

Isle of Man:  
Archidiaconal Wills  
(or, Archdeacon Wills)  
presided over by the  
Archdeacons  
1670 through 1673

also

Episcopal Wills  
First Court of 1670

transcribed by Joyce M Oates

published 2017



## Preface

The following is what I learned from the wills, the presentments of chapter court and other courts, and my studies as I transcribed the wills from the 1600s.

In the 1970s, the Wills were microfilmed and then put onto a film that could be rented for review. For these Archdeacon Wills, I reviewed the films rented from the Family History Center of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latterday Saints, film numbers 106195 through 106207 for the Archdeacon Wills, and 991433 through 991448 plus 991530 plus 991638 through 991648 for the Episcopal Wills. The same films are available at the Manx Museum on the Isle of Man, though with different call numbers. Also, Robert on his Manx Manorial Records posted wills from the 1500s and early 1600s that he photographed at the Manx Museum; the two record folders of three not microfilmed were apparently deemed too fragile to microfilm in the 1970s and so were not filmed then. On the films, the years were not always sequential, but in creating these books, I rearranged them so that they are in sequential order. For each book, I created an Index. The Index at the end of a given book is a partial index, of children, siblings, and some who received legacies (even though relationship was not recorded), and some others who were mentioned in the will. Supervisors of underage children were usually aunts and uncles of the children, these are included in the Index. I have also transcribed presentments and other court actions as well as various notes and letters included on the microfilms. Some of these contain important information about people, which has been included in the Index. I also indexed people from presentments and other court documents included with the wills. While I have tried to index everyone, so that everyone is indexed at least once (even business partners from England or Ireland, or witnesses to letters written by a parish priest from Ireland or England, etc.), I am sure I missed people here and there. So if you are seeking a particular person, scanning the full will, as well as the other written information, might reveal him or her.

To the best of my ability, the enclosed Wills are a 'transcription', rather than a 'translation'. That is, I have tried to record the exact spellings, and have for the most part, started and ended lines as they are written in the original text. Hopefully, my work will be useful for the next person who comes along and does a modern 'translation', which would make the wills easier to both read and search.

You will notice a line under occasional letters, e.g., pcell ('parcel'). 'p' indicates par, pre, por, etc. Sometimes the underlining indicates that those letters were written as superscripts in the original, which was often a way of indicating an abbreviation of the word, e.g., exec is short for 'executor'. Another abbreviation is 'y' for 'th', so 'yt' = that, 'yr' = their, 'ye' = the, fayr = fathr, etc. Other frequent abbreviations: or = our, wt = what, wch = which, wth = with, sd = said. 'dj' and 'dim' are abbreviations for the Latin word for 'half'. 'I' was often used in place of 'j', especially in the first half of the 1600s and before. So 'enjoy' = enjoy, 'ioynt' = joint, 'iurati' = jurati, etc. An 'm' with a bar across the top is an abbreviation for a double 'mm'; sometimes a word with a single 'm', such as William, is written without the 'm', but with a bar across the word indicating the 'm', so that, for example, 'Will' with the tail of the last 'l' being brought up to make a bar through or above is transcribed as 'Willm'. The same is true of 'n'.

Sometimes, 'T' looks like our 'F'; this can be confusing such as with the surname 'Teare', often written 'Teere', especially since there is also a family 'Freere', where the first 'r' can look like anything. However, through most of the 1600s, the first 'F' of a name was written as a double 'ff'. So Freere is generally written ffreere, not Freere during these years. Sometimes, 's' and 'f' are difficult to differentiate, and I am sure I have transcribed them incorrectly, sometimes substituting 'f' when it should have been 's', and vice versa. Some clerks make 't' and 'b' difficult to decide between. Transition from old style writing to new is often mixed in a single document in the last half of the 1600s, so that, for example, an old-style 'r' can be confusing and look like a different letter (or couple of letters) when a new-style 'r' is also being used in the will.

Another comment about the surname 'Freer'. Sometimes, the scribe records it as 'Fryer'. See ArW 1659A #33 Jurby will of John Callow, adolescent, where aunts to the testator, Isabel Freer & Joney Freer, are also recorded as Isabel Fryer and Joney Fryer. There are a few other scattered examples. So when you see 'Fryer', check out 'Freer'.

Transposing letters is also seen in the will of Marian Scarff, the wife of Michael Kerry / Kyrie. In EpW 1606E #032, Michael's surname is recorded as 'Kyrie', but in a will copy EpW 1606E #066, his surname is recorded as 'Kerry'.

Note that numbers frequently were recorded using Roman numerals, so that 'xs' is '10s' (or 10 shillings), not some unknown digit or letter before the 's'. Where I have come across 'xs', I have usually designated its modern form in brackets [10s]. For the most part, with other numerals, I have not; thus xvijjs is left standing (it is 18s), etc. When Roman numerals are used, an 'i' means '1', and a row of i's is ended by a 'j' (so 'iiij' is '4'). Where there has been a lone 'j' (meaning '1'), I have typed '1'. Note that the i and the j were used interchangeably in the 1600s. Also, a capital I and a capital J often looked the same, which has puzzled my head more than once; hopefully I transcribed those instances correctly.

Where I cannot make out a word, or letters in a word, or where part of the word is hidden or torn off, I have indicated the same by using a dashed line, e.g., ----, or sometimes xxxx. I have also frequently indicated why there is a dashed line (e.g., [fold]----lie' means that the left side of the line / word is hidden in a fold, generally caused by the binding of the page into a book). Once in a while, when a line has been crossed out so that the '----' could not be seen, I have used 'xxxx', that is: ~~xxxx~~.

It seems that sometimes the Manx were economical with their words. Thus, for 'the one', they said / wrote 'thone', 'the other' is 'thother', and 'the almightie' is 'thalmightie', Le Ayre or the Ayre becomes 'Thayre' (that is Lezayre), etc. If you come across a strange word, saying it out loud might help you figure out what the word is.

I have used a line across the page to indicate a new page in the original, rather than trying to paginate as the wills and presentments were done. However, when a will crossed several pages, I did not put a line across the page to delineate this, but rather included all the will between the dividing lines as if it were recorded on one page. I did this for easier review of a will.

You will notice at the top of the wills I have included a 'summary', listing people, especially relatives, from the will. You will notice that some wills contain notes referring to wills of a spouse or parent or child. Sometimes, when reviewing the Index, I could see a connection between wills. Sometimes, the connection was glaringly simple to make. Other times, it took hours of study to 'prove' a suspected connection. But there

are many other connections to be made. That is why I have created a Master Index, that is, an Index that combines the indices of all the Wills from the 1600s.

After I typed a will, I created the Index to it. Sometimes the Index reference is simple, sometimes it is more involved. Hopefully it will make your research easier and not muddle it.

I cross referenced my Index with the Archdeacon Index typed by someone in the late 1800s / early 1900s, and the Episcopal Index created later. Sometimes I came across a will not listed in the original Index. Sometimes a will was listed in the old Typed Archdeacon Index that was not on the microfilm copy: perhaps it was accidentally skipped when filmed, or it has been completely lost, or (hopefully), it was removed from its original place, and then misfiled in another year book. There are also a very few times when a will was listed under an erroneous name in the older index, partly because of the difficulty in reading the poor penmanship. By studying the full will, the actual name became apparent. Where any of these problems have occurred, I have indicated it.

### **Comments about the Archdeacon Wills**

The old Typed Index for the Archdeacon Wills starts with four wills from 1631. However, the microfilm of the wills contained ninety-three wills from 1628, none from 1629, eighty-six from 1630, and 104 from 1631. Before 1628, there are no wills except one from 1623 of Phinlo Casement, another from 1623 found amongst the 1637 wills (Catharine Corteen), a 1625 will (Dorothy Warberton alias Harrison) probated in 1633, and a 1615 will (of Mary or Marriad or Mally xxxx alias Cross, with son John and sister Margaret Cross who married Humphrey Clark) mixed amongst the 1653 Jurby wills.

Note that there are no 1662 Archdeacon wills. This is because the old Typed Index bunched them with 1661 and some 1663 wills. The 1664 wills are also included in the 1663 wills. There are also no 1652 Archdeacon Wills; the old Typed Index records the following comment: "the Wills thereof (its [sic] probable) may be in ye following Book for 1653." The 'missing' 1648 wills are included with the 1647 wills, per the old Typed Index. The wills for the year 1646 are also missing; comment in the old Typed Index: 'its wills (as I suppose) may be included in the preceding Book 1645 & in the following Book for ye years 1647 & 1648.' There are no wills for years 1639 and 1640, probably for the same reasons. I once thought to make sense of all this confusion, but gave it up as hopeless and decided that which book a will was in and what number it received was not important. Rather, this is really about the fact of a will's existence and what is in it.

### **Comments about the Episcopal Wills**

The wills from 1600 to 1628 are listed under 'Episcopal Wills', even though half of them will be from the Archdeacon Court. These early wills were not separated by court (Episcopal Court or Archdeacon Court), but run together. The first three films are also a jumble of years, with groups of years following no order. So a group of 1603 wills may follow a group of 1606 wills, 1607 sometimes follows 1608, with 1609 sometimes following 1606, etc. Because of this jumble of years, sometimes the year of a given will might be an educated guess, and might be off by a year or two. If a person's death is recorded at 1610 in a will written [maybe] in 1610, but you have proof that the person was alive in 1612, then consider your proof as the more accurate date. When I printed these will into book form, I organized them according to year, so that they do not follow the order on the microfilm. However, to make your search of the microfilm easier, I have included a table of wills for the first 20 years or so as they occurred on the microfilm.

### **Comments about Customs**

On the Isle of Man in the 1600s and before, it was not uncommon to find two children with the same given name alive at the same time. One would be called 'the elder' or 'senior', and the second was called 'the younger' or 'junior'. However, there was at least one family in the mid 1600s with three Johns alive at the same time, differentiated as John senior, John junior, and John the youngest: see ArW 1663A #92 Braddan will of William Creer.

The term 'nephew' often meant grandchild in the 1600s. Per ArW 1660A #37 Bride will of Elizabeth Moore alias Thompson,: grandson Charles Moore was first listed as a 'nephew', but then 'nephew' was scratched out and 'grandchild' written above it. Another example is EpW 1608E #094 Lonan will of Mallooney Corrin, where he lists 'my sonne Harry', 'my sonne Harryes wiff', and 'my nephye Harreys daughter'. Those we now call 'nephew' were designated 'sister's son', etc. However, in the latter 1600s, nephew started to take on our modern meaning.

Another word / term used for grandchild is 'owes' or 'OO'. The Manx word for grand-(child) is 'oe', pronounced 'oh'. In EpW 1606E #029 Ballaugh will of Daniel / Donald Corlett, his grandchildren are called 'owes', an English word pronounced 'ohs'. It seems that the scribe, as he translated the spoken Manx word into English (all wills at this time were to be written in English), heard 'oes' and wrote 'owes' or, as in the will MmW 1610M #35 Andreas will of John Radcliffe of BallaRadcliffe & BallaKelly, and the wills MmW 1611M #05 Michael will of Phinlo Caine, and MmW 1611M #24 Andreas will of Phinlo Crenilt, 'OO'. In EpW 1608E #075 Malew will of Margaret Clerin alias Clark, the scribe wrote 'ow' when designating her grandson Richard Cropper.

Another word to watch out for is 'cousin', which does not always mean what we think it means. An example of this is ArW 1689A #002 Braddan will of Sir Patrick Thompson, where he lists his brother's children (his niece and nephews) as his 'cousins'. This will is also an excellent example of the word 'friend' indicating some type of family relationship. Another example of cousin used to mean nephew and niece is ArW 1695A #41 Maughold will of Margery Corkill alias Christian, where she lists two cousins, Robert Quay and Isabel Quay. However, Robert and Isabel are the children of Margery's sister Elizabeth Quayle alias Christian, heir of Ballafayle. See ArW 1689A #157 Maughold for Elizabeth's will where Robert and Isabel are recorded, as is her sister Margery Corkill alias Christian, which makes Robert and Isabel the nephew and niece of Margery. And then there is the will of Richard Thompson, EpW 1602E #109 Malew (he actually died in 1596), where Richard's son John labels his uncle Sir Nicholas (the brother of Richard) as 'cousin'.

In the 1600s and before, a woman on the Isle of Man was legally listed under her maiden name even after marriage. By the 1660s, especially in

those parishes experiencing more English influence, this began to change. However, even in the early 1600s, wives from England, or who had English husbands, typically followed the English custom of exchanging their maiden surname for their husband's. Then there are instances where the wife's family was more important than the husband's, so she continued to be listed first under her maiden surname even when the parish had mostly adopted the 'new' English custom. This can be confusing. When it was not clear which name was a woman's maiden surname and which her husband's surname, I indicated the same by writing 'or vice versa' next to it, or by indicating it in some other manner. When I titled each will, I did so using the modern custom of putting the woman's husband's surname first. If she married several times, then the first listed name is the current husband, the next surname was the previous husband, the next surname would be an even earlier husband, etc (I do not think I have seen more than 4 husbands), until the last surname is her maiden surname.

Note also that 'Mrs' is a title, and does not necessarily denote that a woman is married. At that time, unmarried women from prominent families were referred to as 'Mrs'.

It was not uncommon for a woman to revert to her maiden surname if she had been a widow for several years. An example is that of Catharine Kewney / Kinney, whose husband John Cottier died in January 1675/6 (ArW 1675A #020 Lezayre), and who was going by her maiden surname in 1697 when her sister Joney died (ArW 1697A #64 Lezayre). There are other examples scattered throughout the wills.

By law / custom on Isle of Man, if a woman is made executrix in a will and her husband is alive, then he is sworn in her stead. If the married woman is sworn as executrix, that is an indication that her husband is dead and she is a widow. A woman who never married as well as a widow had all the legal right to engage in business, lending and borrowing, testifying in court, being a witness, and being legally sworn to handle the finances of a will or anything else, etc, equal to a man. The only places I have never seen a woman's name was as an appraiser of an Inventory, and as a pledge / security for the Inventory, who was a person who made sure legacies and debts of a will were paid.

Per Manx custom, the husband acted legally for the wife in Court. Once he died, she acted legally for herself in all respects, including in Court, or running the farm or the shop. Even when married, on the Isle of Man, women bought and sold and engaged in lending and borrowing and in various businesses in their own right, without the husband involved or acting for her. If she inherited the farm from her father, it was always her farm, and the husband was allowed partial ownership only at her discretion. If they bought land, then it belonged to them, half and half in the southern Island, and two thirds for the man and one third for the woman in the northern Island. When either died, the remaining spouse did not become owner to the other part of the land. Instead, the person who died, be it the man or the woman, gave his or her part of the land and household goods to whomever he or she wished. Often, but not always, when the woman (or man) died and gave their part of land to a particular child, the dying person asked the spouse to leave the remaining part of the land to the particular child. The spouse usually agreed but sometimes did not follow through at his or her own death.

We are use to the spouse automatically inheriting everything when someone dies, but that was not so on the Isle of Man in the 1600s and before. Rather, the testator divided up his or her goods among the children (or siblings if the marriage had not yet resulted in children), with the spouse left his or her legal part. What needs to be remembered regarding a wife's inheritance is that half of all goods (on the south) or a third (on the north) belonged to the woman, which the husband could not give away, so that even if the surviving wife was given nothing (which did not happen, for if the husband forgot, then the Court allowed her some small legacy), she still had a sizable part of the marital fortune which was solely hers to dispose of as she saw fit when she died. And vice versa when it was the wife who died first.

Right after ArW 1631A #027 Michael will of John Quiggin, is a letter to the Vicars of the Isle of Man, dated 24 November 1629, regarding the marrying of couples by license. The license was to be obtained by the couple from Sir Hugh Cannell, and those marrying by Banns were to publish it 3 times in Church. Also, the parish vicars were to be more diligent about punishing adulterers and fornicators as well as anyone else breaking the laws and customs of the Island.

There were two important legal ages on the Isle of Man. The first was age 14. At that age you could make a legal will and do a few other things on your own. But you could not enter into a contract; a person had to be 21 years old in order to do that, or be a pledge or inventory appraiser or supervisor of younger siblings. You also had to be a stable member of the community and financially solvent. A poor relative was not allowed to be a supervisor, presumably because of the temptation to use a child's legacy for his or her own use.

A Marriage Contract from 1631 and a Will from 1673, discusses the age of 14: ArW 1631A #18 Braddan Marriage Contract agreed upon by Edmund Quine and John Lewin, regarding John Quine (nephew of Edmund Quine) and Margaret Lewin (daughter of John Lewin): "the said Jo: Quyne and Marg--- Leayne shall love or licke one another: & live together as man and wiffe, accordinge to Gods ordinaoces & lawes of holie church when the sayd Jo: Quyne cometh to lawfull yeares of discretion that is when he is full xiiij yeares of age:" and ArW 1673A #45 Andreas will of William Sayle of the Curragh, where apparently there was a question about his will: "ffeb 13th 1674: Wee finde ye the Testator was at lawfull yeeres, for by certifiat out of the Church Registrie, it appeares, hee was borne Appl: the 6th 1659, And beinge buryed the sixe of feb: 1673, by computation his age at his death was 14 yeeres & x[10] monthes, soe that the Courts proceeedinge were Legall in this pticuler" Another example is that of John Teare, the son of Daniel Teare, weaver of Kiarlayn, who died 5 April 1696, per ArW 1695A #68 Ballaugh. John was christened September 1681, and in November 1696, he went to his stepmother Margaret Crenilt and supervisor Thomas Teare and, because he was 'of age', received the legacy left him by his father. His sister Ellin, christened in July 1684, was still underage, and requested that her uncle Thomas remain in custody of her inheritance from her father. Also, ArW 1685A #69 Andreas of Margaret Quark alias Corlett alias Thompson indicates her son Patrick Quark, born / christened in 1666, was of 'lawful age' at the time of probate in 1686. However, the year / age of discretion was age 21. At that age, a person could enter into a contract and be involved in all other legal proceedings.

Going to the grave of a dead person to swear to the truth of something was a most solemn oath and accepted as the truth. At the graveside would be the wronged person, the vicar / minister who took the oath from the person, and jurors & witnesses and involved family members and others. The grave gone to would be that of a person related to a controversy, a spouse, a debtor, etc. Once the oath at the grave was given, the matter was finalized and closed. The person who claimed being wronged was expected to be there, and if he or she did not show up, that was considered against them. Once in a great while, the person who was suppose to take the oath on the grave would refuse to do so, which was considered as near proof that the person was in the wrong, and the matter went against him or her. An example of this custom is that involving deceased Catharine Haugh and Ellin Caine alias Cowley: Ellin Caine alias Cowley wife of Daniel / Dollin Caine had been excommunicated by late 1631

because she refused to pay the executors (including William Quayle) of Catharine Haugh for goods bought. Ellin was to swear on Catharine Haugh's grave per note of 15 May 1631 that she paid Catharine for those goods before Catharine died.

In ArW 1656A #27 Jurby will of Ellin Clark alias Creer, daughter Bahie Clark was age 14 but deemed not able to take an oath or take charge as a supervisor. So even though a person was 14, they did not have full rights as an adult. This is also seen in ArW 1628A #07 Marown will of Mally Gawne, where her brother John is 'at years' but considered still young enough (less than age 21) to need his uncle John Kelly as an overseer and guardian.

From JMM vol 2 pp139/140, per F Coakley's website 2003, THE BI CENTENARY OF THE 1733 MANX COINAGE: The coinage of the Island, as distinct from that of England, extends over a period of nearly two hundred years, commencing in 1668 and terminating in 1839. The first coin was issued by John Murrey, a Douglas merchant; and the second was in 1709, having been cast in Castle Rushen. Per Frances Coakley, 2012: Mostly, the Manx used English money for transactions during the 1600s. Eventually, they developed their own. However, in ArW 1658A #004 Patrick will of James Sayle, there is a note dated 7 January 1666/7 indicating daughter Ann had been paid the 20s legacy left her, including '5s of Manske halfe crownes', and in ArW 1658A #100 Maughold will of John Stowell / Stole, the testator gives his son 4 Manks half crowns. In an even earlier will, EpW 1603E #085 Arbory will of Wiliam Cubbon (died 22 January 1603/4), the testator leaves his eldest daughter 24 Mansk marks, and his youngest daughter 17 marks. Because the Manx shilling was made lighter than the English shilling, there were 14 Manx shillings to a pound, instead of the 12 English shillings. Thus: 12 Manx pence = 1 Manx shilling, 14 Manx shilling = 1 pound = 12 English shilling, and 1 English shilling = 12 English pence. Abbreviations for pound is '£', for shilling is 's', and for pence is 'd'. The abbreviations were nearly always used, so my transcriptions are replete with these abbreviations.

But the Manx people also apparently had a monetary system: In EpW 1602E #110 Santan will of Thomas Moore who died February 1599/1600, there is recorded a legacy to eldest daughter Marian / Marriad for 20 Manks marks (plus 3 boules / bolls of malt & a firlet of wheat), an indication that Manx coinage existed in some form in 1600. In EpW 1606E #056 Lonan will of William Kewley, he left his granddaughter Margaret Kewley 2 Manks marks. In EpW 1600E #071 German will of Catharine Corris / Quarres alias Kaighin, she indicates that if Bahie Clark marries and takes her uncle's advice (Bahie's uncle is the testator's husband Patrick Corris), then Catharine's executor was to give Bahie one Manx mark. (When Patrick Corris died, EpW 1602E #014 German, he left Bahie 2 sheep in place of the one Manx mark.)

Until the early 1700's, the Manx people were tied closer to Ireland than to England. If someone wanted to run away from their responsibilities, they often went to Ireland. If they were seeking a cure for an ailment, they went to Ireland to drink from the sacred wells there. Sometimes a young person (around age 14) went to Ireland to apprentice in a trade. A brisk business went on between the two, and people married back and forth.

An example of people running away: In February 1604/5, in the Episcopal Wills, Philip Kelly was presented in chapter court, Marown, for fornication with three different women. However, before the court, he had gone to Ireland. One of the women cleared herself, the other two did not.

In the 1600s, when a woman was pregnant, she was careful about not doing anything that might harm the growing fetus. An example of this is the 1637 censure of Sir William Cosnahan, where Dorothy Cooper, who was a witness and also pregnant at the time, refused to testify under oath about negative things (particularly relating to witchcraft) that she knew about Sir William because she was pregnant. But, she said, after her delivery, she would testify to more.

In 1700, according to Bishop Wilson, only about one third of the Manx understood English, even though religious services were preached in both Manx and English in the 1600s. Presentments of several disrespectful church-goers in 1684 indicated that sermons were preached half the time in Manx, and half the time in English.

Divorce was infrequent but happened on the Isle of Man. Most of the time, it seemed to occur because of abandonment, but also for abuse. The innocent party was allowed to remarry. The abuser and the deserter were not.

A husband and wife were expected to live together. When that did not happen, they were 'presented' at Church / Chapter Court, and ordered to do so. If, for example, the wife left because of abuse, the man was admonished to treat his wife properly, or he would be censured and punished, that is, would have to beg forgiveness of her in front of the church congregation, and also spend time in St German's prison (which was a dark dungeon with all the facilities of a medieval dungeon, that is, small windows that shined a little light in the common hall and nothing else).

If a single woman prosecuted a single man for a rape, the ecclesiastical judges impaneled a jury; and if this jury found him guilty, he was returned to the civil court, where, if he was found guilty, the deemster delivered to the woman a rope, a sword, and a ring, and she had the choice to have him hanged or beheaded, or to marry him. In 1699, a Consistory Court ruled on three single men who 'deflowered' but did not rape, different women, two of which resulted in a child. The Court ordered that the men either marry the women or pay the woman a dowry equal to what the father of each woman would have given her. All three men opted to pay the dowry; two of them had been in St German's prison for several days before finally agreeing to comply with the Law.

If a man got a farmer's daughter with child, he had to either marry her or to give her a dowry equal to what her father would have given her.

From the early days on Man, per Viking custom, men and women often set up house for several years without benefit of marriage. Children born of such a union were considered legitimate if the man or the woman didn't have an affair with someone else between the child's birth and the man and woman's marriage, and as long as the marriage occurred within 2 or 3 years. Thus, if the oldest son (or daughter if there were no sons) was born two or even three years before the marriage, he was still considered the legitimate heir of the father. The church made a huge effort to stamp out this custom, so that by the 1700's, having a pre-marital baby became stigmatized. Even then, a child born out of wedlock was considered legitimate if the parents soon married. Unique to the Isle of Man is the custom that the illegitimate baby took the surname of the father, not of the mother, and belonged to the father's family clan, though this custom changed in the 1800s. An illegitimate child would be considered legitimate & be able to inherit as a legitimate child if the parents married within a year or two, *and* the woman (or man) did not take

up with another man (or woman) during that time.

In the early 1600s, if not also later, it was a custom to give an illegitimate child a legacy at the 'discretion of the ordinary', that is, at the discretion of the Bishop, with the local parish priest acting as his substitute. Generally, the child was given a fairly decent legacy. See EpW 1616E #023 Lezayre will of Daniel / Donold Garrett, where his illegitimate daughter Christian was given (at the discretion of Parson Crowe) a sheep & a swine & a ewe & a bowl / boll of oats, and EpW 1616E #026 Lezayre will of Philip Corlett (his illegitimate daughter was to be given a legacy at the discretion of the ordinary).

I have indexed the presentments for fornication and adultery, not because of any purulent interest, but because they sometimes lead to a child (maybe an ancestor?) or to a marriage. Other presentments that indicate relationships or that show an interesting bit of culture, or records the farm where a person lives, are also listed in the index, but many are not.

A frequent punishment for those presented at Church Court is '3 dies ecclia' or '3 dies ecclesia', that is, doing penance by confessing his or her sin / error / fault and asking forgiveness in front of the person's home parish church congregation on 3 different Sundays. Often, a 'penitential habit', that is, special clothing, was worn during the confession, or a bridle, indicating the need for the person to 'bridle' their lying tongue. Penance for various infractions of laws and rules includes the words 'plana ecclesia', that is, the person is to do their penance before a full congregation of the parish church.

However, Jane Huddleston, who was presented for fornication in 24 February 1604/5 Malew chapter court, was given no punishment, because she committed fornication on the promise of marriage. It seems that our ancestors were not so hardnosed about premarital sex.

Sexual indiscretion was called fornication if you were unmarried, and adultery if you were married. Becoming a widow or a widower made you unmarried, so you became guilty of fornication for sexual indiscretion. This was an important distinction. People who committed fornication were sentenced to '3 days ecclia' before 'plena congregation', that is, on three different Sundays, they had to declare their sin and ask forgiveness of God and the full congregation. Those who committed adultery were committed to seven days of the same.

People who were censured for sexual indiscretion were not ostracized from the community in the 1600s. It was not uncommon to see someone censured for fornication or adultery and then, a couple of years later, to have an important position as juror or chapter questman, etc, in the courts. An example of the compassion and acceptance of those who committed fornication is found in the following: Thomas Corlett and Marriad Cowley were censured for fornication, per February 1672/3 Ballaugh chapter court. Thomas performed his penance and was so sorrowful and ashamed that vicar Robert Parre visited him at home several times to encourage him and to keep him from despair, per note dated 24 March 1672/3. In 1631, John Knickle son of Robert Knickle, of Patrick, was presented for fornication with Isabel Corrin. Since this was the first time for John, his sentence was commuted and his father pledged that John would not commit fornication again. But Isabel, presumably because this was not her first time, was committed to 3 days penance in Church after several days in St German's prison. Another first timer was Averick Caine who was presented in 14 March 1662/3 Braddan for fornication with Edward Moore: Her sentence was commuted after she promised a hearty reformation, and Edward was committed to a week in St German's prison plus a 5 shillings commutation fine.

A commutation fine was a monetary or work fine assessed in lieu of the person having to perform his or her penance in church, or some in lieu of going to prison, etc. As in the above example, Edward paid 5 shillings so that he did not have to get up in church and confess his sin / error. The money generally went to the repair of the church or a bridge or some other such thing. Sometimes, the commutation was in the form of work, so that the person was required to repair a bridge or part of the highway, etc, in place of the assessed punishment (prison, or confessing before the church congregation).

But then there is the example of Isabel Crowe: Isabel Crowe & William Carran were presented 1667 Lezayre for fornication. William was an adulterer, and this was the 7th time Isabel was presented for fornication. The punishment for Isabel was to be dragged in Ramsey harbor behind a boat. Or the example of Stephen Caine and Mally Cubbon who were presented at court on 12 May 1668 Marown, for fornication and censured to 3 days penance in the parish church, but a letter dated 7 March 1668/9, written by Sr William Oates, indicates that Stephen Caine 'was not himself' (so therefore not subject to censure), and because he was not himself, Mally Cubbon cleared herself, for which Sir William gave her a certificate, so did not do any penance. Sir Patrick Thompson wrote on 12 March 1668/9, that the parties involved (Stephen Caine & Mally Cubbon) were not to be troubled with this matter any further, and they were freed from the law.

On 6 March 1674/5, in Arbory Parish, found in the Archdeacon Wills, Ellin / Elinor Curry / Charry, was presented for not going to church for 3 Sundays. However, she was deemed not mentally competent ('not compos mentis') as regards her ability to reform, so no punishment was given her.

In the 1600s (and until 1752 in England / Isle of Man), the new year started on March 25th. So January 1667 before the change is actually January 1668 in our reckoning. The standard indication for this is the use of a double year, that is January 1667/8. The starting of the New Year in March leads to a problem for us: November for us is the 11th month on the calendar, but actually obtained its name as the 9th month of the year. The same is true of September (the 7th month before 1752, as its name implies), October (the 8th month), and December (the 10th month). So if, before 1752, you see the month written 8ber or 8th menses, the scribe was referring to October, not to August.

'A year and a day' was used legally in marriages and with deaths. If a spouse died *before* 'a year and a day' of marriage, the remaining spouse did not automatically own anything made or brought into the marriage by the other person, though this was not always true for a farm that the woman inherited. After a year and a day, the man owned two thirds of the goods and the woman owned one third on the north side, and on the south side, both owned half. This became an issue with John Cosnahan when his wife died after 6 months of 'formal' marriage (see ArW 1644A #79 Braddan), but they were 'espoused', that is, promised solely to each other, for some 18 months before marriage. Per custom, a husband had no claim on the dowry of his wife until after they had been married for 1 year and one day. John Cosnahan wanted a husband's part his wife's dowry (which would have been 50% in the south part of the Island) and so sued for it on the basis of his 'espousal' / betrothal to her.

Also, when someone died, the people who were owed money had a year and a day after probate to bring in their claims. If they brought them in

after that time, they were out of luck (unless they had been out of the Country, and then they were expected to bring in their claim within a few day to few weeks). Thus, if you see a claim dated such and so that is legally accepted, you know that the person must have died within the last year. Since probate courts were held every three months, a person could be dead nearly three months before probate, but not more than that. If a will was not probated at the next court after death, a note was made that it was 'deferred' until next court (3 months away).

Once in a while, you will see a charge of 'incest' in the records. When we think of incest, it is of sex between a parent & child, or between siblings. On the Isle of Man, it was considered incest even if the sex was with your spouse's sibling or niece / nephew, or your blood uncle's widow (or blood aunt's widower), even though no blood relationship existed. On the Isle of Man, it was perfectly legitimate to marry your first cousin, but not your deceased wife's sister. See 1679 presentment Malew of William Costeen fidler for incest with Catharine Costeen, his deceased wife's sister. Also, 1651 presentment, Santan Parish of Thomas Quay of Ballaville, Santan, married 30 years without children, was presented for incest with an unmarried woman and having a child by her. For it to be 'incest', Thomas probably had an affair with his wife's younger sister or his wife's niece, someone who was unrelated by blood.

The word 'gossip' is seen frequently. Per the English Oxford Dictionary, a gossip was 1) one's own godmother or godfather, 2) your child's godmother or godfather, or 3) a familiar acquaintance, friend or chum. This last definition changed to mean especially a woman's female friends, which changed to mean the idle talk of women, which changed to today's commonly understood definition.

### Comments about Wills

For the most part, wills were not written & signed when the testator was alive. Instead, they were 'oral' (noncupative) wills, with at least two witnesses declaring under oath the wishes of the testator as expressed to them when he or she was ill and thought to be dying.

You will notice many times that I have written 'on' for 'one' and 'one' for 'on'. The scribes of the 1600s did indeed write 'on' when designating the number '1', and 'one' for the preposition 'on'. It was only in the late 1600s that this changed to be consistent with 'one' meaning '1', etc. The reason for this may be that old English pronounced the final 'e', and the preposition 'on' was thus pronounced 'on-a', and '1' pronounced 'on'. This is seen with the word 'priced' being written 'prizd' with the modern pronunciation, so that two syllables were not enunciated (as pri - zed), but just one.

All adults were required to make a will. If they did not, then the Church (who probated / proved the wills) would decree where the goods went. In that case, all the goods would first go to the unmarried children (it being assumed that the married children, both son and daughters, had received various goods as dowry). If all the children were married, then everything went to them. The living spouse did not inherit, since half (on the south side of the Island) belonged to the spouse anyway, or two thirds (for the man) and one third (for the woman) on the north side. If there were no children, then siblings inherited. Next were parents. Then were the aunts and uncles. After that came cousins, nieces & nephews, etc.

You had to be mentally competent to make a will. Children under the age of 14 were not competent because of concern about undue influence from others with regards to the distribution of their goods, and because it was generally understood that a young child did not understand the gravity of the situation, etc. Those with dementia or an intellectual disability severe enough to prevent self care were also deemed incompetent to make a will. An interesting question of competency came up with the will of William Moore, EpW 1606E #024 Bride. William was purposely violently struck on the head by another man, so that afterwards he could not talk, and which resulted in his death. At the first, the will he made while unable to speak was accepted in court. But then, Edward Christian petitioned the court, and testified along with his brother Sir John Christian, that William was senseless (foolish, lacking in judgment), and that signing William made with his hands were 'idle signs' that meant nothing. So the Court rescinded the will and made a decree, making a change with the supervisors. The original supervisors (aunts of the testator) then petitioned the Bishop of Sodor, said that more testimony should have been taken, and besides, the Court made its decree long after the execution of the will 'when I think they ought not to meddle'. (Our ancestors were annoyed by over-reaching government actions also.) So the Bishop laid a question before the court: Can a dumb man make a will? especially if he is thought to be senseless? And can one man, even though a churchman (Sir John), be sufficient to prove a will, especially when in the favor of his brother? Third, can a will be proved when the testator is unable to swear that it is his last will? Fourth, can the Spiritual Court make a decree, with new executors and overseers, without the consent of the previous executors and overseers, especially if it is after a year and a day? Fifth, can any Record made in Court and bearing no date override a former record that bears a date? It was decided that, while the testator had 'lost the use of his speech, yet had his understanding and hearing', and that the signs the testator made with his hands were purposeful and appropriate to the questions asked.

If a parent died and left a legacy to a child, and then that child died, the goods / land left to the child returned to the mother's family, given first to the siblings, if the parent had any, then to the parents if they were alive, etc. If there were half siblings and full siblings, the full siblings received a double portion of the returning legacy, that is, 2/3s, and the half siblings the remaining 1/3. See the will of Mallooney Cannell who died February 1616/7, EpW 1617E #006 Braddan, and his mother Christian Cannell alias Cannon who died in 1603, EpW 1603E #075 Braddan: Mallooney's will names the full siblings (William, Marriad & Catharine Cannon) and half siblings (Oates, Alice & Elizabeth / Isabel Karran) of his mother ('the goods came by the mother syde', so the 'nexte of kyne of the mothers syde' now received the inheritance Mallooney had been given, 2/3s going to the Cannon siblings and 1/3 to the Karran half siblings).

Children who had inherited from a deceased parent, or from anyone else, and thus had goods to be distributed, were also required to make a will. A will by a child under the age of 6 (an 'infant') was invalid, and the church instead made a decree, distributing the goods per custom. The same was true for a child who was 'underage' (that is, less than age 14 years old). A child 14 and older was assumed to be competent to make a will without undue influence from others. As noted elsewhere, children of age 14 and older were accorded legal responsibilities, including the making of a will, though full adulthood and the full weight of the law did not occur until the age of 21. Punishments were also different. For example, young fornicators were not punished as severely as those 21 years old or close to that age.

It is not uncommon for the testator to call a son his eldest son (or daughter), when, in fact, he is the only son (or daughter). 'Eldest son' (or eldest daughter) designates the oldest child. The will of Phinlo Fargher in the miscellaneous Manx Wills MmW 1634M #18 Marown, makes this clear: He indicates that his eldest & underage son is to be his heir, but if 'the child upon the mother's bearing', that is, an unborn child, is a boy and the



eldest son dies, then the unborn child is to be heir (and not Phinlo's daughters who were 2nd & 3rd in birth order).

Siblings and children could not be witnesses to a will. If they were, it voided the will, and the court reverted to making a decree. Sometimes they asked the family what they wanted, and if they would like to continue with the terms of the will as laid out by the deceased person then the Court agreed to it. Other times, the court declared a standard decree, with unmarried children / siblings the inheritors, and a legacy to the spouse once the inventory was brought in. So if Thomas Cleator died and had a son Robert Cleator and one of the witnesses was Robert Cleator, then you know there were two different Robert Cleators, for the son Robert could not be a witness. An example: Before Joney Coark / Quark died 2 October 1657, she made a will, dated 7 September 1657 (ArW 1658A #108 Maughold will of Joney Quark / Coarke / Quork, died 2 October 1657). However, that will was witnessed by the Testator's sisters, which would make this first will invalid. So a second will was made, with appropriate witnesses. But then that will became invalid when one of the witnesses died before probate. Therefore the Court stepped in and divided the inventory in thirds, among the Testator's married sisters.

You will notice in the wills that people would be bequeathed 'half a blanket', or 'a blanket betwixt them', or 'a third of a sheep', etc. On the north of the Island, a woman owned a third of the couple's goods and land; on the south side, a woman owned half. Since they could bequeath only what they owned, then they could leave only 'half' of the land (or a third for a woman on the northside) to the inheritor. Other times, it is clear that poverty made the ownership of a cow, for example, too expensive, so that 3 or 4 or more people might own it. How this worked out in practical living boggles my mind. How do you and your married sibling decide on who gets the blanket?; does one have it one week, and the other uses it the next? Later wills suggest that it was expected that the blanket (or cow or whatever) was to be sold and the proceeds divided amongst the inheritors.

The word 'infant' in the wills does not mean toddler or younger baby, as we would use the word. Instead, it means someone less than age 6, and maybe even someone less than 14 years old. For example, Christian Stephen was an 'infant' when she died, that is, 'not of years of discretion' (which was considered to be age 14), EpW 1618E #009 Michael. Also, Isabel Kerruish died 20 April 1636, described as an 'infant', see ArW 1636A #054 Lezayre. Her father, widower John Kerruish, died 14 April 1634, ArW 1634A #13 Andreas. If Isabel's mother had died within a year or two of father John, the mother's inventory would have been mentioned in John's will, but it is not. Conclusion is, therefore, that Isabel is more than 2 years old, and probably 4 or 5 years old or more. The Manx custom may have stemmed from ancient Roman law that broke the first 20 years of life into seven year blocks: *infantia*, from birth through age 6 (a time of total care); *pueritia*, from age 7 through age 13 (a time of increasing exploration of the greater world); and *pubertas*, age 14 through age 20 (a time of increasing adult duties and expectations while still under adult / parental supervision). (from *The Vanishing American Adult*, by Ben Sasse, 2017) Dying 'under years' or 'underage' means that the testator / testatrix died under age 14, which ages were not considered old enough to tell others how he or she wanted goods (belonging to them by father's & / or mother's legacies) distributed. When this happened, the Church made a decree as to how the inherited goods the child had from the deceased parent were to be distributed (first to child's siblings, or if there were no siblings, then to the siblings / family of the deceased parent).

In many wills, a child will be given of legacy 6d (6 pence). Sometimes it is because the child has disappointed Mom or Dad, so the child is cut off with relatively little. Most often it is because the child is married and has already received a dowry of a fair amount of goods. If a child is given nothing, then the Court makes the child a co-executor, which allows the child to dip into the goods for 'more' than their fair share if they have already received a dowry. So 6d is given in legacy, so that the married child does not receive more than is fair.

In some wills, 6d legacy was given to each sibling to cut them off from demanding more. This usually happened when the Testator had been married just a short time, when there were no living children or when the children were very young and had a good chance of dying underage (which was not uncommon then).

When young children were left legacies by a deceased parent, it was expected that those legacies would be held in trust for them until they were old enough to receive them. However, sometimes, when the remaining parent was poor, the Court allowed the remaining parent to use the legacies of the children for their food and other support. An example of this is ArW 1675A #062 Andreas will of Daniel Cowin, who left a pregnant wife and three small children, during a time of 'scarcity' for the whole Island.

Per Frances Coakley's webside, *Wills and Laws of Inheritance*: 'It has to be remembered that 6d was a more substantial sum then than now. Even in 1702 it would buy two hens or ducks, six large lobsters, or six dozen eggs, and it went further still in the sixteenth century.'

Once in a while, a child gave up his or her legacy and / or executorship, stating they wanted instead the goods due them in their contract bargain (which spelled out the goods agreed upon for their dowry). An example of this is ArW 1661A #015 Braddan will of Isabel Kermode alias Brew, where daughter Christian refused to be executrix and then her husband Edward Clucas claimed 'certain debts' [those related to the marriage contract / dowry] of Isabel, which meant he (and his wife) must forgo any legacy for they could not have claim to both a dowry debt and a legacy.

Wills often mentioned brothers in law and sisters in law. Per Manx custom, these are the spouses of the testator's siblings, *not* the siblings of the testator's spouse. As always, where there is a 'rule', there are exceptions. Rarely, an in-law is the spouse's sibling, but that tends to happen only when the testator has no living siblings of his or her own, and it is generally spelled out that it is the spouse's sibling. So if testator John Callister mentions brother in law William Teare, William is the husband of John's sister. Often, the sister, as in this example, is not mentioned, because her husband stands in for her and accepts for her any legacy she might receive from her brother.

Supervisors and overseers of underage children (those less than 14, and sometimes even older but less than 21) were generally the siblings of the testator, or the husbands of the testator's sisters. However, they were expected to be honest & trustworthy citizens of the community, and anything that might impinge on the supervisor's oversight of the children legacies / money would result in the removal of that person from the office as supervisor. For example, in ArW 1674A #37 Michael will of John Callister, his brother Gilbert was made supervisor of the children, but was later removed after he 'fell into poverty', the Court apparently assuming that his poverty would make his judgment questionable with regards to the children's inheritance. At other times, a supervisor was removed when fraud or theft of the legacies was suspected or proved. In ArW 1636A #073 Braddan will of John Kelly, his (half) sister Marriad Kelly was deemed unlawful to be a supervisor when the court discovered she was illegitimate / a bastard. Then there is the brother of Robert Kelly (ArW 1636A #072 Braddan) who was declared 'unsufficient and not

lawful' to be a supervisor in charge of the inventory of the underage children.

Wills included 'pledges' or 'sureties' / 'securities' or some other such word, listing two people (very occasionally one) 'to hold the office harmless' and make sure the children receive their legacies and the creditors were paid. You had to be at least 21 years old to hold this legal position, and also be economically viable. If you were known as a profligate, or if you were poor and / or with questionable honesty, then the court did not allow you to be a pledge. This did not happen often, but it did happen. It was not uncommon for one of the older children or a sibling or spouse (as parent of the children) to be a pledge. This was an important position. Occasionally, a pledge would come to court and complain that the spouse (or close relative or stepparent) who had the 'tuition' (financial responsibility and physical custody, etc) of the children was embezzling the children's legacies, or not feeding and clothing the children properly, and requested that the Court make changes protecting the children. See ArW 1684A #024 Ballaugh will of Vicar Charles Parr, whose wife embezzled the children's goods and then left the Island in about 1689.

All wills were expected to have two witnesses. Rarely, one witness is recorded. If the remaining family agreed to the will, the one witness was sometimes accepted as adequate, but more often, the Court would make a 'Decree' per their wisdom as to how the goods should be divided. Sometimes, they merely repeated the legacies of the will, but sometimes they did not. If the witnesses were closely related to the Testator and therefore would have a conflict of interest in their behalf with regards to inheritance, they were discounted and refused by the Court, and the Court again made a Decree. If all the children / potential legal inheritors of the goods agreed to the will anyway, then the Court generally agreed to let the will stand. This is seen in ArW 1632A #006 Braddan will of Alice Oates alias Casement, where her husband Vicar Robert Oates and two of her daughters Ann and Averick Oates were the witnesses. Another example is ArW 1678A #70 Bride will of Bahie Christian alias Quark, where her daughters and daughter in law were witnesses; before the Court approved the will, it asked all the other children if they approved of the will and its provisions, and when they agreed, the Court approved it.

Sometimes in a will, you will see someone listed as a 'son in law' who is actually a stepson (or 'daughter in law' actually being a stepdaughter), with son *in law* meaning that he was the son *via law* by the fact that the son's biological mother was now the new wife of the 'father in law' (that is, stepfather), etc. An example of this is the will of Henry Credgeen, ArW 1674A #12 Andreas, with son William Credgeen & 'son in law' William Cowle. However, William Cowle is actually the son of Henry's wife, Bahie Credgeen alias Cowle alias Kneale, her will ArW 1679A #44 Andreas. Also, ArW 1665A #073 of Ann Fayle als Callow als Corkill (son William Callow, plus her children by William Fayle) & ArW 1665A #074 of her 2nd husband William Fayle ('son in law' William Callow, plus his children by Ann). A 3rd example of this custom is ArW 1633A #44 Lonan of Callighoney Kermode als Lewney als Lewney, when Callighoney's 2nd husband Philip Kermode is recorded as the 'father in law' (that is, father *via the law* because her mother had married Philip, that is, in modern terms, stepfather) to underage stepdaughter Ann Lewney, Callighoney's daughter by her first husband. As mentioned before, 'nephew' or 'nephie' generally means 'grandchild', though not always, and a nephew or niece was indicated by the term 'brother's daughter / son' or sister's daughter / son'. Two more things of which to be aware.

Time was marked by holy days and feast days. Thus, the inventory of a will was to be bought in by Lamas next, or by Michaelmas next. Below is a list of some of those days. As you can see, nearly every month had at least one major holy / feast day.

Candlemas	2 February
Lady Day	25 March
Saint Mark's day	25 April
Feast of St Philip and James the less	1 May
May Day	1 May
Midsummer day OR	24 June
Feastday of Saint John the Baptist's Day	
Lammas Day	1 August
Feast of Saint Michael the Archangel, also called Michaelmas	29 September
Saint Simon and St Jude's day	28 October
All Hallows Day is All Saint's Day	1 November
Allhallowtide was the period on or around the date of November 1st	
St Andrew's day	November 30
Christmas	25 December

The word 'compurgator' comes up not infrequently, particularly when a person goes to the grave of a person and takes an oath that the dead person owed him / her a debt. The person who was owed the debt & was required to go to the grave of the deceased person & swear an oath, would take at least two 'compurgators' with him / her. Compurgators were people who supported & who vouched for the blameless character or conduct of the person taking the oath on the grave. (from *3rd New International Dictionary, unabridged*)

A couple of other obsolete words found in the wills: In EpW 1608E #085 Michael will of Catharine Cannell alias Quackin, a 'pattlen' / 'patlen' / 'pattler' was left to Ann Kelly and to Joney Cordeige. A pattler / patler is probably a 'patlett' / partlet (variants of the same word) which was 'an article of apparel worn about the neck and upper part of the chest, chiefly by woman; orig, a neckerchief of linen or the like; a collar or ruff . . .' --Oxford English Dictionary. In the same will, Ellin Cannell was left a dollan: Is this the same as 'dolum', which was corrupted on the Isle of Man to dollan? Probably. A dolum is 'a large earthenware jar or vessel, more or less spherical, for holding wine, oil, or dry commodities, etc.; hence in mod. use, a cask' ---Oxford English Dictionary Or, from the 3rd New International Dictionary, a 'partlet' is a covering for the neck and shoulders worn by women with a separate fill-in for low necklines or of a decorative neckline of an undershirt made of embroidered or pleated gauze or muslin & finished with a small ruff or frill

'Muffler' is an article of clothing frequently left in legacies in wills, as it was in the above will EpW 1608E #085 Michael will of Catharine Cannell alias Quackin. A muffler is 'A sort of kerchief or scarf worn by women in the 16th and 17th century to cover part of the face and the neck, either for partial concealment when in public, or as a protection against the sun or wind', or 'A wrap or scarf (usually wool or silk) worn round the neck or throat, by both men and woman, for warmth' ---Oxford English Dictionary

A cliv / clue / clew of yarn is a 'ball' of yarn (or thread) per the Oxford English Dictionary.

You will see people left 'diaper' napkins, etc. Diaper is a type of weave, and a diaper napkin does not refer to something used for a baby's bottom, but to a napkin used at mealtimes.

A 'daymoth' of hay or land, was the amount of hay (or land) that could be mowed in a day, shortened to day-mow / day-moweth, and then to daymoth.

Rackentrees were common in Inventories. The Oxford English Dictionary does not have a listing for rackentrees, but it does for 'rackan', which is an 'apparatus by which cooking is suspended over an open fire'.

Turf spades are often mentioned in wills. These were specially made spades for cutting blocks of 'turf' / ancient compacted moss etc., for heating. With little wood on the Island, 'turf' was used for heating and cooking.

The well-to-do often had silver spoons. In EpW 1604E #034 Maughold will of William Cowle, he indicated 7s 8d went into making a silver spoon that he left to his son Patrick.

'Stirk' is mentioned in the wills frequently in the latter part of the 1600s. A stirk is a bull or a cow, generally older than 1 year and younger than 2 years, and is a British term. Its use is an indication of how much closer the Isle of Man had become to England versus Ireland by the latter 1600s. A 'gimmer', also an English term, is a female sheep one year old. Another English term is 'hogg' or sometimes 'hog', which is not a pig, but is a young sheep, a year old or less, that has not yet been shorn.

You will see the word 'ascited' scattered through the wills & presentments. Ascite is an obsolete word for 'to cite' (as in citation) or 'to summon', per the Oxford English Dictionary. The Manx in the 1600s seem to use the second meaning, to summon. The word 'respite' is also used, and means 'postpone', that is, postponed until the next Court.

Not 'compos mentis' or 'non compos mentis' means that the person is not mentally competent. In the presentment of Ellin Curry on 6 March 1674/5 Arbory, who missed 3 Sundays of church, she was given no punishment because she was 'not compos mentis'. When Deemster George Stanley, deemster, made a second will (ArW 1635A #05 Arbory), one of the witnesses, George Whetstone, refused to swear that George was in perfect memory or that he was 'compos mentis' to make the second will, and his son Mr John Stanley said his father was 'unfit then to make a will' and referred the Court to the former will. Witnesses confessed, at the time of the second will making, that the testator was 'unfit then to make a will, being then disturbed & disquieted'. Therefore the Court annihilated and frustrated this alleged will and destroyed the same. NOTE, that Deemster George married his second wife Jane Stevenson before 1604 (Jane's mother Alice Stevenson alias Prescott died in 1604, wrote a will mentioning her 'son in law' George Stanley), and had several children by his first wife, suggesting that he was born 1570 or before, making him at least 65, and perhaps older than 70, so he may have had some dementia at the time of his death. Henry Lesquire / Squire of Castletown, will EpW 1716E Malew, was also declared not 'compos mentis'; so therefore his will was invalidated, & so the court, when no blood relation came to probate court, decreed his stepson George Stole / Stowell as administrator of the will

Wills were expected to be made freely, without anyone putting words into the testator's mouth. So when the Court deemed the wife (Jane Stevenson) of Deemster George Stanley (ArW 1635A #05 Arbory) a 'prompter of words' when he made his second will, the second will was deemed invalid. (George was also declared not 'compos mentis' at the making of the second will, another reason it was declared invalid.)

You will frequently see 'cards' in the inventory and left as legacies. I suspect these are not playing cards, but rather weaving cards with a varying number of holes in them (the simplest is 4 holes in each corner) that were rotated to make patterns, and used to make strong bands of various widths. Episcopal Will 1606E #129 German will of William Cooper lists in the inventory 'woolen cards' and 'linen cards', that is, cards used when working with wool yarn, and cards used when working with linen yarn. Cards have been created and developed worldwide for over 2000 years, and depending on the area, they were used for belts, or saddle girths & reins & bridles, or to hang things up, or for garters, even sewn together edge to edge to create a robe, etc. I have used weaving cards to create a very long one inch patterned band that I then used, by weaving it, to make a seat and a back rest for a chair. My cards were made of cardboard, with 4 holes at each corner. Our ancestors' cards would have been made of heavy leather or wood or ivory or bone or tortoise shell, etc., and of various shapes with holes placed in various locations. The more cards used, the wider the band will be. The more holes in a card, the fancier the pattern that can be created. An excellent book on the subject is *Card Weaving*, by Candace Crockett, first published 1973 Interweave Press, Loveland, Colorado, United States, and revised & republished in 1991.

Per Frances Coakley's webside, *Wills and Laws of Inheritance*: 'Corps presents are the effects or money that were liable to the church out of the deceased's (Deceadt) estate' Uncommonly, the words 'corps presents' were used in the will, though more usually the separate charges were listed instead.

Per Frances Coakley's webside, *The Battle of Santwat plus The Battle of Santwat* by CH Cowley, 1927: Apparently in 1098, there was civil war on the Isle of Man, between the native Celts and the 'foreign' Norsemen 'newcomers' who had actually lived there for many decades. (This is a prime example of the 'newcomers' being considered intruding foreigners and not belonging even though their grandparents had been born and raised there.) Earl Ottar lead those of Viking descent, and Macmarus, Celtic leader of the south, lead the others, the older Celtic inhabitants who had settled the Island some 700 years previously. During this battle, the women of the south side (those of Celtic ancestry) joined their men in battle and turned the tide, so that forever after, in gratitude, the women in the south 'owned' half the goods of the married couple, while the women in the north (where the Vikings had predominantly settled) continued with only a one-third ownership. Also during the battle, both leaders were killed. Note that Magnus, King of Norway arrived not long after the battle and, with the Island weakened by the recent civil war, made the Isle of Man his own and reigned there for six years.

An interesting note, is the mention of 'a seale of office wth the three legges of Mann' found in the will inventory of Mr James Noyes, water bailiff, who died in 1607, EpW 1607E #011 Malew. It is the only mention that I have seen of that symbol.

## Comments about Given Names

On the Isle of Man, even through the 1600s, the Scandinavian manner of naming children occurred. Thus, the first son was named after the paternal grandfather, the 2nd son after the maternal grandfather, and the 3rd son after the father. The first daughter was named after the maternal grandmother, the second after the paternal grandmother, and the third after the mother. The result of this was that there were a lot of people with the same names.

Patronymics were used to differentiate people. This took the form of naming a person's ancestors for 3 or 4 generations back: Per AW Moore, Thom-Hom-Homy was Thomas the son of Thomas the son of Thomas. Juan-Jack-Ned was John the son of John the son of Ned. And then there is Tom-Billy-Sam-Harry-Phaul, which I will leave for you to figure out. Or a physical description differentiated the person, such as Illiam Dhone (Brown William). Where a person lived, or their work, or their hobby, or any number of things would be used to tell people apart. Thus we see in ArW 1687A #14 Arbory, the witness William Watterson alias fidle, who played the fiddle. Or in an Arbory presentment dated 25 February 1663/4, with 'witness John Keoeene alias clerk', that is, John the clerk. Or ArW 1636A #062 Bride will of Margaret Kneale alias Cowle, dated 1636, where 'John Christine als Phillip' is one of the pledges; I assume it means that Philip is John's father.

Annas, which I have often listed as 'Ann' in the index, seems instead to be the same name as 'Agnes': I came across an Agnes Illerea, wife of Philip Cowley, in ArW 1628A #56 Ballaugh will of Nicholas Quackin. The Ballaugh Parish register lists her as "Annas Illerea alias Cowley" when she was buried 6 April 1636. In EpW 1603E #032 Michael will of William Kissage, he names a sister Agnes Kissage; in his brother's will (EpW 1603E #062 Ballaugh will of Thomas Kissage), she is recorded as 'Annas Kissaigg'. In EpW 1602E #123 Michael will of Hugh Quay, his wife is recorded as 'Agnes eni ylrea', but in her will 18 months later (EpW 1603E #063 Michael), she is recorded as 'Ann eni irea'.

Alice morphed from the Celtic names Allis and Ailes, as well as other spellings as it gradually morphed.

Averick is the same as Arick and Avrick; she was the daughter of Godred, king of the Isle of Man in the late 1100s. She was also heiress / Queen of Mann who married John de Courcy & ceded her heirship and right in the Isle of Mann to Simon de Montacute, knight, A.D. 1305.

Bessy, of course, is Elizabeth, and Nelly is Ellin, which became Ellinor in the late 1600s.

Callighoney is the same as Cooney; 'Calli' / 'Caly' is the female version of 'Giola' / 'Guilley', both meaning 'servant'. Thus Callighoney means 'the servant of Cooney' (Cooney means 'helpful' in Manx, or 'handsome' in Irish), with the given name Callighoney sometimes shortened to Cooney.

Callum and Collumb are the same male name.

Christian: The name Christian was a common surname on the Isle of Man: It was also used as a given name *but only for girls*. The comparable masculine name is Christopher (or Gilchrist in the older form, which sometimes was transformed to Gilbert), *never* Christian.

Custal is also a name for Christopher, and can be seen in ArW 1683A #28 Lezayre will of John Curghey of Ballakillingan, and Christopher / Custal Taggart nephew (through wife Margaret Taggart, his parents are dead) of Philip Cannell of Douglas will 1683A #03 Braddan. Cristen & Cristal & Custal all mean 'belonging to Christ', per W. Cubbon, 1923.

Dot and Dolly are nicknames for Dorothy, just as now.

Ebod: The female name Ebod has various spellings: Ybod, Obad, Ibod, etc., and is sometimes a nickname / pet name for Isabel, but I have not seen Ebod & Isabel used interchangeably in the wills I have transcribed.

Gilchreest (the servant on Christ) is Christopher, or sometimes Gilbert. Gubbon was not so very uncommon in the early 1600s; it often became Gilbert later on. Another spelling for Gubbon is Cubbon, a switch of 'G' for 'C', just as the given uncommon name Germode is Kermode as a surname.

Donold: The given name 'Donald / Donold' morphed in the mid to late 1600s to 'Daniel'. Donold was originally 'Donnell', which is the same name as 'Dollin', since the Manx often interchanged 'n' and 'l' when speaking [think of 'chimley', a common mispronunciation in childhood for 'chimney']. The back to back wills of Jane Cannell alias Quayle & husband John Cannell (ArW 1697A #27 Michael and ArW 1697A #28 Michael), the name of the witness and pledge Dollin Cannell is recorded in all its forms: 'Dollin', 'Donold' and the latest and final form, 'Daniel'.

Ewan / Euan / Huan are sometimes used for Hugh / Hughan (Hughan is the form seen in the early 1600s), and sometimes for John, and sometimes as given names in their own right. In ArW 1656a #44 Bride will of Mark Joughin, a man who was both witness and pledge is recorded both as 'Huan' Cottier and 'Ewan' Cottier.

A note about the 'H' in the name Huan, etc: Every once in a while, a capital 'H' looks like 'ly'. Two examples are found in the miscellaneous Manx Wills, the first being 'Huan' Crowe, which looks like 'lynan', in the 1633 controversy regarding the tithe due from William Garrett, and the second a few pages later, being the word 'Holme' town, which looks like 'lyolme', in the 26 July 1632 controversy regarding the tithe corn to be paid on land possessed by Silvester Radcliffe.

Ginoe is an old fashioned given name that apparently became William, at least per ArW 1631A #010 Braddan will of Catharine Creer alias Quine alias Quane alias Lewin, who had a son Ginoe Quine, but in a post will note, his name is recorded as 'William' Quine. Then there is Gilnow / Gilnoe, which is sometimes recorded as Ginoe, and also may have become Gilbert or William, as in Gilnowe Garret, witness to the will of John

Garrett junior, ArW 1649A #100 Lezayre.

Hugh is sometimes recorded as Ewan and vice versa, but not always. In the early 1600s, the given name of 'Hughan' is sometimes seen. It is easy to see how Hughan could morph into both Hugh and Ewan.

Isabel is sometimes recorded as Elisabeth or even Elizabeth, which is *not* Elizabeth, though I have seen one or two instances where Elisabeth / Isabel morphed into Elizabeth (mother Elizabeth Freer als Teare als Mason's will ArW 1654 #45, indicates a daughter named Isabel, but the stepfather John Freer gives it as Elizabeth, ArW 1658A #044). I suppose if you say Isabel and Elisabeth just right, they sound the same. This tripped me up for a while, but then I saw too many Isabels who were also Elisabeths, which I originally indexed as Elizabeth, only to realize after a while, that Isabel and Elisabeth are the same person. Other examples: EpW 1601E #031 Braddan will of Margaret Christian naming stepmother Isabel Wattleworth & Margaret's brother EpW 1612E #009 Bradan, naming stepmother as Elizabeth Wattleworth, and EpW 1602E #102 Braddan will of Joney Karran, naming aunt Isabel Karran, and will of her half brother EpW 1617E #006 Braddan will of Mallooney Cannell, naming his aunt (the sister of his mother's 1st husband) Elizabeth Karran. Not knowing the relationship between Elizabeth & Isabel would lead to confusion with the will of Elizabeth Kelly alias Cubbon, EpW 1606E #059 Marown, with sons James Kelly & Lewis Kelly, with supervisor Parson Edmund Stephen, who died two years (EpW 1608E #089 Marown) later with Elizabeth recorded as 'Isabel', who was deceased, with sons James Kelly & Lewis Kelly. Another example is EpW 1607E #068 Maughold will of Catharine Corkill, whose underage daughter is named 'Elizabeth', but then is named 'Isabel' in a note underneath the witnesses; the note states that 'Isabel' died before her mother and so no decree needed to be made (because she had not inherited from her mother as her mother Catharine's will provided). A further note, per W. Cubbon, 1923, Ysbal & Isbal mean fair Eliza, which is another connection between Isabel and Elizabeth. Kneen indicates the Latin form is Elisabetha, which is the same as Ysbal; he also indicates that the Biblical name 'Elizabeth' first came to the Isle of Man as Isabella. Therefore, especially in the early 1600s, if you are looking for an Isabel, check also the name Elizabeth, and vice versa, for the same woman may be listed sometimes under one name, and sometimes under the other.

Joney: In 1515, Johnet Ine Kerderagh had a parcel of land of 6d yearly rent in German Parish, and Johnet Ine Body also had a parcel of 6d in German. 'Johnette' (little John) is the original female given name which was very occasionally seen in the early 1600s. (See EpW 1608E #042 Ballaugh will of Joney Craine alias Garrett, recording her daughter Joney as 'Johnie'.) Joneta and Joney are also used interchangeably. (See 11 June 1605 chapter court in the Episcopal Wills, when Joney / Joneta Cromy and John Creer were presented for fornication.) It morphed into Ginnett and Jennet by the late 1500s to early 1600s, then into Joney (though in the Episcopal Wills 8 February 1602/3 Lezayre presentments, Jonie eni Lowrie / Lorie is also named as 'Joneta'), and Joney became Judith in the mid to late 1700s, except for Ginette Calcott who married John Pickard / Pigott: They married 1655 Malew, but by 1673, she was going by the name of Jane. Another example of Joneta & Joney used interchangeably in the early 1600s is that of Joney Cottier who was presented with John Blackburn on 8 June 1602 for fornication, with the presentment recorded again after EpW 1602E #095 Andreas, as Joneta Cottier & John Blackburn. The given name 'Jonrie', probably another 'Joney', is recorded in EpW 1608E #05 Lonan will of Joney Moore alias Norris. See also Episcopal Wills, Andreas Parish 15 June 1605 chapter court, presentment of Joney Joughin for having fornication with two different men: She is recorded both as 'Johnie' and as 'Joneta'.

Mally is a nickname for Mary, and was sometimes used that way in the 1600s, rather than as a name in its own right. See ArW 1676A #13 of Mary / Mally Stewan als Kinnish, where she is listed as Mally in her Will, and Mary in her Inventory.

The male name Mallooney may once have been McLewny, another example of slurring over letters and sounds. 'McLowney Coobright' was listed in the 1660 defuncts of Lezayre Parish, dated 11 February 1659. But in his will, ArW 1660A #44 Lezayre, he is recorded Maloyny MacYlchobright. An example of slurring over letters is seen with the word 'moveable', which in several wills from the 1610, give & take, it is recorded as 'moable'.

Marriad is Maryott / Maryet, or 'little Mary'. Marian seems to be the same as Marriad, and they are used interchangeably, with Marian seen in the first decades of the 1600s mostly in the southern part of the Island, and then seeming to fall out of favor.

The name Oates stems from a Scandinavian man (a Viking probably named 'Ott's' who settled on Man about 900-1000AD). His children probably took the 'surname' of McOtt's (Ott's son), which lost the 'Mc' to become just Oates. The given name of Oates continued for over 600 years before not being used as a first name any more.

Pattoon: I have listed Pattoon / Patton separate from Patrick, but there is some indication that at least sometimes, they are the same person.

Randle and Randolph and Reynold and Ronold are the same person.

### Comments about Surnames

Manx surnames and given names and their spellings were fluid and morphed over the years, not stabilizing until the 1700s. An example is ArW 1628A #18 Marown will of Joney Lewin, whose surname in the space of ten short lines was recorded as 'Lewin', 'Looyne' and 'Lewne'. If you do not find a surname under an expected spelling, then look under different spellings. I made an empirical decision to list most surnames under one (generally the modern) spelling, so that families could be studied more easily, with names easier to find and compare, but sometimes included the older form. The transcribed will still contains the original spelling.

A holdover from Viking days is the Scandinavian prefix 'Inne' / 'Ine', which means 'daughter of.' Variations of 'Ine' are 'Yne' and 'Ini', etc. 'Mac' means 'son of'. So the sons were called, for example, MacNemeer, but the daughters were called IniNemeer. By the 1700's, this differentiation is rarely seen, with the masculine form becoming common for both.

An oddity of Manx surnames is the large number of surnames starting with 'C', followed closely by 'K' and the sound-related 'Q'. Originally, the surname was 'Mac' and then the name of the father, per the Scandinavian form. But on the Isle of Man, the 'Mac' of a surname became simply 'C' or 'K' or 'Q' as the 'm' sound was slurred over, then became silent and finally was dropped. So MacWilliam became Quilliam, MacAlly became Caley, MacAllen is Callin, MacAllister is Callister, etc., etc. Another example of slurring over letters, not in a name, is seen

with the word 'moveable', which in several wills from the 1610, give & take, it is recorded as 'moable'.

To add to your confusion, in my Index, some surnames sometimes have two listings: the old name (Knackle, Booye, Boddaugh, Kinry [McHenry], Kneale [McNeal], etc), and the Anglicized name (Knickle, Boyde, Harrison [Harry's son], Nelson [Neal's son], etc). So Booye / Boye is listed also under Boyde. Boddaugh / Voddy are listed under Boddaugh and Voddy. Mostly, though, I have not made a double entry.

As mentioned previously, there was a propensity for the Manx in earlier years to speak an 'l' for an 'n', and vice versa [think of 'chimley', a common mispronunciation in childhood for 'chimney']. Thus, Crellin and Crennel may be the same family, but they seem to have separated rather early and so are listed separately. See ArW 1670A #56 German will of Mullineux Moore, for an example of this: His given name is 'Mullenex', yet in one place, it is spelled 'Munnellex'. Another example is Dollin and Donnell, which morphed into Donold, which became Daniel by the 4th quarter of the 1600s. (See ArW 1682A #37 Jurby will of Donold Kelly; he was buried as 'Dollin' Kelly.) And third, in a note dated 29 August 1671 in the Archdeacon Wills, we see Averick Willson als Tylsley recorded, but in the Braddan parish register for her burial she is recorded as Avrick Wilson als Tinsley. Crinnell is listed under the modern spelling of Crenilt, however, and not under Crellin. The letters 's' and 'r' had the same problem as 'l' and 'n' in early Manx, so Costeen became Corteen (that is how the Costeens are listed in the old Typed Index created in the late 1800s / early 1900s) but I have listed the two families separately. They later became Cotteen. I have listed these separately, so check all three listings. AW Moore in Manx Names, 1906, indicates that Conilt / Conil / Coonill, etc, 'are probably merely forms of Cannell.' Sometimes I have triple listed this family, sometimes not, so do the double checking again. WW Gill, in A Third Manx Scrapbook, indicates the following: 'old Manx MacGilconill, MacGilhonylt and MacConytl, modern Manx Cannell.'

Surnames starting with the letter 'M' are sometimes written starting with the letter 'V'. An example of this is ArW 1674A #25 Santan will of Catharine Quayle alias Quinney, where Thomas Martin is an appraiser and a pledge, and his surname is written both 'Martine' and 'Vartin'. The same is seen for Mark / Vark, Moughton / Voughton, etc.

The letters 'r' and 'n' were sometimes exchanged one for the other. Thus, Knickle / Kneckell, the more common form, is the same as Creakill / Crekill.

Summary of some letter substitutions:

l ↔ n: Crellin ↔ Crennell, Mulleneux ↔ Munnellex, Dollin ↔ Donold, Tylsley / Tyldesley ↔ Tinsley  
m ↔ v: Martin ↔ Vartin, Mark ↔ Vark, Moughton ↔ Voughton  
r ↔ n: Knickle / Kneckell ↔ Creakill / Creckell  
r ↔ s: Corteen ↔ Costeen

An unusual n / l substitution was with the word rackentree, which was recorded as rakeltrie in EpW 1605E #025 Santan will of John Quayle.

In the early and mid 1600s, the surname 'Christian' was abbreviated 'Xpin' or 'Xpian'. As time went on, the abbreviation became shorter ('Xtn') or sometimes Xtian. Later, the name was mostly spelled out.

The Bittle family have been on the Isle of Man since at least the 1500s. However, in the 1511/1515 Manorial Rolls, the name is spelled 'ap Ithell', and in later Manorial Rolls of the 1500s as 'Apthell' and 'Abythall' and 'Bithell'. By the early 1600s, it had morphed into 'Bitchell' and 'Bithell' before finally becoming Bittell and Bittle.

Bridget was a popular saint on the Isle of Man, and many were named after her. Wait, you say; I rarely see that name. Girls named Bridget were often nicknamed Bahie, which by the 1600s, if not before, had become a given name in its own right. Then there is 'Breedey', a form of 'Vridey', both of which are forms for 'Bridget'. Men were named 'Mac Giolla Bridget' (the son of the servant of Bridget), or Mac Brighde which became Bridgetson (the Anglicized form), which became 'Bridson'. John Breedey was a questman in Santan in 1663. In Santan defuncts for 1663, per the Archdeacon Wills book, he was listed as John Breedey. When his will was written, his name was first written as 'John Breedey', but that will was crossed out, and re-recorded under the name of 'John Bridson', though the surnames of his brothers Thomas and John (yes, a 2nd John) were still recorded as 'Breedey'. See ArW 1661A #110 Santan will of John Bridson / Breedey, who died April 1663. The 1658 Articles of Marriage of his son Thomas included with the will records his surname as 'Brideson'. By the way, the parish church of Bride was originally the parish church of St Bridget (Manx Skeylley Vridey or Vreeshey = Brigit's or Bridget's parish). See AW Moore *Manx Surnames* pages 34-35, and 139, for a discussion of this.

The surname Caine seems to have various spellings: Kane and Keane per Leslie Quilliam, 1988. Also, the name Kyine / Keyine is an early surname that seems to be the surname Caine. A different spelling of 'Kyine' was found after EpW 1610E #009 Rushen will of Joney Taylor alias Watterson, as follows: 'A note of such debts as Creditors doe eyehe[?] and challenge of Hughe Kyaine and the', which suggests that the phonetically spelled 'Kyine' is the same as 'Caine'.

In my Index, Quole / Quoole is listed under Coole, as is Cooil (which is a 2nd modern spelling) and Cooyle.

Corjeage and Cordeige and Coraige / Corraige seem to be the same family, but are recorded under Coraige, Corjeage, and Cordeige; sorry about that, but I couldn't decide which to use. So check all three names / spellings.

WW Gill states that the surname Corjeage is 'A name of many disguises', including MacQuartag (found in 1513), Quyeake (1540), Quigage (1594), Quidyacke (1598), Quidiacke (circa 1600), and Cordaige (1636). My research has found the following variations: 'Quidiage' per EpW 1601E #082 German will of Henry / Harry Quidiaige / Corjeage of Peel. In will EpW 1600E #075 Michael will of Joney Quayle alias Cordeige / Cardiff, her maiden surname is recorded as 'Cardaige' and 'Cardyff' and 'Corlett', with none of the names crossed or scribbled out, and each surname used only once with no repeat. On 2 October 1603 in Malew chapter court, Margaret 'Quideage' was presented for fornication

Cloage and Cluage and Cluaige and Cloake and Clwaige are under Clague. In EpW 1606E #040 Arbory will of John Sherlock, 'Henrie Clwaig' was owed 6 shillings; in a copy of the will, & a copy of the will, EpW 1607E #42 Arbory will of John Sherlock, 'Henry Cloake' was owed 6s; Clwaig and Cloake are the same surname, and were anglicized to Clague.

Corrin / Carran / Karran / Carown, etc., which may all be the same family, just different clerk spellings, are listed separately because I wasn't sure whether or not they were all the same family. Carran and Karran seem to be used interchangeably, at least sometimes. In the will of mother Catharine Carown alias Quirk ArW 1666A #29 Rushen, the surname of the children John & William & Alice is 'Carown', but in the will of daughter Alice Gawne alias Carran, the surname of her & the 2 brothers John & William is 'Carran' or 'Charin'.

While Caralaugh became Careful in the late 1700s - 1800s, it is listed under the old spelling. (Note: In the late 1500s, per AW Moore in Manx Names, an English family named 'Careful' migrated to the Isle of Man, and their surname was translated into Manx, and became, 'Caralaugh'.)

Caskill which became Castle is under Caistill.

Camaish and Comish are separate, though the families are probably the same, just different regional spellings, which was also spelled 'Comaiz' and 'McComaiz' in the northern Island. For example, in ArW 1632A #034 Andreas will of John Comish, one son is listed as 'John Comaish jun.' in the body of the will, and 'Jo: Comaiz junior' in a note at the bottom of the will page.

Colleash / Collish / Colleash, etc., is under Colleish and also under Quilleash, which they became by the mid 1670s, though some in the family kept the old spelling. Quilleash is listed only under the more abundant Quilleash.

I have chosen to use Cowin for the surnames Cown / Cowin, and Lewin for Lewn / Lewin, etc.

Quott / Quotts became Coat / Cote / Coats by the late 1600s. An example is Ellin Halsall who married William Quott on 2 February 1661/2 Malew. A relative records her name as 'Ellin Cote' (ArW 1684A #012 Malew will of Anthony Halsall). The Malew burial entry for her in 1719 lists her as Ellen Coat als Halsall, and her will (ArW 1719A #05 Malew) records her as Ellinor Coat. In ArW 1692A #92 Maughold will of Thomas Lewney, he left a waistcoat (spelled 'wesquott') to a brother in law.

Cotch: There is another seemingly related surname, that has caused origin problems for both AW Moore and Leslie Quilliam, and that is 'Cotch'. The surname of Thomas Cotch, ArW 1684A #048 Braddan, weaver of Douglas, is recorded both as 'Chotch' and 'Choats', which suggests that Cotch and Coats are the same surname. His wife Ann Cowin died December 1701, and her will is recorded in the Episcopal books under 'Cotch', and her burial listing in Braddan is recorded as Ann Cowin als Cotch. His father is 'Christopher Cotch', but no burial or will is found for him under any name. I think the 'Choats' is a red herring, and that the Cotch family is a separate family. By the 1630s, they seem well settled primarily in the German / Patrick area. 1628 presentments indicate they were farmers and fisherman in the Patrick / German area. Episcopal wills find them in Patrick, German, Santan and Marown in the early 1600s. They are not present in the 1511 Manorial Rolls. The Cottier family, per the 1511 - 1515 Manorial Roll, lived mostly in Bride, Lezayre, Jurby, with four families in Arbory and Rushen and Braddan, which does not overlap with the Cotch family. Since Cotter families are found in both the north and south side, it argues against the family name being changed simply due to regional pronunciation differences. This also encourages my conclusion that the Cotch family and the Cottier / Cotter family are not the same family, and that the Cotch family arrived on the Isle of Man in the mid to late 1500s. There is a Coag family in Bride in 1511, with them last seen on the Isle of Man in 1630s when Episcopal Wills books record their wills. A case could be made for Coag morphing into Cotch, but that is a stretch.

AW Moore indicates Cottingham, the original English name, morphed into Cottiam and Cottiman on the Isle of Man. For example, in ArW 1658A #38 Ballaugh will of Marriad Cottingham / Cottiam alias Kelly, the surnames 'Cottingham' and 'Cottiam' were used interchangeably. Then there are the wills of two sisters: Margaret Cottiam died in 1682, her will ArW 1682A #49 Maughold, lists siblings Robert & Ann & Joney & Margery. When Ann died in 1686, her will ArW 1686A #25 Maughold, her maiden surname is recorded as Cottiman, and her siblings Robert & Joney are listed under that surname; brother in law William Stowell / Stole married sister Margery, and her surname when married was recorded as 'Cotteam' & 'Cottiam'. When Ann was married to Daniel Cowle on 17 January 1681/2 in Maughold, her surname was recorded as 'Cotteam' & 'Cottiam' also. However, I have listed Cottiam and Cottingham and Cottiman separately. Check all three.

I have read that Colquit and Calcot are also the same family, which seems likely to me, though they seem to have separated by the 1600s. AW Moore indicates Calcott is a contraction of Caldecott, meaning 'cold cot', both are listed under Calcott. Cormode and Kermode are the same family, the spelling changing depending on the parish and who recorded the name, and listed separately in the index.

Cotter is under Cottier. A spelling from 1600 is 'Cotthur' (ArW 1600E #056 German will of Marriad Boddough alias Cotthur / Cottier). Other spellings include Cottar, Cottear, Cotteire, and Cotcher.

Cowne / Cowen / etc, are listed under Cowin. Conley is under Connelly.

Cowell is under Cowle. Note that the Cowle family is not the same as the Cowley family; these two families have entirely different origins. The same is true for the Killey and Kelly families, but Court scribes were not careful about surname spellings for Kelly and Killey when recording names, so be sure to check both listings in the Index.

Crobbin is under Crebbin. Credeen / Credjeen / Cregeen are under Credgeen.

Cowper and Cooper are the same name, and under Cooper. Curleod and Curlett are under Corlett.

The surnames Cundrie / Cunnergy / Connery are all the same names: See the ArWills 1680 presentment Santan, dated 27 February 1681/2: . . . wee present Hugh Conory and Alis Calow because they sware in the parish of KK St Anne before a full congregation that they had no carnal deleing . . . and the above sd Hugh and Alis were married. In ArW 1678A #23 Marown will of Bahie Kelly alias Cunnergy / Connery: The last will & testament of Bahee Cunnergy who departed this Life ye 15th of february 1678. Also, the same John with surname given differently: John Cundrie was one of the Chapter quest in Jurby 1628 & John Connery was a juror for Jurby 1631 & John Conner was a witness to the will of William Moughton will 1632A #025 Jurby, who is the same as the husband of Catharine Guenner / Cunnergy als Kelly als Kneale, ArW 1643A #40 Jurby: Item to my husband John Guenner half a yallow mayre of her own pte & di: cow. Another example is ArW 1679A #36 Jurby will of

Averick Connery / Connelly died 9 November 1679 Jurby, recorded as 'Avericke Connery' in the will, and, in the Jurby parish register as Aurick Conley buried 9 November 1679

Or the surname Cunney / Quinney: ArWills 1694 Arbory Defuncts: dated 20 February 1694: 'X Ann Cunney', and her will ArW 1694A #09 Arbory will of Ann Quinney alias Cubbon: This is affirmed to be the last will & Testam: of Ann Quinyee (als) Cubbon who was sick in body . .

Cosnahan is a name originally from Ireland that took many forms before is settled into 'Cosnahan', which is pronounced 'Cusnan'. The original name was 'cos-na-abhann (own), meaning 'foot of the river'. From the original name, various forms and spellings have occurred: Quishnaghan, Quislaban, Quosnaghan, Quisnoughan, Quistnough, Cosnoghnan, Coshegan, Cosnock, Costniough, Coshogan, Costoe, Cosnan, and Quislin (pronounced Cushlan), etc

Creetch: An example of guess-in-the-dark phonetic spelling, with the scribe not sure how to spell a name so he puts down every variation he can, shows up in ArW 1661A #073 Onchan will of Daniel Cannell. Witness to the will is Robert 'Creech', but as pledge his surname is spelled Robert 'Creets'. His wife, ArW 1663A #081 Onchan will of Margaret Cannell alias Creetch, shows the the spelling as 'Creech' and 'Creetch'. Creetch is an easy example. Others make no sense unless you know the Manx pronunciation, such as Kewn pronounced as Keone, and so spelled Kewn, Kewen, Keone and Keane, plus I suspect some other spellings. Then there is Cowin and Coane (same name), Kewley and Keolah / Keolih. Cotter which became Cottier is not pronounced as spelled, but is 'Cot-cher'.

Corteen: WW Gill, 1963, indicates that Corteen derives from MacMartin (1429, 1513). In the early 1600s, the family name was Quartine / Quarteen (Ewan Quarteen 1643 & William Quarteen 1691), and even Qurtine (Margaret Qurtine 1612). Other spellings include Corchine (MmW 1610M #41 Maughold will of Gilnoe Corteen / Quartine, 'Gilnowe Corchine', with son & executor recorded as 'William Corchyne', and as 'Willm Quartine' in the inventory), Conartine (Ar W 1619E #004 Maughold will of Christopher Conartine / Corteen, 'Christopher Conartine'), Cortine (Bahie ine Cortine 1606 & Christian Cortine 1633), Quartyne (Willm Quartyne, 1600), Quartene (Christopher Quartene 1602). Mostly, by the mid 1600s, the spelling Quartine had morphed into Corteen. WW Gill also indicates that Corteen and Coteen are the same family. 'Stress has been shifted to last syllable, as in many Mx surnames', --WW Gill. The various spellings are under Corteen, with Quartine as a second listing when that is the name listed in the will.

Coteen / Quatteen: Coteen is not so common in the first third of the 1600s, but became more so as the century progressed. A land register records a Phinlo Quattene and his son John Coteen. In Phinlo's will, his surname is recorded as 'Coteen' and 'Cottin': 'Ffynlo Coteen' / 'Cottin' died 23 December 1644, ArW 1644A #15 Lonan, with children John & Jane & Catharine, brother 'Malony Cottin', and 1642[sic?] Liber Vastarum, Lonan: Phinlo 'Quatteene' / Coteen was entered for a parcel of intack of 15d yearly rent, and he was dead so that his son John Coteen was entered for it in 1642. 'Quatteene' and 'Quarteen' / 'Quartine' can easily be seen as the same surname, with a simple divergence to Coteen and Corteen. I have listed Coteen separately, and not under Corteen.

Costeen seems to be an entirely different family, though Leslie Quilliam, 1989, indicates the same derivation for both Costeen and Corteen. WW Gill, 1963, indicates the derivation from MacAlstyen, 1418, which became Calsten, 1601, which probably merged into the numerous early forms of Costain: MacAusteyn, MacCoisten, MacOsten, MacCostein; Costin, 1601, Cowesten, 1648; but, according to WW Gill, the principal line of Costain, however, derives from Austin. Costeen shows many different spellings in the wills and presentments that I have transcribed: Cowsten, Causten, Cowestyn, Costen, and even with an 'l' in the name: Caulstene ('Edmonde Calstene' was a juror 26 May 1608 chapter Court Maughold), and Calsten. Even Caistene crops up ('Willm Caistene' juror for Arbory per 8 February 1608/9 chapter court, and 'Wyllm Costen', the same man, was juror for Arbory per 20 August 1607). Also McCalsteyne (Robert McCalsteyne 1607 presentment). This Robert was presented several times between 1607 and 1611, with different surname spellings as follows:

- Robert 'McCalsteyne' & Margaret Knickle presented 20 August 1607 Arbory ('McCalsteyne', see also Costeen & Causten) for fornication
- Robert 'Caulstene' & Christian Kneen presented 22 October 1608 Lezayre for fornication, 'Robt Caulstene', see Causten & Costeen
- Robert 'Causten' & Christian Kneen presented February 1608/9 Lezayre for fornication, note that Christian Kneen's name was crossed out, 'Robert Causten', see also Costeen
- Robert 'Costen' & Christian Kneen presented 1 June 1610 Lezayre for fornication
- Robert 'Costen' & Christian Kneen presented 18 January 1610/1 Lezayre for fornication
- Robert 'Caulsten' & Christian Kneen presented 26 October 1611 Lezayre for fornication, 'Robt Caulsten', see also Causten & Costeen, 'Christian Knyne', see Kneen

By the late 1600s / early 1700s, this surname was morphing into Costean and Costain. All the various spellings are under Costeen, with some of the early years under alternative spellings of Causten and Caulsten.

Dougherdy / Deighertie / Dughertie and various other spellings are under Daugherty.

The surname Faragher is recorded under 'Fargher' (the more common surname), since at least sometimes, these surnames were used interchangeably; they were both originally Faracher or Farcher. Other early spelling forms of Fargher are 'Ffairchir' and 'Fyrchir'. An even earlier spelling is Chairchir. W.W.Gill in *A Third Manx Scrapbook*, 1963, indicates that Fargher derives from Fayrhare that became MacKarhare / MacCargher / Cargher, and in the 1500s, swung back to the original to become Fargher. In the early 1600s, Kairchir was not an uncommon form of Cargher / Fargher, giving us Fayrhare / Ffairchir / Fyrchir → McFarhare / McFarchir → Kairchir / Cargher → back to Fargher. If the 'ch' in Fairchir is enunciated gutterally in the back of the mouth rather than like the 'ch' in chair, you can see how similar Fairchir and Fargher are. The same enunciation of 'ch' can be seen in 'Churchie' which morphed into Curghey.

I have combined the surnames Gell, Gill, Geyl, Gall and Gale, all under Gell, since in various decades, a given family might use any one of the four spellings. Gall seem to have been a separate family until they adopted the more common surname family of Gell.

To complicate the Gill story is the fact that Gill and Killely were used interchangeably at one time. An example of this is Catharine Brew alias Killely, wife of Patrick Brew of Ballavarran, Jurby, who was buried under 'Killely', with her will (ArW 1722A #42 Jurby) repeating it. She had seven children, and with two, her maiden surname is 'Gill' when their christenings were recorded, with two others it is 'Kelly' and the rest show 'Killely'. Another is that of Marriad Trapp / Trape alias Killely, as she was recorded with her will ArW 1670A #100 Bride, but as Marriad Gell /



Gill when she and Gilbert Trape were presented in February 1629/30, for fornication; she was pregnant and they married. Or Alice Gill / Killey the wife of Patrick Caine, recorded as 'Gill' with the christenings of her children, but as 'Killey' with her will (ArW 1670A #82 Ballaugh will of Alice Caine alias Killey, died 13 December 1670, husband Patrick Caine). And again, ArW 1654A #15 German will of Margaret Killey / Gill alias Crellin, with the surname of son Thomas recorded both as 'Killie' and 'Gill'. So if you have a Killey ancestor, be sure to check 'Gell' and 'Gill'. An earlier example is that of 'Donold Killey alias Gill' (that is, Donold Killey also known as Gill), of Lezayre, age 60, mentioned in the Court documents dated 18 October 1604, regarding the case of simony against Sir Nicholas Thompson, rector of Ballaugh 1590-1640.

The surname Garrett was 'Carrett' and 'Carrad' and 'Karrad' and 'Karyd', etc, in the 1600s and before.

Note that the surname Halsall was sometimes recorded as 'Halsey'. In ArW 1683A #07 Patrick will of John Shimmin, the witness and pledge is Thomas Halsall / Halsey; his surname is spelled both ways in the will. There are other examples scattered through the wills in the later 1600s.

If you are looking for your 'Hanton' relatives, be sure to look under 'Hampton', into which Hanton morphed.

Other Manx oddities: Juke and Jick and Gick and Duke are the same surname, with Juke (the most common form) & Jick finally settling into Duke and Gick in the late 1600s / early 1700s. Then there is the surname 'Inch' (also Ince), a Lancashire, England family, that often looks like 'Juch' [that is, Juke] when recorded, but seems to be only one family (James Inch & wife Ann Thomason, sons Henry [died 1697, married Catharine Corlett], Daniel [died 1724, married Alice Sayle], and Richard [an idiot]), that lived on the north side of the Island. On the south side of the Island, there are a Richard Juke and a Daniel Juke, which causes confusion with names when 'Inch' is read as 'Juch' and vice versa. The surname Juke became Duke in the late 1600s / early 1700s. Per W.W. Gill, in A Third Manx Scrapbook, 1963, the English surname 'Ince' became 'Inch' on the Isle of Man.

Kerroush / Kerrush / Kerroishe / etc, are under Kerruish.

I also came across a Keggeen / Caveen confusion. Margaret Shimmin alias Keggeen died 13 February 1694/5. In the will (ArW 1694A #21 Malew), she is recorded as 'Margaret Shymmin (als Keigeene)', with her husband 'Edw: Shymmin', and 'her brother William Kegeen' who was recorded as 'William Keiggeen' when listed as a pledge. Per my practice, I have listed her also under 'Kaighin'. Then I checked the Malew parish register and found the following:

Malew parish register: Margret Shimmin als Caveen buried 20 February 1694/5

Malew parish register: Margret Caveen married Edward Shimmin on 14 July 1693 in Malew

Mostly, I have not seen this confusion with this surname, but more intense study may find that Keggeen and Caveen are used interchangeably. The surname Kaighin seems related to these other two surnames, with Keggeen and Caveen common in the south part of the Island, and Kaighin found in the north part of the Island, so check all three forms when tracking family across parish boundaries. While Caveen and Kaighin are found in the earliest Archdeacon Wills I transcribed, Keggeen first comes up in the 1660s.

The surname 'Caveen' is also used interchangeably with the surname 'Keneen'. An example of this is ArW 1668A #27 Arbory will of Joney Caveen alias Clague, dated 8 April 1669, where the family name is consistently recorded as 'Caveen', except at the end where pledges are recorded, and then the son 'John Caveen' is recorded as 'John Keneen'. The Caveen family is a small family, which may be because extended family are under other 'spellings'.

The surname Keneen has taken various spellings over the years, generally only modest variations of Keneen: Kynyn[e], Caneen, Kenen, etc.

The surname 'Keary' is a small family in the 1600s, and is difficult to tie together. AW Moore, in *Manx Surnames*, indicates that Keary / Kearey is a name of Manx origin, from *O'Ciardha*, and 'usually Anglicised to Carey', though no Carey appears in the 1600s. I could not find any name in the *Manorial 1511-1515* record that even vaguely looked like either the original or derived name, so I wonder if it is a late-1500s / early 1600s transplant from Ireland.

AW Moore indicates that Kenaige, Kenaigh, Kenagh, Kenag(?), as well as other similar spellings from the 1600s and before (a surname found mainly in German Parish) became Kennaugh by the 1700s (see page 27 of *Manx Names*). The surname Kinvig (page 49 of Moore) has no relationship to Kennaugh. Except in ArW 1661A #75 Malew will of Elizabeth Shimmin alias Kennaugh / Kinnage, the scribe recorded Elizabeth's surname as 'Kinnage' in her will, but as 'Kenvig' in the defunct listing, and her brother William is recorded as 'Kinvig' in his will (ArW 1668A #35 Malew). In the parish burial listing, she is Elizabeth Shymyn als Kenvig. And then there is ArW 1674A #32 German will of Elizabeth Kelly alias Quinney, where Philip Kenagh is a witness, Philip Kennagh is an appraiser, and Philip Kenny is a pledge; these are all the same person.

The surname Kewn / Kewen is pronounced 'Keone', and is sometimes recorded that way, or even as 'Keane'. An example is ArW 1689A #026 Malew will of William Quinney, where the witness and pledge are the same person, but written as 'Tho Kewn' for the witness and 'Tho Keone' for the pledge. Both are listed under 'Kewn'. 'Kewen' and 'Keane' are both found in ArW 1655A #03 Lezayre, where the surname of pledge John is recorded both ways

In ArW 1661A #009 Lezayre will of Robert Kewney, Robert's surname is recorded as Kewney (primarily) and Keney and Keeney. All three spellings were pronounced the same, Keone-ah.

In the ArW 1636A #059 Maughold will of Daniel / Donold Keig, the surname of John, who was to raise Don's son & who also gave security, is spelled both 'Kewney' and 'Keanih', with Kewney and perhaps Keanih pronounced Keōnah, or perhaps the second as Keahnah. Another 'Kew...' surname is Kewley, pronounced 'Keolah' per AW Moore. Sometimes, surnames are given the modern spelling by the scribe in the 1600s, sometimes a spelling that is more phonetic. Leslie Quilliam in *Surnames of the Manks*, 1996, indicates the following: Kenna = Kenah = Kennah = Kinnah = Keynney = Keaney = Kyney = Keney = Kennagh = Kinney. From the wills I have transcribed:

Keneh = Keeney: ArW 1656A #39 Andreas will of Christian Kenah / Kennaugh / Kinney, dated 2 August 1656: 'The last will & testament of Christian **Keneh** in manner &' but her names is recorded 'Christian **Keeney**' in the Defuncts for Andreas, Curia Tertia 28 Oct 1656.

Keanih = Kewney: In the ArW 1636A #059 Maughold will of Daniel / Donold Keig, the surname of John, who was to raise Don's son & who also gave security, is spelled both '**Kewney**' and '**Keanih**'; (Kewney pronounced Keōnah, and Keanih pronounced Keōnah or Keahnah)

Kenny = Kennagh: Episcopal will 1666-1669 Patrick, will of xxxx **Kenny / Kennagh**

Kennye = Kewney: William Kewney mentioned (he owed £2 9s & entered a claim for 30s also, surname recorded both as '**Kennye**' and as '**Kewney**') of Ewan Killip, will 1660A #22 Ballaugh

Kinney - Kinmez = Kenniz: ArWills 1631 presentment Lonan: William **Kinney** was a witness in 1631 presentment Lonan of Catharine Lowey

but his will: ArW 1632A #030 Andreas will of William Kinmez / Kinnez / Kinney who died at sea the last of July 1632, intestate: Andreas: Wm: **Kinmez** pished & lost by sea about ye laste of July; The Church having intelligence hereof hath Decreed [nothing further] Mr: Jo: Garret entreth his challenge for xiiij due unto him from ye sd Wm Kinmez: this xxixth 9ber 1632

and also Keaney = Keeney, this was on same page as will 1632A #030: ArWills 1632 presentment Andreas: Harry Caly, Ffinloe Kewish, Ffinlow Kenniz[?] et Silivs eins[?] ffor caleinge Jo: **Keeney** Donold neh Kackoz: ---- of the turde The sd **Keeney** upon theyre submisscon hath forgiven them for this tyme because the Courte hath eni---- ned that none hereafter shall revive the sayd aspision sub pena 3s 4d as usum Domi:

Keenye = Kewney ['Keen' in Keenye is pronounced Keōn & 'Kewney' is pronounced Keōnah]: William Kenny / Kewney mentioned (surname recorded '**Keenye**' & '**Kewney**', testator admitted he owed William £2 9s, & William entered a claim for 30s) of Ewan Killip, will 1660A #22 Ballaugh

Keney = Kennye = Keeney: ArW 1653A #41 Lezayre will of Averick Keeney / Kewney alias Gill / Killey, 'Avericke **Keeney** alias Gill' & '**Kennye**' & '**Keney**', died 12 June 1653, intestate: husband William Kewney / Keeney, son John, dau Ann & dau Mally, brother John Gell, pledge: Daniel / Donold Kneale of Ramsey, also, debts owed to: William Christian walker, Ann **Kewney**, John Kneale, Patrick Kneale, William Corlett

Gill = Killey: Averick Killey was dead & her executors entered a claim for 2 beasts against the executors of Catharine Christian als Gill / Killey will 1659A #49 Bride

Keney = Keeney = Kewney: Robert Kenney will 1661A #099 Lezayre, died 13 March 1662/3, wife is not mentioned, NOTE, that Robert's surname is recorded as **Kewney** (primarily) and **Keney** and **Keeney**

Kenney = Kenagh = Kennagh: Philip Kenney witness [note, Philip's surname is recorded as '**Kenagh**' & '**Kennagh**' & '**Kenny**'] to will & pledge to the inventoried goods of Elizabeth Kelly alias Quinney will 1674A #32 German

Kneen / Creen: AW Moore also indicates that the surname Kneen was sometimes pronounced Creen, and written that way. An example of this is the 1679 Episcopal Will of Christian Callow alias Creene of Maughold. The Maughold parish register lists her as Christian Callow als Kneene buried 2 April 1679. Or ArW 1701A #80 Lezayre will of William Creen, died 31 January 1701/2 (children John & Edmund & Margaret & Ellinor & Jane & William Creen); but Maughold parish register: William Kneen buried 1 February 1701/2. Moore also indicates that Creen probably has a different derivation from Kneen, and so is a distinct family from Kneen; however, I believe this 2nd statement is less true than the first. Just one more confusion.

The surname Knickle was generally written Knackle in the 1600s, with an even older form of Knickle being 'Knagyll'.

During much of the 1600s, the Manx form Kinry and the English form Harrison were used interchangeably, so both surnames need to be searched.

Regarding Kneale & Nelson, it seems that 'Nelson' was more commonly in Rushen Parish, and 'Kneale' more common in other parishes. I suspect that Nelson was sometimes the same family as Kneale (with the Kneale family anglicizing their name perhaps for political / economic reasons), and sometimes the surname of an English immigrant family.

Lucas is seen in the 1600s, but mostly after the first two decades, the family name is recorded as Clucas (from MacLucas).

In the early to mid 1600s, the family Lace was found primarily in one area of the Island, and the family Leece in another. Some have commented that Lace and Leece are the same family, being pronounced and spelled differently because of the different accents in the different parishes where the family lived. Supporting this supposition is the following: Archdeacon Will 1741/2 #130 German will of Dorothy Crellin als **Leece**, died 25 December 1741: She was recorded as Dorothy Crellin als **Lace** in 1772 addendum when a child received his legacy, yet her father was named as John **Leece** in the same memorandum. Archdeacon Will 1709/10 #6 German will of Ellinor Leece als Kaighin, died about 15 October 1709, mentioned her husband John Leece who signed his name John Lace. Then there is Charles Lace who died about 1667 / 1668, ArW 1667A #23 Bride, and a note dated 28 February 1668/9, records his name as 'Charles Laece'. 'John Lace' was a witness to the will of Edmund Kelly ArW 1642A #60 Andreas, and also an appraiser of the inventory, where his name was recorded as 'John Leece'. A last example, the undated will of Margaret Leece alias Cross, ArW 1628A #32 German, wife of deceased John Leece, children Ann & Margaret & William & Philip & Isabel Leece, that includes a claim by Isabel Lace, who is probably the daughter Isabel Leece. There are other examples in the Wills, so maybe Lace and Leece are the same family.

Moughton / Mughton / Moghton are under Moughton.

In the 1600s, the surname Mylcrairie took on several spellings: Macylcarane, Mcyllcarraine, Mollicharaine. Mcyllcarran and Mcilcarran are also seen, which I have indexed both as Mylcrairie and Carran.

The surname Oates seems to have originated from a Scandinavian Viking by the name of Otts / Oates, who settled on the Isle of Man about 900AD - 1000AD. His children would have carried the 'surname' of McOtts and McOtt (found in 1418 records), before losing the 'Mc' and becoming just Otts / Oats / Oates. Oates continued also as a given name for some 600 years before dying out.

The male line of the Oates family stems from Scandinavia, arriving on the Isle of Man around 900AD to 1000AD. Presumably, the first of the line carried the given name of Oates, continuing as a given name for over 600 years, as well as slipping into surname as a designation of the 'Oates' family clan. (Genetically, the Caine & Keig & Oates families are closely related and may share a common ancestor from the time of 900-1000AD, perhaps from a male Viking who settled on Man a thousand years ago and had these three sons, Otts/ Oates, Cathan / Caine & Taidgh / Keig. Caine derives from Mac Cathain, 'Cathan's son', meaning 'warrior', deriving from *cath*, 'a battle'. Keig derives from Mac Taidhg, 'Tadg's son'. Its meaning seems to be 'poet'.)

Quiddy became Cuddy, and Charry became Curry. Except, to add to your confusion, I found the following: In a claim found in ArW 1677A #053 Malew will of Christopher Bell, Amy / Emmy Corrin was married to deceased William Coerry [or Curry], but ArW 1673A #29 Malew of Catharine Moore alias Corrin (sister of Amy) records William as 'William Cuddie' and his daughter as 'Ellin Quiddie'. The parish burial listings for Amy and William are under Cuddy / Cuddie. Then there is ArW 1678A #24 Santan will of Philip Brew, whose wife is Margaret Curry / Cuddy; both surnames are used, though her brother is only Edward Curry, including in the parish register burial listing. One last example is Nicholas Quiddy who was presented 4 February 1643/4 Malew, for fornication with Jane Fargher, and for behaving in a 'most vyle' manner, as well as for threatening the congregation while in church; but on 7 February 1643/4, in a follow-up of the presentation, he had become 'Nich Curry'. Quirry / Quirrey also seems to have become Curry

Queeling and Quillin seem to be the same surname: Braddan parish register lists John Quillin buried 17 July 1729, but his will in the Episcopal books lists him as 'John Queeling'

MacQuarres became Quarres, which AW Moore indicates morphed into Quarry, but it seems, at least in Patrick & German parishes in the early 1600s, to have morphed into 'Corrash' / Corris. See: ArW 1633A #54 Patrick will of Peter Dawson, dated 29 March 1634: . . . Item to Sr William Cosnahan 1 mutton, & if he take & receiver from Patricke Corrash & Jony Cross 20s wch was due to me & my wife as I shall answer at the day of Judgement; and ArW 1628A #30 German will of John Cross, made 8 May 1628: Item, I constitute & ordayne my sonn in law & his wyffe my daughter my true & lawfull executors of all my goods moveable and unmoveable . . . ye above sayd son in law viz: Pat Quarres & his wiffe Jony are sworne to bringe in a true Inventory . . . The sayd Pat & his wiffe have disobeyed & . . . Also, the 16 Manorial Roll 1633-1654 Peel German cottages, lists Dollin Quarres and Michel Whitehead for a house in 1640, and by 1642 & later, Dollin Corres & Michel Whitehead, as well as Dollin Quarres & the executors of John Quarres, with the surname morphing in the same time period to Dollin Corres / Corris & executors of John Corres / Corris. And 1649 Liber Vastarum land records of Patrick: John Quarres was entered for a quarterland in Ballamore but 'the said John Corres' sold the rent to Sir John Harrison clerk for a parcel of meadow ground.

Coark and Quark are the same, and became Quirk, which was actually a separate family from the Quark family in the 1600s. I also have a listing for Quork, which may be Quark before it became Quirk.

The surname Rancroft is the same as Ranscroft and appears to have morphed from Ravenscroft: ArW 1666A #34 German will of Hugh Rancroft, where his surname is given as 'Rancroft'. German parish register: Hugh Ranscroft buried 13 March 1666/7. And from land records: 1654 Liber Vastarum, German: John Ravenscroft & Margaret Hunter had a kiln & garden of 3d yearly rent, . . ., and 1654 Liber Vastarum, German: Hugh Ravenscroft had a parcel of intact land of 2d yearly rent & sold it to John Corris. . . Finally, 1660 Liber Vastarum, German: Mungo Hartley had farmland of 1 1/2d rent in Ballatersin treen and sold 1/2d rent to Isabel Sherlock who was now dead and her executors sold it to Hugh Ranscroft who was entered for the 1/2d rent in 1660

Steane / Stephen: In the 1660s, Steane became Stewan and also Stephen and Steven during the same time period. In ArW 1697A #29 Ballaugh will of Thomas Killip, the surname of his executor Patrick is recorded at 'Stewan', 'Stephen' and 'Stean', all in the same will.

Taubman: Taman / Tumman and Tunman are under Taubman (see Court notes dated November 1613, found immediately after EpW 1610E #021 will of Jeffrey Gallowaye, when 'Tubman' and 'Taman' / 'Tamman' refer to the same person.

Watterson: The surname Watterson was originally MacWater (the son of Water). The 'c' slurred into the 'water' and the 'm' was dropped, so that it became Quattere / Quater. In the 1600s, it was gradually Anglicized to Watterson. In 12 February 1633/4 presentment / chapter court Patrick in the Archdeacon Wills, William McWaters is a juror. In 1631, William Quaterah died (ArW 1631A #025 Patrick). Alice Watterson / Quaterah alias Callin died in 1651 (ArW 1651A #04 Patrick), the will proper records her married surname as 'Quaterah', but as 'Watterson' in an attached note dated 2 April 1652.

Watterson: Then there is the following family: William Watterson died 1653 (ArW 1653A #04 Patrick) with a son Phinlo and daughter Joney who married John Kermod. (His wife, Alice Quaterah alias Callin died 1651/2, ArW 1651A #04 Patrick.) When daughter Joney Kermod alias Watterson died in 1663 (ArW 1663A #101 Patrick), she indicates that her brother is Phinlo Cotteere, which would be easy to assume it to be Phinlo Cottier. However, I think the scribe was trying to record the old Manx form of Watterson. A Phinlo Watterson died in 1670, EpW 1670E #054 Patrick, naming among others his brother Patrick Watterson, and daughter Isabel Watterson. Phinlo's wife, Ann Watterson alias Gell, died 1663, ArW 1661A #113 Patrick, and lists all the same children, including daughter 'Isabel Cotter', another example of a confusion with the old Manx surname Quattere. Then there is the Episcopal will of 'Margaret Watterson alias Taylor' per her inventory, or 'Margaret Taylor alias Cotter' per her will (Episcopal will books 1659-1666 Rushen); I believe this is a 3rd instance that 'Watterson / Quattere' is the correct surname, and not Cotter. And the ArW 1678A #43 German will of Thomas Crellin lists the surname of his first wife Alice as 'Cotiere' and in added notes as 'Watterson', with her brother being John Watterson; her will is ArW 1678A #44 German, & also in Episcopal wills, of Alice Crellin alias Watterson.

I came across the will from 1636, of William Mcyllchoobright / Mcyloobright / Mcyloobright alias Broad (ArW 1636A #113 German). Was the family also known as 'Broad', or was just Willam sometimes called William Broad? Parish records of the 1600s dropped the 'Mcyll' when recording deaths, leaving 'Coobright' / Choobright and 'Couberragh' / Coobragh, with Margaret the last such, buried 1671. Then, in Patrick Parish, Joney Broade, the only Broad in the early burial records, was buried 13 July 1678. Was she once Joney Coobragh? Joney Coobragh was the aunt of Mallooney Mcyllchoobright / Coobragh, his will ArW 1660A #44 Lezayre. And Joney Coobragh was a witness in the 2 August 1670 presentment Maughold of Margaret Corteen, in the Archdeacon Wills.

Then there is the example of 'McLowney Coobright', as he was listed in the 1660 defuncts of Lezayre Parish, dated 11 February 1659. In his will, ArW 1660A #44 Lezayre, he is recorded Maloyny MacYlchobright, but the Old Typed Index records him as Malowny McYlechrist which may mean the indexer 'knew' MacYlchobright morphed into Mychreest, or the indexer misread the name. Coobright is shortened from Mcyllchoobright / Mcylcoobright / Mcylcoobright alias Broad for this small family in Lezayre Parish in the early 1600s. The 'alias Broad' is an interesting hint. If 'Choobright' is pronounced with accent on the second syllable, then it becomes easy to see how 'Broad' was derived from it.

WW Gill, 1963, however, posits that Coobragh may have morphed into Cooper. He indicates that MacGilcobraght / Mac Ylcobrough is from the Gaelic form of St Cuthbert (the English form).

Another 'alias' family is Lawrenson alias Wilson (that is, Lawrenson also known as Wilson). The Episcopal will of William from the 1620s is listed this way, as is appraiser Thomas from 1637 in the Archdeacon Wills. William's wife, Margaret Joyner, died 1636, lists her grandchildren, the children of Thomas, as Jane & Alice 'Lawrence'. It seems that the family was officially recorded as 'Lawrenson' in the first half of the 1600s, and by the last third of the 1600s, it had become 'Wilson'. Why the family was popularly known by both names in the 1600s, only to finally settle on Wilson is a mystery.

As I said previously, before 1700, names, both given and surnames were fluid and changeable, so puzzles like those above may show up in your family. Others can be discovered in books by AW Moore and Leslie Quilliam and WW Gill and Gill & Kneen.

### Other Housekeeping

I have used modern spellings for the parishes (Andrews / Andrewes = Andreas, Malue = Malew, Mahold / Machold = Maughold, etc.). Through most of the 1600s, Lezayre was written as 'Leyayre', or 'Ley Ayre' or even as 'the Ayre' (see ArW 1667A #12).

Place names and their spellings might be obvious to a Manxman, but not to me when the penmanship is poor or odd; I have spent tens of minutes comparing the presumed spellings of places with Arthur William Moore's and George Broderick's books of place names; sometimes these were helpful, sometimes not.

There are Latin words I have stumbled over, especially when the penmanship was poor; someone who knows Latin needs to correct my guesses.

A couple of Latin phrases seen over and over again are: *Salvo tamen vincuig, suo jure*. 'Suo jure' means 'in one's own right'. 'Salvo tamen vincuig' means, as I have pieced it, 'excepting all previous bonds of union', or, in other words, if there is a previous contract (of marriage or anything else) or if the land is 'entailed', then that previous contract takes precedence over the will's probate. Vincuig seems to come from *vinculum*, meaning bond or union, a tie. 'Vinc' is the stem of 'vinculum' and 'vincus' is an obsolete form. It also references an entailed inheritance, which could not be divided up in a will, regardless of the testator's wishes. 'Salvo' means 'excepting, saving, without prejudice to some previous right'.

The Latin word 'coram' is used commonly in various instances. It means 'before, in the presence of', such as 'coram Reverenda in Christo Johanne Sodor . . .', that is, before (or, in the presence of) the Reverend in Christ John Sodor . . .

The end of most wills contains the phrase 'probatum est et solvit', that is 'this is proved and resolved / cleared up / discharged'. When the Court made a 'decree', because the testator was under the age of 14 or because the testator died (usually suddenly) without a will, the words 'decretu / decretum est et solvit' are seen, that is 'this is decreed and resolved / cleared up / discharged'. 'Probatum est' is Latin for 'it has been proved or tested'. -- Oxford English Dictionary

Another phrase is 'plena ecclesia', meaning a full congregation of the church. People were expected to confess their sin or 'fault' and ask forgiveness in 'plena ecclesia', that is, before a full congregation at church.

Purgavermit or purgaverm (I had difficulty deciding which, since the last syllable was often 'slurred' over, distorting the letters between 'm' and 't') is a common word found when two people are accused in court of fornication or some other sin / error / fault: 'Purga' is from the Latin 'purgare', meaning to purge. Thus, the meaning 'to clear (oneself or another, one's character, etc.) of a charge of suspicion of guilt; to establish the innocence of; to exculpate; sec. in Law, by assertion on oath, with the support of compurgators'. -- Oxford English Dictionary. A compurgator is a friend who vouches for your character, etc.

The Latin *incarcerare*, to imprison, had become 'ad carcerem' (to prison) or 'in carcerem' or 'in carceria' on the Isle of Man in the 1600s and before, often shortened to 'carc:' or 'ad carc:'.

'Ut supra' meaning 'as above' is not uncommonly seen so that the scribe does not have to repeat the 3 or 4 lines previously written on the page.

Sometimes there is the always sad entry in chapter court of a presentment of an unmarried woman who was pregnant and then, next to the presentment, is written the word 'mortua', or 'dead'. It would seem that she died in childbirth.

For those like me who do not know what a firlet / firlet, barrell, bowl / boll, or pottle is: According to the Oxford English Dictionary, boll 'is entirely a northern word' seen in Scotland and northern England. It is a 'measuring of capacity for grain, etc . . . containing in Scotland generally six imperial bushels', which was the same in northern England in the 1600s. 'Also a measure of weight, containing for flour 10 stone (= 140 pounds [of flour])'. In the 1600s, a boll of salt was 2 bushels. Also, in the 1800s, wheat was sold by the 'old boll of 48 gallons' in some parts of northern England; the 'new boll' used in other areas was 16 gallons. The Oxford English Dictionary indicates that a firlet / firlet was a 'fourth lot' or fourth part, so a firlet was 'the forth of a boll'. A pottle is a 'measure for capacity of liquids (also for corn and other dry goods, rarely for butter) equal to two quarts or half a gallon'. Per ArW 1658A #70: There are 10 pottles to a barrell. Translated for the Isle of Man, a boule / bowl / boll a corn / grain was 250 pounds, and a firlet of corn / grain was half that, or about 125 pounds.

Comment about the costs of 'corn': By the late 1660s, barley was priced at 5 shilling per bowl / boll, oats at 2 shilling per bowl boll, rye at 4 shilling per bowl / boll, and peas at 4d (4 pence) per pottle. Per ArW 1665A #021 German will of Catharine Moore alias Billings, the price of a bowl / boll of malt was 6s (6 shilling).

A hogshhead, per the Oxford English Dictionary, is 1) A large cask for liquids, etc. *specl* one of a definite capacity, which varied for different liquids and commodities, 2) Such a caskful of liquor: a liquid measure containine 63 old wine-gallons (equal to 52 ½ Imperial gallons)

Adding a little perspective to the economy of the 1600s, in 1684 (per ArW 1684A #005 Braddan will of Robert Coultry), you could buy 12 bars of soap for 4s (ArW 1637A #37 Braddan will of Mary Vinch alias Corkill, lists 6 pounds of soap for 2 shilling), a goat for 1s (ArW 1683A #56 Lezayre of Daniel Kinread), and a sheep for 1s or a blanket for 2s (ArW 1683A #50 German of William Cowley). With a bar of soap costing comparatively so much, I suspect people did not bathe with soap very often. Per ArW 1684A #52 Braddan will of Averick Craine, a maid servant was paid 6s 6d for a year of work. In ArW 1696A #14 Jurby will of Thomas Kelly, he indicates that a pair of sheets is equal in price to a chest (4s 6d) plus a petticoat and apron (2s) plus a pair of shoes. Based on the inventories of various wills, people seemed to be better off economically in the early 1600s, compared to the mid 1600s & later, based on everything, including the fee for probating the wills, costing more.

The inventory of Jeffrey Galloway, a merchant with a shop in Castletown, EpW 1610E #021 Malew, lists the costs of goods in his shop in 1610 that the better off would buy: a pair of silk garters cost 8 shillings but a pair of crewl garters was only 2 shillings 3 pence, statute lace cost a penny a yard, a pair of spurs was 3 pence, velvet lace was 4 pence per yard, tufted white fustian cloth was 13 pence per yard, medley coth cost 20 pence for a half yard, two whale-bone bodices for women cost 4 shillings 8 pence, a yard of black russett cloth or of bluish medley cloth was 5 shillings 8 pence per yard, a 9 ounce hank of silk (unwoven silk) was 18 shillings, several arrow heads cost 12 pence, a dozen knives cost 3 shillings, a pair of stockings cost 20 pence, nine pounds of prunes cost 12 pence, etc. Fustian is 1) a strong cotton and linen fabric used for clothing and bedding, and 2) a class of cotton fabric having a pile face or twill weave, such as corduroys and velveteen which belong to a group of filling-faced fabrics. (Merriam-Webster dictionary) The 'tufted white fustian cloth' mentioned above would fit into the second definition. Medley cloth is a varicolored cloth of wool dyed in the raw, that is, died before it is spun into yarn / thread. A pair of shoes cost 2 shillings, a trencher (a wooden platter for serving food, common in most households, they also seemed to be used as eating plates) cost 3 pence, treen vessels (a bowl or other utensil made of wood), etc. There is also in the inventory a long list of household items with the appraisal cost listed. A shive, mentioned in the household list, was either a thin wooden bung for casks or a thin flat cork for stopping a wife-mouthed bottle. Three shives plus a jug and a riddle cost 12 pence. A riddle was a coarse sieve or strainer, used on the Isle of Man, perhaps, to strain 'middlings' (medium sized particles / by products of ground grain) from flour. Pillowbeers are listed here & frequently in other wills; it is a covering for a pillow, basically a pillowcase. A bolster is a long pillow or cushion that usually extends across the bed and is placed under the pillow and often under the sheets. These definitions come from the Merriam Webster dictionary. Three similar items: a coverlet is a bed covering with a fancy pattern woven into it; a blanket is a plain bed covering; and a fledge is another bed covering perhaps similar to a modern day comforter or quilt, & perhaps with feathers / down (the 'fledge' of a bird). Finally, there is caddow, which is a rough woolen covering (Oxford English Dictionary). Five stones of feathers (70 pounds) cost 16 shillings 8 pence. Eight boules / bolls of malt were 48 shillings.

A heckle, not infrequently listed in an inventory, is a wicked looking instrument, with many nails driven in rows through a board, used to comb flax, removing the retted woody part (called 'breaking') and straightening the flax fibers prior to spinning it into a thread. The board dimensions might be 6" x 8" or larger, and ¾" thick, with a handle extension. Growing flax for linen was common on the Isle of Man (a two year process: first, you have to grow the flax, then 'retting' it for weeks to months by leaving it water to rott off the woody part, which leaves behind the filamentous 'thread' that is gathered and combed, spun, and finally woven into cloth). A fancy heckle from the 1840s that I own has 3 rows (often there are more) of 4" hand forged nails driven threw the wood and a metal plate, with 22 nails in each outside row and 9 in the inside row, in a space of 1" x 4 ¾". 'Wheels' in a will refers to spinning wheels: typically, a large wheel (a person would stand beside it) was used to spin wool, and a small wheel (a person would sit to use it) for spinning flax into linen, but I have used my modern small spinning wheel for spinning both wool and linen. ArW 1695A #72 Andreas will of Daniel Quane makes that differentiation clear. Some may have been too poor to own a wheel, and instead have used a 'drop spindle' though I have never seen one mentioned; perhaps they were too crude and easily made / broken so that they were not thought worthy of passing on to another. You will see 'linsey-woolsey' cloth mentioned not infrequently; this is cloth made of both flax / linen yarn and wool yarn, with linen used as the warp and the wool as the cross thread / woof. People in the United States like to pretend that linsey-woolsey cloth was their invention, a necessity that occurred when there was a wool embargo by England in the 1700s, putting wool in short supply. But the Manx were making linsey-woolsey in the 1600s, and maybe long before.

Almost every cottager had a linen and / or woolen spinning wheel; when the women of the household had spun enough, they took it to the weaver who wove cloth for their clothing or for blankets and coverlets. Linen wheels were 'small'. Often, woolen wheels were so large that the woman stood beside it while spinning. I do not know why they were different sizes. I have spun both flax and wool on the same modern small spinning wheel with no difficulty.

The first mention of eye glasses ('a pair of Spectacles with silver hoops') that I came across was in the ArW 1697A #24 Jurby will of Captain Patrick Christian of Ballameanagh. His will also mentions 2 looking glasses, one of the earliest mentionings of mirrors.

The word 'friend', as used on the Isle of Man during this time, often depicted some type of relationship.

'Natural' generally meant 'mentally disabled', or 'intellectually / mentally retarded', and did not mean illegitimate as we sometimes think of the term.

I found the following from the book *What the Dog Saw*, by Malcolm Gladwell, talking about the fertility of Mali tribal women in the 1980s, which gives an idea of fertility in our agrarian ancestresses: "[A] woman on average has her first period at the age of sixteen and gives birth eight or nine times. . . . [and] from the age of twenty to the age of thirty-four, she spends so much time either pregnant or breast-feeding. . . . Then, from the age of thirty-five until menopause, at around fifty, . . . her fertility rapidly declines". In the 1600s, our Manx ancestress generally did not marry until the early to mid 20s, and then had her first child in about a year, with the next child in a couple of years. An example of this: a 1685 Petition of Catharine Cannell alias Cannell wife of Philip Cannell of Douglas indicates that she had been married 8 years and was the

mother of 3 children & had a child recently die of smallpox; the petition was in regards to Catharine being slandered by Mary Kermeen, who said Catharine was the whore of Thomas Kinread. Catharine Cannell and Philip Cannell married 20 May 1677 in Michael Parish; Catharine would have been in her early to mid 20s when she married. (Christening dates of their children: Christian on 8 September 1678 Braddan, John on 13 February 1680/1 Braddan (buried 7 April 1685 Braddan), Catharine on 16 September 1683 Braddan, Thomas on 16 May 1686 Braddan, & Philip on 10 Feb 1688/9 Braddan, father Philip of Douglas.

Dying in childbirth was common. Over a woman's child bearing life, she had a 30% chance of dying in childbirth. People on the Isle of Man lived on the edge of not enough, so if there were an orphan that someone had to take in, that person required that the orphan pay for room and board using the inheritance received from deceased parents. Kinship made no difference in this regard. In fact, a child was rarely taken in by a non-relative; it was too much of a hardship.

A comment on the designation 'orphan': To us, it means a child without mother or father. More frequently than not among the Manx of the 1600s, it merely meant that one of the parents was dead, not both, and that the person was still not of legal age. An example is the will of Philip Corlett (ArW 1657A #46 Lezayre), who is termed an 'orphan', with his mother (Bahie Corlett alias Fayle) having a will in 1655 (ArW 1655A #46 Lezayre). The 1657 defuncts of Lezayre indicates that Philip, son of John Corlett, died before 17 October 1657. Bahie's will, in a note dated 7 November 1665, indicates that Bahie's husband was still alive, along with son William. It is likely that Philip died when about 5 years old, and his older brother would have been 14 or older in November 1665 (born about 1651 or before) but still not 21, when he received his legacy and placed it in his father's hands.

Until the mid 1700's, most children died young, so that while a woman might have 10 children, there averaged only 5 people in a household, the parents (one may have been a step-parent) and three children. Any infection could kill and often did. Cholera was rampant. While history states that smallpox was not a problem until it was brought back to the Island by William Killy from abroad (England), thus giving it the Manks label of 'Brack-Willy Killy', and that the first person recorded to have died from small pox was Jane Corlet in 1685 (see *Memorials of 'God's Acre'*, by John Feltham, 1797, in Lezayre Parish), still it was seen on the Island before that. The following was found in a 1650 presentment:

ArWill 1650 Braddan presentment: Examinations taken at a Court houlden in KK ----[Braddan]-[fold] Church ye 5<sup>th</sup> Augt: 1650: Tho: Cowin sworne & examined sayth yt Ellin Cowley sayd yt Margery Quaile came to her husbands bedside & yt he left the chamber to her ye sd Margery & further this depon: sayth yt ye sd Ellin Cowley sd shee wondered wt was become of Margery Quaile for shee was wont to come to her brother John] Cowley his bed but came not in since h[is] children had the **smale poxe**, & yt her brother ----[torn] her he would ever purge for the sd Marge[r]y Quaile. Tho: Cowin

**Smallpox** broke out every 15 to 20 years, with a 10% to 15% death rate under the best of times. **Cholera** was common, with several in a family falling ill and dying in short order, as well as spreading to the greater community. **Pneumonia** under the best of times had a 50% mortality. **Dropsy** occurred from heart disease, kidney disease, and who knew what else. Foxglove leaves, which contain digitalis, can control edema from **congestive heart failure**, but the level of digitalis in a leaf is inconsistent, so you probably died sooner instead of later anyway. **Cancer** also occurred, leading to death in a year or two. **Strep throat**, easily cured these days with an antibiotic, killed in the past by becoming systemic and leading to kidney failure. (In 1837, Samuel Taggart and wife Mary Colquit buried seven of their ten children in a six week period due to 'scarletina', a systemic form of strep infection.) **Deadly accidents** also occurred, including the loss of a boat full of men during herring fishing, or failing to cross a rushing spring stream, or falling from the rocks when searching for something (sheep, a plant for healing, etc).

The Court proceedings started by the Episcopal Wills 1605 Petition of Elizabeth Moore alias Moore suggests that Elizabeth probably had a **stroke** not long before the petition. In the petition, she accuses her husband of selling off all his and her goods and keeping the money for himself and abusing her with his tongue, etc. Testimony indicates that she & her husband Sir Robert Moore vicar of Santan (appointed 1597) had a good marriage and 'lived together lovinglie', and when she became sick, he tended her 'verie careful', 'to doe her what good he might.' She was ill for several weeks. After she recovered, she had changed, wishing evil on her husband, calling him a dog & a thief, saying he ought to be hanged. A change in personality like this can happen when a stroke damages certain parts of the brain.

**Dementia** from old age also occurred. Deemster George Stanley's first wife died leaving him with several underage children, and he married his second wife Jane Stevenson about 1601 (they already had a daughter Elizabeth by early 1604, per EpW 1604E #035 Arbory will of Alice Stevenson alias Prescott, Jane's mother). George was probably born about 1576 (age 23 at marriage, 3 or 4 underage children born over a 10 year period of time, another year before his second marriage in about 1601, when he would have been about 35, making his birth date about 1576). When he died in 1635, he would have been about 70 years old, and he was declared 'not compos mentis', with questionable memory, and easily disturbed and disquieted.

Henry Lesquire / Squire is another example of dementia: Henry Lesquire / Squire married his first wife Ann Christian before 1668 (per will of Ann's sister Isabel Stevenson alias Christian, ArW 1668A #23 Arbory), and they had at least two children, a daughter Jane who married xxxx Meredith and son Richard, neither of whom were present when his will was probated in 1716 (Episcopal Will, Malew Parish). Ann died in 1684 (Episcopal Will), and Henry remarried the widow Elizabeth Cottier on 13 September 1685 in Malew Parish. (Elizabeth had married George Stowell / Stole about 1667, per christening of their first child Ellin in January 1667/8 Malew. George died December 1682, EpW 1682A #11 Malew.) Elizabeth would have been about 22 when she married, thus born about 1645, and since Henry had been also married firstly about 1667, he was probably born about the same time. Thus, when Henry died in 1716, he was about 71 years old, when witnesses declared him 'non compos mentis', not mentally competent to make a will. My conclusion, as with George Stanley, is that he was suffering from dementia of old age.

A further comment about dementia. The above two examples were well-to-do men. They would frequently eat on pewter plates (which was high in lead content back then) and drink from crystal glasses, also high in lead. Alcohol left in crystal glass will leach the lead out of the glass and into the alcohol. Brain damage from lead in the young growing brain is a topic of concern in our society. But lead can also cause brain damage in an adult brain. Lead plus age and perhaps also excess alcohol consumption because they were rich enough to afford it would be a triple whammy on the brain. There may also have been other habits of the privileged upper class that are questionable from a health standpoint.

Our ancestors were not above drinking too much. In the Episcopal Will 1605E #038 German will of Catharine Lyman, she indicated that when

she was in town, she made a will before the priest and clerk, but now, back home, she told two neighbors that she had drunk so much ale at that time that she could not remember what she said, so she wanted the two neighbors to be witness to a new will.

The cost of health care has always been expensive, it seems. In 1697, Robert Quay paid 3s 4d for a prescription (which had questionable efficacy), at a time when half a beef cost 4s, a coffin was 7s, 3 horses were 15s, a sheep was 1s 2d, and yearly rent of a house (in 1710) was 17 and a half pence. In 1600, Thomas Cross the younger, who had been sick for a year, had Peter Vance over for a 'cure', which cost him 5 shillings (see EpW 1600E #009 German), and the nurse who cared for him for a year was paid 8s.

It is not uncommon to see a spouse die soon after or within a couple of years of the death of the mate. I suspect that occurred because, with nutrition problematical, a person's immune system did not work well, so if your spouse became ill, you probably would also. And if your spouse became ill, you had the work of two people on your shoulders, be it the farm or the family garden or the children, or anything. No one can keep that up, so you would quickly wear out, and then nutrition became more of a problem.

Every once in a while, there is a picture of a grieving father wrapping his little child in a scrap of cloth and quietly burying the child in the church graveyard at night, because he could not afford the cost of a formal church funeral, where, at the very least, the parish priest, clerk and grave digger had to be paid. If caught or reported on by a neighbor, he was censured and fined.

Every once in a while you will come across the word 'crossed', particularly in the presentments. This does not mean that the entry was a mistake and so crossed out, but rather that the person performed his or her penance and / or paid the required fine, and so his / her name is now crossed out. Fines were often collected 'ad usum domini', that is, for the use of the Lord of Man (its 'king') and often went to the parish priest for needy folk or the repair of the church and church grounds. Generally, 'families' (people in, perhaps, a treen or a smaller area who may or may not be related) were assigned various repairs of the church and grounds, and would be fined if they did not do it.

There was little lumber / few trees on the Isle of Man in the 1500s and 1600s and 1700s, until Bishop Wilson made a concerted effort to replant trees cut down decades and centuries previously for heat, etc. Therefore, when people were buried, they were not buried in coffins, for there was no wood for them. Instead, linen 'winding sheets', which were wrapped tightly around the person, were used in place of a coffin. Per ArW 1683A #27 Lezayre will of William Kissage, his brother Hugh bought and used 4 ½ yards of linen for William's burial, at a cost of over 4s, at a time when a feather bed cost 2s 6d, a table & frame cost 5s, and a bowl / boll of wheat (either 140 pounds or 6 bushels) cost 5s.

Horses are frequently mentioned in wills. Native Manx horses were small and hardy, fit for riding and ploughing. Six horses made up a team (often owned by two families) that could till 30 acres of land. By the mid to late 1600s, oxen were being imported and cross bred with native cattle for ploughing. The short thick-bodied Manx cow produced 12 quarts of milk daily for 3 months after calving, a fourth to a third the production of today's cow. The milk was high in fat, and the resulting butter was an important export item and 'cash crop' for the family. Sometimes, cheese was made. Native Loughtan sheep provided meat and a buff colored wool, which sold for less than the white wool of English sheep, which were imported in the mid to late 1600s. (ArW 1690A #43 Arbory will of Joney Gell alias Costeen and the will inventory ArW 1691A #13 Malew will of Mr John Barry, specifically mentioned white wool.) A Loughtan sheep could produce 2 ½ pounds of wool yearly. Sheep often roamed freely, but everyone knew which were his or hers. Many people kept one or two pigs, which were slaughtered when 10 to 12 months old. Geese were also kept by some in the 1600s, and became more common later. A few people kept bees.

Purrs were also left in legacy. Per the Oxford English Dictionary, a purr is the name of a wild pig formerly found on the Isle of Man.

I read somewhere that the Manx people used their sheep for wool, meat and milk. Milking a sheep seemed far fetched to me until I read ArW 1691A #49 Braddan will of Margaret Clague alias Kelly, where she leaves to her husband William 'half a dozen sheep, between milk sheep, and dry', and ArW 1651A #30 Lezayre will of William Crowe who left milk sheep & their lambs & wool to his underage son. (William had 110 sheep stock, including 24 muttons, 28 'other' sheep, 18 hogs, 10 other sheep & hogs, & the milk sheep. Also EpW 1606E #050 Ballaugh will of Marriad Quayle alias Moore (copy of will, EpW 1606E #095 Ballaugh), where the inventory records 2 milk sheep and 7 other sheep. In miscellaneous Manx Wills, 1633 Andreas chapter court / presentments, 'Katherin Carrett [was presented] for [falsely] sayeing to Katherine Cowlle that she took the mylke from her ewe bye sorcerie'.

Barley (for bread and beer) and oats (a large part of most peoples diet in the 1600s) were important grains for food, as was rye, with wheat less so. 'Corn' is a generic word for these grains. In 1800, an acre of land produced 60 to 70 stooks of corn. In the 1600s, an acre of land would have produced less than this with lean times common before 'modern' farming practices took hold in the 1700s. Also in the 1600s, the Little Ice Age still held sway, only slowly releasing its grip in the late 1700s, so that finally in 1850, the Thames River in London did not freeze for the first time in centuries. So summers were sometimes too cold for much of a harvest. Once in a while, a will mentions peas being grown, especially in the north. Five reapers and one binder could cut an acre of average corn (wheat or rye or barley or oats) in a day, producing between 60 and 70 stooks of wheat. A stook of wheat equaled 10 sheaves; a stook of barley or oats was 12 sheaves. As mentioned earlier, a bowl / boll a corn / grain was 250 pounds, and a firlot of corn / grain was half that, or about 125 pounds. The word 'firlot' derives from 'fourth', so at one time, a firlot was a fourth of some larger measure.

A comment on the difference in the marital distribution of goods on the Island. The women on the south side of the Island owned half of all that the family accumulated rather than a third as was the custom on the north side, because, one day, when being invaded again and when the number of defending men was very small on the southside, the women stood shoulder to shoulder with the men, wielding shovels and sticks and axes as they helped defend the Island. They still lost to the better equipped invaders, but the men decided from that time on that, as reward for their bravery, their wives would own half the marital goods and lands, equal to the man's, instead of a third. You will also notice that Manx women borrowed and lent money and engaged in business just as the men did, whether they were northside women or southside.

The men fished the herring grounds in season (starting in mid July, mostly in waters around the Isle of Man, sometimes ranging as far as Scottish or Irish waters) since that was their biggest cash crop, and some never returned. After tilling and sowing the fields, many of the men and older boys fished for 3 months while the women took care of things at home, including weeding the crop & harvesting it. This necessity made the Isle of Man a fairly egalitarian society, especially for that time. Women bought and sold in their own right, be they married or not. The only

difference I have seen in the way men and women were treated on the Isle of Man is in punishment: Women pregnant with illegitimate children might have to do penance and beg forgiveness of the congregation at church three Sundays, while the father of the child might have to beg forgiveness 4 Sundays and spend a couple of days in prison.

During the weeks of herring fishing, when so many of the men left for to fish for weeks at a time, the women took over everything else, from business to farming to anything legal that needed doing, on top of raising the family. Consequently, women spoke up as equals wherever they were. One woman was accused in church by the vicar of being a witch, and her husband turned to her and said, "Honey, won't you renounce your ways?" She spoke up boldly and forthrightly and said, "I have never been any such thing. Whoever says so is spreading evil gossip. I have nothing to renounce because I am not a witch." The vicar and everyone else considered the matter settled.

Before the modern era, it was paramount that a woman marry. If she did not, she risked mind-numbing poverty. An example of this is Mabel Croghan, who was at least 20 years old when her mother died in 1654 (see ArW 1654A #23 Michael will of Ellin Croghan alias Callow). Mabel was left 2 sheep and 8 shillings in legacy, a decent legacy at that time. On the Isle of Man, a woman could engage in business in her own right, be she married or single. A woman, though, because of her lesser strength and stamina, could not make the same wages as a male farm laborer could make, and this became more of a problem as she aged. When Mabel died in late 1691 / early 1692, she was a pauper, with nothing to her name. The same would happen with men, but it was more common with women. To be financially successful often took two people working together. When people became too old to farm their land or even work in their garden, it was not uncommon for them to sell their land, 'out of necessity', so that they had money for their support.

### Population of the Isle of Man

Over a period of 60 years, approximately 5000 Archdeacon wills / decrees were recorded and subsequently transcribed by myself. The Episcopal wills from 1600 to 1700 contain over twice that number, making about 13,000 wills of mostly adults. Putting this in context of the population of the Isle of Man, per the 2000 website of Frances Coakley:

In 616 AD when Edwin King of Northumberland ravaged Man, there were 300 family and about 1500 to 2000 people.

In 730, according to Bede, there were 300 to 400 families (or as many as 2700 people).

Blundell in the 1640s estimated a population of 6000 to 7000.

Browne Willis in 'Survey, 1727: Diocese of Man,' in *Book on the Cathedrals of England, 1727*, indicated 'The number of souls in this small district [of the Isle of Man] are about 13,840, and of houses or families about 4000'

Bishop Wilson indicated in the early 1700s that the population was about 14,400, broken down as follows and compared to 50 years later when the clergy returned a census:

	Early 1700s	1757		Early 1700s	1757		Early 1700s	1757		Early 1700s	1757
Malew & Castletown	2035	2381	Andreas	967	1067	Michael	645	826	Santon	376	507
Braddan & Douglas	1590	2935	Rushen	813	1007	Bride	612	629	Onchan	370	434
Lezayre	1309	1481	Ballaugh	806	773	Lonan	547	869			
German & Peel	985	1730	Patrick	745	954	Marown (1700 est.)	499	658			
Maughold & Ramsey	985	1641	Arbory	661	785	Jurby	483	467	<b>Total</b>	<b>14,426</b>	<b>19,144</b>

From AW Moore, *Manx Names*, page 193, which is a quote from Manx Note Book, Vol XII, p. 175, Moore indicates the Viking conquerors divided the Isle of Mann into six Sheadings, based the population. Each Sheading was required to provide four crew (average crew would be forty men) of men between the ages of 20 and 60, to man a Viking long ship. Thus, the 24 crew levied and required from the Isle of Man population would be about 1000 men, between 20 and 60 years of age, suggesting a total population of four or five thousand around 1000 AD to 1300 AD.

Every once in a while, oaths were taken of the oldest parishioners during disputes of tithes and other things. In the Episcopal Wills, is found a letter dated 12 July 1604, by Sir Edward Moore, indicating he took the oaths of 4 men, the 'most ancient in the parish' of Braddan, John Creer, Thomas Quine, John Christian, and Gilbert Casement, all of whom were above the age of 80.

People fought hard to survive and live, and quietly accepted death as a frequent part of life. It took both parents to successfully raise children, both working hard to provide for them. Too frequently, if one parent died, one or two or more of the young children would soon follow. If the remaining parent quickly remarried, the children stood a chance of surviving.

Though it was customary when a person died to leave the poor a legacy of food, there were some years when few left anything. Reading between the lines paints a bleak picture of families not having enough even for themselves. Two entries show this poverty: 1st, Archdeacon Wills 1668/9 presentment Onchan of Margaret Scarff for carrying a bag of meal on her back on Sunday, no punishment was given because 'this was in great necessitie to relieve poore children'. 2nd, in a 1675 note 'Bride Parish, Ann Kneale had died, and her next of kin, a woman named Ann, was extremely poor and unable to clothe herself, so money was given to Ann out of the Inventory for clothing, note dated 11 September 1675, in the Archdeacon Wills. By the late 1600s, people started to have a little more food and a little more money, per their wills, but still struggled so that their legacies to the poor were modest compared to the early 1600s.

By 1800, total population was around 29,000, by mid 1800s, it was 53,400, and in 1891, 55,600, and April 1986, the population totaled 64,282. In the early 1700s, the mini ice age which started in the early 1300s (perhaps triggered by, or maybe just added to by, a massive volcanic eruption in Indonesia in 1257 that spewed 4 cubic miles of ash 27 miles into the air, blanketing the earth and leading to several years of cooling and mass starvation worldwide), began lessening to the point where by 1850, the Thames River in London did not freeze over for the first time in centuries. Between that and poor farming techniques, famine was too common including through the 1600s, as was infectious disease, which kept the population stable at a low number. (The mini ice age starting in early 1300 plus the bubonic plague of 1348-1350 decimated world wide populations to half previous levels. Though the plague never reached the Isle of Man, the ice age did. Before the 1320s, the population of the Isle of Man was probably over 10,000. By 1400, it was maybe half that. In the 1600s, starvation of neighbors is sometimes mentioned in the



Church Courts, with relief voted and given.

In the 1800s, because of emigration, population growth again slowed.

### Politics, Governance and Land in the 1600s

1572-1593: Sir Henry Stanley, 4th Earl of Derby, 1531-1593, was Lord of Man and the Isles. He visited the Island in 1592

1593-1594: Sir Ferdinando Stanley, 5th Earl of Derby, c.1559-1594, was Lord of Man. He was poisoned by one of his domestics. On his death, the title to the Island was disputed between the daughters of Ferdinando and his brother William, 6th Earl of Derby. At the probable request of Alice Spencer, widow of Earl Ferdinando and of his brother William, Queen Elizabeth governed the Island, passing it to King James I at her death.

1594-1609: The English Queen Elizabeth, & then King James I governed the Isle of Man

1609- 1642: King James of England granted Sir William Stanley, 6<sup>th</sup> Earl of Derby, c.1561-1642, the lordship of Man; his wife was Elizabeth seemed to govern the Isle of Man, with Sir William taking no interest. She died 1627, & her son assumed the lordship

1627-1651: Sir James Stanley, 7<sup>th</sup> Earl of Derby, 1607-1651, was 10<sup>th</sup> Lord of Man. He tried to make Man a feudal system so that the people no longer owned their land. He was beheaded by Cromwell. His wife Charlotte planned to sell Man to Cromwell's Parliament in return for her husband's life, but was stopped. (Besides which, Cromwell had no intention of ransoming any royalist.)

1651-1660: Cromwell took over Man and gave it to Lord Fairfax. With the defeat of Cromwell, Man returned to the Stanleys. (The transition for the Isle of Man to the Commonwealth of 1651-1660 was a peaceful one. Sir James Earl of Derby had bled the Island dry in the Royalist cause, so the people weren't particularly upset with Cromwell and his changes. They weren't good times but could have been worse for the common small farmer.)

1660-1672: Sir Charles Stanley 8<sup>th</sup> Earl of Derby, son of the beheaded Sir James, regained title to the Isle of Man.

1672-1702: Sir William Stanley 9<sup>th</sup> Earl of Derby, became Lord of Man. Bishop Wilson negotiated with him to restore the ancient land tenure, which was the basis of the Act of Settlement. All his children died, so his brother Sir James inherited the Isle of Man in 1702.

Governor or Lieutenant Governor or Captain (called various titles but doing the same thing) and appointed by lord of the Island. He acted as chancellor, and was responsible for all the civil and military officers. He was also the last appeal in matters of right and wrong before the lord.

Government positions that had to do with making sure the Lord of Man got all the taxes that had been assessed

Attorney General, acted in behalf of the lord of Man in civil and criminal cases to make sure no one infringed on the rights of the lord

Comptroller: in charge of the Lord's revenue and did the auditing of books. He was also the Clerk of the Rolls.

Custom / Customer: someone who collected custom duties

Water Bailiff: in charge of custom duties of the import and export trade

Receiver: collected the taxes, rents, etc. The moar of each parish usually helped him

Deemster: a judge who presided over criminal and civil cases. There were two, one from the north side of the Island, and the other from the south. They presided over Tynwald Court. Generally, it was a life job. Since the Deemster had to speak Manx, a Manxman was elected to it. A Deemster took the following oath of office: "You shall do justice between man and man, as equally as the herring-bone lies between the two sides."

Lord Bishop: involved in both church and civil governance. A bishop of Man (there was only one at a time) was the same as a baron in the rest of England, and he held his own court along with the vicars general (two). The archdeacon was under the bishop and also held his own court. The bishop's ecclesiastical court alternated with the archdeacon's court, with one or the other of the courts held quarterly. The Bishop was also referred to as 'the ordinary', sometimes capitalized, though sometimes 'the ordinary' seems to refer to local parish priests. An example of this that makes it clear that the bishop is being referred in the presentment & court trial of Joney Christian alias Taggart, wife of Philip Christian, of Lonan, in August 1630, for the charge of witchcraft & sorcery (she was cleared of the charge) in miscellaneous Manx Wills: 'in regard they [the jury] had no due competent proofes to testyfie anye thinge material against her: provyded that they have further referd the foresayd Jonye to ye religious disposeinge & judicious censure of ye **Right Reverend ye Ordinarie**'. Or the presentment 3 September 1604 Malew of James Heyes (in miscellaneous Manx Wills): 'Phillipp Leigh Chancellor Required the sayd waterbalyffe, that ether the deputie beinge then presente mighte discharge the office or to put in sureties, or to pcur a Letter from the **ordinarie**'. Or EpW 1613E #003 Malew will of John Mylrea: 'Sr Watrsonne and his wyfe to bringe in a true Inventorie . . . due unto the sayd Mc ylrea at the cominge & returninge of our **ordinarie** into this Isle'. Or EpWills 17 May 1602 Castletown presentments: '. . . at the **ordinaries** [Ordinary's] discretion or his vicr generall', &, in the same presentments, Sir Thomas Fargher (vicar of Malew) was suspended 'by the ordinarie' for 6 months, both which clearly refer to the bishop. In a letter dated 21 February 1605/6, written by William Crowe officer / vicar of Lonan / vicar general, Sir William refers to 'My **ordinarie** the lord byshop . . .' (This letter is found after EpW 1605E #068 Arbory will of Joney Maddrell alias Caulsten / Causten / Costeen alias Clague.)

Archdeacon: judged all controversies that arose in wills. Wills were proved in Archdeacon Court two quarters of the year, and in Episcopal / Bishop's Court the other two quarters, alternating the quarters.

Vicars General: There were two, one appointed to the north side of the Island, the other to the south. Wills were proved in Ecclesiastical / Bishop's Court run by the Vicars General two quarters of the year, trading off with the Archdeacons.

Sumner: Among other duties, he made sure people appeared in court or paid their fines when they were suppose to. If they didn't, he was often authorized to drag the person to prison, often getting a soldier from Peel garrison to help him.

Mooar: Each parish had its mooar who was the lord's bailiff. (Mooar in Manx means 'big.' Beg or veg means 'little.') He enforced the judgments of Court (the coroner eventually took this over) and collected rents and revenues (fines) for the lord. The mooar was rotated among

the owners of each quarterland.

Captain of the Parish: Originated with the Norse. It was his responsibility to organize a watch, day and night, for any marauders or other danger coming by sea. He called two men from the parish to do this. He was entrusted with the parish militia.

Locksman: Collected fines and administered punishments. The name comes from the Norse *lokus-veim*, meaning 'jailer.'

Coroner: The 17 parishes were divided into 6 'sheadings,' each with a coroner who acted as sheriff: They enforced the judgments of Court plus other duties. The coroner kept the peace of his district, secured criminals, brought them to justice, etc. Originally, leading land owners held this position, and they sometimes abused the power of this position.

Clergy: Per William Harrison, in Diocese of Sodor and Man, 1879, in his Preface: In former days it was the custom to call vicars of parishes 'Sir'. Rectors or parsons were named 'Mr.' Blackstone says: 'A parson (persona ecclesiae) is one that hath full possession of all the rights of a parochial church. He is called *parson*, because by his person the church, which is an invisible body, is represented; and he is himself a body corporate, in order to protect and defend the rights of the church which he represents by a perpetual succession. *Com. b. 1, c.11* Vicars were the parish priests. There were usually 17 of them, though sometimes a vicar was parish priest for two parishes at the same time, especially if one of them were small (had few inhabitants) and thus was poor. Their job included both ecclesiastical (church) and governmental duties.

Also regarding the clergy, it seems that there were several acting as ministers in the various parishes, and addressed as 'Sir' xxxx, who were not officially appointed to serve in a given parish. Examples: Sir John Corkill was acting as a minister / curate / etc in 1600, etc, but was not appointed as a vicar until 1606, when he was made vicar of Rushen. John Clague acted as a minister in Arbory in around 1577, though there is no appointment recorded for him in *An Account of the Diocese of Sodor and Man* by William Harrison. John Clark was acting as a vicar in Jurby in 1600, though he was not appointed until 1603. Daniel Corkill ('Sr Daniel Corkill') was a minister in Malew in 1600 & 1601, though there is no mention of him in *An Account of the Diocese of Sodor and Man*. Another such is Philip Crenilt ('Phillip Crynilt ministr') who was minister / curate of Andreas from 1630 - 1651, and also functioned in Maughold in 1636, but is not mentioned in William Harrison's record. And Thomas Fargher, minister of Malew from at least 1601 to 1608. Also Sir William Leece, vicar of Michael, died about December 1602, his will ArW 1602E #055 Michael. Refer to the Master Index for other examples of ministers, curates, vicars, &c.

Also to note, an apparitor was appointed in every parish to help the vicar / rector / minister with his duties, especially those pertaining to the court.

House of Keys: arose from the ancient open air Tynwald Court that started in the period of Norse rule. It contained 24 people. Originally, 8 were chosen from the outer isles and 16 from Man (one from each of the original 16 parishes). When, in 1266, Scotland wrested the outer isles from Norse rule, the missing 8 were made up by electing 4 members from each of the 6 sheadings of Man. Originally, the members of the House of Keys was elected by the people, then they were self elected (the members of the Keys decided who would join them when someone retired or died), and finally became elected by the people again. Wilson states that the twenty-four keys of the House of Keys were called that because they unlocked, as it were, or solved the difficulties of the law.

Tynwald Court: begun by the Vikings in about 980. Tynwald comes from the Danish word *ting*, that is, 'a court of justice, and *vollr* or *wald*, that is, 'fenced;' it was held on a hill near the middle of the island, and in the open air "for the protection of public liberty, and jealously guarded to prevent any infringement of their prerogatives." (Manx Society Journal volume IV, VII, IX). Tynwald Court was originally an annual gathering of King, nobles and commoners at which fealty was pledged. Before long, it was a yearly gathering where people could air grievances and have them judged, as well as to hear new laws before they were enacted. Tynwald Court was held in open air "for the protection of public liberty, and jealously guarded to prevent any infringement of their prerogatives." (Manx Society Journal volume IV, VII, IX). From the mound, laws were publicized, giving people a chance to challenge and disagree with the proposed law. After publication, if disagreement was not great, the law was enacted. In 1417, the first Stanley as king of Man ordered that the 'breast laws' (oral laws; breast refers to the Deemster's conscience used when judging) be written down, both old ones and new ones proclaimed from Tynwald hill. In these courts, both plaintiff and defendant presented their own suits, with men and women having equal opportunity to bring suit. Whatever the finding and judgment of the court, it was final and binding. The date for Tynwald Court eventually became set for late June or early July, before the men left for herring fishing. From it evolved the House of Keys and the Legislative Council that meet now in Douglas. By 1511 if not before, Tynwald Court was permanently held in St John's village, on a man-made hill by the church of St John's. The hill, called *Cronk-y-Keeillown* [literally, hill church], was made from dirt brought from each of the 17 parishes of the Island, indicating the unity of the whole and nearness of the parishes to each other.

The Council is sometimes mentioned. During the 1600s, it contained 9 members: Governor, Bishop, Archdeacon, two Vicars-general, the Receiver-general, the Comptroller, the Water-bailiff, and the Attorney-general.

A chapter court was held every three months, under the aegis of the Archdeacons or of the Bishop (they traded off, every other 3 months), where people were presented for inappropriate behavior (adultery, fornication, working on the Sabbath, fighting especially on the Sabbath, cursing, speaking ill of and towards neighbors, gossiping, bearing false witness, etc) and for the proving / probating of wills. Generally, four jurors were assigned from each parish to hear the presentments and the wills. The jurors may have those positions for a few months or for several years.

Very occasionally, if a Manx man or woman were unhappy with the lord's decision, they would appeal to the king of England. The reasoning was thus: Though, in the 1600s, the king of England had no authority on the Isle of Man, the Lord / King of Man was a subject of the king of England, so the Manx people appealed to the Lord of Man's superior

Everyone was expected to go to church every Sunday. Anyone caught 'working' on Sunday or a Holy Day was 'presented' in chapter court and either reprimanded or punished in some way. Any type of physical fighting (especially if blood were drawn), cursing, spreading lies and gossip were all 'presented' in court. If people didn't do their duty, they were presented in court.

St German's prison is frequently mentioned in presentments. It is a dank dungeon with little light and no sanitation facilities. Those guilty of

disobedience, incest, adultery and a host of other things would be sent there. People seldom spent more than a week or two in it, though once in a while a desperate petitioner can be read from someone who could not arrange for bondsmen, who guaranteed the person's behavior and also guaranteed the payment of the fine if the person slipped up again, and so had been in prison for several weeks.

Regarding the land: Originally, treens were large tracts of lands that clans staked out as their own. When the Vikings conquered Man, they named these tracts 'treens'. By 1511, there were 158 treens. Treens were usually divided into *quarter lands*, that is, into four farms that were called *balleys* (Norse for 'homestead' or 'farm'). (An interesting example of a treen being divided into 4 farms is Ars Rogane treen in Santan Parish: In 1515, both Ballafurt and Ballacrine were considered 'half' quarterlands, with 3 other farms considered a full quarterland each, even though the acreage of Ballafurt & Ballacrine were about the same as 2 other quarterlands in the same treen. There are other such examples.) Quarterlands ranged from 50 to 180 acres, though most were around 90 acres in 1511. By the 1600s, many quarterlands had been divided into smaller units to accommodate farms for children or to sell when the family needed money. Intacks were waste land outside the treens. Originally, it was common pasturage, but by the 1600s, a 'right' to use it had occurred and this 'right' was passed down in the family. In the late 1600s and the 1700s, boggy intacks were drained for better use. Originally, the Manx owned their land, but conquering kings changed that, and the Manx instead 'rented' their land from the king. In the 1600s, as well as before and after, land was not 'bought' as we know it, but the right of rent was bought.

When a landlord transferred or leased property, he put a piece of wood and some straw into the hands of the new tenant, who accepted it and returned it, in this manner making a binding contract. (Thus, the laws of tenure – of residency and possession of land – were called 'the tenure of the straw'.)

The Isle of Man was so named more than two thousand years ago. Caesar, in his *Gaelic Wars* of 54 B.C., referred to Man as 'Mona,' the Latinized form of Man. Pliny in A.D. 23 also referred to Mona, and made it clear by description that Mona was Man. Bishop Wilson, though, stated the name was derived from the Saxon word *mang* (among), so the people were called *Manck-men*, etc., but the name predates the Saxon invasion of the Island. Others have suggested it came from a word meaning 'isolated' or 'apart.' Irish scholars now suggest that the names *Man* and *Mannanan* are linked with water, meaning 'at water's edge.'

### Some Last Comments

We often think that the problems we see in modern life are unique to us, and caused by the hectic and fragmented lives we live. However, careful reading of the wills and presentments show otherwise.

Our ancestors had marital problems, just as we have, with one spouse causing strife and sorrow for the other spouse. Deemster George Stanley died in 1635, ArW 1635A #05 Arbory. Shortly before his death, in the presence of Sir Robert Norris, he asked his wife Jane Stevenson (who was his second wife and 20 to 25 years his junior) to take care of the youngest child, and she replied she would take care of all of them (for she wanted the use of all their goods) or none of them (she seems to have had minimal maternal feelings). The response of George to this was: 'woe is me' . . . 'there is no mortal man able to give this woman content', 'whereupon he wept'.

Per ArW 1667A #45 Malew will of Margaret Cubbon alias Radcliffe died in childbirth on 4 January 1667/8. Ellin Vaughn alias Caldicook / Cook had recently delivered a child of her own and Margaret asked her to wet nurse her own newborn baby. I expect she did, but on 9 March 1667/8, we read in the Malew parish register that Ellin was buried after killing herself. As a psychiatrist, I conclude that Ellin suffered from severe post-partum depression.

Amelia Huddleston alias Christian, wife of Captain Thomas Huddleston, also killed herself ('cut her own throat') two and a half months after giving birth to her sixth child, and buried in the Chancel the next night, on 28 August 1689. (Her mother Mrs Dorothy Christian alias Wilson of Milntown, mentions Amelia's son, Thomas Huddlestone, in her will ArW 1694A #51 Lezayre.)

The clergy and people of the Isle of Man did not consider suicide an automatic prohibition to a church burial and grave. The burial of Thomas Christian of Douglas, on 16 March 1783, makes this clear: He had been 'for some time indisposed' when he cut his own throat, but was 'acquitted by a jury as insane', so 'his corps was interred in the Church Yard.'

Then there is Sir John Gell, 1761-1845, the only son of Sir Samuel Gell, vicar of Lonan. At 16, he became an apprentice seaman for 5 years, suffering several captures and imprisonments by Spanish privateers. Because of these experiences, he left his apprenticeship early (his master agreed to release him), and he studied for the ministry, holding several positions, each for a few years before resigning. He married, but had no children. Mr Harrison, who knew him personally, commented that his early life 'unsettled him and rendered him rather unfit for the ministry'. Again as a psychiatrist, I conclude that he suffered from post-traumatic stress disorder.

In 1613, at an episcopal wills chapter court about 29 March 1613 held at St Peters, German, Joney Kelly alias Moore was declared 'lunatic'. Her husband William Kelly of Santan was to take care of her, keeping her clean and safe and making sure she did not endanger herself or others. His brother Thomas Kelly & a ?brother (probably) / ?son / ?nephew William Kelly junior both bound themselves financially to make sure that he did so. On 25 October 1614, the court declared that she had her perfect senses and was restored

Wife abuse occurred and was dealt with harshly (weeks in a dungeon prison plus monetary fines plus confession before neighbors at church and begging forgiveness of the person injured), as did child abuse and neglect (similar punishments). Couples would separate, only to be told by the court and church to live together again or face censure.

Sometimes, a husband or wife would abandon his / her spouse and children, running to Ireland or England, and never be heard from again. Divorce occurred because of abandonment and abuse.

Homicide was not common on the Isle of Man but did occur. The punishment was death of the perpetrators. In 1606, William Moore was purposely violently struck on the head by another man, so that afterwards he could not talk and 'in all mens judgments' he was also 'thought to be

senseless,' and he died after not very many days (probably from a fractured skull and subdural hemorrhage). (His will brought up some legal questions: Can a dumb man make a will, especially if he is thought to be senseless (without sense or understanding)? Witnesses at his will making said that he could hear, and he understood what was said to him, responding to question by 'signing' with his hands, so the will was allowed to stand, and the decree that the Church made was rescinded.

People starved to death in quiet desperation, though the parish priest tried to keep track of who needed help in his parish. People dying from slowly debilitating illness would make the dangerous passage in small boats to Ireland, trying to defy death and seeking a cure at the blessed wells of ancient saints. No where did I read that a cure occurred. The rich could afford a doctor who did little but look wise; the poor depended on the largess of friends, which often was not forthcoming. Then, just as now, months of illness and inability to work would deplete all resources, leaving a person in desperate financial straits.

The Manx were a generous people, and when they died, they left something for the poor, even if they themselves were poor and could leave but a bushel of oat meal. But some years, will after will after will made no mention of the poor. Reading between the lines paints a bleak picture of families not having enough even for themselves during these times.

Then there is the following that re-inforces my faith in mankind: In EpW 1670E #092 Maughold will of Mally Corteen alias Christian, we find the following legacies:

Inprmis to Ewan Kneale yt hath ye fallinge sicknes 1s; It: to ux: Marrian Cowle blynde 1s; It: to Margt: Crosse blynde 1s; It: to poore foole of Donald Key to helpe to buy him a coat 1s; It: to poore old uxor Kneale almost blynd 1s; It: to ux: Nyghlaughy, who hath many poore fatherless children 1s; It: to the poore Dumbe wench in ye westend of prish 1s;

In those days, a shilling was a lot of money. Per ArW 1673A #21 Rushen will of John Costeen, his eldest son Daniel is 'something foolish' so his mother [John's wife] took custody of his legacy, which meant taking care of Daniel the rest of his life. In ArW 1677A #084 Maughold will of Robert Kerruish, Robert indicates his brother John needed life-long supervision, which was first indicated in their father's will, ArW 1675A #027 Maughold will of Robert Kerruish senior. Robert junior assumed that task until he died. Or the admonishment of a dying father to his son to look after his 'aged and decrepit' sister. The son replied that he always had, and would continue to do so in the future, see ArW 1687A #47 Maughold will of John Corteen. Or the spinster Isabel Garrett (ArW 1695A #20 Michael) who, in failing health in her 50s, was taken care of by a non-relative Joney Kelly alias Quayle alias Harrison / Kinry, who had a new baby, plus a 3 year old, a 7 year old, and 3 others under age of 18, by the time Isabel died.

## Finally

Before sending the Wills to the printer, I reviewed them, comparing them against the microfilmed original, catching and fixing typos, spellings, and deciphering words I could not make out at originally but were clearer to me after thousands of hours of study, also indexing more people, clarifying index entries, and other housekeeping. I would like to believe that the resulting Wills are perfect, but I know they are not. Hopefully, the remaining errors will not adversely affect your research. As I wrote previously, if you have questions when studying a will, refer to the microfilmed originals, which are available at the Manx Museum on the Isle of Man and through the Church of Jesus Christ of Latterday Saints (LDS) Family History centers, and many of them, if not all of them by the time you read this, are digitized on the LDS internet site, at [familysearch.org/search/catalogue](http://familysearch.org/search/catalogue).

I started my transcriptions with the Archdeacon Wills (ArW). When I started transcribing the Episcopal Wills (EpW), I found several errors. Then, in 2017, George Callow from Alberta, Canada, wrote me of a website containing images from previously unfiled wills, found on [Manxmanorialroll.com](http://Manxmanorialroll.com). The records, housed in the Manx Museum in Douglas, Isle of Man, were filmed by Robert, who created the website. These wills are labeled as MmW.

Correction: Carter Woods alias Woods died about April / May 1670, with her will found amongst the 1670 Archdeacon Wills but was actually an Episcopal Will (EpW 1670E #026 Santan). Based on the evidence I had, I recorded her as Carter Woods alias Moore. But then I found her marriage contract to Thomas Woods of Balladoole which indicated her maiden name was Woods, and she was the daughter of John Woods of Ballyrie (EpW 1618E #012 Malew).

Correction: ArW 1658A #096 Lezayre will of Christian Callow alias Kerruish, who husband Duncan Callow was her second husband, her first husband being xxxx Corkill, and all of her children being the children of her first marriage. So the will is actually that of Christian Callow alias Corkill alias Kerruish. Christian's mother was Joney Kerruish alias Corkill, EpW 1608E #038, and Christian was married when her mother died.

Correction: In Archdeacon Will (ArW) 1633A #022 Malew will of Clement Quiggin alias Mylrea, I listed Clement's 'sister' as 'Alice Mylrea', when she was actually her sister in law, Alice Mylrea alias Bell, married to Thomas Mylrea. This was corrected by Episcopal Will (EpW) 1606E #038 Malew will of Ann / Annas Mylrea alias Quayle

Correction: In Archdeacon Will (ArW) 1628A #56 Ballaugh will of Nicholas Quackin, I indicated that his mother married first Daniel / Donold Mylrea and then xxxx Quackin. However, his mother, Averick Cry, per her will in the Episcopal books, married first John Quackin, and second, Daniel / Donold Mylrea, who was alive when she died.

Correction: In ArW 1638A #15 Lezayre will of Catharine Kneale alias Cowle, I indicated that her stepmother or 'mother in law' (per will, two different women are recorded as her still-alive 'mother in law', which probably indicates that one of them is a stepmother) was 'Anne Kinnie'. However, after finding Manx Manorial will / Manx Museum will MmW 1610M #37 Bride will of Philip Kimmey, and then reviewing the microfilm copy of Catharine's will, I realized Catharine's mother in law / stepmother was 'Annas Kimmey'.

Correction: Catharine 'Haugh' was mentioned as dead in a letter dated 15 May 1631 by vicar general William Norris, as dead in a 1631 Patrick presentment, as dead in a note dated 15 May 1631 (that was with letters dated from 26 March 1631 through March 1631/2, and as dead in a 1631 presentment Michael, all in the Archdeacon Wills. I originally recorded her surname as 'Hangh' / Haine, but in the miscellaneous Manx Wills, her surname is clearly written 'Haugh', which may also be the same as Hogg, under which she is also now listed.

Correction / addition: The Archdeacon Will 1645A #17 Ballaugh of Elizabeth Coraige did not give the surname of her husband (who was not mentioned) or of her three children, so I recorded her married surname as 'xxxx'. Upon finding the will of her sister Joney Kinley alias Coraige (MmW 1633M #03 Ballaugh), I discovered the surname of Elizabeth's husband & children, and it is Cannell.

Correction: With the will of Gilbert Clucas, ArW 1635A #06 Marown, I indicated that his wife was alive. This turns out to be his 2nd wife, the first being Marriad Kelly, who died 30 October 1634, who died 14 months before him, her will MmW 1634M #15 Marown

Correction: The will ArW 1650A #12 German is of Isabel Taubman / Tunman alias Garrett alias Barrow / Burrough. However, in other records, she is recorded as Elizabeth Barrow / Borrow. Therefore, I added the given name 'Elizabeth' to Isabel's will.

Correction: In ArW 1636A #017 Arbory will of Mrs Catharine Hall alias Stevenson, died 28 September 1636, intestate, I recorded her name as Catharine Hall alias Heyes alias Stevenson, thinking that the Catharine Stevenson that Mr James Heyes water bailiff married secondly was the Catharine who then married xxxx Hall. James Heyes died 1607, EpW 1608E #001 Malew, and the Catharine Stevenson he married was a generation older than Catharine Hall alias Stevenson. Catharine's mother, Catharine Allen, was the 3rd wife of John Stevenson of Balladoole, who was the father of Catharine Hall alias Stevenson (her paternal half-sister was Jane Stanley alias Stevenson, dau of John Stevenson of Balladoole & Alice Prescott).

## References

Besides the wills and presentments themselves as a source of information, and my own research of original parish registers found on microfilm, I have used the following books to flesh out my knowledge and understanding of the Isle of Mann and its people:

*Manx Names*, by Arthur William Moore, printed 1906 London

*Manx Worthies*, by Arthur William Moore, printed 1901 Douglas, Isle of Man

*Old Manx Families 1889*, manuscript by Arthur William Moore (not printed during his lifetime)

*History of the Isle of Man*, by Arthur Moore, printed 1900

*The Manorial Roll of the Isle of Man, 1511-1515*, translated from the Latin by Rev Theophilus Talbot of Douglas, IoM, published 1924

*Memorial's of 'God's Acre'*, taken the summer of 1797 by John Feltham & Edward Wright, published 1868, Douglas, Isle of Mann

*A Dictionary of Manx Place-Names*, by George Broderick, printed 2006 University of Nottingham

*An Account of the Diocese of Sodor and Man*, by William Harrison, printed 1879, Douglas, Isle of Man

*Surnames of the Manx*, by Leslie Quilliam, reprinted 1996, Douglas, Isle of Man

*Personal Names of the Isle of Man*, by J. J. Kneen, 1937

*A Third Manx Scrapbook*, by W. W. Gill, first published about 1937, reprinted in 1963

*Oxford English Dictionary*, published 1971, Oxford University Press

*Fraueyn as Banglaneyn*, journal printed by the Isle of Man Family History Society, various articles in various editions over the years

*Burial Register* of all the various Parishes of the Isle of Man, printed by the Isle of Man Family History Society

*Monumental Inscriptions* of all the various Parishes of the Isle of Man, printed by the Isle of Man Family History Society

website of Frances Coakley, various information obtained there, including land records (Liber Assed, Liber Vastarum, etc)

will transcriptions by various others, as noted when included

Manx Manorial Rolls, website by Robert

also various other researchers who have generously shared their research information with me, and corrected me when they found mistakes,

especially Sue Pedersen in Australia and Frances Coakley in England and the Isle of Man

Joyce M Oates

## Following are the Archdeacon Wills and Presentments for 1670

---

KK Michaell -----

--a---- Curlett {  
 Do----d Curlett { Chapr Quest  
 James Cannell {  
 Pat: Kaughin {

-----h Pat Cowley {  
 Tho: Cry: jurati { Chapr Quest  
 Joh: Killip jurat: {  
 Pat: Killipe ad car{ere

Jurby Willm: Boughtin only sworne {  
 Joh: Gowen Pollaugh juratus {  
 ad carer Dollin Caine juratus { Chapr quest  
 carer John Curlett jurati {

---- Willm: Crow {  
 Joh: Castmint { chapr quest  
 Willm: Killipe {  
 Willm: Curlett {

At a Court holden at Peel No: 12th 1670

Pat Corras  
 Willm Shymmin  
 chapr Willm: Crellin sworn by  
 quest Gilbt Shymmin Sr Tho: Parr  
 Joh: Kenish  
 Harry Quay

Chapr Harry Geele  
 quest Tho: Carran sworne by  
 Willm Cannell Sr Tho: Parre  
 Joh: Cluage

---

p Eccla apud Douglas No: ye 7th 1670

Tho: McYlvorrey  
 Ffinlo Cloage Chapr quest  
 Phillip Ffarcher  
 Gilbt Kneelee

Braddan      Joh: Quay Duglas  
               Joh: Creer  
               Willm: Steane Chapr quest  
               Willm: Fayle  
               Joh: Carran  
               Ro: Cannon

Oncan        Phillip Scarffe {  
               Phill Kissage {    Chapr quest  
               Joh: Bell        {  
               Paule Creere    {

Marown      Paule Ffayle {  
               Willm: Cotter {  
               Stephen Caine {    chapr quest:  
               Willm: Moore

---

---urby 9 ber the 2th 1670

church wardens & chapter quest being this day called to ----  
 their p<sub>r</sub>sentments according to ye orders of ye church say they have ----

John Teare	}		Jo: Gawne	}
Daniell Teare	}		Dollin Caine	}
Wm: Killie	}	churchwardens	Wm Mughton	}
Patr: Caine	}		James Corlett	}

10ber ye 18th 70  
 noe p<sub>r</sub>sentments

John Teare		Jo: Gawne
Daniell Teare		Dollin Caine
Patr: Caine		Wm Mughton
Wm: Kellie		Jo: Corlett

Jan: ye 8th 1670      We give in for -----[torn]  
 p<sub>r</sub>sentment that the church yard is digged by Wm: Clerkes swin-----[torn]  
 the hedge be repaired within curits[?] time sub paena 5s

Daniell Teare		Jo: Gawne
Patr: Caine		Dollin Caine
Wm: Kellie		Wm: Carrett -----
John Teare		Jo: Corlett

January ye 29th 1670

----r 6th 1670                      noe p<sub>r</sub>sentments

Tho Cry one of ye Chap<sub>r</sub> quest  
 p<sub>r</sub>sents Pat Cally for calling the said Cryes mother Streebaugh  
 & his said mother Mally Cally called Pat Cally a bastard: & allso ---  
 daug<sub>r</sub> called him likewise a bastard      ordered to ask forgivenes ye one  
 the other in plena ecclesia

Ffebr: ye 19th 1670 noe p<sub>r</sub>sentments  
 John Teare      Wm Cowley for -----ly to Church -----  
 Dan: Teare      tyme this p<sub>r</sub>sent---- made by 3 of the wardens

Patr: Caine  
Wm Kelly

Jo: Gawne  
Dollin -----

sent to ye sumner

Michall ..... omnia bene  
Ballaugh ..... omnia bene

KK German

---resentmentes maide by the Church wardens ----  
& Chapter quest the 29th of Janeuary 71

omnia bene

wardens	Chapter quest
Danell Christian	Will: Shimin
Gilbt: Kelley	Will: Crellin
Nicklos Kewley	Pat Corras
Will Crayne	Gilb Shimin
	Hen: Quay
	Jo: Kenish

This presentment was taken before me  
John Woods

KK Pat:

Presentmentes maid by the Church wardnes  
and Chapter quest the 29th of Janeuary 72

omnia bene

wardens	Chapter Quest
Phill: Quirck	Will Canell
Phill: Quilliam	Th: Karran
Th: Kelley	Jo: Clouage
Jo: Kermoad	Hen: Gell

This Presentmentes was taken before me

Feb: the 19th 1670

presentmts made by the wardens and Chapter quest

omnia bene

Wardens Donold Christian	William Crellin
Gilbart Killey	Gilbart Shimmine
Nicholas Kewley	Wm: Shimmine
William Crayne	Pat: Corrish
	John Kewish
	Henry Quay

This presentmt: was taken before me  
John Woods



feb: the 19th 1670

Presentmentes maid by the wardnes and Chapter quest  
omnia bene

wardens Phill: Quirck	Will: Canell
Phill: Quillam	Jo: Clouage
Th: Kelley	Th: Karran
Jo: Kermod	Hen: Gell

These Presentmentes was taken before me

German

presentmts made the 4th of 10ber 1670

Ellin Carrett and John Quaile for Common fame

Church wardens	Chapter quest
Donold Christin	John Kewish
Gilbt Killey	Pat: Corrish
Nichlas Kelley	William Shimmine
William Crayne	Wm Crellin
	Hen: Quay
	Gilbt: Shimmine

This presentmt was taken before me Jo Woods

Patrick

Presentmentes mayd the 4th of December 1670

omnia bene

church wardnes	Chapter Quest
[edge]--- Kermod his mark X	Hen: Gell his mark X
[edge]--- Keley his mark X	Tho: Kearran X
[edge]--- y Quirck his marck X	Will: Canell X
[edge]--- llip Quilliam his mark X	Jo: Clouage X

This presentmentes was taken before me Jo: Crellin

Januarie the 6th 1670 presentmts made by the wardens  
and Chapter quest of K German

Chapter quest	Wardens William Crayne
Joh: Kerish	Gilbt: Killey

Pat: Corrish  
Wm Shimmine  
Gilbt Shimmin sicke  
Henry Quay absence  
William Crellin absence

Donold Christin  
Nicho: Kewley absence

Ellin Quirke pregnans with Ro: Killy 3 dies she  
hath given bond Will Kewly & Jo: Crellin ballaly  
to pforme ye same -----u ye man becaus its  
accleugs & to given bonds non iterum forerar[?]

This p̄sentmt was taken before me  
John Woods

Januarie the 6th 1670 presentments maid by the wardnes  
and Chapter quest of Partick

Chapter Quest	Wardnes
---ill: Canell	Jo: Kermod
--- Clouage	Philip Quirck
--- Kneckell	Phillip Quilliam
	Tho: Kelley

this presentmentes was taken by me  
omnia bene Tho: Harison

sent to the Sumner Mar 22 1670/

---

---

Aprill the 3th 1670  
presentmts made by the wardens and Chapter quest of G---[torn]

omnia bene

John Woods

*[See: 1661A #111 Malew will of Marriad Sherlock alias Teare alias Maddrell, inventory dated 1 May 1663, 1st husband xxxx Teare, 2nd husband John Sherlock is alive [he remarried & died 1670/1, ArW 1670A #32 Malew]*  
--alue remembr: to send a copie of Marriad Madrell Invent: to Alice  
---non at the chapell she dyed 8 yeeres past: ye Invent only

Santan p̄sented  
(Willm: Cloage)

presentmts made by the wardens and chapter quest of K Germans

omnia bene

John Woods

---

---

Aprill the 3th 1670  
presentmts made by the wardens and chapter quest of K Patrick

omnia bene

Tho: Harison

Aprill the 25th 1670

presentmts made by the wardens and chapter quest of K Patrick

Aamy Harisson for curssing Tho: Hutchen that he might be s----[fold]  
 yeares lying one one syde as sume as he did not say the truth to ----[fold]  
 acknowledg his error in plaena eccle: & to say t-- noe nun sub poena &c

Bessie Quaile for comeing out of the milne with a burthen on  
 her backe before divine prayers

if it be in cas of a necessite to co-----[fold]

her fault or due soe no mor

Cort to ye Sumner

Mar: 22, 70

The p̄sentments of the Church wardens and Chapter quest of KK  
 Malew

March 7th 69            omnia bene  
 March 27 70:           omnia bene  
 April 24: 70            omnia bene  
 May 15 70:            omnia bene  
 June 5th 70            omnia bene

church wardens	Geo: Woods	John Quackin	Ro: Gellin absent
	Tho: Bridson	Ro: Stole	Tho: Ffargher
chapter quest	Wm Caine sicke	Dan: Caveene	Tho: Crideene
	Jo: Gellin dead	Robt: Tagart	Jo: Watterson

Taken before Tho: Parre

Chapt: Quest of KK Malew for the Bope 5th 70

---- Calister Hen: Bell Wm: Quiggin Tho: Clark Tho: Woods Robt Qu-----[torn]

Nomina Defunctorum Archd:

Cath Kneele alis Kewne febr:22th

John Harrison febr 27th

Jony Quiggin als Quay March 18th

Lewes Stopford April 5th

William Kelly April 2th

Cath Samsbury alis Duccan

Aprill 10th

Tho: Woods Aprill 22th

Alice Cubon alis Joughin Apr: 24th

Bopes:

Issable Ratcliffe als St-----[fold]

Aprill 2-----[fold]

Jane Crampe als Moore

May the 3d

Margret Clarke May ----[fold]

Issable Quiney alis Cowley

May 16th

Robt: Caveene May 30th

- 1670A #023 Malew** will of Catharine Kneale alias Quott / Coat alias Kewn, dated 2 March 1669/70, 1st husband xxxx Quott / Coat, 2nd husband John Kneale is alive  
**Malew parish register:** Cathrin Kneale als Kewne buried 22 February 1669/70
- 1670A #042 Arbory** will of John Harrison of the Hill, dated 7 April 1670  
**Malew parish register:** John Harrison, Largie, buried 27 February 1669/70
- 1681A #20 Malew** will of Joney Quiggin alias Quay, died 17 March 1669/70, will recorded in 1670 but placed with husband's will, husband Thomas Quiggin died January 1681/2, ArW 1681A #21 Malew  
**Malew parish register:** Jony Quiggin als Quay buried 18 Mar 1669/70
- 1670E #022 Malew** will decree of Lewis Stopford / Stafford, died 12 April 1670, intestate, wife is alive  
**Malew parish register:** Lewes Stopford buried 5 April 1670  
**Malew parish register:** Kath Stopport gnat(sic) of Lowes buried 3 Sep 1661  
**Malew parish register:** John Stopforth infant buried 16 Aug 1649  
**Malew parish register:** Hen Stopport buried 26 Nov 1688  
**Malew parish register:** Alice Stafford als Fargher buried 24 Nov 1696  
**Malew parish register:** Isobel Shimin als Stafford buried 12 Feb 1715
- 1670E #023 Malew** will decree of William Kelly of Ballanoddey, Malew (a farm his wife brought to the marriage), died 22 April 1670, intestate, wife is alive, no children mentioned  
**Malew parish register:** William Kelly, Ballanoddey, buried 9 April 1670
- 1670E #020 Malew** will of Catharine Sansbury alias Duccan, dated 27 March 1670, husband [William] Sansbury is not mentioned [died 1665, Episcopal Will]  
**Malew parish register:** Cath Samsbury als Duccan buried 10 April 1670 ?husband William Samsbury
- 1670E #025 Santan** will decree of old Thomas Woods senior, of the Walk Milne, died 25 April 1670, intestate, wife Karter / Carter Woods alias Moore died soon after him, see EpW 1670E #26 Santan  
**Malew parish register:** Thomas Woods, walk miln, buried 22 April 1670
- 1669A #031 Malew** will of Alice Cubbon alias Quayle alias Joughin, died about 24 April 1670, 1st husband xxxx Quayle, 2nd husband David Cubbon is alive [died April 1682, ArW 1681A #19 Malew]  
**Malew parish register:** Alice Cubon als Joughin buried 24 Apr 1670 see ArW 1669A #31 of husb David Cubbon
- 1670E #019 Malew** will of Isabel Radcliffe alias Stowell / Stole, died about 28 April 1670, bought the Creggans, husband Thomas Radcliffe  
**Malew parish register:** Issable Ratcliffe als Stole buried 28 April 1670
- Malew parish register:** Jane Crampe als Moore buried 3 May 1670 **no will found**  
**Malew parish register:** Richard Crampe buried 1 Aug 1669  
**Malew parish register:** child Cramps buried -- March 1661/62
- 1670E #014 Malew** will of Margaret Clark, died about 8 May 1670, not married  
**Malew parish register:** Margrett Clarke buried 8 May 1670
- 1670E #015 Malew** will of Isabel Quinney alias Cowley, died about 16 May 1670, husband xxxx Quinney is not mentioned  
**Malew parish register:** Issable Quiney als Cowley buried 16 May 1670
- 1670E #016 Malew** will of Robert Caveen, buried 30 May 1670, wife is not mentioned, NOTE. The Old Episcopal Index indicates his name is Robert Carron, but the surname is clearly written several times as Robert 'Caveene', SEE also Robert Keneen, the surnames Keneen & Caveen were often used interchangeably at this time & before  
**Malew parish register:** Robert Caveene buried 30 May 1670

Arbory ye 27th of June 69, ye first presentment after -----[dark & torn]

John Costeine junr presented for make a piece of a hedge yt was about -----[dark & torn]  
 corne on St Johns day being midsommer day pmist reform

The vicar presented for leaveing his parish Church on ye 20th of June notwithstanding yt hee was appointed to preach before the Right Reverent Bopp & officers at Castletown yt day

Henry Corrin, John Kewne	}
John Lowey & Willm Churghy junr	} wardens
Willm Credeene, John Caveene	
Thomas Read & Gilbt Cubon	questmen

July ye 18th ye second presentment  
 omnia bene

August ye 8 the third presentment  
 all is well as yet at this present daye

August ye 29th 69

~~Jony Key & Margrett Moore are presented for chydng & saying to -----[torn]  
Henry Watterson ye Divell would take his soule out of the body~~

~~Margrett Moore presented for saying to Jony Kegg yt ye Devill would -----[torn]  
her sould out of her body~~

Rich: Credeen presented for ginding of tobacco for snuffe, on ye Sa-----[torn]  
day morning before prayers. to pmist reformacon

Henry Corrin is ordered by Sr Tho: to crosse her names: & pay ye fee  
Margrett Keg alias Corrin presented for bringing a burthen of co-----[torn]  
to ye Mill before prayers, on ye Sunday unus dies

Willm: Churghy junr presented & John Caveene for saveing hay -----[torn]  
corne in ye afternoon on Bartholomew day pmise reforme

----ber ye 19th noe presentments for reason there were none of ye Chapter questment  
or ye Churchwardens present but two viz:

sent to ye Sumner Mar 22, 70  
Margt Cubbon referred in ye yeere 1669  
pdicto 2d fee, & am to crosse her name

Henry Corrin warden absent  
herring fishing  
John Kewne warden present  
Willm Churghy junr absent  
herring fishing  
John Lowy warden -----[torn]

8ber 17

John Costeine & Henry Costein presented for takeing up  
of roapes on ye Sunday in ye Eveninge in ye harvestime unus die

Henry Corrine  
John Kewne  
John Lowy wardens  
Willm Churghy junr

Tho: Read  
Willm Credeene  
New Chapterquest  
Colby Robt Kegg  
John Costeine Aristine  
Gilbt Loony Boiooil  
John Caveene junr Bally Fada

Curia tenta apud  
Duglass June ye 6th  
1670

[The following 'will' was written sideways on the page, and then crossed out because the Testatrix was still alive:]  
**Archdeacon Will 1670A #001 Arbory will of Christian Curghey alias Creen / Kneen alias Callow, who is still  
alive, not in the Old Typed Index, see also Episcopal will 1670:**

*Summary:* husband Gilbert Curghey, dau Isabel Corrin alias Creen / Kneen, also Edward Callow left 6d and Catharine  
Callow left 6d to cut them off, witnesses William Cowin & John Crellin vicar

In ye name of God Amen, I Christian Ca-----n  
 alias Churghy of perfect memory of p-----[torn]  
 be God. I leave to my daughter Isable  
 Creene alias Corrin two best peticots, &  
 all my small linnen cloths; Itt: I cutt off Edward  
 Calow & Katherine Calow wth 6d apeece  
 legate; lastly I constitute & appoint my deare  
 husband Gilbt Churghy my will & Lawfull ex  
 ecuter of all ye rest of my goods moveable  
 & n unmoveable whatever

wittnesses  
 hereunto the woman yt alive  
 Willm Cowne  
 John Crellin vicar

The presentments of the Churchwardens and Chapterquest of KK  
 Malew from Decembr in Anno 1670 to the 19th of Ffebr:

omnia bene

--- 19th Alice Harrison, prgnans

The Churchwardens and Chapter quest being called Ffebr 26th to  
 make p̄sentment & to subscribe to the Essane[?], appeared not  
 then new summoned to appeare at the Court at Castletowne March  
 the 2th and appeared not

Therefore, yt it may appeare that they have not done there  
 duty touchinge them that have not made the church yard hedg  
 I p̄sent the sd churchwardens and Chapter quest for not doeing  
 theire duty

referred to ye vicor gennerall to doe justie----- to law  
 ordered to acknowledg yr error, & cause  
 the yard hedg to be repaired before a weeke  
 come to an end:

sent to ye Sumner  
 Mar 22 1670

### 1670 defuncts Malew:

#### Nomina Defunctorum

Tho: Quonie 9br 9th 70

*Malew parish register: Thomas Quine buried 9 Nov 1670: 1670A #030 Malew, wife not mentioned*

Rich: Bridson 9br 30th

*Malew parish register: Rich'd Bridson buried 30 Nov 1670: 1670A #033 Malew, wife Margaret*

Issab: Quirke alis Taggart  
 December 4th 70

*Malew parish register: Issable Quirke als Taggart buried 4 Dec 1670: 1670A #028 Malew,*

John Quaile 10br 15th

*Malew parish register: John Quaile buried 15 Dec 1670: 1670A #025 Malew, wife Jane Bell*

Cathrin Ratcliffe 10br 22th

*Malew parish reg: Cathrin Ratcliffe bur 22 Oct 1670: 1670A #034 Malew, hsd John Cuddy/Quiddy/ Curry*

Nicho: Quackin Jan 7th *Malew parish register: Nicholas Quackin buried 7 Jan 1670/1: 1670A #026 Malew, not married*  
 Ellez Gellin alis Bridson Jan 8 *Malew parish register: Elizabeth Gellin als Bridson bur 8 Jan 1670/1: 1670A #035 Malew*  
 John Shurlock Jan: 12th *Malew parish register: John Shurlocke buried 12 Jan 1670/1: 1670A #032 Malew, 1st wife  
 Marriad Teare alias Maddrell (died 1663, See ArW 1661 #111 Malew), 2nd wife*  
 Issable Kewn alis Quay Jan 22 *Malew parish register: Issabel Kewne als Quay bur 22 Jan 1670/1: 1670A #027 Malew, hsb Gilbert Kewn*  
 Eliz Quaile alis Maddr: dodeca *Malew parish register: Elizabeth Quaile als Maddrel bur 3 Feb 1670/1: 1670A #024 Malew*  
 Jony Lazell febr 14th *Malew parish register: Jony Lazell buried 14 Feb 1670/1: 1670A #036 Malew, hsb xxxx Moore*  
 Marrian Allen alis *Malew parish register: Mariah Richee als Allen buried 24 Feb 1670/1: Episcopal will 1671*  
 Richee a Scotswoeman  
 her husband nor her self  
 naturalized buried  
 ffebr: 24th 1670

p me Tho: Parre

### KK St Ann 1670

Wee Church wardens & Chapter Quest of KK Stt Anne whose names are under written in this paper & according as wee are Required by order to writte downe every 3 weekes p'sentents therefore wee are come together the 7th day of December & our Ansurre is wee have non to p'sente

wee being come together the 28th of December & our Answere is wee have none to p'sent

Wee being come together the 16th of January & our Answere is wee have none to p'sent

Wee being come together the 5th of Ffebruary & wee p'sent John Keenish for saying to Margaratt Brew in the mill Collum Killey curse upon thee for making the Business in the high way & carring itt in the hands to the nightbour ffould Allsoe hee sd to the fore sd Margaratt Brew that shee was a thieffe & the generation of thieves & the seed of the Devill & that God had noe more to doe with hir Soule then hee had to doe with that dog which was in the mill & the sd Margaratt Brew hath a wittnes to prove all this above written viz Joney Callister referd to tryall

We being come to gether the xxvith Ffebr: and our Answere is wee have none to p'sent

Church wardens Tho: Brew his mark X  
 Xphur Quay his mark X  
 Robt: Oats his mark X  
 Tho: Kewley his mark X

Chapter Quest Tho: Moore his mark X  
 John Quiney his mark X  
 John Keemish his mark X  
 John Curghey his mark X  
 Hugh Cosnahan

ffor the Sumner of  
KK German these

The Sumner of  
Maroone is to  
transmit this as  
directed speedi=  
ly

*[on overside of the above:]*  
German

Sumner:

You are to give notice the next Sunday yt there is a chap<sup>r</sup> Court to be holden in Holme Towne of Peele the third & fourth of March next beni fryday & Sathurday where you are to summon all wills, decrees, & Invent since Sy=<sup>r</sup> mon & Jude to be brought in the said day the church wardens & chap<sup>r</sup> quest to give in yr p<sup>r</sup>sentments, & you with the assistance of yo<sup>r</sup> minister to give in the names of all Defuncts, ys as you will answer sub paena juris Sammon also thos whose names ensue to appeare the said day to crosse yr names or forthwith to be committed, yt is to say Joh: Ffrogart, James Caine, Michaell Cross, & Henry Tayler, you are also to give in ye names of all Defuncts

The Sumner of KK Pat is also to give notice yt the Court is to bee holden at Holme Towne the said day, & to doe all things as above required in forme of law: dated feb 20th 1670

p me  
J Hudellestone Regist<sup>r</sup> Archid:

*[on a slip of paper amongst the 1670 German presentments:]*

***[See ArW 1670A #111 Lezayre will of William Standish, made 26 February 1669/70, died before July 1670:]***

***Summary:*** *[1st wife Mary Quayle], 2nd wife Margery [Radcliffe] is alive, son John Standish; dau Joney, dau Catharine, wimesses: Ewan Curghey & James Christian & William Corlett of Glantrammen, per Liber Vastarum & Liber Assed, granddau Christian Standish inherited William's intack land, and she was married to William Christian*

The Inventory of ye goods movable & unmovable of Will: ----*[fold]*

deceased as followeth	July ye 8th 1670	£	s	d
Impr <sup>r</sup> mis half a cow & half a heffer and half caulf .....		1	2	---- <i>[torn]</i>
Item half a horse and half could & dj foale .....		0	19	---- <i>[torn]</i>
Item more .....		0	0	---- <i>[torn]</i>
Item geese ould & younge .....		0	3	---- <i>[torn]</i>
Item hens ould & younge .....		0	0	---- <i>[torn]</i>
Item certaine wooden vessells ould & new .....		0	2	---- <i>[torn]</i>
Item a keane[?] and certaine barrells & other vessells .....		0	7	---- <i>[torn]</i>
Item a car & a harrow & certain other ymplements .....		0	2	---- <i>[torn]</i>
Item shueiffs & wieghts & certain houshold stuffe bars ropes and other necesserys within ye house .....		--	1	---- <i>[torn]</i>
Item certaine pewder dishes .....		0	7	---- <i>[torn]</i>
Item 1 brasse candlsticke ffryinge pann ould brass pann with other trifles .....		0		---- <i>[torn]</i>
Item spitt goeberts & griddle, & other nessarys .....		0	5	---- <i>[torn]</i>
Item dj iron pott .....		0	1	---- <i>[torn]</i>



Item certaine blanketts & fedderbids wth fledges  
 and other necessarys thereto belonginge ..... 1 - 9 - ----[torn]  
 Item an ould fledge & certain russens an a hassoke ..... 0 - 1 - ----[torn]  
 Item in line ..... ---[torn]  
 Item an ould cheist and a bedstock & a wheele ..... 0 - ----[torn]  
 Item: sixe feet of draught halfe culter & suett ..... 0 - ----[torn]  
 Item tresses ..... 0 - ----[torn]  
 The goods in ye executors custody & have given pledges secunda forman legis  
 Will: Curlett & Joh: Crow Glanduffe

[on back side of above slip of paper:]

8 - 0 - 9

a True Inventorie of the goods due to the excer--ter  
 of William Standish brought in by Edmond Crowe  
 Daniell Stevenson Robt: Corlett Ewan Kissage  
 Inprmis her pte

[upside down on same page:]

a month time is yet given to pfect the Invent for such things  
 as are in difference betwixt her & Joh: Standish  
 prayrsers names Ew: Kissage  
 Don: Steveenson  
 Robt: Corlett  
 Edm: Crowe Sumr

#### Arbory

The p̄sentments of the Churchwardens and Chapter quest of -----[fold]  
 Arbory for the yeare 1670 from December to ffebr:

Noe presentment to ffebr: 19th

Gilbert Lowney presented for bringing a burden of corn  
 to the Miln on the Sabath day to p̄mise reforma:

Thomas Cubon for calling Robert Cubbon being one of the wardens a hound of  
 a dog and at another time a chontrammon of a dog vun---  
 ----e

This p̄sentment of ye worden Robt Cubbon is not authenticke in  
 his owne behalfe against Tho: Cubbon

---ens	Wm Corrin	Chapt	{	Wm Kenvige
	Robt: Cubbon	quest	{	Tho: Kegge
	Geo Corrin		{	Wm Shurlocke
	Jo: Kenvige		{	Wm Cluage
			{	absent

sent to ye Sumner Mar 22 1670

Trinity Rushen p̄sentmt:  
 Jan: 29th 1670

Robt Gell for goeing to sea on St  
Thomas his day; wth his company  
unus dies in ecclesia

Hen: Crobin X } Wm Gawne X {  
Chapt ~~Tho: Xtian~~ } Wm Harrison X {  
quest Jo: Gell X } John Harison X { Wardens  
Wm Taylor X } Tho: Brew X {  
Hen: Corrin X }  
Rich: Thompson clerke

Trinity Rushen psentmt:  
ffeb: 26th 1670/71

omnia bene  
wardens { William Gawne  
{ Jo: Harrison  
{ Wm: Harrison  
{ Tho: Brew

Chapt: quest { Jo: Gell  
{ Wm Taylor  
{ Hary Crobin  
{ Hary Corrin

KK Lonon 1670

The p̄sentments of ye church wardens and chapter quest of  
KK Lonon as followeth

December  
8th omnia bene

January 9th  
1670 / 71 Gilb: Skillicorne p̄sented for absenting himself  
all winter .... unus dies & to give bond to frequent ye Church  
the better sub paena xs[10s]

January 30th omnia bene

Ffeb: 26th omnia bene

Church wardens James Skillicorne {  
Wm Kewley {  
Wm Kneale { sent to ye Sumner Mar 22h 70  
John Killey {

Chapter Gilb: Knakill  
Phinlo: Cluage

quest            Tho: Macilvorey  
                     Phi: Ffargher

### KK Conchan

The Church wardens of KK Conchan viz Wm: Cubon, Tho:  
 Cotter, Patr: Kewen, & Wm Cannon

The chapter quest Wm: Kissage, Phillip Scarffe, Paul Creere  
 and Joh: Bell

Jan: 8    omnio bene            1670

Jan: 22th    omnia bene

ffebr: ye 12: Tho: Christian p<sup>r</sup>esented for calling his  
 mother in law Mariett Kewley a ~~chor~~ corteigg with  
 other abuseing words to p<sup>r</sup>mise reforma: sub paena 5

*NOTE, mother in law Marriad Kewley married xxxx, & her daughter xxxx married Thomas Christian*

*see 1656: Marriad / Maryan xxxx alias Kewley sister (living in Onchan, both names Marriad and Maryan are used, she has children) & supervisor of the children of Robert Kewley will 1656A #17 German*

*?see: EpW 1713 Onchan of Thomas Christian, died 8 Aug 1713: wife not mentioned, dau Margaret married to xxxx Karran, dau Margaret married to Philip Quayle*

*?see: ArW 1717A #04 Onchan will of Thomas Christian of Slegaby, died 4 March 1717/8: wife is alive, son & heir John, son Philip (has a Marriage Contract), son in law Thomas Lewn, dau the wife of Thomas Quine, dau Alice's children, son James, son in law Thomas Brew,*

Schoole kept and observed by ye minister

Wm: Kissage & Phill Scarffe ~~twice absent~~  
~~and~~ did not appeare wth their fellows being  
 2 of ye chapter quest & calld 2 Sundays

Sent to ye Sumner

Mar: 12, 70

### Defuncts

Margrett Scarffe buried ye 13th of 10ber  
 1670

*see: ArW 1670A #014 Onchan will of Margaret Quay alias Scarff, died 11 December 1670: husband xxxx Quay is not mentioned, children: son Philip of age, son John of age and dau Mary (underage) Quay, supervisors of Mary: son Philip Quay & son John Quay, witnesses: Sir Thomas Thwaites & Ann Scarff, goods are in the hands of John Quay who gave pledges Thomas xxxx & John Quay*

### Archdeacon Will 1670A #002 Braddan will of William Kelly of Trolaby (Marown), died 25 March 1670:

*Summary: wife [Ann Moore] is alive [& remarried xxxx Cannell, her will ArW 1677A #098 Onchan], eldest son John, dau Ann of age, son Nicholas underage, son William, son James, & dau Mary, witnesses: Thomas Caine & Nicholas Kelly, pledges: William Cottier & Nicholas Kelly & William Karran*

*will of wife: ArW 1677A #098 Onchan will of Ann Cannell alias Kelly alias Moore, died 25 March 1677/8: son William Kelly, dau Ann Kelly, dau Mary Kelly, youngest son James Kelly, son John Kelly, sister in law Ann Cannell (husband's sister), son Nicholas Kelly, also: Margaret Lewin; Witnesses: Thomas Lewin & Thomas Cannell; also Thomas Cannell & his wife*

*?son: Marown parish register: William son of William Kelly christened 23 September 1655 Marown*

*?dau: Marown parish register: Mary dau of William Kelly of Trolbie christened 4 March 1660/1 Marown*

*?son: Marown parish register: James son of William Kelly christened 11 November 1668 Marown*

The sixt of Ffebr: 69

1670

The last will & testament of Wm: Kelly (of Trollyby) wch depted this life the 25th of March 1670, And left to the poore 3 halfe firlets of malt, a firlet of oatemeale, & a cupple of sheepe, Ittm: left to his eldest sonne Jo: Kelly all the goods wch his grandmother left unto him, Ittm: left him alsoe half the croopt of corne, beinge his pte, And he should give to his eldest sister to her weddinge diner 3 halfe firlets of malt, & halfe a firlet of wheat; Ittm: left ot his daughter Ann three pounds, willed & ordained his 5 children viz: the sd Ann, Nich: , Wm, James, & Mary Kelly coexeutors of his goods moveable & immoveable Ittm: left to the vicc: a sheepe hoge, And left to his wife 12s legasie

Ann one of ye execu: at lawfull testes Tho: Caine  
yeeres sworne in forme of law Nich Kelly jurati  
& allso the said Ann & Joh: are sworne  
supvisors of the rest of ye children under yeeres  
pbatum et solvit xijd

1670

*[next page]*

A true Inventorie of the goods of Willm: Kelley diseased praised -----*[fold]*  
four sworne men viz Joh: Quilliam, Willm: Cottier, James Moore  
and Willm: Cottier junr

Inprmis	£	s	d
one ox & halfe a bull .....	1	12	00
It: one cow .....	1	2	00
It: one cow & calfe .....	00	16	00
It: another cow .....	00	16	00
It: one heffer .....	00	14	00
It: one maire & fole and one old horse .....	1	10	00
It: another blanket .....	00	4	6
It: one care .....	00	00	6
It: one paire of harows .....	00	00	6
It: 2 straddles .....	00	00	6
It: halfe ye plow .....	00	00	9
It: halfe a ladder .....	00	00	4
It: halfe an ash powle .....	00	00	6
It: 2 barrels .....	00	2	00
It: muttones .....	3	00	00
The whole sum is	9£	16s	10d
--- that the halfe plow & the ---- of husbandry geares is the ----s due			

May 23 - 1670

The Custody of the goods of 4 of ye children is in the hands of the brother Joh: Kelly & ye sister Ann Kelly, & have given pledges secunda forman legis Willm Cotter & Nicho: Kelly for Joh: Kelly & Willm: Kerren Nicho: Kelly for ye daughr Ann, and allso for the goods of one child in the mother custody

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #003 Braddan will of William Lace, dated 27 March 1670:**

**Summary:** wife Margaret Scott [died 1706, born about 1631 per 1691 Composition Book, Onchan], son David Lace (will dated 21 April 1692), dau Jane / Joan Lace, dau Joney / Joane Lace, dau Esther (of Douglas in 1700), dau Ann, son Mungo (died at sea before May 1700, had been living in Liverpool, his will probated 1695, posthumous child Mungo, wife Rebecca Ambrose), cousin John Lace of Ballavodan, Andreas, also: Mr Henry Lowcay vicar of Braddan, witnesses: Thomas Kelly & Isabel Juke / Jute,

**Braddan parish register:** William Lace buried 28 March 1670

**wife: Braddan parish register:** Magt Lace als Scott buried 26 February 1706/7 **ArW 1707A #02 Dgs** will of Margaret Lace

**will of wife:** ArW 1707A #02 Douglas will of Margaret Lace alias Scott of Douglas, died 24 February 1704, born about 1631 per 1691 Comp Bk Onchan: husband [William] Lace is not mentioned [died 1670, ArW 1670A #003 Braddan], dau Ann Lace, dau Esther Lace, dau Jane Lace, granddau Esther Barrett, William Lace of KK Bride, witnesses: Thomas Quine & James Clague, pledges: James Clague & Thomas; also William Karran & his mother Ma---- Brew entered a claim for 30s

**wife:** ArWills 1672 Court Braddan Parish, dated 6 November 1672, Christopher Stole / Stowell agrees to support his illegitimate child by Margaret Scott, who was living in England in September 1673

**son: Braddan parish register:** David Lace buried 21 April 1692

**will of son:** ArW 1696A #03 Braddan will of David Lace of Douglas, died 21 April 1692: not married, father [William] Lace is dead [ArW 1670A #003 Braddan], mother Margaret Lace [alias Scott] is alive [died 1706, ArW 1707A #02 Douglas], sister Jane, sister Joney, sister Ann, sister Esther of Douglas, brother Mungo Lace [in Liverpool, died by 1700 at sea, his will 1695, wife Rebecca Ambrose, posthumous son Mungo Lace], witnesses: xxx Corlett & Robert Moore,

**See:** ArWills 1665: Margaret Lace als Scott and her husband William Lace depose that John Lewney was left legasies by his wife Alice Lewney alias Scott alias Christian, dead by early 1665, Braddan Parish, **Alice is mother of Margaret**

**will of mother in law:** ArW 1665A #012 Braddan, of Alice Lewney alias Scott alias Christian, died 25 March 1663: 1st husband [Mungo] Scott [died 1635, Episcopal will], 2nd husband John Lewney, dau Margaret Scott [born about 1631 per 1691 Comp Bk Onchan], witnesses & pledges: Thomas Kelly & William Corlett

**father in law: Braddan parish register:** Mungo Scott buried 20 August 1635

**Episcopal Will**

**father in law:** ArW 1628A #51 Jurby: Mungo Scott mentioned (merchant of Douglas, he is owed money) in will of Joney Kewn

**father in law:** ArW 1628A #43 Jurby: Mungo Scott mentioned (of Douglas, merchant, entered a claim) in will of William Kewn senior

**father in law: 1623 Liber Vastarum, Onchan & Douglas:** John Clucas had rent of 20d for cottages in Douglas and David Murrey bought part of the 20d rent, which makes the third part of the whole holding and Mungo Scott & John Comaish were entered with him

**father in law: 1623 Liber Vastarum, Onchan & Douglas:** John Clucas had rent of 6d for cottages in Douglas, and in 1623 David Murrey was entered for 4d and Mungo Scott for 2d rent

**father in law: 1627 Liber Vastarum, Onchan & Douglas:** Mungo Scott had rent in cottages in Douglas, and in 1627, John Halsall bought it

**father in law & mother in law: 1629 Liber Vastarum, Onchan:** Philip Kelly had a parcel of intack land of 1d rent, & Mungo Scott was entered in the right of his wife Alice

**father in law: 1629 Liber Vastarum, Onchan & Douglas:** Anthony Bouch had rent of 12d for cottages in Douglas, and he sold the rent to Mungo Scott who was entered for it in 1629

**father in law & mother in law: 1629 Liber Vastarum, Onchan & Douglas:** Philip Kelly had rent of 21d for cottages in Douglas, & Mungo Scott was entered in the right of his wife Alice

**father in law & mother in law: 1629 Liber Vastarum, Onchan & Douglas:** Philip Kelly had rent of 12d for cottages in Douglas, & Mungo Scott was entered in the right of his wife Alice

**1638 Liber Vastarum, Onchan & Douglas:** Mungo Scott had rent of 12d for cottages in Douglas, and in 1638, he sold them to Sir William Oates, clerk, who was entered for the 12d rent

**self & wife & father in law: 1646 Liber Vastarum, Onchan:** Mungo Scott had a parcel of intack land of 1d rent in Onchan, and in 1646, Margaret Scott [his dau] & her husband William Lace were entered for it, being their right

**self & wife & father in law: 1646 Liber Vastarum, Onchan:** Mungo Scott had cottages in Douglas of 21d rent, and in 1646, Margaret Scott [his dau] & her husband William Lace were entered for it, being their right

**wife: 1680 Liber Vastarum, Onchan:** Thomas Wilson had rent of 4d of firma brac, and in 1680, Margaret Lace alias Scott was paying the rent & had the pann, and therefore was entered for the 4d rent

**wife: 1691 Composition Book Onchan:** Margaret Scott widow had rent of 1/2d in the intacks, the fine whereof was charged with her other rents in the cottages of Douglas

**wife: : 1691 Composition Book Onchan:** Margaret Scott rent for #91, 'Margaret Scott yet in being', and in 1691, she was age 60 years, and Thomas Kelly was age 50 years.

**self & wife & their children etc: Old Onchan Deeds, bundle I #02:** Douglas, date 13 November 1711: William Lace (Douglas, died 1672) & his wife Margaret Lace alias Scott in his will bequeathed to his son David Lace certain rents, who by a will dated 21 April 1692, bequeathed them to his brother Mundick / Mungo Lace (late of Liverpool) by whose will made 1695, bequeathed half the premises to the child on his wife's bearing (now called Mundick / Mungo Lace, wife was Rebecca xxx) & the other half by widowright to his wife Rebecca Lace alias Ambrose, who haveing the care and education of their son Mungo & now being reduced to mean / poor circumstances and needing to enter Mundick / Mungo (now age 15) in a trade, thus Rebecca and son Muldick / Mungo sold for £24 Manx to John Curghey clerk / vicar of Braddan, the house & garden which were at present in a ruinous condition, called Lace's house & garden, rent of xxx, witnesses: John Graham & William Flexney & William Harrison; the Court allowed the sale requiring the son Mungo to be joined with his mother in the sale (this is Cottage rent #43, a dwelling house, brewhouse, backside & garden rent 21d)

March 27, 1670

In the name of God, Amen. I Will: Lase sick in body but ----[*torn*]  
 & perfect in minde & memory, blessed be God, make this my last will  
 & testament in form & manner following:  
 first I commit my precious Soul into ye hands of Christ Jesus my bles----[*torn*]  
 Savior & my body to Christian buriall  
 It: I leave & bequeath five shillings to ye poore of Douglas  
 It: I leave five shillings to Mr Lowcay  
 It: I leave my dwelling house & garden, after the decease of my wife  
 to my son Dav: Lase to wch ye wife gave then consent to her pt, and affo----[*torn*]  
 bedd  
 It: I leave ye House wch my mother in law lately possessed, to my  
 daughter Joan [*that is, Jane*]  
 It: I leave five pounds to my two youngest daughters Joane [*that is, Joney*] & He----[*torn*]  
 to be paid out of my Land at Ramsey  
 It: I leave five pounds to my daughter Anne  
 It: I leave my deare wife Marg: Lase whole executrix of  
 all my goods moveable & unmoveable  
 It: I leave the Lands at Ramsey to my sone Mungoe, the 5£ above menconed bequeathed to ----[*torn*]  
 daughters to be paid by him, at entering therupon, wch said Lands hee is to enjoy wholly by  
 wives consent, after her own Decease  
 Witnesses hereof                    pbatum et solvit xijd  
 Tho: Kelly    }  
 Esable Jute   } jurati

The contrary hand writeing inserted was don in Cort, and dep----[*torn*]  
 to be also a pt of ye testatr will

Due to me from Joh: Carran in Maroone.... 28s - 0d  
 Due from Joh: Christian of ye said pish .... 40s - 0d

[*next page*]

To the Rever: Mr Sammuell Wattleworth & Robt:  
 Parr Viccar Generalls of this Isle  
 the humble petition of Joane Lase and Ester Lase of Duglas  
 humbly sheweth that yor petitionrs ffather departed this Life  
 in ye yeare 1670 and left five pounds Legasie joynt between  
 your petitionrs and Lickwise left his lands at Ramsay to  
 his sone Mungoe Lase: Late of Leverpoole out of which  
 Lands yor petitionrs five pounds was to be pd according  
 to ye purport of their fathers will: but one of yor  
 petitionrs being for severall yeares out of the Isle  
 and hearing of the miscariag of her above brother  
 by sea: who was to pay her the sd Legasie shee came  
 for the Isle to seeke ye same: and shee finds that  
 her Brother: had taken ye sume of five pounds ----  
 upon the sd Lands from Capt: Wattleworth of Ramsay  
 and noe care taken to discharge the Legasies thereon  
 incumbent by ye testament of the father  
 The premises considered yor petitioners  
 humbly begs with ye consent of there  
 mother who is ould and feeble: yt you  
 would be pleased to grand and order  
 for the saile of the sd Lands yt there=  
 by they may be pd there Legasies accord  
 =ing, as it was left them, they not know=  
 ing otherwise how to be releived there

aboute, there brother that was to pay ym being  
 dead: and what ever plush the sd Lands  
 will amount two: to be reserved for  
 ye children of ther sd Brother  
 all which granted yor petitioners shall  
 as in Dutie bound, ever pray

Where as it was Exprest in my husbands will that  
 my sone Mungoe Lace should have nothing to do  
 with the Land in Ramsay till after my Death yett  
 I formerly gave him Libertie to take ye summe of  
 five pounds upon ye same thinking hee would have  
 discharged his sisters leggasies before now but since  
 hee did not I lickwise give my free consent ----[torn]  
 my two daughters Joane and Ester take ----[torn]  
 more upon ye old ----- for there father----- ----[torn]  
 ---- -----[torn] ----- and this -----

wittness p<sup>r</sup>sent  
 David Corlett my marke ----[torn]  
 Willm: Fflexney

[next page]

Att a Court held in Duglas May 20th 1700  
 Margt Lace haveing consented that the Legacy left to the pet=  
 conrs, should be payd in her life time out of the Lands left to  
 her son Mongo, at Ramsey; we think fit and so do order that  
 the said peticonrs, may take upon the said Lands the summe  
 of five pounds, the Legacy left them in the ffathers will, there be=  
 ing no other effects of the said Mongo Lace deceased, in this  
 Island, that will answer the paymt of the foresaid Legacy

Sam: Watleworth  
 Robert Parr

[next page]

Know all men by theise p<sup>r</sup>sente yt I John Lace off KK  
 Andrewes: ffor divers good causes and considrations me ther----[torn]  
 unto movinge, but espetially ffor & in considration off ye Summ----[torn]  
 of 14£ of Lawfull moneys, due dept ffrom me ye said  
 John Lace unto my coozin Willm: Lace off ---- Douglas: have  
 granted and given unto ye foresaid Willm: Lace as a pledge  
 for ye foresaid sume of 14£ the one quarter of my Myle----[torn]  
 called by ye name of Lenmors Myle, from ye day of the  
 date heareof unto ye said Willm:, his heyres executors & assignes  
 untill ye foresd sume of 14£ be fully compleated & paid  
 furthr itt is to be undr stoode, yt I ye foresaid John  
 Lace doe p<sup>r</sup>mise and graunt, to pay in considration of  
 ye foresd sume of 24s yearly from ye day of ye date heareof  
 unto ye fforesd Willm: Lace, his heyres, executors or assignes  
 and for ye true p<sup>r</sup>formance off ye p<sup>r</sup>misses; I ye said John  
 with my wife Margery & my sonn John Lace doth binde  
 our selves joyntly & severally, for ye true paymt of ye  
 foresaid sume of 14£ as also for ye 24s wch is allow  
 ed in considration as a fforesaid, to all wch we subscribe  
 our names and sett to o<sup>r</sup> hands this first of November  
 1665

John Lace

Wittnesses  
 Sam: Wattleworth  
 Arthur Cesar

Margery Lace her marke X  
 John Lace

March the 24th 1667  
 John Lace Senior in the behalfe of himselfe  
 and his wife and John Lace his sonn came this  
 day before me and acknowledged the afore -----  
 of morgage to be their voluntarie act and deed  
 and desired my allowance and confirmation thereof  
 wth accordingly is granted by me

Will: Cotter X  
 Thomas Lace X  
 Aprill the 15th 1668  
 Margery the wife of the wthin  
 -----e, came this day in pson  
 -----e and acknowledged  
 ----n bargaine, to be her act and deed.  
 John Christian

[next page]

Att Duglas the seventh of Ffebr: 1669

The within Deemster Christian haveing attested the  
 within acknowledgment as therein is specifyed, we further  
 give one approbacon, and confirmacon thereunto  
 provided that if the within John Lace or his heyres doe  
 soe, fall into povertie that they will not be in  
 a condicon to discharge our honorable lords rents and dues  
 dureing the time of this morgage that in such a case  
 the benefit of the pmesis shall be lyable for to satisfy  
 the said brents and dues in such maner as if this  
 confirmacon had not beene granted by us

Rich: Stevenson  
 Rich: Tyldesley  
 Tho: Norris

Upon a second agreement made betwixt Tho: Lace at KK Bryde & Richard  
 Lawson miller for & in the behalfe of John Lace of Ballavoddan for the  
 sume of fifteen pounds as appeare by bill hereunto annexed wch is to  
 be of full force & vectue[?] from ye p[re]sent day, & the former, or within  
 anenconed[?] bond of 14£ with the full interest to bee invalid & of noe  
 force in law, & the said agreement beareing dage the 28th of Octobr 1670  
 to stand authentick & firme in law, & for better assurance (is desired t---  
 be recorded) to the executors of Willm: Lace deceased & wife: wherein the said  
 Tho: Lace & Ricd Lawson have bound themselves their heires, executors  
 Administrators & assignes joyntly & severally for the true & faithfull  
 payment of the full sume of fiftene shillings & ys agreement was  
 made before me: Richard Ffox & John Huddleston: & to y---ud recorded

[next page:]

October ye 28th 1670

Whereas John Lace of Ballvoddan in KK Andrews was indebted  
 unto Wilm: Lace of Douglasse the summe of ffourteen pounds sterl:  
 as appeares by Bill, and for ye assurance of ye payment of which





Itt: 4 yards of white cloath dj priced .....	0 - 2 - 0
Itt: in ffleither and coverlett 6 dj priced .....	0 - 9 - 0
Itt: in Russett cloath 6 yards dj priced .....	0 - 3 - 0
Itt: 3 yards laisgow cloath dj priced .....	0 - 2 - 3
Itt: 2 pillow dj priced .....	0 - 0 - 8
Itt: 2 paire of new netts dj priced .....	0 - 5 - 0
Itt: 1 smaile prest dj priced .....	0 - 2 - 6
Itt: 4 bed steeds dj priced .....	0 - 5 - 0
Itt: 1 bould of wheate dj priced .....	0 - 4 - 0
Itt: 2 sakes dj priced .....	0 - 0 - 9
Itt: 1 little table jd priced .....	0 - 1 - 0
Itt: 2 heran rops dj priced .....	0 - 0 - 4
Itt: 3 cussens dj priced .....	0 - 0 - 6
Itt: 6 paire of course sheets dj priced .....	0 - 12 - 0
Itt: 6 paire used sheets and one sheet dj priced .....	0 - 19 - 0
Itt: 12 course napkins dj priced .....	0 - 1 - 6
Itt: 10 ffine napkins dj priced .....	0 - 1 - 8
Itt: 3 table cloathes dj priced .....	0 - 2 - 3
Itt: 4 towells dj priced .....	0 - 1 - 9
Itt: 1 paire of curtaines dj priced .....	0 - 2 - 0
Itt: 1 cheist dj priced .....	0 - 2 - 6
Itt: 2 smaile cheistes dj priced .....	0 - 1 - 6
Itt: in pewder dishes 11 weighinge 22£ dj priced .....	0 - 7 - 6
Itt: in hallow weare 12 dj priced .....	0 - 5 - 0
Itt: in lay neettle 6£ dj priced .....	0 - 1 - 6
Itt: in brass 2 skalotts 2 stimer 1 ladle and 1 candlestickes .....	0 - 1 - 6
Itt: 2 iron potts 2 iron panes dj priced .....	0 - 5 - 9
Itt: 1 cupboard dj priced .....	0 - 10 - 0
Itt: in panne 10£ dj priced .....	0 - 1 - 8
Itt: 2£ of fflax dj priced .....	0 - 0 - 6
Itt: 3£ of woollen yarne dj priced .....	0 - 0 - 9
Itt: 4 muggs dj priced .....	0 - 0 - 6
Itt: 12 pickenger 4 pailles 6 cans dj priced .....	0 - 1 - 6
Itt: 5 barells 3 stickins 1 ffirlett dj ffirlett dj priced .....	0 - 4 - 6
Itt: 4 wheells dj priced .....	0 - 2 - 0
Itt: 3 ould barrells 2 tresses 1 cheire 4 ffirkins dj priced .....	0 - 4 - 6
Itt: 1 brueinge pann dj priced .....	0 - 15 - 0
Itt: 2 lathers dj priced .....	0 - 0 - 6
Itt: in course cloath 15 yards dj priced .....	0 - 3 - 9
Itt: in smaile clooath 8 yards dj priced .....	0 - 3 - 6
Itt: 5 barrells dj priced .....	0 - 10 - 6
<i>[next page]</i>	
Itt: 3 coves dj priced .....	1 - 4 - 0
Itt: younge heffers dj priced .....	0 - 10 - 0
Itt: ould maire 1 ffoule and dj coult dj priced .....	0 - 11 - 0
Itt: 1 little table dj priced and strawe dj priced .....	0 - 0 - 6
Itt: in sheeps and muttuns 14 dj priced at .....	0 - 10 - 6
summa total	12£ - 16s - 9d

The goods in ye custody of the mother & hath given  
pledges secunda forman legis David Murrey & Tho: Kelly

*[Found amongst the Episcopal Wills, after will of Captain Charles Stanley:]*  
Episcopal Wills 1670E Petition of John Lace, regarding a debt he owed William Lace, now dead, that he is

committed to pay and cannot pay it currently, dated August 1670:

*Braddan parish register: William Lace buried 28 March 1670*

*will of cousin: ArW 1670A #003 Braddan will of William Lace of Douglas, dated 27 March 1670: John Lace cousin (of Ballavoddan, Andreas owes William 14£ per will, put up his mill, Lenmores Mill, as collateral, his wife is Margery & son John)*

To the Revernd: Parson Joh: Harrison Vicar General

The humble petition of

Jo: Lace

Shewing, yt wheras yoꝛ petitiõ: stands committed for a debt claimed by the executors of Willm: Lace (by yoꝛ power) & under reformacone concurring: that this day of payment is not yet expired before Allhallotide next, & the Dym=ster also granting his authoritie (upon the same account for the liveings part: not seeinge yoꝛ petitiõ: bond which is to yt effort

Therefore yoꝛ poore petitiõ: maks his humble appeal to the worshipfull Governor for releif, against all orders & censures passed against yoꝛ petitiõ: & humbly craveth the acceptance of this, his appeale, & shall pray

This appeale is humbly accepted off and tyme given to the appealer to make good his complaynt within xx[20] dayes after the date herof & to ret---ne the worspfull govꝛ pleasure to us wthin the same tyme, or otherwise to bee committed into St Germaines prison until he doe submit to lawe; Augt: 21, 70

Joh: Harrison

#### Michael 1670

The Church wardens mett ye ijth of Novembr

Omnia bena

The Church wardnes met ye 8th of January Omnia Bena

The Church wardnes and chapter quest mett ye 29th of January & sayth yt William Caine complaines that John Carrett strocke him in ye Churchyard as he will prove with surties ant wittneses referd to triall

ye names off ye wardns

Robert Cannell X

Robt: Quayle X

Dan: Cannell X

John Tear X

Chaptr quest

Gilbert Corlet X

Dan: Corlet X

James Cannell X

Patr: Kaighin X

John Kaighin

Jo: Carrett acknowledged in Court yt he strooke Will Caine as above said only aledg eth yt he was provoked thereto, ye witnesses Willm: Killip & Ffinlo Quayle hath declar'd upon oath yt the said Carrett did strike Willm Caine within ye Churchyard: ordered to be committed into St Germans prison 14 dayes & mak pen

nance one Sunday in each Church in ye Sheading  
& to give in bond ----- Michaell 1670  
to do ye lick hereafter

The names of ye defuncts as followeth  
to appeare to mor Mally Kelly buried ye 4th of Novembr:  
--oar Euan Woods buried ye 20th of January  
Katherin Cotter buried ye 10th of Novembr  
John Kaighin

Margt Woods have deposed yt Ewan Woods had  
goods & yt his father left him nothing but only  
obleig ye mother to put him to a trayde

[on back of above page:]

Sumner hath made affidavit yt hee sum  
moned these ensuing to appeare ye day  
& time disobeyed yt is Charls Cannel  
Joh: Stean at ye suite of Will Killy  
& Henry Woods at ye suit of Margt  
Cannell

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #004 Braddan will of Richard Pendlebury, merchant of Douglas, dated 30 March 1670:**

*Summary:* wife Margaret [Quayle?], [?Episcopal Will early 1680s Braddan], 3 children, brother John Quayle, sister Jane Quayle, brother John Quayle wife's children, father in law is alive, witnesses: Henry Lowcay & William Flexney & John Christian, also mentioned: Mr John Knight lieutenant of Peel, Thomas Billington merchant / iron monger of Chester, Thomas Wilcock esquire & mayor of Chester, Mr John Traverse of Chester,

*ArW 1661:* Richard Pendlebury mentioned (appealed to Court for money the executors of Hugh Kissage said that Richard owed for houses and gardens) in will of Hugh Kissage, will 1661 #67 Braddan, died 18 January 1662/3

*ArW 1661:* Richard Pendlebury mentioned (as a pledge, he was a merchant & buried 16 Apr 1670 Braddan) in will of Margaret Hutchin als Tate, will 1661A #62, dated 11 March 1661/2

*ArW 1661:* Richard Pendlebury mentioned in a deposition regarding Hugh Kissage's wife and William Corlett's wife, both wives dead, 1 Mar 1663/64, Braddan

*1661 Liber Vastarum, Onchan:* Charles Quayle had cottages of 9d rent & was dead, & his 2nd wife Margaret Christian, who remarried to Robert Hutchin, sold their interest in the cottages to Richard Pendlebury for 3s, the premises being an old wall & cottage, who was entered for the 9d in 1661

*1662 Liber Vastarum, Onchan:* John Tate had cottages of 15d rent, and half of the rent fell due to his daughter Margaret Tate as her child's part (there being another daughter), & Margaret then married Thomas Hutchin, & she died without issue, so that her husband Thomas Hutchin sold the 7 1/2d rent to Richard Pendlebury in consideration of £9 5s, and Richard Pendlebury was entered for it in 1662

*1662 Liber Vastarum, Onchan:* John Kelly had cottages of 7d yearly rent & 3d rent & 4d rent & 1d rent & 2d rent, & he was long since dead, and the rents were bought by Hugh Kissage & his wife Catharine Curghey, and now Catharine was dead gave all the rents (except 1d to Catharine Moore alias Callow) to her husband Hugh who had now sold them for £20 to Richard Pendlebury, who was entered for them in 1662

*1662 Liber Vastarum, Onchan:* Hugh Kissage had a cottage of 1d yearly rent & sold it to Richard Pendlebury who was entered for it in 1662.

*Onchan, Liber Canc 1665 #8:* Hugh Kissage sold to Richard Pendlebury all his houses, gardens &c in Douglas

*Old Onchan Sale bundle 2 #40:* Douglas, dated 27 May 1714: Margaret Thompson (Castletown) & her son Mr Anthony Halsall (& his brother

Henry Halsall & sister Catharine Halsall) sold for £38 to John Hendrick their dwelling house, brewhouse, back yard & garden in Douglas lately belonging to Richard Pendlebury & lately in possession of Da: Callister, rent 2s 1d, witnesses: Richard Slater & Robert Maddrell

*1691 Composition Book, Onchan #38:* Charles Quayle was entered for rent in 1643 that went to Henry Halsall of Castletown & Margaret his wife and in 1666 for life composition of Richard Pendlebury, and in 1691, lives in being were John Pendlebury (dead by 1704) & Samuel Pendlebury (living beyond the seas by 1704)

*1691 Composition Book, Onchan #126:* Margaret Fayle was entered for rent in 1643 that went to Henry Halsall & Margaret Pendlebury and renewed in 1666 (?by Richard Pendlebury), and in 1691, lives in being were John Pendlebury (dead by 1704) & Samuel Pendlebury (living beyond the seas by 1704)

*1691 Composition Book, Onchan #126:* Hugh Kissage was entered for rent in 1643 that went to Henry Halsall & Margaret Pendlebury and renewed in 1666 (?by Richard Pendlebury), and in 1691, lives in being were John Pendlebury (dead by 1704) & Samuel Pendlebury (living beyond the seas by 1704)

**NOTE,** that the testator names a brother John Quayle & sister Jane Quayle, who are mostly likely the siblings of his wife, since the testator is not of Manx origin.



It: one ould chest dm: priced .....	00 - 0
It: one paire ould curtaines & vallances priced dim: .....	00 - 1 - ---[torn]
It: six caddows dim: priced att .....	00 - 15 - ---[torn]
It: five blanketts dim: priced .....	00 - 6 - ---[torn]
It: 2 smale boordes dim: priced .....	00 - 1 - ---[torn]
It: one smale trincke dim: priced .....	0 - 1 - 0
It: 2 ould blanketts dim: priced .....	00 - 1 - 7
It: 2 ould caddowes dim: priced .....	00 - 1 - ---[torn]
It: one ould stoole & and 2 ould chaires dim: pric .....	00 - 0 - 0
It: one feather bedd and 3 pillowes dim: priced at .....	00 - 07 - 0
It: one feather bed & one boulder & a pillow dim: .....	00 - 7 - ---[torn]
It: 2 paire of curtaines & vallaines dim: priced .....	00 - 05 - ---[torn]
It: 2 paire of bedd stockes dim: priced at .....	00 - 08 - ---[torn]
It: one Lord chest one trunck & one smale cubert dim: priced at .....	00 - 04 - ---[torn]
It: one table and forme dim: priced att .....	00 - 01 - 0---[torn]
It: 3 smale carpetts dmi: priced .....	00 - 04 - 0---[torn]
It: one doz of cours napkins dim: priced .....	00 - 0---[torn]
It: one doz diper napkins dim: priced att .....	00 - 03 - ---[torn]
It: one dozen of flaxen napkins dim: priced .....	00 - 02 - 0---[torn]
It: 4 flaxen towells dimi: priced att .....	00 - 02 ---[torn]
It: 6 napkins dimi: priced .....	00 - 00 - ---[torn]
It: three paire flaxen cheettes dim: priced .....	00 - 09 ---[torn]
It: 3 paire and one of sheets .....	00 - 04 ---[torn]
It: one flaxen table cloth dim priced .....	00 - 02 ---[torn]
It: ----- priced .....	---[torn]

[next page]

It: 4 doz of Kn----- [torn]	
It: 3 doz band stringes --- priced -----[torn]	
It: 2 silk bottomes for ruges [or ringes] .....	00 - 0---[torn]
It: 2 doz sisers smale .....	00 - 00 - 06
It: 5 doz buckells for girthes prized dim: .....	00 - 00 - 08
It: 4£ 3 qrt case paper prized dim: .....	00 - 02 - 10
It: half 6 copperas prized dim: .....	00 - 02 - 06
It: 2£ & ½ braniston dim: .....	00 - 00 - 05
It: 3£ & ½ ginger dim: .....	00 - 00 - 11
It: a qtr of callom dim .....	00 - 04 - 00
It: 3 paire strip irons 6 bridle bitts dim: .....	00 - 01 - 00
It: 4 doz all wood hafts dim: prized .....	00 - 00 - 06
It: 2£ & 3 qtr knitt needles .....	00 - 1 - 3

[next page]

An Account of ye shop goods of Rich: Pendlebury

prized by us whose names are ----- names:

	£	s	d
Impr 5 gross smale thred buttens prized dim: .....	0	0	10
It: 3 gross thred buttons price dim: .....	0	1	2
It: 1 gross caner[?] buttons dimi: .....	0	0	5
It: 12 single gross coat buttons prized ..dimi: .....	00	10	0
It: 6 gros smale brest buttons dim: .....	00	3	0
It: 3 gros larg haire buttons pris dim: .....	00	2	6
It: 3 gros coat button thred prized dim: .....	0	1	2
It: 2 gross & a half smale hatte buttone dj: .....	00	0	8

It: 9 doz comes prised dim .....	00 - 05 - 3
It: 2 doz comes prised dim: .....	00 - 00 - 6
It: 5 yeardes scots cloth prised dim: .....	00 - 03 - 9
It: 5 yeards scots cloth prosed dim: .....	00 - 03 - 00
It: 11 yeards scots cloth prised dim: .....	00 - 08 - 09
It: 2 yeards holland prised dmi:.....	00 - 04 - 00
It: 2 yeards of sea prised dim: .....	00 - 2 - 4
It: seven yeards & half buckrond prised dmi: .....	0 - 02 - 8
It: half a pound silk prised dmi:.....	0 - 04 - 06
It: a gross of Lardg three pointes prisd dmi:.....	0 - 01 - 03
It: 10 doz holland fillitting prisd dj: .....	0 - 01 - 6
It: 1 gross manchester wtt Incle dj .....	00 - 01 - 00
It: 4 peices London Incle prised dj .....	00 - 01 - 00
It: 1 bou lard silk laces priced dim: .....	00 - 01 - 02
It: 5 calico lineings prised dj .....	00 - 00 - 05
It: half a gross cotten tape dim: .....	00 - 03 - 6
It: 4 doz: threed tapes prised dim: .....	00 - 01 - 06
It: 18 yeards of 3d ribinge dim: .....	00 - 01 - 06
It: 1 doz of 2d ribing dim: .....	00 - 00 - 08
It: 2 doz: of 1d ribinge dj: .....	00 - 00 - 06
It: half a pound fine threed prisd dim: .....	00 - 03 - 09
It: 1 gros 9 doz of statut gallown prised dim .....	00 - 10 - 00
It: 2 doz hatt bandes priced dim: .....	00 - 01 - 00
It: 3 gross 2 doz crown lace prised dj .....	01 - 4 - 04
It: 3 doz: & half lard gunh--- lace prised dim:.....	0 - 03 - 6
It: 4 doz: smale giub[?] & a half prise dim: .....	00 - 02 - 08
It: 1 gross statute lace prise dj: .....	00 - 03 - 00
It: 1£ & 6£ of threed priced dim: .....	00 - 01 - 8
<i>[next page]</i>	
It: seven pound & half Indico prisd dim: .....	00 - 15 - ---- <i>[fold]</i>
It: 1 ferken sope dim: .....	00 - 07 - 00
It: 1£ 3 qr: of goales prisd dim: .....	00 - 00 - 06
It: 1 doz: pins notio dim: .....	00 - 2 - 06
It: 1 packett pins dim: .....	00 - 1 - 03
It: 3 c: Spanish needells dim: .....	00 - 0 - 06
It: haft a dozen storch dim: prised .....	00 - 00 - 09
It: 3£ pewder blew dim: prised .....	00 - 01 - 00
It: 2 gross mens hooke eyes prise dim: .....	00 - 1 - 03
It: 4£ women hooke eyes prise dim: .....	00 - 1 - 8
It: 2 reames paper french prised dim: .....	00 - 3 - 6
It: a gr: G mollasses prised dimi: .....	00 - 6 - 3
It: 1£ 3 gr whalbone prised dim: .....	00 - 01 - 3
It: 2£ wormseed prised dim: .....	00 - 01 - 3
It: 4 psalter bookes 3 primes dim: .....	00 - 01 - 6
It: 4 ovo sparables prised dim: .....	00 - 01 - ---- <i>[fold]</i>
It: 2£ Anelseed dim: .....	00 - 00 - ---- <i>[fold]</i>
It: 14 boxes in ye shope .....	00 - 03 - 06
It: one case of draw boxes .....	00 - 05 - 00
It: 2 lard chistes .....	00 - 10 - 00
It: 4 paire of brast skailles .....	00 - 6 - 00
It: ½ c: of iron prised dim: .....	00 - 04 - ---- <i>[fold]</i>
It: ½ doz girthes prised .....	00 - 00 - 06
It: as many earthen mugges } as cost forty shilliges prised dim .....	}..... 01 - 0 - 0
It: 3£ chestes threed prisd dim: .....	00 - 02 - 6
May ye 12th 1670	

These goods prized  
 by us whose names  
 are subscribed hearunto  
 Hugh Moore  
 Phillip Moore  
 William Curlett Senior  
 his X mark  
 Phillip Christian

feb: 20 } A----- time is given to pfect ye Invent  
 1670 } more added to this Invent by the execur: due from  
 Mr Billington ye iron monger in Chester 45£ 0s 0d

The good in the custody of the -----[torn]  
 have given ----- jurati  
 ----- Christian

[next page]

ffeb: 28th 1670

Mrs Margt Pentlebury executrix to her husband Mr Ricd:  
 Pentlebury deceased affirms to bee due to herselfe & husband  
 from Mr. Tho: Billington of Chester yron monger for goods  
 sent him & moneys laide out in this Cuntrie by his orders  
 & in his behalfe the sume of 45£ or thereabouts, as appears  
 by his owne acknowledgement or acquittances & received  
 noe consideracone for any pt thereof, but only intended to  
 make satisfacione by the said acquittances, for those bonds  
 now claimed by his Attorney & craveth tryall

ffeb: 28th 1670/

Mrs Margt. Pendlebury is to appeare upon Thursday next by x[10] of the  
 clocke at or Courts to be holden at Castletown, to prove her claime  
 according to law, wher Mr Billingtons Attorney is required to bee p̄sent, to object  
 what hee hath to say to ye contrary, otherwise wee must grant execucon accord=  
 ing to ye purport of her oath

Mr. Joh: Knight Liftenent of Peel lastle enters his claime against  
 ye execur of Mr Ricd: Pentlebury for ye sume of 40s detained by him  
 in his owne hands of sume of 18£: due to Mr Joh: Traverse of Che----  
 & by his order to pay the said sume of 18£ to the said Mr Pentlebury deceased  
 & craveth tryall

[next page]

City of Chester

These are to certify all whom it may concerne that on the foure & twenty  
 day of Octobr in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred  
 and seaventie Before me Thomas Willcocke Esqr: Maior of the cittie  
 of Chester came Thomas Billington of the same Cittie Ironmonger who  
 haveing voluntarily taken his oath upon the holy Evangelist made oath  
 that Richard Pendlebury late of the Isle of Man, merchante deceased in his  
 life time was duly indebted to the said Depont: for wares to him sould and  
 delivered (for which hee gave severall bonds) in the full summe of fortie eight  
 pounds nineteene shillings and five pence of lawfull money of England  
 all which summe of money and every part and parcell thereof is yet still  
 due unsatisfied and unpaid to the said Depont: All wch att the request  
 of the said Thomas Billington I doe hereby certify and to the intent that



the better credit may bee thereunto given I have hereunto sett my hand  
and seale of Maioraltie the day and yeare above written

Thomas Wilcocke maior

ffeb: ye 27th 1670

The execu~~x~~ of Mr Rich Pendlebury is hereby ordered to pay  
the ~~abov~~ one halfe of the above Debt wthin 14 days next after  
the date hereof, Otherwise the Sumnr is to committ her into St  
Germayn prisson (or a souldjer in case of disobedience from Capt  
Quayle) untill shee give goods bonds to pforme the summe eyther ---  
himsel~~f~~e or his lawfull Attorney upon demand yet doth stay  
the execucon till wee examin ye Reccords for p~~r~~sidents

To ye Sumnr of KK Bradan  
to be pformed wth expedicon

Joh:Harrison  
Tho: Parre

June ye 14th 1671

Wheras it doth appeare more at large (a later certificate) under the  
Majoy of Chesters hande declareing a further confirmacon of the truth  
of ye above certificate by rehearsull of ye sev~~r~~all circustances, wch favored  
to form~~r~~ p~~r~~sidents pertinent to this very thing in ye time of Rev~~r~~end Bis----[torn]  
as appeares on Reccord, wee accompt of, and repute it valid for th----[dark & torn]  
sufficient proove of ye debt demanded, and deposed before ye sd Mai----[torn]  
Therefore orform~~r~~order is forthwith to bee put in execution  
according to ye tenour therof, and this to bee an absolute determin----[torn]  
in this difference, ~~or axfrxxxx xxx wee intend to xxxx~~ for wee must act  
according to law, and according as wee have beene directed by such  
form~~r~~ p~~r~~sidents & now on appeal  
beinge made to the Chancerye Court

Joh: Harison, Pa: Thompson, Th----[torn]

wee cease from pceedinge  
further untill reexaminacon bee  
taken by the Temporall & Spiri  
tuall officers, as was ordered in  
Chancerye

[next page]

Know all me by these presente, that I Thomas  
Billington of ye City of Chester Merchant,  
do constitute, nominate and appoint Mr Thomas  
Norris of Castletown in ye Isle of Man,  
my true & lawfull Attorney irrevocable,  
for me, in my name & stead, to sue, aske, de-  
mand and receive from Mr Rich: Pendlebury  
Merchant in Duglas, ye true & just summe  
of fourty nine pound, then shillings sterling  
beinge lawfull debt, & due to me ye said  
Thomas Billington for severall parcells of  
Merchants ware, and at severall times re=  
=ceived by ye said Rich: Pendlebury Giv----[torn]  
and by these presents greantinge unto my  
said Attorney my full, whole, sole & absolute  
power & Authority in and above ye premi----[torn]  
to acquitt & discharge ye said sum received  
to all intents, constructions and purposes, as  
if my selfe were there personally present

In witnesse hereunto I have subscribed my  
hand & affixed my seal this 24th of  
December 1669

Tho: Billington

Signed, sealed & delivered  
in ye precence of  
Robt Quayle  
Fran: Quayle

*[next page]*

These are to certifie all whom it may concerne that upon the tenth  
day of Aprill in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred seaventy  
one Before mee Thomas Willcocke Esquire Maior of the City of Chester  
came Thomas Billington of the same Cittie Ironmonger And haveing  
voluntarily taken his oath upon te holy Evangelists deposeth and  
saith that hee hath not at anytime received any monyes wares or goods  
whatsoever from Richard Pentlebury late of the Isle of Man Merchant  
deceased but hath placed the said monyes and alsoe the pceed of the  
said goods (upon the sale thereof) to account: and allowed the same  
to him upon accompt And that notwithstanding such allowance  
there doth still remaine due to this Dept from the said Richard  
Pentlebury the summe of fortie eight pounds nineteene shillings and  
five pence of lawful money of England, All which att the instance  
and request of the said Thomas Billington I the said Maior doe  
hereby certifie And to the end the better credit may be hereunto  
given I have hereunto set my hand and seale of Maioraltie att  
the said Cittie the day and yeare above written:

Thomas Willcocke Mayor

*[several pages later, after ArW 1670A #14 Onchan will of Margaret Quay als Scarff:]*

feb: 28. 70

Mrs Margt Pendlebury executrix to her husband Mr Rich: P----[edge]  
bury deceased ----- due unto her for her selfe and husba----[edge]  
in ----- from Mr Thomas Billengten of Chester iron monger for ----[edge]  
--d money laid out in the Course of this order in his behalfe the ----[edge]  
summe of 45£ or ther abouts as will make to appeare by his own  
acknowledgmt: and declared also to be ----- truth by ye examinacon ----[edge]  
accompts betwixt them by 4 honest able merchants at ye appointment of ----[edge]  
Vicr Genrall, and craveth benefitt of law & allso yt shee recei----[edge]  
noe consideracon for any pt thereof, but only intended to ma----[edge]  
satisfaction for those bonds claimed by his Attorney

At a Court in Duglasse

feb: 28, 1670

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #005 Braddan will of Mally Corkill alias Quay, died 23 February 1670/1:**

**Summary:** husband [Thomas] Corkill is not mentioned [ArW 1663A #067 Braddan], dau Ellin [married to Robert Clucas], 4  
grandchildren [Robert born 1661, Jane, Averick born 1664, Ann born 1667], also Paul Christian; witnesses: Robert  
Hanton & John Lowey, pledges: Robert Hanton / Hampton & John Stephen / Stean  
**will of husband:** ArW 1663A #067 Braddan will of Thomas Corkill, died 30 January 1663/4: wife Mally Corkill alias Quay  
who was sick [died 1670/1, ArW 1670A #005 Braddan]; dau Ellin, son in law Robert Clucas, granddau Jane Clucas, sister  
Joney Corkill; Ann Hanton / Hampton, witnesses: Robert Hanton & John Clucas, pledges: Robert Hanton / Hampton &  
Nicholas Killey, Robert Quay & Ann Quay entered a claim for a croft of 1d rent

**dau: Braddan parish register:** Ellinor Clucas buried 30 December 1714

**will of dau:** ArW 1714A #02 Braddan will of Ellin / Ellinor Clucas alias Corkill, died 29 December 1714: husband [Robert] Clucas is dead [died 1708, ArW 1708A #03 Braddan], son & heir John predeceased his father, dau & executrix Mary, eldest dau Jane & her husband John Curghey who worked the farm (they married in 1701), dau Averick (married 1686/7 to John Quinney), dau Ellin / Ellinor (married Robert Cubbon in 1693), dau Ann (married 1st Charles Christian [ArW 1700A #40 Patrick], & 2nd John Kneale), dau Mally 'was her only help' & so was left the crop & team, witnesses: Daniel Cown / Cowen & John Cannell

**son in law: Braddan parish register:** Robt Clucas, Traugh, buried 14 April 1708

**will of son in law:** ArW 1708A #03 Braddan will of Robert Clucas of Traugh, died 13 April 1708 intestate, Deed of Gift to son John made several years before: wife Ellin / Ellinor Clucas alias Corkill [died 1714, ArW 1714A #02 Braddan], son & heir John predeceased him, eldest dau & heiress (because son John is dead) Jane Clucas, son in law John Quinney (married to Averick), dau Ann, son in law Robert Cubbon (married to Ellin / Nelly), dau & executrix Mary, witnesses to Deed: Robert Hampton & Nicholas Craine, pledges: son in law John Quinney & son in law John Curghey

**grandson: Braddan parish register:** Robert son of Robert Clucas christened 7 February 1660/1 in Braddan

**Died** young, so that his brother John was named by father Robert as the heir, but then John died before his father Robert.

**eldest granddau:** Jane Clucas born about 1662 Braddan

**Braddan parish register:** Jane Curghey als Klucas buried 19 November 1730 **ArW 1730A #29 Braddan**

**1st husband: Braddan parish register:** Jane Clucas married Thomas Caralaugh on 8 January 1683/4 in Braddan

**2nd husband: Braddan parish register:** Jane Clucas married Thomas Martin about 1690 Braddan

**3rd husband: Malew parish register:** Jane Clucas married John Curghey 6 August 1701 in Malew

**will of granddau:** ArW 1730A #29 Braddan will of Jane Curghey alias Martin alias Caralaugh alias Clucas, died 28 November 1729: 1st husband Thomas Caralaugh (married 1683), 2nd husband Thomas Martin, 3rd husband John Curghey (married 1701), dau Ann Caralaugh, dau Ann Martin, dau Ellin / Nelly Caralaugh, dau Christian Curghey, grandson Thomas Curghey, witnesses: Thomas Cubbon & Robert Clague, pledges: Robert Curghey & Richard Corkill

**granddau: Braddan parish register:** Averick dau of Robert Clucas christened 9 November 1664 in Braddan

**Braddan parish register:** Averick Clucas married John Quinney on 26 January 1686/7 in Braddan

**will of granddau:** ArW 1716A #17 Malew will of Averick Quinney alias Clucas, died 29 December 1716: husband John Quinney is alive, underage son Robert Quinney, underage & youngest son Thomas Quinney, dau Jane Quinney (of age), son John Quinney (& his son John), witnesses: John Cottiman / Cottingham / Cottiam & Thomas Quinney,

**granddau: Braddan parish register:** Ann dau of Robert Clucas christened 20 May 1667 in Braddan her will ArW 1721A #01 Braddan

**Braddan parish register:** Ann Clucas married Charles Christian 2 Oct 1689 in Braddan, he died April 1700, ArW 1700A #40 Patrick

**Braddan parish register:** Ann Clucas remarried to John Kneale about 1700

**Lonan parish register:** Ann Kneal als Clucas, Baldroma, buried 19 March 1720/1

**will of granddau:** ArW 1721A #01 Lonan will of Ann Kneale als Christian als Clucas of Baldroma, died 18 March 1720/1: 1st husband [Charles] Christian [died April 1700, ArW 1700A #40 Patrick], 2nd husband John Kneale (died February 1723/4), dau Ann Christian, son John Christian & dau Jane Christian; son Thomas Christian; son Patrick Christian; dau Isabel & dau Jane & dau Ellinor[?] Kneale

**1st husband of dau Ann:** ArW 1700A #40 Patrick will of Charles Christian, died 18 April 1700, intestate: wife [Ann Clucas] is alive & remarried to John Kneale [her will ArW 1721A #01 Lonan, John died February 1723/4], son Patrick, son John, son Thomas, dau Ann, dau Isabel, dau Jane, brother Patrick Christian, halfsister Ann Leece alias Moore (wife of William Leece), sister Ann Woods alias Christian (wife of John Woods, witnesses: pledges: Robert Creer & James Christian

**2nd husband of dau Ann: Braddan parish register:** John Kneal buried 12 February 1723/4 **?no will**

**granddau:** Ellin Clucas was born about 1670 Braddan, married 1693 to Robert Cubbon, & died 1720 (EpW 1720 book 2 Braddan)

**Braddan parish register:** Ellinor 'Nelly' Clucas married Robert Cubbon 7 November 1693 in Braddan

**Braddan parish register:** Ellinor Cubon wife of Robert Cubbon buried 6 July 1720 **Episcopal Will**

**granddau: Braddan parish register:** Mally dau of Robert Clucas christened 17 June 1675 in Braddan

**granddau: Braddan parish register:** Mary dau of Robert Clucas christened 3 February 1677/8 in Braddan

**grandson: Braddan parish register:** John son of Robert Clucas christened 4 July 1683 in Braddan

**Braddan parish register:** John Clucas son of Robt Clucas buried 3 Jun 1705

**granddau: Braddan parish register:** a daughter of Robert Clucas buried 5 April 1685 in Braddan

**dau: Braddan parish register:** a daughter of Robert Clucas buried 9 April 1685 in Braddan

## Bradnan

This is affirmed to be ye last will & testament of Malley Corkill alias Quay who deputed this life februarie ye 23th 1670, first shee comited her soule to God her Creator & redeemer & her body to Christian buriall; It: shee left to ye poore a firlett of mault and halfe a firlett of meale, 1 mutton and 1 sheep, It: to her 4 grandchildren one cow & 4 goates It: shee left to Paul Christian one sheep and one hog, It: she constituted & ordained her daughter Ellin to be her true & lawfull exec of all ye rest of her goods movable & unmoveable whsoever

The exec sworn in Court

Testes

Robert Hanton

pbatum et solvit ij

jurati

## John Lowey

Inventory as faloweth taken by swarn men &  
ye Sumner Ro: Hanton, Ed: Moore, Ro: Cubon, Ed: Gick

	£	s	d
It: dj an ox price .....	0	10	0
It: dj a cow & a quarter of a cow .....	0	10	0
It: ye dead pt of ye horses .....	0	15	0
It: ye dead pte of ye sheep & goats .....	0	8	0
It: ye dead pte of ye wooden vessels ..	0	1	0
It: one blankett .....	0	2	6
It: dj a sheet & other linens .....	0	2	0
It: how pte of an old boat & nets .....	0	2	6
It: her aparell .....	0	2	0
It: geese, hens, and earthen pot.....	0	1	0

The goods in ye execr custody & given in pledge secunda forman legis  
Ro: Hanton & Joh: Steene

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #006 Braddan will of Robert Creer of Baldal / Baldwin in ?Baldalbrew treen, died 25 April 1670:**

*Summary:* wife Catharine Casement, dau Ann, son William, son Robert, deceased son; also Marriad Creer entered (via brother? Robert Creer) a claim for 51s 5d, witnesses: James Kelly & Oates Kelly, pledges: John Cannell & Daniel Scarff

**Braddan parish register:** Robert Creere de Balldell buried 25 April 1670

**wife: Braddan parish register:** Catherin Creer als Casmit buried 11 April 1685

**will of mother in law:** ArW 1656A #46 Bride will of Marriad Casement alias Coole alias Cottier, died before 21 October 1656: 1st husband xxxx Coole, 2nd husband William Casement is alive, son William Casement (has children), dau Christian Casement, grandchild the smith's wife [dau Christian Casement married John Cormode, & their dau Margaret Cormode married in 1664/5 to John Cormode blacksmith & son of Daniel Cormode, John the blacksmith already had 2 underage children in 1664, & he died April 1665], dau Catharine Casement (md Robert Creer), dau Mally Coole, son John Casement, son in law Robert Creer, granddau Catharine Casement,

?self & sons: **1691 Composition Book, Braddan:** Robert Quay was entered for quarterland in 1643 that went to Robert Creer, and in 1691 the tenants were Robert Creer age 59 (born about 1632) & William Creer (born about 1639, & dead by 1704)

?son: **Braddan parish register:** William Creer of Awhellan buried 29 September 1691 NOTE, Awhellan is also West Baldwin in Baldalbrew treen

## Bradan

This is affirmed to be ye last will & testament of Robert Creere who deputed this life 25th of Aprill 1670: first he comited his soule to God & his body to Christian buriall; It: he left to ye poore a boule of corne; It: he left to his wife Katherine Creere alias Casement all ye stuffe yt was in there chamber It: he left to his daughter Ann 1 sheepe; It: he left to Sr Patrick Thompson a mutton It: he constituted and ordayned his son William to be his true and lawfull eec: of all the rest of his goods moveable & unmoveable wtsoever

pbatum et solvit viijd

Testes

James Kelley}

The wife is sworn wth ye Executr to Oats Kelley } jurati

bring in a pfect Inventory

---- 7th : 70

Will: Creer enter against ye execr for 45s pt of  
his porcone: due debte

June ye 7th 70

Ro: Creer enters against ye execr in the behalfe Mariod Creer  
for the some of 51s - 5d

Wm: Kelly & James Kelly hath in ye face of ye Court taken  
ther corporall oath yt ye above testator Ro: Creere did upon  
his death bed take upon his ghreefe as he shold answer  
God at ye dradfull day of Judgemente yt he had in ye Contraction  
Bargane made unto his son Ro:, given his said satisfacion  
in wch was any due unto him by death his brother

Inventory as faloweth

It: dj an incalfe cowe price ..... 0 - 12 - 0  
It: dj a yong cowe ..... 0 - 11 - 0  
It: dj old cowe ..... 0 - 10 - 0  
It: dj a steere ..... 0 - 7 - 6  
It: dj another steere ..... 0 - 5 - 0  
It: dj a bullock ..... 0 - 2 - 0  
It: dj a horsse ..... 0 - 7 - 0  
It: dj a mayre and a falower ..... 0 - 7 - 0  
It: 4 sheep & 2 lambes ..... 0 - 8 - 0

The names of ye praicer Jo: Creere, Jo: Ffayle,  
Wm Cloage, Richard Cotter

The pledges given in fforme of  
law, are Jo: Cannell & Donll: Scarffe

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #007 Braddan will of Henry Kewley, died about 25 March 1670:**

*Summary: not married, brother Thomas Kewley, sister Margaret, brother in law John Brew [QUESTION, is he a brother through law?, that is, a stepbrother?], also William Corkill, Christopher Quay of Santan owed 8d, witnesses & pledges: Patrick Lewney & George Gelling*

*Braddan parish register: Henry Kewley buried 21 March 1669/70*

Bradan

This is affirmed to be ye last will and testament  
of Henry Kewley who deputed this life March 2x  
1670: first he comited his soule to God and his body  
to Christian buriall; It: he left to his brother Tho:  
Kewley 6d legasie; It: he left to his brother in  
law Jo: Brewe his pte of ye crop of corne  
It: due from Christophar Quay of K St Ann 8d,  
It: due from Jo: Stole 12d, It: he left to Willm  
Corkill 1 sheep a dubled and a coate; It: he  
constituted and ordayned his sister Margret  
to be his true and lawfull exec of all ye rest  
of his goods moveable and unmoveable of  
~~ye rest of his goods moveable~~

pbatum et solvit xijd      Testes  
    Patrick Loo----[edge]  
    Gorge Gelli-----[edge]  
 The executr sworne in forme of law      jurati

Inventory as faloweth      £   s   d  
 It: dj 1 ox and dj a bullok price..... 0 - 10 - ----[fold]  
 It: 2 sheep ..... 0 - 2 - ----[fold]  
 It: his aparall ..... 0 - 3 - ----[fold]  
 It: 3 pound of woole ..... 0 - 1 - ----[fold]  
 It: a spade and a tub ..... 0 - 1 - ----[fold]

The Executr at age, sworn in Cort, the goods  
 in his hand, and hath given pledges Pat: Looney  
 & George Gelling

### Archdeacon Will 1670A #008 Braddan will of William Cannon, died 19 March 1669/70:

*Summary:* wife [Alice Christian] is alive [died 1694, her father was William Christian], son & heir William, son John, supervisors: brother Robert Cannon & brother William Cannon & brother Patrick Cannon, also: John Creer; witnesses: John Quine & John Creer, pledges: John Creer & brother Robert Cannon

**Braddan parish register:** William Canon buried 19 March 1669/70

**wife: Onchan parish register:** Alice Cannon als Christian buried 26 August 1694 ?no will

**testator & wife Alice Christian: 1657 Liber Vastarum, Onchan:** William Christian had a quarterland in **Horaldre treen** for a yearly rent of 10s 4d, and this was given in contract bargain to William Cannon & his wife Alice Christian who was the daughter of the said William Christian, which Bargain was recorded in the Chancery Book for 1656

**will of father:** ArW 1647A #27 Braddan will of William Cannon, died Jan 1647/8: 1st wife (probably) Joney Gelling [died 1 August 1637, ArW 1637A #045 Braddan, & newborn son died 30 days earlier], 2nd wife is alive, son & heir William senior, dau Catharine, dau Marriad, son William the younger / junior, son Robert, young son John, younger son Patrick; also: Sir Patrick Thompson, witnesses: William Gelling & Philip Cannon & Gilbert Creer & John Quine

**will of mother:** ArW 1637A #045 Braddan will of Joney Cannon alias Gelling, died 1 August 1637, intestate: husband xxx [?William] Cannon is alive, 6 underage children, pledges: William Cannon & William Cannell; appraisors: William Cannon & William Cannell & Gilbert Creer & William Creer **QUESTION:** Is William Cannon (appraisor & pledge) the husband of Joney? Probably

**brother: Braddan parish register:** John Canon buried 29 January 1669

**will of brother:** ArW 1669A #013 Braddan will of John Cannon, died 28 January 1669/70: wife Ann Scarff (remarried to William Fayle); eldest son William, son Philip, son Patrick, son John (of age by 1685), brothers Robert & William Cannon; also: William Creer & John Creer of Braddan, also: Paul Bridson of Onchan, sister in law Alice Christian (married to William Cannon by 1685), witnesses: Hugh Cowley & Catharine Clague, pledges: John Quine & Thomas Quine

**brother: Braddan parish register:** Rob: Cannon buried 29 July 1687

**will of brother:** ArW 1687A #50 Braddan will of Robert Cannon, died 30 July 1687: wife is alive, son John, son Robert, son William, dau Mary, youngest child son Patrick; witnesses: John Cottier & Jane Fargher, pledges: Michael Kewley & John Cottier

**brother: Jurby parish register:** Patrick Cannan buried 5 May 1712

**Episcopal will**

**brother: Ballaugh parish register:** Pat Cannon buried in Jurby 5 May 1712

**Episcopal will**

**sister in law: Jurby parish register:** Ellinor Cannan als Scarron [sic, Scarff] wf to Pat Cannan buried 21 July 1702

**Episcopal will of Ellin Cannon als Skarf in 1703 Jurby**

### Bradán

This is affirmed to be ye last will & testamt of Willm: Cannon who deputed this life ye 19th of March 69; first he bequeathed his soule unto God, & his body to Christian buriell; It: hee left unto ye poore dj fir: malt, dj fir: meale, & one mutton. It: he left unto his son & heire Wm Cannon his pt of ye teame of oxen & his pte of ye crope of corne wth all his pt ye husbandry geares wtsoevr belonging to ye ground, also all his household stufte woolen & lynyen ---- left my 2 blanketts It: he constituted & ordained his son Wm exec: of ye 2 pts of all his goods moveable & unmo=

veable wtsoever & his son John exec of ye 3 pt of his sd  
goods likewise of his goods movable & unmoveable wt  
soever; It: dj the riding horse left to the wife as Jo: Creere have deposed  
It: hee left 2 goats yt was in Pat Cannon custody to ye executors &

---- pt of a stirk

The wife sworne to bringe an                      Testes Jo:Quyne  
Invent in forme of law                              Jo: Creer juratus  
Robt Cannon sworne supvisor & Willm:  
& Patr is to be sworne by ye mynister

pbatum et solvit xd[10d]

Invent as ffolloweth It: dj cow ..... 8s  
It: one heffr price ..... 12s  
It: a qter of a stire price ..... 1s - 6d  
It: dj horse & dj mare ..... 10s  
It: dj old horse price ..... 3s  
It: in sheep 44 price ..... 1£ 8s  
It: 2 geese price ..... 1s

The goods in the Custody of the mother & have  
given pledges secunda forman legis Jo: Creer & Ro: Cannon

#### Archdeacon Will 1670A #009 Braddan will of John Fayle, died 15 March 1669/70:

*Summary:* wife is alive, son William, son Paul, 4 unmarried children: son Nicholas, son Mallooney, son William and dau Elizabeth / Bessy; brothers & supervisors: John Fayle & Paul Fayle; witnesses: John Creer & John Cowley, pledges: Paul Fayle & Robert Kewley

*Braddan parish register:* John Fayle buried 15 March 1669/70

*Braddan parish register:* Maloney Fayle buried 28 December 1675

*will of son:* ArW 1675A #046 Braddan will of Mallooney Fayle, died 27 December 1674: not married, brother John Fayle, brother William Fayle, other brothers and sisters, mother is alive; employer Captain Edward Fletcher, witnesses: John Quine & William Fayle, pledges: Thomas Creer & William Fayle

*?son: Episcopal Will 1706 Marown, decree of Paul Fayle*

#### Bradán

This is affirmed to be ye last will and testament  
of John Fayle who deputed this life March 15 -----[fold]  
1670 first he comited his soule to God and his  
body to Christian buriall. It: he left to ye poore  
a firlet of mault; It: he left to his sonn William -----[fold]  
Paul 1 cow legasie; It: he left to his son his -----  
of ye hives It: his 4 children unmarried & ~~unmarried~~  
to be his executors & they all wth ther goods wholly to -----[fold]  
--- ----- of his wife vizt: Nicho, Maloony Willm: -----[fold]  
Bessy ~~xxx~~ nominated executors -----[fold]  
testes Joh: Creer                      deposited by the witnesses  
Joh: Cowley                      jurati

The mother sworne in forme of law & allso Jo:  
Ffayle & Paule Ffayle supvisors & to be sworn by Sr  
Pat: Thompson, Vicar Generall

pbatum et solvit 8d

Inventory as faloweth      £   s   d

It: 1 oxe price ..... 1 - 0 - 0  
 It: 1 cowe ..... 0 - 17 - 0  
 It: dj a steere ..... 0 - 6 - 0  
 It: dj 3 colts of a yeere old 0 - 8 - 0  
 It: a quarter of a mayre.... 0 - 3 - 0  
 It: dj a bulok ..... 0 - 1 - 6  
 It: dj a cowe ..... 0 - 8 - 0  
 the names of the prayers Wm Creere, Ro: Creere,  
 Wm Creere jnor, Richard Cotter

The children & goods in ye custody of ye other &  
 given pledges secunda forman legis Paule Creer  
 Robt: Kewley

### Archdeacon Will 1670A #010 Braddan will of William Craine, died 2 December 1670:

**Summary:** wife Catharine Quayle is alive, eldest son Thomas, other children: son Paul [born about 1645], dau Joney (sick), dau Jane, dau Alice [married John Kinnish by 1675]; witnesses: Henry Clague & Margaret Cotch; pledges: Richard Cottier & John Craine

**Braddan parish register:** William Crayne buried 9 December 1670

**son: Braddan parish register:** Paul Crayne buried 29 January 1692/3 born about 1645

**dau: Lonan parish register:** Alice Kinnish als Crain buried 13 May 1726

**dau: Braddan parish register:** Jane Hanton als Crayn buried 22 November 1689

**will of dau:** ArW 1689A #008 Braddan will of Jane Hampton / Hanton alias Craine, died 2x November 1688: husband Robert Hampton / Hanton, eldest son John, dau Ann, dau Catharine, son Gilbert; overseers: brother in law John Kinnish & brother Paul Craine self & dau & son in law: ArWills presentments dated 2 Nov 1690 (or 1691) Braddan: Jo: Kinish in behalf of himself & Alice Craine enters his claim against the Executors of Tho:Craine for a firlet and kishan of corn due by the will of herfather, & for xxx 6 pence xxx moneys as well be made to appear& craveth the Law

? 1691 Composition Book Braddan: William Craine was entered for farmland in 1643 that went to [his son?] William Craine and in 1691 Paul Craine aged 46 years was tenant for it, and was dead by 1704; NOTE, that Paul was born about 1645

**will of dau:** EpW 1726-1 Lonan of Alice Kinnish als Craine, died 14 May 1726: husband John Kinnish, grandson John Corteen of Maughold, granddau Catharine Corteen, dau in law Christian Kinnish alias Teare, dau Ann, dau Ellinor, witnesses: Ann Teare alias Goldsmith [married John Teare in 1709] & Philip Corrin, pledges: John Gelling & Philip Corrin

**will of son in law:** ArW 1737A #31 Maughold will of John Kinnish, died 8 March 1736/7: wife [Alice Craine] is not mentioned (died 1726/7, EpWill 1726E Lonan), dau [Ellin] Kinnish (married on 4 July 1710 to Thomas Clague of Braddan); grandson Nicholas (b.1729) & granddau Margaret (b.1732) Kinnish in Baldoon; grandson Edmund Corteen; grandson Thomas Corteen's children Catharine (b1704) & John Corteen, dau in law [Christian Teare, 1st married Nicholas Kinnish 1724] now married to John Kewley [in 1734]; Wm Kennish; Wm Sayle; dau Ann Corteen als Kennish (married to Robert Corteen, their sons Thomas who was married with 2 children & Edmund), witnesses: Henry Kelly & Mary Keig, pledges: Henry Kelly & William Kneale,

**granddau: Braddan parish register:** Ellin Kinnish married Thomas Clague on 4 July 1710 in Braddan

**grandson: Braddan parish register:** Nicholas son of Jo: Kinnish christened 16 January 1694/5 in Braddan

**Malew parish register:** Nicholas Kinnish married Christian Teare on 28 April 1724 [she remarried John Kewley in 1734]

**EpW 1734E Lonan will of Nicholas Kinnish of Baldoon / Baldhoon, died 29 August 1734, intestate:** wife Christian Teare is alive (she remarried John Kewley in 1734), son Nicholas underage, dau Margaret underage, sister Ellin Clague alias Kinnish & sister Ann Corteen alias Kinnish, father John Kinnish, witnesses: Philip Teare of Lezayre & Thomas Quine of Brondall in Lonan, wife's nieces (their father is dead): niece Ann Teare & niece Margaret Teare & niece Catharine Teare, also: Thomas Fargher's wife for whitening, John Hogg for making the coffin, William Kewley tailor, John Corkill blacksmith,

**Lonan parish:** John son of Nicholas Kinnish christened 16 March 1726/7 in Lonan

**Lonan parish:** Nicholas son of Nicholas Kinnish christened 26 May 1729 in Lonan

**Lonan parish:** Margaret dau of Nicholas Kinnish christened 29 September 1732 in Lonan

**granddau: Braddan parish register:** Ann dau of Jo: Kenish christened 19 March 1684/5 in Braddan

**Braddan parish register:** Ann Kinnish married Robert Corteen on 6 July 1703 Braddan

**ArW 1748A #100 Maughold will of Ann Corteen alias Kinnish of Ballacrink, dated 2 March 1747/8:** husband [Robert] Corteen is not mentioned [died 1735, his will EpW 1735E Maughold] son Daniel Corteen, son William, son Edmund, son John, son Thomas & his wife Ann, dau Catharine, also: Thomas Clague & his son Philip owed £5, Henry Kelly owed 50s, Phinlo Caine owed 12s, witnesses & pledges: William Kinnish & John Cashen

**husband of Ann:** EpW 1735E Maughold will of Robert Corteen of Maughold, died 16 April 1735: wife Ann Corteen alias Kinnish is alive, 5 children: son William, son Robert, son John, son Daniel, son Edmund, granddau Ellinor Corteen, son in law William Kermeen [married Catharine Corteen on 10 Jun 1727 Maughold], grandson William Kermeen, grandson John Kermeen, also: Edmund Kneen of Ramsey, Catharine Callin alias Brew, John Christian of Douglas, John Cowle, witnesses: Henry Kelly & William Kinnish

**Maughold parish:** John Corteen son of Robert Corteen & Ann Kinnish born about 1702 Braddan



- Maughold parish register:** Catharine dau of Robert Corteen christened 17 Sep 1704 in Maughold
- Maughold parish:** Thomas Corteen son of Robert Corteen & Ann Kinnish born about 1706 Braddan  
**wife of Thomas Corteen, & dau in law of Robert Corteen & Ann Kinnish:** EpW 1779E **Maughold will of Ann Corteen alias Kinnish, died 13 March 1779:** husband [Thomas] Corteen is not mentioned, son Thomas Corteen, son John Corteen, dau Ann Corteen, dau in law Margaret Corteen alias xxxx [?Margaret Quayle married William Corteen on 27 February 1749 Maughold], granddau Ann Cashen [born 1774 to John Cashen & Margaret Corteen who married 1773 Maughold], granddau Catharine Moore, also: Ann Corteen, Alice Craine of Braddan, William Callow of Cardle veg & his wife owed some money,
- Maughold parish register:** Thomas Corteen married to Ann Kinnish on 16 October 1731 in Maughold
- Maughold parish register:** Ellin dau of Thomas Corteen & Ann christened 17 September 1732 in Maughold
- Maughold parish register:** Robert son of Thomas Corteen & Ann christened 25 May 1735 in Maughold
- Maughold parish register:** Ann dau of Thomas Corteen & Ann christened 3 April 1737 in Maughold
- Maughold parish register:** Margaret dau of Thomas Corteen & Ann christened 11 May 1740 in Maughold
- Maughold parish register:** Ellin dau of Thomas Corteen & Ann christened 17 September 1732 in Maughold
- Maughold parish register:** Ellin dau of Thomas Corteen & Ann christened 17 September 1732 in Maughold
- Maughold parish register:** Thomas son of Thomas Corteen & Ann christened 17 July 1743 in Maughold
- Maughold parish register:** John son of Thomas Corteen & Ann christened 3 November 1745 in Maughold
- Maughold parish register:** William son of Thomas Corteen christened 20 May 1749 in Maughold
- Maughold parish register:** Ellin dau of Robert Corteen christened 9 May 1708 in Maughold
- Maughold parish register:** William son of Robert Corteen christened 28 January 1710/1 in Maughold
- Maughold parish register:** Ann dau of Robert Corteen christened 11 April 1713 in Maughold
- Maughold parish register:** Robert son of Robert Corteen christened 28 January 1714 in Maughold
- Maughold parish register:** Nicholas son of Robert Corteen christened 26 October 1718 in Maughold
- Maughold parish register:** James son of Robert Corteen christened 10 March 1719/20 in Maughold
- Maughold parish register:** Daniel son of Robert Corteen christened 18 June 1721 in Maughold
- Maughold parish register:** James son of Robert Corteen christened 24 April 1723 in Maughold
- Maughold parish register:** Edmund son of Robert Corteen christened 13 May 1725 in Maughold

**will of dau:** EpW 1726E Lonan will of Alice Kinnish alias Craine, died 14 May 1726: Lonan: The last Will and Testament of Alice Kinnish, Alias Crain of the Parish of KK Lonnan who Departed this Life about the 14th Day of May 1726, is as followeth. She being of perfect good mind and memory, first committed her Soul into the care and protection of Almighty God, and next her body to the Earth from whence it came, and to be buried after a decent Christian Manner. Imprimus she left and bequeathed two kishans of Meal to be distributed to the Poor. Item she bequeathed her part of a Calfe about a year old unto John Corteen of KK Maughold her Grandson, Item she bequeathed her Ridinghood and a new black petticoat unto her Daughter In law Christian Kinnish alias Tear, Item she bequeathed unto Ann Tear alias Goldsmith a petticoat, Item she bequeathed her Linnen and Woolen apparel unto her Daughters Ann and Ellinor and also to Christian Kinnish & her Grand Daughter Cathrine Corteen, to be equally divided between them, the four mentioned persons, and Lastly she Constituted and appointed John Kinnish her beloved Husband Sole and whole Executor of all the Rest of her goods in this world, moveable and immoveable. This we affirm to be the Last will and testament of the above Alice Kinnish alias Crain. Witness our names and marks this 11th Day of June 1726. Phillip Corrin his Mark X, Ann Tear Alias Goldsmith her mark The witnesses sworn The Execr sworn according to Law, & gave pledges Jon Gellin, & Phil Corrin --transcribed by Sue Pedersen, Australia, 2003

**will of son in law:** ArW 1737A #31 **Maughold will of John Kinnish, died 8 March 1736/7:** 31, KK Maughold: This is affirmed to be the Last Will and testament of Jon Kenish who departed this life about the 8th of March 1736 and was of perfect mind and memory at ye making of ye same First he committed his soul to God and his body to Christian burial Ittm he declared that there was due to him from his son in law Thos Clauge of KK Braddan forty shillings which sd forty he left to himself vizt Thos Clauge Ittm he left and bequeathed to his two grand children in Balldoon vizt Nicholas and Margt Kenish twenty shillings to be paid them when they come to ye age of sixteen or seventeen years Ittm he left to his grand child Edmd Corteen of KK Maughold three shillings to buy him a couple of lambs Ittm he left to Thos Corteen's two children vizt Robt and Elinr Corteen three shillings to buy them another couple of lambs Ittm he left to Wm Kenish ye best of his coat and vest and a second coat to Wm Sayle and ye rest of his cloathes to ye poor Ittm he declared that there is due to him from his daughter in law and now married to Jon Kewley of KK Lonan ye sum of four pound To ye witnesses of ye will sixpence each Lastly he nominated and appointed his daughter Ann Corteen als Kenish and her son Thos Corteen joint Excers of all ye rest of his goods movable and Immoveable whatsoever. Witnesses: Hen Kelley his mrk X, Mary Keg her Mrk X, Jurati The Excers are Sworn in Court in form of Law Pledges are Wm Kneal & Hen: Kelly the Witness Probatum est & solvit 12d --transcribed by Sue Pedersen, Australia, 2003

**will of granddau:** ArW 1748A #100 **Maughold will of Ann Corteen alias Kinnish of Ballachrink, dated 2 March 1747/8:** KK Maughold March ye 2d 1747/8: This is Affirmed to be the last Will and Testament of Ann Corteen als Kennish who was in perfect Memory att the Making hereof. First she left her Soul to God her Maker and Body to a Christian Burial. Item She left to her son Daniel Corteen the bed and half of the bruing pan & a chist Item She left to her son Wm Corteen her part of the cattle yt is wth John Cassion in Renab & her part of the boat & all yt belongs to it & a little chist. Item She left to her son Edmond a chist, & to her son Jon: ten shillings Item She left to her son Robert six sheep & twenty shillings Item She left to her son Thos: her part of the Corn of the farm of Ballecrink & to his wife Ann one Black Goun & a Red pettycoat Item To her daughter Cathrine one Brown Goun, and six pence Legacy to every one that craves And as for my debts to be Recovered by Law by my Excers Due from Thomas Clage & Phillip his Son five pounds & from Henry Kelley fifty shillings, from Fenleagh Cane twelve shillings. Lastly She constituted and appointed her three sons William, Daniel & Edmond Corteen Sole Exectors of all the Rest of her Goods and Effects of what kind or Nature soever. Witnesses: Wm Kinnish, John Cashion, Jurati. The excers: are sworn in Court in form of Law & have given pledges for payment of debts & legacies vizt Wm Kinnish & John Cashin the Witnesses of the Will. --transcribed by Sue Pedersen, Australia, 2003

Bradán

This is affirmed to be the last will and Teastament of  
 William Crayne who depted this life ye 2th of December

1670: ffirst he comited his soule to God and his body to Christian buriall; Itm: he left to ye poore a firlett of mault, 1 sheep, a peck of wheat and oate bread at ye decretion of ye executors; It: he left to his eldest son Thomas his pte of ye farme, the crop of corne and all other neces= saries belonging to husbandry and he to give e halfe firlets of corne unto each of his three sisters; It: he left to his wife Katherine Quayle one mayre and a falower and the 5 pence to her selfe during her life; It: he willed yt in case his wife should leave ye farme yt shee should leave her pte of ye crop of corne to ye heire in ye farme to which the wife gave her consent. It: he left to his 4 children Paul, Jony, Jane & Elce Crayne all his pte of ye sheep as legasies betwene them and that there goods should remayne in the hands and keeping of Thomas there eldest brother; It: he willed that in case the sd Thomas should not be able to manage & hould the farme yt he should deliver up ye same freely unto his brother Paule rather them sett it or sell it to any other It: he constituted and ordayned his 5 children Thomas, Paule, Jony, Jane and Elce Crayne to be his true and lawfull exec of all ye rest of his goods moveable and unmoveable wtsoever

The mother sworn in forme of law	Testes
Paule one of ye execr sworne & ye rest	Henry Cloage
to be sworne to morrow Tho: Jaine	Margrett Cotch
& Alice are sworne in forme of law	
the other sister being sick	

pbatum et solvit 1s

At a Court in Duglass  
feb: 28: 1670

Inventory one ye other syde

*[next page, on back of above page]*

Inventory of Will: Crayne taken by 4 swarne men  
and ye Sumner as faloweth

It: 2 oxen 1 cow 4 heffers }	
and dj a bullock .....	5 - 0 - ----[fold]
It: dj 2 horses price .....	0 - 8 - ----[fold]
It: 10 sheep yong and old pr .....	0 - 12 - ----[fold]
It: 1 barrell price .....	0 - 1 - ----[fold]
It: dj ye smale wooden vessels .....	0 - 1
It: 1 sheet price .....	0 - 3 - ----[fold]
It: 2 blanketts .....	0 - 4 - ----[fold]
It: 2 mugs pr: .....	0 - 10 - ----[fold]
It: 2 sives and a weight .....	0 - 0 - ----[fold]
It: 2 sakes and a pcell of flax .....	0 - 2 - ----[fold]
It: a dj a paire of loomes .....	0 - 0 - ----[fold]
It: 5 yards of raw roosed cloth .....	0 - 5 - ----[fold]
It: 5 yards of raw whit cloth .....	0 - 5 - ----[fold]

The good in ye execr custody who hath  
given pledges: Ricd: Cotter, Jo: Crain

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #011 Braddan will of John Coultrey of Douglas, died 28 November 1670:**

**Summary:** wife [Dorothy xxxx] is not mentioned, son John (& his son John, married to Averick Callin, has a contract bargain), son Robert, also, Richard Crellin owed 15s, John Gelling owed 20s, William Kelly owed 10s, Phinlo Cannon owed 20s, witnesses: Philip Cannell & Thomas Teare, pledges: Arthur Brew & Philip Clague

**Braddan parish register:** Jo. Coultrey de Douglas buried 17 November 1670

**NOTE,** son Robert indicated in his will of 1684 that his mother was Dorothy Coultrey alias xxxx. Robert had a daughter Dorothy who died in 1684. Robert's son Robert was presumed dead in 1703, and the will he wrote before leaving the Island names a cousin Dorothy Coultrey & cousin John, both of whom were children of John Coultrey, the eldest son of the John Coultrey of Douglas who died 1670. Thus I conclude that the wife of John Coultrey of Douglas who died 1670 was Dorothy xxxx, who was still alive in 1684.

**self &?: 1691 Composition Book, Onchan:** John Kewley was entered for quarterland / farmland in 1643, and it went to William Kewley & John Coultrey, and in 1691, the lives in being was Robert Kewley aged 70 years, who was dead by 1704

**self: 1691 Composition Book, Onchan:** Joney Quine was entered for quarterland / farmland in 1643, and it went to John Coultrey, and by 1691, the lives were expired

**self & son: 1691 Composition Book, Onchan:** John Coultrey was entered for quarterland / farmland in 1643, and it went to John Coultrey, and in 1691, the lives were expired

**self: 1691 Composition Book, Onchan:** Bahie xxxx was entered for quarterland / farmland in 1643, and it went to John Coultrey, and in 1691, the lives for it was expired

**self: 1643 Liber Vastarum, Onchan:** Richard Mylchreest & Ann Quall[?] had a parcel of intack of 1d yearly rent, and they sold it to John Coultrey who was entered for it in 1643

**self: 1646 Liber Vastarum, Onchan:** Henry Cottier had cottages of 4d yearly rent, and in 1646, John Coultrey had the right to 3d of the rent and consented to Patrick Vinch being entered for 2d rent while he retained 1d rent, which was entered in 1646

**1655 Liber Vastarum, Onchan:** Daniel / Dollin Cannell had cottages in Douglas of 7 1/2d yearly rent & sold 1/2d rent to John Coultrey, who was entered for it & which was added to the 4 1/2d rent he previously had so that he was entered for 5d rent

**self: 1669 Liber Vastarum, Onchan:** John Cure had cottages in Douglas of 8d yearly rent, and John Coultrey had been in possession of it & paying the rent for the past 30 years, so he was entered for it in 1669

**son John: 1679 Liber Vastarum, Onchan:** John Cottier had rent of 4 1/2d in cottages, and John Coultrey was in possession of the rent & paid the rent and so was entered for the same in 1679

**grandson John & dau in law Averick: 1704: Old Onchan Sales bundle 2 #10:** John Coultrey of Douglas & his mother Averick Coultrey alias Callin (widow of John Coultrey) had a small cottage house & garden of 1 1/2d yearly rent known as part of Robert Corkill's house & garden, vizt, the east end of the said house & garden next to the well, and they sold it to William Cannell laborer of Douglas for £2 15s English, witnesses: Robert Morre & William Corlett X & William Flexney

**son Robert: 1679 Liber Vastarum, Onchan:** Peter Quirk had yearly rent of 6d & 2d rent for cottages, and his grandchildren sold the rent to Robert Coultrey, and also from Thomas Harrison & Alex Young who had the same [xxxx] to them for some moneys which bargain was confirmed,

**son: Liber Canc: Onchan 1679, #79:** Thomas Harrison & Alexander Young & John Root & Catharine Quirk had rent of 1s of houses & gardens, and sold the same to Robert Coultrey

**?dau OR sister Isabel: 1703: Old Onchan Mortgages #17:** Robert Sayle had rent of land in Braddan that was part of Ballalough, and per 8 November 1703, it was mortgaged to Elizabeth Huddleston alias Young

**German parish register:** Isabel Young married Robert Huddleston on 3 March 1673/4 in German

**son John: 1682 Liber Vastarum, Onchan:** Mary Corkill had rent of 1d for cottages, and it fell due to John Coultrey who sold the same to John Creer who was now entered for the 1d rent

**son Robert: 1683 Liber Vastarum, Onchan:** Cottages of 12d rent were in the hands of the lord of the Isle, and on 16 May 1682, Robert Coultrey was given the lease & entered for it in 1683

**son Robert: 1683 Liber Vastarum, Onchan:** Cottages of 2s 6d rent were in the hands of the lord of the Isle, and on 16 May 1682, Robert Coultrey was given the lease & entered for it in 1683

**son John : 1686 Liber Vastarum, Onchan:** John Kewley had farmland of 8s 2d rent in **Tromode treen**, and his son & heir William Kewley sold it to John Coultrey who was entered for it in 1686

**son: 1698 Liber Vastarum, Onchan:** John Coultrey had farmland of 8s 2d yearly rent in **Tromode treen**, and sold it to John Mylroy who was entered for it in 1698

**son: 1698 Liber Vastarum, Onchan:** John Mylroy & wife Isabel xxxx had farmland of 8s 2d yearly rent in **Tromode treen**, and sold it to Robert Watterson (3s 6d) & Thomas Watterson (1s 9d) & William Kewley (6d) who were entered for it in 1698

**?a greatgranddau Isabel (granddau of John Coultrey & Averick Callin): 1725: South Side Mortgages 1725, #44 (Onchan):** dated 13 September 1725 Douglas: William Christian, merchant / dealer of Douglas, along with his present wife Isabel Coultrey mortgage for £100 for 5 years to their friend & well wisher Edward Chrisitan of Ramsey their present houses, backside, shop & cellars newly built or erected upon a piece of ground formerly pruchased [Old Onchan Sales bundle 2 #59] from John Cannell, glover of Douglas, rent 8d, witnesses John Wattleworth unior & Edward Corlett. 3 September 1746: John Vinch to whom this mortgage is invested by settlement acknowledges from the mortgager's eldest son John Christian full consideration money & other charges

**Braddan parish register:** Isabel Coultrey married to William Christian on 22 January 1720/1 in Braddan

**son Robert: 1690 Liber Vastarum, Onchan:** Robert Coultrey had cottages in Douglas of 12d yearly rent and was dead, with the rent going to his wife Jane Moore & children, & the overseers of the children made an exchange with John Christian, the new husband of the widow Jane Moore for another house belonging & called the Lord's house and that part of the garden belonging to it, and now John Christian's wife (Jane Christian alias Coultrey alias Moore) was dead and by her last will & testament left her part of the premises to husband John Christian who was now entered for it in 1690

**son Robert: 1690 Liber Vastarum, Onchan:** Robert Coultrey had cottages in Douglas of 1/2d yearly rent and was dead, with the rent going to his wife Jane Moore & children, & the overseers of the children made an exchange with John Christian, the new husband of the widow Jane Moore for another house, and now John Christian's wife (Jane Christian alias Coultrey alias Moore) was dead and by her last will & testament left her part of the premises to husband John Christian who was now entered for it in 1690

**son Robert: 1693 Liber Vastarum, Onchan:** John Christian & Ann Cubbon had rent of 4d for cottages in Douglas, and sold it to Robert Coultrey who was now dead, and his widow (Jane Moore) remarried to John Christian blacksmith, and Jane was now dead so that John Christian blacksmith was entitled to it and entered for the same

**1715: Old Onchan Sales, bundle 1 #15:** dated 2 February 1715/6 Douglas: Robert Coultrey, late of Douglas, had a lease of from the Lord of some old houses & gardens between the rents of Mr William Kelly & Richard Fitzsimmons after the term of 3 lives in which there are som xxxxx said lives yet surviving which after the death of Robert Coultrey was divided between the widow Jane Moore & their children, and John Christian married the widow, and there came one small parcel of the gardens of 6d yearly rent which in February 1710 John Christian mortgages (Old Onchan Mortgages #4), now John Christian sold it for £3 10s to Robert Kelly, glover of Douglas.

**dau in law, son of John: Braddan parish register:** Avrick Coultrey als Callin buried 19 February 1710

**son: Liber Canc: 1687 #5:** John Christian & wife (Jane Moore the widow of Robert) and Thomas Ottiwell and John Coultrey were supervisors of the children of Robert Coultrey, and an agreement for the houses and gardens was made for a division of the houses and gardens, made by 4 ment: John Christian to have the houses of 13d rent & 6d of the 2s 6d and the supervisors to have 2s rent

**dau: Braddan parish register:** Marie Coultrey daughter of Jo: Coultrey buried 8 February 1666

**son: Braddan parish register:** William Coltry son of Jo: Coltry buried 11 January 1669/70

**son: Braddan parish register:** Robert Coultrey de Douglas buried -- December 1684

**will of son:** ArW 1684A #005 Braddan will of Robert Coultrey, dated 26 December 1684: wife Jane [Moore] remarried John Christian, 2 children (sons John & Robert / Robin [of age in 1695]), brother John Coultrey (eldest son John junior is of age by 1689), **mother Dorothy / Dolly Coultrey als xxxxx was left £7,** friends & overseers Thomas Ottiwell & John Broughton (he refused); witnesses: Doctor Daniel Morrison & Humphrey Sedden

**son & granddau: Braddan parish register:** Dorathy Coultrey, dr to Robert Coultrey de Douglas buried 17 November 1684

**will of dau in law:** ArW 1688A #36 Braddan will of Jane Christian alias Coultrey alias Moore, dated 23 November 1688, Jane died in childbirth with daughter Jane: 1st husband Robert Coultrey (their sons Robert and John), 2nd husband John Christian (their son John & dau Jane), stepmother Isabel Moore alias Fargher, mother in law Isabel Christian alias xxxx, sister in law Margaret Moore [alias Quay], paternal brothers and sisters in cluding Margaret, deceased mother xxxxx [Ellin?] Moore alias Brew, maternal uncles Thomas Brew & John Brew witnesses: John Cottiman & Ann Flexney & William Flexney [NOTE: Jane Moore married #2 John Christian, 21 April 1685 Braddan]

**Braddan parish register:** Jane Moore married John Christian on 21 April 1685 in Braddan

**will of grandson (son of Robert):** ArW 1703A #07 Douglas will of Robert Coultrey, dated 10 March 1697/8, presumed dead & accepted as a will in 1703: not married, stepfather John Christian, cousin Dorothy Coultrey, cousin John Coultrey [married Jane Quayle 1700/1], aunt Averick Coultrey als Callin [her will ArW 1710A #01, widow of John Coultrey], also: Robert Fletcher clerk, Mr William Kelly mariner, Captain Richard Hartley, Mr Ewan Gill

**day in law: Braddan parish register:** Avrick Coultrey als Callin buried 19 February 1710/11

**will of dau in law:** ArW 1710A #01 Douglas will of Averick Coultrey alias Callin, widow, made 9 February 1710/11: husband [John] Coultrey is dead [died after 1684], dau Dorothy HERNON alias Coultrey, son John Coultrey (married Jane Quayle, their dau Isabel is underage), dau in law Jane Coultrey alias Quayle

**grandson: Braddan parish register:** John Coultrey married Jane Quayle on 2 Mar 1700/1 in Braddan

**Braddan parish register:** Alice Coultrey Sepult, buried 8 March 1729/30

**Braddan parish register:** Alice Quine als Coultrey buried 4 June 1730

**Braddan parish register:** John Coultrey beg, Douglass buried 21 June 1738 born ~1705

**Braddan parish register:** John Coultrey married Margaret Moore on 23 April 1728, Braddan

**Patrick parish register:** William Cannell married Margaret Coultrey alias Moore 29 Apr 1739 in Patrick

**granddau in law: Braddan parish register:** Jane Coultrey buried 16 December 1747

**grandson: Braddan parish register:** Jno Coultrey buried 18 June 1749

**granddau: Patrick parish register:** Isabel Coultrey married William Christian, 22 January 1720/21, Braddan

**will of dau in law:** ArW 1710A #01 Douglas Braddan will of Averick Coultrey als Callin, widow, made 9 February 1710/1: Douglas, This ninth of February 1710/11: In the name of God amen. I AVERICK COULTREY ALIAS CALLIN of the town of Douglas widow, being sick and weak in body but in perfect memory praised be God for the same, do make and ordain this to be my last will as followeth. First, I commit my soul to the custody of God Almighty; from whom I received it; And my body to Christian burial. Item, I leave to my DAUGHTER DORATHY HERNON ALIAS COULTREY eleven shillings legacy. Itemm, I leave and bequeath to my SON JOHN COULTREY and my GRANDDAUGHTER ISABLE COULTREY DAUGHTER TO MY SAID SON JOHN all my right of houses and gardens, chattels or cattles of what kind soever; which my said son and granddaughter I do nominate and appoint joint Executor of this my testament; still provided that if my said granddaughter depart this life before she come to years of discretion or intestate that then and in that case if her father survive that the whole of my said houses, gardens, chattels or cattles shall be wholly his and if it should please God that my said son should die without issue that then the whole of my effects should descent between my about DAUGHTER DORATHY and my DAUGHTER IN LAW JEANE COULTREY ALIAS QUAYLE jointly and these I appoint as my last will and testament as written the above date. [signed her mark] AVERICK COULTREY ALIAS CALLIN. Witnesses: William Kissag, William Flexney. The husband sworn in form of Law, and to give to xxx account to his child and xxx. The Inventory next Court. Pledges, the witness to the will

**will of mother of dau in law Jane Quayle:** ArW 1714A #03 Braddan will of Isabel Quayle als xxxx, buried 7 Dec 1714: husband Alexander Quayle dau Jane Coultrey als Quayle (married John Coultrey 2 Mar 1700/1, her will EpWill 1751 Braddan), dau Margaret, dau Christian in Ireland, son Robert Quayle, granddau Isabel Coultrey, granddau Margaret Parr, grandchildren Mary & Henry & Alexander Parr, Capt Richard Fletcher, Mrs. Fletcher; grandson John Corlet

**will of father of dau in law Jane Quayle:** ArW 1718A #14 Braddan will of Alexander Quayle, buried 23 November 1718, made 8 July 1717: wife [Isabel xxxx] is not mentioned [died 1714, ArW 1714A #03 Braddan], dau Mary, dau Christian (married with children), son Robert, godson Alexander Parr, grandson John Corlett [son of deceased Isabel Quayle & William Corlett], dau Margaret (married to John Parr, their dau Margaret Parr), **dau Jane (married John Coultrey, their dau Isabel Coultrey),** also: Edward Fletcher, Patrick Kneen, witnesses: Robert Lewin & John Clague,

Braddan

This is affirmed to be the last will and Testam: of John Coltrough who deputed this ye 28th of No: 1670: first he committed his soule to God and his body to Christian buriall; It: he left to the poore 2s - 6d in money; It: he left to his grandchild Jo: Coltrough 15s leg: It: he left to his son Jo: 5s leg: It: he left to his daughter in law Avrick Caling 5s leg: It: he left due from Ffinlo Canon 20s; It: he left due from Jo: Gelling 20s; It: he left due from Wm Kelley 10s; It: he left due from Richard Crelling 15s; It: he constituted and ordayned his son Robert to be his true and law full exec: of all ye rest of his goods movable and unmovable whatsoever; further sd that he did not pmis unto his son Jo: in Contraction bargan but 20s which was paid

	pbatum et solvit xijd
The execr sworne in	Testes
forme of law	Phillip Cannell jurati
	Tho: Teare

14 dayes is given to bringe in an Invent sub paena xxs[20s] placed in ye 3d leafe following

[3 pages later:]

A true an account of the goods of John Coultrie late diseased	£ s d
Item the forth part of 3 blanckets ..... }	
and one cadow and 2 pices of linin cloth} .....	00 - 06 - 06
one pound of pewter .....	00 - 00 - 06
the fourth part of one candelstick .....	00 - 00 - 03
the fourth part of one Iorne pot .....	00 - 01 - 06
of what brase there is in prased to .....	00 - 02 - 00
the fourth part of 2 houses and }	
3 gardens prased to ..... }	03 - 10 - 00
of what wooden vesells ther is .....	00 - 01 - 10
the fourth part of a cubart .....	00 - 01 - 06
A bottell and a smal pan to .....	00 - 00 - 08
2 chistes prased to .....	00 - 03 - 00
5 sheep prased to .....	00 - 05 - 6
the fourth part of one cow .....	00 - 03 - 00
only a chaire and a forme a tabell .....	00 - 00 - 06
ther fourth part of too ladders .....	<u>00 - 00 - 6</u>
Christofer Bridson	04 - 17 - 03
Gilbert Cane	
Phillip Cowell	
the Sumner Richart Cotter	

only the fourth part of the goods and chattells here noted yt is ye Invent: belongs to ye execr & is in his custudy & have given pledges Arthur Brew & Phillip Cloag

**February 1670/1:**

**Summary:** 1st husband [Charles] Quayle who was previously married, 2nd husband Robert Hutchin is alive & remarried, sons Thomas and John Quayle [born 1649 Braddan], dau Catharine Quayle [born 1646 Braddan], sister in law Catharine Hutchin, son William Hutchin; siblings: brother Daniel Christian of Ballamin, Bride and sister Catharine Crenilt alias Christian; witnesses: Charles Bridson & Thomas Oates & Elizabeth / Bessy Bridson, pledge Michael Crenilt

**self: Braddan parish register:** wife of Robert Hutchin buried 25 December 1670

**dau: Braddan parish register:** Katherin dau of Chas Quaile christened 15 May 1646 Braddan

**son: Braddan parish register:** John son of Charles Quaile christened 19 December 1649 Braddan

**self & 1st husband & 2nd husband: 1661 Liber Vastarum, Onchan:** Charles Quayle had cottages of 9d rent & was dead, & his 2nd wife Margaret Christian, who remarried to Robert Hutchin, sold their interest in the cottages to Richard Pendlebury for 34s, the premises being an old wall & cottage, who was entered for the 9d in 1661

**1st husband & 2nd husband: 1679 Liber Vastarum, Onchan:** Charles Quayle had cottages of 12d yearly rent, and when his [2nd] wife [Margaret Christian] died, she left the right of half of it to her 2nd husband Robert Hutchin, and he sold the 6d rent to Patrick Christian who was entered for the 6d rently in 1679

**will of father:** ArW 1675A #086 Bride will of Daniel / Donold Christian senior of Ballamin, died 1675: 1st wife [Ann Lace died 1655, ArW 1655A #08 Bride]; 2nd wife is not mentioned, son Daniel / Donold Christian (has children), son William Christian, son Ewan Christian, dau Catharine Crenilt als Christian (has children), dau (by 2nd wife) Margaret Christian, also: Mark Joughin, Gilbert Lace, witnesses: Daniel / Donold Cowle & Thomas Clark, pledges: William Crenilt & Ewan Christian

**will of sister:** ArW 1694A #49 Bride will of Catharine Crenilt alias Christian, dated 14 April 1695: husband xxxx Crenilt is not mentioned, dau Catharine (married to Thomas Corlett, their dau Margaret & son John), dau Mary, son & executor Thomas Crennell / Crenilt, also, no relationships given: [brother?] Daniel Christian of Ballamin, Bride & wife, [brother?] Ewan Christian of Ballamin & wife, also: Philip Sayle, Mary Brew, parson Christian, witnesses: Alice Lace & John Kneale, pledges: William Sayle & John Kneale

**See Archdeacon Wills 1680 presentments Braddan:** The wife of Robert Hutchin was presented 1680 Braddan for seldom going to church, and Robert Hutchin was called a son of a bitch by Thomas Kinread

**See Archdeacon Wills 1680 presentments Braddan:** Braddan presentments . . . January ye ---- [1680]: . . . Ro: Hustons wife for not frequenting ye church but very seldom

**See Archdeacon Wills 1680 presentments Braddan:** Braddan presentments . . . January ye ---- [1680]: . . . Tho: Kinred for caleing Ro: Huston ye son of a bitch in ye hearing of one of ye swarne ----[dark edge]

Douglas 1th ffebry: 1670

In Dei nomine Amen, The last will and testam:  
of Margarett Hudghin alias Christian; ffirst shee  
committed her soule into the hands of almightie God &  
her bodie to Christian buriall; Itm: to her two sonnes  
Thomas & John Quaile sixe pence apeece Legasie, Itm:  
to her daughter Katherin Quaile her best petticote  
her greene apron & ye choyse of each of her wheele;  
Itm: to Katherin Hudghin her sister in law, a cadowe  
& as much new cloth as would make her a waiscote &  
a kercheife, as also hous roome dureinge her life  
Itm: shee constituted & ordained her husband Robt:  
Hudghin & her sonn William Executors of all the  
rest of her goods moveble & unmoveble

pbatum et solvit xijd

The father sworn in forme of law

& to be true unto ye other execr under age

Testes Charles Bridsonn

Thomas Oates }

Bessy Bridson } jurati

~~Willm Christian joyner~~

Donll: Christian Ballemine &

Cathe: Christin alis Crenilt being

ye next of kinn one ye motherside

are ordered supvisors

14 dayes is given to bring in an Invent

sub paena xs[10s] ad usum domini my fee for ye Invent paid

[next page]

A true and perfect Inventory of All the goods and Chattels  
belonging unto Margret Hutchin late wife unto Robert Hutchin  
diseased: prised this 5th of March 1670

	£	s	d
Inprimis for one quarter of the ould dwelling house .....	01	05	00
Itt: ffor halfe a cubbord .....	00	05	00
Itt: for halfe a chest .....	00	00	06
Itt: halfe all wooden vessells .....	00	03	06
Itt: ffor halfe the pewter .....	00	03	00
Itt: for a chaire and a buffet stoole .....	00	00	08
Itt: for halfe an iron pott .....	00	01	06
Itt: for halfe a dusson trenchers .....	00	00	02
Itt: for two earthen dishes .....	00	00	02
Itt: for two ould blancotts and a fledg .....	00	02	06
Itt: ffor halfe the fformes and tables .....	00	02	00
Itt: ffor woole and yorne .....	00	02	06
Itt: for her wearing linnen .....	00	00	04

Debts to be deducted out of the above Inventorie viz  
Inprimis to Patrick Christian of Jurbey ... 01 - 00 - 00

The goods in the fathers custody & hath given  
pledges secunda forman legis Michell Crenilt of KK Andreas

### Archdeacon Will 1670A #013 Onchan will of Edward Christian of Bemahague in Tramsarie treen, died 19 February 1669/70:

**Summary:** wife Ann Finch / Vinch (died about 1680, Episcopal will), son Daniel [married Dorothy Leece in 1678, & sister in law Alice Norris about 1710, he died 1713], son John [married Alice Norris in 1686, he died in 1692, & she remarried to his brother], dau Joney [married William Kermode], son Thomas (off the Island, left for England before 1670), dau Alice [married David Murrey], dau Isabel (married 1st? Henry Kewley who died 1650, & 2ndly to Philip Cowle about 1650), brother Patrick Christian, witnesses Sir Thomas Thwaites & xxxx Gawne, pledges: William Cannell & Sir Thomas Thwaites & John Christian & Daniel Scarff

**Onchan parish register:** Edward Christian, Bemaughad buried 20 February 1669/70

**wife:** EpW 1679-1683 books Onchan will of Ann Christian alias Vinch

**grandson (son of John Christian & Alice Norris): 1713: Old Onchan Deede / Sales, bundle 1 #46:** date 5 June 1713 Douglas: An exchange between Edward Christian of Bemaughaig, Onchan & his wife Mary [Killey] and William Murrey merchant of Douglas: Edward Christian to give £1 or 1 cwt iron & a cellar know at Patrick Christian's cellar rent 1s and currently in holding of William Murrey, and William Murrey to give a cellar or housestead known as the cellar at the cross, rent 2d lying near another cellar of Murray, witness William Gell & Philip Moore

**self & son: 1704 Composition Book, Onchan:** Daniel Christian was entered for one quarter of land of 25s double rent and another quarter of 11s double rent compounded for in the year 1643 by [his father] Edward, fine for both was 30s one life in being, so now to pay £1

**?will of son:** ArW 1688A #35 Onchan will of Daniel Christian, made 7 July 1688: wife is alive, eldest dau Margaret, dau Alice, nephew John Christian, niece Margaret Christian, sister Joney, sister Alice

**dau: Braddan parish register:** Isabel Cowle als Xtian buried 10 August 1706

**will of dau:** ArW 1705A #17 Braddan will of Isabel Cowle als Kewley als Christian, died 10 April 1706: no husband is mentioned, nephew (brother's son) Edward Christian, brother Daniel Christian, sister Joney Kermode (married xxxx Kermode, dau is Margaret Brew als Kermode of Santan), William Kermode junior,

**dau: 1696: Old Onchan Deeds / Sales, bundle 1, #31:** date 18 May 1696, Douglas: Isabel Cowle alias Christian of Douglas, relict of Philip Cowle, sold for £6 5s English to John Murrey, merchant of Douglas, one intlester? or garden adjacent David Christian's garden on one end and John Kinnish's garden on the other, rent 12d, witnesses: David Murrey & William Flexney

**dau: 1702: Old Onchan Deeds, bundle 1 #25:** dated 20 February 1702, Douglas: Isabel Cowle alias Christian sold for £8 16s English to Robert Quine of Douglas her dwelling house, backside and garden on the other side of common street all of rent 12d known as Cowle's house, adjacent William Flexney's rent at east ent and Philip Huggin's rent at westend, witnesses Gilbert Cubbon X & William Flexney

**will of grandson:** ArW 1695A #49 Braddan will of Henry Kewley son of Henry Kewley deceased, living on the Nunnery Land in Braddan, Deed of Gift made 8 June 1669 as he prepared to leave for England [?with uncle Thomas Christian], accepted as a will in 2 June 1696: father Henry Kewley is dead (died about 1649), mother Isabel Kewley alias Christian remarried Philip Cowle & she died 1706 (ArW 1705A #17 Braddan),

uncle William Kewley of Ballasalla, uncle John Kewley deceased, witnesses to Deed of Gift: Robert Kermode (alive in 1695) & Robert Cottier (alive in 1695) & William Flexney (dead in 1695)

?son in law: **Braddan parish register:** Philip Coule bur 21 June 1675 **Episcopal will 1675 Braddan**

**See: IOM FHS journal, February 2004, per Ruth O'Keefe, The Christian of Beemaughag family:** "Issue of Edward Christian and Ann Finch 1669:

- 1]. John Christian mar Alice Norris 1686 at Malew, and had two children, Edward b.1687 and Ann b.1691. John Christian d.1692.
- 2]. Daniel Christian d.1713. He married Dorothy Leece. She d.s.p. 1709. Daniel mar 2ndly Alice Norris, widow of his brother John. The child Edward mentioned in Daniel's will was not his son, but his step-son and nephew. Alice Norris was the daur of John Norris, Castletown, and his wife Salisbury. (See p.106 in my book where Daniel makes a claim for 5 pounds in 1699.) I found the following in the same film as Dorothy's will: "consideration concluded and agreed betwixt John Norris felt-maker C'town & Salisbury his wife in ye behalf of daur Ealice Norris on ye one pt & Dan Xtian of B'haig in Par Onchan & Dorridy his wife in behalf of their brother John Christian on ye other pt. It is considered . . . that sd Jo Xtian & sd Eales Norris be joined within 1 mth next in holy matrimony. John Norris & Salisbury give portion gds today 5pounds, ½ 12 mths next & ½ at latter date. And Danl & Dorridy give to well beloved brother & sd wife . . . tenement & bequeath all their gds to bro John . . . Nov 6 1709. Upon consideration of sum of 4pounds to be pd by Edward Xtian, exectr to . . . Dorothy Christian als Leece, upon his stepfather Dan Xtian & his sister Ann Xtian, sd Dan Xtian & Ann do hereby acquit & discharge themselves to all right. Alice, wife to above Dan is satisfied with above agreement [unable to read any further]. Alice Xtian als Norris (her mark)."
- 3]. Thomas Christian (abroad 1669) - could be 'Thomas the Immigrant'.
- 4]. Jony Christian mar Wm. Kermott of Middle.
- 5]. Isabel Christian mar .... Cowle. [?md 1st Henry Kewley (d. abt 1650) & 2nd Philip Cowle, & her only son Henry Kewley left for England in 1669 (?with his uncle Thomas Christian) and was never heard from again, his 1669 Deed of Gift proved as a will in 1695 --JMO, 2015]
- 6]. Alice Christian mar David Murrey d.1702. (I believe it was he who mar 1stly Katherine Moore, daur of Sir James & Mary Bancks, Baldromma, Lonan, shown wrongly on chart in my book with her sister Jane who mar Robt Stevenson, Lhergydhoo. There is a Jane Moore in the previous generation daur of Philip Moore & Cath Gill. That Jane mar John Caesar of Ballahick, and was accused of witchcraft in 1659 - see p.149 with her bro Philip Moore of the Hills. Cath Gill who mar Philip Moore was daur of Dan Gill, Curate of Andreas, & his wife Isabel; when Dan died she mar 2ndly Sir Wm Norris, VicGen K.Lonan in 1605. After reading the will of Jeffrey Gallow, Merchant of Castletown (1610) which appeared p.64-70 IOM FHS Journal May 2000, I believe Isabel was his sister. "Pledges were Sir William Norris and his wife together with Philip Moore for John Galloway, and James Bankes and Ursula Galloway for William Galloway."

#### KK Conchan

The last will and testament of Edward Christian Beemaughagg: first he comitted his soule to Almightye God & his body to Christian buriall; Ittem: he bequeathed to ye poore of ye usuall time of fir: of mault & 1 fer: of meale & 1 sheep; Ittem: he left to his son Don: Christian halfe the teame of oxen & ye cropp of corne & dj of all ye husbandry geares belonging to ye ffarme; Itt: he left to ye said Don: dj ye seller in Duglas And he ye said Don: to pay his uncle Patr: Christian what moneys is comming to him; Ittem: he left ot his son Joh: Christian halfe ye house in Duglas where Mr: Guddin liv'd And his wife Ann Christian als Vinch hath given her full consent and assent of ye other dj of ye said house to ye said John after her discease; Ittem: he left to his wife Ann Xtian a choyce cow And what moneys she hath in her owne custody he left it to her selfe at her owne disposinge to give it to what child she will; Itt: he left to his daughter Jony Christian a heiffer Itt: he left to his son Tho: yt is abroad 6d Legasie & to cutt him of all ye rest of his goods whatsoever; Itt: hee left to John, Alice & Jony Christian all his pte of ye househould stuff & ye feather bed wth their cloathes linin and woollen cloathes whatsoever; Ittem: he left to his daughter Issable Christian one young cow out of ye whole in leiuie of ye moneys yt is comming to her from me & my wife; Ittem: he left to Sr Tho Thwaites one goate; Itt: he left his pte of ye new boards that is for a boat to his wife & to his son John; Itt: he left ye herring netts to Don: and John Christian his sons; Ittem he constituted and ordained his 4 children Don:, Joh:, Alice & Jony Christian his true and lawfull executors of all ye rest of his goods moveable & unmoveable whatsoever provided yt ye said Don: will give a shear of what sheep he hath in ye farme to ye rest of ye Executors to wch he is willing In testimonney hereof we have put to or hands & markes this 18th of ffebr 1669

The execr: sworne in            Edwd: Christian his marke E  
Court in forme of Law        Ann Christian als Vinch doe



give her full consent & assent  
 of ye said house to her son  
 ----ed in ye prsence of  
 witnesses Jo: Christian  
 ---: Thwaites Ann Christian her  
 --- Gawne jurati marke X  
 pbatum et solvit  
 xijd

[next page]

KK Conchan  
 The Inventory of Ed: Christian was praised by 4 sworne  
 men vid: Nich: Quiney, John Crow, Hugh Banck---  
 Tho: Cawne as ffolloweth

	£	s	s
Imprimis one young heiffer of a yeare old .....	0	4	----
Item: sheep & goats both young & old .....	1	10	----
Itt: 2 cows & qrtter of a cow .....	2	5	----
Itt: ye disceadants pt of ye horses & mayres .....	1	10	----
Itt: ye disceadants pte of a featherbed .....	1	0	----
Itt: blanketts & caddows .....	1	10	----
Itt: powder & brass .....	0	5	----
Itt: wooden vessells .....	0	5	----
Itt: one sieve .....	0	2	----

debts to be deducted out of ys a bo----[fold]  
 Inventory ye Summ of 20s

debts due from certaine cro----[fold]  
 ffrom ye executors of Mr Tho: ----[fold]  
 ye summ off 15s

The execr: at lawfull yeeres & the goods in yer owne custody &  
 Donll: have given pledge Willm: Cannell & Alice have given  
 pledges Sr Tho: Twatch, Tho Christin pledge for Joh: Xpt----[fold]  
 & Danill Scarffe p Jony Christin

June ye 7th Joh: Caine enters against ye execr for 5s due debt &  
 also for xs[10s] in the behalfe of ye child

### Archdeacon Will 1670A #014 Onchan will of Margaret Quay alias Scarff, died 11 December 1670:

**Summary:** husband [Philip] Quay is not mentioned [died October 1669, EpW 1670E #011 Onchan], children: son Philip of age, son John of age and dau Mary (underage) Quay, supervisors of Mary: son Philip Quay & son John Quay, witnesses: Sir Thomas Thwaites & [sister?] Ann Scarff, goods are in the hands of John Quay who gave pledges Thomas xxx & John Quay

**Onchan parish register:** Margrett Scarfe buried 11 December 1670

**?husband: Onchan parish register:** Phill Quay buried 24 October 1669 **Episcopal will 1670E #011 Onchan will of husband:** EpW 1670E #011 Onchan will of Philip Quay, died 24 October 1669: wife [Margaret Scarff] is alive [died December 1670, ArW 1670A #014 Onchan], son John, son Philip, dau Mary and dau Ann; witness: Sir Thomas Thwaites, pledges: Thomas Quay & Thomas Gawne

**?: self: 1668 ArWills presentments Onchan:** Margaret Scarff presented 1668/9 Onchan for carrying a bag of meal on her back on Sunday, no punishment was given because 'this was in great necessitie to relieve poore children'

**?will of mother:** ArW 1638A #19 Lonan will of Catharine Scarff alias Callow, died 10 March 1638/9: husband Daniel / Donald Scarff, dau Catharime, son & heir Philip underage, dau Margaret senior, dau Ann, dau Margaret junior, sister Isabel Callow, other siblings, witnesses: Thomas Parr & Philip Moore & Catharine Callin, pledges Daniel Cowin & Daniel Teare

**?will of brother in law:** ArW 1669A #013 Braddan will of John Cannon, died 28 January 1669/70: wife Ann Scarff (remarried to William Fayle); eldest son William, son Philip, son Patrick, son John (of age by 1685), brothers Robert & William Cannon; also: William Creer & John Creer of Braddan, also: Paul Bridson of Onchan, sister in law Alice Christian (married to William Cannon by 1685), witnesses: Hugh Cowley & Catharine Clague, pledges: John Quine & Thomas Quine

## KK Conchan

The last will and testamnt of Mrgrett Scarffe -----[fold]  
 deputed this liffe ye 11th of 10ber 1670: ffirst she -----[fold]  
 comitted her soule to God and body to Chris-----[fold]  
 buriall; It: she left to Sr: Tho: Thwai-----[fold]  
 a yearling; Itt: she constituted and ord-----[fold]  
 Phill:, Joh: , & Mary Quay her true & L-----[fold]  
 executors of all ye rest of her goods mov-----[fold]  
 & unmoveable whatsoever

pbatum et solvit  
 ad carrere given to ye Sumner  
 Testes Tho: Thwait  
 Ann Scarff jurati

Due to ye executr 13s - 4d & in ye hands  
 of ---- Cannell[?] --- be ----  
 Philip & Jo: at lawfull yeeres & sworne in forme of law  
 & Supvisors of ye children undr yeeres

The inventory of ye above testator was praised  
 by 4 sworne men as followeth  
 Imprimis halfe of one cheist ..... 0 - 3 - 0  
 Item halfe of one pott ..... 0 - 2 - 0  
 Itt: ye diseadant pt of ye corne ..... 0 - 5 - 0  
 Itt: one young heifer of 2 yeres ould being  
 due to ye youngest child Mary  
 Note 1s to bee  
 deducted for fees

The goods in the custody of Joh Quay & hath given pledge in form of law  
 Tho: ----- & Jo: Quay ----- of the heffer priced to 6s is to bee  
 only for ye said daugr Mary & is taken by him & for halfe ye increes

*[see ArW 1670A #04 Braddan will of Richard Pendleberry, merchant of Douglas:]*  
 feb: 28. 70

Mrs Margt Pendlebury executrix to her husband Mr Rich: P----[fold]  
 bury deceased ----- for her selfe and husba----[fold]  
 in ----- from ----- Thomas Billenten of Chester iron monger for ----[fold]  
 --d money laid out in the Course of this order in his behalfe the ----[fold]  
 summe of 45£ or ther abouts as will make to appeare by his own  
 acknowledgmt: and declared also to be ----- truth by ye examinacon ----[fold]  
 accompts betwixt them by 4 honest able merchants at ye appointment of ----[fold]  
 Vicr Genrall, and craveth benefit of law & allso yt shee recei----[fold]  
 noe consideracon for any pt thereof, but only intended to ma----[fold]  
 satisfaction for those bonds claimed by his Attorney

At a Court in Duglasse  
 feb: 28, 1670

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #015 Lonan will of Thomas Cowin, died 28 March 1670:**

**Summary:** wife Marriad xxxx remarried by March 1670/1 to William Cannon; sister: Ellin Fargher alias Cowin, brother William Cowin, also: relative? Marriad Cowin, James Stole / Stowell, William Stole / Stowell & his wife & son James Stole / Stowell, Jane Cannell, Hugh Corkan, witnesses: Gilbert Teare & Margaret Cannell & Ann Cubbon, pledges: Thomas Brew & John Creer

**self: 1669 Liber Vastarum, Lonan:** Phinlo Lewney & Thomas Cowin & his wife had farmland of 6s 9d in **Alia Colby treen**, and in **1648** sold it to Philip Moore junior on condition that if Thomas & his current wife or any later wife had a child or children, then the said parcel of farmland was to return to the child or children & their issue, the child or children paying to Philip Moore, his executors & assigns the sum of £8 that Philip had paid for the land plus also all other disbursements.

**self & wife: 1677 Liber Vastarum, Lonan:** Thomas Cowin & his wife Marriad xxxx had farmland of 6s 6d rent in **Brandall treen**, and by deed of gift gave it to Philip Moore who was entered for it in 1677

? **1677 Liber Vastarum, Lonan:** William Lewney had a parcel of intack land of 6d rent belonging to **Brandall treen**, and the right of it was now that of Thomas Cowin, who was paying rent on it and was entered for it.

**will of father:** ArW 1642A #19 Lonan will of William Cowin, dated 28 March 1643: wife is not mentioned, son Thomas & son Mallooney (has a contract bargain) & son Philip & son William Cowin, dau Ellin (married to William Fargher, has a contract bargain); witnesses: Philip Quill & William Lewney

**will of brother:** ArW 1658A #102 Maughold will of Mallooney Cowin, died 17 February 1657/8: 2nd wife [Christian Cowin als Cotteen als Colleish / Quilleash] is not mentioned [her will ArW 1658A #101], stepdau Jane Cotteen, stepdau Catharine Cotteen, **dau** Margaret Cowin, aunt Ann Cowin, also: Robert Kerruish tailor, Robert Kerruish junior, Philip Colleish / Quilleash [son of James Colleish / Quilleash], Margaret Kewley, Thomas Callow, William Cannon,

**will of sister in law:** ArW 1658A #101 Maughold of Christian Cowin als Cotteen als Colleish, died 6 December 1657: 1st husband xxxx Cotteen, 2nd husband Mallooney Cowin [married before, his will ArW 1658A #102 Maughold], dau Catharine Cotteen, dau Jane Cotteen, also, she held legacies in trust for: Robert Kerruish junior, son [Philip] of James Colleish / Quilleash, & Margaret Kewley

**will of brother:** ArW 1668A #01 Lonan will of Thomas Cowin, died 14 March 1668/9: not married, sister Ellin Cowin, sister Ann Cowin, brother Thomas Cowin, eldest brother William Cowin, brother Philip Cowin in Ireland, witnesses: Phillip Fargher & William Kewley, pledges: William Kneale & Patrick Kneale

?**will of brother:** AW 1670A #029 Arbory will of William Cowin, dated 2 November 1670: wife [Christian Watterson] is alive; son William & dau Isabel Cowin, brother [?Philip] in Ireland, supervisor brother in law John Dawson [married to xxxx Watterson, sister of testator's wife]; also: Richard Kneen, William Hingley's wife, Quilliam's wife, Major General Stevenson owes him wages; witnesses: Richard Kneen & Nicholas Kewley, pledges: John Dawson & Robert Quayle, ?other witnesses: William Preston senior & John Maddrell & Thomas Maddrell

## Lonnan

The last will and testament of Tho: Cowine whoe departed this life March ye 28th 1669

First He bequeathed his soule to Almightye God and his body to Christian buriall

Item: To ye poor to be distributed at Alhallowtide a boule of malt, halfe a firlett of wheate, 2 muttons and a sheep, and further his executrix to distribute of oate meale as there would be poore to receive it

Item: To his sister Elin Ffargher alis Cowine a tenn= shillinge peec of gould

Item: To Wm Soile his wife & his son James Stoile 3 oxen equally between them

Item: To Wm Cowine & James Stoile equally between them 6 goates & 8 young sheep 2 yeares ould

Item: To Marriott Cowine 4 sheep & 2 goates

Item: To Margaret Cannell 2 sheep

Item: To Jane Cannell a sheep

Item: To Hu: Corcan a steere

Item: To Wm Cowine a red petticoate his best hatt his shoes and stockings & a new shoot of black russett

Item: To Gilb: Tear a mutton, To Ann Kubbon a sheep

Item: To ye miniser of ye pish a mutton

Item: He constututed & ordained his wife Mariott Cowine his lawfull executrix of all ye rest of his goods moveable and immoveable. He being admonished

by ye witnesses further to consider if he had any more to doe, he made answer yt he had not, and yt this will should be his last will; & though he made seven wills as one will; yett this is ye will that he would have to stand; and further being asked who he would have his wife to leave ----[dark] goods to at ye last day, made answer ~~that~~ to them that she best findes

	Gilbert Tear
debts due to him from Jane Moore 20s	Testes { Margaret Cannell
--- Phi: Brew 30s from Dan Cowine 20s	jurati { Ann Kubbon
--- Dan Qualteraugh 10s	

[next page]

**1670 defuncts Lonan:**

The names of ye defuncts  
 Katherin Cannell ffeb: 18th  
 John Christian March 19th  
 Tho: Cowine March 28th

The executrix within named sworne in Court in forme of Law

pbatum est et solvit xijd

The Inventory of ye within named Tho: Cowine given in and praised by 4 sworne men vid Pat: Quine, Gilb: Teare, Dan Xtian, & James Corrin as followeth

Halfe a fedder bed & a buster }	
praised to .....	00 - 05 - ----[fold]
3 blanketts 2 sheets 2 canvass }	
2 pewter dishes & halfe a barrell }.....	00 - 19 - ----[fold]
praised to .....	
smale vessells praised to .....	00 - 02 - ----[fold]
Halfe a ladder with creeles and carres.....	00 - 02 - ----[fold]
other smale vessells .....	00 - 00 - ----[fold]
halfe of ye plowing geares .....	00 - 00 - ----[fold]
The catle sheep goates & horses .....	06 - 06 - ----[fold]
In monies .....	01 - 10 - ----[fold]
besides ye monies wthin mentioned wch is	04 - - - ----[fold]

Mar ye 6th More added by Willm Cannon her now husband .....0 - xjs - ----[fold]  
 1670 yet its deford till his wife come to make it good; assented to by ye wife  
 The goods in the custody of ye execut:  
 & have given pledges secundum forman legis  
 Tho: Brew & Joh: Creer

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #016 Lonan will of Catharine Lawrence alias Cannell, died 28 (or 18) February 1669/70:**

**Summary:** husband William Lawrence & remarried to Catharine Scarff alias Kaighin [previously married to Philip Scarff, EpW 1670E #063 Ballaugh, her will ArW 1675A #038 Lonan], dau Christian & dau Ann (both underage), supervisor of children:

William Oates, witnesses: Isabel Clague & Ellin Skillicorn, pledges: Gilbert Skillicorn & Robert Watterson

**ArWills 1670 defuncts Lonan** (found within ArW 1670A #015 Lonan will of Thomas Cowin): The names of ye defuncts:

Katherin Cannell ffeb: 18th, John Christian March 19th, Tho: Cowine March 28th

**husband: Lonan parish register: Wm Lawranson the old Sumner, 79 yrs, buried 31 August 1718 born about 1639**

**Episcopal Will 1718E, will of 'William Lorraine'**

**will of 2nd wife of husband:** ArW 1675A #038 Lonan will of Catharine Lawrence alias Scarff alias Kaighin, died 1675: [1st husband Philip Scarff died 1669/70, EpW 1670E #063 Ballaugh], 2nd husband William Lawrence, eldest son John Scarff, dau Ellin Scarff, son Gilbert / Gibbon / Gubbon Scarff, brother in law Daniel Scarff.

**husband:** William Lawrence was pledge for the inventoried goods of Mallooney Clague will 1666A #10 Lonan

**husband:** William Lawrence was mentioned (one of the inventory appraisors) in will of William Quay will 1668A #09 Lonan

**husband:** William Lawrence was appraiser of the goods of Margaret Cowin alias Callister will 1685A #40 Lonan

**husband:** William Lawrence was apparitor for John Taubman vicar of Lonan 1690

**husband:** William Lawrence was appraiser of the goods of Isabel Cowin alias Christian will 1695A #01 Lonan

**husband:** William Lawrence was sumner of KK Lonan 1697 per will of Christian Quark alias Moore alias Lewney will 1697A #01 Lonan

**husband & his stepdau: 1692 Liber Vastarum Onchan: regarding firma braccar of 5s 9d rent:** William Lawrence had 3d rent & his [stepdau] Ellinor Scarff had rent of 4d, but Thomas Oates had paid this 7d rent on the name of William & Ellin for the past 30 years but had no brass as the quest avouched, so they placed the same on Thomas Kelly (3d) and Gilbert Brew (4d) who had 2 pans without rent affixed until now

?**father of husband:** William Lawrence was presented 1637 Lonan for profanation

? **husband, his father? & his cousin or other relative?: 1683 Liber Vastarum, Lonan:** Ralph Lawrenson / Lawrence had cottages of 9d yearly rent, and Elizabeth Atkinson & William Lawrenson, to whom the right of the said rent fell, sold 2d of the rent to Henry Parr, who was entered for it in 1683

?**father of husband & a relative: 1683 Liber Vastarum, Lonan:** Ralph Lawrenson / Lawrence had cottages of 7d rent, and his granddau Isabel Atkinson sold the rent, being a certain house & garden in Laxey, to Henry Parr

?**father of husband & his sister: dau of Ralph: Episcopal Will books 1639-1642 Onchan,** will of Catharine Atkinson alias Lawrenson

?**relative of husband: Episcopal Will books 1639-1642 Lonan** will of William Lawrence

?**relative of husband: Episcopal Will books 1671-1675 Lonan** will of Marriad Lawrence alias Lowey

?**father of husband:** Ralph Lawrence / Lawrenson was witness ('Raiffe Lawranson') in presentment 1630 Lonan? of Marian Quayle who promised the Vicar General that she would pay half the tithes of John Skillicorn, and then she didn't

?**father of husband:** Ralph Lawrence / Lawrenson was witness ('Raphe Lawrenson') to the will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Joney Caley alias Caley will 1638A #20 Lonan

NOTE, that sometimes the surname of Ralph is recorded as 'Lawrence' and sometimes as 'Lawrenson'

NOTE: Son Gibbon was recorded as 'Gilbert' by Episcopal church probate court in 1670.

NOTE: AW Moore in Manx Names, 1906, indicates that Gibbon "is an Irish corruption of Gilbert"

#### KK Lonan

The last will and testament of Chatherin Lorrence who departed this life ye 28th of ffeb: 1669

First She bequeathed her sould to almighty God and her body to Christian buriall

Item She bequeathed all her goods moveable and immoveable to her husband Wm Lorrence and to her 2 children vid: Christian & Ann Lorrence joyntely between them, and ~~they under her husband & rebxxxxxx to be her executor~~

The husband sworn in form of law pbatum et solvit 8d

--- Willm: Oats sworne supvisor

Testes { Isabell Cluage  
{ Elin Skillecorne

The Inventory of ye above sd Chatherin Lorrence given in & praised by 4 sworne

men: vid: James Kewley, Wm Quarke  
Wm Kermott, & Phi: Ffargher, as followeth

Halfe a blankett and halfe }  
a fledge praised to ..... }..... 00 - 04 - 06  
a petticoate & waste coate }  
praised to ..... }..... 00 - 02 - 00  
A quarter of a cow & a quarter }

of an other cow wth a quarter }  
of a heffer praised to .....}... 00 - 05 - 00  
3 sheep praised to ..... 00 - 03 - 00  
halfe a firlett of borlie ..... 00 - 01 - 04  
halfe of all ye rest of ye ..... }  
houshoud stufte praised to }..... 00 - 03 - 01  
00 - 19 - 05

The goods in the fathers custody &  
have given pledges secunda forman legis  
Gilbt: Skillicorne & Ro: Waterson

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #17 Lonan will of John Christian, died 19 March 1669/70:**

*Summary: wife is alive, son Thomas Christian (underage), brother / supervisor Daniel Christian, witnesses: John Quark & Margaret Christian, pledges: John Shimmin & Daniel Scarff, also: Henry Kinry / Harrison*

KK Lonon

The last will and testament of John Christian  
who departed this life ye 19th of March 1669  
Frist He committed his soule to almightie God & his body  
Christian buriall

Item He did bequeath all his parte of goods to his  
sone Tho: Christian and if the child died then he  
left that ye goods should be given to his wife  
and in ye interim Dan: Christian to be ye  
Supervisor of the child & ye child & goods to be in  
the tuition of his mother

The mother sworne in form Testes { John Quark jurati  
of law { Margaret Christian

He acknowledged to be ye exer being under yeers the next of kinn  
indebted to Phi: Brew vitz: Danll: Christian is to be sworne supervisor  
2s - 6d for tithe by Vic Pat Thompson & ye Sumner injoynd to  
& soe ys pformed

pbatum et solvit 8d

The Inventory of ye abovesd Jo: Christian praised  
by 4 sworne men vid: Hen: Christian, Phi: Cluage  
Tho: Cotteen & James Quill £ s d

A cow praised to ..... 0 - 14 - 00  
A quarter of an heffer ..... 01 - 06  
Halfe a firlett of barlie ..... 02 - 00  
His owne cloaths praised to ..... 02 - 00  
2 sheep ..... 02 - 00  
dj of all ye rest of his good ..... 02 - 00

The mother allso obleigeth herself to pay the child 14s more  
as shee promissed the decedant & acknowledged by Henry Kinry  
in all ... 01 - 03 - 06

Debts to be deducted }  
out of ye whole is .....}..... 00 - 01 - 06

The goods in ye mother custody & have given pledges  
secunda forman legis Joh: Shymin & Donl: Scarff

---

Curia habita apud Castletowne Jun ye  
8th 1670

Curia habita apud Duglas feb: 27 1670

---

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #018 Lonan will of Jane Kewley alias Quay, died 4 November 1670:**

**Summary:** husband James Kewley is alive, no children are mentioned, brother William Quay (married Joney Christian), brother Christopher Quay, brother Robert Quay, mother Elizabeth / Elisabeth Quay alias Jackson, also Alexander Quay, witnesses: Robert Clague & Philip Kissage, pledges: son William Quay & Alexander Quay,

**will of father:** ArW 1668A #09 Lonan will of William Quay, died 23 February 1668/9: wife Elizabeth / Bessy Quay alias Jackson, son William (has a contract bargain [married to Joney Christian, her will ArW 1708A #01 Lonan, & William still alive]) and son Christopher, underage dau Jane, underage son Robert, grandson John, also: John Quay of Glenshast, Deemster [William] Qualtrough, witnesses: Robert Watterson & Ellin Fairbrother & William Kissage, pledges: Daniel Qualtrough & Michael Kewley

**will of sister in law Joney:** ArW 1708A #01 Lonan will of Joney Quay als Christian, died about 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1708/9: 3 sons John & Thomas & Christopher Quay; son in law Patrick Killip; dau Jane Quay; 3 daus Joney & Isabel & Catharine Quay; husb William Quay  
**brother & sister in law; Lonan Old Deeds:** 5 Oct 1706, old deed Lonan 36: **William Quay Laxey & wife Joney alias Christian** on behalf of dau Isabel, grantee John Stean / Stephen Malew & wife Averick Cowley on behalf of his stepson Patrick Killip, William to give half of land, etc, John to give Hott press & all materialls, Court date 6 Dec 1706

**father in law of brother William's dau Isabel:** ArW 1694A #08 Malew will of William Killip, died 28 January 1694/5: wife [Averick Cowley] remarried to John Steane / Stephen [she died 1716, ArW 1716A #16 Malew, John died 1728/9, ArW 1728A #39], eldest son John Killip, 2nd son Patrick Killip [he married Isabel Quay, dau of William Quay of Laxey & Joney Christian, by December 1706], daughter, son William (who was foolish & helpless & being maintained by Patrick in 1707) witnesses: Nicholas Quayle & William Lewney, pledges: Alexander Battersby & Thomas Quayle

KK Lonon At Duglas feb 27: 1670

The last will and testament of Jane Kewley alis Quay  
who departed this life ye 4th of November 1670  
first She bequeathed her soule to almightie God & her body  
to Christian buriall

Item To her husband James Kewley three pounds flax lin

Item To her brother Wm Quay fortie shillings

Item To her brother Xtopher Quay thirtie shillings

Item To her sister in law Jony Quay alis Xtian a shoote of  
her cloathes

Item To her husband James Kewley a shute of black rusett  
of ye cloath yt was in ye walke milne

Item To her mother a rideing=hudd or a laughton peec of  
cloath yt was in ye walke milne

Item She constituted and ordained her mother and her  
brother Ro: Quay her lawfull executors of all ye  
rest of her goods moveable and immoveable

Testes: { Ro: Cluage {  
{ Phi: Kissage { jurati

~~The mother of ye execr sworne in form~~  
~~of law 6e other under yeeres — veto xxxx~~  
the mother is sworne to be true  
The execrs at lawfull yeeres  
are sworne in form of law

The Inventory of ye above Jane Kewley praised by 4

sworne men vid: Hen: Hogg, Wm: Ffargher, Phi: Ffargher  
& James Quill as followeth

	£	s	d	
6 barrells praised too.....	00	- 12	- 00	The goods in ye custody of ye execur
halfe a barell of salt.....	00	- 3	- 00	& hath given in pledges secunda
halfe a quarter of a boat...	00	- 1	- 6	forman legis: Will Quay her
a pair & a halfe of nets....	00	- 2	- 6	son & Allexander Quay
halfe a house .....	00	- 6	- 00	
15 sheep hogs and muttons	1	- 00	- 00	more aded to ye Invent by ye husband
2 yeards & a halfe of }				in moneys & gold 5£ - 9s - 0d
fine linen .....	00	- 2	- 00	
3 yeards of raw cloath }				The husband sworne in form of law
in ye weavers keeping }	00	- 2	- 00	At a Court in Duglas
a blankett .....	00	- 4	- 00	ffeb 28 1670
a quarte of hemp .....	00	- 1	- 00	
halfe a yeard of cloath....	00	- 0	- 9	
ye sume of ye ..}.....	00	- 14	- 00d	
-----}				

[next page]

feb 27th 1670

James Kewley in the face of the Court hath declared  
& allso is allways readye to depose yt he counted 40£ in one bagg  
& yt his wife shewed 2 baggs more, with 20£ apeece in ym;  
Elsabeth Jackson his mother in law acknowledged in the face  
of ye Court yt he never counted out 40£ himselfe

KK Lonon

Katherin Skillicorne departed this life December 28  
Intestate, In Bp Regisr  
At a Court holden in Duglas feb: 27th 1670 before  
Parson Joh: Harrison, Sr Tho: Parr Vicar General  
[NOTE: Catharine's decree is found in the 1671 Episcopal Will year.]

Jony Corrin alis Kewley departed this life Dec 29th i----[fold]  
Intestate

In the Bp Regisr

[NOTE: Joney's decree is found in the 1671 Episcopal Will year.]

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #019 Lonan will of Joney Teare alias Kermeen, died 2 February 1670/71:**

*Summary:* husband [Daniel] Teare is not mentioned, son Thomas the elder, son William, son Thomas the younger, dau Margaret, dau Grace, son Gilbert, granddau Marriad Teare, grandson John Teare & grandson Gilbert Teare & grandson Thomas Teare & grandson Daniel Teare, also: Sir Charles Parr, Elizabeth / Bessy Killey, witnesses: Daniel Corrin & Phinlo Clague, pledges: Daniel Corrin & James Quill

?husband: *Episcopal will books 1666-1669 Lonan*, will of Don Teare

*will of son:* ArW 1668A #08 Lonan will of Daniel Teare, died 13 March 1668/9: wife Catharine xxxx is alive, brother Thomas the elder, brother William, brother Thomas the younger, sister Margaret, sister Grace, brother Gilbert, also: Marriad Cottier, witnesses: Thomas Brew & Daniel Corrin, pledges: Philip Brew & Thomas Brew

*dau:* *Maughold parish register:* Grace Teare buried 29 July 1679 *Episcopal Will of Grace Charran alias Teare*

?*dau in law:* *Episcopal will books 1684-1688 Lonan*, will of Isabel Teare alias Killey



The last will and testament of Jony Tear alis Kermeen  
 who departed this life ye 2 of ffeb: 1670/71  
 ffirst She bequeathed her soule to almightie God & her body  
 to Xtian buriall  
 Item She bequeathed to her sonn Tho: six pence  
 Item To her sonn Wm six pence  
 Item To her sonn Thomas six pence  
 Item To her daugher Margaret six pence  
 Item To her daughter Grace six pence  
 Item To Sr Charles Parre twelve pence  
 Item To Dan: Corrine six pence  
 Item To Ffinlo Cluage six pence  
 Item To Bessie Killee a choyce carcheffe  
 Item To her grandaughter Mariott Teare all ye rest of her  
 cloathes wolen & linnen excepting a petticoate to Ann Kubbon  
 Item To her granson Jo: Teare ..... 2 sheep  
 Item To her granson Gilb: Teare.... 2 hoggs  
 Item To her granson Tho: Teare a sheep  
 Item To her granson Dan: Teare a sheep  
 Item She constituted and ordained her sonn Gilbertt Teare her  
 lawfull executor of all ye rest of her goods moveable  
 & immoveable  
 Executor sworne in Court Testes { Dan: Corrin {  
 in forme of Law { Ffinlo Cluage{ jurati  
 pbatum et solvit 1s

The inventory of ye above sd Jony Tear praise by 3 sworne  
 men Dan Corrin, Ffinlo Cluage, & James Quill

all ye goods great and smale alive & dead }  
 praised together to .....} 01 - 04 - 00

The goods in ye custody of ye execr  
 & have given pledges Danll Corrin  
 James Quill

#### **Archdeacon Will 1670A #020 Santan will of Joney Kinnish alias Christian, died 24 March 1669/70:**

**Summary:** husband John Kinnish died before probate (his will ArW 1670A #021 Santan), dau Joney Kinnish [married to  
 xxxx Fargher, their son Philip Fargher, died 1720, EpiscopalWill], dau Margaret (married), children not married: youngest  
 dau Catharine; dau Ellin [married Philip Moore about 1672, died 1675, ArW 1675A #104 Santan], son John, witnesses:

Hugh Cosnahan & John Kinnish (dead before probate), pledges John Caine & Thomas Kissage

**will of husband:** ArW 1670A #021 Santan will of John Kinnish, died 24 April 1670: wife Joney Christian died a month before  
 him (her will ArW 1670A #020 Santan), dau Margaret (married), grandson Philip Fargher (son of xxxx Fargher & Joney  
 Kinnish), children not married: dau Catharine (underage, of age by 1674), eldest son John, dau Ellin [married Philip Moore  
 about 1672, died 1675, ArW 1675A #104 Santan], witnesses: Christopher Gick & Thomas Kissage, pledges John Caine &  
 Thomas Kissage

**?husband & father in law: 1661 Liber Vastarum, Santan:** William Kinnish had various intack parcels of 3d rent & 6d rent & 20d rent & 3d  
 rent & 3d rent & 2d rent & 2d rent & 1d rent & 3d rent, and he was dead, so that his only living child John Kinnish was entered for them in 1661

**will of dau:** ArW 1675A #104 Santan will of Ellin Moore alias Kinnish, died 15 December 1675: husband Philip Moore, no children  
 are mentioned, sister: Joney Fargher alias Kinnish, witnesses: Christopher Quay & Hugh Cosnahan, pledges: Phinlo Kneale &  
 Christopher Quay

**dau:** ArWills 11 May 1720 defuncts Santan: Jony Fargher als Kinnish was dead by this date **Episcopal Will**

**dau: Santan parish register:** Jony Ffargher alias Kinish buried 30 April 1720 **Episcopal Will**

*?son: 1686 Liber Assed., Santan: John Kinnish had a parcels of intack land of 8d yearly rent & of 3d rent & 4d rent & 1/2d rent & joint rent with Thomas Brew junior of 2d rent & 1d rent & 3d rent & 2d rent, & a quarterland parcel of 3d rent, & another quarterland parcel of 6d rent*

Castletowne June 8th                      KK St Anne 1670  
1670

In the name of God Amen, I Jony Keenish Allias Christian sicke and weake in body but whole and perfect in memory, prayed be God, doe make this my last will and testement in maner and forme as faloweth: first I come mitt my soule to the handes of Almighty God an dmy body to Christian buryall; Itt: I leave to the poore att time usuall 3 sives of maule and flesh att the discretione of my executors; Itt: I leave to my daughter Jony Keenish one peticoate, one kircheife and 6d, Allsoe I leave to my daughter Margarett Keenish one peticoate one kircheife and 6d, Itt: I leave to my youngest daughter Kathrin Keenish halfe a heffer out of the halfe of the Landes and houses which I am now in possition of Itt: I constitute and ordaine my 3 children viz John Keenish, Ellin Keenish and Kathrin Keenish sole Executors of all my goodes movable and unmovable what soe ever; Itm: I leave to ye minister a goat.

The execr at yeeres sworne in form of Law  
& also supvisor of the children under yeeres

witnesse here of Hugh Cosnahan juratus  
John Keenish dead

pbatum et solvit xijd

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #021 Santan will of John Kinnish, died 24 April 1670:**

*Summary: wife Joney Christian died just before him (her will ArW 1670A #020 Santan), dau Margaret (married), grandson Philip Fargher (son of xxxx Fargher & Joney Kinnish), children not married: dau Catharine (underage, of age by 1674), eldest son John, dau Ellin [married Philip Moore about 1672, died 1675, ArW 1675A #104 Santan], witnesses: Christopher Gick & Thomas Kissage, pledges John Caine & Thomas Kissage*

*will of wife: ArW 1670A #020 Santan, of Joney Kinnish alias Christian, died 24 March 1669/70: husband John Kinnish died before probate (his will ArW 1670A #021 Santan), dau Joney Kinnish [married to xxxx Fargher, their son Philip Fargher], dau Margaret (married), children not married: youngest dau Catharine; dau Ellin [married Philip Moore about 1672, died 1675, ArW 1675A #104 Santan], son John, witnesses: Hugh Cosnahan & John Kinnish (dead before probate), pledges John Caine & Thomas Kissage*

*?self & father: 1661 Liber Vastarum, Santan: William Kinnish had various intack parcels of 3d rent & 6d rent & 20d rent & 3d rent & 3d rent & 2d rent & 2d rent & 1d rent & 3d rent, and he was dead, so that his only living child John Kinnish was entered for them in 1661*

*will of dau: ArW 1675A #104 Santan will of Ellin Moore alias Kinnish, died 15 December 1675: husband Philip Moore, no children are mentioned, sister: Joney Fargher alias Kinnish, witnesses: Christopher Quay & Hugh Cosnahan, pledges: Phinlo Kneale & Christopher Quay*

*dau: ArWills 11 May 1720 defuncts Santan: Jony Fargher als Kinnish was dead by this date **Episcopal Will***

*dau: Santan parish register: Jony Ffargher alias Kinish buried 30 April 1720 **Episcopal Will***

*?son: 1686 Liber Assed., Santan: John Kinnish had a parcels of intack land of 8d yearly rent & of 3d rent & 4d rent & 1/2d rent & joint rent with Thomas Brew junior of 2d rent & 1d rent & 3d rent & 2d rent, & a quarterland parcel of 3d rent, & another quarterland parcel of 6d rent*

In the name of God Amen, I John Keenish sick and weake in body but whole and perfect in memory prayed be God doe make this my last will and testementt in forme and maner as falowing: first I committ my soule unto the hands of Almighty God and my body to Christian buryall; Itt: I leave to the poore att time usuall 3 sheeves of malt, one muton; Itt: I leave to my daughter Margret Keenish a sheep and a lambe; Itt: I leave to my grandchild Philip Fargher one mare coalt; Itt: I leave to my daughter Kathern Keenish halfe a heffer out of the whole besides her share with the rest of the children; Itt: I leave to my eldest son John Keenish all my lands

with all the geeres belonging to husbanddry; Itt: I constitute and ordaine my 3 children viz: John Keenish, Elline Keenish & Kathern Keenish sold executors of all my goodes movable and unmovable what soe ever

The executors at yeeres sworne in Court & allso Sup=visor of the child under yeeres  
witnesses to this my last will  
Xpher Gick his mark X jurati  
Tho: Kissagh his mark X

The Invent in ye leafe following pbatum et solvit 1s

[next page]

June ye 8th 1670

Jo: Quine enters his claime against ye execr of Joh: Kenish & Jony Kinish alis Xtin for a steere of a yeere & halfe old, a holy day blankett, & a calfe of --- ----ing

[next page]

Stt Anne 1670

The Inventory of the goods Jony Keenish alias Christian who departed her life the 24th of March 1670, and Allsoe the Inventory of hir husband John Keenish who departed his life the 24th of Aprill and is prayed by 4 sworne men viz: John Caine, Tho: Kinley, Xpher Gick, and Hugh Calow: Itt: 8 beastes of cattelle betwene coves and oxen heiffers and calves 4£ 8s; Itt: sold mares one old hors 2 coaltes 30s; Itt: 38 goates 38s; Itt: 26 in muttuns sheepe hoges and lambs 26s; Itt: 2 new blankett 8s; Itt: 3 yards of sack and 10 yards of raw cloath 6s; Itt: 2 fpledges and 3 old blankets 4s; Itt: 3 seetkes---[?] one canvish 4s; Itt: treene vessels 12d; Itt: one barell 2 stoones and 2 tubes 3s; Itt: one iron pott 2s; Itt weightes and sheves 6d; Itt: one bed stock 6d, one poule 4d, Itt: one wheele stock and a doore 4d; Itt: on quart of black woole 10d; Itt: one woollen wheel 4d; Itt: in yarne and hempe 3 pound 3d; Itt: 2 kercheefes one muffler one apron 16d; Itt: 3 old bages[?] 2s

The Invent of John Kenish included in ys Invent, & all the tuitione of the children under yeere goods all in the custody of the children at yeeres, & have given pledges secunda for=man legis Joh: Caine & Tho: Kissage

July 12th 74

Cath: Kinnish at yeeres have ys day acknowledged herself to have received all her pt of goods due to her by father & mother, & doth acquit & discharge the pledges  
Cath: Kinnish M

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #022 Santan will of Margaret Cowley alias Harrison, died about 14 February 1670/71, intestate:**

**Summary:** husband Thomas Cowley remarried to Isabel Harrison in 1671 [he died 1675, ArW 1675A #106 Santan, & Isabel remarried 24 July 1676 Malew to Edward Quayle], son Thomas Cowley (underage), witnesses: John Moore & Robert Brew, pledges: Robert Hampton & Robert Brew **QUESTION:** Did Thomas remarry to the sister of Margaret?

**Malew parish register:** Margaret Harrison married Thomas Cowley on 9 June 1660 in Malew

**husband & his 2nd wife: Malew parish register:** Thomas Cowley married Isabel Harrison on 19 November 1671 in Malew

**will of husband:** ArW 1675A #106 Santan will of Thomas Cowley, died 3 November 1675: 1st wife Margaret Harrison (died February 1670/1, ArW 1670A #022 Santan), married 2nd wife Isabel Harrison on 19 November 1671 [she remarried 24 July 1676 Malew to Edward Quayle], son (only child) Thomas Cowley (of age by October 1677), supervisors: Thomas Kegg, John Kinry, & John Quinney; also: Edmund Moore's children, witnesses: Edmund Moore & John Kneale, pledges: Christopher Kinry & William Cowle

**husband's 2nd wife & her 2nd husband: Malew parish register:** Isabel Harrison married Edward Quayle on 24 July 1676 in Malew  
**will of sister:** ArW 1661A #077 Malew will of Joney Keig alias Harrison, buried 19 February 1662/3: husband Thomas Keig is alive [?remarried 29 April 1665 Malew to Margaret Kneen], mother is alive, brother Thomas Harrison, sister Isabel Harrison, sister Margaret Harrison, witnesses: William Harrison & John Harrison, pledges: John Bell & John Kinnish in Santan

**Malew parish register:** Isabel Harrison married to Thomas Keig on 1 September 1661 in Malew

**will of sister:** ArW 1728A #49 Rushen will of Isabel Quayle als Cowley als Harrison, died 1728: married in 1671 to 1st husband Thomas Cowley died 1675, ArW 1675A #106 Santan, married in 1676 2nd husband Edward Quayle who died 1689/90, son Charles Quayle, dau in law Jane Quayle alias xxx, granddau Isabel Quayle, grandson Thomas Quayle, granddau Jane Quayle, grandson Edward Quayle, grandson Robert Quayle, also: Thomas Martin, witnesses & pledges: John Keig & Thomas Kinley

St: Ann 1670/1

Margt Cowly deputed Intested about ye 14th of febr: 1670  
 whereof the Court haveing intelligence hath decreed her  
 only sonn Tho: Cowley Admyistrator & the next of kinn  
 one the mother side supvisor a legasie to the husband upon sight at the Invent

KK Stt Anne 1670/

In the name of God Amen, I Margaratt Cowley Allias Harrison  
 sick & weak in body but whole &  
 perfect in memory prayed be God for doe make this my  
 last will as faloweth; ffirste I committ my soule into the  
 hands of Almighty God & my body to Christian buryall; Itt:  
 unto my husband Tho Cowley for a legasie halfe one cow;  
 Itt: I leave upon my husband to give to my son Tho: Cowley  
 one sheep & a lamb att May next, Alsoe I apointt &  
 ordaine my sd sone Tho: Cowley sole Executor of all the rest  
 of my goods movable & unmovable what soe ever more ovr  
 if my son hapen to die then the goods is to return wholly  
 to my husband Tho: Cowley & allsoe if any of my kinsmen  
 comes in to sue for my child goods they are to have but  
 6d legacie

Wittnesess to this my last will

John Moore

Robt Brew jurati

ꝑbat et solvit 1s

The exer under yeere, the father is sworne  
 in his steed & allso supvisor according  
 to will

At a Court at  
 Castletowne  
 Mar 01th 1670

[next page]

KK Stt Anne 167--

The Inventor of the goods of Margaratt Cowley allia Harrison prayed by ---[fold]  
 sworne men viz Robt Brew, Xpher Quay, Wm Bridson & Hugh Calow as---[fold]

Itt halfe one cow ..... 5s---[fold]

Itt: halfe one heffer..... 5s---[fold]

Itt: one quarter of a calfe ..... 1s---[fold]

Itt: betwixt muttuns sheepes & hogs 9..... 12s---[fold]

Itt: 5 yards of linen cloath ..... 4s ---[fold]  
 Itt: 3 yards of linen cloath ..... 2s---[fold]  
 Itt: 2 yards wanting a quarter ..... 1---[fold]  
 Itt: hir wereing linnen ..... 4---[fold]  
 Itt: one red peticoat ..... ---[fold]  
 Itt: one sock ..... 1---[fold]  
 Itt: 7 yards of blankets ..... 7---[fold]  
 Itt: halfe the Iron pott ..... 1---[fold]  
 Itt: halfe the treene vessels ..... ---[fold]  
 Itt: halfe 3 earththen mugs & halfe one hen ..... ---[fold]  
 Itt: halfe one barrell halfe one churne & halfe one cruck... ---[fold]  
 Itt: 3 firlett of oats ..... ---[fold]  
 Itt: in flax & hemp ..... ---[fold]  
 Itt: one sive [*or 'sine'*] of barley ..... ---[fold]  
 Itt: halfe one litell whele & halfe a woollen whele... ---[fold]  
 Itt: halfe 2 paire of cards & half one baskett ..... ---[fold]  
 Itt: halfe one firlett of barley ..... ---[fold]  
 Itt: 4 pound & a halfe of woole ..... ---[fold]  
 Itt: 3 quartes of a pound of rough yarne ..... ---[fold]  
 Itt: weights & sives & one sickell ..... ---[fold]  
 Itt: 3 quartes betwixt flax seed & hemp seed..... ---[fold]  
 The whole sum is 3£ 2s 5d where of deducted  
 for depts 12s

The goods in ye fathers custody & hath given  
 pledges secunda forman legis Ro: Hanton &  
 Ro: Brew

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #023 Malew will of Catharine Kneale alias Quott / Coat alias Kewn, dated 2 March 1669/70:**

*Summary:* 1st husband xxx Quott / Coat, 2nd husband John Kneale, dau Ellin Quott, sister Jane Kewn, sister Margery Kewn, stepdau Margaret Kneale; also: Margaret Kneale, Thomas Kewn, Joney Taylor, supervisors: [brother in law?] William Quott / Coat & [2nd husband?] John Kneale, witnesses: William Wainwright / Wanwrick & John Mylrea, pledges: Daniel Keig & Thomas Stowell

*Malew parish register:* Cathrin Kneale als Kewne buried 22 Feb 1669/70

*self & 2nd husband: Malew parish register:* Catharine Kewn married [2ndly] to John Kneale on 10 July 1654 or 1655

*?will of father in law:* ArW 1669A #035 Malew will of William Quott / Coat senior, died 23 November 1669: wife [Ann Taggart] is not mentioned [her will ArW 1642A #12 Malew], grandsons William Quott & Thomas Quott, son Adam Quott, son & executor William Quott, witnesses: John Corrin & William Cowley, pledges: John Lace & Thomas Corrin

*?will of mother in law:* ArW 1642A #12 Malew of Ann Quott/ Coat alias Taggart, died 22 Dec 1642: husband William Quott / Coat [his will ArW 1669A #035 Malew], dau Olive, son John, son Adam, son William, witnesses: William Kermode & William Mylrea, pledge: Henry Wainwright

KK Malew Mar 2 1669

The last will and testament of Cathrin Kneale alis Kewne who comitted  
 hir soule to God and body to Christian buriall; Item she bequeathed to  
 her daughter Ellin her best aparrell, a greene apronn, 2 shates of lynynes;  
 Item to her sister Jane a petticoat & waistcoat; It: to Margrett Kneale all  
 her pte of the woole & flax unspunnen, Item: To Tho: Kewne a couple of  
 ---- sheepe if they pleased to give it; Item to her sister Margery 6d  
 legacie; Item she bequeathed to Jony Taylor so much cloath white  
 as wilbe a petticoat yf she com for it; Item she bequeathed halfe of all  
 her goods to her daughter Ellin Quott, and thother halfe to her husband

John Kneele and his daughter Margrett Kneele

The exec<sup>r</sup> sworne Court

pbatum et solvit xijd

Testes William Wanwright  
John McYlleriah jurati

[next page]

March the 15th 1669

An Inventore of the goods of Cathren Kewne alias Kneale deceased  
prized by sworne men viz: Will: Wandrick, John McYlera and

Robert Quaile as followeth	£	s	d
Inprimis halfe of 2 blankets praised to .....	00	05	00
Itt: halfe of 4 canveses .....	00	03	00
Itt: halfe of 2 blankets .....	00	02	06
Itt: halfe an old fledge .....	00	01	06
Itt: halfe an old gray blanket .....	00	01	06
Itt: halfe of 2 old blankets .....	00	00	06
Itt: halfe of 2 carchifts .....	00	00	08
Itt: 2 chists .....	00	06	00
Itt: 2 smookes .....	00	01	04
Itt: an old pare of bodyes and a paire of gloves .....	00	00	06
Itt: halfe of 2 baskets .....	00	00	02
Itt: halfe of 2 linen wheeles and a woollen wheel .....	00	03	00
Itt: halfe a bed stock .....	00	01	00
Itt: halfe a hogsed .....	00	00	08
Itt: 9£ of hurdes and a pound and a halfe of yearne .....	00	02	00
Itt: halfe of a straw basketts and a loomeinge chisstan .....	00	00	04
Itt: halfe of 2 spaides and 2 pike forkes .....	00	01	00
Itt: halfe of 9 quartes of line seene .....	00	00	06
Itt: halfe 3 little wooden vessels and a paile .....	00	01	00
Itt: halfe of a weight and sieves .....	00	00	06
Item halfe a rope .....	00	00	02
Itt: halfe 4 barrells and a cherne .....	00	04	00
Itt: halfe a pott .....	00	01	06
Itt: halfe the earthen vessels .....	00	00	06
Itt: halfe the small wooden vessels .....	00	00	05
Itt: halfe of the wooden dishes .....	00	00	04
Itt: halfe a churne .....	00	00	06
Itt: halfe of 7 transers and dj of 6 spoones .....	00	00	06
Itt: halfe a griddle and dj the raddeltree .....	00	00	03
Itt: 5 stooeces .....	00	00	02
Itt: halfe of 2 old cares .....	00	00	04
Itt: halfe of 2 shiluds[?] .....	00	00	04
Itt: halfe of 8 sheep .....	00	06	00

[next page]

Itt: halfe a cowe and 2 helffers ..... 00 - 14 - ----[fold]  
Itt: halfe a maire a horse and a coult ..... 00 - 06 - 0----[fold]

The exec<sup>r</sup>s at Lawfull yeeres, & the goods  
in ye custody Will Quote gave pledge Danll Keg---[fold]  
& Jo: Kneele have given Tho: Stole pledge secunda f---[fold]

**Summary:** husband xxxx [?Oates] Quayle is not mentioned [?buried 28 March 1664 Malew], dau Ellin Norris alias Quayle [married February 1664/5 Malew to William Norris], dau Isabel Caveen alias Quayle [married Robert Caveen on 12 May 1661 Malew], son Tho Quayle, witnesses: Thomas Parr vicar & William Shimmin,

**Malew parish register:** Elizabeth Quaile als Maddrell buried 3 Feb 1670/1

**?? Malew:** Elizabeth Maddrell married Oates Quayle about 1634 Malew

**?husband: Malew parish register:** Oates Quaile buried 28 Mar 1664

**Malew parish register:** Isabel Quayle married Robert Caveen 12 May 1661 Malew

**Malew parish register:** Ellin Quayle married William Norris 14 February 1664/5 Malew

**see also:** ArWills 1686/7, Arbory Presentments: Ellin Norris alias Quail presented for calling the minister maddxxxxx craddagh as merliagh, acknowledged by her own confession before the Court. 2 days in xxx & ask forgiveness on her knees. By Sam: Robinson.

**will of father in law of dau Isabel:** EpW 1670E #016 Malew will of Robert Caveen, buried 30 May 1670: wife is not mentioned, **dau** Elizabeth / Bessy & **dau** Jane [married John Kinread, her will in Episcopal books 1671-1675 Lezayre] & **dau** Catharine [married 1st John Norris & 2nd xxx Mylrea, she died 1688, ArW 1688A #46 Malew], & **dau** Ellin [married 1st Thomas Caine of Fildraw & 2nd Thomas Quayle of Billown, she died 1699, ArW 1699A #14 Malew], **son** John (?married) & **son** Robert (executor), pledges: (brother) Daniel Caveen & John Shimmin; witnesses: Henry Quark & Amy Cuddy / Quidy / Curry, also: [grandson] Thomas Caine & [granddau] Catharine Caine entered a claim for 34s, [son in law] John Kinread entered a claim for 26s as due portion for his wife [Jane Caveen], [son in law] John Norris entered a claim for a feather bed & bolster & a silver ring & 8 kishans of barley, children Bessy & Ellin & Robert entered a claim for £3

KK Malew January 2th 1670

The last will and testament of Eliz: Quaile alis Madrell who comitted her soule to God and body to Christian buriall: Item she bequeathed to the poore a ferlett of barley; It: she bequeathed to Sr Tho: Parr a pecke of wheat; Item she bequeathed to her daughter Ellin Norris her best petticoat; It: she bequeathed to her daughter Issable Caveene the rest of her cloathes; Item she bequeathed her part of the cropp of corne to her sonn Tho: Quaile, and constituted ordained and appointed him her lawfull executor of all the rest of her goods moveable and unmoveable whatsoever and yf any of her other children did trouble him for the cropp or any other thinge then she left them but 6d legasie apeece

Testes Thom: Parre { pbatum et solvit 6d  
William Shimine { jurati  
The execr sworne in Court

The Invent to be brought in but wt is expressed in the will: as appeares upon oath

At a Court holden at Castletowne Mar: 1th 1670

### 1670 defuncts Malew:

At a Court in Castle  
towne Mar: ye vjth 1670

[written sideways:]

Richard Bridson 9br 30th	Nicho: Quackin Jan 7th
Issable Quirke alis Taggart 10br 14th	Eliz: Gellin als Bridson Jan: 8th
John Quaile 10br 14th	John Shurlocke Jan: 12th
	Issable Kewn alis Quay Jan 22th
	Eliz Quaile als Madrell Jan: 22th
	Jony Lazell febr: 14th
	Marrrian Allin als Richee febr 24th
	a Scots woeman not naturaliz'd

**1670A #033 Malew** will of Richard Bridson, died 30 November 1670, wife Margaret Bridson or Bridson (?or Bridson als xxxx) is alive

**1670A #028 Malew** will of Isabel Quirk alias Taggart, dated 14 December 1670, husband xxxx Quirk is alive

**1670A #025 Malew** will of John Quayle, died 15 December 1670, wife [Jane Bell, see ArW 1673A #31 Malew] is alive

**1670A #026 Malew** will of Nicholas Quackin, died 6 January 1670/1, father is dead, mother is alive, has a brother and sister living

**1670A #035 Malew** will of Elizabeth Gelling alias Bridson, died 8 January 1670/1, husband xxxx Gelling is alive

**1670A #032 Malew** will of John Sherlock, died 12 January 1670/71, 1st wife Marriad Teare alias Maddrell (died 1663, See ArW 1661 #111

*Malew), 2nd wife is alive*

**1670A #027 Malew** will of Isabel Kewn alias Quay, died January 1670/1, husband Gilbert Kewn is alive

**1670A #024 Malew** will of Elizabeth Quayle alias Maddrell, dated 2 Janary 1670/1, buried 3 February 1670/1, husband xxxx[?Oates] Quayle is not mentioned [?died about 28 March 1664]

**1670A #036 Malew** will of Joney Moore alias Lazell, buried 14 February 1670/1, husband xxxx Moore is alive, they have 2 daughters, son Robert

### **Archdeacon Will 1670A #025 Malew will of John Quayle, died 15 December 1670:**

**Summary:** wife [Jane Bell] is alive [her will ArW 1673A #31 Malew], son William, son Henry [married Ellin Taggart about 1678, he died 1689, ArW 1689A #31], dau Alice, dau Isabel Corrin alias Quayle [?married George Corrin, with a dau Alice chr 14 Feb 1665/6 Arbory, & another dau Elizabeth chr 20 Jul 1669 Arbory, George died 1670/1 Arbory, EpWill], also [nephew in law] Philip Causoon [died February 1689/90]; witnesses: Philip Bridson & John Taggart, pledges: John Taggart & John Bridson

**Malew parish register:** John Quaile buried 15 Dec 1670

**wife:** Malew parish register: Jain Quaile als Bell buried 5 January 1673/4

**will of wife:** ArW 1673A #31 Malew will of Jane Quayle alias Bell, died 5 January 1673/4: husband [John] Quayle is not mentioned [his will ArW 1670A #25 Malew], son William Quayle (dau Ann), dau Isabel, son Henry Quayle [married Ellin Taggart about 1678, he died 1689, ArW 1689A #31], dau Alice, goddaughters Catharine & Jane Bridson, also: nephew Philip Causoon [died February 1689/90], niece Alice Causoon, witnesses & pledges: Philip Bridson & John Taggart, NOTE, that the will of Philip Causoon is recorded under the name of 'Phinlo' Causoon, see ArW 1689A #082 Malew

**will of son:** ArW 1689A #31 Malew will of Henry Quayle, buried 14 November 1689: wife [Ellin Taggart] is alive [her will ArW 1715A #11 Malew], son Robert, son John Quayle, son & heir William, also: cousin Philip Causoon [died February 1689/90, ArW 1689A #082 Malew], witnesses: John Taggart & (brother?) William Quayle, pledges: William Bridson & William Quayle

**will of dau in law:** ArW 1715A #11 Malew will of Ellin Quayle alias Taggart, widow, died 15 January 1715/6: husband [Henry] Quayle is dead [his will ArW 1689A #31 Malew], son William (md Ellin xxxx [?probably Corrin, but maybe Key], he has 4 daughters), dau in law Ellin, dau in law Margaret, grandson John, granddau Joney, granddau Ellin & Mary, son Rober (md Margaret [Cottiman], has a child [?son John]), son John in Dublin (she had paid John the 50s legacy from his father), witnesses & pledges: John Taggart & John Caine  
**father in law & self & sons: 1673 Liber Vastarum, Malew:** William Bell had parcels of intack land of 4d yearly rent & 1/2d rent, & they went by right to William Quayle (they had been held by his father John Quayle), and William sold them to his brother Henry Quayle  
**self & sons: 1673 Liber Vastarum, Malew:** John Quayle had various intack lands of 3d yearly rent & 1d rent & 4d rent belonging to Scarlette treen, & the right of these rents fell to his son William Quayle by heirship who sold the same to his brother Henry Quayle, being small crofts near the fell dytch betwixt the land of Ballakilly & Thomas Taggart

**son Henry: 1676 Liber Vastarum, Malew:** Randle Shimmin had a parcel of intack land of 6d yearly rent, & it fell to his granddau Christian Taggart, & she & her husband John Quackin sold it to Henry Quayle who was entered for it in 1676; NOTE, Christian was the dau of Henry Taggart & Catharine Shimmin who was the dau of Randle Shimmin; Henry Taggart was the son of Catharine Taggart alias Bridson, her will ArW 1644A #19 Malew

**son Henry, etc: 1680 Liber Vastarum, Malew:** Randle Shimmin had a parcel of intack land of 3d yearly rent, & it fell to his granddau Christian Taggart, & she & her husband John Quackin sold it to Henry Quayle who was entered for it in 1676; NOTE, Christian was the dau of Henry Taggart (died October 1672) & Isabel Shimmin (died March 1664/5) who was the dau of Randle Shimmin who died August 1672 Malew; Henry Taggart was the son of Catharine Taggart alias Bridson, her will ArW 1644A #19 Malew

KK Malew      Decembr 15th 1670

The last will and testament of John Quaile who mocitted his soule to God and bodie to Christian buriall; Item to the poore after the discrecon of the Exec., Item bequeathed to his owne wife halfe a mare with his part of ye gray woollen yarne; Item to his sonn William Quaile so much keare cloath as wilbe to him a coat; Item he bequeathed to his sonn Hen: Quaile and Alice Quaile his daughter his part of h---[fold] of two heffers; Item he bequeathed to be kept in the house for the use of his that lived therin a ladder; Item he left noe more, to ---[fold] Issable Corrin alis Quaile his daughter but 6d legacie and what she could lawfully prove by contracon bargane; Item bequeathed to Phillip Causoon his pt of a canvest blankett and fledge to be kept in the house for the intertainment lodginge and lying of the sd Phillip soe longe as the sd Phillip lieveth; Item he constituted ordained and appointed his son Henry Quaile and daughter Alice Quaile afore named his true and lawfull executors of all the rest of his goods moveable and unmoveable whatsoever; Note that when the cloa---[fold]



named for Causoon is warne that he is to have noe more from ye Execrs but from h---[fold]  
or those that enjoyeth the house & land---[fold]

Testes

Phillip Bridson { pbatum est & solvit xijd  
John Taggart { jurati The execr sworne in forme  
of Law

The Inventorie of John Quaile viewed and priced by foure swarne men ---[fold]  
Hugh Shimmin Robt Tagart Ffinlo Duccan & Robt Quaile

	£	s	d
Inprimis: ye decedents part of ye wooden vessells .....	00	02	06
Item a blankett dj blankett & dj canvest .....	00	04	00
Item dj a chist baskett dj mugg dj old arke .....	00	01	00
Item dj a cow xs[10s]; a paire of breeches 8d .....	00	10	08
Item a trane of flax 8d 2£ hempen yarne 6d .....	00	01	02
Item dj carr and creele 3d weights 2d .....	00	00	05
Item dj turfe and linge xijd dj iron girdle dj pott yd .....	00	01	06
Item a loominge kissan and dj sacke 6d.....	00	00	06
Item a qrter of a cade 3d 2 yards of lynyne dj a } carchife and dj neck carchife ..... }	00	02	00---[fold]

The goods in ye custody of ye execr & hath given  
pledges secunda forman legis Joh: Taggart &  
Joh: Bridson

#### Archdeacon Will 1670A #026 Malew will of Nicholas Quackin, died 6 January 1670/1:

*Summary:* father dead, mother is alive, has a brother & sister; Mr Ewan Christian is executor, witnesses: Thomas Quackin & Christian Skeally; pledges: Henry / Harry Wainwright & Robert Quayle

*Malew parish register:* Nicholas Quackin buried 7 January 1670/1

*will of mother:* ArW 1689A #084 Malew will of Margaret Corrin alias Quiggin / Quackin alias Clucas, died 27 February 1689/90: [1st husband Nicholas Quiggin], 2nd husband [John] Corrin is not mentioned [his will ArW 1689A #028 Malew], dau Catharine Corrin, dau Mary Quay alias Corrin (married Richard Quay, their dau Margaret [born 1687]), grandson Nicholas Quackin / Quiggin, also: Samuel Green, witnesses: John Kewley & Robert Watterson & Jane Watterson, pledges: Mr John Barry & Robert Quayle

Malue January the 6th 1670/

The last will and testament of Nicholas Quacking  
being sicke in bodie but in perfect memory;  
Itt: he bequeatheth his soule to almighty God and  
his bodie to Christian buriall; Itt: he bequeatheth to M----[torn edge]  
Ewan Christian all that he had meaneinge his---[torn edge]  
good, Mr Ewan Christian being prsent him self so----[torn edge]  
that he had freinds of his owne that had more  
need of it then he, namely his mother his brother  
and his sister, but he replied that he had more  
confidence in him then in any body, and that he  
would se him well buried, the Ewan replied that  
he should not be awantinge for that let him doe what  
he would, but to enlarge what was first spok---[torn edge]  
he saide that he had two suits of cloathes in Enla---[torn edge]  
to confirme his former disposinge  
witnesses hereof pbatum et solvit xijd

Tho: Quackinge his marke X  
Christian Schally her marke X

Tho: Stoodle sworne in ye steede of ye exec<sub>r</sub> who is  
present at lawfull yeeres tho sick

[next page]

A perfect Inventory of the goods of Nicholas Quackin  
diseased prised by foure men viz Hugh Arthur,  
Daniell Keggeine, Christopher Harisson, and Robt Quail

	£	s	d
Inprimis 3 cravats 3 bands and a cap .....	00	01	08
Itt: 2 shirts and a pair of drawers .....	00	02	00 [crumbled edge]
Itt: 2 paire of stockings .....	00	00	00 [crumbled edge]
Itt: 1 hatt .....	00	01	00 [crumbled edge]
Itt: 1 blacke coate iij 1 Justico [?] iij .....	00	07	00 [crumbled edge]
Itt: 1 stufte Justico coate and breches .....	00	05	00 [crumbled edge]
Itt: 1 stufte cloake .....	00	02	00 [crumbled edge]
Itt: 1 cloath coate and breches .....	00	10	00 [crumbled edge]
Itt: 1 old coate breches and drawers .....	00	01	00 [crumbled edge]
Itt: 2 old pair of shoues .....	00	03	00 [crumbled edge]
Itt: 1 old paire of bootes .....	00	01	00 [crumbled edge]
Itt: 1 paire of ribbin carters .....	00	01	00 [crumbled edge]
Itt: 1 paire of old hoaland stockings and a remnant of course } cloath} ..	00	01	00 [crumbled edge]
Itt: a leather bag .....	00	00	00 [crumbled edge]
Itt: a little teaster .....	00	01	00 [crumbled edge]
Itt: 2 little swords belts and a sword .....	00	02	00 [crumbled edge]
Itt: 3 dozen of glas buttens .....	00	00	00 [crumbled edge]
Itt: a little dust boxe .....	00	00	00 [crumbled edge]
Itt: a whip .....	00	00	00 [crumbled edge]
Itt: a paire of stockings .....			
Itt: a paire of sleeves .....			
Itt: dj of what was due to him by ye death of his ffather wch is ....	00	10	00 [crumbled edge]

The goods in the Custody of the Exec<sub>r</sub> & hath  
given pledges secunda forman legis Hary Wan [crumbled edge]  
and Robt Quayle

---

---

### Archdeacon Will 1670A #027 Malew will of Isabel Kewn alias Quay:

*Summary:* husband Gilbert Kewn, dau Elizabeth, son Ewan, witnesses: William Preston & Daniel Kelly & Thomas Quay,  
pledges: John Standish & Robert Cowle

*Malew parish register:* Issabel Kewne als Quay buried 22 January 1670/1

*husband: Malew parish register:* Gilbert Kewne buried 21 January 1674/5 **Episcopal Will**

*Malew parish register:* Isabel Quay married Gilbert Kewn on 28 November 1653 in Malew

KK Malew

1670

The last will and testament of Issable Kewne alis Quay who comitted  
her Soule to God and body to Xpian buriall; Item: she bequeathed her  
quarter of the house to her son to putt him to a trade; Item she bequeathed to  
her daughter Eliz: a red petticoate and browne waistcoat yf her husband were  
willinge of it with halfe carchiffe stuff apron, and a litle whele; Item to  
her abovesd son a waistcoat to make him a doubblett and stufte peticoat for to

be to him a paire of drawers; It: 4 yards of hurden cloath there --- to  
her husband 3 yds and a yard to her sonn Item to her sd son 2£ of woole to be  
stockens and 4£ of tow; Item she bequeathed all the rest to her husband  
Gilbt Kewne

Test: Wm Preston }  
Dan: Kelly }  
Tho: Quay }

~~The husband having delivered up the  
executorship in the face of ye Court therefore  
the Generale Sumner is ordered to take charge  
of ye goods & to Administer for ye goods~~

~~xxxstead: In regard ye Executorship is refused  
by the husband in ye face of ye Court, ergo the 2  
children Ewan & Elissabeth are ordered Admin=  
nistrators except ye daughter received her poreon  
from ye mother~~

The goods of the sd Issable viewd & priced by foure swarne men to witt  
Wm: Preston, Dan: Kelly, Phill: Brew and Robt Quaile

Inprmis: 2£ hempe 3d a canvest 10d a smock 10d dj blankett & ould coat  
8d dj new blankett 18 dj fledge 16d ..... 00 - 05 - 07  
Ittm: dj churne & halfe 2 pailles 6d; dj pott 1s 4d ..... 00 - 01 - 10  
Itm: dj the wooden vessells 3d dj 2 earthen mugs 3d ..... 00 - 00 - 06  
Itm: dj sacke & canvest 1d flax & hempe seede 6 ..... 00 - 00 - 07  
Itm: dj a carr 2d dj chist xijd dj bedsted 9d ..... 00 - 01 - 11  
Itm: dj the lynyn cloathes 6d dj a maire 2s ..... 00 - 02 - 06

One of the Admynistrators vizt Ewan Kewne  
hath refused ye Admynistracon in the face of ye  
Court: The Daughter Ellsabeth stands to the execrshp &  
is sworne in forme of Law at the Court holden in KK Xt  
Leyayre Mar. 7th 1670

pbatum et Solvit 8d

The goods in ye execr custody & hath given  
pledges secunda forman legis John Standish & Ro: Cowl

Tho ye goods at prsent is in ye fathers custody orders is given to deliver  
ym to ye executor

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #028 Malew will of Isabel Quirk alias Taggart, dated 14 December 1670:**

*Summary: husband [William] Quirk is alive, dau Margaret Quirk, has brothers & sisters, mother is dead, supervisors:  
brother John Taggart & brother Nicholas Taggart & sister Catharine Taggart, witnesses: Phinlo Quayle & John Taggart &  
Nicholas Taggart, pledges: Henry Quayle & John Quiggin*

*Malew parish register: Issable Quirke als Taggart buried 4 Dec 1670*

*Malew parish register: Isabel Taggart married William Quirk on 13 January 1666/7 in Malew*

KK Malew Decembr 14th 1670

The last will and testament of Issable Quirke alis Taggart who ----[fold]  
her soule to God and body to Christian buriall; Item she bequeathed ----[fold]  
the poore a ferlett mault, 2 kissans wheat and 2 kissans oate m----[fold]  
and a sheepe; Item she constituted and ordained her child Margrett  
Quirke Executrix of all her goods moveable and unmoveable wtsoe----[fold]  
and in case God did call for the child she said, then the goods would ----[fold]

to her brethren and sisters and in case it did soe happen Then she w----[fold]  
her cloathes wollen and lynyne wearinge to her sisters, Item bequeathed  
to her husband halfe an oxe

Test: Ffinloe Quaile juratus	pbatum et solvit xijd
<u>Rich: Quaile</u>	Supvisors yt is Jo: & Nicho: Tag----[fold]
John Taggart }	sworne in form of L----[fold]
Nicho: Taggart} jurati	The execur under yeeres

The Inventory of ye goods ot ye said Issable viewd and priced by  
foure swarne men to witt Robt: Tagart Hugh Shimine Tho:  
Clarke and Ffinlo Duccan as followeth

	£	s	d
Inprimis a wheele and 3 piggins 2s a chist & mugg 1s .....	00	03	0-----[fold]
Item a stone xijd dj pound yarne a laddle & dish 3d .....	00	01	0-----[fold]
Item 2 carchifes xvjd 2 red petticoats and a .....			
waistcoat xs[10s] a blankett & canvest 4s 6d .....	00	10	1-----[fold]
Item a carr 6d a maire and calfe xs[10s] .....	00	10	00
Item a brood goose 8d, a quarter frome 6d .....	00	01	0-----[fold]
Item a goate & dj sheepe 18d a cow & heffer 1s .....	01	02	0-----[fold]
Item x[10] stookes of barley xs[10s] dj heffer 7s .....	00	17	00
Item dj an old cow ts dj old blankett and spuds 14d .....	00	06	02
Item a tub 8d a mayres hide xijd .....	00	01	08
Item: due to the exec: of ye mothers portion .....	01	00	00

Debts to be deducted for funerall buriall and  
other thinge of 8s 4d

Nor ye 2d more aded by Joh: Taggart one of ye Supvisors & due to the said child by her grandmother}

(72) (1) a quarter of ye crop & her pt of a cow or of an oxe & some other things all amounts to } 01£ - 8s - 0

The goods of ye child under yeeres in the custody of ~~ym~~at  
yeres yt is to say Jo: Nicho & Cathe Taggart

pledges { Henry Quaile &  
according to law { Jo: Quiggin

### Archdeacon Will 1670A #029 Arbory will of William Cowin, dated 2 November 1670:

**Summary:** wife [Christian Watterson] is alive; son William & dau Isabel Cowin, brother [?Philip] in Ireland, supervisor brother in law John Dawson [married to xxx Watterson, sister of testator's wife]; also: Richard Cowin, William Hingley's wife, Quilliam's wife, Major General Stevenson owes him wages; witnesses: Richard Kneen & Nicholas Kewley, pledges: John Dawson & Robert Quayle, ?other witnesses: William Preston senior & John Maddrell & Thomas Maddrell  
**dau: Arbory parish register:** Isabel Cowin dau of Wm Cowin & Christian Waterson christened 23 Aug 1668 in Arbory  
**will of father:** ArW 1642A #19 Lonan will of William Cowin, dated 28 March 1643: wife is not mentioned, son Thomas & son Mallooney (has a contract bargain) & son Philip & son William Cowin, dau Ellin (married to William Fargher, has a contract bargain); witnesses: Philip Quill & William Lewney  
**will of brother:** ArW 1658A #102 Maughold will of Mallooney Cowin, died 17 February 1657/8: 2nd wife [Christian Cowin als Cotteen als Colleish / Quilleash] is not mentioned [her will ArW 1658A #101], stepdau Jane Cotteen, stepdau Catharine Cotteen, **dau** Margaret Cowin, aunt Ann Cowin, also: Robert Kerruish tailor, Robert Kerruish junior, Philip Colleish / Quilleash [son of James Colleish / Quilleash], Margaret Kewley, Thomas Callow, William Cannon,  
**will of sister in law:** ArW 1658A #101 Maughold of Christian Cowin als Cotteen als Colleish, died 6 December 1657: 1st husband xxx Cotteen, 2nd husband Mallooney Cowin [married before, his will ArW 1658A #102 Maughold], dau Catharine Cotteen, dau Jane Cotteen, also, she held legacies in trust for: Robert Kerruish junior, son [Philip] of James Colleish / Quilleash, & Margaret Kewley  
**will of brother:** ArW 1668A #01 Lonan will of Thomas Cowin, died 14 March 1668/9: not married, sister Ellin Cowin, sister Ann Cowin, brother Thomas Cowin, eldest brother William Cowin, brother Philip Cowin in Ireland, witnesses: Philip Fargher & William Kewley, pledges: William Kneale & Patrick Kneale  
**will of brother:** ArW 1670A #015 Lonan will of Thomas Cowin, died 28 March 1669[sic, 1670]: wife Marriad xxx remarried by March 1670/71 to William Cannon; sister: Ellin Fargher alias Cowin, brother William Cowin, also: wife? Marriad Cowin,

*James Stole / Stowell, William Stole / Stowell & his wife & son James Stole / Stowell, Margaret Cannell, Jane Cannell, Hugh Corcan, Gilbert Teare, Ann Cubbon,*  
*will of sister in law: ArW 1689A #054 German will of Ellin Dawson alias Watterson, widow, dated 28 January 1689: husband xxxx Dawson is dead, sister Margaret Kerran / Karran alias Watterson (died March 1689/90, ArW 1689A #105 German), niece Isabel Cown; witnesses: Stephen Cross & Samuel Wattleworth & Isabel Quilliam, pledges: Stephen Cross & Hugh Craine*  
*will of sister in law: ArW 1689A #105 German will of Margaret Karran / Kerran alias Watterson, died 16 March 1689/90: husband Charles Kerran, only daughter, witness: John Clucas*

KK Arborie Novembr ijth 1670

The last will and testament of William Cowne who comitted his soule to God and his bodie to Christian buriall; Item acknowledged to be due from him to Rich:Cowne 4d; It: to William Hingleys wife 2d; It: to Quilliams wife in the towne 2d; It: he said that there is due to him from Major generall Stevenson 12s in wages and the said due to returne to himselfe agane with 3s more to make up the rent of the croft, Item said that he hath day moth of hay is paid for to the said Major Generall; It: he bequeathed 6d legacy to his brother in Irland in case he come in to sue for any of his goods to cut him of, It: he constituted ordained and apointed his children William & Issable Cowne executors, and left the children and their goods to his wife

Test Rich: Kneen juratus pbatum et solvit 6d  
ad carere  
Nicholas Kewley John Dawson sworne supvisor

Tho: is to take ye oath  
to returne ys to record

The goods of the sd Wm viewd and priced by foure swarne men to witt Wm Knakle  
Tho: Cannell John Madrell & John Callin

	£	s	
Impris dj ye wooden vessells, earthen pott, & paire of ould shoes.....	00	01	00
Item more earthen and wooden vessells 9d dj pott 2s .....	00	02	00
Item dj a churne 2d dj ould wheele 4d, his cloathes 9s 6d .....	00	10	00
Item dj hempen pugh 4d; dj white blankett 18d dj course sheete 6d..	00	- 2	04
Item dj 2 shirts 6d dj course sheete 6d, dj ould hatt 6d.....	00	- 01	06
Item dj 9 yards of unwhitend lynyne cloath 3s 4d & trane flax 6d .....	00	- 03	10
Item dj lynyne wheele 4d dj wights & sives 1d dj 2 chists 4s 6d .....	00	- 04	- 11
Item dj fine hankes of yarne 4d ferlett barley 3s .....	00	- 03	04
Item dj cow and heffer 15s 4 quarts flax seed 2d hempe seed 30s .....	00	- 15	03 obt
Item dj gridle & spade and turfe spade .....	00	00	03
	summ	2 - 4 - 4	

The goods in the custody of ye mother & hath given  
pledges secunda forma legis Joh: Dooson & Ro: Quaile

The executors: sworne in for mof  
Test: William Preston senr law  
John Madrell jurati pbatum et solvit xijd  
Tho: Madrell

[next page]

Debts to be deducted out of ye Incent for funerall charges  
Church dues & other fees ..... 0 - 7s - 3d

Nicho: Kewley one of ye witnesses lives in Joh: Cotter house in M----[fold]

### Archdeacon Will 1670A #30 Malew will of Thomas Quine, dated 9 November 1670:

*Summary: wife is not mentioned, dau Jane Quine, witnesses: William Preston senior & John Madrell & Thomas Madrell, pledges: Nicholas Gelling & William Preston, appraisors: Giles Arthur & Robert Shimmin & John Bell & Robert Quayle*

**Malew parish register:** *Thomas Quine buried 9 November 1670*

KK Mailue      ffebr: first 1670/71

The Inventory of the goods of Tho: Quoine viewd and priced by foure sworne men to witt Gyles Arthur Robt Shimin John Bell & Ro: Quaile

	£	s	d
Inprimis 2 chists 2s, 1 barrell and other small 3 vessels 2s .....	00	04	00
Item som more small vessels xijd a cow 12s .....	00	13	00
Item a small sheete and canvest 3s .....	00	03	00
Item a blankett, ould fledge and anothe rould blankett .....	00	04	04
Item 2 coats and 2 paire breeches .....	00	05	00
Item a bedstid 8d a peece of table 1d 2 stooles 2d a pan 8d .....	00	01	07
It: a pound woollen yarne & 5s of washd wooll .....	00	02	00
It: 16 beats of flax 3d som hempe 2d, 4 sheepe & 2 yerlings 6s.....	00	06	05
Item his part of the corne 3s his pt of the fishing geares 16d .....	00	04	04
Item som turfe and hay 16d a kissan salt & flax seed 6d .....	00	01	08

Item a spad 6d

The goods in ye exr owne custody & hath given  
pledges secunda forma legis Nicho: Gellin &  
Willm Preston

Novembr 9th 1670

The last will and testament of Tho: Quine who committed his soule to God and body to Xpian buriall Item to the poore accordinge to discrecon Item he constituted and ordained his daughter Jaine Quoine sole & whole Executrix of all the rest of his goods moveable and unmoveable whatsoever

The executrx sworne in forme of

Test: William Preston senr      law  
John Madrell      jurati      pbatum et solvit xijd  
Tho: Madrell

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #031 Malew will of Catharine Shimmin alias Quott / Coat, dated 1 February 1670/1:**

*Summary: Her will is recorded in the Episcopal Wills, pledges: John Shimmin & Thomas Clark, appraisors: Giles Arthur & Robert Gelling & John Gell & Thomas Bridson*

**Malew parish register:** *Catherin Shimine als Quott buried 31 October 1670*

KK Malew      febr first 1670

~~The last will and testament of~~

The Inventory of the goods of Cathrin Shimine alis Quott viewd and priced by foure swarne men to wit: Giles Arthur, Robt

	£	s
Gellin, John Gell and Tho: Bridson as followeth		
Inprimis halfe of foure beasts .....	01	04 - ----[fold]
Item halfe of foure horses .....	00	12 - ----[fold]
Item a blankett 30d halfe a sheete 1 6d her wollen & linin cloathes } comes to 7s 6d .....	00	11 - 0----[fold]
Item halfe of 2 chists 18d som muggs 4d; halfe 2 wheeles xxs[20s] .....	00	03 - 0----[fold]
Item som wooden vessells xiiijd; 1£ & dj yarn xd[10d], 1£ flax & hurds 8d .....	00	02 - 0----[fold]
Item a quart and a halfe of wooll 2s 3d, harrowes xijd .....	00	03 - 0----[fold]
Item her part of the spads xd[10d] dj pott 18d .....	00	02 - 0----[fold]
Item halfe ladder carr and pollanns 6d, a fledge 2s .....	00	01 - 0----[fold]
Item dj tubb 4d som vessels 3d, dj an axe & tongues 6d .....	00	01 - 0----[fold]

Item a quart of hempe xijd dj 3 kissans flax & hemp seed 6d ..... 00 - 01 - 0----[fold]  
 Item woollen cards 3d sives & weights 3d; a purr 18d ..... 00 - 02 ----[fold]  
 Item xij sheepe muttuns and hoggs ..... 00 - 14 - 0----[fold]  
 Item 7 stokes of barley xj stokes oats and kissan salt ..... 00 - 09 - ----[fold]  
 Itt: in turfe and linge 2s 8d, dj carr of pease 6d ..... 00 03 ----[fold]  
 Item dj a bed stid 3d ..... 00 00 ----[fold]

The will of Cathe Shymmin in ye Bps Registr  
 pledges according to Law Jo: Shimin & Tho: Clearke

### Archdeacon Will 1670A #032 Malew will of John Sherlock, died 11 January 1670/1:

**Summary:** [1st wife Marriad Sherlock alias Teare alias Maddrell, died 1663, ArW 1661A #111 Malew], 2nd wife xxxx is alive, a sister (not named), granddau Ellin Moore, dau Alice Moore alias Sherlock (dau of 1st wife, married Thomas Moore in 1651, she died 1699, ArW 1699A #18 Malew), also: William Quiggin, Ellin Corrin, Quirk's wife, Mr Robert Calcott, John Taubman / Tunman of the Green, Crebbin of the Gi---, KK Christ, William Preston junior of the milne, Jane Wild, Thomas Quayle, Robert Taylor, Henry & William Wainwright, Thomas & sister Jane Hickam, witnesses: Sir Thomas Parr & John Quill & John Corrin,

**Malew parish register:** John Shurlocke buried 12 Jan 1670/1

**1st wife: Malew parish register:** Meriott Shurlocke wife to Jo: Shurlocke, C'town, buried 23 Apr 1663

**will of 1st wife:** ArW 1661A #111 Malew will of Marriad Sherlock alias Teare alias Maddrell, buried 23 April 1663: [1st husband xxxx Teare], 2nd husband John Sherlock is alive [died 1670/1, ArW 1670A #32 Malew], son Silvester Teare, dau Alice Moore als Sherlock, witnesses & pledges: Ronald Hickam & John Corrin

**will of dau:** ArW 1699A #18 Malew will of Alice Moore alias Sherlock, died 21 December 1699: husband [Thomas] Moore is not mentioned, dau Ellin Coat alias Moore, dau in law Frances Moore alias xxxx, dau Christian, son Hugh Moore, witnesses: William Gell & Jane Kewish & Elizabeth Green, pledges: William Qualtrough & Robert Green

**dau: Malew parish register:** Alice Shurlogue married Thomas Moore 13 April 1651 Malew

**dau: Malew parish register:** Alice Moore als Sherlock buried 23 Dec 1699

**granddau: Malew parish register:** Ellen Coat als Moore buried 25 March 1728

**grandson: Malew parish register:** Hugh Moore married Frances / Franky Oar on 19 April 1691 in Malew

**grandson: Malew parish register:** Hugh Moor buried 22 November 1701 **Episcopal will**

**will of wife of grandson:** ArW 1741A #39 Malew will of Frances Bell alias Moore alias Oar / Ore of Castletown, per Deed of Gift dated 16 July 1737, accepted as her will May 1741, she died 3 February 1740/1: son Thomas Moore (his dau Elizabeth & dau Frances), witnesses: Ellinor Woods & Thomas Harley

**2nd husband of wife of grandson: Malew parish register:** Frances Moore alias Oar married Thomas Bell on 7 May 1706 in Malew

**wife of grandson: Malew parish register:** Frances Bell als Oar Castletown buried 03 February 1740

KK Malew Jan: 12th 1670

The last will and testament of John Shurlocke who comitted his soule to God and body to Christian buriall. It: he bequeathed to the p----[fold] a ferlett of barley; Item to Wm Quiggin a pare of breeches & waistcoate Item to Ellin Corrin an ould blankett; Item bequethed to his sister --[?5---]---[fold] Item to Quorkes wife xijd to Sr Tho: Parre xijd Item to his wife halfe a heffer Item he said that there was 3£ of moiney i----[fold] house; Item he said that Mr Robt Calcott owed to him 3£ xjs ----[fold] Item said that John Tunman of the Green owed him 3£ 14s w----[fold] he bequeathed to himselfe xs[10s]; Item said that Crobin of the Gi-----[fold] KK Christ owed him 15s; Item said that Wm Preston junr of the Milne oweth him xjs; Item said that Jane Wild owed him 6s wch ----[fold] wishes to be bestowed att his funerall in drinke; Item said that he ----[fold] with Tho: Quaile a cow with the halfe increase betwixt them; I----[fold] said that he had with Robt Taylor a cow, three quarters his owne ----[fold] thother quarter due to Taylor alsoe a heffer incalfe betwixt them with ----[fold] other younge beasts and that Taylor should have the first calfe of t----[fold] heffer; Item he bequeathed to his granddaughter Ellin Moore that par----[fold] his former wives goods wch he kept or held from his daughter; Item

he constituted ordained and appointed his daughter Alice Moore als Shur----[fold]  
 his true and lawfull executor of all his goods moveable & unmov----[fold]  
 whatsoever; Item said that Hen: & Wm: Wanwright oweth him xxs[20s] ----[fold]  
 Item bequeathed to his wife a quarter of ye houses and gardens to returne to h----[fold]  
 of kindred after her decease; Item left upon Th----[fold]  
 and Jane Hickam 3s to pay to his executors

test: Tho: Parre  
 John Quill jurati The Execer<sub>e</sub> sworne in form of law  
 John Corrin

The witnesses have sworne all ye above said will to be true in every  
 pticular only Sr Tho: Parr & John Corrin remembers not t----[fold]  
 3s toHickam, for it was not spoken of in yr heareinge

pbatum et solvit xijd

[next page]

KK Malew 31th of Jan: 1670/71

An Inventorie of the goods of John Sherlock viewed and priced  
 by swarn men viz: John Corrin, Thomas Woods, Thomas Brideson  
 and John Quill as followeth:

	£	s	d
Inprimis his wearing cloathes shirt and stockings .....	00	04	00
Itt: a paire of shoes .....	00	00	08
Itt: halfe of 2 paire of canveses .....	00	01	08
Itt: 3 yardes of linen cloath .....	00	03	00
Itt: halfe of 3 sheets .....	00	04	04
Itt: halfe a peece of cloath a yard and 3 quarters .....	00	00	09
Itt: a yard of cloath .....	00	00	10
Itt: halfe of 5 carchifts .....	00	01	08
Itt: 2 banns .....	00	00	02
Itt: halfe of 4 blanketts .....	00	05	00
Itt: halfe another old blankett .....	00	00	06
Itt: halfe a fledge .....	00	02	06
Itt: halfe of a fledge three yardes .....	00	01	00
Itt: halfe of 3£ of fethers .....	00	00	04
Itt: his hatt .....	00	01	00
Itt: halfe of 16 yardes of hurden cloath .....	00	03	04
Itt: halfe of 5 spoones .....	00	00	02
Itt: halfe of 2 little earthen pots and a pound and dj of butter .....	00	00	07
Itt: halfe of 5£ of linen yarne .....	00	00	10
Itt: halfe of 3 old chists .....	00	01	00
Itt: halfe of his working tooles .....	00	01	00
Itt: halfe a spaide .....	00	00	07
Itt: halfe a stone of wooll .....	00	03	00
Itt: halfe a lynyne, wheele, and cards .....	00	01	00
Itt: a pound of heckled fflax 6d, 5£ of hurde 10d .....	00	01	04
Itt: halfe the trine vessells 18d, a quarter & halfe of a pott & hookes 9d	00	02	03
Itt: halfe a mugg & halfe a paire of tongues 4d, a carr and stradle 6d...	00	00	10
Itt: a rope of 4 fadomes 4d, onpild hempe 3 quarts 2s .....	00	02	04
Itt: a trane and halfe of flax 6d, a boule of oats 2s .....	00	02	06
Itt: halfe a bedstid and boords in it 16d, a kissan pease 4d .....	00	01	08
Itt: a sive barley 9d, dj kissan & dj hattcase 2d, dj sack 2d .....	00	01	01
Itt: dj a grindinge stone 3d, dj forke 1d, a kissan flax seed 4d .....	00	00	08
Itt: a kissan of hempe seed 6d, dj 3 hens & cock 4d .....	00	00	10
Itt: dj ferlett oats vjd, jd 2 maires 12s, dj colt 6d .....	00	13	00
Itt: dj an incalfe cow xs[10s], Item for ye cattle in KK Christ the daughters part excepted 7s 10d .....	00	17	00



Itt: the cattle at Tho: Quaille (ye daughters pt excepted) 3s ..... 00 - 0---[crumbled edge]  
 Itt: halfe of five beds of leekes ..... 00 - ----[crumbled edge]  
 Itt: ---ait -----lt 3d The goods in execr custodye & hath given ----[crumbled edge]  
 -----[crumbled edge]

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #033 Malew will of Richard Bridson of Cly Rouyr, died 30 November 1670:**

*Summary:* wife Margaret Bridson [died 1684, ArW 1683A #39 Malew], 3 daus: dau Margaret & dau Alice & dau Ellin, son William, dau [Catharine] (married Henry Bell), son & heir [Richard]; also: John Bridson of Ballavarrane, Philip Bridson, John Cubbon son of William Cubbon (John's mother is dead), witnesses: John Callister & Robert Gick, pledges: John Bridson of Ballavarrane & Paul Bridson

*Malew parish register:* Rich'd Bridson buried 30 Nov 1670

*wife:* Malew parish register: Margret Bridson, Kleyrower, buried 30 March 1684

*will of wife:* ArW 1683A #39 Malew will of Magaret Bridson alias Bridson of Clyrouyr, died 29 March 1684: husband [Richard] Bridson is not mentioned [his will ArW 1670A #033 Malew], dau Catharine, dau Margaret, son William Bridson, dau Alice, dau Ellin (underage), Thomas Bell the son of Thomas Bell, heir of Ballakille

*dau Malew parish:* Catharine Bridson dau of Richard Bridson & Margaret was born about 1648; married Henry Bell bef Nov 1670

*dau:* Malew parish register: Cath Bell als Bridson buried 22 September 1692 ?no will

? [most likely] Malew parish register: Henrie Bell buried 1 July 1688 Episcopal Will

? Malew parish register: Henry Bell buried 22 Nov 1713

*will of granddau:* ArW 1695A #10 Malew will of Catharine Bell, died 2 January 1695/6 intestate: not married, eldest brother Thomas Bell, brother Richard, sister Mary, sister Margaret, pledges: John Taggart & William Bridson

*grandson:* Malew parish register: Thomas son of Henry Bell christened in September 1672 in Malew

*grandson:* Malew parish register: Richard son of Henry Bell christened 14 July 1678 in Malew

*granddau:* Malew parish register: Mary dau of Henry Bell christened in June 1681 in Malew

*granddau:* Malew parish register: Margaret dau of Henry Bell christened 31 May 1685 in Malew

*son Malew parish:* Richard Bridson son of Richard Bridson & Margaret was born about 1651

*son:* Malew parish reg: Richard Bridson Clyrower buried 30 March 1692; md 1679 to Mary Harrison who remd xxxx Wainwright

*dau in law:* Malew parish register: Mary Wainwright als Harrison bur 27 Dec 1724

*will of dau in law:* ArW 1724A #107 Malew will of Mary Wainwright alias Bridson alias Harrison: married 1st Richard Bridson, & 2nd xxxx Wainwright, son Richard Bridson, son John Bridson; dau Catharine Bridson, son William Wainwright; gdau Catharine Kinnish;

*grandson:* Malew parish register: Richard son of Richard Bridson chr 10 April 1681 in Malew; md Dorothy Coat 18 Dec 1705

*grandson:* Malew parish register Richard Bridson Cly rouyr buried 24 June 1756 md Dorothy Coat 18 Dec 1705

*son Malew parish:* William Bridson son of Richard Bridson & Margaret was born about 1654

*dau Malew parish register:* Margaret dau of Richard Bridson christened 8 February 1658/9

*dau Malew parish register:* Alice dau of Richard Bridson & Margaret christened 4 November 1660

*dau Malew parish register:* Ellin dau of Richard Bridson of Clyrowe & Margaret christened 20 September 1669

KK Malew Novembr 30th 1670

The last will and testament of Richard Bridson who comitted his soule to God and body to holy Church yard; Item bequeathed to the poore att Hallowtyde 3 halfe ferletts mault, dj ferlett oat meale, dj ferlett barley and a mutton; To the minister a mutton Item he constituted ordained and appointed his wife Margrett Bridsonn his true and lawfull executrix of all his goods moveable and unmoveable whatsoever and bequeathed to her alsoe all the lands with the cropp of corne for the full time and terme of seven yeares, And att the end of the said seven yeares his son and heire to have his part of the lands, wth the halfe cropp sawne; Item out of the said Executorship he willed that his three daughters to witt Margrett, Alice & Ellin Bridson shall have from their said mother foure pounds apeece and Wm his sonn to have fourty shillings; further he willed that his said sonn and heire shall have from his said mother out of the said executorship att the end of the saide seven yeares his choyce ox; Item he said that his daughter and Henry Bell

is paid all their portion save only 4 groats

probatum est & solvit xijd

Testes John Calister }

Robt: Gycke } jurati

The executor sworn in face of law

The Invent included in the will

pledges secunda forma legis John Bridson

ballavarrane & Phillip Bridson

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #034 Malew will of Catharine Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry alias Radcliffe died 22 December 1670:**

**Summary:** husband [John] Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry is not mentioned [?his will ArW 1661A #004 Malew], son Henry Cuddy, son John Cuddy & son Thomas Cuddy (underage), sister Mary Radcliffe, sister Margaret Radcliffe (dead, husband William Cubbon, son John Cubbon), brother Thomas Radcliffe (married Ellin Quayle, she died 1676, her will Episcopal Will 1676 Malew); also: sister in law Catharine Cuddy, also: Thomas Kneen's wife, witnesses: Thomas Taylor & Nicholas Quayle; pledges: Thomas Radcliffe & Thomas Bell

**Malew parish register:** Catharine Radcliffe married John Quiddie in December 1649 or 1650 in Malew

**Malew parish register:** Cathrin Ratcliffe buried 22 Oct 1670

**husband: Malew parish register:** John Quiddie buried 8 December 1661

**will of husband:** ArW 1661A #004 Malew will of John Quiddy / Curry / Cuddy, dated 2 December 1661: first wife Jane Gelling: sons & daughters including William, 2nd wife [Catharine Radcliffe in December 1649 or 1650 Malew] who is alive (they had children, underage) [her will ArW 1670A #034 Malew]: they had children [Henry, John, Thomas]; witnesses: Daniel Caveen / Keneen & Robert Caveen / Keneen also: appraisors: Robert Keneen / Caveen & John Carran & Gilbert Kewn & Daniel Keneen / Caveen

**1st wife of husband: Malew parish register:** Jaine Quiddie als Gellin buried 8 August 1649

**son by 1st wife: Malew parish register:** William Cuddie buried 19 September 1676 **Episcopal Will**

**son by 1st wife: Malew parish register:** William Cuddy married Amy Corrin on 26 June 1654 in Malew

**son by 1st wife: ArW 1677A #053 Malew:** William Cuddy is dead and Amy / Emmy Cuddy / Curry als Corrin his wife entered a claim (in behalf of herself & the executors of William Curry / Cuddy her husband, his will EpW 1676, Amy & William Cuddy married 1654 Malew) against executors of Christopher Bell will 1677A #053 Malew, **NOTE,** The surname of husband William is recorded 'Coerry' [Curry] in this will, but is recorded 'Cuddie' in the Malew parish register for 1676 burial, and Amy is also recorded as 'Cuddy als Corrin' with her burial 1695, **NOTE,** the surname 'Curry' is morphed from & into 'Quiddy' and 'Cuddy' and 'Quirry'

**wife of son by 1st wife: Malew parish register:** Amy Cuddy als Corrin buried 21 November 1695

**son by 1st wife & his wife: :** Amy / Emmy Quiddy als Corrin sister (married to William Cuddy / Quiddy / Curry in 1654 Malew, they have children, Amy died 1695 Malew) of Catharine Moore alias Corrin will 1673A #29 Malew

**sister: Malew parish register:** Margaret Cubon als Ratcliffe buried 4 January 1667/68

**will of sister:** ArW 1667A #45 Malew will of Margaret Cubbon alias Radcliffe, died 4 January 1667/8: husband William Cubbon: son John Cubbon, sister Catharine Radcliffe, sister Mary Radcliffe, sister in law Ellin Radcliffe alias Quayle, Ellin Cook to be wet nurse to son John, John Bell of BallaQuayle and John Radcliffe junior brother of Henry are pledges

**?will of sister:** ArW 1691A #21 German will of Mary Radcliffe, died 10 February 1691/2: not married, Jane Curry als Quay executor (wife of Philip Curry / Quiddy / Cuddy, a pledge), Mr Harrison, Esther Harrison, Ann Curry, Elizabeth / Bessy Quane, Gilbert Cotteen wife, witnesses: Henry Gell & Isabel Corlett; pledges: Philip Curry & Thomas Dosen / Dawson **NOTE,** the surname 'Curry' is morphed from & into 'Quiddy' and 'Cuddy' and 'Quirry'

KK Malew ~~Novr the 30th 1670~~ Decembr 22th 1670

The last will and testament of Cath: Ratcliffe who committed her -----[fold]

to God & bodie to Xpian buriall; Item she bequeathed to her sonn

Tho: above the other children a quarter of a heffer that is with Wm

Cubbon; She bequeathed to Tho: Kneens wife her litle whele; To Ca-----[fold]

Cuddiea small apronn; It: to her brother Tho: a firr daile; Item

to her sister in law Ellin Quaile a neck carchiffe, and halfe carch-----[fold]

Item she bequeathed to her sister Mary ye petticoat that her sist-----[fold]

Margrett bequeathed to her selfe; Item she constituted ordained -----[fold]

apointed her children Hen: Jo: and Tho: Cuddie joynt and her

Lawfull Executors

Test: Tho:Taylor  
 Nicho: Quaile

The Execur sworne in forme  
 of Law

2 of ye execr sworne in  
 forme of Law

ꝑbatum est solvit xd[10d]

The goods of Cathrine Ratcliffe viewed and priced by foure swarne men  
 Tho: Taylor, Tho: Kneele, Edw: Shimine & Do: Clucas

	£	s	d
Inprimis 3 blanketts and fledge 9s-6d 2 petticoats & 2 } waistcoats 4s, blankett & waistcoat 1s .....}	00	14	0----[fold]
Item 3 carchiffes 2s a sheete 3s 4d .....	00	05	0----[fold]
Item 2 halfe carchifes 2 hand carchiefes .....	00	01	0----[fold]
Item a smocke coat & apron 1s, boards of ould chist 10d .....	00	- 01	----[fold]
Item som barrell boords 6d a paile and wooden vessels xxd	02	:	0----[fold]
Item 2 sheetes 2d a canvest 4d 2 stoones 8d sives 1d .....	00	01	03
Item a churne 6d 4£ wollen yarne 18d som flax 1s .....	00	03	0----[fold]
Item a pond of hemp & pond of hurd 4d dj cow 6s 6d.....	00	06	10
It: 2 ould basketts 1d, a kissan of flax seed 6d .....	00	- 00	- 07
Item a ferlet oats xijd .....	00	01	00
Item a litle skallett and hingle 2d .....	00	00	02

Debts to be deducted To John Cubon son of Wm yt p yt she had of  
 his mothers goods with ye rest --- beinge 7s  
 Item for the buriall for ye takeinge of Inventory in all  
 for ye ꝑbacon of the will for ye funerall charges

2 of the execr vizt Henry & Joh: are sworne in forme  
 & Supervisor of ye child under yeeres the goods all in yr custody & hath  
 given pledges secunda forman legis Tho: Ratcliffe &  
 Tho: Bell

#### Archdeacon Will 1670A #035 Malew will of Elizabeth Gelling alias Bridson, died 8 January 1670/71:

**Summary:** husband xxxx Gelling is alive, dau Ellin (under age), dau Mary (under age), son & heir underage, supervisors: brother Christopher Bridson & brother in law Gilbert Cubbon [married 1666 to Mally Bridson] & sister Ellin Bridson, also: Marriad Gelling, witnesses: John Bell & Thomas Fargher

**Malew parish register:** Elizabeth Gellin als Bridson buried 8 Jan 1670/1

**sister: Malew parish register:** Mally Breeedy / Bridson marrid Gilbert Cubbon 20 November 1666 Arbory

**brother in law Gilbert: 1660 Liber Vastarum, Malew:** Phinlo Cubbon had farmland of 10s 4d yearly rent in Warfield treen (total rent 12s), and he was dead as was son [Thomas], & his grandson Gilbert Cubbon was entered by heirship for the ground, in 1660

**brother in law Gilbert: 1660 Liber Vastarum, Malew:** Phinlo Cubbon had parcels of intack land of 2d yearly rent & 16d yearly rent belonging to Warfield treen, & he [Episcopal Will bks 1647-1650 Arbory] & his son & heir [Thomas] were dead, so that his grandson Gilbert Cubbon was entered as heir in 1660

**brother in law Gilbert: 1660 Liber Vastarum, Malew:** Thomas Cubbon had parcels of intack land of 6d yearly rent & 2d yearly rent belonging to Warfield treen, & he was dead, so that his son Gilbert Cubbon was entered as heir in 1660

KK Malew January 8th 1670

The last will and testament of Eliz: Gellin alis Bridson who comitted  
 hir soule to God and body to Xpian buriall, Item bequeathed to the  
 poore a ferlet mault dj ferlet wheat & dj ferlet of meale and flesh  
 at the discreacon of her husband; Item bequeathed to her husband dj a horse  
 Item bequeathed to the heire halfe the teame to witt 3 beasts  
 and halfe the croppe, at his choyce either to take it in the harvest on  
 the ground or in the haggarth when the heire came to lawfull yeeres

to receive it with all her part of the husbandry geares belonginge  
to the farme, Item a boule of barley out of the cropp of corne  
to every daughter when they married or did goe for thear sol-----  
otherwise to have none; and the other children to have none of  
the lyme ground corne or any else but the heire to have al lye crophe  
with what lyme or improvement there is when he comes to yeares fitt  
to receive it Item to the said heire a pott with her part of the fether  
bed and said that she would not have the bed taken out of the house  
Item she constituted her daughters Ellin and Mary Gellin her sole  
and lawfull Executors of all the rest of her goods moveable &  
unmoveable what soever; Item bequeathed to Marriott Gellin a yearlinge  
sheepe; Item to the heire the brewinge come her pt thereof appointed  
Christ: Bridson her brother & Gibt Cubbon supvisors

Testes John Bell } pbatum et Solvit xijd  
Tho: Ffargher }jurati  
Christopr Bridson Gilbt Cubbon & Ellin Bridson  
sworne Supvisors ye children beinge under yeeres

The Inventory of the goods of the said Eliz: Gellin alis Bridson viewed  
& priced by foure swarne men to witt John Bell Tho: Ffargher Roger  
Taylor and ~~John Bell Strange as followeth~~ Hen: Taggart ut sequittur

	£	s	d
Inprimis halfe a cow dj heffer 15s and halfe 2 cowes 12s .....	01	07	00
Item halfe a heffer and a yerlinge calfe .....	00	07	00
Item halfe a cow 9s dj maire & colt 12s .....	07	01	00
Item in sheepe yerlinge and goat & kid 1s .....	00	18	00
Item dj younge colt 18d 3 quarters of a swine 18d .....	00	03	00
Item a brood goose & dj gander xd[10d] .....	00	00	10
It: corbes for ye daughter wheele cards cacke .....	00	03	10d
It: the 3 beasts for ye Teame for ye heire .....	2£	02s	00
It: for ye heire plow and plow geares harrowes & stradles .....	3	00	5 003d
It: for ye heire carrs creels ladder xxd[20d]; spads 1s .....	00	02	08
It: for ye heire dj a pott 3s dj fether bed .....	00	05	00
priced to 2s for dj the brewinge xxd[20d] .....	00	03	08
Item dj 4 carchiffs & apron 2s 2d hand carchiffes & small lynyns xijd	00	03	02
Item dj sheete 1s 3 yards & dj of lynyn cloath 2s 8d .....	00	03	00
Item dj a rough sheete 18d some lynsid woollede 7d .....	00	02	01
Item 2 yds & dj lynyne cloath 2s 2 blanketts 5s 6d .....	00	07	06
Item her wearinge cloathes 13s-6d dj fledge 2s-1d .....	00	15	10
Item a yard & dj of loughtan cloath, som muggs 4d .....	00	02	07
Item a chiste 2s dj barrell firkin & churne 3s .....	00	05	00
It: earthen vessells 3d, dj pewter dish 6d, dj barrell 4d.....	00	01	01
Itt: small vessells 15d a stoone xijd .....	00	02	03
Itt: dj wheele and cards xijd ould chest 4d .....	00	01	0---[dark]

---

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #036 Malew will of Joney Moore alias Lazell / Lassell, buried 14 February 1670/1:**

**Summary:** husband xxx Moore is alive, 2 daughters, son Robert Moore, brother Thomas Douglas, witnesses: Philip Carter & Thomas Woods, pledges: Thomas Bridson & Thomas Fargher

**Malew parish register:** Jony Lazell buried 14 February 1670/1

**?sister:** ArW 1630A #08 Malew will of Jane Quay alias Lassell / Lazell, died 6 Januarie 1629/30: husband Edward Quay remarried [?to Jane Quayle] & he died 1647, ArW 1647A #21 Malew, son Robert Quay, dau Elizabeth, dau Jane, son John Quay, dau Isabel

Quay, sister? Joney Lasell; witnesses: Edward Callow vicar & William Brew clerk pledge: Nicholas Kelly

**brother: Malew parish register: Thomas Douglas buried 12 March 1670/1 Episcopal Will**

**brother: Thomas Douglas was a witness to will of Isabel Radcliffe alias Stowell / Stole will 1670E #019 Malew**

?sister in law: **Malew parish register: Issable Duglas als Cluage buried -- September 1675**

?niece or sister: **Malew parish register: Janie Duggas buried 15 May 1653**

?nephew: **Malew parish register: William Douglas infant buried 20 Seotember 1669**

**1643 Liber Assed, Malew: #82, William Duglas / Douglas & John Lassell & Robert Quill had cottages jointly of yearly rent of 4d**

**1643 Liber Assed, Malew: #84, Jane Lassell and John Quay had 2d, & Isabel Coppack had 2d, of cottages jointly of yearly rent of 4d**

see: ArW 1678A #36 Patrick will of John Comish, died 24 December 1678: wife Joney, grandsons John Kermode & Thomas Kermode & Patrick & Phinlo Kermode, also: Jane Comish, James Comish, **Elizabeth / Bessy Douglas**, Margaret Comish

witness: **Malew parish register: Philip Carter als Gall buried 21 January 1675/6**

witness: **Malew parish register: dau of Philip Carter buried 22 January 1675/6**

witness: **Malew parish register: dau of Philp Gall buried 4 Sep 1664**

witness: **Malew parish register: son of Philip Gall buried -- March 1663**

Item dj ould boulster 2d kissans sives & weights 5d fflax & hempseed. 00 - 00 - 0---[fold]

Itt: flaxen and hemepe yarne 18d dj 2 sakes & 1£ iron xijd ..... 00 - 02 - 06

Itt: dj ax, 2 ogers girdle shoes sickles 9d ..... 00 - 00 - 09

Itt: 2 kissans sald dj£ wooll xd[10d] a quarter of a cow 3s 6d ..... 00 - 04 - 00

Itt: a hen 2d Item ye 4th part of a kissan hive of bees 9d ..... 00 - 00 - 11

Itt: dj goat & dj smothinge iron xiiijd It: xxs[20s] ..... 01 - 01 - 02

The goods in ye fathers custodie & hath given pledges

secunda forman legis Tho: Brydson & Tho: Ffarcher

More aded to ye Invent & belonging to ye 2 daughters xjs in morgage of ----[fold]

The last will and testament of Jony Lazell who comitted her soule to God and body to Xpian buriall, Item she bequeathed to her brother Tho: Duglas 6d legacy; Item she constituted ordained and appointed her son Robt Moore executor of all her goods moveable and unmoveable

Test Phillip Carter

Tho: Woods jurati

The execr sworne in forme

of law: pbatum et solvit ----[fold]

The Invent same only ye house & garden & ye cloathes on her back

### Archdeacon Will 1670A #037 Arbory will of Margaret Cubbon alias Quayle, dated 5 March 1669/70:

**Summary:** husband xxxx Cubbon is not mentioned, son John Cubbon, granddau Alice Cubbon, dau Marriad Cubbon (married), witnesses: William Quayle & William Quinney, pledges: William Quayle & Robert Quayle

?son: **Arbory parish register: John Cubbon married to Catharine Credeen / Credgeen on 11 December 1666 in Arbory**

?will of son: ArW 1689A #089 Arbory will of John Cubbon, died before 11 June 1690: wife Bahie Camaish, son Thomas Cubbon, sister? Marriad Cubbon, witnesses: Gilbert Karran & John Coonill / Conilt, pledges: Gilbert Carran & George Gelling

Arbory

Mar: 5, 1669

The last will and testament of Margrett Cubon alias Quaile sick in bodie but of perfect memory: Inprimis she bequeith her soule to God and her bodie to Christian burial;

Itt: she bequeith to her granchild Ayles Cubon a peticoat

Itt: she bequith to her son Jo: Cubon halfe a pott and 2 pounds of wooll and

a carchift; Itt: she constituted and ordaned Marriad Cubon

her lawfull executor of all the rest of her goods

The execr husband sworne in Court Testes Willm: Quaile X

pbatum et solvit 6d

Willm: Quinney X

An Inventorie of the goods of Margrett Quaile priced and viewed by sworne menm viz: Will Quaile, Willm: Quinney, Phinloe Cubon and Ro: Quaile

as followeth:

all her goods priced to ..... 00£ - 03s - ----[crumbled edge]

The goods in the custody of ye executor  
who have given pledges Willm Quaile &  
Ro: Quaile

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #038 Arbory will inventory of Joney Cubbon alias Maddrell, not listed in the Old  
Typed Index:**

**Summary:** *pledges: John Farrant & Mr Thomas Norris, appraisors: [?husband] William Cubbon senior & William Kinvig & John Kewn & John Corrin*

**her will:** *EpW 1670E #030 Arbory will of Joney Cubbon alias Maddrell, per Deed of Gift, dated 11 February 1669/70: husband [William] Cubbon is not mentioned [died before June 1663]; son William Cubbon took care of the testator during 2 years of illness, witnesses: John Kewn & William Norris,*

KK Arbory

A true & pfect Inventory of ye goods of  
Jony Maddrell als Cubon praised by four sworn  
men (viz) Willm Cubon senr, Willm: Kenvigge,  
John Kewne, & John Corrin

Inprim:	£	s	d
Two wasecoates praised to .....	00	02	09
Itt: ffive petticoates .....	00	08	06
Itt: Ten carchives old & new .....	00	05	05
Itt: seven handcarchives .....	00	02	00
Itt: ffive old banns & three neck cloates .....	00	00	07
[torn]-----orans small & course .....	00	01	08
[torn]-----ocks .....	00	01	08
[torn]-----aire of shoes & stockins .....	00	00	08

pledges according to law John Ffarrant  
& Mr Tho: Norris

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #039 Arbory will of Marriad Knickle alias Carown / Carran, died 27 March 1670,  
dated April 1670:**

**Summary:** *husband [William] Knickle, son William (in Ireland) & son John (of age) & dau Ellin & dau Isabel (underage?); also: Mrs Mary Stanley [alias Christian] and husband [Captain Charles Stanley] who is dead, Isabel Knickle [alias Quiggin] & her son John Knickle, William Carown / Carran, William Comish of Gary, witnesses & pledges: William Comish & Daniel Harrison / Kinry*

**will of sister in law:** *ArW 1666A #29 Rushen will of Catharine Carran / Carown alias Quirk, dated 27 March 1667: husband xxxx Carran / Carown is not mentioned, 3 children: son John & son William & dau Alice (oldest, of age, eventually married xxxx Gawne, her will ArW 1682A #16 Rushen) Carran / Carown, also: niece Ellinor Knickle, sister in law Marriad Knickle [alias Carown, sister of testator's husband, her will ArW 1670A #039 Arbory], niece Mary Carown [dau of William Carown & Margaret Kelly als Carown als Gell], Ann Kelly, supervisors: Henry Watterson [?married to xxxx Carown, sister of testator's husband OR married to xxxx Quirk, sister of the testator] & William Knickle [husband of Marriad Carown, brother of testator's husband], witnesses: Richard Crebbin & Henry Watterson, pledges: Henry Watterson & John Carown, also, per a note dated May 1667 found at the bottom of the will: William Carrown / Carran was dead & his daughters Mary & Ellin [her will ArW 1669A #039 Rushen] were his underage executors, with their supervisor being William Kneale / Nelson, but they were of age now,*

KK Arbory Aprill 1670

A true and perfect Inventory of the goods of Marriott Knakill als Caroone

viewed and priced by foure sworne men to witt William Comish gary Tho:  
Cannell John Callin & Peter Comish as followeth:

	£	s	d
Inprimis in houshold stuffe .....	01	12	04
Item 2 maires and 2 foales & fily of 2 yeares }			
one cow the deads part therof comes to ..... }	01	13	00
Item the decedents part of the bees & }			
hives att home and abroad, priced to }.....	00	19	06
	04	04	10

Debts to be deducted out of this Inventory upon the deads part

Due to Mrs Mary Stanley & husbands Executors .....	00	12	06
Due to Issable Knakill for her son John .....	00	12	06
Due to John Kewne .....	00	10	00
Due to William Cubon .....	00	05	00
Due to William Cubbon .....	00	05	00
Due to Tho: Cannell .....	00	10	00
Due to William Carowne .....	00	10	00
Due to John Lowey .....	00	05	00

Custody of ye goods in ye hands of John Kneckle & have given pledges  
secunda forman legis Willm: Comish & Donnll Kinry

This is affirmed to be ye Last will & Testamt of Mar----[edge]  
Knakle als Carroone who depted this life ye 27th of M----[edge]  
1670, as followeth: Inprimis she comitted her soule to ----[edge]  
--- her bodye to Christian buriall; Item she bequeathed to her h----[edge]  
---m[?] Knakle her pte of ye 2 houses & garden if they ----[edge]  
free after ye debt was paid; Item she bequathed ----[edge]  
Sr Jo: Crellin two qter of hives; Item to Alice M----[edge]  
6d legasye, all ye rest of her goods moveable and un----[edge]  
after her debts were pd she left & bequeathed to her ----[edge]  
children viz Wm, Jo:, Ellin, and Isabell Knakle ----[edge]  
she ordeined her exec

John one of ye execr sworne in Co----[crumbled edge]

bring in a pfect Invent & to br----[crumbled edge]

Testes Wm Comish jurati to ye children in Ireland & ye ----[dark & crumbled edge]  
Daniell Harrison under yeeres

pbatum et solvit ----[crumbled edge]

### Archdeacon Will 1670A #040 Arbory will of John Caveen senior, dated 14 April 1670:

**Summary:** wife is not mentioned, dau Catharine senior, grandson Thomas Caveen, grandson John Caveen [senior?], grandson Thomas Caveen, grandson John Caveen junior, dau Catharine Cubbon als Caveen junior (married to John Cubbon, she died about 1715, Episcopal Will 175 Malew), witnesses: Sir John Crellin & John xxxx, pledge: [son?] John Caveen

**Arbory parish register:** Catharine Caveen married to John Cubbon on 11 December 1666 in Arbory

**?self & grandson: 1703/4 Composition Book, Arbory:** Thomas Caveen beg (junior) was entered for several parcels of intack one of 2d & another of 1 1/2d and another of 1d rent, compound for in the year 1643 by John Caveen [his grandfather], fine for the same was 20d one life in being so now pay 1s 1 1/2d.

**? son: 1703/4 Composition Book, Arbory:** John Caveen was entered for 1 1/2d rent of cottages in the Ballabeg, being part of the 4d rent compounded for by Gilbert Clark in the year 1643, fine for the said 4d was 16d. Lives expired so now to pay for this 1 1/2d, 6d. **It appears that John Caveen married xxxx [?Margaret] Clark**

**1643 Composition Book, Arbory:** Gilbert Clerk / Clark was entered for a parcel of intack of 4d yearly rent

**?wife of son John: 1674 ArWill:** Margaret Caveen als Clark mentioned ('Margrett Keamane alias Clarke', left 3s, married xxxx Kemaie / Caveen) in will of William Cubbon blacksmith will 1674A #20 Braddan

**?wife of son John: 1674 ArWill:** Margaret / Peggy Caveen als Clark mentioned (left 3s, married xxxx Kemaie / Caveen) in the will of William Cubbon blacksmith will 1678A #04 Braddan, see original ArW 1674A #20 Braddan

Aprill ye 14th 1670

In ye name of God Amen I John Caveene senr: doe make this my last will & testamente in forme following: first I committ my soule to God & my body to Christian buriall; Itt: I leave to my daughter Katherine Senr: a blankett & a kanvessee & a quart of hemm & a quarter of ye grasse; Itt: it is my will if it be Gods will to take my grandchild Tho: Caveene to his mercy I leave to my daughter Katherine Senr: my part of ye Croft this yeare, & ye whole Croft after my decease if my grandchild goe or dye before her. Itt: I leave to my grandchilde John Caveen a coverlett, also I leave him a keeve & a stoole for it, also I leave him a dest[desk] yt is in ye Chamber below, alto I leave him a parre of shooes & my best wearing bann. Itt: I leave to my grandchild Thomas Kaveene my breeches shirt & firkin. Itt: I leave to my son in law John Cubone my best cote & a paire of shooes. Itt: I leave yt ye pott shall not be taken ever out of ye house untill my grandchild Tho Caveene shall come to be twenty one yeares of age. Itt: I leave to my grandchilde John Caveene junr: a shirt. Itt: I constitute & appoint my daughter Katherine Cubone my sole executrix of all ye rest of my goods moveable & unmoveable whatsoever

Testes Jo: Crellin vicr: The execr: sworne in forme of law  
Joh: ----- jurati

pbatum et solvit 6d

[next page]

The Invent of the said testator amounts to ...0£ - 0s - 6d  
as acknowledged by the pricers & the executor in ye face of ye Court  
pledges Jo: Caveene

Kathe: Caveene upon oath hath declared  
that shee had 3s from the testator

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #041 Arbory will of Richard Knickle, dated 5 August 1669:**

*Summary:* wife Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin [died 1673/4, ArW 1673A #22 Arbory], son John, son Richard, son Thomas, dau Isabel, dau Joney, son Edward, dau Jane, witnesses: Daniel Bell & John Crellin vicar, pledges: Daniel Bell & Edward Clague

*will of wife:* ArW 1673A #22 Arbory will of Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin, dated 2 March 1673/4: husband [Richard] Knickle is not mentioned [his will ArW 1670A #41 Arbory], eldest son John, dau Isabel, 2nd born son Richard, son Thomas, son Edward, dau Joney, dau Jane, son in law William Watterson, brother in law William Knickle, also: Alice Clague, Ellin Clague, Edward Clague, Daniel Bell, William Caveen deceased (Isabel had 40s belonging in legacy to William Caveen's son, & if the son died less than 21 years old, then it was to go to the testator William's illegitimate son John), Robert Comish (owed 28s to Isabel), Sir Thomas Parr (owed 3£ to Isabel)

*1660 Composition Book, Arbory:* Richard Knickle held a parcel of intack land for the lives of his son Richard and of Isabel his wife and John his son, all lives in being paid, fine 12d and rent 2d granted 1644

August ye 5 69

In ye name of God Amen. I Rich: Knacle sick in body but of perfect memory praised be God doe make this my last will & testament in manner following. first I committ my soule to God who created it, & to his son Jesus Christi who redeemed it, & to ye holy Ghost



who sanctified it; & my body to Christian buriall.

Itt: I leave to ye poorest man yt my wife thinks fitt of my breeches, jerkin, a gray petty & shirt & my cap to the poorest in KK Arbory or another parish being yt next to my blacke suite. Itt: I leave to my son John as much linnen cloth as will mak him a shirt, & my blessing. Itt: I leave to my daughter Isable as much cloth as will mak her a smocke. Itt: I leave to my son Thomas a shirt cloth. Itt: I leave to my son Rich: a suite of cloth & a shirt. Itt: I leave to my daughter Jony a blanket. Itt: I leave be=twixt my son Edward & my daughter Janie halfe of a calfe, Itt: I cutt off all my above named children from comeing on my wife for any thing but what I have named of my part of goods & shee to have ye use & disposing of ye house & garden untill her death; & then to give them to wch of her sonns best will looke to her, paying to ye other 2 children 20s apeece, & use her. Lastly I constitute my loveing & deare wife Isable my sole executrix note also yt ye wife hath given her consent yt shee will not by any meanes part with either house or garden to any other but to one of my sons who best will use her as ye will of her husband is, as wnesse her signe manuall ye day & yeare above written. The wife hath given her full consent to ys will in ye fact of ye

witnesses hereunto

Court

Daniell Bell juratus

Isabel Knacle alias

John Crellin vicar

Quiggin her mrke X

Note yt ye wnesse & ye wife affirme yt hee

left half an English tubb to Sr: Tho:

Parre wiffe

The wife also sworne to bringe in a pfect

Invent:

pbatum et solvit 6d

Danll: Bell & Edwd: Cloage pledges & ye Invent to be brought in by ym sub paena xs[10s] within 14 days

[next page]

The Inventory of Richard Knagles goods of Kirk Arbory pryzed by

These foure sworn men ffollowinge:

William Cubon John Clarke

Daniell Bell William Stoole

	£	s	d
Inpr: The halfe of foure yeards of red cloath pryzed to .....	00	04	00
The halfe of two worne Blanketts pryzed to .....	00	02	03
The decreased cloathes sould for .....	00	02	08
The halfe of seaven yeards of canvess cloath pryzed to .....	00	01	09
The halfe of two yeards & quart of kear cloath pryzed to .....	00	01	02
The halfe of foure worne canvases prized to .....	00	02	06
The halfe of three pound of tow prized to .....	00	00	03
The halfe of five pound of unwrought hemp pryzed to .....	00	00	04
The halfe of an oake chist pryzed to .....	00	02	06
The halfe of a little table pryzed to .....	00	00	04
The halfe of a small forane pryzed to .....	00	00	03
The halfe of a bed stocke pryzed to .....	00	00	09
The halfe of a fur daile pryzed to .....	00	00	03
The halfe of two earthen mouges pryzed to .....	00	00	04

The halfe of a basket pryzed to .....	00 - 00 - 02
The halfe of two payles pryzed to .....	00 - 00 - 02
The halfe of a tub pryzed to .....	00 - 00 - 04
The halfe of a churne & churne staffe pryzed to .....	00 - 00 - 06
The halfe of pitch forke & two stoares pryzed to .....	00 - 00 - 02
The quarter of a cow pryzed to .....	00 - 02 - 06
The halfe of a quart of two year old heaffer pryzed to .....	00 - 01 - 03
The halfe of candlesticke pryzed to .....	00 - 00 - 01
The halfe of two barells & of two half barells pryzed to .....	00 - 01 - 10
The halfe of a ffirkin pryzed to .....	00 - 00 - 02
The halfe two quart cans & a foure quart can pryzed to .....	00 - 00 - 03
The halfe of foure little nogings pryzed to .....	00 - 00 - 0---[crumbled]
The halfe of 2 wooden dishes & two little platter & a basins pryzed....	00 - 00 - 0---[crumbled]
The halfe of three Trancers pryzed to .....	00 - 00 - 0---[crumbled]
The halfe of a board pryzed to .....	00 - 00 - ---[crumbled]
The halfe of a pott & crooke pryzed to .....	00 - 02 - 0---[crumbled]
The halfe of a laddr pryzed to .....	00 - 00 - ---[crumbled]
The halfe of a spade pryzed to .....	00 - 00 - ---[crumbled]
The halfe of 3 wights ye halfe of a sive & of a pegg pryzed to .....	00 - 00 - ---[crumbled]
The halfe of a rugge pryzed to .....	00 - 00 - ---[crumbled]
The halfe of a woolen wheele pryzed to .....	00 - 02 - 0---[crumbled]
The halfe of a little wheele pryzed to .....	00 - 00 - ---[crumbled]
The halfe of a lominge kissan pryzed to .....	00 - 00 - 0---[crumbled]
The halfe of three little boards pryzed to .....	00 - 00 - ---[crumbled]
The halfe of a reele a fishing rod & ye halfe of a roop pryzed .....	00 - 00 - ---[crumbled]
The halfe 2 sickells & ye halfe of 3 old stoals pryzed to .....	00 - 00 - ---[crumbled]
The halfe of an old bage pryzed to .....	00 - 00 - ---[crumbled]
The halfe of a pameer ffishinge lines & ye halfe of pundrell .....	00 - 00 ---[crumbled]
The halfe of an old pair of stoaken pryzed to .....	00 - 00 ---[crumbled]
Edward Cluag and Dan: Bell them selves executrs administrators and assignes pledges of Law	

These pledges taken by me Tho: Parre

Note yt Willm Carrett & Joh: Crow brought me ys certificat to be recorded for ye discharge for ye  
7s-9 ob paid by Wilm Carrett, & ye 7s-6d allso paide by Joh: Crow

These are to Certifie, that by vertue of the worll:  
 4:2:6 Sumnor taken and the oath that I alreadie have taken  
 2:4 that the paioes[?] of Jo: Crow junr and Willm Carrett  
 7:00 and the executors of Edmond Cowle  
 13:2 were lawfully taken by my selfe, for the sume of  
 4:4:10 iij£ an added unto Jo: Carrett plantife wth the  
 0:7:0 charges of the Cort as apeareth by order of  
 3:17:10 the Cort of wch iij£ ther is 15s that ye executors  
 are engaged to pay at this last payment  
 wittnes my hand this 30th of May 73  
 By me Jo: Garrett

These whose names are underwritten were presented for not

receiveng ye communion at Easter appeared before ye vicr  
 Genereall and shewing resonse for absenting themselves were  
 there upon onely to acknowledg their error and to receive  
 at Whitsontide, the wch Censure they have performed; this  
 I certifie as truth March ye 4th 1671/2

Charles Parre

X William Kissage }  
 X Elsabeth Quay } how their fines are mittigated I know not  
 X Phi: Cowine }  
 X Wm Callin }

[on a slip of paper:]

The bearer hereof Christopher Nelson being presented for  
 not receiveng ye Sacrament hath acknowledged his error  
 and received ---to Witsuntide, this is truth witness my hand  
 March 4th 1671/2

Charles Parre

Arbory 1669

Willm Kegg  
 of KK Arbory being dead  
 is sworne by Willm Kegg & Ellin Vody  
 yt pauperat & nihil habett

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #042 Arbory will of John Harrison of the Hill, Arbory, dated 7 April 1670:**

**Summary:** *not married, executors nephew George Harrison (heir of his deceased father William) & niece Joney Harrison & niece Mary Harrison who are all sick at probate time, sister Ann (married to William Maddrell), sister Ellin, mother is still alive, brother in law William Gawn of Rowany, Rushen [married to Elizabeth Harrison, she died 1692, ArW 1691A #65 Rushen], also: Harry Willy, Attorney Qualtrough, Charles Voyze / Voast, Deemster Norris, Robert Comish & his wife, William Kinvig junior, Thomas Keig, Edward Clague & his sister Ellin*

**will of sister:** *ArW 1654A #17 German will of Jane Cowle alias Harrison, dated 18 May 1654: husband James Cowle is alive, eldest son Nicholas, youngest son James, brother & supervisor William Harrison (his son George Harrison [William was married to Catharine Tyldesley, William died about 1660, Episcopal Will & wife Catharine remarried in 1662 to Sir John Crellin]; also: servant Catharine Grimshaw, witnesses: Thomas Freer & William Craine, pledges: Jxxxx Gell & xxxxx*

**will of brother:** *EpW 1660E Arbory will of William Harrison, died about 1660: wife [Catharine Tyldesley] is alive [remarried Sir John Crellin in 1662], eldest son George, dau Joney, dau Mary, brother John Harrison, brother in law Mr Richard Tyldesley, witnesses: William Tyldesley & John Quillin*

**will of brother William's father in law:** *EpW 1676E Arbory will of William Tyldesley, made 10 Feb 1675/6, buried 8 Oct 1676: granddau Elizabeth Tyldesley, grandson Henry Tyldesley, grandson Thurston Tyldesley, brother Thurston Tyldesley, illegitimate son Edward Tyldesley, witnesses: Henry Watterson & William Keig, grandson George Harrison (son of William Harrison & Catharine Tyldesley*

**will of sister in law (wife of William):** *ArW 1687A #13 Arbory will of Catharine Crellin alias Harrison alias Tyldesley, dated 24 November 1686: 1st husband William Harrison (EpW 1660E Arbory), 2nd husband Sir John Crellin (EpW 1670E #031 Arbory), dau Mary Harrison, son Thomas Crellin, dau Alice Crellin, dau Joney Harrison, son George Harrison, also: Sir Thomas Parre, Mr David Murrey senior of Douglas, Ellin / Nelly Clague, widow Craine of the Burne at St John's Chapel; witnesses: Philip Leece / Lees & Samuel Robinson; also Jahn Maddrell & his wife*

**will of sister:** *ArW 1691A #65 Rushen will of Elizabeth Gawne alias Harrison, died 31 March 1692: husband [William] Gawne is not mentioned, dau Isabel, dau in law, son Henry, son William, also: Margaret Crebbin, Ann Crebbin, Margaret Read. witnesses: Catharine Christian & Margaret Postley, pledges Mr John Parr vicar*

**sister: ArWills 1668 presentments Rushen:** *Elizabeth Gawne als Harrison (married to [William] Gawne) was witness for Mrs Elizabeth Gawne als Stanley who was falsely accused by Christian Qualtrough als Gelling of adultery with John Harrison, clerk, deceased, dated 29 October 1668 - 1 November 1668, Rushen*

**will of sister:** *ArW 1692A #16 Arbory will of Ann Maddrell alias Harrison, died late 1692: husband William Maddrell is alive, son Henry (son, dau, youngest son Henry, dau), dau Joney (married to John Quayle, their children dau Ann, dau Joney, dau Catharine, dau*

Elizabeth), dau Joney, son John, brother in law (husband's brother) John Maddrell, also: Margery Creer, witnesses: Thomas Lewney & Isabel Costeen, and William Kermode & Margaret Watterson & Joney Caley, pledges: John Quayle & John Quayle Billown,

**nephew OR greatnephew: Rushen parish register: Henry Gawn senior, of Rowany, bur 7 Nov 1751; married Isab Kermode 1718**

**will of brother: EpW 1660E Arbory will of William Harrison:** In the name of God Amen. I WILLIAM HARRISONNE sicke of body, but of perfect memory praised be God, doe make this my last will & testament as followeth. Imprimis, I commend my soule to God & my body to Christian buriall: Item, I give to ye poore at my burial or at Alhalowtide three firlet of mault, & wheate besides a mutton; Item, I leave to my WIFE her choice of ye best cow or horse which shee pleases. Item, I leave to my ELDEST SONNE GEORGE all my whole tenement together with that land that I bought, or any other lands in my possession, with the full crop of corne, & a choice horse with six betweene sheepe & ewes unto all which the wife hath given her consent. Item, I leave upon my SONNE GEORGE to pay unto my two DAUGHTERS JONY & MARY foure boules betwixt mault, wheate & barley: Item more, there is an old ox, which I leave betwixt my WIFE & my two DAUGHTERS to make saile of, & for [leiwe] thereof, I leave a steere & my half of a steere to mantaine ye plow. Also I leave to my SONNE GEORGE a [peccle] heifer that is at Michael house with her increase. Item, more I leave ye tuition of my children & goods to my wife while shee staves with them in my name. Also if so that my wife marry I then leave ye tuition of my sonne & other two children to my BROTHER JOHN HARRISON with ye farme & goods, till they come to yeares of discretion: And I doe appoint my good BOTHER IN LAW MR. RICHARD TYLDESLEY comptrouler & my BROTHER JOHN HARRISON overseers of my said children & goods; And lastly I constitute & appoint my two DAUGHTERS, JONY & MARY my lawfull executors of all ye rest of my goods moveable & immoveable. Witnesses hereunto, William Tyldesley, John Quiline, Jurati. Probatum est & sovit 6d. John Crellin vicar." INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE AND OTHER NOTES ATTACHED TO THE WILL NOT TRANSCRIBED. THE WIFE IS NAMED AS CATHERINE TYLDESLEY. -transcribed by Jenny Stepanek 2002

**will of brother William's father in law: EpW 1676E Arbory will of William Tyldesley, made 10 Feb 1675/6, buried 8 Oct 1676 :** February 10th 1675/6: In the name of God Amen. I WILLIAM TYLDESLEY being weak in body but of perfect memory praise be God for the same do make my Last Will & Testament in manner following. ?? I committ my Soule to God when it pleases him to call for me and my body to xtian burial: Itm. I leave to the poore one boull of barley: Item I leave to my GRAND DAUGHTER ELIZABT. TYLDESLEY twenty shillings: Item I leave to my GRAND CHILD HENRY TYLDESLEY three pounds and HIS BROTHER THURSTON likewise to have a care of him after my ???: Item I leave to my ILLEGITIMATE SON EDWARD fourty shillings to put him to a trade: I leave constitute and appoint my GRAND SON THURSTON TYLDESLEY Executor Lawfull and full of all my Goods moveable and immoveable; before these witnesses the day and year above written: It. I leave to the minister half a crown: It. I leave to Hen: Waterson & Wm. Kegg 12d a piece legacy. [Witnesses]: Henry Waterson his mark X Willm. Kegg his mark X, Jurat, Sam: Robinson ??batim et ?? ?? Note the above testator was buried ? 8th of Oct: 1676 ?? ?? ?? NOV: THE 16 1677: GEORGE HARRISON ?? ?? with the ?? of the ?? of their FATHER WM. HARRISON ?? enters their claim against the execr: of WM. TYLDESLEY deceased for the ?? of fourteen pounds due Debt as will be made to appeare and crveth tryall. ---transcribed by Jenny Stepanek, 2002

#### Aprill ye 7th 1670

In the name of God Amen. I John Harrison sick in body but of perfect memory praised be God, doe make this my last will in forme following. First I committ my soule to God & my body to Christian buriall. Itt: I leave for my funerall a boule of mault, & a firlet of wheate & halfe a firlet of oate meale & ye best mutton in ye farme wth some lambes for ye dinner. Itt: I leave to my nephew George Harrison sixe oxen for his plow & a steere as his father left him & his choyche of ye best horses or maires in ye farme, & ye crop likewise I leave him of ye farme as his father left him ~~either~~ whole & broken with all ye meale, & I leave him two old oxen for him & hee to get them in good case & to sell them to pay his midsommer rent, & hee ye said George is to be countable to ye servants to pay their wages, of ye remainder. Itt: I leave to my brother in Law Willm Gawne of ye Rawayny 1£ 16s wch I lent him I bestowe it on himselfe. Itt: I leave upon ye said Willm: Gawne (five pound wch I lent him to give Harry Willy) to pay it presently wthout any favour to my execu= tor George. Itt: I leave upon ye Atturney Qualtrough 14s to pay to my executors to pay it presently. Itt: I leave upon Charles Voyze to pay my executors 10s. Itt: due from Deemster Norris 20s wch I leave upon him to pay my executors. Itt: I leave upon my brother in law Willm Maddrell & my sister Anne his wife to pay to my executors & all ye rest concerned it viz Ellin ye linnen & woallen, pewter & spoones, napkins & trenchers wch was sent thither to be kept as ye note in ye house will make mentioned off Itt: I leave upon Robt: Comish & his wife 10s 8d to pay to my execu= tors. Itt: I leave upon Willm Kenvig Jnr: 1s-4d & also Tho: Kegg is

due to me 1s 3d to pay my executors. Itt: I doe acknowledge to be indebted to Ed Cloaig & Ellin his sister 7s-6d. Lastly I constitute & appoint my brothers children viz George, Jony & Mary Harrison my true & Lawfull executors of all ye remaining part of my goods moveable & Unmoveable

postscript I acknowledge to be due from me to my sister Ellin Harrison all ye above mentioned debts wch was due to me to pay her & George to take it up & to keepe it in his owne hands untill shee goe for herselfe or to give her as shee will neede & also I leave upon George to maintaine her wth meale & drink such as he will have h--- selfe ---ing ye time shee will live wth him or in ye house. Itt: I leave 6d legate to Willm: Maddrell & his wife & to every one of their children 6d apeece & so cuts him & them & all other ----[dark] my friends off for ever demanding any thing more, save his ----[dark] of ye tyth corne of ye farme for this yeare comeing

The executors being sicke are to be sworne by Sr -----[dark]  
Th--- ----- [crumbled] ----- of law pbatum et solvit -----

All concerned sick

Tho: Parre juratus  
[next page]

14 dayes given to ~~perfect~~ ye Invent:

[next page]

KK Arbory

The Inventory of John Harrison of KK Arbory goods pryised by these sworne men ffollowinge

John Corrin                      Willm: Costeane  
Willm: Clauge                  Nicholas Jucke

	£	s	d
The halfe of three Blankets .....	00	07	0
The halfe of three Coverlids .....	00	08	0
The halfe of one red coverlid .....	00	04	0
The halfe of two Blankets .....			
and of one old coverlid pryised to } .....	00	01	6
The halfe of two old blankets .....			
and one old covered & a dublet } .....	00	02	0
The halfe of two pillow bears }			
and the halfe of one towell } .....	00	04	0
The halfe of five hand garchefe }			
or of five boeeds pryised to } .....	00	02	6
The halfe of foure cours .....			
sheets or canveses pryised to } .....	00	04	00
The halfe of one ffeatherbed }			
and three bousters pryised to } .....	00	12	00
The halfe of a Churn & hochhead .....	00	01	6
The halfe of two halfe barles }			
pryised to .....	00	03	00
The halfe of one canves sheet & }			
and a table cloath pryised to } .....	00	02	00
The halfe of ye boords of an old keew .....	00	00	6
The halfe of two bed stocks & of }			

one dayle of fur pryed to .....}..... 00 - 05 - 00  
 The halfe of two old pans pryed to ..... 00 - 00 - 4  
 The halfe of an iron pott ..... 00 - 02 - 00  
 The halfe of two old peuder dishes }  
 and sacer pryed to .....}..... 00 - 02 - 04  
 The halfe of 14 transcer & ye }  
 halfe of a earthen dis & cupp }..... 00 - 00 - 08  
 The halfe of ye old cans nogings in }  
 the house pryed to .....}..... 00 - 00 - ----[torn]

[next page]

an old paire of shoes pryed to ..... 00 - ----[torn]  
 The halfe of seaven feadoms of herring netts ..... 00 - ----[torn]  
 A dusin and a halfe of sheep & lams pryed to ..... 02 - ----[torn]  
 The halfe of eight pond of gray yarn pryed to ..... 00 - ----[torn]  
 The halfe of three pound of haymp yarn pryed..... 00 - 0----[torn]  
 The halfe of a sive and two wights pryed to ..... 00 - 0----[torn]  
 The halfe of two spayds prayed to ..... 00 - 02 ----[torn]  
 The halfe of two coves pryed to ..... 00 - 17 ----[torn]  
 The halfe of six horses prised to ..... -1 - 00 - ----[torn]  
 The halfe of a broad goos pryed ..... 00 - 00 - ----[torn]

£ s d Pledges in fform of law Tho: Bri---[torn]  
 3:4:11 Tho: Tunman  
3:6:10  
 6:11:9

~~March ye 1, 70: Nich Duke in behalfe of Margt Duke ent----[torn]  
 against ye Executrs of John Harrisson for three shillings vjd  
 due to her of her wages & craveth tryall~~

March ye 1, 70: Margt Duke entr: against ye Executrs: of John  
 Harrisson for 3s vjd of her wages & craveth tryall

[slip of paper]

June ye 9th 1670 KK Arborey  
 Wm Maddrell entrs: his clame against ye Executrs of John Harrison for ye sume of vjs sterl:, already (as hee saith)  
 recovered by Corte of Common Law, also for a choise cow, and a choise horse, due  
 as he will make to appeare & craveth tryall, also for ye 2 pts of xvj sheep  
 & ye tith of ye farme everie third yeer, & the 3d pt of ye linen & woollen yt was in  
 his mother in law custody  
 note this clame is agst ye Executr E----: p me Rich: Ffox Episcop Reg  
 of John Harrison of ye hill in  
 KK Arborey

Ad ys to Joh: Harrison will

[NOTE: This claim was found in the will of John Harrison of Largy, Malew (EpW 1670E #021); it is a repeat of the above:]

June ye 9th 1670: Wm Maddrell enters his clame for ye sume of ---[fold]  
 sterl: allready (as hee saithe) recovered by Cort of Common  
 craveth tryall, also a choise cow, & a choise horse  
 like maner for ye 2 pts of xvj sheep  
 Note that this clame is entered ag---[fold]  
 ye Executr: of John Harrisson of ye Hill  
 of KK Arborey

[slip of paper; found after EpW 1670E #028 Santan of Catharine Caine alias Kinley:]

Nov: ye 9th: Wm Keig entrs: against ye Execr:

of John Harrison of KK Arbory for ye sume  
of xjs and craveth tryall, of his wages

*[found at the bottom of ArW 1669A #058 Patrick will of Joney Comish alias Lewney:]*

Remember to send Sir Tho:  
Harrison a coppie of his  
claime in Jo Harrison will  
KK Arbory

*[slip of paper]*

Dan Key acknowledged his error for not receiveing the  
Sacrament at Easter and received of Witsundtide, being soe  
Censured by ye Vicr Generall ita testor March 4th 1671/2  
Charles Parre

Patr: Quine hath done ye same  
Cha: Parre

Remembꝛ to add to ye Inv: of Esable Corrin als Cluag  
of Trinite Rushin 3 fir: of oats and firlett of barley

*[NOTE: This page of Presentments is diagonally torn away so that most of the top half is gone, and also some of the bottom half.]*

-----ons & chap  
-----

-----eing up fishing  
----- a poore widdowes  
----- is tymes to acknowledge his  
----- hurch aske God forgivenes  
----- pmise never to do ye like  
----- amd in penalty of duple  
-----r not receiving

----- Callow Elisabeth  
----- inlo, Dan: Cowine & his wife  
----- Xtin Pat: Christian & his wife  
----- Maloony Quarke & his wife, Jo: Querke  
----- age Pat: Quine Dan: Key Ro: Waterson  
----- Callin Sr Pat Vicar Generall hath dispuved[?] with ye pennance  
----- ye s-----de fine --- time ni---geing---- to communicat ye a----  
----- order to comitt ym communione askeing God & congregation forgivenes

----- ee prsent Jane Christian for not comeing to  
----- ye church duely, but when wee meet to make  
----- presentments: Censured to 2 Sundays penance & -----

to ye poore & not to be guilty of ye like againe  
 ---ed upon paine 5s fyne to ye Lo:

Sumner James Moore & Jo: Bridsonn for staying out of the  
 --- g---- church in ye church yeard all ye time of Divine  
 sick con--- Service on Easter Day = Patr: Xtian for ye same  
 --- absence  
 in ye C-----

Churchwardens { James Skillicorn	Chapter { Ph: Ffargher
Ja: Moore & Bell { Jo: Killey	quest { Gilbert Knakill
censured to a Sunday { Wm Nelson	{ Ffinlo Cluage
penance xiiij { Wm Kewley	{ Tho: Macylvorry

-----ce to ye poore Sent to ye Sumner by  
 ----- giving Quine ordarie  
 ----- --- again feb: 2d 1671/2  
 ---day -----

--- --- --oore The churchwardens not haveing done any thing  
 --- the office to ----- they were sworne not until ---  
 --d--d ----- --ding ye reste is Shaker, a cho---- & a---- --ff----  
 -- ye ----- --a-e one in ----- ye sont a-----aiding nor stile m-----  
 --- ye a----- -----d ye Chapter quest have refussed &c  
 ----- pment hereof or to pment them -----  
 ----- [at least 2 lines are crumbled away]----- -----

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #043 Rushen will of Isabel Corrin alias Clague of Croit y Caley in Scaledy treen, dated 11 March 1669/70:**

**Summary:** husband [John] Corrin is alive, eldest dau Jane of age [she married about 1680 to James Norris, & both were dead by 1694 when daughter & heiress sold Croit y Caley to her uncles, the husbands of Jane's sisters], 2nd daughter [Catharine] of age by July 1672 [married to Henry Kermode, he died 1704, their daughter Isabel, Catharine died about 1711], 3rd daughter [Ellin] underaged [married to John Keig, he died about 1699, she remarried to John Cubbon, & she died 1714, they had children], brother Edward Clague, sister Ellinor Clague, witnesses: William Clague & Richard Thompson, pledges Daniel Clucas & John Cottier and William Comish & John Cubbon

**Descendants:**

daughter Jane married James Norris & they had daughter Mary who was an orphan by 1694, later married James Linton of Narronwater, County Down, Ireland

daughter Catharine married Henry Kermode who died November 1704 (his will ArW 1704A #07 Rushen), only daughter Isabel living in 1704, Catharine died about 1711 Rushen, Episcopal will

**dau: Episcopal Will 1711 Rushen,** will decree of Catharine Kermode alias Corrin

**her husband:** ArW 1704A #07 Rushen will of Henry Kermode, dated 27 Nov 1704

their only daughter Isabel married to Robert Carin by 1709

**Rushen parish register:** Robert Carin, Croit-e-Caly buried 2 January 1742/3

**Rushen parish register:** Isabel Carine als Kermode, widow, buried 11 September 1758

daughter Ellin married first John Keig who died about 1699 Rushen, Episcopal Will, & remarried to John Cubbon; Ellin died 1714 Rushen, Episcopal Will

**dau: Rushen parish register:** Elinor Cubon, Crot y Caly, buried 15 June 1714

**dau: Episcopal Will 1714 Rushen,** will of Ellin Cubbon [als Keig] als Corrin

**her 1st husband: Episcopal Will 1699 Rushen,** will of John Keig

**?her 2nd husband: Rushen parish register:** John Cubon senior, Crot y Caly, buried 25 December 1726

**will of mother:** ArW 1661A #112 Malew will of Margery Clague alias Fargher, dated 21 March 1660/1: husband xxxx Clague is not mentioned, son William Clague, dau Ellin; dau Isabel (married John Corrin & their dau Jane, [Isabel died 1669/70, her will ArW 1670A #043 Rushen]); son Edward, granddau Ellin Clague, brother Nicholas Clague [?Fargher]

**will of brother:** ArWill 1668A #28 Arbory will of William Clague junior, of Ballyfodda and Ballybegg: apparently not married, sister Ellin Clague, brother Thomas (married to Ellin Kewley, their son William, & dau Ellin & son Richard), sister Isabel, niece Jane Corrin, brother Edward (his daus Alice & Ann Clague), also: John Clague of the Greeny More, John Cubbon drum, witnesses: George Holding & John Harrison & Mrs Ellin Parr, pledges: John Harrison & George Holding

**See sister in law:** Ellin / Ellinor Clague als Kewley widow (by 13 June 1671, 'Ellinor') of Thomas Clague (brother of Edward Clague & son of



[Margery Clague alias Fargher, ArW 1661 #112 Malew]) entered a claim (for 1£ 5s plus fees, which was paid 13 June 1671) against the executors of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory

**eldest dau & her husband etc: 1694: Rushen Old Deeds #15:** Mary Norris sold to Henry Kermode & John Keig, dated 27 June 1694: Mary Norris daughter of James Norris & Jane Corrin, being right heir to half quarter known as Crott-e-Caley in Rushen, rent 26s 8d, sold to her uncles Henry Kermode & John Keig, both of Rushen; witnesses: Henry Corkish X, Thomas Kermode X

**1709: Rushen Old Deeds #13:** James Linton & wife Mary Norris release & quit claim in favor of John Cubbon & widow Catharine Kermode alias Corrin, date August 1709: James Linton (Narrownwater, County Down) & wife Mary Linton alias Norris on the one part and John Cubbon & wife Ellinor Cubbon alias Keig and widow Catharine Kermode alias Corrin and Robert Carin & wife Isabel Carin alias Kermode, all of Croph / Crott-e-Cally / Caley in regard to the sale of the premises to the precessors of the 2nd party made by Mary when underage, dated 27 June 1694, before she married, to her uncles Henry Kermode & John Keig; £15 to the Lintons to release & quit claim, all parties signed 'X' and seal, witnesses: William Quillin & xxxx, Court July 1709

**son in law:** ArW 1704A #07 Rushen will of Henry Kermode, dated 27 Nov 1704: wife [Catharine Corrin] alive [died about 1711 Rushen, Episcopal Will] & left the houses and land, only dau Isabel Kermode of age, deceased son [John] Kermode [his will ArW 1703A #16 Rushen], niece Amy / Emmy Kermode, nephew John Kermode, brothre in law William Cubbon, brother in law John Cubbon [married to Ellin Corrin, she married 1st John Keig who died about 1699 Rushen, Episcopal Will, Ellin died about 1714 Rushen, Episcopal Will], also: Robert Qualtrough, Ewan Qualtrough, William Keig & John Keig, kinsman Thomas Kermode, John Juke pledges: John Cubbon & Thomas Kermode

**grandson:** ArW 1703A #16 Rushen will of John Kermode, died 21 February 1704/5: not married, sister Isabel Kermode, goddau Ann Watterson, John Qualtrough, John Duke, witnesses & pledges: Henry Christian & John Cubbon

Trinity Rushen                      March ye 11th 1669

The last will and testamnt of Issable Cluage als Corrin who being in perfect memory comitted her soule to God and her body Xtian buriall, Itt: she left to the poor 3 halfe firletts of barley & halfe a firlatt of wheate, Itt to her husband 1 maire, Itt: to Ann Kermott 1 seine of barley, Itt: to the minister a peckle of wheate; Itt: to Ed: Cluage 1 firlat of malt, Itt: to Elinor Cluage 1 firlat of malt, Ittt: to her eldest daughter 10s & if she come to keep house for her father she is to have a share with the rest of the children, & if not but 10s legtt: she left her youngest daughter wth her share of goods to her sister Elinor if shee keepe house for herselfe, Itt: she left to the clark 1 lambe, And nominated her three children executors & Ed: Cluage & Elinor Cluage overseers.

Witnesses	The executrs under yeeres but ye
Wm Cluage jurati	eldest Daughter at age & now sick
---chd: Thompsonn	The father sworne in forme of Law
	and Edwd Cloage sworne supervisor &
	allso Ellin Cluage
	pbatum et solvit xijd

The father hath taken ye tuitione & goods of ye 2 youngest children & ye third is bound upon the other daughter at yeeres & her goods to Jaine the elder daughter who is to appeare as soone as she recovere & declare whether she stand to ye executership, or Legasies & pforme the condicons

A perfect Inventory of ye goods & chattles of Issable Cluage praized by 4 sworne men vizt: Jo: Watterson, Robt: Lowey, John Kermott & John Korkish    May th 24th 1670

	£	s	d
Itt: 2 lambs & 10 betwixt sheepe & muttond dj .....	00	06	09
Itt: 1 horse & colt dj .....	00	04	00
Itt: 8 goslings & 3 geese dj .....	00	01	00
Itt: 4 cattle .....	03	01	00
Itt: all the flaxe & lynnne yearne dj .....	00	04	00
Itt: 1 sheete 2 napkins 1 apron & 2 kercheifs dj .....	00	03	00
Itt: 2 blankett dj .....	00	01	00

Itt: 2 old blanketts 1 fledge 1 canvass, 1 bagg, 2 old sacks dj	00-02-----[crumbled edge]
Itt: her apparell 1 duck & 2 little stooles dj .....	00 - 02 - -----[crumbled edge]
<i>[next page]</i>	
Itt: all the wooden vessells in ye greatt house dj .....	00 - 02 - 06
Itt: 1 brasse pan dj .....	00 - 00 - 03
Itt: all the weights seives wth 1 griddle dj .....	00 - 01 - 00
Itt: 1 boulster dj .....	00 - 00 - 03
Itt: 8 kitchens of meale dj .....	00 - 01 - 02
Itt: 1 panier & fishinge geares dj .....	00 - 00 - 02
Itt: all the harrowes dj .....	00 - 01 - 03
Itt: 1 yoake 4 oxen bourds & 1 plow beame dj .....	00 - 01 - 09
Itt: halfe a maires hide dj .....	00 - 00 - 03
Itt: 4 straddles dj .....	00 - 00 - 02
Itt: 2 draughts & all horse geares dj .....	00 - 00 - 08
Itt: 7£ of iron dj .....	00 - 00 - 10
Itt: 3 oxen bowes & 3 peeces of timber dj .....	00 - 00 - 06
Itt: 3 firlatts of oatus dj .....	00 - 01 - 06
Itt: 5 kitchens of barley dj .....	00 - 00 - 11
Itt: all the brewinge vessells & kerne stoole dj .....	00 - 04 - 00
Itt: horse haire dj .....	00 - 00 - 03
Itt 1 chest dj .....	00 - 00 - 04
Itt: 3 spades & 1 turffe spade dj .....	00 - 01 - 03
Itt: barley sould dj .....	<u>00 - 03 - 00</u>
the totall is	05 - 08 - 01

The crop to be aded at Mickellmas next by the father &  
 Supvisors sub paena xxs[20s] ad usum domini  
 The crop aded July xjth 1672: it 3 fir: oats & a fir of barly

Debts to be deducted on ye deads part is ..... 02 - 01 - 09

More added to ye Inventory ..... 00 - 05 - 01

The father hath taken ye tuition of 2 of the children under  
 yeeres & ye goods & have given pledges secunda forman legis  
 Donll: Clucas & Jo: Cotteere

the 2 daugrs at lawfull yeeres have taken ye tuitione of ye goods  
 of the other under yeeres, & allso of yr owne - discharge the former bonds - & have given in  
 pledges secunda forman legis Willm: Comish & Joh Cubbon

*[2 pages previous]*

Remembꝛ to add to ye Inv: of Esable Corrin als Cluag  
 of Trinite Rushin 3 fir: of oats and firlett of barley

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #044 Rushen will of Thomas Moore of Port le Moirrey / Portlemurrey, dated 6 April 1670:**

*Summary: 2nd wife Isabel xxx is alive, dau Catharine (her mother is dead), children of 2nd wife: son John & dau Joney Moore; supervisor: John Clague, also Philip Moore, witnesses: Henry Clague & Robert Quill & Richard Thompson, pledges: Daniel Clucas & John Taylor*

Trinitye Rushen April the 6th 1670

In the name of God Amen, I Thomas Moore sicke in

body but in perfect memory praised be God for the same doe  
 thus make my last will & testam: as followes, first I comend  
 my soule to God & my body to Xtian buriall, Itt: due from  
 John Cluage 25s, Itt: from Phillip Moore 4s & 1 ewe lambe  
 yearely for use, Itt: to my daughter Katharen what is due to her  
 of her mothers goods; & from myselfe 6d legasie, Itt: I leave to my  
 wife Issable all the houses & gardens in Portlamurrey dureinge  
 her life; Itt: to ye minister 1 mutton, Itt: I doe nominate and  
 appointe my 2 children John & Joney Moore executors & their  
 mother overseer

Test: The mother is sworne in forme of law  
 & Joh: Cloage sworne supvisor  
 Henry Cluag  
 Robt: Quill jurati  
 Rich Thompsonn pbatum est et solvit xijd

A perfect Inventory of the goods of Thomas Moore priezed by  
 4 sworne vizt: Don: Clucas, Jo: Quale, Hen: Read, Hen: Watterson

	£	s	d
Inprg: All his cloathes .....	00	05	00
Itt: 2 payre of shooes .....	00	01	04
Itt: 1 payre of jurkings & 1 hat .....	00	00	08
Itt: 7 yeards of lynnens dj .....	00	01	06
Itt: 6 yeards of pledding dj .....	00	01	06
Itt: 1 cow, 1 heifer, & 1 calfe dj .....	00	13	00
Itt: 2 blanketts dj .....	00	01	02
Itt: 3 old chests dj .....	00	02	03
Itt: 5£ of hempen yearne dj .....	00	00	08
Itt: 4 weights & 2 seives dj .....	00	00	04
Itt: all the wooden vessells dj .....	00	03	00
Itt: 1 pott & 3 straw basketts & 1 kitchen dj .....	00	02	03
Itt: halfe a firlatt of oates dj .....	00	05	00
Itt: 4 kitchenes of meale dj .....	00	00	06
Itt: a quarter of a boate dj .....	00	00	09
Itt: all the fishinge geares dj .....	00	00	03
	01	05	02
More added as appeares by will .....	00	09	00

The children & goods in ye mothers custody  
 & have given pledges secunda forman legis  
 Danll: Clucas & Joh: Taylor

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #045 Rushen will of William Sherlock, dated 24 May 1670, not listed in the Old Typed Index, a later will is in the Episcopal Wills:**

*Summary:* wife is alive, has children; witnesses: William Clague & Richard Thompson

*fuller version of will:* EpW 1670E #042 Rushen will of William Sherlock, died 27 April 1670: 2nd wife is alive, daughter in Ireland by 1st wife, dau Isabel by 1st wife; witnesses: William Qualtrough & Ann Sherlock; pledges: John Cubbon & John Taylor and William Corrin & William Kinvig

*NOTE:* This will has been crossed out.

Trinity Rushen May 24th 1670

The last will & testam: of William Shurlogue who being

perfect memory committed his soule to Gd & his body to Xtian buriall  
and then cut all his children off wth 6d legasie apeece, and  
nominated his wife executor of all the rest of his goods moveable ---[fold]  
unmoveable

Test: (note a laiter will appeared in Coart & proved in ye Bp Reg:  
Wm Cluage  
Rich: Thompsonn

The Inventory of Wm Shurlogue praized by 4 sworne men vizt:  
Hen: Crobin, Wm Watterson, Hen: Crobin & Gilbert Nelson  
Itt: all the goods wth halfe a quarter of a boate is ..... 0 - 07 - 03

### Archdeacon Will 1670A #046 Rushen will of John Corrin, dated 16 February 1670/1:

*Summary: wife is not mentioned, son & executor Richard Corrin [?underage]; brother William, supervisors: brother William Corrin & William Nelson (?brother in law); various people who owed him money: Marriad Carran, John Cannell & sister, Henry Wylie's son, John Killey, Henry Keggeen, Edward Hingley, John Costeen, Anthony Qualtrough, John Trollogue, Richard Trollogue, Daniel Juke, John Harrison, Henry Read, William Crebbin, Henry Crebbin, executors of Henry Nelson, young Henry Nelson, Mary Christian, William Clague, Henry Jane, Elizabeth/ Bessy Gawne, Mr Thompson, William Nelson, Gilbert Gell & wife, Testator owed debts to: Robert Kerkitt, Henry Crebbin beg, William Skeally, Edward Christian's wife, Henry Read of Fisgart / Fistard, the great shoemaker's wife [is this the wife of John Corrin shoemaker?], William Qualtrough, William Watterson, Joney Nelson, witnesses: William Watterson & Richard Thompson, pledges: Henry Read & John Keggeen*

*?the great shoemaker: John Corrin shoemaker presented 1671 Rushen, for being a common curser and swearer*

*John Corrin shoemaker accused of having affair with Ann Gell alias Kermode, but Ann takes oath that it never happened, per note dated 2 June 1672 Rushen*

*John Corrin shoemaker presented 1672 Rushen, for saying he could permanently curse or bless people*

*John Corrin shoemaker presented 1675 Rushen for calling John Qualtrough a cuckold and Attorney Qualtrough a whore master*

*NOTE: Kneale and Nelson are used interchangeably with some families, such as here (brother John Nelson & supervisor / brother John Kneale, etc) and in ArW 1661A #87 Rushen will of Margaret Mylchreest alias Gawne alias Kneale, who brothers' surnames are listed as 'Nelson'.*

Jo: Corrins will                      ffeb: 16th 1670                      Rushin

committed his soull to Gd: & body to Xtian buriall, from Maret[?]  
Corran 6d, Jo: Cannel 4d & his sister 2d, from  
Hary Willey's son 2s; from Jo: Killey 10d, from  
Ha: Keggeene 4d, Ed: Hingley 3d, Jo: Costeene  
4d, ~~Attorney~~ ----- Qualtrough 2s, Jo: Trollogue 4d  
& Richd: Trollough 6d, Don: Juke 4d;  
Jo: Harrison 1s 2d, Hary Read 6d, Wm  
Crobin 4d, Hen: Crobin 2d, -----y Xtin -----,  
from executors of Hen: Nelson 3s 6d &  
from younge Ha: 2s & from Mary Xtian 1s,  
from her more 1s for harvest worke being 7  
dayes; from Wm Cluage 2s-3d, from Hary  
Jane 6d, from Besey Gawne 1 shillinge  
from Mr. Thompson 1s & dj firlatt of  
barley, from Wm Nelson 2s-6d, from  
Gilbert Gell 3s & his wife 1d  
Itt: to Robt: Kerkott 1s, to Hen: Crobin beg  
6d, Itt: to Wm Skealley 1s-4d, to Ed: Xtian  
wife 8d, Itt: to my bro Wm --- obt, Itt: to  
Hary Read figgart 6d, to ye great shoemakers  
wife 4 & Wm Qualtrough 4d, Itt: to Wm



**Archdeacon Will 1670A #048 Rushen will of Richard Crebbin, dated 26 December 1670:**

**Summary:** wife [Isabel Lowey] alive (she remarried Henry Read), son & heir [William] is underage, other children underage [Christian, Ann, Margaret & Richard], brother in law William Lowey, niece Jane Credgeen (her mother [Christian Credgeen alias Crebbin] is dead [EpWill bks 1647-1650 Arbory] & John Cubbon has custody of £1 15s due to Jane & John Keig owed Jane £1), also: John Cubbon, Robert Keig, witnesses: Richard Thompson & William Clague  
pledges: Henry Read & Henry Corkish

**will of wife:** ArW 1680A #17 Rushen will of Isabel Read alias Crebbin alias Lowey, dated 23 November 1680: 1st husband [Richard] Crebbin [his will ArW 1670A #48 Rushen], 2nd husband Henry Read (previously married), stepson Richard Read, son & heir William Crebbin, dau Ann Crebbin, dau Margaret Crebbin, son Richard Crebbin, son in law Thomas Cubbon of Kentraugh [married to Christian Crebbin, her will EpWill 1710 Rushen, Thomas died 1717/8, his will ArW 1718A #06 Rushen], granddau Ann Cubbon, grandchild xxxx Cubbon

**will of 2nd husband of Isabel:** ArW 1689A #090 Rushen will of Henry Read of volt, dated 3 March 1689/90: [2nd wife Isabel Read als Crebbin als Lowey is dead, ArW 1680A #17 Rushen], has a son [Richard], sister Alice Read, also: xxxx Read, Edmund Posley, William Watterson, Richard Qualtrough, witness & pledge: William Crebbin, NOTE, nearly half the will is too dark to read

**will of father:** ArW 1635A #02 Rushen will of Henry Crebbin, died 8 April 1636: wife Christian xxxx is alive, son Richard [married Isabel Lowey, his will ArW 1670A #048 Rushen], daughters Christian senior and Christian junior; father William Crebbin, also: Joney Crebbin, William Mylevorrey, John Watterson of Renmolen, William Sherlock, Thomas Qualtrough; pledge John Key  
**sister: Episcopal Will books 1647-1650 Arbory**, will of Christian Credeen / Credgeen alias Crebbin

**will of father in law:** ArW 1666A #23 Rushen will of John Lowey, died 29 October 1666: wife is not mentioned, son in law Richard Crebbin [married to Isabel, Richard died 1670, ArW 1670A #48 Rushen, & Isabel remarried to Henry Read, her will 1680A #17 Rushen], Oates Kelly paid what was owed to him, witnesses: Richard Thompson & William Clague, pledges: William Clague & John Nelson

**dau Christian & son in law Thomas: 1683 Rushen: Old Deeds #16:** Thomas Cubbon late of Cregneash & wife Christian Cubbon alias Crebbin sold land to John Barry, date 18 May 1683: Thomas Cubbon late of Cregneash & wife Christian Cubbon alias Crebbin sold for 40s to Mr John Barry of Castletown a parcel of land in the treen Cregneash known as Cregneash, rent 6s 10d; witnesses: John Norris x & William Cubbon x & John Parr; Thomas & Christian x, signed & sealed, court June 1683

**dau: Episcopal Will 1710 Rushen**, will of Christian Cubbon alias Crebbin

**son in law: Rushen parish register:** Thomas Cubon senior, Kentraugh buried 8 January 1717/8

**will of son in law:** ArW 1718A #06 Rushen will of Thomas Cubbon of Kentraugh, died January 1717/8: wife [Christian Crebbin] is not mentioned [EpWill 1710 Rushen], son Thomas, son David Cubbon (single), gson Thomas Cubbon, son John Cubbon in Ireland; also David Cubbon of Barroole is co-owner of bees:

December 26th      Trinity Rushen  
1670

The last will & Testamt of Richard Crobin who beinge in perfect memory, comitted his soule to God, & his body to Xtian buriall: ffirst he left to the poore mutton 1 pecke of wheate & 5 sives of mault; Itt: he left to his heire his halfe of the teame, & if his wife did see that he would not be ffit for it, she to sell the halfe teame, & putt him to a trade; Itt: he left to his heire halfe a crope of corne, wth all his part of husbandry geares, & instruments belonginge to the lands; Itt: he left to his wife halfe a blacke heiffer; Itt: he nominated the rest of his children executors, & his wife overseer  
Itt: He acknowledged that there was payd unto William Lowey of wt: was due to him of his goods 1£ - 5s - 0, & that there was due from Hen: Korkish 12s, wch ye sd Korkish acknow= =ledged before Jo: Corrin, & Wm Watterson heandy wch same was due to Wm Lowey; & that he had in his owne hands ... 1£ - 13s - 0d  
Itt: Likewise he declared that there was in John Cubons hands 1£ - 15s of his sisters daughter goods (by name Jane Credeene); Alsoe in Robert

Keggs hands 1£ - 0s - 0d, whereof due to  
Jane Creddeene ... 0 - 19s; Itt: he left to  
the Minister 1 mutton

witnesses                      The execr sworne in Court & ye rest  
Rich: Thompsonn{            to be sworne by Sr Tho: Parre &  
Wm Cluage            {            to certifi  
--: Kaugherdy        { jurati

[next page]

A perfect Inventory of the goods & chattles of  
Richard Crobin, praized by 4 sworne men,  
vizt: Tho: Kelley, Hen: Watterson, Jo: Corrin  
& Wm Charren

Inprs: all the the wooden { £ s d  
vessells, wch ye rest { 05 - 00 - 00  
of all his goods is {

June 7th 71 More aded by the mother ... 01£ - 1s - 0  
more aded by the wife xjs 3d  
due to ye heire 2£ - 3s - 8d & a pott & colter

pledges        Henry Reed  
according to law    Henry Corkish

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #049 Rushen will of Robert Quill, dated 26 February 1670/71:**

*Summary:* wife is not mentioned, dau Joney, son Henry, mother is alive, witnesses: Daniel Clucas & Henry Watterson,  
pledges: Henry Watterson & Randle Callow

*will of dau:* ArW 1699A #25 Rushen will of Joney Kinnish alias Quill, dated 18 December 1699: husband Nicholas Kinnish is alive, son  
William, sister Mary, son John, son Henry, dau Joney, dau Catharine, witnesses: William Credgeen & John Watterson, pledges:  
Henry Gell & Gilbert Scarff

*dau & her husband:* ArW 1683A #45 Rushen will of Jane Lowey, died 28 March 1684: executrix ('friends, for lookeinge to her in her  
sickness') Joney Kinnish alias Quill who was the wife of Nicholas Kinnish, witnesses: Richard Thompson & William Clague,  
pledges: Nicholas Kinnish & William Stowell / Stole

*son: Rushen parish:* ---- June 7th 1693: Margery Stanley enters her claims agt the Administrs: of Hen: Quill for ye summe of 3s - 3d  
due debt as will be made to appeare & craveth the Law

Ffeb: 26th 1670                      Trinity Rushen

The last will & Testament of Robert  
Quill, who being in perfect memory  
comitted his soule to God, & his body to Xtian  
buriall; ffirst he left to his daughter  
Joney all the houses, Itt: to his sone Hen:  
a quarter of a boate, & all the netts he had  
with 1 cow; Itt: he left 6d apeece Legasie  
to every godchild he had; Itt: he left 6d  
to Daniell Clucas, & 6d to Hen: Watterson, for  
their trouble; Itt: he left to his mother  
5s to cleare her to the grounds; Itt: he  
nominated his son & daughter executors of all  
the rest of his goods moveable & unmoveable  
witnesses                      pbatum et solvit 1s

Daniell Clucas                    The exer sworne in forme of law  
 Hen: Watterson    jurati

The Inventory of Robt Quill praised by  
 Dan: Clucas, Tho: Clucas, Hen: Watterson &  
 Wm Harrison, amounts to  
    6£ - 7s - 0d

The goods in ye excec\_ custody & hath given  
 pledges in form of law  
 Henry Waterson, Randle Callow

Curia habita apud homletowne March 3d 1670  
 Coram devino Johane Harrison Pat Thompsonn Tho:  
 Parre et na---- John Huddleston Regist: Archidi:

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #050 Patrick will of Isabel Caralaugh / Kardaragh, died 21 December 1670:**

*Summary: not married, half brother Thomas Quirk, sister is the executor, nephew Phinlo Quilliam, nephew Philip Quilliam, niece Catharine Quilliam, nephew John Quilliam, niece Jane Quilliam, Isabel Fargher, Margaret Fargher, Richard Fargher (witness, ill and unlikely to recovery); witnesses: Jane Quilliam & Richard Fargher who is very ill & unlikely to recover, pledges: Philip Quilliam & John Quilliam, other witnesses (to Richard Fargher's oath): John Quirk & William Quirk & Philip Quirk; appraisor: Robert Quilliam & others*

*will of mother: ArW 1633A #008 Patrick will of Margaret Quirk alias Kardaragh / Kardar alias Corris, dated 2 December 1633: son Thomas Quirk, dau Joney Kardaragh, dau Elizabeth Quirk (married xxxx Quilliam, their son Thomas Quilliam), dau Isabel Kardaragh (unmarried), dau in law Ellin Clucas, son Philip Quirk, Sr John Harrison,*

*will of half-sister Elizabeth: ArW 1656A #01 Patrick of Elizabeth Quilliam alias Quirk, died by 7 May 1656: husband xxxx Quilliam is not mentioned, 4 young children, oldest son, 4 other children including dau Margaret, witnesses: John Quilliam & John Quilliam & Robert Quilliam, pledges John Quilliam & Robert Quilliam, witness John Quilliam;*

*pledges: John Quilliam & Thomas Radcliffe sumner; NOTE: per family wills, children include Thomas Quilliam & Phinlo & Philip & John & Jane & Catharine; other Quilliam's are mentioned in the family wills, who may be children of Elizabeth*

*will of sister Joney: ArW 1676A #38 Patrick will of Joney Kermode alias Quilliam alias Kardaragh, dated 19 February 1676/7: 1st husband xxxx Quilliam, 2nd husband [William Kermode] is not mentioned [died mid to late 1620s, Episcopal will], dau xxxx Quilliam, sons John Quilliam & Philip Quilliam, also: Isabel Fargher, niece? Ellin Quilliam, nephew? Henry Quilliam, Sir John Woods, witness Joney Corris*

*sister Joney Kermode alias Quilliam alias Kardaragh & 2nd husband William Kermode & son Philip Quilliam: 1630 Liber Vastarum, Patrick: John Curghey had a parcel of farmland of 4s 7 1/2d rent in Foxdale, & Joney Kerdare / Kardaragh & 2nd husband William Kermode had a parcel of farmland of 6s 2d rent, and by 1630, John Curghey was dead & his son Robert was entered in his stead, and William Kermode was dead [died late 1620s, Episcopal will] & so Philip Quilliam was entered as heir that came by his mother Joney Kerdare / Kardaragh*

*sister Joney Kermode alias Quilliam alias Kardaragh & 2nd husband William Kermode & son Philip Quilliam: 1630 Liber Vastarum, Patrick: John Curghey had a parcel of intack belonging to Foxdale treen of 9d rent, William Kermode had a parcel of intack of 12d rent, and by 1630, John Curghey was dead & his son Robert was entered in his stead, and William Kermode was dead [died late 1620s, Episcopal will] & so his wife Joney Kerdare / Kardarah & her son Philip Quilliam were entered for the 12d rent*

*?nephew: 1638 Liber Vastarum, Patrick: Philip Quilliam had a parcel of farm waste of 3d rent in 1638*

*sister Joney Kermode alias Quilliam alias Kardaragh & son Philip Quilliam: 1666 Liber Vastarum, Patrick: Joney [Kermode alias Quilliam alias] Kardar / Kardaragh & Thomas Quirk jointly had a parcel of intack of 4d rent, & both were dead, and Philip Quilliam, son of Joney, and Richard Quirk, son of Thomas, inherited the land and sold their right to the land and 4d rent to Philip Cretney who was entered for it in 1666*

*sister Joney Kermode alias Quilliam alias Kardaragh & son Philip Quilliam: 1666 Liber Vastarum, Patrick: Joney [Kermode alias Quilliam alias] Kardar / Kardaragh had a parcel of intack of 2d rent, & was dead, and son Philip Quilliam inherited the land and then sold it to Philip Cretney who was entered for it in 1666*

*nephew: 1669 Liber Vastarum, Patrick: Sir Thomas Harrison had 2 parcels of intack land of 3s 9d yearly rent & 3d yearly rent, and Richard Harrison, by the consent of his wife & his father Sir Thomas & his father in law Deemster Parr sold the parcels to Philip Quilliam, who was entered for both in 1669*



**nephew: 1675 Liber Vastarum, Patrick:** Philip Quirk had farmland in Arnicarigan cum Foxdale treen of 3s 1d yearly rent, and was dead, and his son John Quirk fell heir to it, & John & wife & eldest son Philip Quirk sold the 18 1/2d parcel called BolyCarran & BolyGlass to Philip Quilliam, who was entered for the land in 1675

**nephew: 1675 Liber Vastarum, Patrick:** Thomas Quirk had intack land ('waste in the hills') of 6d rent, and John Quirk sold the 3d of the intack to Philip Quilliam, who was entered for it in 1675

**sister Joney Kermode alias Quilliam alias Kardaragh & son Philip Quilliam: 1696 Liber Vastarum, Patrick:** Philip Quilliam had farmland of 18 1/2d rent, Oates Clague of 3s 1d rent & Joney [Kermode alias Quilliam alias] Kardar / Kardaragh & son Philip Quilliam had 6s 2d rent, all in Foxdale, and Philip (& his mother Joney) now being dead, Philip's son Henry Quilliam was entered for land of 10s 9 1/2d rent

**sister Joney Kermode alias Quilliam alias Kardaragh & son Philip Quilliam: 1696 Liber Vastarum, Patrick:** Joney [Kermode alias Quilliam alias] Kardar / Kardaragh & son Philip Quilliam had a parcel of intack of 12d yearly rent, and Philip (& his mother Joney) now being dead, Philip's son Henry Quilliam was entered for land of 12d rent

**nephew, etc: 1696 Liber Vastarum, Patrick:** Philip Quilliam had a parcel of intack land of 3s 9d rent, and Philip was now dead, & his granddau? Margaret was entered as heir to her father John Quilliam for the intack land

Pat: March the 3th 1670

The last will and testament of Issable Carrallaugh who departed this life the 21th of 10ber 1670; first she bequeathed her Soule to God and her body to Christian buriall; It: she left to the poore halfe a firlett male, and a pecke of oate meale; It: She left to Phinlo Quilliam one sheepe, It: she left to Phillip Quilliam halfe a cowe and a calfe and two yards of wollen cloth; It: she left to her brother Tho: Quirke two yards of wollen cloth; It: she left to Issable Farcher one coate one carcher one bushell; It: she left to Kaithren Quilliam a blankett & a canvaish; It: she left to Jane Quilliam one charcher, one bushell, It: she left to Margrett Farcher one blankett; It: she left to John Quilliam her part of the heifer she had there And constituted and ordained her sister her true and lawfull exec: of all her goods moveable & unmoveable

testes The execr: sworne in form of law

Richard Farcher

Jane Quilliam jurati pbatum et solvit 1s

Richard Ffarcher hath taken his oath to this will in every particuler and the adverse partie prsent before Jo: Quirke William Quirke and Phillip Quirke a witnesse their hands & his oath as taken my me John Woods by order from the viccar Generall and this in regard that the man was sick and litle hope of recovery

Invent: of the goods priced by Jo: Kenagh William Callen Phinlo Gell and Robert Quilliam being sworne

It: halfe a cowe ..... 7s - 0d

It: two blanket two canvaish ..... 7 - 0

It: one vessell with other things .... 3 - 0

pledges Phillip Quiliam &  
Jo: Quilliam

At a Court in  
Peele Mar ye 3d  
1670

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #051 Patrick will of John Kneale or Knickle, weaver, died 25 February 1670/71:**

**Summary:** wife is not mentioned, dau Joney (has a son), eldest son John, son Gilbert, and dau Margaret, witnesses: Thomas Harrison & Hugh Cosnahan, pledges: Richard Quirk & Henry Kneale

*?mother in law of John Kneale OR Gilbert Kneale:* ArW 1697A #54 Patrick will of Catharine Quane alias Lewney, died about 1698: husband xxxx Quane is not mentioned, *dau* xxxx Coole alias Quane is alive, grandson Patrick Coole, grandson Thomas Coole underage, grandson William Coole underage, *dau Ellinor Kneale alias Quane*, granddaughters Alice Quane dau to son Thomas Quane, grandchildren? John Coole & Ann Coole; witnesses: Thomas Quane & Margaret Coole  
**NOTE** that in the body of the will, the testator is recorded as 'John Kneale', and with the inventory, as 'John Kneukell', that is, Knickle. However, it is most likely that John's surname is Kneale, since he is recorded as 'Jo Kneele' in the 1670 defuncts of Patrick

## KK Patrick 1670

The last will and testament of John Kneale who departed this life Feb 25, and being in perfect memory he bequeathed his soule to God and his body to Christian buriall; Item he left to his daughter Joney a coverlid Item to his daughter Joneyes son a sheep. Item to the vicar a hogg It: to his eldest son John the great lomes; ~~Item to his son Gilbert~~ and the geares belonging to it also the geares of the lesser lomes; Item to his son Gilbert the lesser lomes; Item he ordained his three children Jo: Gilbert and Margret his lawful executor guides due by the mother first to be deducted, of all the rest of his goodes movabell and unmovabell also paid to ye xjs due 18d p---[crumbled edge] & ye received or to be divided betwixt ye 3 children to her daughters witnesses Tho: Harrison Jo: & Margt sworne at -----[crumbled]  
 Hugh Cosnahan juratus in form of law  
 probatum et solvit -----[crumbled]

The Inventory of John Kneakell praised by four sworn men whose names followeth Hugh Cosnahan, John Co-----[crumbled]  
 Robert Quillam, John Quillam 17s

pledges secunda formam legis  
 Ricd: Quirk & Henry Kneele

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #52 Patrick will of Thomas Sherlock, died 25 February 1670/1, intestate:**

*Summary:* wife is alive, son John Sherlock, brother John Sherlock, appraisors: William Coole & Thomas Coole, pledges: William Callin & Philip Kelly

*will of mother:* ArW 1654A #07 Patrick will of Isabel Sherlock alias Coole, dated 1 January 1654/55: husband [?William] Sherlock is not mentioned [?he died 1662, ArW 1661A #083 Patrick, a pauper], son Thomas Sherlock, son John Sherlock; witness & pledge: William Coole, witness: Alice Kelly, **NOTE**, that her only inventory is a heifer; **NOTE**, her father Thomas Coole died about 1636  
*?will of father:* ArW 1661A #083 Patrick will of William Sherlock, died 31 December 1662, pauper: wife [?Isabel Coole / Quoole, ArW 1654A #07 Patrick] is not mentioned, son xxxx [?John], son & executor Thomas Sherlock, witnesses: Philip Kelly & Thomas Caine

*grandfather & mother:* 1636 Liber Vastrum, Patrick: Thomas Quoole / Coole had a farm in Dalby treen for 12d rent, & by 1636 he was dead & his daughter Isabel was entered as 'right heir'

*mother:* 1639 Liber Assed.; Patrick: Isabel Quoole had a parcel of farmland in Dalby treen, of 12d rent

*self & mother & brother:* 1656 Liber Vastrum, Patrick: Isabel Quoole / Coole had a farm in Dalby treen for 12d rent but was now dead, & Thomas Sherlock & John his brother (the sole children of the said Isabel) have by bargain of sale agreed that the said Thomas and his assigns shall enjoy this 12d forever

*?1625 Liber Vastrum, Patrick:* John Quoole / Coole had a parcel of Firm Wast of 3d rent for which William Sherlock was entered in 1625  
*1639 Liber Assed.; Patrick:* Thomas Sherlock had a parcel of intack of 1d rent, and Firm of Waste of 3d rent

*?1638 Liber Vastrum, Patrick:* the following jointly had land of Firm Wast in 1638, Patrick: John Sherlock for 3d, Thomas Sherlock, xxxx Taggart, Joney Kewn, Thomas Caine for 3d, Philip Quilliam for 3d, Philip Kennaugh for 3d, Thomlin Huggin for 3d, Thomas Karran for 3d, & Henry Halsall

Pat:

A perfect Inventory off ye goods off Tho: Shurlocke

praced by these psons followings Jo: Kermott, Will Coole,  
Tho: Coole, & Will: Callinge, beige sworne

	£	s	d
Itt: 1 cow .....	1	0	0
Itt: 3 sheep .....	0	4	0
Itt: 1 blackett and a halfe .....	0	5	0
Itt: 2 old horses .....	0	6	0
Itt: 1 qrter off a calfe .....	0	1	0
Itt: 1 quart off woole .....	0	1	0
	1	17	0

The goods in ye mothers custody & hath  
given pledges secunda forman legis

Will Callin & Phillip Kelly

Legasie ordered to ye wife ..... 2s - 6d

Tho: Shurlock dept ys life ye 25 of feb: 1670 intested  
whereof the Church haveing intelligence hath De=  
creed his sonn Joh: Shurlock Admynistrator & Jo:  
Shurlock ye uncle one the fatherside supvisor

The Supvisor is sworne in forme of law  
& ye mother allso

Decretum et solvit 1s 8d

Mar 3d, 70

Joh: Surlock enters against ye Admynistrator of

Tho: Shurlock for xs[10s] due debt

German defuncts Michael Kewley

Alice Curlet

Jony Kaughin

Tho: McYlchrist

John Woods

Hugh Colvin wife a dede of gift a---[fold]

ed to be given to hir sonn, wch he is ---[fold]

bring in forth with, or ---- --- pr---- ----[fold]

wo---[fold]

Pat: Defuncts Ro: Quay paup erat

Ri: Knickle paup erat

Issable Carrolaugh

Jo: Kneel

Tho: Shurlock

Jo: Carran paup erat

*1670A #063 German will of Nicholas Kewley, died 6 September 1670, intestate, not married*

*1670A #062 German will of Alice Halsall alias Corlett, dated 11 November 1670, husband xxxx [?John] Halsall is alive*

*1670A #060 German will of Joney xxxx alias Kaighin, died 19 February 1670/1, husband xxxx is alive*

*1670A #061 German will of Thomas Mylchreest, died 20 December 1670, wife is dead*

*1670A #050 Patrick will of Isabel Caralough / Kardaragh, died 21 December 1670, not married*

*1670A #051 Patrick will of John Kneale, weaver, died 21 February 1670/1, wife is dead*

*1670A #052 Patrick will of Thomas Sherlock, died 25 February 1670/1, intestate, wife is alive*

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #053 Patrick will of Jane Kelly alias Quirk, dated 2 March 1670:**

**Summary:** husband Thomas Kelly died around the same time, dau Alice, son Philip, brother & supervisor Richard Quirk, brother in law & supervisor Philip Kelly (brother of Thomas Kelly); witnesses: William Coole & William Gell, pledges: John Clague & John Quirk, also: Patrick Carran, servant Catharine Lowney, servant Philip Cowle, Thomas Coole, **will of dau:** ArW 1689A #040 Arbory will of Alice Johnson alias Kelly, died 14 January 1689/90: husband William Johnson, brother Philip Kelly, midwife Catharine Cubbon, witnesses Nicholas Bridson; pledge: Thurstan Tyldesley **will of mother:** ArW 1653A #05 Patrick will of Catharine Quirk alias xxxx, dated 27 September 1653: husband [William] Quirk is not mentioned [Episcopal will early 1640 Patrick], son & heir Richard (wife is alive, they have children), dau Jane (dau [Alice] Killey / Kelly, [married to Thomas Kelly, Jane's will ArW 1670A #53 Patrick]), son John (executor, has children), also: witnesses: Sir Thomas Harrison & Henry Radcliffe, **?father:** Episcopal wills books 1642-1644 Patrick, will of William Quirk

March 2d: 1670

Patricke

The last will & testam: of Jane Kelly alias Quirke who being in pfect memory, made her last will & testam: as followeth: first she bequeathed her soule to God, her body to Xian buriall; to ye poore 3 halfe firlett of male, & oate meale; she left to her daughter Ales a cow; It: to Wm Gell two sheep, to Patricke Carran 4s due to him; to Katheryn Lowny 18s due for wages wherof paid 2s, to Phillip Cowle 2s 3d for wages, to Margret Kelly dj firlett barly or malt; to Wm Gell a bowle barly to Tho: Coole 20s due to him, & 20 shillings more wch is at suite of Law, wch her executor is to pay if it be recovred, to Wm Coole 6d, It: shee bequeathed to her son Phil: her halfe of the teame or plow, wth ye crope; It: to her daughter Ales 2 bowles barly, It: she ordained her two children Phillip & Ales her lawfull executors of ye rest of her goods movable & unmovable  
 Testes Wm Coole X  
 The excers under yeeres Wm: Gell jurati  
 Richd: Quirke one of ye Supvisors  
 sworn in Court in forme of law & Phillip Kelly  
 the other is to be sworne when he recovers by ye mynister  
 14 dayes given to bring in & Invent sub paena xs[10s

---ane ye xth[10th] 1670

Willm: Coole enters against ye excers for 2s of his wifes wages & 6d due to himselfe for 7 dayes worke

The Invent: given to Mr Foxe in my absence, by Ricd: Quirk:

The whole Invent of Jaine Quirk & Tho: Kelly given in by Ricd: Quirk & ye Sumner priced by 4 sworne men Joh: Comish, Hen: Gell, Tho: Coole, & Tho: Caine amounts to in all ..... 21£ - 01s - 0d in the hands of Phillip Kelly & Ricd: Quirk pledges in forme of law for Ricd: Quirk Joh: Cloage & for Phillip Kelly Jo: Quirk

sent to ye sumner:

Memorandum yt Novr go at Bps court all before Vicr Genll Parson Xtian, ye goods of Jane Kelly & her husband wch were in ye hands of Philip Kelly appeared to be all pd upon stateing of accounts excepting

[next page]

excepting a mutton for thre shils: ita testes

Sam: Watleworth Regr:

[next page]

KK Patrick

A perfect inventory of the goods of Jane Kelly

priced by foure sworne men viz: Jo: Comish

Tho: Coole, Hen: Gell, Tho: Caine taken

June 28th 1670

Inprimis an incalfe cow ..... 20s

a horse ..... 12s

foure sheep ..... 8s

a blankett & a fledge a }

sheet & some few other }..... 15s

linnines ..... }

It: 2 barrells & other smale }

woodden vessells.....}..... 5s

The goods is to bee put into ye hands of ye Supvisors Rich Quirke  
and ~~Jxxx Quirke~~ Phillip Kelley, who hath given pledges  
according to Law, for Rich Quirke, John Cluage and  
for Phillip Kelly, John Quirke

Nov: ye xijth 70: pd: Tho: Cooile entereth against ye Executors of of  
Jane Kelly for ye sume of ffortie shillings sterl: & craveth tryall

[Found in EpW 1670, at the bottom of 1670E #054 Patrick, of Phinlo Watterson:]

No: ye xij 1670: Wm Geile entras against ye Executrs: of Jane

Kelly alias Quirke for 1 bowle of barley & 2 sheep & craveth

tryall

[Found after ArW 1675A #162 Patrick:]

Patr: 69

The Invent of Jane Kelly alis Quirk amounts to 21£ - 00s - 0d wch is left [or 'lost'] &  
ys to be aded to the will

### Archdeacon Will 1670A #054 German will inventory of Ann Savage alias Quay, died 1 March 1669/70:

**Summary:** husband Mr John Savage is alive (he brought several things from England), son John Savage, sister Dorothy Quay, sister Jane, sister Margery, other sisters, pledges: John Callin & William Knickle

**her will:** ArW 1670A #059 German will of Ann Savage alias Quay, died 1 March 1669/70: 2nd? husband Mr John Savage is alive (he is from England) [Did she marry 1st Gilbert Kaighin, died 1663, will ArW 1663A #112 German?], son John Savage (?underage), sister Dorothy Quay, sister Jane, sister Margery, other sisters, witnesses: Caesar Watleworth & sister Dorothy Quay, pledges: John Callin & William Knickle

**German parish register:** Ann Quay buried 1 March 1669/70

**See also: ArWills 1644, Santan Presentment:** Thomas Savage and Isabel Keanaige/Kinnish for fornication, presentment 1644 Santan

**See also: ArW 1660A #13** will of Marriad xxx alias Cordeigh: Margaret Savage dau in law (married xxx Caine, her child is John Caine) of Marriad xxx (?Caine) als Cordeige, will 1660 #13 Michael

**See also: ArWills 1664 Court Proceedings: Henry Savage** executor of will of William Savage (dead by April 1664), and on the Isle of Man for 6 years, made claim against Henry Crellin (dead since about 1654) and his wife (dead since about 1652) for money owed William, per Court proceedings dated 26 April 1664

**See also: ArWills 1664 Court Proceedings: William Savage** dead by April 1664, and Henry Savage (on the Isle of Man for 6 years) his executor, William apparently was owed money by Henry Crellin (dead since about 1654) and his wife (dead since about 1652), per Court proceedings dated 26 April 1664

**Braddan parish register:** James Savage, Douglas, buried 9 Jul 1727: EpW 1727-3 Braddan, decree of James SAVAGE

EpW 1730-2 Braddan, will of Ellinor SAVAGE

EpW 1730-2 Braddan, will of John SAVAGE

**Braddan parish register:** Mrs Rebeccah Savage als Reeves bur 23 Jun 1749: EpW 1749-1 German, of Rebecca SAVAGE als REEVES

[?wife of Mr Alexander Savage]

**Braddan parish register:** Robt Savage bur 7 Sep 1759: EpisW 1759-3 Braddan, decree of Robert SAVAGE

**Note:** The Old Typed Index lists Ann's surname as 'Quane', but it is clearly 'Quay'. See ArW 1670A #59 for Ann Quay's will '5 leafs following' this inventory.

A perfect Inventorie taken by 4 sworne men of ye goods of Ann Quaye diseased; Impr<sup>is</sup> 3 pewder dishes in weight five pound 5s, Item one pewder candlesticke, Item a pewder tanker, Item a pewder cup, all priced to 2s  
Item 2 glaxen sheets and a pillow beare pris to 9s  
Item a pillowe of fidders in weight 7£ pris to ... 1s 2d  
Item a cadowe and 2 blanketts pris ....10s  
Item a white blankett in the walke mylne ..... 6s  
Item a course old bearinge canvase ..... 6d  
Item 8£ and a halfe of hurgin yarne .....4s  
Item 4£ of linen yarne ..... 5s  
Item an iron pott pris to 4s  
Item halfe a bed stede pris to 1s 6d  
Item the wooden vessells weare left unpraised they beinge halfe of Item due to hir sister Dorothy before and the other halfe left by the disceased  
Item of Mr John Savages in the house 2 pewder dishes, a pewder cup, and a salt seller, and a candlesticke and a flaggon and a bag of English flaxe as it cam out of England

the prsers names Mongo Hartly  
Tho: Crayne  
Will: Christian  
William Christian

due to Listenant Knight five shillings	The custody of ye goods
due to Will: Gell for the coffin 4s 6d	in ye hands of Dorothy
for beare to Tho: Harrissons wife 1s	Quay, who have given
to Hen: Rattcliffe wife for beare 1s	bonds secunda forman
for provinge the will ..... 1s	legis Joh: Callin &
for writtinge of the will to Sir Woods	<del>Oats Gell</del> Will Knickle
and buringe 2s	
to the Clarke 1s	The will in ye 5 leafe
for buringe in ye Church 8d	followinge
to the Sumr 4d	
to the men that prayسد the goods 12d in beare	

enquire of Mr Foxe for ye will

[Scratchings on the back of a page:]

S---ts 2 p 2s ye yard  
Callaelone 4 yards a yard  
Shooes ijd of 4d Cambrik ..... 5s a yard

20 3 3 3  
3 3 3  
2 3  
2 3

2 3  
 2 3  
 1 3  
 1 9  
 1  
 1 1

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #055 German will of Thomas Killey, died 19 February 1669/70:**

*Summary: not married, father is alive, sister, brothers William & David & John, witnesses: James Dowell / Doell / Nowell & Phinlo Killey & Margaret Boddagh, pledges: Phinlo Killey & Radcliffe Taubman*

German

The last will & testament of Thomas Killey who departed this life the 19th of Februarie: first he committed his Soule to God and his body to Christian buriall; It: he left to the poore halfe a firlett oate meale and firlett betwixt male and wheate and a sheepe; It: left to his sister one sheepe; It: to his brother William a sheepe or a hogge; It: he left to his brother David his part of two hoggs that was betwixt them; It: he left his brother John six pence And did constitute and ordaine his father his true and lawfull exec: of all his goods moveable & unmoveable

testes		The execr sworne in forme
James Dowell		of law
Phinlo Killey	jurati	pbatum et solvit 6d
Margrett Boddagh		

Invent: priced by Ratcliffe Tunman William Killey William Christine beinge sworne

It: deptlesse goods ..... 3s - 4d

Ffinlo Killey & Ratcliffe Tudman pledges  
 secunda forman legis

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #056 German will of Mullineux Moore, died 17 March 1669/70:**

*Summary: [Catharine Billings] is not mentioned [her will ArW 1665A #021 German], children: dau Ellin, dau Ann, dau Margaret & son Mullinex; sister in law Ann Billings (has a child, her husband John Gell died 1689, ArW 1688A #54), pledges: (brother) Nicholas Moore & William Cubbon of the Driney, German*

*German parish register: Mullennez Moore buried 17 March 1669/70*

*wife: German bur reg: Kathren Billings buried 3 November 1665*

*see wife: Catharine Moore als Billings entered a claim against the executors of Sir William Cosnahan will 1658A #24 German will of wife: ArW 1665A #021 German will of Catharine Moore als Billings, died 3 Nov 1665: husband Mullineux Moore is alive [died 1669/70, ArW 1670A #056 German], has children, has a sister [Ann Billings whose husband John Gell died 1689, ArW 1688A #84, their dau Catharine], witnesses: John Woods minister & William Cubbon, pledges: Henry Moore & William Moore*

*dau & grandson: German parish register: Ann Billins and her son buried December 1704*

*will of mother: ArW 1666A #32 Patrick will of Alice Moore alias Radcliffe, of Ballacallin, Patrick, died about 1666: husband [John] Moore is dead, see his will ArW 1649A #3 Patrick, son Robert, son Mullineux Moore (dau Margt & Ann, ? & others), son William (has children), son Henry Moore, cousin Samsbury Radcliffe (married), relative? Thomas Radcliffe's wife, also: Ellin Bridson (her parents [William Bridson & Margery Radcliffe who remarried to William Stevenson] are dead & testator Alice has*

custody of 20s due Ellin in legacies), also: Margaret Crellin alias Harrison (died about mid 1670s, Episcopal will German), I witnesses: Philip Taylor & Isabel Cowley & Sam Radcliffe,

**will of father:** ArW 1649A #003 Patrick will of John Moore, also had goods in KK Marown, died 11 March 1649/50: wife [Alice Radcliffe, her will ArW 1666A #32 Patrick] is alive, son Mullenex, son Nicholas, son Robert, pledge: relative of wife? Thomas Radcliffe

**will of father in law:** ArW 1649A #19 German will of William Billings senior and son William Billings junior, of Peel, German, both died at sea near Dublin about May 1649: children Henry Billings, Catharine, Ann, all of lawful age, William Billings senior and his son William Billings junior died at sea together

**will of grandfather:** ArW 1631A #070 Patrick will of Deemster Henry Radcliffe of Gordan, also of Lag gowne, also rented the Lord's miln, inventory dated 7 March 1631/2: wife Elizabeth is alive (left Lag gowne during her life, and then to revert to Silvester Radcliffe whose father [William Radcliffe] originally had it), dau Sarah/Sarai, son Mullineux, son Henry Radcliffe, son in law William Bridson [married Margery Radcliffe], son in law John Moore [married Alice Radcliffe], grandchild Sam Radcliffe underage, brother William Radcliffe, nephew Silvester Radcliffe [called 'cousin', but he is the son of Henry's brother William],

**will of husband of sister in law Ann:** ArW 1688A #54 Patrick will of John Gell, died 2 April 1689: wife Ann Billings, dau Catharine, witnesses: Samuel Wattleworth & Thomas Shimmin

?sister in law: German parish register: Anne Billins, her son, buried December 1704

Germane June the 10th 1670

The loast will & testament of Mullennex Moore who departed this life 17th of March 1669: first he bequeathed his Soule to God and his body Christian buriall; It: he constituted and ordained his children viz: Ellin, Ann, Margrett, Mullennex Moore and Ann Billings his true and lawfull exec: of all his goods moveable and unmoveable that is to say the said An: Billings to have the one halfe and the children the other halfe conditionly that she said Ann is stay and continue with his children until they come to lawfull yeares, and if she did not stay with them, then she and her child was to have but a child part of the goods and houses

testes	Daniell Christin juratus	Ann Billings & Ann Moore
	John Woods junior	of ye execrs sworne in forme of
		law, & allso Supvisors of the children
		under age

Invent: priced by Tho: Knakle, Mungo Hartley, William Callister, & William

Christian being sworne	£ s d
It: halfe of the featherbeds & bousters .....	- 8 - 0
It: a bedsteede halfe a prest .....	- 3 - 0
It: halfe the dwellinge house & garden .....	3 - - 0
It: halfe prescott house & garden .....	1 - - 0
It: halfe two cheist litle table & forme .....	- 1 - 3
It: sheetes pillerbeere earthen pot .....	- 10 - 1
It: halfe a bedsteede .....	- 4 - 6
It: halfe the blanketts new & old .....	- 6 - 9
It: halfe caddows dj brasse pann pot candlesticke ....	- 3 - 6
It: halfe an iron pott .....	- 2 - 4
It: three pound of pewder .....	- 6 - 0
It: halfe cubboard & earthen vessells .....	- 4 - 0
It: dj claire[?] iron .....	- 1 - 1
It: dj Rackentree pott hookes & spitt or broach .....	- 0 - 6
It: dj keine barrell castes & wodden vessells .....	- 7 - 6
It: dj old cowe dj younge cowe .....	- 12 - 0
It: in sheepe & muttons 22 & 3 lambs	
It: 14 fathum of netts .....	- 7 - 0

deducted out of ys Invent by ye Supvisor and Ann Moore of age one of ye children  
--- to fouer psons ..... 14s - 0

14 day given to pfect ys Invent



The goods in ye custodie of Ann Billings supvisor & hath given pledge  
secunda forman legis Willm Cubbon drinie[?] & Nicho: Moore of KK Bryde

[fold]---n 5 1670 Liuetenant Jo: Knight enter for 6s

[on the back of above page]

May ye 17th 1671

Willm McYlevorey enters against ye execr of Munnelle Moore for 8s - 6d due debt

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #057 German will of John Quayle, died 20 April 1670:**

*Summary:* not married, brother William, sister Catharine Quayle, sister Mally Quayle (married to John Tunman / Taubman); also: Thomas Woods owed 4s, Joney Kaighin owed 6d, John Caine who is the son of Reynold / Randle Caine owed 3d, Silvester Clark owed 3s, witnesses Philip Clucas & William Kaighin, pledges: John Craine & Philip Clucas

*German parish register:* John Quaile buried 20 April 1670

*sister:* German parish register: Mally Quaile buried 7 December 1671

*will of sister:* ArW 1671A #22 German will of Mally Taubman / Tunman alias Quayle, died about 7 December 1671: husband John Tunman / Taubman, daughter; sister Catharine Quayle, also: William Clucas, Jane Tunman, witnesses: Sir John Woods & Hugh Quirk & John Clucas, pledges: Philip Clucas & Henry Crellin

*?brother:* German parish register: William Quaile buried 15 September 1671

*mentioned in will:* German parish register: Randle Caine buried 1 April 1683

The last will and testament of John Quaile who departed this life the xxth[20th] of Aprill 1670: first he bequeathed his soule to God and his body to Christian buriall; It: he left to his brother William and to his sister Kaithren Quaile a heifer and two sheepe that was with Silvester Clarke sheepe and foure shillings that was due from Tho: Woods and also six pence that was due to him from Joney Kaighen and three pence that was due from John Caine Randle Caine son; It: he left to Jo: Tunman three shillings that Silvester Clerke owed him or was in his hand, And constituted and ordained his sister Mally Quaile his true and lawfull exec: of his goods moveable & unmoveable

testes Phillip Clucas                      The executor sworne in Court  
William Kaighen jurati                  pbatum et solvit 6d

Invent: priced by Phillip Clucas Ratcliffe Tunman William Xtin  
and John Corlett beinge sworne

It: all the goods deptlesse is but ..... 5s

The goods in ye custody of ye execr &  
have given in pledges secunda forman legis  
Joh: Craine & Phillip Clucas

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #058 German will of Henry Taylor, died about 20 April 1670:**

*Summary:* wife alive, daughter underage, brother William Taylor in Rushen (has children), witnesses: Philip Gawne & John Kewish, pledges Philip Kennaugh & William Lace

*German parish register:* Henery Tayler buried 20 April 1670

*son:* German parish register: John Taylor inft son to Henry Taylor buried 11 December 1666

*?will of father in law:* ArW 1682A #23 German will of Randle / Reynold Caine, died 31 March 1683: wife is not mentioned, son John, son Silvester, dau Ann senior & husband xxx Taylor, granddau Catharine Taylor, dau Ann junior, witnesses: John Killip & Joney Kaighin

Germane the 10th of June 1670

The last will & testament of Henry Tayler who departed this life the ---[fold]  
of Aprill; first he bequeathed his soule to God and his body to Christian buriall  
It: he left to his brother William six pence if he came for it; It: he left  
six pence a peece to each of his brethers children if they came of it  
and did constitute and ordaine his wife and child his true and lawfull  
exec: of all his goods moveable & unmoveable and in case God shall call  
his child before she come to lawfull yeares then his will was that his wife  
should have all his goods

testes	Phillip Gawne		The mother sworne in Court
	John Kewish	jurati	in forme of law & to be
			true to ye child, & Willm Taylor
			in Rushin ye next of kindred of
			ye fatherside is to be sworne supvisor
			pbatum et solvit 6d

Invent: priced by John Kewish, Phillip Gawne, William La---[fold]  
and William Xtin beinge sworne

It: all the goods deptlesse ..... 2s - 0d

The goods in ye custody of ye mother &  
have given pledges secunda forman legis  
Phillip Kennaugh & Will: Lace

#### **Archdeacon Will 1670A #059 German will of Ann Savage alias Quay, died 1 March 1669/70:**

*Summary:* 2nd? husband Mr John Savage is alive (he is from England) [Did she marry 1st Gilbert Kaighin, died 1663, will ArW 1663A #112 German?], son John Savage (?underage), sister Dorothy Quay, sister Jane, sister Margery, other sisters, witnesses: Caesar Wattleworth & sister Dorothy Quay, pledges: John Callin & William Knickle

**German parish register:** Ann Quay buried 1 March 1669/70

**her will inventory:** ArW 1670A #54 German will inventory of Ann Savage alias Quay, died 1 March 1669/70: husband Mr John Savage is alive (he brought several things from England), son John Savage, sister Dorothy Quay, sister Jane, sister Margery, other sisters, pledges: John Callin & William Knickle

?self & grandfather & 1st? husband: 1660 Liber Vastarum, German: John Lamb had a parcel of intack land of 1/2d years rent, and it fell due to Ann Quay, the wife of Gilbert Kaighin, by executorship; NOTE, Ann Quay appears to be the granddau (father Robert Quay & mother ?Margaret Lamb) of John Lamb

?will of 1st? husband: ArW 1663A #112 German will of Gilbert Kaighin, died 1 December 1663: wife [Ann Quay] is alive [?did she remarried to Mr John Savage from England, her will ArW 1670A #059 German?]; eldest dau & heiress Bahie Kaighin, dau Ellin Kaighin; youngest dau Isabel exec & underage; brother John Kaighin & brother Henry Kaighin supervisors; sister Joney Kaighin; servant Charles Cannell

**sister: German parish register:** Margery Quay buried 14 Sep 1675

**will of father:** ArW 1656A #10 German will of Robert Quay of Cragmallin / Creg Malin, Peel, dated 8 January 1656/57: wife [?Margaret Lamb, dau of John Lamb] was not mentioned [she died 1669, Episcopal will], son Robert Quay, dau Barbara, young dau Jane, young dau Dorothy, son in law William Kaighin [married to xxxx Quay], witnesses: John Quay & Henry Caine, NOTE, there appear to be other daughters unnamed who are married, such as the daughter married to William Kaighin, and daughter Ann married 1st? to Gilbert Kaighin (died 1663, ArW 1663A #112 German) & 2nd? to Mr John Savage (ArW 1670A #059 German & ArW 1670A #054 German), & also daughter Margery who may not be married.

**See also: ArWills 1644, Santan Presentment: Thomas Savage** and Isabel Keanaige/Kinnish for fornication, presentment 1644 Santan

**See also: ArW 1660A #13 will of Marriad xxxx alias Cordeigh: Margaret Savage** dau in law (married xxxx Caine, her child is John Caine) of Marriad xxxx (?Caine) als Cordeige, will 1660 #13 Michael

**See also: ArWills 1664 Court Proceedings: Henry Savage** executor of will of William Savage (dead by April 1664), and on the Isle of Man for 6 years, made claim against Henry Crellin (dead since about 1654) and his wife (dead since about 1652) for money owed William, per Court proceedings dated 26 April 1664

**See also: ArWills 1664 Court Proceedings: William Savage** dead by April 1664, and Henry Savage (on the Isle of Man for 6 years) his executor, William apparently was owed money by Henry Crellin (dead since about 1654) and his wife (dead since about 1652), per Court proceedings

*dated 26 April 1664*

**Braddan parish register:** James Savage, Douglas, buried 9 Jul 1727: EpisW 1727-3 Braddan, decree of James SAVAGE

*EpW 1730-2 Braddan, will of Ellinor SAVAGE*

*EpW 1730-2 Braddan, will of John SAVAGE*

**Braddan parish register:** Mrs Rebecca Savage als Reeves bur 23 Jun 1749: EpW 1749-1 German, of Rebecca SAVAGE als REEVES

*[?wife of Mr Alexander Savage]*

**Braddan parish register:** Robt Savage bur 7 Sep 1759: EpisW 1759-3 Braddan, decree of Robert SAVAGE

The last will and testament of An: Quay who departed this life the first day of March 1669; first she bequeathed her soule to God and her body to Christian buriall; It: she left to her sister Dorathy all her wodden vessells and all her linnens and a spinning wheele and halfe a wheele ; It: she left to her sister Jane one pedicoate and a wascoate and a linnen apron; It: she left to her sister Margery six pence and did cut off the rest of her sisters with six pence apeece And did constitute and ordaine her son John Savagh her true and lawfull exec: of all her goods moveable & unmove= able

testes	Casar Watleford	Dorothy Quay his Ant is sworne
	Dorathy Quay jurati	in his absence in forme of law
		& to give in a pfect Invent, & to be
		responsible to ye Execur when hee
		demands it
		pbatum et Solvit xijd

Invent priced by William Christin Tho: Crayne, Mungo Hartley and William Gell

The Invent in ye 4 leafe before

*[Will Inventory, ArW 1670A #054 German, found several pages before the will:]*

A perfect Inventorie taken by 4 sworne men of ye goods of Ann Quaye diseased; Impris 3 pewder dishes in weight five pound 5s, Item one pewder candlesticke, Item a pewder tanker, Item a pewder cup, all priced to 2s  
 Item 2 glaxen sheets and a pillow beare pris to 9s  
 Item a pillowe of fidders in weight 7£ pris to ... 1s 2d  
 Item a cadowe and 2 blanketts pris ....10s  
 Item a white blankett in the walke mylne ..... 6s  
 Item a course old bearinge canvase ..... 6d  
 Item 8£ and a halfe of hurgin yarne .....4s  
 Item 4£ of linen yarne ..... 5s  
 Item an iron pott pris to 4s  
 Item halfe a bed stede pris to 1s 6d  
 Item the wooden vessells weare left unpraised  
 they beinge halfe of Item due to hir sister Dorothy before and the other halfe left by the disceased  
 Item of Mr John Savage in the house 2 pewder dishes, a pewder cup, and a salt seller, and a candlesticke and a flaggon and a bag of English flaxe as it cam out of England

the prsers names Mongo Hartly  
 Tho: Crayne  
 Will: Christian  
 William Christian

due to Listenant Knight five shillings	The custody of ye goods
due to Will: Gell for the coffin 4s 6d	in ye hands of Dorothy
for beare to Tho: Harrissons wife 1s	Quay, who have given

to Hen: Rattcliffe wife for beare 1s	bonds secunda forman
for provinge the will ..... 1s	legis Joh: Callin &
for writtinge of the will to Sir Woods	<del>Oats-Gell</del> Will Knickle
and buringe 2s	
to the Clearke 1s	The will in ye 5 leafe
for buringe in ye Church 8d	followinge
to the Sumr 4d	
to the men that prayed the goods 12d in beare	

enquire of Mr Foxe for ye will

Jurbye  
Curia habita apud Sti: Michell June 12th  
1670

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #060 German will of Joney xxxx alias Kaighin, died 19 February 1670/1, ?of Lhiargy:**

*Summary: husband xxxx is alive, dau Alice, son John, dau Bahie, witnesses: William Christian & Ann Johnson, pledges: William Christian junior & William Lace*

*German parish register: Joney Kaighen buried 19 February 1670/1*

Germane the 3th of March 1670

The last will and testament of Joney Kaighen who departed this life the 19th of feb: 1670: first she bequeathed her soule to God and her body to Christian buriall; It: she left to her daughter Alice two shillings and a linnen wheele; It: She left to her son John two shillings; It: She left to her daughter Bahie two shillings and her linnen woolen cloth that she wore to both her daughters Alice & Bahie And she constituted and ordained her husband her true and lawfull execr: of all her goods moveable & unmoveable and he to leave to the children after his decease the Leaangh[?]

testes	William Christin	The execr sworne
	Ann Jonsson	jurati
		pbatum et solvit 6d

Invent: priced by William Lace, John Dozen, Randle Quane and William Christine being sworne

	s d
It: halfe the loomes .....	3 - 6
It: halfe a grird iron .....	0 - 6

The goods in ye custody of ye eecr & hath given pledges Willm Christin junior & Will Lace

At a court at Pelle  
Mar: ye 3d 1670

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #061 German will of Thomas Mylchreest, died 20 December 1670:**

*Summary:* wife is not mentioned, dau Elizabeth / Bessy, dau Isabel, dau Bahie, brother [Randle], also: Thomas Quirk, John Quirk, Thomas Quirk junior, witnesses: John Woods clerk & John Crellin, pledges: Thomas Quirk & Thomas Quirk junior

*dau:* German parish register: Bahy Quark buried 16 February 1698/9

*will of dau:* ArW 1698A #30 German will of Bahie Quirk alias Mylchreest, died 16 February 1698/9: husband xxxx Quirk is alive, dau Mary Quirk, son John, son Patrick, eldest son left 6d, witnesses: John Caine & Samuel Wattleworth

*brother:* German parish register: Randle Maclechrist buried 24 Dec 1680

*will of brother:* ArW1680A #24 German will of Randle Mylchreest, died 21 December 1680, has a house & croft in Bride: married twice [1st wife Catharine Kneale died 1655, ArW 1655A #07 Bride, & 2nd Christian Joughin died March 1668/9, ArW 1668A #92 Bride] but no children, nieces: Elizabeth / Bessy Mylchreest, Isabel Mylchreest, Bahie Mylchreest, witnesses: John Caine & Patrick Mylevorrey, pledges: Thomas Quirk & John Caine

*German parish register:* Tho: Maclechrist buried 20 December 1670

*German parish register:* Silvestr Maclechrist buried 27 August 1666

*German parish register:* Jane Maclechrist buried 21 May 1667

*German parish register:* Gilbert inft son to Silvester MacleXt buried 15 Jul 1675

*German parish register:* Gilbert Maclechrist buried 1 May 1676

*German parish register:* Jony Maclechrist buried 13 May 1683

*German parish register:* Thom MacleXt buried 10 January 1683/4

*German parish register:* Ellin MacleXt buried 24 April 1685

Germane March the3th 1670

The last will & testament of Thomas Maclechrist who departed this life the 20th of 10ber 1670: first he bequeathed his Soule to God and his body to Christian buriall; It: he left to his daughter Bessie one cow one heifer; It: he left to his brother 4s; It: he left to his daughter Issable one heifer; It: he left to his daughter Bahie and Bessie a heifer that they might give the milke every Sunday to the poore; It: he left to Tho: Quirke the worke of a horse to May Day; It: he left to John Quirke a quarter of a colt; It: to his daughter Bessie twentie shillings that he borrowed from his brother; It: he left to Sr Jo: Woods foure groates And constituted and ordained his two daughters his true and lawfull exec: of all his goods moveable and unmoveable

testes	The execrs sworne in Court
John Woods clerke	in forme of law
John Crellin jurati	

Invent: priced by Tho: Maclevorey Gilbt: Kaighen Tho: and William Christin beinge sworne  
It: one shillinge in all, ye rest included in ye Will

The execr: at lawfull yeers & ye goods in yr own custody & hath given pledges secunda forman legis Tho: Quirk & Tho: Quirk junr:

July 21th 1671

Mally Gell entereth her claime against ye execr: of Tho: Mclchrist for ye xxs[20s] wch shee gave his wife akeepeinge untill shee would call for it & craveth tryall

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #062 German will of Alice Halsall alias Corlett, dated 11 November 1670:**

**Summary:** husband [John] Halsall is alive, dau Margaret Halsall, mother [Dorothy Corlett alias Corlett] alive [died 1685, ArW 1685A #13 German], brother Thomas Corlett (underage), also [sister in law?] Ann Halsall, witnesses: William Callister & John Crellin, pledges: Mr Thomas Harrison & Richard Quirk, also: Thomas Sherlock & Thomas Kewish  
**German parish register:** Eales Corlett buried 11 November 1670

**will of her father:** ArW 1663A #110 German will of Daniel / Donald Corlett, died 6 Dec 1663: children Alice (supervisor) & Thomas Corlett (underage); wife is alive, pledges: John Crellin & John Kewes

**will of mother:** ArW 1685A #13 German will of Dorothy Corlett alias Corlett, died 16 January 1685/6: husband [Daniel / Donald] Corlett is not mentioned [his will ArW 1663A #110 German], granddau Margaret Halsall / Halsey (of age), son in law John Halsall / Halsey; witnesses: William Craine & Thomas Huggin, pledges: John Halsall / Halsey & William Christian

**?husband & ?brother: Liber Canc., 1685 #27:** Thomas Corlett to John Halsall, a sale of a garden of 4d rent

**?will of father in law:** ArW 1658A #005 Patrick will of John Halsall, died before 19 May 1658, has land and the Abbey Mill: wife [?xxx Fisher] is alive, son Thomas the elder, son Thomas the younger, son John, dau Ann, son Richard (married, has bargain contract), witnesses: Thomas Harrison & Thomas Radcliffe, pledges: (?brother) Richard Halsall & (?brother in law) Silvester Kewish; also: John Leece & wife [?Ann Halsall] & his son John Leece entered a claim for half the Abbey Mill

Nober: 11th 1670

The last will and Testament off Alice Curlett alias Halsall, who bequeathed her Soule to God, and her body to Christian buryall, It: Shee left to her Mother her best redd pettycoate, and a chist and after her discease to returne to her child Margt Halsall; It: halfe to her sayd daughter all her wearinge linnens, It: Shee left to her brother Tho: Curlett ye eight pte off a heffer, and as much stuffe as would make him a dublett; It: shee left to Anne Halsall her best wastcoatte; It: She constituted and ordayned her husband and her child Margt: Halsall her true and lawfull executors off all ye rest off her goods movable & unmovable wth: her own pte off ye house and Croft

the grandmother                      The father in forme of Law & to beee  
 sworne Supvisor till                true & faithfull to his child  
 the uncle com to age

pbatum et solvit xd[10d]

Testes

William Callister    juratus

Jo: Crellin juratus

A pfect Inventory off Alice Curlett, praised by these  
 foure sworne men followinge, viz: Willm Calister, Randle  
 Quayne, Willm Christian, & Willm Lace

	£	s	d
Imprmis halfe a qrter of a cow price .....	0	4	0
It: one old blankett .....	0	2	6
It: halfe a barrell .....	0	0	6
It: halfe a new tubb .....	0	0	8
It: halfe a great cann, a basin & a sigle .....	0	0	4
It: halfe off litle woden vessell as piggins & a can ....	0	0	2
It: halfe a griddle .....	0	1	0
It: halfe two spades .....	0	1	0
It: halfe a litle chist .....	0	1	0
It: halfe a linnin wheele .....	0	1	0
It: halfe a straw baskett .....	0	0	2
It: a quarter off a chist, a pott, a charne, & 2 firkin wth ye qter off a wollen .....	0	5	0
It: halfe one paire off cards .....	0	0	3
It: halfe 3 sheepe .....	0	2	0
It: one pt of ye house & croft as exprest in ye will			

[next page]

The goods in ye Custody of ye husband soly  
& hath given pledges secunda forman legis  
Mr. Tho: Harrison & Ricd: Quirk:

Debts to be deducted for a till ..... 4s - 9d  
due to Tho: Shurlock for corne ..... 0 - 9d  
to Tho: Kewis for corne ..... 0 - 9d  
for funerall charges & church dues ..... 2 - 6

wt worke he hath done one ye brige if he  
receive it, its to be Inwend: wch come to..... 1s - 9d

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #063 German will of Nicholas Kewley, died 6 September 1670, intestate:**

*Summary: not married, brother William & brother Philip Kewley, sister Bahie, sister Catharine & sister Ann Kewley, appraisors: Robert Kewley & John Kewley & James Moore, pledges: James Caine & James Cowle*

*German burial parish: Nicholas Kewley buried 7 October 1670*

*will of mother: ArW 1655A #20 German will of Bahie Kewley alias Cottier, dated 7 May 1656, she died about 1654, intestate: unmarried children William & Nicholas & Bahie Kewley*

*will of father: ArW 1642A #31 Marown will of Phinlo Kewley, died 12 November 1642: wife [Bahie Cottier] is alive [died 1656, ArW 1655A #20 German], son Philip (eldest son), son William, son Nicholas, dau Ann, dau Catharine & dau Bahie; also: Margaret Kewley, Isabel Kewley, witnesses: Patrick Kelly & William Kelly; pledge: Patrick Kelly*

German

Invent: of the goods of Nicholas Kewley priced by Robert  
Kewley, John Kewley and James Moore being sworne  
It: one cowe ..... 15s - 0d  
It: halfe a heifer ..... 5 - 0  
It: two sheepe ..... 2 - 5  
It: wages due from William Clucas  
It: monney due from William Moore ..... 1 - 0

Nicholas Kewley depted ye life about ye 6th of Sepr:  
last intested wherof ye Court having intelligence  
hath decreed his 2 brothers Willm & Philip Kewley &  
ye 3 daugr Bahey Kewley, Cathe: & Ann Kewley  
Admynistrators all of ym at lawfull yeeres:  
Willm: Kewley & ye 2 sisters sworne Admynistrators  
ye othr 2 to be sworne by ye mynister when they re  
cover

Decretum est solvit 2s - 6d

The Admynistrator at lawfull yeeres & ye goods in  
yr owne custody & hath given pledges James  
Caine & James Cowle

**1670 Defuncts, German:**

Defunct Ann Kraughan

*German parish register: Ann Crohan buried 31 July 1670*

Mar: 7th: Mr Tho: Ratclif enters against ye execr: of Mr Hugh  
Cannell waterbalife for 16£ - 0s - 0d as appeares by Specialte

The execr of Joh: Watleworth enters against ye execr of Mr  
Hugh Cannell for 14s due debt et:

March ye 3d: Edwd Cloag enters against ye execr: of Mr Charles Stanley  
for 8d due by Specialtie & for one oxe 19s & for 2 oxe he  
had from his brother Tho: Cloage & his mother 50s due debt etc

Mar 7th 1670

Liuetenant Joh: Knight enters against ye execr of Mull: Moore 6s due

The Bp Registr being absent in whose  
custody these will are am required to  
take cognisance of those claines &  
to transmit ym to Registr wch accordingly  
I have done Mar. xth[10th] 1670

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #064 Michael will of Catharine Corlett alias Costeen, died 19 April or March 1670:**

*Summary: husband xxx Corlett is not mentioned, dau Joney (oldest), son John Corlett; niece Margaret Costeen; brother & supervisor William Costeen, brother in law & supervisor John Corlett; also William Corlett, Ellin Quayle, William Karran / Kerron, witnesses: Margaret Lewin & Christian Booye / Boyde, pledges: John Corlett & John Cannell*

*Michael parish register: Kath Costen buried -- March 1669/70*

Michaell 1670

The last will and Testamt: of Katheren Costeen who departed  
this liffe the 19th of Aprell or March therabouts: who first bequeathed  
her soule to God and her body to Christian buriall: Itm: She left to  
her daughter Jony Corlet ye woolen wheele, and a webb and a horse  
and the vessells of the house; Item to Wm Corlett a lambe  
Item She left to Margt Costeen her brothers daughter a lambe;  
Item she left to Elin Quayle a yard of linnen cloath; Itm: She left  
to Margt Lewne a carshiffe, and to Wm Kerron a lambe  
Itm: She constituted and appoynted her two children Jony and John  
Corlett her true and lawfull Executors of all the rest of her  
goods movable and unmoveable Supvior Wm Costeen and Jo:

Testis Margt Lewne her m<sup>r</sup>ke X

Christian Booy her m<sup>r</sup>k X jurati

Jony Curlet one of the  
Execr sworne in Court

debts due

Item due to Ann Cannell .....2d

to Jo: Ffayle ..... 3d

pbatum et solvit 6d

one of ye overseers sworne &

Costen be sworne by Sr Tho Parr

Itm: the Inventory of the above Testator Katherin Costeen  
taken by 4 sworne man and the Sumr amounts to: 8s - 6d



The goods in ye custody of ye elder sister & have  
given pledges Jo: Curlett & Joh: Cannell

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #065 Michael will of Margaret Teare alias Quayle, died 13 May 1670:**

*Summary: husband William Teare is alive [?remarried to Catharine Corlett], children (sick & under years) son John & dau Elizabeth Teare, siblings (brother Thomas, brother Edmund, sister Ann, sister Alice, sister Ellin Quayle), witnesses: Charles Cannell & Catharine Cottier, pledges: John corlett & James Cannell*

*Michael parish register: Margtt: Quayle buried 13 May 1670*

*Michael parish register: Margaret Quayle married William Teare on 29 April 1661 in Michael*

*?Michael parish register: Jon: son of Wm Tear buried 19 Dec 1673*

*?Michael parish register: Jon: son of Wm Tear buried 24 March 1674/5*

*?2nd wife of William: EpWills books 1671-1675 Michael, will of Catharine Teare alias Corlett*

*dau & husband of Catharine: Michael parish register: Alice dau of William Teare christened 27 September 1671 in Michael*

*father of Catharine: 1695 Liber Vastarum, Michael: William Corlet had farmland in Shalgagh treen of 8s 8d rent, and his granddaughter Alice Teare was entered for it by right tennant / heir by the custom of the country, and she sold the same to John Caine miller who was entered for it in 1695 (see Old Mic deed #19).*

*father of Catharine: 1695 Liber Vastarum, Michael: William Corlet had farmland in Camall treen of 20d rent, and his granddaughter Alice Teare was entered for it by right tennant / heir by the custom of the country, and she sold the same to John Caine miller who was entered for it in 1695 (see Old Mic deed #19).*

*dau: Old Michael Deeds \*\*\*\* #19: dated 3 Nov 1693: Alice Teare (now of Jurby) sold for £5 to John Caine (kk Michael) half of a quarterland called BallaCurlett in Kk Michael, rent 8s 6d single rent & another parcell 1/6th part of the quarterland of BallaKilley, rent 3s 4d; witnesses: Hugh Cannell & Pattr Clarke x & Dollin Teare x & John Quaile x; court June 1694*

*dau: Old Jurby Mortgages #15: date 15 May 1695: Thomas Clark of Jurby & wife Alice Clark alias Teare mortgaged land to Daniel Christian*

Michaell 1670

B

The last will and Testamt: of Margt: Quayle who deputed this  
liffe the 13th of May: first she bequeathed her soule to God and her  
bodie to Christian buriall; Itm: She left to her husband Willm: Tear her pte  
of halfe a cow and her part of a peece of raw cloath yt is in the  
house; Itm: She left to all her brethren and sisters liveinge 6d legasie  
apeece, and if it shall please God to call all  
her children before they be at years then she left all her goods  
to her sd husband Wm: Teare; Itm: She constituted appoynted and ordained  
her 2 children Jo: and Elisabeth Teare her true and lawfull  
executors of all the rest of her goods moveable and unmoveable  
and apoynted the father supvisor of the children, the uncles & ye  
Ants one the mother side vizt: Tho, Edmond, Ann, Alice & Ellin Quaile supvisors

The father sworne in forme of law

Testis Charles Cannell

ye children being sick & under yeeres

Katherin Cotter jurati

pbatum et solvit 8d

The Inventory of the above menconed Testator Margt  
Quayle taken by 4 sworne men and the Sumnr and prised

	£	s	d
Imprs: the deads pt of one cow .....	0	6	0
Itm: one blanket one sheet 2 yards }			
of course cloath .....	0	8	0
Itm: two peticoats .....	0	3	0
Itm: all ye shaped lenines .....	0	2	0
Itm: dj of 1 old pott & dj of a gridle .....	0	1	0
Itm: 1 old barell 1 paile and }			
other such vessells .....	0	2	0
summe ....	1	2	0

The goods in the custody of ye father & hath given  
pledges secunda forman legis Jo: Curlett & James Cannell

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #066 Michael will of Ann Corlett alias Cordeige, died 19 April 1670:**

**Summary:** husband John Corlett, dau Joney Corlett underage, eldest son (of age) is supervisor; nieces (brother's daughters) Joney & Ellin Cordeige; sister in law's 2 daughters Catharine & Ann Cannell, also Robert Cannell & his wife owed 45s, witnesses: [brother in law] James Cannell & Hugh Cannell, pledges: William Teare & [brother in law] James Cannell

**Michael parish register:** Ann Corjeage buried 20 April 1670

**sister in law:** ArW 1674A #35 Michael will of Joney Cannell alias Corlett, died 7 April 1675: husband James Cannell, daus Catharine and Ann Cannell, nephew Adam Corlett (brother's son); witnesses: James Cannell & John Kneale, pledges: John Kneale & Patrick Corlett

**sister in law: Michael parish register:** Jony Corlett buried 8 April 1675

**will of mother in law:** ArW 1656A #21 Michael will of Catharine Corlett alias Kneale, died 20 September 1656: husband xxx Corlett is not mentioned, son John Corlett, dau Joney Corlett (married [James] Cannell), granddaus Catharine & Alice Cannell

**?her nephew: Michael parish register:** Adam Corlet (Oristal) buried 10 Feb 1733/4

**?will of James Cannell's mother:** ArW 1637A #102 Ballaugh of Christian Cannell alias Corlett, died 30 May 1637: husband [Patrick] Cannell is alive, 3 children including dau Marriad, eldest son (married, has a contract bargain), dau in law Joney Corlett, witnesses: John Cowley & Philip Garrett; pledges: the children

**?will of sister in law:** ArW 1667A #30 Michael will of Ellin Cordeige / Corjeage alias Callister of Ballalonna & Ballakinnag, both in Dromrewagh treen, died 14 April 1668: husband Thomas Cordeige / Corjeage of Ballalonna & Ballakinnag, both in Dromrewagh treen (died 1675 after 2 years of illness, his will ArW 1675A #170 Michael), eldest son Patrick, dau Joney [born 1649 Michael] & dau Ellin [died 1674, EpW], son Richard [born 1660/1 Michael], witnesses & pledges: William Cowley & Daniel Corlett, also: Philip Kennaugh, NOTE, both surnames Corjeage & Cordeige are used in the will

**?will of brother:** ArW 1675A #170 Michael will of Thomas Corjeage / Cordeige of Ballalonna in Dromrewagh treen, died 4 December 1675, impoverished by two years of infirmity, had a parcel of land (bought by his father) in Ballakinnag of Dromrewagh treen: wife (Ellin Callister, see her will ArW 1667A #30 Michael) is not mentioned, son & heir Patrick Corjeage, dau Joney left a parcel of land (part of Ballakinnag), NOTE, father of the testator bought land & left it to Thomas by heirship, witnesses: Ann Caine & William Cry, pledges: William Cowley & William Booye / Boyde, NOTE, both surnames Corjeage & Cordeige are used in the will

Michaell 1670

the last will and Testamt: of Ann Cordeige who departed this  
liffe the 19th of Aprill: first she bequeathed her soule to God and  
her bodie to Christian buryall; Itm: she left to her brothers two  
daughters Jony and Ellin Cordeige 1 lambe between ym; Itm: she  
left to her sister in laws two daughters Katherin and Ann Cannell  
a sheep; Itm: she left to her daughter Jony Corlett all her shaped  
lenines except one charsiffe; She left to her husband John Corlett  
Item she constitue ordained and appointed her husband John  
Corlett her true and Lawfull executor of all the rest of her  
goods moveable and unmoveable Itm: she appointed her husband  
to pay all debts, and constituted her children exec=  
=cutrs of all ye remainder of goods

Testis James Cannell juratus

Hugh Cannell

this witness is sicke

& to be sworn

She haveing left no supvisor, ye Church hath  
sworn ye eldest son who is at age  
pbatum et solvit xijd

The Inventory of the above menconed Testator taken and prized  
by 4 swarne men and the Sumnr: amounts to..... 1£ - 2s - 2d

The goods in ye ffathers hands who hath  
given pledges

In morgaged Lands ..... 02£ - 05s - 00d

14 days given to pfect ys Invent if any bee

It: more aded to ye Invent: in ye hands of Phillip Canell.. 0 - 4 - 3d  
 pledges secunda forman legis  
 Willm: Teere & James Cannell  
 Mar 6th 1670  
 The execr of Ann Cordeige enters against Robt  
 Cannell & his wife for 45s due debt

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #067 Michael will of Bahie Cannell alias Booye / Boyde, dated 18 January 1670/1, pauper:**

**Summary:** husband [John] Cannell is not mentioned [dead by 1644 per 1644 Liber Vastarum, Michael], son Richard Cannell, dau Margaret [married to Phinlo Craine by 1659] and dau Madge / Margery Cannell [married to John Kneen by 1659], grandson Gilbert Moore, granddau Margaret Cannell [dau of Gilbert Cannell who died 1659, ArW 1659A #25 Michael], son in law Phinlo Craine (married Margaret), other grandchildren  
**will of son:** ArW 1659A #25 Michael will of Gilbert Cannell, died 28 April 1659 intestate: wife Catharine Sayle (remarried John Crebbin, see ArWills 1666 petition Jurby, of John Crebbin), dau Margaret (an infant), brother Richard, sisters Ann & Margaret (husband Phinlo Craine), & Madge (husband John Kneen), William Naylor in 1675 received the goods of Margaret Cannell (Margaret would have been about 23 years old by then)  
**see also:** ArWills 1666 petition of John Crebbin, 2nd husband of the mother (Catharine Cannell alias Sayle, first husband Gilbert Cannell) of Margaret Cannell: stepdaughter Margaret Cannell, Supervisors of Margaret are Richard Cannell & Phinlo Craine & Madge Cannell  
**will of dau:** ArW 1684A #086 Lezayre will of Margery / Madge Kneen alias Cannell, died 14 April 1685: husband [John] Kneen is not mentioned, dau Jane Kneen, dau Ann, son William  
**self & husband & son: 1644 Liber Vastarum, Michael:** John Cannell & wife Bahie Booye / Boyde had a quarterland in **Ballyfadin** treen of 17s 6d, and John was dead so his son Gilbert Cannell was entered for it with the consent of Bahie  
**self & husband & son: 1644 Liber Vastarum, Michael:** John Cannell & wife Bahie Booye / Boyde had various parcels of intack lands belonging to **Ballyfadin** treen of 8d rent & 1d rent & 4d rent & 8d rent, and John was dead so his son Gilbert Cannell was entered for the parcels with the consent of his wife Bahie  
**self & son: 1644 Liber Vastarum, Michael:** Bahie Booye / Boyde had two parcels of intack belonging to **Shalgagh** treen of 2d and 4d rent, and her son Gilbert Cannell was entered for them in 1644  
**son & ?: 1674 Liber Vastarum, Michael:** Gilbert Cannell had farmland of 15s 4d yearly rent in **Nerlough** treen, and he being long dead, Gilbert had sold rent of 18d to Charles Cannell, so that Gilbert was entered for 18s 8d and Charles Cannell for 18d, reserving the rights of the grandchild of Philip Cannell, that is, Catharine Cannell an orphan  
**self & etc: 1678 Liber Vastarum, Michael:** Bahie [Cannell alias] Boyde / Booye sold farmland in **Nerlough** treen of 6d rent to **Adam Booye / Boyde**, and Philip Cannell had another 6d rent of a 12d parcel, which had erroneously been entered for Joney Cannell, but now Philip Cannell and Adam Boyde were entered, 'the right of the said 6d falling to her [Bahy Booye] by heirship'  
**see will of Adam:** ArW 1690A #15 Michael will of Adam Boyde / Booye, died 16 December 1688: wife is alive, eldest son Adam, son Thomas, son William, dau Catharine, witnesses: John Quayle & John Caine, pledges: John Caine & Gilbert Moore  
**? 1683 Liber Vastarum, Michael:** Gilbert Cannell had farmland of 18s 6d yearly rent in **Ballafadin** treen that his daughter sold to Madam Bridgeman, wife to the late Bishop, and she sold it to Mr Edward Nelson (vicar of Michael) who sold half of it to Thomas Grimsey & Richard Cannell, so that Mr Edward Nelson was entered for 9s 3d rent & Thomas Grimsey & Richard Cannell were entered for the other 9s 3d yearly rent.  
**? 1683 Liber Vastarum, Michael:** Gilbert Cannell had a parcel of intack belonging to **Ballafadin** treen of 4d rent, and his daughter sold it to Madam Bridgeman, wife to the late Bishop, and she sold it to Mr Edward Nelson (vicar of Michael) who sold half of it to Thomas Grimsey & Richard Cannell, so that Mr Edward Nelson was entered for 2d rent & Thomas Grimsey & Richard Cannell were entered for the other 2d yearly rent, or 1d each.  
**? 1683 Liber Vastarum, Michael:** James Boyde / Booye & Gilbert Cannell had a parcel of intack belonging to **Ballafadin** treen of 8d rent, each with 4d rent, and the daughter of Gilbert sold it to Madam Bridgeman, wife to the late Bishop, and she sold it to Mr Edward Nelson (vicar of Michael) who sold half of it to Thomas Grimsey & Richard Cannell, so that Mr Edward Nelson was entered for 4d rent & Thomas Grimsey & Richard Cannell were entered for the other 4d yearly rent  
**? 1683 Liber Vastarum, Michael:** Thomas Mylrea & Gilbert Cannell had a parcel of intack belonging to **Ballafadin** treen of 4d rent, each with 2d rent, and the daughter of Gilbert sold it to Madam Bridgeman, wife to the late Bishop, and she sold it to Mr Edward Nelson (vicar of Michael) who sold half of it to Thomas Grimsey & Richard Cannell, so that Mr Edward Nelson was entered for 2d rent & Thomas Grimsey & Richard Cannell were entered for the other 2d yearly rent  
**? 1684 Liber Vastarum, Michael:** Gilbert Cannell had farmland of 16s 4d rent in Nerlough treen, and his grandson John Cannell sold a parcel of 6d rent to Robert Caine who was entered for the 6d rent in 1684  
**? 1686 Liber Vastarum, Michael:** Gilbert Cannell had farmland of 16s 4d rent in Nerlough treen, and his son? [son in law?] Philip Cannell, who was dead, sold a parcel of 3s 6d rent to Mr Edward Nelson, vicar of Michael, who was entered for the 3s 6d rent in 1686

Michaell

At a Court holden in KK Bryde Janr ye 18th 1670

Baheey Booy sick in body but whole in minde & of pfect

memorie (thanks be to God) make ys her last will &  
 testament as followeth: It: She left to her sonn Ricd:  
 Cannell a barrell, & a barrell to her grandchild Gilbt  
 Moore; It: shee bequeathed halfe a blankett to her  
 grandchildren & the other halfe to her grandchild Gilbt:  
 Moore; It: Shee constituted & ordained her 2  
 daughters Margt & ~~Mxxet~~ Magtch Cannell & her grand  
 child Margt Cannell joynt executors of all ye rest wtsoever  
 Magtch  
 Cannell  
 interlined

testes Ricd Cannell { Ricd: Cannell & Ffinlo Craine  
 Joh: Caine { jurati sworne in forme of Law  
 pbatum et solvit 4d

The Invent included in ye will as appeares by ye  
 oathes of Ricd: Cannell & Ffinlo Craine her owne  
 sonn & sonn in law: & praiced by ye Summer & 4 men  
 upon oateh to 1s - 6d

The funerall discharged & church dues its sworne yt paup  
 erat et nihil habet

#### **Archdeacon Will 1670A #068 Michael will of Ellin Caine alias Cowley, died 16 September 1670:**

*Summary:* husband [Daniel / Dollin] Caine is not mentioned [his will ArW 1653A #12 Michael], son Robt Caine, son John (wife is Margaret), dau Jane & dau Ellin Caine; witnesses Philip Cannell & William Quayle,

*Michael parish register:* Ellin Cowley buried 17 Sep 1670

*will of husband:* ArW 1653A #12 Michael will of Daniel / Dollin Caine, died 16 Jan 1653/4: wife Ellin Cowley [her will ArW 1670A #68 Michael], son Robert, dau Jane, son John, dau Ellin, witnesses: Philip Cannell & Henry Woods & John Christian; pledges John Christian & Thomas Craine, also: Christian Cannell alias Quayle late wife of Gilbert Cannell entered her claim for 10s

*husband: Michael parish register:* ----- Cain buried 25 January 1653/4

*children: Michael parish register: Robert* son of Dollin Caine christened 2 January 1638/9 in Michael

*Michael parish register: John* son of Dollin Caine christened 18 August 1643 in Michael

*See:* Ellin Caine als Cowley wife of Dollin Caine [his will ArW 1653A #12 Michael] presented 1631 Patrick, they refused to give to John Christian general summer the money & / or goods due him as general summer

*See:* Ellin Caine als Cowley wife of Daniel / Dollin Caine [his will ArW 1653A #12 Michael] had a feather bed belonging to Catharine Hangh / Haine per witness Phinlo Kewish, & would not give it back to Catharine before she died, and then Catharine bequeathed it to William Quayle but he could not get the bed from Ellin or payment for the bed, presented 1631 Michael

*See:* Ellin Caine als Cowley wife of Daniel / Dollin Caine [his will ArW 1653A #12 Michael], had been excommunicated, and she was to swear on the grave of Catharine Hangh / Haine per note of 15 May 1631 that she paid Catharine for some goods, a controversy brought by William Quayle who said Ellin had not paid for them & payment was now owed to the executors of Catharine, letters date from 26 March 1631 through March 1631/2

*See:* Ellin Caine als Cowley wife of Dollin Caine [his will ArW 1653A #12 Michael] had a controversy with William Quayle (Ellin said she bought & paid for goods from Catharine Hangh before she died & William said she had not), per letter written by Vicar General William Norris dated 2 August 1631

*See:* Ellin Caine als Cowley wife of Daniel / Dollin Caine presented 1631 Michael, for calling Joney Cannon [Joney Gelling als Cannon] an old whore, and for cursing William Quayle, one of the Chapter Quest

*See:* Ellin Caine als Cowley wife of Daniel / Dollin Caine who was presented 1631 Michael for cursing William Quayle, one of the Chapter Quest

*See:* Archdeacon Wills Court, 10 December 1661, regarding scandalous speeches made by Ellin Cowley & her daughter Jane Caine towards Margaret Brown [who married Robert Caine, son of Ellin Cowley, in August 1661]

Michaell

In nomine dei amen, I Ellin Cowley sicke in body but  
 whole in mind doe make this my last will and testament  
 in manner and form followinge: I leave to my sone  
 Robert Caine a pair of a bedd stedd namely the

head peese and a table and a forme and 2 boords of  
shelves and the bigest of the pewder dishes; It: I  
I leave to my sone John Caine 1 bedd stidd with fether bedd  
boulster and 1 sledge and 1 blanket which  
due unto him by his contract bargan; It: shee left  
to her daughters Jane and Ellin the rest of her  
cloathes linen and wollen It: shee left to her daughter  
Ellin Caine some ~~linen yeorne~~ linen yeorne that  
was in the house and some barly that was in the hagan  
and 1 broad goose and 3 pounds of wooll; It: shee left to her  
2 daughters Jane and Ellin some muck that lieth  
hard by the house; It: shee constituted and  
ordained her sone John Caine and his wife  
Margret her true and lawfull executors of all  
the rest of her goods moveable and unmoveable  
Testes pbatum et solvit 6d  
Phillip Cannell juratus  
William Quaile ad carcere Will Quaile hath  
sworne all the abovesaid will in everie pticuler  
save only that hee hard noe executor named  
At a Court Jurby Mar 6th 1670

[next page]

The Invent to be brought in within 14 days  
sub paena xs[10s]

[Written sideways on the paper and crossed out:]

---- ---- The Lord remember de-----[in fold]

~~Did you not heare of late: acoidderomatie  
wish saddistress and heauie hexxxx her xxxxxxhad from  
hergrxxxand xxxs are evxxxx txxxng not pen xxxxxxn tell  
except it bee those that enffxxxxed hxxxxx and xxxxxxes hxxx goes~~

I say xxxxx at thexxxx  
xxxxxes John Cannell  
xxxxx of a bed[?]

[next page]

This agreement being sworne by Joh: Cannon the  
sumner, & acknowledged by Ellin Caine herselfe, the  
plaintife, & hath nothing to alledge, but yt shee was  
not paid at the time, wee therefore order yt the fir: of  
barly shall be paid within 14 dayes according to the  
said agreement, otherwise the said Joh: Caine is  
to be committed to prison till hee pforme the same

**Archdeacon Wills 1671 Presentment Michael, regarding Mr Edward Fletcher scandalizing Mrs Lettice Baxter (a modest single woman with good and religious parents):**

*father of Lettice: Michael parish register: Mr. Rich: Baxter buried 25 January 1673/4 :*

*Episcopal Will*

*NOTE: Lettice married about 1672 to Sir John Huddleston, they had 2 children Thomas & Charles (& probably John who died 1674 Andreas). Sr John died April 1677, and she remarried to Robert Caesar, and they had 7 children. Lettice died 1729 Malew Parish. See ArW 1677A #117 Andreas will of Sr John. When Sr John married Lettice, he would have been in his late 50s (he had been an archdeacon registrar since at least 1637), and she was probably his 2nd or even 3rd wife.*

**will of eventual 1st husband of Lettice:** ArW 1677A #117 Andreas will of Sir John Huddleston, clerk of Andreas, dated 9 March 1676/7, codicil added 28 March 1677: 1st? wife Ellin Rigby [died 1669, Episcopal will], last wife Lettice Baxter (married about 1672, she remarried Robert Caesar of Ballahick by 1682), son Thomas (underage), son Charles (underage), friends & supervisors of children : Mr Charles Christian & Mr John Barry, with Parson John Harrison to help them, also: Catharine Sansbury, Christian Crow, witnesses: John Harrison & Richard Samson & Thomas Cowle & John Lace, pledges: John Christian & Edward Curghey **NOTE**, that the word 'friend' often denoted some type of relationship, such as cousin or uncle or nephew, etc,

June ye 8th 1671

Wheras Mrs. Letis Baxter (who is known to bee of a very modest and civill demeanr and descended of good and religious parents) hath beene scandalized by Mr Edward Ffletcher that he himselfe had carnall dealings with her, as is proved by 2 sufficient wittnesses; and shee having cleered her selfe in fform of law, and hee refusing to doe the like, Hee is therefore hereby censured (besides his weekes Imprissonmt formly) to make 2 Sundayes penance in peniitentiall habitt in plena Eccla: (one in KK Michaell and another in KK Bradan) make open confession of his fault, declare that hee spake not ye truth, and desire of her and her parents forgiveness; An publicacon made that no pson lyable to Eccll Jurisdicon shall revive, or asperse ye sd Mrs Baxter wth ye sd scandall in penaltie of xx£[20£] ad usum dom: and 40 dayes Imprissonmt

The Sevrrall Sumnrs are to require the sd Mr Ffletcher to ye pformance of this Censure

Joh: Harrison  
Pat: Thompson  
Tho: Parre

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #069 Michael will of Catharine Gawne alias Cottier, died 28 November 1670:**

**Summary:** husband xxxx Gawne is not mentioned, son William Gawne, dau Ann, dau Jane & dau Catharine, mother Isabel Cottier alias Kinread is alive; supervisor of daughters: Mr Deemster Edward Christian, land mortgaged to: Henry Woods & his mother Margaret Woods alias Garrett also: William Corlett, John Teare, John Corlett, William Cannell, Philip Corlett, witnesses & pledges: William Teare & Gilbert Corlett,  
**?see: 1708, Michael: Old Michael Deeds #33:** Henry Woods & wife Mary Woods alias Jane sold to William Caine & Gilbert Cowley for £1 - 9s & mortgage of £6 parcel of land adjacent to the Bishops Demesne called Ballstrooan (in Leyr treen) **mortgaged by Henry's mother Margaret Woods alias Garrett** to William Caine (KK Michael), sole to the said William Caine & Gilbert Cowley (KK Michael), witnesses John Kewley & Nicholas Shimmin

**will of dau:** ArW 1672A #30 Michael will of Ann Cannell alias Gawne, died 1 January 1672/3 intestate: husband Patrick Cannell is alive, only child Jane Cannell underage [born December 1672], supervisors: brother William Gawne & sister Jane Gawne & brother in law John Cottier [married to Catharine Gawne]; also Henry Woods & his mother Margaret Woods alias Garrett (testator & husband had a mortgage of £6), pledges: Adam Caine & William Quayle  
**granddau: Michael parish register:** Jane Cannell daughter of Patrick Cannell christened 20 January 1672/3 Michael

Michael 1670

The last will and Testamt: of Katherin Cotter who departed this liffe ye 28th of Novembr: first she bequeathed her soule to God and her body to Christian buryall; Itm: She left to her sonn Wm: Gawne the rooffe of all her houses with all ye geares belonginge to the workeinge of ye lands with two bed stockes a table a disboord and a blankett; Itm: She left to her daughter Ann Gawne two peticoats two waskets two charshiffes, one blankett, one sheet, one apron, and one crosslet, Itm: She left equally betweene all her children her flax and they to give as much of it to their Grand mother Isable Kindred when it will be in cloath; Itm: She left to Wm Corlett one lambe legasie; Itm: She left to John Teare one lambe legasie; Itm: debtes due to John Corlett 39s; Itm: to Wm Cannell 26s; Itm: to Phillip Corlett 20s; Itm: She ordred and appoynted her two daughters Jane and Katherin Gawne her true and lawfull Executors of all ye Rest of her Goods moveable and unmoveable and constituted Mr Deemster Edward Christian Supvisor of her children

and to see her Executors righted in the two day moth of hay they  
have in morgage of 10£ from Henry Woods and his mother  
Margt Carrett, and to take ---- of ye 10£ for ym at ye Expiration of ye  
bargaine and himselfe to have 20s for his paines

Testis Wm Teare }  
Gilbert Corlett } jurati pbatum est et solvit xijd

The Supvisor to be sworn at KK Christ tomorrow

The Inventory of the above Testator Katherin Cotter is taken  
and prized by 4 swarne men and the Sumnr amounts to 1£ - 0s - 0d

pledges given in by ye eldest daughter Ann Gawn  
for ye xxs[20s] Inventory above menconed Wm Teare  
& Gilbrt Curlett & allso for ye x£[10£]

### Archdeacon Will 1670A #070 Ballaugh will of Philip Garrett, died 16 March 1669/70:

**Summary:** wife Elizabeth Cowley [her will 1677A #072 Ballaugh], son John Garrett, daus Margaret (underage, of age [at least age 14] by 1678 [married William Christian in 1694], Joney, Ellin & Catharine (underage), sister in law Margaret Cowley [married Robert Clark about 1663, she died 1684, ArW 1684A #025 Ballaugh, & Robert remarried Elizabeth / Bessy Cowley], brother in law Thomas Cowley, brother in law Phinlo Cowley, also: Thomas Mylevorrey, William Garrett; witnesses: Thomas Crenilt & Adam Caine, pledges: William Garrett & Phinlo Cowley

**will of wife:** ArW 1677A #072 Ballaugh will of Elizabeth / Bessy Garrett alias Cowley, died 15 February 1677/8: husband [Philip] Garrett [his will ArW 1670A #007 Ballaugh] is not mentioned, dau Margaret Garrett, grandson Philip xxxx, grandson William Garrett, dau Joney Garrett, dau Catharine Garrett, brother Phinlo Cowley, also: Catharine Quayle, Ann Kelly; brother? Thomas Cowley

**dau: Michael parish register:** Margt Christian als Garret wife of Wm Christian buried 23 April 1729

**will of dau:** ArW 1729A #53 Michael will of Margaret Christian als Garrett, of Ball ny Renny, died 23 April 1729: husband William Christian, son William Christian, dau Margaret Corlett als Christian (has a dau & son)

**will of father in law:** ArW 1654A #37 Ballaugh will of John Cowley, died 14 March 1654/5: wife is not mentioned, dau Margaret [married Robert Clark about 1663, she died 1684, ArW 1684A #025 Ballaugh, & Robert remarried Elizabeth / Bessy Cowley], son Phinlo Cowley, dau xxxxx who married Philip Cowle (they have 3 children), dau xxxxx [Elizabeth / Bessy] who married xxx [Philip] Garrett (their dau Ellin Garrett); witnesses: Henry Cowin merchant & William Kewish, pledge: William Kewish

**self & brother in law Adam: 1666 Liber Vastarum, Ballaugh:** Thomas Cowley had farmland of 9d rent in Cardall treen (total rent 21s 3d), and sold it to Philip Garrett & Adam Mylevorrey who were entered for it in 1666

**self & brother in law Adam: 1666 Liber Vastarum, Ballaugh:** Thomas Cowley & Thomas Quayle jointly had farmland of 2s 9d rent in Cardall treen (total rent 22s), and sold it to Philip Garrett & Adam Mylevorrey, & sold 2s 3d to Adam Caine, so that Philip Garrett & Adam Mylevorrey were entered for 6d & Adam Caine for 2s 3d in 1666

**sister: ArWills, 1670 defuncts Ballaugh:** Bahie Mylevorrey als Garrett dead by 1669/70 Ballaugh, [will in Episcopal books, husband xxxx [?Adam] Mylevorrey] per 1670 defuncts Ballaugh

**will of sister:** ArW 1670A #075 Ballaugh will of Christian Garrett, died 15 March 1667/8: husband abandoned & 'forsook her' as did all her relations except for brother Philip & sister Bahie (& Bahie's children, Bahie had died before probate, her will in Episcopal books, Bahie Mylevorrey alias Garrett), also: Thomas Cowley, William Garrett, witnesses: Patrick Kewish & Phinlo Cowley, pledges: Phinlo Cowley & Henry Woods

Ballaugh

The last will and testament of Phillip Carrett  
who ~~emmit~~ departed this life the 16th of March  
1669

ffirst, He committed his Soule to God and his body to Chr  
=istian buriall

Item He bequeathed to his daughter Margt: 2 sheepe

Item To his wife Elizabeth Cowley and his sonn

Jo: Carett his part of the rideing horse

To his son John all his Right to his houses, &  
lands, as well Intake as quarter Land, with

his part of the crop of corne, and all his part  
of husbandry geares  
It: His son John to give each of his sisters viz  
Margt: Jony, Ellin & Katherine Carrett a ferlett of barley  
It: 3 pounds of debt due from the decedent to his  
sister in law Magt: Cowley, wherof there is 20s in  
morgage of a croft, and whosoe ever of his  
children would pay ye said 20s to have the  
said Croft  
It: Debts due from the decedent to Tho: Cowley  
00 - 5s - 0  
It: debts due to the decedent ffrom Thomas McYl  
=avory ..... 00£ - 6s - 00d  
It: he constituted and ordained his children viz  
Jo:, Jony, Ellin, Katherine & Margt: sole executrs  
of all the Rest off his goods movabl and  
unmovable  
3 of ye execr at age sworn in Court & Supervisors  
of the children under yeeres  
Testes Tho: Crinilt his mrk X pbatum et solvit xijd  
Adam Caine his mrk X jurati

[next page]

The Inventory of Phill Carrett taken and  
sworne by 4 sworne by viz Adam Caine,  
~~The: Crinel~~ Jo: Moore, Phi: Cowley, and  
Pat Kewish as ffolloweth  
The whole inventory amounts to  
1£ - 0s - 00d debtlesse goods

The custody of the goods belonging to ye 2 children under  
yeeres are in the hands of the mother & ye brother Jo: Carrett  
mother hath given in pledge for her pt Willm: Carret &  
& Ffinlo Cowley; & ye brother have allso given pledges boath  
secunda forman legis the said Willm Carrett & Ffinlo Cowley

March ye 25th 78: this day Margt Carrett being at lawfull years  
came to ye Records and acknowledged her self satisfied in her part  
of goods due to her by the death of her fathr & desired yt the  
pledges might be released for ye same

Ita testor Johanne Christian Register

June 29, 1670

Tho: McYlvorey enters against ye execr for 6s due debt etc.

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #071 Ballaugh will of Joney Corlett alias Boddaugh / Voddy, died 4 April 1670:**

**Summary:** husband Daniel / Donold Corlett [?remarried to widow Ann Kelly alias Cowley, his will ArW 1688A #13 Ballaugh], son Thomas Corlett (underage), dau Ann Corlett (underage), father William Boddaugh, sisters, supervisors: brother Thomas & brother William & brother Daniel & brother Robert Voddy / Boddaugh; William Killip refused to be the supervisor, witnesses: John Caine & Thomas Corlett, pledges: Phinlo Garrett & Thomas Cry  
**?son: Ballaugh parish register:** Thomas Corlett son of Don: Corlett christened 5 March 1661/2 Ballaugh  
**? will of husband:** ArW 1688A #13 Ballaugh will of Daniel Corlett, died 26th February 1687/8: 2nd wife Ann Corlett alias Kelly alias Cowley, dau Ann (of age, by 1st wife), son Thomas (of age, by first wife), stepson Adam Kelly, dau Joney (underage, by 2nd wife), dau Jane (underage & of age by 1700, by 2nd wife). witnesses: Daniel Corlett & Nicholas Clark, pledges: John Crain & Patrick Caley



**will of mother:** ArW 1653A #25 Ballaugh will of Margaret Boddaugh alias Killip, died 6 December 1653: husband [William] Boddaugh is mentioned, eldest son (of age) Thomas Boddaugh, daughters Joney (married Daniel Corlett) & Ann (married Philip Cottiam / Cottiman), son Daniel / Donold, son William, son Robert; brother & supervisor William Killip; pledge John Teare, by 1670, son in law Daniel Corlett & son in law Philip Cottiman receive legacies left to the daughters of Margaret Boddaugh alias Killip. **NOTE:** name of son Thomas was recorded 'Thomas Bodagh' [Boddaugh] when will was probated but surname was recorded as 'Voddy' in October 1670 note

**?will of sister:** ArW 1670A #079 Ballaugh will of Elizabeth Boddaugh, died 24 March 1669/70: not married, brother William Boddaugh, brother Daniel, brother Thomas (executor) Boddaugh; witnesses: Robert Kewish & Joney Kewley; pledges: Nicholas Thompson & William Kelly

**NOTE:** The surnames Boddaugh and Voddy are used interchangeably in this will

### Ballaugh

The last will & testemt: of Jony Bodaugh who departed this life the 4th of Aperill 1670: ffirst She comited her soule to God and her body to

Christian buryall

It: She bequeathed for her funerall four shillings

It: She bequeathed to her ffather Wm Bodaugh 2s - 0d

It: She bequeathed to all her brethren and sister six pence apiece

It: She bequeathed to her husband Donold Corlett her part of a hefer

It: It: She bequeathed all her Right and title whatsoever to-- the houses and lands & her son Tho: Corlett after his ffathers deceas his father haveing consented to give the like viz his part off ye houses Lands & Crop of corne afore said after his deseas

It: She constituted & apointed her daughter An Corlett sole executrix off all the rest off her goods movable & unmovable

It: She bequeathed that if the children die undr age that the goods is to return to her husband

Testes Jo: Caine his mrk X

Tho Corlett his mrk X jurati

The father sworne  
in form of law  
ꝑbatum et solvit xijd

It: She bequeathed Wm: Killip to be Supervisor off ye children and the goods & the children to her husband untill they came to lawffull yeares

Willm: Killipe hath denyed to be supvisor ergo: Tho: Vody, & Willm, (sworne)

Donll: & Robt are to appear tomorrow to be sworne or ad carerere

[next page]

The Inventory of the said Jony Bodaugh taken & praised by 4 sworn men viz Doll:

Quaile, Phill: Gawne, Jo: Corkan, Phill:

Crinilt utt sequitur

The decedents part off	}	£	s	d
an incalf cow & two	}.....	1	4	0
ffarrow cows praised to	}			
a filly coult one the decdt: ꝑt: .....		00	16	0
A red peticcott and a gray peticcott	}			
one the decedents part .....	}.....	00	12s	0

all the decedents partt off linen }  
 and woolen with vesell and the}..... 1 - 8 - 0  
 like praised to .....}  
 It: in Tho Bodaughs hand ..... 00 - 10 - ---[fold]  
 It: a ffirlett off barly that  
 is in the said Tho: Bodaugh  
 his hand  
 It: In the hands of Willm: Vody all yt is due to ye execr by ye death of ye mother  
 of the crop of corne  
 The children & goods, in ye fathers custody & hath given in  
 pledges secunda forman legis Ffinlo Carrett & Tho Crye  
  
 Tho: Vody have paid ye abovesaid xs[10s] unto Donll: Curlett as is acknowledge  
 by the said Donll: Corlett is 9th of 8r 1670  
 Donll: Curlett X

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #072 Ballaugh will of Margaret Kneen alias Cowley, buried 21 April 1670:**

*Summary:* husband [Thomas] Kneen is alive [remarried to Joney Quayle, her will ArW 1690A #17 Ballaugh], only child  
 Margaret Kneen underage; witnesses: Bahie Sayle & Christian Quayle, pledge: William Corlett

*Ballaugh parish register:* Margtt: Cowley buried 21 April 1670

*?husband: Ballaugh parish register:* Thomas Kneen of ye Curragh buried 3 January 1701/2 **no will**

*dau: Ballaugh parish register:* Margaret dau of Thomas Kneen christened 14 March 1664/5

*will of husband's 2nd wife:* ArW 1690A #17 Ballaugh will of Joney Kneen alias Quayle, died 18 January 1690/1: husband Thomas Kneen is  
 alive [his 1st wife was Margarey Cowle, ArW 1670A #072 Ballaugh], stepdau Margaret Kneen; witnesses: John Corlett & Thomas Craine,  
 pledges: William Kelly & Philip Kerruish

*NOTE:* The Old Typed Index, which was created about a half century or more before the Wills were filmed, indicates that this is  
 the will of Margaret Cowley.

Ballaugh

This is affirmed to bee ye last will & testmt of Margt Cowley -----[torn]  
 soule to God & her body to Christian buriall: Itt: she left to one[?] John ----[torn]  
 an old Apron, and halfe a kerchiffe, It: she bequeathed to her husband ----[torn]  
 her onely childe Margt Kneen executrs of all her goods, and if ye child dye ----[torn]  
 all ye goods to her husband

pbatum et solvit ..... 6d

Testes

Baheey Sayle	The execr: sworn in Court in
Christian Quale jurati	form of law

The Inventory is .....00£ - 05s - 06d ~~weh is in ye ffathers hands & hath~~  
~~given pledges according to law~~

The goods in the father custody & hath given pledges secunda  
 formas legis Willm: Curlett

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #073 Ballaugh will of Gilbert Cannell, died 16 March 1669/70:**

*Summary:* wife Isabel Coraige, daus Ann & Margaret Cannell, sister, also: John Murrey junior merchant, Thomas Crellin of  
 Douglas, witnesses: John Craine & Jane Corris, pledges: Thomas Boddaugh / Voddy & William Boddaugh / Voddy

*Ballaugh parish register:* Gilbt: Cannell buried 16 March 1669/70

*Ballaugh parish register:* Issabell Corraige buried 7 Dec 1671

**will of wife:** ArW 1671A #40 Ballaugh will of Isabel Cannell alias Coraige, died 17 December 1671: husband [Gilbert] Cannell is not mentioned [his will ArW 1670A #073 Ballaugh], sister Averick Coraige, daughter Margaret Cannell, also: nephew? Thomas Corlett (mother is Averick Corlett als Coraige & father Thomas Corlett), nephew? John Corlett, Catharine Corlett, Charles Cannell

**will of sister in law:** ArW 1682A #33 Ballaugh will of Averick Coraige, died 14 April 1683: husband Thomas Corlett (he died a week before her, ArW 1682A #32), son John Corlett, son Thomas Corlett, also: niece Margaret Cannell, William Corlett of Ballaterson; witnesses: Daniel Boyde / Boddaugh & Philip Cottiam

**will of husband of sister in law:** ArW 1682A #32 Ballaugh will of Thomas Corlett, died 7 April 1683: wife Averick Coraige (died a week after him, her will ArW 1682A #33) son John Corlett, son Thomas; witnesses William Kneen & William Killip  
**NOTE,** the surname Coraige is spelled 'Coraige' in Ballaugh and 'Cordeige' in Michael, so various spellings should be checked

### Ballaugh

The last will & testement of Gilbert  
 Cannell who departed this life the  
 16th off March 1669  
 first He comited his soule to God and his  
 body to Christian buryall  
 It: He bequeathed the executor to use  
 the poore acording to her discretion  
 It: he bequeathed a cow that was betwixt  
 his sister & himself that his sister should  
 have 2 parts & the executrix should  
 have the therd part  
 Ite: constituted his wife Isable Coraige  
 alias Cannell sole executrix off all the  
 rest off his goods movable & unmovable  
 she paying all debts, and the reversion[?]  
 to be devided betwixt his 2 daughters  
 viz An: Cannell & Margreat at his  
 said wives discretion at her decease & in the mean  
 time to be in her owne custody  
 It: Debts due ffrom the decedent to Jo:  
 Murey marchant junior .... 00 - 12 - 3  
 Due ffrom the decedent to Tho: Crellin  
 in Duglas ..... 00£ - 1s - 0d  
 The execr sworne in Court  
 in forme of law  
 pbatum est solvit 6d  
 Testes: Jo: Craine his mrk X  
 Jam: Corrish his mrk X jurati

[next page]

The Inventory off Gilbt Cannell taken  
 and praised by 4 sworne men viz Thomas  
 Macillrea, Hd Looney James Corrs &  
 Phillip Gawne ut sequitur

The whole inventory amounts to  
 .... 1£ - 11s - 00d

The custody of the goods in her owne hands  
 & hath given pledges secunda forman legis  
 Tho: Voddy & Willm: Voddy

**Archdeacon will 1670A #074 Ballaugh, of Thomas Kneen, died 20 February 1669/70:**

*Summary:* wife is not mentioned, sons John & Thomas Kneen, witnesses: Gilbert Callister & William Cannell, pledges: Hugh Montgomery & Henry Woods

Ballaugh

The last will & testement off Tho: Kneen  
who departed this life the xxth off february  
first He comitted his soule to God and his body  
to Christian buryall

It: he bequeathed to his son Jo: Kneen ... 5s

It: he constituted and apointed his son Tho:

Kneen sole executor of all the rest of  
his goods movable & unmovable

Testes Gilbt: Callister his mark X

Wm Cannell jurati

The execr sworne

pbatum et solvit xijd

The Inventory off the above said Thomas

taken and praised by 4 sworne men

Tho: Kelly Hugh Cannell Ed: Cowle

and John Cannon

The whole Inventory amounts to .... 1s - 4d - 0

pledges secunda forman legis

Hugh Mungomery & Henry Woods

**Archdeacon Wil 1670A #075 Ballaugh will of Christian Garrett, died 15 March 1667/8:**

*Summary:* husband abandoned & 'forsook her' as did all her relations except for brother Philip & sister Bahie (& Bahie's children, Bahie had died before probate, her will in Episcopal books, Bahie Mylevorrey alias Garrett), also: Thomas Cowley, William Garrett, witnesses: Patrick Kewish & Phinlo Cowley, pledges: Phinlo Cowley & Henry Woods  
*sister:* ArWills, 1670 defuncts Ballaugh: Bahie Mylevorrey als Garrett dead by 1669/70 Ballaugh, [will in Episcopal books, husband xxx Mylevorrey] per 1670 defuncts Ballaugh

*brother & brother in law Adam: 1666 Liber Vastarum, Ballaugh:* Thomas Cowley had farmland of 9d rent in Cardall treen (total rent 21s 3d), and sold it to Philip Garrett & Adam Mylevorrey who were entered for it in 1666

*brother & brother in law Adam: 1666 Liber Vastarum, Ballaugh:* Thomas Cowley & Thomas Quayle jointly had farmland of 2s 9d rent in Cardall treen (total rent 22s), and sold it to Philip Garrett & Adam Mylevorrey, & sold 2s 3d to Adam Caine, so that Philip Garrett & Adam Mylevorrey were entered for 6d & Adam Caine for 2s 3d in 1666

*will of brother:* ArW 1670A #070 Ballaugh will of Philip Garrett, died 16 March 1669/70: wife Elizabeth Cowley [her will 1677A #072 Ballaugh], son John Garrett, daus Margaret (underage, of age [at least age 14] by 1678 [married William Christian in 1694], Joney, Ellin & Catharine (underage), sister in law Margaret Cowley [married Robert Clark about 1663, she died 1684, ArW 1684A #025 Ballaugh, & Robert remarried Elizabeth / Bessy Cowley], brother in law Thomas Cowley, brother in law Phinlo Cowley, also: Thomas Mylevorrey, William Garrett; witnesses: Thomas Crenilt & Adam Caine, pledges: William Garrett & Phinlo Cowley

*will of sister in law:* ArW 1677A #072 Ballaugh will of Elizabeth / Bessy Garrett alias Cowley, died 15 February 1677/8: husband [Philip] Garrett [his will ArW 1670A #007 Ballaugh] is not mentioned, dau Margaret Garrett, grandson Philip xxx, grandson William Garrett, dau Joney Garrett, dau Catharine Garrett, brother Phinlo Cowley, also: Catharine Quayle, Ann Kelly; brother? Thomas Cowley

Ballaugh

The last will and testement off Christian

Carrett who departed this liffe the 15th

off March 1667

First She bequeathed to Tho: Cowley ... 12d

It: To Wm: Carrett ..... 6d  
 It: She constituted and apointed Phillip  
 Carrett and Bahey Carrett executors off  
 all the rest off her goods movable &  
 unmovable

Phillip Carrett & Bahey Carret one of ye execur:  
 beinge dead before she was sworne yet in  
 regard yt her husband forsooke her & all  
 her relacons, except her brother &  
 sister children ergo wee order  
 the testatrix goods to ym  
 to ye brother & sister children  
 as bequeathed

Testes Pat Kewish his mark X  
 Ffinlo Cowley his mark X jurati

pbatum et solvit 6d

The whole Inventory amounts to 3s

The goods being in ye custody of ye brother & sisters children  
 have given pledges secunda forman legis Ffinlow Cowley  
 & Henry Woods

#### **Archdeacon Will 1670A #076 Ballaugh will of Thomas Corlett, died 21 December 1670:**

*Summary:* wife [?Joney Freer] is not mentioned [see 1673 Liber Vastarum, Ballaugh, where her part of the lands is a 4th part of them], dau Isabel, son John & son William, dau Mally; also: Philip Corlet owed him 4s, Phinlo Lace owed 3s; witnesses & pledges: Thomas Teare & Thomas Kinread,

?: **Ballaugh parish register:** Thomas Curlett buried 19 October 1669

**will of dau:** ArW 1688A #61 Ballaugh will of Isabel Corlett, died 19 December 1688: brother William Corlett (married), brother John (married, daughter Ellin Corlett), sister Mally Corlett, also: Ann Craine, Ann Cowley, Ellinor Cowley, Bahie Killip, witnesses: Ellin / Ellinor Cowley & William Kelly, pledges: Thomas Corlett & Thomas Mylrea

**?will of son:** ArW 1724A #143 Ballaugh will of William Corlett of Ballacry: wife Ellinor xxxx is alive, son & heir Patrick Corlett; 3 sons Nicholas & John & William Corlett, son Thomas now abroad, son Philip Corlet of Balnemonney, dau Margaret, youngest dau Margaret sole exec,

**?will of mother:** ArW 1653A #28 Ballaugh will of Margaret Corlett alias Corlett, died 7 Februaary 1653/4: husband [William] Corlett is not mentioned [died 1655, his will ArW 1655A #30 Ballaugh], son Thomas Corlett (his dau Isabel), dau Margaret, dau Ellin, dau Joney, dau Alice, son William, witnesses & pledges: brother Robert Corlett & his son William Corlett

**?will of father:** ArW 1655A #30 Ballaugh will of William Corlett, died 10 October 1655: wife [Margaret Corlett als Corlett] is not mentioned [her will ArW 1653A #28 Ballaugh], son Thomas, granddau Isabel Corlett, son Patrick, dau Margaret, dau Ellin, dau Joney, dau Alice, son William, also John Gawne & his mother in law Ellin Corlett owed jointly 8s; witnesses: Gilbert Cowley & Nicholaw Craine, pledges Philip Corlett of Lezayre & James Cry,

**?self & wife & etc:** 1673 Liber Vastarum, **Ballaugh:** Thomas Corlett had a parcel of intack land belonging to Balycaine treen of 16d rent, and his wife Joney Freer in her last will & testament bequeathed 4d, being her 4th part of the 16d, to Patrick Craine curraugh, the said Patrick Craine was entered for it in 1673

**1687 Liber Vastarum, Ballaugh:** Patrick Craine had a parcel of intack land belonging to Balycaine treen of 4d rent, and he was dead & by his last will & testament, he left it to his son John Craine curraugh, who was entered for it in 1687

**1672 Liber Vastarum, Ballaugh:** Thomas Craine had farmland of 9s 3d rent in Ballacaine / Balycane treen, and he was now dead, so his son Patrick Craine was entered for it an heirship

**1672 Liber Vastarum, Ballaugh:** Thomas Craine had a parcel of intack land of 2s rent belonging to Ballacaine treen, and he was now dead, so his son Patrick Craine was entered for it an heirship

**1687 Liber Vastarum, Ballaugh:** Patrick Craine had a parcel of intack land belonging to Balycaine treen of 2s rent, and he was dead & by his last will & testament, he left it to his son John Craine curraugh, who was entered for it in 1687

**1673 Liber Vastarum, Ballaugh:** Thomas Corlett had a parcel of intack land belonging to Balycaine treen of 8d rent in Ballacaine treen, and his wife Joney Freer in her last will & testament bequeathed 2d, being her 4th part of the 8d, to Patrick Craine curraugh, the said Patrick Craine was entered for it in 1673

**1687 Liber Vastarum, Ballaugh:** Patrick Craine had a parcel of intack land belonging to Balycaine treen of 2d rent, and he was dead & by his last will & testament, he left it to his son John Craine curraugh, who was entered for it in 1687

**1673 Liber Vastarum, Ballaugh:** Thomas Corlett had a parcel of intack land belonging to Balycaine treen of 1d rent, and his wife Joney Freer in her last will & testament bequeathed 1/4d, being her 4th part of the 2d, to Patrick Craine curraugh, the said Patrick Craine was entered for it

in 1673

Ita Court in Jurby  
Mar ye 6th 70/ Ballaugh

The last will and testament of Tho: Corlet  
who departed this life ye xxjth off 10ber 1670  
ffirst He committed his soule to God & his body to  
Christian burial  
Itt: He left to ye poor .....00£ - 3s - 00  
Itt: He bequeathed to his daughter Isable his  
part of a cow wch was betwixt them  
Itt: Itt: he left to his son Jo: 6d legasie  
It: To Will his son Will Corlett a Croft thatt lyes by  
ye Curraugh detch off ye annuell rent of  
6d  
Itt: he constituted nomenated and apointed his  
children viz: Will, Isable & Mally Corlett his  
lawfull executors off all ye rest of his  
goods movable & unmovable  
Itt: Debts due ffrom ye decedent to Phill Corlett  
.....00£ - 4s - 00  
Itt: Due to ye decedent from Phinlo Lace  
.... 00£ - 3s - 00d

The execr sworne in forme of law  
pbatum et solvit 8d

Testes Tho: Teare his mk  
Tho Kinred his mark jurati

The Inventory off ye said Tho: Corlett taken  
& praised by 4 sworne men vix Tho: Kinred Jo:  
Corlett & Phi: Corlett ut sequitur  
ffirst The courne praised to..... 00 - 4s - 00  
The housold stuff praised to..... 00 - 3 - 00

The goods in ye executors owne Custody & hath given  
pledges secunda forman legis Tho: Kinred & Tho: Teere

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #077 Ballaugh will of Daniel / Donold Comish, died 14 February 1670/1:**

**Summary:** wife Ann Comish alias Garrett (died 2 weeks later, see ArW 1670A #78), son John Comish [born 1655 Arbory], son Thomas [born 1661 Arbory], dau Cooney (of age by July 1684), dau Margaret [born 1668 Ballaugh], supervisor & brother John Comish, brother William Comish lives on the south side of the Island, supervisor & sister in law (sister of wife) Margaret Garrett, also: William Mylrea, witnesses: Phinlo Quayle & Thomas Corlett, pledges: Captain Mylrea & Phinlo Quayle, and William Kermod & John Corrin of Arbory,

**Ballaugh parish register:** Donold Comish buried 14 February 1670/1

**will of wife:** ArW 1670A #78 Ballaugh will of Ann Comish alias Garrett, died 2 March 1670/1: husband Daniel Comish died 2 weeks earlier, his will ArW 1670A #77 Ballaugh, son John Comish [born 1655 Arbory], children Thomas [born 1661 Arbory] & Cooney & dau Margaret [born 1668 Ballaugh], sister Margaret Garrett, brother in law John Comish, witnesses: Phinlo Quayle & Philip Cowley, pledges: pledges: Captain Mylrea & Phinlo Quayle, and William Kermod & John Corrin of Arbory,

**son: Arbory parish register:** John son of Donald Comish & Anne Karrett christened on 5 May 1655 in Arbory married Ann Cowle, she died 1687: ArW 1688A #20 Bride will of Ann Camaish / Comish alias Cowle, died 28 November 1687

**son: Arbory parish register:** William son of Donald Comish & Anne Karrat christened on 27 May 1658 in Arbory **not in wills of parents**

**son: Arbory parish register:** Richard son of Donald Comish & Anne Karrett christened on 9 October 1660 in Arbory **not in wills of parents**

**son: Arbory parish register:** Thomas son of Donald Comish & Anne Karrett christened on 21 September 1661 in Arbory

*son: Malew parish register: Patrick son of Donald Comish & Anne Karrett christened on March 1664/5 in Malew not in wills of parents  
 dau: Ballaugh? parish: Cooney dau of Donald Comish & Anne Garrett born about 1666*

*dau: Malew parish register: Cooney Comish married Hanse Mackie on 2 May 1689 in Malew*

*dau: Ballaugh parish register: Margaret dau of Donald Comish christened on 15 August 1668 in Ballaugh*

*will of dau in law: ArW 1688A #20 Bride will of Ann Camaish / Comish alias Cowle, died 28 November 1687: husband John Camaish / Comish, no children are mentioned, nieces Margaret Cormode & Bahie Cormode & Ann Cormode & Christian Cormode, also: Joney Cowle, Ann Cowle, Bahie Costeen, Ann Quane, William Corkill's wife, Mally Corkill, Ann Caistill, Margaret Howland, Christian Kneale, Christopher Joughin, Joney Corkish, witnesses & pledges: John Christian & Michael Caistill*

*father in law & son & dau in law: 1690 Liber Vastarum, Ballaugh: Daniel / Donold Garrett had a parcel of intack of 3d yearly rent, and it descended to his grandson John Comish, & John & his wife Ann sold the parcel to William Kemaine who was entered for it in 1690*

### Ballaugh

The last will and testemt: off Donold Comish  
 who departed this liffe ye 14th off Ffebruary  
 ffirst He commited his soule to God and his body  
 to Christian buriall

Itt: He lefft for his ffuneral ..... 00 £ - 1s - 6d

Itt: He left his son Joh: Comish .... 5 - 0

Itt: He lefft his wiffe Ann Comish alias Carrett  
~~Comish alias~~ his partt off 4 yeards off linnen  
 cloath

Itt: Debts due ffrom ye decedent to to Wm Mcyllrea  
 ..... 00 - 17s - 6d as he best remembred

Itt: He constituted nominated and apointed his 3  
 children vizt: Tho, Cooney & Margrett Comish  
 his awfull executor off all ye rest of his  
 goods movable & unmovable

pbatum et solvit 6d

John Comish sworne supvisor

& ye other being one ye south side ---- Tho: Parr is to swere him

Margt: Carrett allso sworne supvisor upon ye mother side

Testes Ffinlo Quaile his mark X

Thom: Corlett his mk X jurati

July ye 14th 1684

Kooney Comish came this day and acknowledged that she  
 was fully satisfied & paid ye summe of 16s 10d in full of her  
 part of goods due to her by ye death of her father & mother  
 and hath thereupon released & exonerated ye bondsmen & supervisor &c  
 aforesd from all claimes & demands touching this concerne As  
 witnesse her signe manuall the day & year above written

Kooney Comish X  
 her mrk

[next page]

### Ballaugh

The Inventory off Donold Comish --- and his wife

Ann Comish alias Carrett taken and praised by 4 sworne  
 men viz: Ffinlo Quaile, Tho: Cowley, Michael Mcyller---[crumbled edge]

& Robt: Clarke as ffolloweth                    £    s    d

Itt: a yong cow praised praized to ..... 07 - 00 - 00

Itt: an old cow praized to ..... 00 - 10 - 0---[crumbled edge]

Itt: a maire and a could praized to ..... 00 - 19 - 0---[crumbled edge]

Itt: the housshould stuff } praized to ..... 01 - 8 - 0---[crumbled edge]  
 and the corne ..... }

Two part of ye Invent in the custodye of Jo: Comish  
 & Willm Comish, & hath given pledgs in form of Law

till ye next Court: Capt McYrea & Ffinlo Quaile

The third pt in the custody of Margt, as they the Supervisor  
one both sids have agreed: & shee hath given pledges in  
form of law Ffinlo Carrett & Tho: Curlett

Capt McYrea & Ffinlo Quaile are released & Willm Kermode & Jo: Corrin of KK  
Arbory are become counter bond secunda forman legis

Debts to be deducted as appeares by the husband will & other dept  
busenie uts besids funerall charges ..... 25s - 0d - 0

Willm: Comish hath given countrebond Joh: Corrin in form of Law  
& Capt Mcyreah is released

### **Archdeacon Will 1670A #078 Ballaugh will of Ann Comish alias Garrett, died 2 March 1670/1:**

**Summary:** husband Daniel Comish died 2 weeks earlier, his will ArW 1670A #77 Ballaugh, son John Comish [born 1655 Arbory, eventually married Ann Cowle], children Thomas [born 1661 Arbory] & Cooney [married 1689 to Hanse Mackie] & dau Margaret [born 1668 Ballaugh], sister Margaret Garrett, brother in law John Comish, witnesses: Phinlo Quayle & Philip Cowley, pledges: Captain Mylrea & Phinlo Quayle, and William Kermode & John Corrin of Arbory,

**Ballaugh parish register:** Donold Comish buried 14 February 1670/1

**will of husband:** ArW 1670A #77 Ballaugh will of Daniel / Donold Comish, died 14 February 1670/1: wife Ann Comish alias Garrett (died 2 weeks later, see ArW 1670A #78), son John Comish [born 1655 Arbory], son Thomas [born 1661 Arbory], dau Cooney (of age by July 1684), dau Margaret [born 1668 Ballaugh], supervisor & brother John Comish, brother William Comish lives on the south side of the Island, supervisor & sister in law (sister of wife) Margaret Garrett, also: William Mylrea, witnesses: Phinlo Quayle & Thomas Corlett, pledges: Captain Mylrea & Phinlo Quayle, and William Kermode & John Corrin of Arbory,

**son: Arbory parish register:** John son of Donald Comish & Anne Karrett christened on 5 May 1655 in Arbory

married Ann Cowle, she died 1687: ArW 1688A #20 Bride will of Ann Camaish / Comish alias Cowle, died 28 November 1687

**son: Arbory parish register:** William son of Donald Comish & Anne Karrat christened on 27 May 1658 in Arbory **not in wills of parents**

**son: Arbory parish register:** Richard son of Donald Comish & Anne Karrett christened on 9 October 1660 in Arbory **not in wills of parents**

**son: Arbory parish register:** Thomas son of Donald Comish & Anne Karrett christened on 21 September 1661 in Arbory

**son: Malew parish register:** Patrick son of Donald Comish & Anne Karrett christened on March 1664/5 in Malew **not in wills of parents**

**dau: Ballaugh? parish:** Cooney dau of Donald Comish & Anne Garrett born about 1666

**dau: Malew parish register:** Cooney Comish married Hanse Mackie on 2 May 1689 in Malew

**dau: Ballaugh parish register:** Margaret dau of Donald Comish christened on 15 August 1668 in Ballaugh

**father & son & dau in law: 1690 Liber Vastarum, Ballaugh:** Daniel / Donold Garrett had a parcel of intack of 3d yearly rent, and it descended to his grandson John Comish, & John & his wife Ann sold the parcel to William Kemaine who was entered for it in 1690

**will of dau in law:** ArW 1688A #20 Bride will of Ann Camaish / Comish alias Cowle, died 28 November 1687: husband John Camaish / Comish, no children are mentioned, nieces Margaret Cormode & Bahie Cormode & Ann Cormode & Christian Cormode, also: Joney Cowle, Ann Cowle, Bahie Costeen, Ann Quane, William Corkill's wife, Mally Corkill, Ann Caistill, Margaret Howland, Christian Kneale, Christopher Joughin, Joney Corkish, witnesses & pledges: John Christian & Michael Caistill

### **Ballaugh**

The last will and testament off Ann Comish  
alias Carrett who departed this liffe ye 2d off March  
first She committed her soule to God and her body to  
Christian buriall

Itt: She left her son Jo: as much plading cloath  
as would make him either a peticott or drawers for  
a Legat: as ye rest off it ffor cloathes ffor ye rest off  
children

Itt: she lefft her sister Margt: her red peticott  
and her best wastcott

Itt: She constituted noiminated & apointed her  
3 children viz: Tho: Coaney & Margt



Comish her lawfull executtors off all ye  
rest off her goods movable & unmovable

Jo Comish & Margt Carret sworne supervisors & ye other  
being one ye southside Sr Tho: Parre is to tak his oath & ----

Testes Ffinlo Quail X  
Phillip Cowley X jurati

14 days given to bring in an Invent sub paena xs[10s]  
The Invent included in the will of Donll: Comish in ye 2d leafe before

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #079 Ballaugh will of Elizabeth Boddaugh, died 24 March 1669/70:**

*Summary: not married, brother William Boddaugh, brother Daniel / Donold, brother Thomas (executor) Boddaugh;  
witnesses: Robert Kewish & Joney Kewley; pledges: Nicholas Thompson & William Kelly*

*?self: Bessie Boddaugh mentioned (given 2 old coats & a waistcoat) in will of Jane Thompson als Moore, ArW 1659A #29  
Ballaugh*

*?will of sister: ArW 1670A #071 Ballaugh will of Joney Corlett alias Boddaugh / Voddy, died 4 April 1670: husband Daniel / Donold Corlett  
[?remarried to widow Ann Kelly alias Cowley, his will ArW 1688A #13 Ballaugh], son Thomas Corlett (underage), dau Ann Corlett (underage),  
father William Boddaugh, sisters, supervisors: brother Thomas & brother William & brother Daniel & brother Robert Boddaugh;  
William Killip refused to be the supervisor, witnesses: John Caine & Thomas Corlett, pledges: Phinlo Garrett & Thomas Cry*

Ballaugh

The last will and testement off Elizabeth  
Bodaugh who departed this life ye 24th  
off March 1669

ffirst She comited her soule to God and  
her body to Christian buryall

It: she bequeathed to Donold Bodaugh  
as much Linnen cloath as would make  
him a shirt

It: to her brother Wm: Bodaugh .... 6d

It: She constituted & apointed Thomas  
Bodaugh her sole executor off all the  
rest of her goods movable & unmovable

The execr sworne in  
forme of Law

pbatum et solvit xijd

Testes

Ro: Kewish his mrk XX juratos

Jony Kewley her mrk X

The Inventory off ye abovsd Elizabeth  
taken & ~~sworne~~ praised by 4 sworn  
mem viz: Do: Quaile, Jo: Craine and  
Phi: Gawne ut sequitur

The sole Inventory praised to .... 13s - 4d

pledges secunda forman legis  
Nicho: Thompson & Willm: Kelly

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #080 Ballaugh will of William Gawne, died 21 February 1670/1:**

*Summary: wife is dead, son William (has a contract bargain), witnesses: William Bodaugh & William Christian*  
*Ballaugh parish register: William Gawne buried 24 February 1670/1*

Ballaugh

The last will & testam: of Will: Gawne who departed this life ye xxjth off february 1670/ ffirst He commited his soule to God & his body to Christian buryall.

Itt: He left 5s wch he kept from his son Wm in Contract bargan som part off it being spent and ye rest ffor his ffunerall allso 5s wch his wiffe kept in contract bargan from her said son thatt it was spent one hir self ffor her ffunerall

Itt: He constituted nominated and apointed his son Will his true & lawfull executor off all his goods movable and unmovable

The execr sworne in form ot law

pbatum et solvit 6d

Testes Will Bodaugh his mrk X

Will Christian his mrk X jurati

The Invent included in the will as appeard by ye execur oath & noe more to be had by father & mother

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #081 Ballaugh will of Margaret Mylevorrey alias Gawne, died 15 November 1670:**

*Summary: husband xxx Mylevorrey is dead, dau Margaret, son William Mylevorrey, son John Mylevorrey, son Patrick, son Henry, dau Ellin, witnesses & pledges: Captain William Mylrea & Daniel / Dollin Gawne*

*Ballaugh parish register: Margtt: Gawne buried 19 November 1670*

Ballaugh

The last will and testam of Mrgret Gawne who depted this liffe the vxvth of November in anno 1670; first she comitted her soule unto God and her bodie to Christian buriall; It: She left to the poore 3s; It: She left to her daughter Mrgrett a blankett; It: She left to her son William Mylvorey 6d Legasie; It: to her son Jo: McYlvorey 6d Legasie besyds the 20s due to him by his fathers death and that she sent him a suite of cloathes in 8s being the rest due to him by his fathers pcon of goods of 10s due to Wm McYlvorey of his fathers good wch she left on her execr: to pay; It: She left all the rest of her goods to her son Patr: and Henry daughters Ellin and Mrgrett excepting her p of the roofe of the houses to Patr whom she constituted and ordained her lawfull exec:

The execr sworne in forme of law

pbatum et solvit xijd

Testes Wm Mcylrea

Dollin Gawne jurati

Invent:

Taken by 4 sworn men viz Wm Mcyllrea, Jo Craine,

Jo: Corlett & Doll: Gawne

Inpr: the 3d pt of a cow and calf ..... 00 - 06 - 00  
 It: haulf of 2 blankett ..... 00 - 02 - 06  
 It: 4 yeards of course linin ..... 00 - 03 - 00  
 It: dj a pott ..... 00 - 02 - 00  
 It: dj the treen vessell ..... 00 - 01 - 00  
 It: dj the corne ..... 00 - 01 - 06

note yt ye abovsd Patt., Elin & Margts  
 ffathers goods is ~~dedu~~ taken out of ye  
 Inventory

The goods in ye execr owne custody  
 pledges Capt Mcrea & Dollin Gowne

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #082 Ballaugh will of Alice Caine alias Killey, died 13 December 1670:**

*Summary:* husband Patrick Caine [died 1681/2, his will ArW 1681A #59 Jurby], eldest daughter is being wooed, other children, witnesses: John Crowe & William Mylevorrey; pledges William Kelly & Thomas Kelly

*?husband: Jurby parish register:* Patt Cain buried 18 January 1681/2

*?will of husband:* ArW 1681A #59 Jurby will of Patrick Caine, died 17 January 1681/2: wife is not mentioned, son & heir William, dau Ann, son Patrick, dau Catharine, dau Averick (married to William Crowe in 1683), also: William Kelly, Thomas Mylevorrey, Thomas Steane / Stephen, John Kelly; witnesses: Robert Killip & Patrick Kelly

*?eldest dau: Jurby parish register:* Catharine Caine married Thomas Corlett on 27 January 1672/3 in Jurby

*dau: Jurby parish register:* Averick Caine dau of Patt: Caine christened 1 January 1654/5 in Jurby

*dau: Jurby parish register:* Averick Caine married William Crowe on 22 April 1683 in Jurby

*dau: Jurby parish register:* Averick Crow als Cain buried 24 January 1724/5

*will of dau:* ArW 1691A #29 Jurby will of Ann Vondy alias Caine, died 26 November 1691: husband William Vondy (married Bahie Key in 1664 by contract bargain, she died 1681 [EpisWill], he was dead by June 1703), dau Margaret Vondy (underage), stepson Thomas Vondy, step dau Ann Vondy, son OR stepson William Vondy junior, uncle Gilbert Killey (has children), brother Patrick Caine, sister Averick Caine, brother William Caine, Henry Comaish sumner, witnesses: Dollin Teare & Mullineux Bittle, pledges: Robert Clark & brother in law William Crowe (married to Averick Caine in 1683), also: Catharine Comish, John Christry, Robert Christian, Ellin Killey,

*Jurby parish register:* Wm Vandy buried 27 May 1703

Jurby December ye 13th 1670

The last will and testament of Alice Killey who deputed this liffe the 13th of 10ber 1670 who first committed her soule to God and her body to Christian buriall; It: to ye poore at ye discrecon of her husband; It: to her 2 eldest daughters all her woollen and linnen cloathes excepting one choyse carchiefe to her husband; It: she constituted and appoynted her husband Patr: Caine, her true and Lawfull executor of all the rest of her goods movable & unmovable, and he to bring up and looke to her children and to give what helpe he could spare to his eldest daughter if she did marrie that man that was wooing of her and that the reason she left her husband exec was because of ye debts, and that he should discharge the same

Testes	In regard there is noe Legasies to the value
John Crowe jurati	of 6d left the children therefore the Court
Wm M cylvorey	hath ordered & decreed the children under yeeres
	joynt executors with the father, & he to take
	the charge & custodie of ye children & goods ac
	cording to the said will & free----- of

kindred

At a Court holden            The father sworne execr for himselfe &  
in Jurby Mar 6                children & to be true & faithfull to ym  
1670                              under yeeres

pbatum et solvit xijd

14 days given to bring in an Invent sub paena xs[10s]

The Invent of the said Alice Killy prized by 4 sworne men vizz: Pat  
Moughtin Willm Moughtin Jo: Vorrey & Micho: Cowley as followeth

	£	s	d
Inprs: in cattle .....	01	10	00
In horssees .....	10	06	00
It: In the crope .....	0	10	00
It: In household stuffe .....	00	04	00

The goods in ye fathers custody & hath given  
pledges secunda forman legis Willm Kelly  
& Tho: Kelly

#### Archdeacon Will 1670A #083 Jurby will of Margaret Moughton, died 25 April 1670:

*Summary: not married, brother William Moughton, brother Daniel / Donold, sister Ann, brother Patrick, nieces?: J---  
[?Joney] & Catharine Moughton, also: Mabel Steane / Stephen, Ann Kelly, Arthur? Moughton?, witnesses &  
pledges: Thomas Clark & Joney Kelly*

*Jurby parish register: Margrett Moughton buried 25 April 1670*

*?children of brother William:*

*Jurby parish register: Ann dau of William Moughtin christened 6 November 1648 in Jurby*

*Jurby parish register: Ann Moughton married to John Moore on 1 August 1674 in Jurby*

*Jurby parish register: An Mughton buried 10 December 1681 EpWill of Ann Moore alias Moughty 1682 Jurby*

*1675 Liber Vastarum, Jurby: William Moughton had farmland of 5s 2d yearly rent [Ballasalla] in Knockshewell treen (total rent 10s 4d), & he was dead, so his daughter Ann Moughton & her husband John Moore were entered for it by heirship according to the custom of the country*

*1700 Liber Vastarum, Jurby: Ann Moughton & husband John Moore had farmland of [5s 2d] rent [Ballasalla] in Knockshewell treen (total rent 10s 4d), and the right of it fell to Joney Moughton & her husband Thomas Mylevorrey, and in 1700, Joney Moughton & husband Thomas Cannon were entered for it*

*1704 Composition Book, Jurby, Knockshewell treen #9: Joney Moughton & Thomas Cannon were entered for the 4th part of land being of the quarter of land called Ballasalley of 10s 4d double rent compounded for in the year 1643 by [?grandfather] William Moughton, fine then was 7s 6d, & lives are expired, so now to pay fine of 7s 6d*

*Jurby parish register: Joney Moughton married Thomas Vorrey/ Mylevorrey on 15 Aug 1682 Jurby: ?died 30 Oct 1689 Jurby ?niece: Jurby parish register: Joney Moughton married Thomas Cannon on 13 August 1694 in Jurby*

*1704 Composition Book, Jurby, intack #36: Joney Moughton daughter of Thomas Moughton & wife of Thomas Cannon was entered for a parcel of intack land*

*Jurby parish register: Thomas Moughton married to Joney Burrough on 30 April 1667 in Jurby*

*Jurby parish register: Joney dau of Tho Moughtin & Joney Burag christened 24 October 1672*

*1675 Liber Vastarum, Jurby: William Moughton had 2 parcels of intack of 3s rent & of 1 1/2d rent belonging to Knockshewell treen, & he was dead, so his daughter Ann Moughton & her husband John Moore were entered for it by heirship according to the custom of the country*

*1688 Liber Vastarum, Jurby: Ann Moughton & husband John Moore had a parcel of intack land of 4s rent, and the right of it having fallen to Joney Moughton & her husband Thomas Mylevorrey, they sold 2d rent to John Corlett whowas entered for it in 1688:*

*Jurby parish register: Joney Moughton married Thomas Vorrey/ Mylevorrey on 15 Aug 1682 in Jurby*

*1700 Liber Vastarum, Jurby: Ann Moughton & husband John Moore had a parcel of intack of 2s yearly rent belonging to Knockshewell treen, and the right of it fell to Joney Moughton & her husband Thomas Mylevorrey, and in 1700, Joney Moughton & husband Thomas Cannon were entered for it; QUESTION, Is the 1st Joney [wife of Thomas Mylevorrey] a sister of Ann & the 2nd Joney [wife of Thomas Cannon & dau of Thomas Moughton] a niece?*

*1700 Liber Vastarum, Jurby: Ann Moughton & husband John Moore had a parcel of intack of 1 1/2d yearly rent belonging to Knockshewell treen, and the right of it fell to Joney Moughton & her husband Thomas Mylevorrey, and in 1700, Joney Moughton & husband Thomas Cannon were entered for it; QUESTION, Is the 1st Joney [wife of Thomas Mylevorrey] a sister of Ann & the 2nd Joney [wife of Thomas Cannon & dau of Thomas Moughton] a niece?*

- 1700 Liber Vastarum, Jurby:** Ann Moughton & husband John Moore had farmland of [5s 2d] rent in Knockshewell treen (total rent 10s 4d), and the right of it fell to Joney Moughton & her husband Thomas Mylevorrey, and in 1700, Joney Moughton & husband Thomas Cannon were entered for it **QUESTION, Is the 1st Joney [wife of Thomas Mylevorrey] a sister of Ann & the 2nd Joney [wife of Thomas Cannon & dau of Thomas Moughton] a niece?**
- Jurby parish register:** Joney Moughton married Thomas Vorrey/ Mylevorrey on 15 Aug 1682 in Jurby
- Jurby parish register:** Joney Moughton married Thomas Cannon on 13 August 1694 in Jurby
- 1704 Composition Book, Jurby, intack #36:** Joney Moughton daughter of Thomas Moughton & wife of Thomas Cannon was entered for a parcel of intack land
- 1704 Composition Book, Jurby, intack #38:** Joney Moughton daughter of Thomas Moughton & wife of Thomas Cannon was entered for a parcel of intack land
- Jurby parish register:** Thomas Moughton married to Joney Burrough on 30 April 1667 in Jurby
- Jurby parish register:** Joney dau of Tho Moughtin & Joney Burag christened 24 October 1672
- 1704 Composition Book, Jurby, Knockshewell treen #9:** Joney Moughton & Thomas Cannon were entered for the 4th part of land being of the quarter of land called Ballasalley of 10s 4d double rent compounded for in the year 1643 by [?grandfather] William Moughton, fine then was 7s 6d, & lives are expired, so now to pay fine of 7s 6d
- 1700 Liber Vastarum, Jurby:** Ann Moughton & husband John Moore had a parcel of intack of 2s yearly rent belonging to Knockshewell treen, and the right of it fell to Joney Moughton & her husband Thomas Mylevorrey, and in 1700, Joney Moughton & husband Thomas Cannon were entered for it
- 1687 Jurby: Old Jurby Deeds\*\*\*\* #7:** date 5 May 1687: Thomas Mylevorrey of Jurby & wife Joney Mylevorrey alias Moughton sold for £8 - 2s to John Corlett of Ballaugh a parcel of intack in Jurby, yearly rent of 2s, adjacent to the watercourse that runs to Carlane & is known as Close Moughtin; witnesses Robert Killip x & Hugh Craine x; Court Oct 1687
- 1700 Liber Vastarum, Jurby:** Ann Moughton & husband John Moore had a parcel of intack of 1 1/2d yearly rent belonging to Knockshewell treen, and the right of it fell to Joney Moughton & her husband Thomas Mylevorrey, and in 1700, Joney Moughton & husband Thomas Cannon were entered for it
- Jurby parish register:** William son of William Moughtin christened 4 November 1650 in Jurby ?died before father & without issue
- Jurby parish register:** Joney dau of William Moughtin christened 7 April 1654 OR 24 October 1654 in Jurby
- Jurby parish register:** John son of William Moughtin christened 2 February 1656/7 in Jurby ?died before father & without issue
- Jurby parish register:** Averick dau of William Moughtin christened 22 December 1658 in Jurby
- Jurby parish register:** Catharine dau of William Moughtin christened 15 October 1661 in Jurby
- Jurby parish register:** Thomas son of William Moughtin christened 20 July 1664 in Jurby ?died before father & without issue
- ? brother Patrick:
- 1660 Liber Vastarum, Jurby:** Daniel / Dollin Clark had a parcel of intack land of 3d yearly rent & 1d rent, belonging to Dalyott treen, and desired that Patric Moughton be entered for both parcels, which was done in 1660
- ?children of brother Patrick:
- Jurby parish register:** Daniel / Dollin son of Patrick Moughtin christened 15 October 1650 in Jurby
- Jurby parish register:** Joney dau of Patrick Moughtin christened 7 April 1654 in Jurby
- Jurby parish register:** Catharine dau of Patrick Moughtin christened 11 July 1659 in Jurby
- ? a nephew Patrick:
- Arthur & ?son or grandson Patrick: 1704 Composition Book, Jurby, intack #111:** Patrick Moughty was entered for two small parcellis of intacks one of 3d and another of 1d being late enclosures, the 3d rent was compounded for in the year 1666 by Arthur Moughty fine for the same was 12d, one life in being soe is now to pay 8d
- 1708 Jurby: Old Jurby Deeds, #23:** dated 2 February 1707/8: John Kelly of Jurby & wife Catharine Kelly alias Craine sold for 16s to Patrick Moughton of Ballaugh a parcel of intack land in Jurby, already marked out and known at the Pann; witnesses: Thomas Mylevorrey x & Thomas Clarke, setting quest place 1d rent, Court June 1708
- Jurby parish register:** John Kelly married Catharine Craine on 9 June 1674 in Jurby
- 1717 Jurby: Old Jurby Deeds, #63:** dated 11 October 1717: William Killip of Jurby & wife Margaret Killip alias Crowe sold for 15s to Patrick Moughton of Jurby a parcel of intack known as the Pann, rent 0.5d, witnesses: Daniel Kelly x & Thomas Clark, Court May 1718
- Jurby parish register:** William Killip married Margaret Crowe on 4 November 1707 in Jurby
- 1720 Jurby: Old Jurby Deeds, #77:** dated 22 July 1720: Patrick Kelly of Jurby & wife sold for £3 10s a parcel of intack to Patrick Moughton, the land was adjacent to the Karlan, reserving a necessary way for him in side adjacent Robert Killip's croft to get to water of Karlan, witnesses: Dan Nidderough & Thomas Clark, setting quest sent 3d 1ds rent, Court October 1720
- Ballaugh parish register:** Patrick Kelly married Ellin Quayle on 29 January 1711/2 in Ballaugh
- 1724 Jurby: North Side Mortgages October 1724 #44:** date 7 December 1723: Patrick Kelly of Jurby & wife Ellinor Kelly alias Quayle mortgaged for £5 to Patrick Moughton, cobbler / shoemaker of Jurby, a parcel of intack land of rent 3.5d yearly rent, adjacent to Caine's curragh; Moughton has liberty to lime land and if so has first option if land is sold; witnesses Thomas Clark senior, Robert Kelly
- ?a niece: **Jurby parish register:** Joney Moughton married Philip Mylevorrey on 12 May 1677 in Jurby
- ?children of relative / brother Thomas ?born about 1645 in Jurby
- ?: **Episcopal Will books 1671-1675 Jurby,** will of Thomas Moughty / Moughton
- Jurby parish register:** Thomas Moughton married to Joney Burrough on 30 April 1667 in Jurby
- ?: **Jurby parish register:** Ann dau of Tho Moughtin christened 16 January 1670/1 in Jurby
- Jurby parish register:** Joney dau of Tho Moughtin & Joney Burag christened 24 October 1672
- Jurby parish register:** Joney Moughton married Thomas Cannon on 13 August 1694 in Jurby
- 1704 Composition Book, Jurby, Knockshewell treen #9:** Joney Moughton & Thomas Cannon were entered for the 4th part of land being of the quarter of land called Ballasalley of 10s 4d double rent compounded for in the year 1643 by William Moughton, fine then was 7s 6d, & lives are expired, so now to pay fine of 7s 6d
- 1704 Composition Book, Jurby, intack #36:** Joney Moughton daughter of Thomas Moughton & wife of Thomas Cannon was entered for a parcel of intack land

**1738 Jurby: North Side Sales (Jurby) October 1738, #16:** dated 17 July 1738: Thomas Cannon of Ballasalla, Jurby & wife Joney Cannon alias Moughton sold for 20s to friend / relative Arthur Moughton of Ballaugh a parcel of intack known as the Pann, rent 0.5d adjacent to Patrick Moughton & now marked & fenced, witnesses Patrick Kelly x & John Bridson  
**Jurby parish register:** Thomas son of Thomas Cannon & Joney Moughton christened 22 April 1700 in Jurby  
**Jurby parish register:** William son of Thomas Cannon & Joney Moughton christened 22 May 1702 in Jurby  
**Jurby parish register:** Philip son of Thomas Cannon & Joney Moughton christened 24 Arpil 1704 in Jurby  
**Jurby parish register:** Ellin dau of Thomas Cannon & Joney Moughton christened 11 Dec 1705 in Jurby  
**Jurby parish register:** Isabel dau of Thomas Cannon & Joney Moughton christened 12 March 1707/8 in Jurby  
**Jurby parish register:** Daniel son of Thomas Cannon & Joney Moughton christened 19 April 1714 in Jurby  
**see, ?brother or cousin: Jurby parish register:** Arthur Mughton buried 2 December 1689  
**Jurby parish register:** Arthur Murton (?Moughton) married to Ann Kelly on 16 November 1669 in Jurby per ArW 1671A #42 Ballaugh will of Gilbert Clark, Gilbert 1st married Catharine Gawne (ArW 1657A#10) & 2nd Ellin Mylevorrey, & she married about 1672 2ndly to Arthur Moughton  
**see: 1738 Jurby: North Side Sales (Jurby) October 1738, #16:** dated 17 July 1738: **Thomas Cannon of Ballasalla, Jurby & wife Joney Cannon alias Moughton** sold for 20s to friend / relative **Arthur Moughton** of Ballaugh a parcel of intack known as the Pann, rent 0.5d adjacent to Patrick Moughton & now marked & fenced, witnesses Patrick Kelly x & John Bridson  
**Jurby parish register:** Joney Moughton married Thomas Cannon on 13 August 1694 in Jurby  
**Jurby parish register:** Arthur son of Patrick Moughton & Catharine Crebbin on 9 February 1714/5 in Jurby

## Jurby 1670

The last will and testament of Margrett Mughton who deputed this life ---[crumbled edge]  
 25th of Aprill 1670 who first committed her soule to God and her body ---[crumbled edge]  
 buriall; It: she left to her brother Wm Mughton 2 yards of white woollen ---[crumbled edge]  
 legasie; Itm: to Mable Steane 1 choyse kercheffe; Itm: to Ann Kellie a kercheffe ---[crumbled edge]  
 ticoote and another petecott to Mable afforesd; It: to Wm Mughton a hogge; It: to J---[crumbled edge]  
 and Katherine Mughton a handkerchiefe apiece; Itm: she bequeathed to Arth[?]------[crumbled edge]  
 ye cow that he paid for halfe ye increase while she would give calves or milk ---[crumbled edge]  
 to Donold Mughton her brother and her sister Ann Mughton 6d legasie ap---[crumbled edge]  
 Itm: she constituted and appoynted her brother Patr: Mughton her true ---[crumbled edge]  
 lawfull exec: of all ye rest of her goods movable and unmovable; Itm: she ---[crumbled edge]  
 that there was due to her from Patr: Brew 12s in ye price of a cow 1 y---[crumbled edge]  
 and halfe firlett of mault

The execr sworne  
 Testes pbatum et solvit xijd  
 Tho: Clerke  
 Jony Kellie jurati

choodicill aded to ys will halfe a calf bequeathed to John Moore & delivered  
 to him before shee dyed & proved by Pat: Brew & Joh: Brew

An Inventory of ye goods of Margrett Mughton Deceased priced ---[crumbled edge]  
 4 sworne men viz: John Gorrey, Wm Mughton, Jo: Kellie & Mich: ---[crumbled edge]  
 as followeth £ s  
 Inpr: in houshould stuffe and vessells ..... 1 - 3 - ---[crumbled edge]  
 Itm: in cattle ..... 0 - 14 - ---[crumbled edge]  
 Itm: a chiest and barrell ..... 0 - 6 - ---[crumbled edge]  
 a wheele a yard of gray cloath a doore leaf & lock  
 & other necesseries  
 Pledges secunda forman legis  
 Tho: Clark & Willm: Kelly

June ye 10, 1670

Pat Brew enters for 3 stooks oats one stook barley ---[crumbled edge]  
 2 yeers behind, the milk & woole of 6 or 7 sheep & ---[crumbled edge]  
 a quarter of a day mouth of hay & 8d in moneys for  
 pbatum of Margt: Mollevorrey will

August ye 8th - 70

John Moore enters for dj fir: barly & 2s in work & craveth ---[crumbled edge]

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #084 Jurby will of Thomas Gawne, died 6 April 1670:**

*Summary: wife is not mentioned, dau Margaret, son Phinlo [his will ArW 1671A #33 Jurby] & son Thomas; witnesses: John Kelly & John Brew; pledges: Dollin Caine & Michael Moore*

*will of father: ArW 1671A #33 Jurby will of Phinlo Gawne, died 27 March 1671: sister Margaret Gawne, brother Thomas Gawne, also Ann Cannell, William Cannell; master / employer Captain Patrick Christian; witnesses: William Teare & Margery Key, pledges: William Kelly & William Vondy*

Jurby : aprill ye 6th 1670

The last will and testament of Tho: Gawne who deputed this lyffe ye ----[edge]

Aprill 1670 who first committed his soule to God and his body to Christian b-----[edge]

Itm: to his daughter Margrett Gawne half a cow and 2 pottles of ----[edge]

as legasie; Itm: ye other half of the cow to his sons Finloe and Tho: Gawne

Itm: he constituted and appoynted his 2 sons viz: Finloe and Thomas Ga-----[edge]

his true and lawfull exec: of all ye rest of his goods movable & unmovable

Testes The execrs sworne in forme of law

John Kellie

Jo: Brew jurati pbatum et solvit 6d

The whole Inventory of ye above Tho: Gawne deceased priced  
by 4 sworne men viz: Jo: Brew, Patricke Brew, Henry Kellie,  
and Mich: Moore amounts to ..... 0 - 9s - 6d

The goods in yr owne custody & have given  
pledges secunda forman legis Dollin Caine &  
Michell Moore

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #085 Jurby will of Joney Brew alias Skeally, died 28 March 1670:**

*Summary: husband xxxx Brew is not mentioned, son William Brew, sister & supervisor (?sister in law) Alice Brew, brother Daniel Mylevorrey, brother William Skeally, also: Edward and Gilbert Skeally, witnesses: Wiliam Cowley & Joney Goldsmith, pledges: Michael Moore & John Brew, also: Thomas Skeally entered a claim*

Jurby 1670

The last will and testament off Jony Skallie who deputed this life ----[edge]

28th of March, who first committed her soule to God, and her bodie to C----[edge]

buriall; It: to her son Wm Brew 2 chiests 1 stand 1 tub and three little ves----[edge]

Itm: to her sister Alice Brew her apparrell linnen and woollen; Itm: to her br----[edge]

Do: Macylvorey and Wm Skallie her brother 6d legasie a peice; Itm: she ----[edge]

that yr was 1s due to her from Wm Camash; Itm: due to her from Tho ----[edge]

6s wheroff 3s-8d was due from her to Edw: & Gilbt: Skallie which she accor----[edge]

bequeathed unto them; Itm: she constituted and appoynted her sd son Wm Brew

~~what right she had in a peell of Croft~~ her true and lawfull exec: of ----[edge]

goods and land, and ye truition of her childe and his goods to her sd sister and likewise supvisor  
her sd childe

Alice Brew is sworne supvisor of

Testes ye executor under yeeres

Wm Cowley

Jony Gouldsmith juratus pbatum et solvit 4d  
ye other to be sworne

The whole Inventory of Jony Skallie deceased priced by 4 sworne  
men viz: Nich: Craine, Wm Cowley, Hn: Craine and Nich: Moore, doth  
amount to ..... 0 - 4s - 6d - 0

The goods in the custody of ye supvisor & have  
given pledge secunda forman legis  
Michell Moore & Joh: Brew

Church dues deducted & pbatum & Sumner fee ..... 2s - 0d

July ye 7th 70  
Tho: Skally enters for a coate, smock,  
an under wescott, plus stockings, a yard  
of lincie woolen 4 yards of a  
Mansk girdle, a pottle meale, &  
2d worth of hearings:

--- ye 19th 1670: Henry Inch enters against  
---- said excers; for 1s due debt etc

**1670 defuncts Jurby:**

The names of ye defuncts  
Jony Skallie March ye 28th 1670  
Tho: Kellie Aprill ye 1st paup  
Tho: Gawne Aprill ye 6th  
Kath: Teare Aprill ye 12th  
Jo: Vorrey Apr: ye 19 nil habet  
Margrett Moghton Aprill ye 25th  
Wm Callow Aprill ye 29th decreed  
An Kellie May ye 15th  
Tho Kelley May ye 6----[torn]

[next page]

Tho Skally is admited to the grave of Jony Skally to  
prove his claimed debt, with lawful compurgator given  
the executor timely notice to be p̄sent yt executorie  
may be granted & ys to be p̄formed within 14 dayes  
J: Harrisone

July ye 7th The Ministr̄ of Jurby  
1670 is to execute ys & to certifie

Tho:Skally enters aganst ye exec̄ of Jony Skally for a coate, smock an  
under weskott shoes & stockings, a yard of lincie woollsie 4 yards of a  
Manske girdle a pottle of meale & 2d worth of herings & craveth  
triall Examinata p̄ me J: Huddlestone

[next page]

Reverend Sr:  
Tho: Skallie hath this day with lawfull  
compuragtors deposed on the grave of  
Jony Skallie that she had from him ye wthin  
cote, smoake, an under wascott, shooes & stokings



a yard of linsie woosie 4 yards of a Manske  
 girdle a pottle of meale and 2d worth  
 of hearing and that he had noe satisfaktion  
 for ye same this oath was administered July  
 ye 10th 1670 as witnes my subscription  
 Will: Crowe

The last will & testament of Amy Killy [or Kelly] wh  
*[Nothing more is written.]*

**Archdeacon 1670 presentment Jurby [dated 22 January 1670/1] of Margaret Casement, wife of [William] Clark [of West Nappin, Jurby, they married in 1670] who was accused by her father in law [Dollin] Clark [of West Nappin] of sex with men other than her husband:**

Reverend Parson Harrisson,  
 These are to ceritfie that according to yor  
 order to me directed that Margrett Caisment hath  
 this day wth lawfull compurgators ~~hath~~ taken  
 her oath before the Congregacon that she  
 nev̄ had the carnall knowledge of any man  
 liveing excepting her owne husband this is  
 trueth witness my subscripcon Jan: ye 22th 1670  
 Willm: Crowe

Margt Castmint accordinge to order haveinge  
 cleered herselfe from haveing any carnal knowledge  
 with the body of any man (except her husband) It  
 is therefor ordered yt noe manner of pson liable  
 to ecclesiasticall jurisdictione, shall re----- up  
 braid, or scandalize the said Margt wth that  
 said aspersione (as her father in lawe did) sub paena  
 3£ ad usum domin & further punishment at  
 ordinaries discretione unless they can prove the  
 same 1 January 1670  
 The Ministr̄ of Jurby to Joh: Harrison  
 publish this and remiend to  
 bee recorded

*[See the following slip of paper inserted several pages later, after ArW 1670A #108 Bride will of Daniel Cottier:]*  
 Margt: Castmint alis Clark have ys day in a full Court clea---[torn]  
 herselfe upon oath from haveing any carnall copulacon ---[torn]  
 any mann or of pson, her husband only excepted

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #086 Jurby will of Catharine Quayle alias Teare, died 12 April 1670:**

*Summary: husband Patrick Quayle, sister Christian Teare, sister Joney Teare, brother? Thomas Teare, ?also Christian Teare (?not sister Christin), also Thomas Skeally, Alice Crenilt & sister Elizabeth Crenilt, William Birrage / Burrough*

(son of Alice Crenilt), *Emmy / Amy Corkan*; witnesses: *Thomas Kelly & Daniel Birrage / Burrough* (husband of Alice Crenilt)

**Jurby parish register:** *Catharine Teare married Patrick Quayle on 9 July 1653 in Jurby*

**?will of mother:** ArW 1633A #059 Jurby will of Alice Teare alias Mylevorrey, dated 26 March 1634: husband [Phinlo] Teare is not mentioned [his will ArW 1633A #061 Jurby], dau Catharine, dau Christian & dau Joney Teare, married dau Bahie Teare (?married to William Crenilt, they have a Contract Bargain); witnesses: Robert Crellin & John Killip;

**?will of father:** ArW 1633A #061 Jurby will of Phinlo Teare, dated 30 March 1634: wife [Alice Mylevorrey] is not mentioned [her will ArW 1633A #059 Jurby], dau Catharine, dau Christian, dau Joney, There are no goods free & debtless

**See mention of witness & others:** ArW 1677A #076 Jurby will of Alice Burrough / Birrage alias Crenilt, died 2 January 1677/8: husband **Daniel / Donold Burrough** / Birrage, 2 sons **William** & xxxx, sister **Elizabeth Crenilt**, Ann Burrough, sister in law Joney Burrough, also: Amy / Emy Corkan, pledges William Nidderough & Thomas Freer

**mention of legatee:** ArW 1683A #17 Ballaugh will of Elizabeth / Bessy Kermode alias Crenilt, died 29 January 1683/4: husband Thomas Kermode, son Charles Kermode, niece Isabel Crenilt, next of kin **Amy Corkan**, also: sister in law? Margaret Kermode, witnesses: William Gawne & William Boddaugh / Boyde; pledges: William Corlett & William Boddaugh

**mention of legatee:** ArW 1677A #070 Ballaugh will of Philip Crenilt, died 13 February 1677/8: wife Elizabeth / Bessy Parr (died a few days before Philip, see her will decree 1677A #071 Ballaugh), children: eldest dau Ann, youngest dau Isabel, also daus Margaret & Catharine Crenilt; sister **Elizabeth / Bessy Crenilt**, brother in law William Corlett; paternal uncle of wife is Sir Thomas Parr, maternal uncle of wife is Ewan Kewn; witnesses: Thomas Cowley & William Boddaugh; sister xxxx Corlett als Crenilt (married to William Corlett)

**mention of legatee:** ArW 1677A #071 Ballaugh will of Elizabeth / Bessy Crenilt alias Parr, dated 5 March 1677/8, died intestate, not included in the old Typed Index: husband Philip Crenilt, underage children Ann & Catharine & Margaret & Isabel Crenilt; paternal uncle Sir Thomas Parr, maternal uncle Ewan Kewn; sister of her husband is **Elizabeth / Bessy Crenilt**, brother in law of her husband is William Corlett; witnesses John Cordeige & William Boyde / Boddaugh; father xxxx Parr appears to be dead, mother xxxx Parr alias Kewn also appears to be dead

**?relation: Jurby parish register:** Ann Crenilt married John Corkan on 6 August 1665 Jurby

### Jurby

The last will and testament of Katherine Teare who deputed this liffe the 12th of Aprill 1670, who first committed her soule to God and her body to Christian buriall; Itm: to for beere and tobaco 2s the night she should be la----ed and if her husband would not bestow ye 2s that night then to ~~bestow~~ give dj firlett barley and a mutton at alhallowtide; Itm: to Tho: Skallie junior 1 sheep one lambe and a gray blanket, Itm: her shaped woolen and linen cloath ---[torn] Xtian Teare & Alice and Eliz: Crenylt equally betwixt them Itm: to Alice Crenylt a chiest; Itm: to her sister Christian Teare a karchieffe and if she would not accept of it 6d legasie; Itm: to Tho: Teare 1 ewe hogge; Itm: to Will Burragh a yard and a half of cloath & 1 hogge; Itm: to her husband two steere and as much helpe of money as would buy a new spade, Itm: to Jony Teare ye 8 pte of a heffer that was in her owne hand, and if she would not accept of that then to give her 6d legasie; Itm: to ye minster a yard and a halfe of linnen; Itm: she constituted and appoynted her husband Patr: Quaile her true and lawfull exec of all ye rest of her goods movable and unmovable; Itm: to Emie Corkan one old coate dj old carchieffe

Testes	The execr sworne in court
Tho: Kellie jurati	in forme of law
Do: Burrough	pbatum et solvit 6d

The whole Inventory of Katherine Teare deceased priced by 4 sworne men viz: Patr: Kellie, Donold Christian, Richard and Mich: Moore amounts to ye summe of ..... 0£ - 18s - 0

pledges secunda forman legis	
Donnl  Birragh & Tho: Kelly	pbatum et solvit 6d

July ye 7th 1670

Jony Teere enters against ye execuꝝ of Cath: Teere for 7s & ye executorship according to pmissse

Curam habita apud Sti: Trenitatis Ley ayre  
June 14th 1670

Augst ye 2d 70

Ro: Crow enters against ye executors of Willm: Standish for 15s - 6d

Sr: Edwd Crow enters allso ye same day from ye said execr: 15s - 8d due debt

Mar 6th Ewan Curgthy senior of the Carghy enters against ye execr of Willm  
1670 Standish for ye sume of 20s due debt

Mar 9th Ewan Curlet enters against ye execr of Willm Standish for ye  
1670 summ of 40s due debt as appeere by specialtie for wch yr is is  
a pcell of Intact morgaged: & craveth tryall

[slip of paper]

Janry ye 12th 1669

ffor as much as there hath been some secrett whispering betwixt ill condiconed  
and bad affected psones tending to defamacon of ye wife of Wm Radcliffe  
of KK Andrews, by accusing her of unchastitie, which her xxx husband xxxxing shee  
the sd wife, comeing to understand, de---ied the benefitt of Law, upon wch, a psone,  
suspected to have mothered, or spoken any such words, were brought upon st---  
examinacon, and endeavouring a discovery of this bussiness if any such  
thing happened; all --genu----- upon oath denyed that the ----- new no-----  
of dishonestie by ye sd woeman, nor did her husband himselve suspect it -----  
ye lease: onely a s-----ish maginacon, upon no grounds Therefore it is ordered that if publicacon bee made in  
the pish Church aforesd the congregacon being p̄sent that if any  
p̄son liable to eccl: punishment ----- revive, scandalize, accuse, or upbraid the  
sd wife of Wm Ratcliffe, with any dishonestie (unlesse they can lawfully  
prove ye same) shall forfeit 3£ to ye Lord, 40 dayes imprissonmt: with  
wt other penances shall bee thought fitt

Thom-----

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #087 Andreas will of Joney Sansbury alias Corlett, dated 24 April 1670:**

**Summary:** husband [John] Sansbury is alive [his will ArW 1672A #43 Andreas], dau Margaret Sansbury (not yet 21 years old [probably born about 1654], married Daniel Christian by 29 Jan 1677/8 [married 14 December 1675]), illegitimate grandson [James son of Margaret Sansbury & Edward Christian], sister Margaret Corlett, supervisors Margaret Kewley & William Corlett & John Corlett, witnesses: John Joughin & Joney Kewley alias Kewn, pledges: Robert Kewn & John Cowle

**Andreas parish register:** Jony Curlett buried 31 May 1670

**Andreas parish register:** John Sansbury buried 2 November 1672

**will of husband:** ArW 1672A #43 Andreas will of John Sansbury, died 2 November 1672: wife [Joney Corlett] is dead [her will ArW 1670A #087 Andreas], dau Margaret Sansbury (not yet 21 years old [probably born about 1654], married Daniel Christian by 29 Jan 1677/8 [married 14 December 1675 Andreas]), illegitimate grandson [James son of Margaret Sansbury and Edward Christian], supervisor: Sir John Huddleston (& then his wife Lettice Huddleston als Baxter when he died in 1677); witness: William Corlett & Sir John Huddleston, John Joughin & Edward Christian had custody of the corn after threshing

?**Andreas parish register:** Thomas Sansbury buried 3 Nov 1663

?**Andreas parish register:** Jane Sansbury buried 25 March 1669

**dau: Andreas parish register:** Margaret Christian married Daniel Christian on 14 December 1675 in Andreas

**dau: Andreas parish register:** Margaret Christian als Sansbury, died of smallpox, buried 25 October 1723

**will of dau:** ArW 1723A #39 Andreas will of Margaret Christian alias Sansbury, died 30 October 1723: husband Daniel Christian is alive, son Richard, dau Margaret, her illegitimate son James Christian (his father is Edward Christian), witnesses: William Lace & Isabel Sayle alias Lace, pledge: Mr William Casement

**Andreas parish:** James son of Edward Christian & Margaret Sansbury was born about late 1669

**Andreas parish:** Richard son of Daniel Christian & Margaret Sansbury was born about 1676

*Andreas parish register:* Ann dau of Daniel Christian & Margt christened 15 June 1678 in Andreas ?died before 1723  
*Andreas parish register:* Catharine dau of Daniel Christian & Margt christened 21 December 1682 in Andreas ?died before 1723  
*Andreas parish register:* Margaret dau of Daniel Christian & Margt christened 18 January 1685/6 in Andreas

Apl: 24, 1670

Jony Sansbury allis Curlett make ys her last will & testament as followeth, (beinge of good & pfect memorie) first shee committed her soule to God, & her body to Xtian buryall: It: She bequeathed to her sister Margt: 1 fir: oats; It: She left as much cloath to her grandchild as would be him a coate It: Shee bequeathed to her husband as much cloath as would be him a suite of aprell, a blankett, & a chist; It: to Joh: Joughin 6d; It: Shee constituted & ordained her daughter Margt: Sansbury her sole executrix of all ye rest of her goods moveable & unmoveable, with her pt of the croft; It: She appointed & named Margt: Kewley, & Willm: Corlett supvisors of her child & to see ys her last will & testament pformed

The father sworne to bringe in a pfect Invent:  
the Supvisor not appeareing the next of kindred one ye mo=  
ther side Jo: Curlett is sworne with ye father supvisor & ye  
father to have ye tuitione of child & goods till  
shee come to lawfull yeeres

Testes Joh: Joughin jurati  
Jony Kewley als Kewne

pbatum et solvit xijd

The Invent of ye said testatrix taken & prised by 4 sworne men Jo: Cowle, Jo: Cleter, Will Cleter & Henry Inch as followeth ye 2 pts of 2 coves priced to household stuffe ..... 24s - 4d

The goods in ye custody of ye father who have given pledges secunda forman legis Ro: Kewne & Jo: Cowle

----1s fee

debts to be deducted out of ys Invent: viz:  
funerall charges to ye mynister & clark ..... 1s 3d to ye Sumner 4d  
for her winding sheete ..... 4s 9d  
for pbatione ..... 1s 0  
for writeing ye will & Invent ..... 1s  
for recordinge ..... 0 - 2d  
pd Jo: Joughin ..... 0 - 6d  
for the 3d pt of ye cows scooreinge ..... 0 - 8d

pd in ye behalfe of ye executor for ye mother  
of dj fir barley bough from Bahee Br----[torn]  
for drink ..... 3d  
due to her grandchild ..... 3s - 4d  
14s - 6d  
restat due to ye execr: ..... xjs - 10d  
& included in ye fathers Invent

---

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #088 Andreas will of Joney Teare alias Teare, dated 15 March 1670/1:**

*Summary:* husband James Teare, sister Catharine Teare, Daniel Teare & his daughter, parents are alive & her executors, witnesses: John Huddlestons & John Lace junior & Henry Teare, pledges: John Quirk

*?son: Andreas parish register:* Daniel Teare married widow Bahie McNameer alias Gawne on 3 April 1667

*?grandson: Andreas parish register:* William son of Daniel Teare christened April 1668 Andreas

*?: Andreas parish register:* Bahee Gown als Teer buried 7 May 1669

Mar: ye 15th 1670                      Andreas

This is affirmed to be ye last will & testament of Jonye Teere, who first committed her soule to God, & her body to Christian buryall; It: shee willed & bequeathed to Sr: John a lambe; It: Shee left all her cloathes linnen & woollen to her sister Cathe: Teere, except one weskcott she left to Donll: Teere daughter, wch pleased her executor to give; It: Shee left & bequeathed all yt came to her from her father & mother to ymselfes, excepting one sheepe & lambe she left of ye said goods to her husband James Teere, It: shee constituted & ordained her said father & mother her true & lawfull executor of all ye rest of her goods wtsoever

Testes J: Huddlestone	The exec <u>u</u> r sworn in forme
John Lace junior jurati	of law
Henry Teere	
	pbatum et solvit xijd

The Invent of the said testatrix taken & prized by Tho: Crenilt Collum Crenilt, Philip Teere & Henry Inch amounts to the same of ..... 1£ - 6s - 0d

The goods in the custody of ye execur & have given pledges secunda forman legis Joh: Quirk

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #089 Andreas will of John Corkill, buried 30 May 1670:**

*Summary:* wife (Margaret Corkill alias Colleish / Quilleash) predeceased the testator by 6 weeks (her will EpW 1670E #086 Maughold), sister Margaret (has a daughter), brother Robert, also Catharine Cowle, witnesses: John Sayle & Robert Martin, pledges & inventory are in the will of the wife

*Andreas parish register:* John Corkill buried 30 May 1670

*Maughold parish register:* John Corkill married Margaret Collish on 8 April 1656 in Maughold

*wife: Maughold parish register:* Margaret Corkill buried 16 April 1670

*will of wife:* EpW 1670E #086 Maughold will of Margaret Corkill alias Colleish / Quilleash, per Agreement / Deed of Gift made by her & husband John Corkill, Margaret died 16 April 1670: husband John Corkill is alive (husband & testator are 'sadly visited with infirmities', he died 6 weeks after testator, his will ArW 1670A #089 Andreas), Agreement / Deed of Gift to brother in law Robert Corkill & brother James Colleish & sister in law Margaret Corkill to take care of them, witnesses & pledges: William Christian & John Christian,

This is affirmed to be ye last will & testament of John Corkill who first committed his soule to God, & his body to Christian buryall; It: hee left to his sister Margt 2s; It: to his sisters daughr 6d; It: Cathe Cowle 1s or the worth thereof; It: to each witness of this my will 6d apeece; It: hee constituted & ordaine his brother Robt: his true & lawfull executor of all the rest of his goods wtsoever moveable & unmoveable

The exec<sub>r</sub> sworne in forme of law

Testes Joh: Sayle  
Ro: Martin jurati

ꝑbatum et solvit xijd

The Invent included in ye wives will who dyed at  
May last & pledges for the same

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #090 Andreas will of William Radcliffe ('Willm Ratcliffe Collum', that is, son of Collum) died 10 April 1670:**

*Summary: wife alive and pregnant (& if the child is a boy, then he is to inherit, otherwise eldest dau Ann is to inherit), eldest dau Ann, sister [Catharine] married to Daniel Sayle who is a supervisor, also: kinsman John Radcliffe supervisor (he refused), witnesses: Sir John Huddleston & Richard Brew, pledges: William Radcliffe of Ballakelly & Sir John Huddleston, also: John Glower & John Lace & Isabel Kneale & John Keneen*

*Andreas parish register: Will Ratcliff Columb, buried 12 April 1670*

*son: Andreas parish register: John son of Wm Ratcliff Collumb christened July 1668*      *Died before father; father indicates he has only daughters living, but if posthumous child is a son, then this newborn son is to inherit*

*?dau: Andreas parish register: Bahey dau of Willm: Ratcliff christened 28 August 1670*

*?dau: Andreas parish register: Cathrin dau of Willm Ratcliff cristened 8 September 1670*

*father: Andreas parish register: Colum Ratcliff buried 20 April 1657*

*will of father: ArW 1657A #29 Andreas will of Callum Radcliffe, dated 6 April 1657: wife [Catharine Martin] is alive [died 1663/4, ArW 1664A #041 Andreas], dau Catharine (married Daniel Sayle), dau Joney, son William, also: John Radcliffe (?relationship), old John Lace owed £2 - 12 - 0d & young John Lace owed £1 - 8s - 0d, witnesses: Philip Corlett & John Radcliffe & John Huddleston, pledges: John Martin & John Quiddy / Curry*

*mother: Andreas parish register: Cath Martin buried 10 March 1663/4*

*will of mother: ArW 1663A #041 Andreas will of Catharine Radcliffe alias Martin, died 28 February 1663/4, intestate: husband [Callum] Radcliffe is not mentioned [his will ArW 1657A #29 Andreas]; only son William Radcliffe is of lawful years; pledge John Radcliffe, also: John Lace senior owed £2-12s-0d & John Lace junior owed £1-8-0*

*will of grandmother: ArW 1628A #79 Andreas will of Joney Radcliffe alias Bridson, died 5 February 1627/28, intestate: husband xxxxx Radcliffe is not mentioned, unmarried son Callum Radcliffe, other married children*

Andreas                      1670

This is affirmed to be the last will & testament of Willm: Ratcliffe Collum w-----[torn]

ꝑted this life the 10th of Apill 1670 (beinge in good & ꝑfect m-----[torn]

first committed his soule to God & his body to Christian buryall; Itt: -----[torn]

to Ricd Brew a white hogg; Itm: he left to John Ratcliff a black -----[torn]

It: to Sr: John Huddleston a mutton; It: hee left to his wiffe 3 she-----[torn]

It: he constituted & ordained his daughter Ann Ratcliff with -----[torn]

childe one the wifes beareinge joynt executors of all the rest of his -----[torn]

moveable & unmoveable; further he willed yt if the child -----[torn]

his wife beareinge would be a boy, yt he should have the house to -----[torn]

& ye rent thereto belonginge & if not, yt his eldest daughter Ann should have it, & if each of -----[torn]

said childe dept ys life under yeeres, then his will was yt the ch-----[torn]

surviveinge should enjoy all yt blonged to ye other; & if boath -----[torn]

before they came to lawfull yeeres, then his will was yt his wife -----[torn]

his sister should enjoy all the goods belonginge to both children

joyntly betweene ym; It: hee willed allso yt his kinsman John Rat-----[torn]

& Sr John Huddleston should be supvisor of his children, & to -----[torn]

this his will to-bee ꝑformed; It: he left yt goods should be taken

out of ye whole, first to pay his debts

The wife sworne in Court

accordinge to Law

Testes: J Huddleston  
Ricd: Brew jurati

John Ratclife have refused ye supvisor-----[torn]

& Donll: Sayle husband to ye sister ----[torn]  
sworne supvisor with Sr: Joh:

pbatum et solvit 6d

The Invent: of the said testator taken & priced by 4 sworne men  
vizt: Michell Kelly, Henry Inch, Phillipe Cowley, & Donll: Curlott  
inpr: jx sheepe & the 2 parts of a sheepe ..... 0 - 12s - 10d  
It: dj the household stuffe ..... 0 - xj - 6  
It: dj brood goose & a gander ..... 0 - 0 - 6  
It: dj rakentree & an old fither bedd & boulster ..... 0 - 4 - xjd  
It: moneys in morgage upon Joh: Lace ..... 2 - 10 - 0  
It: moneys in morgage upon Jo: Rattcliff ..... 0 - 16 - 6  
1 fir: of oats ..... 0 - 1 - 0  
1 pottle of barley ..... 0 - 0 - 4  
1 fir more of oats ..... 0 - 1 - 0  
It: goods taken out of ye whole to discharge these ---- [torn]  
It: 2 pts cow ..... [torn]  
It: 2 pts one stirk ..... [torn]  
It: 2 pts of one colt a go---- old ..... [torn]  
It: one curraugh stirk[?] ----- [torn]  
It: ----- [torn]

[next page]

due to Sr Joh: Huddleston lent moneys ..... 0 - 10s - 0  
It: for milknnes offeringe & ye croft tith 3 yeeres ..... 0 - 3 - 6  
It: to Joh: Glower ..... 0 - 0 - 4  
It: to the tayller ..... 0 - 0 - 6  
It: to Issable Kneele ..... 0 - 0 - 6  
It: to Joh: Keneene for ye grassinge of a stirk ..... 0 - 1 - 0  
It: 2 pottls of pease ..... 1 - 2  
It: for 4 dayes plowinge & harrowinge ..... 4 - 0  
It: due to Joh: Keneene 1 boule & fir: of barley 7s-6d ye boule  
summ 1 - xj - 0

Debts to be paid by ye execr in ye behalfe of ye testator  
Imprs: funerall charges in drinke tobacco & {  
other necessaries ..... { ..... 0 - 3 - 0  
church dues to ye mynister ..... 0 - 1 - 0  
ye clarke silver ..... 0 - 1 - 0  
ye Sumner fee ..... 0 - 0 - 4d  
probation moneye ..... 0 - 0 - 6  
Register fee ..... 0 - 0 - 2

The goods in the Custody of the mother & have given  
pledges secunda forman legis Willm: Ratcliffe Ballakelly  
& Sr: Joh: Huddlestone

---

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #091 Andreas will of Joney Cleator, died about 23 March 1669/70:**

*Summary:* apparently not married, brother William Cleator (has a daughter), brother John, brother Philip [married to Bahie Teare who died 1672, ArW 1671A #53], executors: John Martin & his wife & his eldest son John; also: Joney Cleator (left a coif), Alice Teare, Alice Brew [?dau of deceased John Brew & Bahie Teare], Alice Crebbin, John Brew (his wife entered a claim for ground to sow 4 quarts of flax seed), Bahie Brew, John Brew junior, Henry Teare, John Lace, William Crebbin, witnesses: William Teare of Smeale & Richard Kneale, pledges: John Brew & James Teare  
**Andreas parish register:** Jony Cleator buried -- March 1669/70  
**will of sister in law:** ArW 1671A #53 Andreas will of Bahie Cleator alias Teare, dated 16 May 1672: husband Philip Cleator, dau Jane Cleator,

dau Joney Cleator (underage), siblings Henry & Alice Teare, also William Teare witness, niece? (or sister Alice Martin alias Teare) Alice Martin

**see mention of witnesses:** ArW 1654A #89 Andreas will of Henry Martin, died December 1654: not married, brother John Keneen (his son John Keneen junior & dau Catharine Keneen, he married Catharine Joughin), also (no relationship given): **John Martin (married to Alice Martin alias Teare, they have a child)**, also (no relationship given): John Martin junior, Joney Martin, Catharine Martin & Alice Martin, also: Callum Radcliffe; witnesses: William Cleator & Margaret Christian, pledge: William Cleator & Michael Howland & Callum Radcliffe; also Mungo Dalton's wife [?Ann Quane] owed 12s, William Kneale (dead) & wife Isabel Kneale alias Kelly & their son John

? **will of brother in law:** ArW 1658A #65 Andreas will of Mark Teare, dated 16 May 1658: wife Joney Crenilt is pregnant (to be named John if a boy who was born by the time of probate [NOTE, that Joney remarried 28 February 1659/60 in Andreas to William Kewn]; dau Elizabeth / Bessy Teare, illegitimate dau Ann Teare, brother in law Thomas Crenilt & his wife; supervisors: brother in law? John Creer & brother **Henry Teare**, sister **Bahie Teare** & sister **Alice Teare** & brother **John Teare**; son in law (married Elizabeth / Bessy by 1671) William Skinner, brother in law Callum Crenilt (father of William Crenilt & brother of wife Joney Crenilt), nephew William Crenilt (son of Callum Crenilt & nephew of wife Joney Crenilt), also by 1671 nephew & niece James Teare & Isabel Teare (children of John Teare) had custody of dau Bessy's legacy in the testator's brother John's hands, witnesses: William Sayle & brother in law Callum Crenilt, pledges: Thomas Lace & William Joughin & Michael Christian summer

Andreas Mar: 23, 1669

This is affirmed to bee ye last will & testament of Jony Cleter -----[torn]  
 pted this life about the 23d of Mar: 1669, who was sicke in body -----[torn]  
 in minde & of good & pfect memorie, committed her soule to God, -----[torn]  
 body to Christian buryall: It: shee bequeathed to the poore 3s wo-----[torn]  
 of drink & wt else was needfull therewith; It: shee left to her b-----[torn]  
 Willm: Cleter 2s Legasie; It: to her brother Joh: 2s legasie; It: to h-----[torn]  
 ther Phillipe Cleter 2s legasie; It: to Sr: Joh Huddlestone 1 -----[torn]  
 to Willm: Teere as much of the cloath in the walke milne as would -----[torn]  
 him a paire of breeches; It: to Ricd: Kneele 1s; It: to Willm Teere -----[torn]  
 Smeale as much cloath as will be him a paire of breeches; It: s-----[torn]  
 left a shute of cloath & an apron & a carchiffe to Alice Teere; It: to Willm Cleter  
 daughter a quife & muffler; It: to Alice Brew a quife of -----[torn]  
 to Alice Crobbin a muffler; It: to Jony Cleter a quife; It:  
 shee bequeathed that there was due to her from John Brew 6s -----[torn]  
 due from Baheey Brew xs[10s]-9d; It: due from Joh: Brew junior -----[torn]  
 It: due from Henry Teere 2s; It: due from Joh Lace 3 halfe -----[torn]  
 of barly, & the halfe firlt she left to himselfe; It: shee const-----[torn]  
 & ordaine John Martin & his wife & his eldest son John joynt exe-----[torn]  
 of all the rest of her goods, & caused this will to be written to avo-----[torn]  
 further striffe; It: yr is due from Willm Crobbin 1s

testes Willm Teere The execr sworne in Court in -----[torn]  
 Ricd: Kneele of law  
 pbatum et solvit xijd

The Invent: of the said testatrixe taken & priced by 4 sworne m-----[torn]  
 vizt: Willm Cowle, Ricd: Kneele, Joh: Teere & Henry Inch amo-----[torn]  
 to the some of ..... 30s - 0d

The goods in ye custody of the execr & have given  
 pledges secunda forman legis Joh: Brew & James Teere

Ap||: 20th 1670

uxor Joh: Brew enters against ye execr for as much ground in did-----[torn]  
 sow 4 quarts of lint ceede for 16 yeere

---

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #092 Andreas will of Joney Caine, dated 4 January 1669/70:**



**Summary:** *apparently not married, friend / relative & executor John Cottier, Patrick Cottier, Margaret Cottier, William Cottier Mally Gawne, John Gawne, John Lace & Daniel Lace, Joney Lace (has a daughter), goddau Joney Lace, Isabel Kelly, witnesses: Sir John Huddleston & Alice Radcliffe, pledge: Henry Inch*  
**? relationship:** *ArW 1658A #054 Andreas will of Isabel Cottier alias Lace, dated 3 August 1657: husband William Cottier is alive (died 1671, ArW 1671A #51 Andreas) son Patrick Cottier, son William, son John, also: Joney Caine, witnesses: John Huddleston & William Keneen, pledges: William Keneen & John Crebbin*  
**? relationship:** *ArW 1671A #51 Andreas will of William Cottier, dated 3 December 1671: wife (Isabel Lace) is not mentioned (died 1657, ArW 1658A #54 Andreas), son Patrick, son John, grandson John Cottier, grandson William Cottier, witnesses: John Gawne & Daniel Kinry, pledges: Thomas Cowle & James Crebbin*

Jan 4: 1669

This is affirmed to be ye last will & testament of Jony Caine who first committed her Soule to God & hir body to Christian buryall; It: She left to Pat: Cotter a sheepe & a little chist in ye chamber; It: to Mally Gowne my white coate, a weskoate, bodys, a carchiffe & a little chist at her beds head; Itm: to Margt Cotter a gray ewe; It: to Jo: & Willm Cotter a white ew; It: to Jo: Lace & Donll: 3 yards of cloath; It: to Joh Gowne a yard & a half of cloath; It: to Issable Kelly a russett coate & a bla---[torn] It: to Jony Lace her plettinge coate, a carchiffe, & to her daughter a pottle of linceede; It: to her goddaugh: Jony Lace a yard of cloath It: shee constituted & ordained her friend John Cotter her true & lawfull execr: of all the rest of her goods moveable & unmove---[torn] wtsoever. It: to Alice Ratcliffe 6d

testes John Huddleston                    The execr sworne in form of law  
 Ales Ratcliffe                    jurati                    pbatum et solvit 6d

14 days to give in an Invent or in fine xs[10s]  
 my fee prove

The Invent of the said testatrix taken & prizd by Joh: Gow---[torn]  
 Donll Lace & Henry Inch as followeth all debts deducted amounts  
 to the sume of ..... 0£ - 3s - 0d

The goods in ye execr: owne custody & have  
 given pledges secuda forman legis  
 Henry Inch

#### **Archdeacon Will 1670A #093 Andreas will of William Christian, died about 8 March 1669/70:**

**Summary:** *wife Isabel Christian alias Teare died 1653, ArW 1653A #54, son (John, may be dead, went to Ireland & had not been heard from), sister Mally [widow of William Radcliffe, his will ArW 1668A #85 Andreas], brother John, deceased brother (in law) William Radcliffe [his will ArW 1668A #85 Andreas, married to Mally Christian], Thomas Cowle (Thomas married Alice Radcliffe who was the daughter of the deceased William Radcliffe who was the brother in law of William Christian the testator); also: Daniel Kinvig, John Christian & his wife (dead)*

**will of wife:** *ArW 1653A #54 Andreas will of Isabel Christian alias Teare dated 17 June 1653: husband William Christian, father in law Michael Christian, brother in law John Christian, brother William Teare, sister in law Joney Key, eldest son John Christian (of age), youngest son William Christian, brother Michael Teare, also: William Teare*  
**see also:** *ArWills 1669 Andreas, Court Proceedings regarding a Contract Bargain between Michael Christian and his eldest son William Christian: Michael Christian is father to William Christian (his eldest son), William married Isabel Teare and they had 2 sons (one [William, ArW 1668A #84] died, one [John] was in Ireland and not heard from), William's mother [the wife of Michael Christian] bought lands from William Sayle*

**will of son:** *ArW 1668A #84 Andreas will of William Christian junior, died about 12 February 1668/9: not married, aunt Mally Christian whose husband is William Radcliffe [died February 1668/9, ArW 1668A #85 Andreas], only brother John Christian in Ireland may be dead, maternal uncle William Teare was the testator's supervisor per testator's mother ArW 1653A #54 Andreas will of Isabel Christian als Teare, witness: John Radcliffe who is closely related to William Radcliffe*

**will of brother in law:** *ArW 1668A #85 Andreas will of William Radcliffe, dated 2 February 1668/69: wife Mally Christian is alive [died about 1690, Episcopal Will], son James Radcliffe (underage), dau Alice Radcliffe executrix (she has a contract bargain, married to Thomas Cowle),*

deceased father in law Michael Christian, supervisors & kinsmen William Radcliffe & John Radcliffe & John Christian of Ramsey, brother in law William Christian, witnesses: James Radcliffe & Sir John Huddleston & John Radcliffe, pledges: William Radcliffe & xxxx  
**will of sister: EpW 1690** Andreas will of Mally Radcliffe als Christian: Andreas June 29th 1690: The last will and testament of MALLY CHRISTIAN who being \_\_\_\_ memory committed her soul to God and her body to Christian Burial. Item She left to her SON JAMES RATTLIFF a cow and a blanket and \_\_\_\_\_. And lastly constituted and ordained her DAUGHTER ALICE sole exec of all of her goods movable and immovable. Witnesses: Charles Sayle, John \_\_\_\_\_. The exec al ago is sworn in form of law and hath given pledges to \_\_\_\_ the office. THE INVENTORY amounted to 2 – 0 – 0. Pledges in form of law John Crebbin, John Christian. –transcribed by Carol Gosselin, October 2004

This is affirmed to be the last will & testament of Willm: Christian who deputed ys life about ye 8th of March 1669, beinge in good & pfect memorie, committed his first his soule to God, & his body to Christian buryall  
 It: I leave towards my funerall 4s I have in the house It: I leave to my sister Mally 300 of herrings, & a little metcorne I gave her in harvest; It: I leave to Sr: Joh: Huddleston 1s-6d; It: I leave to Donll: Kinvig my cloathes; It: I leave yt Tho: Cowle shall have my house & lands 4s cheaper than any other, if they stay in; It: I leave ym also ye benefit of my lands this present yeere; It: I constitut & ordaine my brother Joh: & my sister Mallye Christian joynt executors of all the rest of my goods wtsoever moveable & unmoveable  
 Debts due to me from Donll: Kinvig 4s, from Jo: Xtine fether[?] begg & his wi----[torn] execut: 2 curraggs of stokes; It: from my brother Willm Ratcliffe execut 4s 6d, & also for corn 7s 0d and as for my sonne I know not whether hee be liveing or dead: he he be liveinge I leave him ----[torn] vjd legasie

Note: Sr: Jo: Huddleston (to all the will except ye lands and ----[torn] vjd Legacie to the sone) hath taken his oath, and t----[torn] wittnesse Don: Kinry to all ye will, and ye other wittnesse is to be sworn

testes Jo: Cotter..... }  
 Jo: Huddleston } jurati  
 Donll Kinry .... } the wittnesse all sworne  
 probatum et solvit xijd

14 days given to bring in ye Invent

July 7th 1670: Michell Kneele enters against ye execut for 2s-6d due debt etc:

This Invent given in by Mally Christian one of ye executors as followeth: being at yeeres: land morgaged ..... 0 - 6s - 0  
 It: one fir: of oats ..... 0 - 1 - 0

The said Mally hath given pledg in forme of law Joh: Ratcliffe

July ye 4th 1670: Tho: Cowle for himselfe & his wife Alice Ratcliffe enters against ye said execrs: for 40s due debt as will mak to appear & craveth tryall

[on a slip of paper:]

see: ArW 1654A #53 Jurby will of Joney Garrett alias Kneale, died 1 July 1654: husband xxxx Garrett is not mentioned, dau Isabel Garrett (left 6d), William Christry & his wife [Ann Lowey] are executors; also Isabel Christry [dau of William Christry & wife], witnesses: Thomas Callister & Mark Teare

John Kneen and John Blackburn sworn and examined depose= eth and saith, that being at a certain time in Ramsey after the Death of Wm Garrets mother

More: That this will is to stand, because it was the mothers intentions as h----al wittnesse have testify'd that she woud not leave her daughter Isabel any considerable legacy because of

her unkindness to her

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #094 Andreas will of John Quark, died about 14 April 1670:**

*Summary: 2nd wife Marriad / Maryett Quark alias Kneale [she died before June 1676, made a will]; son Edmund whose mother is dead, son John junior, son Daniel, witnesses: William Martin & Phinlo Martin, pledges: John Quark & William Martin*

*will of dau: ArW 1666A #49 Lezayre will of Catharine Goldsmith alias Quark, died about 1666: husband John Goldsmith, dau Ellin (died before probate of will), son William, father John Quark (he died 1670, ArW 1670A #094), mother Marriad / Marriot Quark als Kneale, brothers Edmund and John Quark; also Margaret Martin witnesses: Edmund Cowle & Elizabeth / Bessy Stowell, pledges: father John Quark & brother John Quark*

Andreas

This is affirmed to be ye last will & testament of John Quark who depected ys life about ye 14th of Apll: 1670, being in pfect memorie: It: the the poore at my executors discrecion; It: to Willm: Martin 6d Legasie; It: to Ffinlo Martin 6d Legasie; It: hee left to his sonn Edmod a heffer 3 yeeres old & halfe the Teame of oxen & all ys in consideracone of his mothers pt of goods; It: hee left all his right & title in McSayle Meddow to his sonn Joh: Quarke for putinge his sonn Donll: to a trayde & if Joh: would not put him to a trayde, then his will was yt his said sonn Donll: should enjoy & possesse his right in the said meddow; It: hee constituted & ordained his wife Maryett Quarke alis Kneele his sole executrix of all the rest of his goods movable & unmoveable wtsoever always pvided, yt if shee married yt shee should leave his goods to his children.

The execr: sworne in forme of law

Testes: Willm: Martin

Ffinlo Martin jurati

Solvo tamen vincuig suo jure pbatum et solvit xijd

The Invent: of the said John Quarke taken & prised by 4 sworne men: vitz: Willm Martin, Joh: Kneele, Rob: Kneele, & Henry Inch, as followeth:

Inpr:	halfe ye crope of corne	£	s	d
It: in houshold stuffe .....		01	9	0
It: Cattle, horses, & sheepe prisd to .....		2	19	0
		4	8	0

It: halfe ye crop to be give nin at Michelmas  
sub paena xxs[20s] ad usum domini

The quarter crope 3 bouls & --- fir: o---[torn]

3 bouls barly is remain after ----

the half crop paid Edmond

The goods in ye executr owne custody & hath

given pledges secunda forman legis

Joh: Quark & Willm: Martin

£ s d

Debts to be deducted in rent pd to ye Jo: Castment Lezayre .... 1 - 9 - 0

~~Due to xxxxxx xxxxx Carrett~~

paid allso to Joh: Kneele moare of KK Andreas ..... 1 - 10 - 9

paid allso to Willm: Sayle ye last moare ..... 1 - 10 - 9

all is paid by Jo: Quark junr as he alledgeth, tho noted

for a memorandum, yet of noe force unless acknowledged by ye execr:

[next page]

June ye 27th 1670

John Quark junior enters against ye execr of his father Joh: Quark  
for 5£ of his portione due debt & craveth tryall:

June ye 27th 1670

John Quark junior enters against ye execr of his father Joh: Quark  
for 5£ of his portione due debt & craveth tryall:

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #095 Andreas will of Alice Kneale alias Teare, died 25 December 1670:**

**Summary:** husband John Kneale remarried to Margaret Cormode alias Gawne (John was dead by October 1713), children: dau Joney (married to John Cormode by Oct 1713) & son Gilbert (died December 1675) Kneale; sister Joney Teare, brother Gilbert Teare, son of husband John & new wife Margaret [Cormode alias] Gawne: Daniel / Donold Kneale, mother in law xxx Kneale alias xxx is alive; also: Joney Lace, witnesses: John Gawne & John Kneale, pledges: William Kneale & John Gawne

**Andreas parish register:** Alice Tear als Kneale buried 26 December 1670

**Andreas parish register:** Alice Teare married John Kneale on 26 November 1663 in Andreas

**son: Andreas bur reg:** Gilbt: son of John Kneal buried 22 Dec 1675

**dau: Andreas bur reg:** Joney Cormoad als Kneal buried 30 Mar 1730

**will of husband:** ArW 1712A #29 Andreas will of John Kneale, died 16 December 1712: 1st wife Alice Teare (died 1670, ArW 1670A #095 Andreas), 2nd wife (Margaret Kneale alias Cormode alias Gawne) is alive (died 1718, ArW 1718A #26 Andreas), son & executor Daniel Kneale, dau Joney (married to John Cormode), stepdau Marriad Quayl alias Cormode (married to John Quay), witnesses & pledges: Thomas Cowle & John Cottier

**will of 2nd wife of husband John:** ArW 1718A #26 Andreas will of Margaret Kneale als Cormode als Gawne, died 18 December 1718: married in 1663 to 1st husband John Cormode died 1675, ArW 1675A #061 Andreas, 2nd husband John Kneale died by 1713, son John Cormode, dau Marriad Quay alias Cormode in Patrick, son in law John Quay, stepdau Joney Cormode alias Kneale, son Daniel Kneale, witnesses & pledges: Thomas Caine senior & Thomas Cowle junior,

**1st husband of 2nd wife of John Kneale: Andreas parish register:** Margaret Gawne married John Cormode on 26 July 1663 in Andreas

**1st husband of 2nd wife of John Kneale: Andreas parish register:** John Cormod buried 15 July 1675

**1st husband of 2nd wife of John Kneale:** ArW 1675A #061 Andreas will of John Cormode, died 14 July 1675, he had looms he lent to John Casement: wife [Margaret Gawne] is alive [she remarried widower John Kneale who was dead by 1713, & Margaret died 1718, ArW 1718A #26 Andreas], 2nd son Edmund, other children: John (of age by 1681), Marriad underage, Bahie, supervisors: brother Patrick & brother William & sister Catharine & sister Margaret Cormode, witnesses: William Christian & Joney Gawne, John Kneale (2nd husband of the widow [Margaret Gawne] & the widow brought in the inventory, pledges: Patrick Cormode & Catharine Cormode

**will of mother:** ArW 1654A #80 Andreas will of Catharine Teare alias Crenilt, died about 1654: husband Thomas Teare remarried xxx, he died 1663, ArW 1663A #022 Andreas, son Gilbert Teare (of age), dau Joney (of age), dau Alice underage, witnesses: John Huddleston & William Cowle, pledge: husband Thomas Teare

**father: Andreas parish register:** Thomas Tear bur 16 Oct 1663

**will of father:** ArW 1663A #022 Andreas will of Thomas Teare, died 29 December 1663: 1st wife [Catharine Crenilt, her will ArW 1654A #80 Andreas], 2nd wife alive, son Gilbert Teare, dau Joney Teare, dau Alice is executor; witnesses: John Lace & Mable Crenilt; pledges: William Kneale & Michael Crenilt

**will of sister:** ArW 1684A #084 Andreas will of Joney Teare, buried 30 March 1684: brother Gilbert & his dau Joney, sister (has 2 children); witnesses: Alice Crennell & Catharine Lace, pledge Patrick Teare

**will of husband:** ArW 1712A #29 Andreas will of John Kneale, died 16 December 1712: 29, KK Andrews: This is affirmed to be ye last will & testament of John Kneale who deputed this life the 16th of December 1712, being in perfect memory at the making thereof. First he committed his soul to God & his body to Christian buriall; Itm: he declared yt John Cormode did owe him eighteen shills.; wherof he left 14s to his daughter Jony to pay her what she claimed was due to her of her mothers goods, and if she woud not receive it from Cormode that then his son Donold shud receive it, & pay it to her. Itm: he left his share of ye husbandrie gears to his son in law John Cormode with 6d legacie. Itm, to his wife his part of ye flax; Itm, he declared yt his stepdaughter Marriad Cormode wife to John Quay did owe him forty shills, Itm, he left to Thomas Cowle 1s & to John Cotter 6d, but if his exr: pleasd he might give each a shill.; Lastly he constituted his son Donold Kneale sole exr: of all ye rest of his goods moveable & unmoveable whatsoever. Testes: Tho: Cowle, John Cotter, jurati. The Exr: sworne in form of Law. Probatum est et solvit, Pledges to secure ye office & pay all debts are ye witnesses of ye will. Novr 5, 1713: The above 6d legacy is paid by ye Execr, & a peny for pi--es to John Cormode, who does own to be satisfy'd for all demands, excepting some difference in ye husbandry gears. Ita testa, Car: Watleworth, Regr., Decr 1, 1713: Margt Quay als Cormod enters her claim agt John Kneal Execr: for 30s 2d &c

*will of 2nd wife of husband John:* ArW 1718A #26 *Andreas will of Margaret Kneale als Cormode als Gawne, died 18 December 1718:* This is affirmed to be the last will and testament of MARGARET KNEAL ALS GAWN who departed this life the 18th December 1718, being in perfect mind and memory at the making thereof. First, she committed her soul to God and her body to Christian burial. Item, she left to her SON JOHN CORMOD ten shillings and a blanket with whatever else was in his hands. Item, she left to her DAUGHTER MARIAD QUAY ALS CORMOD in KK Patrick twenty shillings and a blanket, vizt., a choice one, with all her shaped woolen and linen clothes. Item, she left to her STEPDAUGHTER JONEY CORMOD ALS KNEAL seven shillings and a blanket. Item, she left to the witnesses of the will a shilling each. Lastly, she constituted appointed and ordained her SON DANIEL KNEAL her sole and lawful Executor of all the rest of her goods moveable and immoveable because he had deferred it, in regard he took care of her in her sickness and infirmity these many years past. Witnesses: Thomas Cain senior, Thomas Cowle junior. THE EXECUTRIX sworn in form of Law. Pledges, the witnesses of the Will. 2 FEB 1718/9: JOHN QUAY enters against the Executor of MARGARET KNEAL ALS GAWN for 40 shillings with what was due to his WIFE by her FATHER'S death. I JOHN QUAY do hereby acknowledge to have received the legacy of a choice blanket and all the linen and woolen apparel shaped, that were left to my WIFE by the last will of her MOTHER MARGARET KNEAL ALS GAWN for which I do discharge her Executor DANIEL KNEAL forever by these presents; to witness my mark to my name this 10 February 1718/9. The Twenty shillings legacy left unpaid till further trial. [signed his mark] John Quay. Acknowledged before me Charles Watleworth, Officialis

This is affirmed to be the last will & testament of Alice Teere als Kneele: first shee committed her soule to God & her body to Christian buryall; It: she bequeathed to her sister Jony 6d & to Gilbt: her brother 6d: It: she left to her mother in law her right in a yonge heffer, It: shee left to her husband dj filly; It: she left to Jony Lace a carchiff, & a coate if they please to give it her; It: shee constituted & ordained her two children Jony & Gilbt: Kneele sole execr: of all ye right of her goods wtsoever except what was in her brothers Gilbt hand she left to himselfe; It: shee left the tuition of her children & goods to her husband & if ye children dye under yeeres, yt then their goods was to fall due to her said husband

The husband sworne in form of Law  
Gilbt Teere ye brother is to be sworn  
Supvisor

Testes Joh: Gowne  
Joh: Kneele jurati

The Invent of the said testatrix priced by Jo: Gowne, Willm: Kneele, Tho: Xptin & Henry Inch & sworne amounted in all .....34s - 06  
corne 1 boule & halfe a fir: of oats  
In barly used in ye hous before praisment ..... 4 pottls barly  
pledges Willm: Kneele  
Joh: Gowne

[see ArW 1670A #101 *Bride, of William Howlayne/Howland, died about January 1669/70:*]

Janry: ye 26th 1670

Willm: Howland enters against ye execr of his father Willm Howland  
for 20s due debt & craveth tryall

Octr: 20, 1713

Recd: then from Donold Kneal ye full summ of twenty two shillings in full satisfaction of all claims & demands, or any Debts or goods due to us from John Kneal & Alice Teare his former wife either by death, Gift or Contract: of all which ---e do acquit the sd Donold as execr to his father and Margt: the present widow; their execrs & assigns for ever ----- say ---- by us

---resem-----  
John Cormode X  
Jony Cormod alis

----- Huddleston                      Kneal  
 ----- Cowle

This agrees with ye Original  
 Ita testor: Car: Watleworth Regrmis: Archdn:

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #096 Andreas will of Ann Teare alias Gawne, died about 7 January 1670/1, dated 24 January 1670/71:**

*Summary: husband xxxx Teare is alive (still alive in 1681), son Ewan Teare, son Daniel (of age Nov 1681), dau Isabel & dau Amy, supervisors: brother John Gawne & another brother & 2 sisters, witnesses & pledges: Richard Kneale & William Cowle,*

*Andreas parish register: Ann Tear als Gown buried 7 January 1670/1  
 ?son: Episcopal will books 1684-1688 Lezayre, will of Ewan Teare*

Andreas Jan 24th 1670

This is affirmed to be ye last & will & testament of Ann Teere alis Gowne; first she committed her soule to God & her body to Christian buryall; It: shee bequeathed to the poore dj fir: of corne; It: shee bequeathed to her sonn Ewan Teere xs[20s] legasie. It: Shee bequeathed her -----e-t in the lands to her sonn Donll: & also --- the whole crop, & in the pott: the father injoyinge & possessinge it till he sa---- a fitt time to give ym to his said sonn; It: shee constituted & ordained her two daughters Issable Teere & Amye Teare her true & lawfull execr: of all the rest of her goods wtsoever; It: shee left to her husband her pt of an incalfe heffer because hee would bee good to her children; It: to Ricd: Kneele 6d, to Willm: Cowle 6d It: she appointed her two brothers & sister supvisors of her children & ys her last will & testament pformed; She also named some raw cloath yt was in ye house to be to discharge debts she ought: & if any of the children dye under yeeres the goods to fall to ym yt liveing

Testes: Ricd Kneele	The father sworne to bring in a pfect
Willm Cowle jurati	Invent & Jo: Gowne ye uncle is
	sworne supvisors & ye 2 sisters are
	to be sworne also by ye vicar
	pbatum et solvit xijd

The Invent: of the said decedent taken & priced by 4 sworne men Willm Cowle, Joh Quirk, Phillip Crenilt & Donll: Christian as followeth: Inprs: all her pt of goods wtsoever within & without except the crope of corne, amounts to ye sume of 01£ - 17s - 0d

The crope of barly belonginge to ye sonn was 9 hattocks; & in oats ..... 5 stooks & halfe a stooke and also 4 stooks of .....a yr: my fee poue[?]

The goods in the fathers custody & hath given pledges secunda forman legis  
 Ricd: Kneele & Willm: Cowle

Novr: ye 11th 1681: Dan: Tear son of ye above Testator being at lawfull

age came this day to the records & acknowledged him----[torn]----  
satisfied by his father in all yt was due by his mothers death  
and dischargeth ye pledges

Dan: Teere his mrk X  
Coram me Jone: Jone-----[torn]---

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #097 Andreas will of Catharine Camaish alias Cleator, died 13 February 1670/1:**

*Summary:* husband William Camaish (dead by Nov 1671), dau Isabel Camaish (underage, married to John Christian by May 1695), mother is alive, sister Elizabeth / Bessy Cleator (of age by July 1672), sister Bahie (alive in May 1695), brother William Cleator (alive in May 1695), witnesses William Teare & minister John Huddlestone & John Quirk, pledges: Richard Kneale & William Cowle, also: Philip Camaish, William Teare & his dead wife,

*Andreas parish register:* Cath: Cleator buried 16 February 1670/1

*husband: Andreas parish register:* William Camaish buried 5 April 1671

*will of husband:* ArW 1671A #45 Andreas will of William Camaish, dated 10 April 1670: [1st wife Catharine Cleator d. Feb 1670/1, ArW 1670A #97 Andreas], 'supposed wife' is alive & was left 6d, only child Isabel Camaish (married John Christian by May 1695), brothers & sisters left 6d each, brother in law William Cleator, sister in law Bahie Cleator (she took care of the testator when he was sick), supervisor William Teare, witnesses: Sir John Huddlestone & John Fargher, also: William Teare, Daniel Christian, pledge: John Brew, William Teare entered a claim in behalf of himself & the executors of his wife for 6s & 20 days shearing

*will of father:* ArW 1659A #36 Andreas will of William Cleator, dated 1 February 1658/9: wife Jane Cowle [her will 1678A #59 Andreas], dau Catharine (of age, married to William Camaish) Cleator, son William (of age), daus Bahie [married to John Cleator in 1671] & Elizabeth / Bessy; witnesses & pledges: William Cleator & John Sayle, NOTE, that Bahie married John Cleator in 1671

*will of mother:* ArW 1678A #59 Andreas will of Jane Cleator alias Cowle, died 29 November 1678: husband [William] Cleator is not mentioned [died 1658/9, ArW 1659A #36 Andreas], son William (married), daughter Bahie (has a contract bargain, married John Cleator in 1671), dau Elizabeth / Bessy, son in law John Cleator owed 20s, witnesses: John Lace & John Christian, also: John Keneen & wife, William Radcliffe, pledges: Daniel Mylevorrey & Gxxxx Crellin

ffeb: 13th 1670

This is affirmed to be te last will & testament of Cathe: ----[fold, torn]  
who first committed his soule to God & his body to Christian bury----[fold]

It: Shee left & bequeathed to her husband Willm: Camaish a  
paire of netts; It: shee left to both her bretheren a sheep  
betwixt ym; It: to the minister a lambe; To Willm: Teere 6d in his  
hands; It: she left of her cloathes to her sister Bessy a redd coat;  
to Bahey 3 yards of hurghan; It: to her mother a coate &  
my weskcott; It: she ordained her daugr: Issable Camaish  
her sole executr of all the rest of her goods wtsoever; It: shee  
willed yt if the child dye under yeeres, she bequeathed ye halfe of  
her goods to her husband, & ye other half to her brothers & sister  
Item: she left the tuition of the child to himselfe, if he use her well  
& if he doe not use her well, then shee left ye tuitione of her said  
child to her brothers & sister; It: she decreed ye yr was due to  
her from Phillip Camaish 5s

testes	John Quirk	The father sworne in forme of law
	Willm: Teere	Thee brothers sworn supvisors
	J: Huddlestone juratus	pbatum et solvit xd[10d]

Sr Jo: to swear ye other witnes

The Invent: of the said testatrix prised by 4 sworne men  
Joh: Teare, Jo: Crebbin, Willm: Teere, & Joh: Ffarther as  
followeth all goods wtsoever moveable  
& unmoveable amounts to ..... 01£ - 19s - 0d

The half of ye child's goods in ye hands of ye survisor: & hath given  
pledges Ricd: Kneele  
The halfe in ye fathers hand & hath given pledges in form of law  
Willm Cowle

July ye 12th 1672: Bessy Cleter being at yeeres came ys day to ye  
Records & acknowledged to have received into her custody all such goods as belongeth to her  
by the death of her sister Catherin: & acquits all other whom it concerns: being 6s 3d

Nov: ye 14 1671:  
Mr Ewan Curgy enters against ye execr for the sume of 5s due debt claimed  
here & also in her husband will Willm: Camaish & craveth

feb 2d 1671/2:  
Willm: Teere for himselfe & in the behalfe of ye execrs of his wife enters  
against ye execrs of Cathe: Cleter for 6s & 20 dayes shearing due  
debt &tc

May the 13th 1695  
Jon: Christian husband to the above Isabell Camaish  
came to ye Record and doth acknowledge to have re  
ceived from the hands of his unkell and Aunt  
Will: Clater and Bahee Clater full satisfaction  
----- became due to her his sd wife by ye death of Kath  
[crumbled bottom edge] --- concerned -----  
----- Sayle & Jo: Skiner  
----- Kinly

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #098 Andreas will of Isabel Quirk alias Quark, died 24 December 1670:**

*Summary:* husband [John] Quirk is dead [his will ArW 1661A #089 Andreas], dau Alice, son William, son John Quirk,  
witnesses & pledges: William Christian beg & John Radcliffe,

*Andreas parish register:* Isabel Quark buried 20 Dec 1670

*will of husband:* ArW 1661A #089 Andreas will of John Quirk, died 7 February 1662/3: wife Isabel Quirk alias Quark / Quork  
is alive [died 1670, ArW 1670A #098 Andreas]; son William Quirk (his wife Catharine Key & her child); son James Quirk, son  
John Quirk, son Philip, 3 daughters dau Ann & dau Ellin / Nelly & dau Alice, witnesses: Daniel Joughin & John Kneale,  
pledges: Daniel Joughin & William Quirk

1670 Andreas Decembr: ye 24th

This is affirmed to be ye last will & testament of Issable Quark  
alis Quirk, she first (beinge in pfect memorie) committed her  
soule to God, & her body to Christian buryall; It: She left to the poore  
at ye discretion of the execr: It: She left to her daughter Alice  
all her cloathes linnen & woollen; It: She left to her son a blankett  
It: She said yt there was due to her sonn Willm: for his part fathers  
paid 3 halfe fir: of barley & 3 halfe fir: of oats; It: She constituted  
& ordaned her sonn Joh: Quirk executor of all the rest of her  
goods moveable & unmoveable, hee dischargeinge all debts; It: ye  
said Ales demanded to her mother leave her her cloaths linnen & woollen, & she would forgoe  
the fir: of barley then bequeathed wch the mother did, but said nothing of  
the firlet barley

Testes: Willm: Christian                      The execr sworn in forme of law  
probatum et solvit 6d



Joh: Ratcliff jurati

The Invent: included in the will: if any be left when the debts are discharged: it is to be Invent'd sup paena xs[10s]

pledges secunda forman legis

Joh: Ratcliffe

Willm: Xstian beg

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #099 Andreas will of James Inch / Ince, died July 1670:**

*Summary:* wife Ann Thomason, son Henry Inch, son Daniel, son Richard (an idiot), witnesses: John Radcliffe & John Huddleston, pledge: John Kneale junior & John Casement, testator owed: Michael Kelly 4d, Thomas Callum 2s 5d, William Killip 4s, John Lace 5s

*Andreas parish register:* James Inch buried 12 Jul 1670

*wife: Andreas parish register:* Ann Thomason buried 11 November 1676

*will of wife:* ArW 1677A #112 Andreas will of Ann Thomason, died 10 Nov 1676: husband [James] Inch was not mentioned [died 1670, see ArW 1670A #099 Andreas], sons Daniel / Donold (unmarried) & son Richard is an idiot & son Henry Inch (married), testator owed: William Cleator's wife 1s 10d, Michael Kelly & his wife 3s 7d, Thomas Kelvy 1s 6d, witnesses: Patrick Cormode & John Martin, pledges: John Lace & Thomas Sansbury,

*son: Andreas parish register:* John Inch son of James Inch buried 31 Oct 1662

*will of son:* ArW 1696A #37 Andreas will of Henry Inch / Ince, died 9 October 1697: wife Catharine Corlett is alive, son Henry, brother Daniel Inch, brother Richard, sldo: James Brew, witnesses: John Curghey & John Crebbin, pledges: Thomas Cowle & John Crebbin

*son: Andreas parish register:* Daniel Inch, smallpox, buried 24 Dec 1724

*will of son:* ArW 1724A #159 Andreas will of Daniel Inch / Ince, died 23 Dec 1724: wife Alice [Sayle], gson William Lace (who later went to Ireland), dau Ann, other grandchildren, wife, also: witnesses Ewan Sayle & John Corlett

*granddau: Andreas parish register:* Lettis Inch Dau of Henry buried 12 MAY 1674

*grandson: Andreas parish register:* John Inch son of Henry buried 23 Sep 1675

*grandson: Andreas parish register:* James the Son of Henry Inch bur 02 OCT 1677

*NOTE, that per WW Gill in 3rd Manx Scrapbook, 1963, the English surname 'Ince' morphed into 'Inch' on the Isle of Man*

This is affirmed to be ye last will & testament of James Inch who (being in pfect memorie) commited his soule to God, & his body to Christian buryall; It: hee left to his sonn Henry Inch 6d Legat; It: to his sonn Donll: 6d Legat; To his sonn Ricd: 6d Legat; It: he constituted & ordained his wife Ann Thomasson executr of all the rest of his goods moveable & unmoveable; It: he said yt there was due to him from ye smith wife .... 2s - 0d It: he left those debts to be paid by his executor: to Michell Kelly 4d, to Tho: Calum 2s-5d, to Willm: Killipe 4s, to John Lace 5s & said yt the other shilling was paid him of his reest for ye yeere to come; It: due to Parson Harrison 2s - 6d

pbatum et solvit 6d

Testes: Jo: Ratcliffe

Joh: Huddleston juratus

Henry Inch is sworne in form of law in the behalfe his mother who is at ye p̄sent sicke

Mar 7th The goods in her custodye & hath given pledges

1670/ Jo: Kneele junr & Jo: Castmint

The Invent amounts to ..... 6s - 8d

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #100 Bride will of Marriad Trapp or Trape alias Killey:**

*Summary:* husband [Gilbert] Trapp / Trape is not mentioned, dau Ann, dau Mally, dau Christian, dau Catharine Trapp

[married xxxx Caistill, she died about 1700 Andreas, Episcopal Will], brother Edmund Killey, witnesses: John Christian & Daniel Corlett, pledge: Christopher Joughin

See: ArWills 1630 Lezayre presentment.: p Eccla St: Trinitatis in Le are quinto die mense february 1629: fornic: Gilbt: Trape cum Mariat Gill prgnans is marid [that is, they married]

dau: **Episcopal Will 1700E Andreas**, will of Catharine Caistill alias Trapp

**NOTE:** The Old Typed Index indicates she is Marriad Killey; the film copy is folded over at her name, so that only 'Mar' is readable.

**NOTE:** This will also shows the fluidity between Killey and Gill: according to AW Moore, Gill and Killey were used interchangeably at one time.

#### KK Brye

This is affirmed to be ye will & testament of Marriad Killey (formerly in KK Bryde) first committed her soule to God & her body to Christian buryall; It: Shee bequeathed 3s for her funeral; It: shee bequeathed to her daughter Anne one blanket, some woollen & hurghan yarne & a tub & 2 yards of linnen cloath; It: shee bequeathed to her daughter Mally a coate & weskott, 4 kloues & 3 hanks of hempt yarne; It: to her daugr Christian her bedd cloathes as they were & a sheete of linnen cloath, & allso a charchife & a muffler; It: her daugr Ann allso a carchiffe & a muffler & a chist yt shee delivered to her before ys; It: she constituted, appointd & ordaine her daugr Catherin Trappe executr of all the rest of her goods moveable & unmoveable, except 6d to Jo: Christian & 6d to Donll: Curlett; It: shee left to her brother Edmond a yard & halfe of cloath

Testes: Joh: Christin                    The executr sworne in form of law  
Donll: Curlett

        pbatum et solvit 6d

14 dayes to bring in an Invent:

The Invent: 5s - 6d    In ye executr custody, who is at lawfull yeeres & hath given pledges secunda forman legis Christopr Joughin

#### **Archdeacon Will 1670A #101 Bride will of William Howland, dated 19 January 1669/70:**

**Summary:** wife is not mentioned, son Michael, son John, son William senior in Ireland, son William junior, also: William Howland, Donold / Daniel Howland, William Howland of the Kimray / Kimmeragh, William Camaish, Donold / Daniel Christian of Ballakey, witnesses: William Camaish & Patrick Cowle senior

see 1691 Composition Book, **Bride:** William Howland had a quarterland in Bride, & it went to William Howland who renewed it in 1671, & in 1691, John Christian age 30 was entered for it

**?son: Andreas parish register:** Michael / Mitchel Howland married to Christian Casement on 1 June 1657 in Andreas

**will of brother:** ArW 1660A #36 Bride will of John Howland, died before 11 February 1659/60: wife is alive, son Donold/Daniel, son Charles, dau Ann, brother Michael, brother William Howland, witnesses & pledges: Michael Kneale & Michael Christian

**will of sister in law:** ArW 1670A #102 Bride will of Joney Howland alias Christian: husband [John] Howland is not mentioned [died 1659/60, his will ArW 1660a #36 Bride], dau Ann Howland (in Ireland), son & executor Charles Howland, dau Mary xxxx [?Howland], Holme[?] the son of William Howland, witnesses William xxxx & xxxx, pledges: [nephew in law?] William Howland & Michael Kneale

**will of brother:** ArW 1660A #38 Bride will of Michael Howland, died before 16 May 1660: wife is not mentioned, son William, son & executor Daniel / Donold, witnesses: John Harrison & William Christian parish clerk, pledges: Ewan Christian & [brother] William Howland, also: Patrick Cowle & the executors of William Fayle[?] entered a claim

#### Bryde January 19 - 69

In Noie dei amen, I Wm Howlayne senr in pfect memory praised be Gd make my last will ut sequitur, &c

Inpr̄mis I comitte my soule to Gd & my body to Xtian buriell  
 It: I leave to be bestowed upon the people yt night yt I am lodged  
 ijs - 4d; It: I leave to Wm Howlayne xvs; It: to Donald Howlayne  
 a newe paire of breeches & this coate which I nowe weare;  
 It: to Wm Camaish all which hee owes mee; It: I leave  
 to my son Mitchell viijs wch is behynde of his porcon and  
 vjd legasye; It: I leave to my son John Howlayne ijs legasy;  
 It: I leave to my son Wm Howlayne in Irland a blankett or a  
 sheete; It: I constitute & ordayne my son Wm Howlayne  
 junr my true & lawfull exec: of all the rest of my goods move=  
 able & unmoveable & to see my last will pformed further  
 my will is & soe I Declare yt I clayme nothinge from Wm How=  
 layne of the Kimray neither doth he owe mee any thinge  
 It: Due to mee from Do: Xtin Ballakey .... 0 - 1s - 0 It: hee lefte  
 legasye to Wm Camaish & Pat Cowle snr:  
 vjd apeece  
 testes Pat: Cowley senr: }  
 William Camaish } jurati pbatum et solvit 6d  
 The execr̄ sworn in form of law

[Found with ArW 1670A #95 Andreas will of Alice Kneale alias Teare:]

Janry: ye 26th 1670

Willm: Howland enters against ye execr̄ of his father Willm Howland  
 for 20s due debt & craveth tryall

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #102 Bride will of Joney Howland alias Christian:**

*Summary:* husband [John] Howland is not mentioned [died 1659/60, his will ArW 1660A #36 Bride], dau Ann Howland (in Ireland), son & executor Charles Howland, dau Margaret, the son of William Holme ((or is he William Christian of Peeltown / Holmetown?), witnesses William xxxx & xxx, pledges: [nephew in law?] William Howland & Michael Kneale

*will of husband:* ArW 1660A #36 Bride will of John Howland, died before 11 February 1659/60: wife is alive, son Donold/Daniel, son Charles, dau Ann, brother Michael, brother William Howland, witnesses & pledges: Michael Kneale & Michael Christian

*will of brother in law:* ArW 1660A #38 Bride will of Michael Howland, died before 16 May 1660: wife is not mentioned, son William, son & executor Daniel / Donold, witnesses: John Harrison & William Christian parish clerk, pledges: Ewan Christian & [brother] William Howland, also: Patrick Cowle & the executors of William Fayle[?] entered a claim

This is affirmed to bee ye last will & testamt of Jony

Xtin alas Howlayne, who made the same in pfect memo=

rye: Inpr̄mis Shee committed her soule to God & her body to ye grave;

It: Shee willed due to her from William Howlayne xviijs a-blankett

and bequeathed yt to her daughter Anne Howlayne who is

in Irland; It: Shee willed yt her son Charles Howlayne should

give her sd daughter Anne a sheete & a blankett; It: Shee ----[torn]

a blankett to Marke Caismenes wiffe; It: Shee willed to ----[torn]

Holme son to Wm: a sheepe, It: to her daughter Margt a coate

It: Shee left to Wm Joughin & to Wm Camaish 6d apeece

It: Shee constituted her son Charles Howlayne excutr̄ of ----[torn]

the rest of her goods whatsoever & -----er will -----[torn]

Invent one the other sid: verte

testes: Wm -----[torn]

-----[torn]

[bottom of next page:]

Invent: of Jony Xtin alas Howlayne pced by 4 sworne men, the  
 execr̄ is at lawfull yeares to Administt:

All amounts to ..... 0 - 18s - 6d  
 pledges secunda forman legis Willm:  
 Howland & Mitchall Kneale

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #103 Bride will of Daniel / Donold Christian of Ballakey, died before October 1670 & before son & heir Daniel Christian:**

*Summary: wife is alive, son & heir [Donold / Daniel, died before October 1670 & after his father, see ArW 1670A #105], son John Christian (left 20s), dau Mally (left 20s), dau Alice (executor of age, married to Michael Lace by June 1671), brother William Christian of Holme town / Peel, supervisors: brother Ewan Christian & brother Daniel Christian; also Michael Lace had custody of legacies in June 1671, also: in 1671, Ann Mylrea received 4s legacy due from the testator*

*will of son: ArW 1670A #105 Bride will of Daniel / Donold Christian, heir of Ballakey, died before October 1670: not married, brother & heir John Christian; father Daniel Christian died before the testator [his will ArW 1670A #103], witnesses: Daniel Garrett & Thomas Christian, Gilbert Lace entered a claim for 20s, David Christian of Ramsey entered a claim for 20s*

*?son: Bride parish register: John Christian, Ballakey, smallpox, buried 30 January 1725*

*?will of son: ArW 1725A #133 Bride will of John Christian of Ballakey, died 30 January 1724/5: wife is not mentioned, son John & heir, dau Joney Christian, grandson Daniel Christian, dau Catharine Christian [als Christian] of Ballacallow [?married Wm Xtn 1709/10 Bride], dau & exec Mary Christian (married to Thomas Sayle by 1732 [md 10 Dec 1728 Bride]), also: John Christian of KK Andreas, William Christian of Ballabeg owed him 14s, witnesses: William Lace & Thomas Kaighin*

*dau: Bride parish register: Alice Lace als Christian of Kk Bride buried 22 March 1705/6*

*will of son in law: ArW 1701A #61 Andreas will of Michael Lace, buried about 4 February 1700/1: wife Alice Christian is alive (they married in early 1671, she died about 1706), son & heir Daniel Lace, son William, son Henry, son John, son Thomas, son Michael, witnesses & pledges: John Christian & Michael Howland*

*son of Michael Lace: Bride parish register: son of Michel Lace of Kk Andreas buried March 1700*

*granddau of Michael Lace: Bride parish register: Joney dau of Danl Lace (Vitchel) buried 22 February 1758*

*granddau of Michael Lace: Bride parish register: Joney dau of Jon: Lace (Vitchel) buried 13 June 1751*

*granddau of Michael Lace: Bride parish register: Bahee infant dau of Jon: Lace Vitchel buried 17 Dec 1745*

*son of Michael Lace: Bride parish register: Danl Lace (Vitchel) buried 5 May 1771*

*Michael & father & nephew William: 1691 Composition Book, Bride: In 1643, Daniel Lace was entered for rent that went to William Lace, and in 1691, Michael Lace, aged 50 [born about 1641], had the rent, & he was dead by 1704*

*will of son in law: ArW 1701A #61 Andreas will of Michael Lace, buried about 4 February 1700/1: KK Andrews: This is affirmed to be the last will of MICHELL LACE who was buried about the 4th of February 1700, being in perfect mind and memory. First, he commended his soul to God and body to Christian burial. Item, to each of his 5 CHILDREN vizt, WILLIAM, HENRY, JOHN, THOMAS & MITCHELL 20shillings apiece legacy to be paid them out of his mortgaged land when it should be redeemed. Item, he left to his SON DANIEL 2 day moths of hay in the Great Meadow after the decease of his mother, she consenting to leave the said DANIEL her part of the same after her decease. Item, to the witnesses of his will 6 pence apiece. Item, he constituted and appointed his WIFE ALICE LACE ALS CHRISTIAN Executrix of all the rest of his goods moveable and unmoveable whatsoever. Witnesses: John Christian, Michell Howlan. THE EXECUTRIX sworn in Court in form of Law. Pledges to secure the office and pay all debts and legacies according to Law are the witnesses of the Will*

In noie dei amen, I Donald Christin Ballakey sick in body but whole in mynde & pfect memory praised be God doe ma-----[fold]

last will & manr: & forme followinge

Inprmis I committe my Soule to God and my body to Xtian bury----[fold]

It: I leave to the poore 5s, to be given them the day of my bu----[fold]

all; It: I leave to my heire halfe the plough of oxen, halfe the

crope of corne & my pte of all the geares belonging to husban=

drye; It: my will is that my sd heire shall also pay halfe all my

debts that falls one my pte; It: more I leave to my said heire

iiij sheepe, 1 mutton & ij yearlings; It: I leave my pte of a feather

bed to my wiffe; It: I leave to my son John Xtin xxs[20s], It: I leave

to my daughter Mally Xtin xxs[20s]; It: I leave to my two sd ----[fold]

tere each of them when they goe for themselves a boule of ----[fold]

ly apeece & yt to be pde ym by my heire; It: I leave to the old

Moore Clarke 1 yearlinge; It: I leave to my brother Wm Holme

1 sheepe, Lastly I constitute & ordayne my daughter Ales Xtin

sole execr: of all the rest of my goods moveable & unmoveable

wtsoever & to see this my last will pformed; I appoint Ewan Xtin

& Do: Xtin supervisors of my children; It: to ye minister a mutton

testes Wm Howlayn } pbatum et solvit 6d  
 John Christin } jurati

Don: Christins Inventory

Invatory taken p̄ced by Jo: Lace, Do: Kaighin, Mitchel Howlayne

& Do: Cotter, Note also yt the executrix is at lawfull yeares &

hath taken Deliverance of all the goods herselfe yt is due to her

The whole Invent: comes in all to ..... 6 - 5 - ----[torn]

It: more to bee added in sheepe all priced to ..... 2 - 1 ----[torn]

Received from the hands

of Gilbrte: Lace the summ of

20s upon ye above Testators

account by me

Gilbert Lace

The Executr: at age, sworn in Corte and hath

given pledges secundum forman legis Wm How----[torn]

and Nich: Moore

tot: 8£ - 6s - beside

the dim: crop & ----[torn]

[see Joney Howland als Christian will 1670A #102 Bride, husband xxx Howland:]

Invent: of Jony Xtin alas Howlayne p̄ced by 4 sworne men, the

execr is at lawfull yeares to Administt:

All amountps to ..... 0 - 18s - 6d

pledges secunda forman legis Willm:

Howland & Mitchall Kneale

[next page]

The Invent: of Donll: Christian praised by Donll: Kaughin,

Michell Howlan, Willm Kaughin, Nicho: Moore     £   s   d

It: dj plow & plough gere ..... 0 - 3 - 6

It of harrows, carrs, straddle & ladder ..... 0 - 1 - 8

It: dj 2 foot spaisd dj grape dj English spade ..... 0 - 1 - 6

dj 3 oxen ..... 3 - 1 - 6

dj 7 sheep dj 4 lambs ..... 0 - 14 - 0

It: dj plow ..... 0 - 0 - 6

It: dj crop of corne unprised

The corbs 1 chist .... 1s-6d, ye rest being prised

The goods in ye custody of ye sister Alice Xstian & hath

----- pledges in form of law ..... Nicho: Moore &

Donll: Xstin

----- & church dues to be

----- 5s 4d

----- -ian s---- & brothr to Dan: -----

[on a slip of paper]

June ye 14th 1671

Received at and from the hands of

Michell Lace the sum of 10 shillings curant

money of England which was due unto me from

Donold Christian of Ballakey in full discharge

I say received the above mentioned sum

witness            p me John Christian his mrk

John Corkish

Received at & from ye hands of Michell Lace the

sum of 4 shillings currant money of England

which was due unto me from Donold Christian of

Ballakey the full discharge I say received the

above mentioned sum

Annie Mallaraie[?]  
her mark X

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #104 Bride will of Christian Cormode alias Casement, dated 8 March 1670/1:**

**Summary:** husband [John] Cormode is not mentioned [died after January 1664/5], dau Christian & dau Margaret Cormode [married about 1655 to John Cormode blacksmith, & he died in April 1665], son Patrick, son William (has a Contract) Cormode, son John, granddau Catharine Cormode [dau of deceased John Cormode blacksmith & Margaret Cormode]; also: Philip Crenilt, witnesses: Margaret Cross & William Cowle; pledges: William Cowle & Christopher Joughin  
**See witness:** ArW 1663A #156 Bride will of Ewan Kneale: wife Margett Kneale alias Cross executrix, son William Kneale, son Richard Kneale, eldest son Thomas Kneale, also: Patrick Cormode, "I leave and bequeath upon ye executors of John Cormod to pay unto my executrix 4s rent yt they owe me since my mother dyed"

**son in law: Andreas parish register:** John Cormad smith buried 30 April 1665

**will of son in law & articles of marriage of dau:** ArW 1665A #022 Andreas/Bride will of John Cormode blacksmith, and copy of the 1655 (about) Articles of Marriage between John Cormode blacksmith (son of Daniel Cormode) and Margaret Cormode (daughter of John Cormode and Christian Casement), will dated 16 April 1665: copy of original 1655 (about) Articles of Marriage, copy dated 28 January 1664/5, between John Cormode (his father Daniel/Donold Cormode) & Margaret Cormode (her father John Cormode & mother Christian Casement); Donald Cormode junior & Jane Cormode (unmarried) are also children of Daniel; witnesses: William Casement (alive in Dec 1672) & John Kneale (alive in Dec 1672) & (all these are dead in 1672) Christopher Cormode & William Casement & Daniel Cormode & Michael Kneale & Philip Radcliffe & vicar Charles Coole,

**will of son in law: ArW 1665A #022 Andreas will of John Cormode continued, died 29 April 1665:** wife Margaret Cormode (they married about 1655) was still alive in 1680; has 2 underage children son John [of age by 1680] & dau Catharine, supervisors & siblings: younger brother Daniel & sister Jane, witnesses: Henry Teare & John Kneale & William Teare & Michael Cormode, pledges: brother Daniel Cormode & Henry Teare  
**NOTE,** John Cormode, blacksmith, husband of Margaret Cormode, died in April 1665, with 2 underage children John & Catharine. The grandmother of Margaret, Marriad Casement alias Coole alias Cottier indicated in her will of ArW 1656A #46 Bride [she died before October 1656] that granddaughter Margaret was already married to the blacksmith. Thus, it appears, that John Cormode blacksmith became ill, and in January 1664/5, the Articles of Marriage were written down with the original witnesses subscribing their names, so that if he died, which happened just 3 months later, it would be known what the expectations were regarding legacies.

**will of mother:** ArW 1656A #46 Bride, of Marriad Casement alias Coole alias Cottier, died before 21 October 1656: 1st husband xxxc Coole, 2nd husband William Casement is alive, son William Casement (has children), dau Christian Casement [married to John Cormode], grandchild the smith's wife [that is, Margaret Cormode alias Cormode the wife of John Cormode blacksmith: dau Christian Casement married John Cormode, & their dau Margaret Cormode married in about 1655 to John Cormode blacksmith & son of Daniel Cormode, John the blacksmith died April 1665], dau Catharine Casement (married to Robert Creer), dau Mally Coole, son John Casement, son in law Robert Creer, granddau Catharine Casement, witnesses: Sir Charles Coole & Daniel / Donold Goldsmith

Bryde March 8th - 70

In nomine Dei amen, I Christian Caismeene sicke in body but whole in mynd & pfect memory praised be God, make my last will as followeth; Inp̄mis, I committe soule to Gd & body to Stian bury= all; I leave to the poore at my execr̄s: discretion to give; It: I leave my clothes linin & woollen to my daughters Xtian & Margt: Cormode & they to agree for them amongst themselves; It: I leave to my son Pat: Cormode a blanckett & to my daughter Margt: ano= ther blankett; It: I leave to my sonn Wm Cormode the bene fitt of this Contracon & wo---- returne to the exec: all such goods as he hath received from me viz: a cowe, a colt & halfe a steere; It: I leave to my son John Cormode all that was in his hands of my goods, and hee to give my grandchild Katherin Cormode a yew two yeare old; It: I leave to Phillip Crenilt a canvasse, It: of leave to Margt: Crosse an old coate, and I constitute my son Pat: Cormode sole execr̄: of all the rest of my goods & he to see my will pformed & myselfe honestly buried

testes Wm Cowle                      The execr̄: sworne in forme of law  
Margt: Crosse jurati  
pbatum et solvit xd[10d]

The Invent of the said testatrix prized by 4 sworn men  
amounts to the sume of ..... 0£ - 06s - 0d  
all debts discharged

pledges secunda formam legis  
Willm: Cowle & Xstopr Joughin

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #105 Bride will of Daniel / Donold Christian, heir of Ballakey, died before October 1670:**

*Summary: not married, brother & heir John Christian; father Daniel Christian died before the testator [his will ArW 1670A #103], witnesses: Daniel Garrett & Thomas Christian, Gilbert Lace entered a claim for 20s, David Christian of Ramsey entered a claim for 20s*

*will of father: ArW 1670A #103 Bride will of Daniel / Donold Christian of Ballakey, died before October 1670 & before son & heir Daniel Christian: wife is alive, son & heir [Donold / Daniel, died before October 1670 & after his father, see ArW 1670A #105], son John Christian, dau Mally, dau Alice (executor of age, married to Michael Lace by June 1671), brother William Christian of Holme town / Peel, supervisors: brother Ewan Christian & brother Daniel Christian; also Michael Lace had custody of legacies in June 1671, also: in 1671, Ann Mylrea received 4s legacy due from the testator*

Bride 1670:

In nomine Dei amen, I Donald Xtin sicke in body but whole  
in mynd & pfect memory praised bee God for the  
same doe make my last will & testamt: as followes &c:  
Inprimis I committe my soule to God & my body to Xtian  
buriall; It: my will is that my brother John Xtin  
should have foure sheepe and two yearlings, wth halfe  
the crop of corne, halfe the plowe of oxen and halfe  
all the geares belonging to husbandry, all things as my  
father hath left to myselfe in his fathers will, as appears  
upon recorde, Decembr 28th, & they say further that  
hee sd that was every peny worth he had in ye world

Dollin Carrett } pbatum est et solvit xijd  
Tho: Xtin } testes, jurati

Invent is included in the will

This will is pved cum consensum particu:

Mar ye 14th 70

Tho: Cowl enter against ye execr of Donll Xstin for 2s due debt

*[Found amongst the ArWills 1671 Andreas Parish:]*

Octobr ye --- 1670

David Christian of Ramsey enters against ye execr of Doll: Christin for 20s due debt

Novembr 1st 1670: Gilbt Lace enters against ye execr of Donll Xstian for 20s due

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #106 Bride will of Daniel / Donold Sayle, dated 1670/1:**

*Summary: not married, brother John Sayle, brother David Sayle; also: Patrick Cormode & wife, Ellin Cowle, John Lace of Ballamodan, Daniel Christian & his mother, Thomas Christian, witnesses: John Christian & Daniel Goldsmith*

*NOTE: The Old Typed Index lists his surname as 'Caile', but it is clearly 'Saile', and is repeated in the body of the will as Saile.*

Bride 1670

In nomine Dei amen, I Donald Saile sicke in body but whole

in mynde and pfect memory praised be Gd, make my last will and testament as followeth, Inpr̄mis: I comitte my soule to God and my body to Xtian buryall, It: Leave for legasy to John Xtin and Donald Gouldsm̄yth 4d apeece; It: I leave what clothes I now have in Ballamore to my brother John Saile with ~~Clhysxxx xxxd-exxxxx~~ with iijs in mony and a Chiest of myne wch he hath in his keepinge; It: due to mee from Pat: Cormode vjs - xd[10s] from his wiffe xiiijd; It: due to mee from Ellin Cowle xiiijjs It: due to mee from John Lace Ballamodan viijs; It: due to mee from Donald Xtin & his mother iijjs; It: I constitute and ordayne David Saile my true & lawfull Execr̄: of all the rest of my goods moveable & unmoveable & to see mee honestly buryed; It: more I leave to my sd execr̄: iij yards of cloth in Thomas Xtin hands with a paire of shoes in Ballakey worth a shillinge  
 Testes John Christin                      The execr̄ sworn in ----[torn]  
           Donald Gouldsm̄ythe             pbatum et solv----[torn]  
   jurati

Invent ut sequit:

The Invent included in ye will ----- ----[torn]

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #107 Bride will decree of Isabel Key alias Corrin, died about 9 March 1670/1, intestate:**

*Summary:* husband Daniel Key is alive, children: son John (of age), son Michael (of age), son William, son Daniel, & son Richard Key, pledges: husband Daniel Key & William Kaighin sumner  
*will of father in law:* ArW 1656A #48 Bride, of William Key, died before 30 July 1656, wife is alive: dau Margaret Key, sons Daniel & William & John, grandsons John & Michael Key, also: Daniel Joughin  
*will of husband of sister in law:* ArW 1681A #80 Bride will of Daniel Joughin, died 25 March 1682: wife Margaret Key, dau Mally & dau Margaret both of age, son John underage; eldest son Daniel / Donold; witnesses: Daniel Key & William Key; pledges: Daniel & Philip Crinnell / Crenilt  
**NOTE:** The Old Typed Index lists this will as Daniel Key's will, but he is the husband

Bryde

Issable Corrin wife to Danll: Key depted ys life intest----[torn]  
 aboute ye 9th of March 1670; whereof the Court have inge intelligence hath Decreed her five children  
 Admynistrators yt is John, Michell, Willm: , Donll: , & Ricd: Key, & the children at yeeres yt is Michell & John are sworne supvisors of the children under yeeres; a Legasie to the husband upon sight of ye Invent  
 Decretum est Solvit 1s

14 days is given to bring in an Invent sub pena xs[10s] ad usum domi:

The Invent: of the said testatrix prized by 4 sworne men all debts not discharged amounts to ..... 01£ - 14s - 00d

The goods in the custody of Joh: & Michell Keye two of ye Admynistrators & hath give pledges for ye forthwoming of goods belonging to ye children under yeeres in forme of law

Donll: Keye ye father  
 & Willm: Kaughin Sumner



Debts deducted of the said Invent upon oath by the father  
upon ye execrs: pt ..... 01£ - 10s - 00d

Mar 3d 1670

John Quain[?] enters against ye Admynistrators of Issable Corrin  
for the sume of 13s - 6d, due debt & craveth tryall

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #108 Bride will of Daniel / Donold Cottier, dated 25 November 1670:**

*Summary: wife is alive, only son William underage, supervisor: nephew? William Cottier, sister Margaret Cottier, also: John Goldsmith, Daniel Christian, witnesses: William Kneale & Charles Moore & Ewan Christian, pledges: Daniel Key & William Kaighin, also later witnesses to the will & testator's desires: Charles Moore & William Kneale & Ewan Christian & ann Cottier & Catharine Kaighin*

*will of brother: ArW 1663A #055 Bride will of Ewan Cottier, dated 18 March 1663/4: wife is alive, son William Cottier exec (of age, but goods in his uncle Daniel Cottier's hands until he turned 21 or 22, which happened by Nov 1668), 3 children Bahie, Elizabeth / Bessy, & Catharine Cottier; supervisors are William Christian & brother Daniel Cottier. Bahie (apparently single in 1692) & Elizabeth (married to John Lace by 1692) rec'd their legacies paid by brother William due them by their father's death*

Bride 9ber 25 - 70

In nomine Dei amen, I Donald Cotter sicke in body but whole in m----[torn]  
and pfect memory praised be Gd, doe make my last will & test----[torn]  
in manr and forme following: Imprmis I committ my soule to ----[torn]  
my body to Xtian buryall &c; It: I leave to Wm Cottier m----[torn]  
son 1s legasye and hee to bee supvisor of my childe, also I le----[torn]  
him one paire of lockens, It: I leave to my sistr Margt: Cotter vj----[torn]  
It: I constitute and ordayne my only son William Cotter ----[torn]  
and lawfull ecutr: of all the rest of my goods moveable & unm----[torn]  
and the tuition of my child and goods to his mother, and yf h----[torn]  
dye under yeares then my will is that his mother shall ha----[torn]  
his goods whatsoever is due or belongs to him, also I leave ----[torn]  
my will pformed; further my will is that my son Wi----[torn]  
to lawfull yeares shall have none of my goods while his ----[torn]  
but what remaynes after her death, what shee please ----[torn]  
give him; It: I leave one Jo: Gouldsmyth 1s, Do:Xtin 1s, Do: Xtin ----[torn]

testes Wm Kneale pbatum et solvit 6d  
Charles Moore jurati

Invent: priced by 4 sworn men viz: Jo: How----[torn]  
Mitchell Howlayne & Do: Kaighin £ s  
It: the whole Invent comes to ..... 2 - 7 ----[torn]  
besides the funerall chardges deducted

pledges secunda tamen legis  
Donll: Keey et Willm: Kaughin

The wife is sworne to bring in a tru & to pforme t----[torn]  
[torn bottom edge]

[next page]

Jan ye 13th 1670 at KK Bryde  
Charles Christian Moore & Willm Kneele being examine ----[torn]  
oath touching yt line be or branch of Danll: will, ----[torn]  
left ye remainder of his goods before ye wife Decease or after, ----[torn]

upon oath; yt hee left ye child execr & the goods & the child unto his wife, & not to p----[torn]  
 any of the goods, till she saw wt goods remained at her lat----[torn]  
 day: & further said yt it was good goods to the cild to have h----[torn]  
 brought up & if ye child dyed  
 under age ye goods to fall to ye wife Charls Moore & Willm Kneele

Ewan Xtin, Ann Cotter & Cathe Kaughin with the former witnes----[torn]  
 have declared upon oath, yt the said Donll: said, after his ----[torn]  
 was made, yt it was good enough for the child have him ----[torn]  
 upe; & if the child dye under yeeres the goods to fall to ye wif  
 A Court in KK  
 Xst Mar ye 7th  
 1670

[slip of paper:]

Margt: Castmint alis Clark have ys day in a full Court clea----[torn]  
 herselfe upon oath from haveing any carnall copulacon ----[torn]  
 any mann or of pson, her husband only excepted

[See the following presentment, recorded after ArW 1670A #85 Jurby will of Joney Brew alias Skeally:]

**Archdeacon 1670 presentment Jurby [dated 22 January 1670/1] of Margaret Casement, wife of [William] Clark [of West Nappin, Jurby, they married in 1670] who was accused by her father in law [Dollin] Clark [of West Nappin] of sex with men other than her husband:**

Reverend Parson Harrison,  
 These are to ceritfie that according to yor  
 order to me directed that Margrett Caisment hath  
 this day wth lawfull compurgators ~~hath~~ taken  
 her oath before the Congregacon that she  
 nevꝛ had the carnall knowledge of any man  
 liveing excepting her owne husband this is  
 trueth witness my subscripcon Jan: ye 22th 1670  
 Willm: Crowe  
 Margt Castmint accordinge to order haveinge  
 cleered herselfe from haveing any carnal knowledge  
 with the body of any man (except her husband) It  
 is therefor ordered yt noe manner of pson liable  
 to ecclesiasticall jurisdictione, shall re----- up  
 braid, or scandalize the said Margt wth that  
 said aspersione (as her father in lawe did) sub paena  
 3£ ad usum domin & further punishment at  
 ordinaries discretione unless they can prove the  
 same 1 January 1670  
 The Ministr of Jurby to Joh: Harrison  
 publish this and remiend to  
 bee recorded

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #109 Bride will of John Joughin, died before 7 March 1670/1:**

**Summary:** not married, sister Catharine Cowle alias Joughin & her son William Cowle, witnesses: John Joughin & Edward Christian, pledges: Nicholas Moore & Christopher Corkill, also: William Joughin, William Cowle of Cranstall, Thomas Christian, Robert Moore, William Kaighin of the Lough, John Crebbin, Parson John Harrison

Bride 70

In nomine Dei amen, I John Joughin sicke in -----[torn]  
 mynde make my last will in forme followinge ----[torn]  
 I committe my soule to God & my body to Xtian bury----[torn]  
 leave to John Joughin & Edward Xtin xijd betwixt them  
 sistr Katherin Joughin 22s-6d which is in Thomas Xtin ----[torn]  
 ---yth It: more to her 13s-2d from Nicholas Moore; It: I le----[torn]  
 sistr Katherin abovsd and to her son Wm: 42s wch lyeth up----[torn]  
 --- lane, which hee had from Wm Cowle Cranstle; It: to Kath: and W----[torn]  
 Cowle c----e her son 4s-xvjd that was in Robt: Moores hand; It: the p----[torn]  
 above named is also to have 3s from Wm: Kaighin of the lough ----[torn]  
 left to Wm Joughin 1s which he oweth him, xijs to Jo: Crebbin It: ----[torn]  
 constituted his sister Katherin execr of all the rest of his goods & ----[torn]  
 see his will pformed

pbatum est et solvit

testes John Joughin jurati  
 Edward Xtin The exec-sworne in forme of law

The Invent included within ----- his apparrell

Note that Parson Harrison hath deposed in Cort that there is due  
 to him from ye Executrix of John Joughin the sume of 15s for y----[torn]  
 of a Tyth wch hee had in his wages of this yeare, but dyed after ----[torn]  
 service, and also due to him 12d buriell, and 12d for writeing th----[torn]  
 all 17s wch is ordered to bee paid within 14 dayes sub pena----[torn]

March 7th - 70

Parson John Harrison claymeth of the execrs: of John Joughin ----[torn]  
 iust sume of 20s-3d, dimi: fir: barley tacke, for a pa---- of ----[torn]  
 3s in lent mony & a groate, and for seavrall things that was ----[torn]  
 chardged and are not to bee found & craveth pcesse ag----[torn]

[next page]

The Invent: of Joh: Joughin given in by ye execur being nothing worth  
 except 4s in Lands, & xs yt was in the hands of Joh: Cotter  
 went to discharge funerall charges:  
 & 2s more from Robt: Moore

The goods in the custody of the exer who have given pledges secunda forman  
 legis

Nicho: Moore & Xstopr Corkill; It: I le----[torn]

### Archdeacon Will 1670A #110 Bride will of Isabel Moore alias Watterson, dated 8 November 1670:

**Summary:** husband Nicholas Moore, eldest son Thomas Moore, 2nd son John, dau Catharine, dau Alice, witnesses: William Corkish & John Huddlestone, Note, the testator's given name is recorded both as 'Issabl' & 'Elezabeth', perhaps an indication that her original given name was 'Elsabeth'

?sister: ArW 1678A #10 Bride will of Joney Watterson, dated 26 February 1677/8: William Watterson, John Cowle (did not take care of her), Nicholas Moore (executor)

?relationship: ArWills note dated 16 April 1671, written by Henry Watterson of Colby, Arbory, to cousin Nicholas Moore, clerk of KK Bride, regarding Henry's wife Joney Cubbon being owed 2£ from deceased Sir John Crellin

No: the Eight: 1670  
 ffeb pved March 12th 1671

This is affirmed to be ye Last will & testament of Issable Waterson alis Moore: first she committed her Soule to God & her body to Christian buryall; Item, she left to her eldest son Tho: Moore 40s, & her right in ye house in Rushin; It: she left to her second son Joh: 40s & a heffer & her right in the house here if her husband please; It: shee left to her daugr Cathe: 3s; It: to her daugr Alice dj fir: barly & a sheepe; It: to Sr Joh: 1s; It: shee ordained & appointed her husband Nicho: Moore sole executr of all the rest moveable & unmoveable wtsoever

The executr sworn in form of Law

Testes Will: Corkish pbatum est et solvit 6d  
 Joh: Huddleston

Debt due to ye testator from Willm Quaile in KK Xst: 30s, from ---hi: Mcylcarran 30s, from Tho: Stephen 15s, from Isab: ---kas 15s, from Charls Cowle 20s, from Jo: Joughin 8s from ye Gennerall Sumner 18d, from Michell Moore 5s 6d from Jo: Cotter xs[10s]

----ye 1th 1672

---rk Christian enters against ye executr: of Issable Moore alis Waterson for ye summ 4s due debt & craveth prosses:

[torn]----Coule enters against ye executr of Issable Waterson for 24s due for ----[fold]  
 [torn]----ds 2 yeeres, for catle scoring 5s & sheepe scoring 3s

[The following is upside down at the crumbled bottom of the page:]

----- in ye -----  
 ----eable pte of thee goods & legasye  
 ---- Co---- fer C--- the law bynd children on the next of -en, ----  
 3 whether doth not the children & goods goe together;

[next page]

A true Invictory of all ye goods of Elezabath Watterson presed as ffolloweth

	£	s	d
Item for halef of all ye corne .....	1	2	0
Item for halef a fissinge bode with saile and netts } halef of all geares belonging to her..... }	1	4	0
Item: for halef of all houshold stoffe .....	0	2	0
It: for halef a peare of loames and geares .....	0	10	0
Item: for ten sheepe .....	0	10	8d
Item for ye thirde part of 2 hefers one oxe & a cow .....	1	2	6
Item: for ye thirde part of 2 mares and one boke .....	0	19	0
Item for ye third part of 2 colts .....	0	6	8
Item for halef of one bedstock with barrells and ----urds halef a pott ---- a gredell .....	0	4	0
	summ	5£	6s - 10d

pledge in form of law  
 [fold]-----le

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #111 Lezayre will of William Standish of Ellanbane, made 26 February 1669/70, died before July 1670:**

**Summary:** [1st wife Mary Quayle], 2nd wife Margery [Radcliffe] is alive, son John Standish; dau Joney, dau Catharine, witnesses: Ewan Curghey & James Christian & William Corlett of Glantrammen, per Liber Vastarum & Liber Assed, granddau Christian Standish inherited William's intack land, and she was married to William Christian

**2nd wife:** Margery Standish als Radcliffe mentioned (left a kerchief) in will of Jane Costeen alias Crowe will 1667A #18 Lezayre

**self & uncle:** William Standish testified that William Standish senior sent for him when William senior was on his deathbed, testified in Court in 1650 regarding the clerkship of Andreas

**son & uncle:** John Standish, nephew of William Standish the older/senior, deceased, past clerk of KK Andreas, John was clerk of Lezayre for 21 years starting 1630, per William Harrison, Account of Diocese of Sodor & Man, 1879

**son?:** John Standish witness in Court held 1672 regarding the 1671 petition Lezayre of Elizabeth Garrett alias Wainwright, widow, regarding payment of tithes, she is disabled, and husband Mr William Garrett of the Kella, Lezayre, & son in law Thomas Casement (married to Catharine Garrett) are both dead

**son?:** John Standish dead in 1672, and there is a controversy regarding work John Standish did for John Lace of KK Bride, which John Lace has yet to pay for, per court held 20 February 1672/3, witnesses are Thomas Callister and Daniel Costeen

**see: 1611 Manorial Role, Lezayre:** William Standish had a tenement of 8s 6d rent

**granddau: Lezayre parish register:** Christian Christian als Standish buried 21 May 1709 Episcopal Will 1709 Lezayre

**grandfather: 1593-1607:** John Standish was a member of the House of Keys from 1593-1607

**self: 1624-1656:** William Standish was a member of the House of Keys from 1624 to 1656

**son: 1657-1670:** John Standish was a member of the House of Keys from 1657 to 1670

**1511-1515 Manorial Roll, Lezayre: Solbie in ye Fish:** William Standish was a tennant with a yearly rent of 8s 6d

**1639 Liber Assed, Lezayre:** William Standish & William Cottier were entered for the rent of cottages of a rent of 12d yearly

**1648 Liber Vastarum, Lezayre:** William Standish had intack land of 5s rent

**1657 Liber Vastarum, Lezayre:** William Standish had intack of 15d rent belonging to Grest treen, and he sold a parcel called Close a Keanee of 1d rent to Thomas Quayle who was entered for the same

**1683 Liber Vastarum, Lezayre:** William Standish was dead and had several parcels of intack land in Alchest treen of 6s rent & 5s rent & 6d rent & 8s 4d rent & 5s rent & 10s rent & 6s 8d rent & 16d rent & 3s 2d rent & 3s rent & 15d rent & 15d rent & 2d rent & 2s 6d rent & 12d rent & 3d rent & 1d rent, and also cottages of 12d rent, and his granddaughter was entered by heirship along with her husband William Christian

**1686 Liber Assed, Lezayre:** Christian Standish & husband William Christian along with William Cottier were entered for the rent of cottages of a rent of 12d yearly

**?greatgrandson: Lezayre parish register:** Edwd Christian (Bane) buried 3 July 1723

**see: Lezayre parish register:** Standish Christian son of William Christian was christened 28 January 1696/7 Lezayre

**see: Lezayre parish register:** Standish Christian son of John Christian was christened 27 December 1711 Lezayre

**see: Lezayre parish register:** Standish Christian son of John Christian & Christian xxxx [?Cubbon] was christened 14 December 1734 Lezayre

**see: Lezayre parish register:** Standish Christian (Ellan-Bane) buried 17 July 1814

**see: Lezayre parish register:** Standish Christian married Jane Cowle on 13 August 1753 Lezayre

**see: Lezayre parish register:** Standish Christian married Jane Kinley on 4 February 1795 Lezayre

**see: Lezayre parish register:** Jon: Christian Nellan Bane buried 20 September 1720

**see: Lezayre parish register:** Mrs Esther Christian of Ellan-bane (widow) buried 21 December 1735

**see: Lezayre parish register:** Capt Wm Christian of Ellen-bane buried 22 June 1741

**see: Lezayre parish register:** Charles Christian (Standish) buried 22 April 1814

**?see: Braddan parish register:** Margaret infant daughter of John Standage buried 30 February 1641/2

**?see: Braddan parish register:** Katherin Standish als Calow buried 1 April 1658

**?see: Braddan parish register:** Mrs Frances Conallee als Standish, from Ireland buried 21 April 1738

**See ArW 1689 defuncts of Andreas & Bride & Lezayre & Maughold:** William Kewn is son in law (he married Jane Kissage) of William Kissage d.1683 (ArW 1683A #27Lezayre), who was son of William Kissage d.1653 (ArW 1653A #48 Lezayre);

Catharine Standish dead by June 1689 (no will found): anno et die predicto [June 29th 1689]: Wm Kewn in behalf of himself & ye children of Wm Kissage enters his claime agt ye Execrs: of Cathrine Standish for ye sume of 3£ 12s 4d due debt as will be made to appeare & craveth ye Law

**?see: ArW 1675A #043 Braddan will of Margaret Key alias Standish, died 16 December 1675 intestate: husband John Key, children Margaret & Robert Key**

**sister in law:** ArW 1669A #103 Lezayre will of Mr William Garrett of the Kelly: Mary Standish als Garrett dau (married John Standish, they have children) of Mr William Garrett of the Kella will 1669A #103 Lezayre

**?aunt:** ArW 1633A #94 Lezayre will of Margaret Garrett alias Standish, died 14 February 1633/34: husband Philip Garrett, granddau Jane Woods (underage), brother William Standish, sister Catharine Standish, sister Joney Standish, brother? John Standish, granddau Annas Garrett, Bahie Garrett, godson the young Deemster's son (the son of Deemster John Christian), dau in law Catharine Garrett, dau in law Jane Stanley [married John Garrett], son John [married Jane Stanley], son William, dau Jane, grandson Philip Garrett, dau Catharine, also: executors of Jane Woods: Deemster Ewan Christian & his son John;

**uncle William Standish senior & aunt in law Alice & stepbrother William Moore:** ArWills 1649 and 1650 Court case regarding Alice Standish alias Moore alias xxxx, widow of William Standish senior, clerk of Andreas, and Michael Christian of Andreas (he received the clerkship & Glebes from William Standish by written contract), regarding the rent of the Gleebe & the clerkship in KK Andreas: Alice Standish married 1st xxxx Moore (son William Moore) & 2nd William Standish clerk of Andreas (William was dead by February 1649/50), Michael Christian received the clerkship of Andreas & Glebes by written contract from William Standish senior; It appears, that the elderly William Standish senior, clerk of Andreas, gave the profits of the clerkship & the Glebe lands to Michael Christian in exchange for Michael sewing the land, except for the last year of the clerkship and Glebe lands & profits which were to go to William

- see 1634: William Standish clerk 1634 (?William Standish junior) per will of John Crowe will 1634A #24 Lezayre*  
*see 1634: William Standish clerk 1634 (clerk of ?Lezayre, ?William Standish junior) & witness to the will of William Mylcraine / Mylecarran / Carran will 1634A #25 Lezayre*  
*see 1636: William Standish of Lezayre censured 1636 Lezayre, for not paying his tith in installments as prescribed, and so now must pay it all, dated 21 July 1636*  
*see 1643: William Standish clerk 1643 & witness to the will of Jane Woods als Fox, previous mistress by contract to Deemster Ewan Christian, will 1643A #38 Maughold*  
*see 1643: William Standish mentioned (his eldest son is left 5s) in will of Deemster Robert Quayle, will 1643A #13 Braddan*  
*see 1650: John Standish nephew of William Standish the older/senior, deceased by 1649 & clerk of KK Andreas, John was appointed clerk of Lezayre in 1630 & died about 1672, per note from Wm Harrison 1879, added to the Court Case regarding Alice Standish als Moore als xxxx, widow of William Standish, clerk of Andreas, dated 1649 and 1650*  
*see 1650: Alice Standish als Moore als xxxx, widow of William Standish the older / senior (clerk of Andreas, dead by 1650, her 2nd husband), in court in 1650 regarding husband's clerkship of KK Andreas, she married 1st xxxx Moore with a resulting son William Moore*  
*see 1650: William Standish dead & on his death bed, asked for Mitchel / Michael Christian to sow the Glebe land the last year of the lease, per note dated February 1649/50 & written by William Standish, Andreas*  
*see 1650: William Standish dead by February 1649 / 50 (William the older / senior, clerk of Andreas, wife was Alice Standish als Moore als xxxx (previously married to xxxx Moore, son William Moore), court case in 1650 regarding his clerkship*  
*see 1650: William Standish nephew (William junior) of deceased William Standish senior the clerk of Andreas, testified that William Standish senior sent for him when William senior was on his deathbed, testified in Court in 1650 regarding the Gleebe & clerkship of Andreas, and William Christian had the clerkship from William Standish senior (William Christian was clerk of Andreas & died 1669)*  
*see 1650: William Standish stepfather (William the older & clerk of Andreas, died before February 1649/50) of William Moore who testified in 1650 court case regarding the Gleebe & clerkship of Andreas and his stepfather William Standish the older, deceased, past clerk of Andreas, his mother is Alice xxxx*  
*see 1650: William Standish testified that his uncle William Standish senior the clerk of Andreas sent for him when William senior was on his deathbed, testified in Court in 1650 regarding the Gleebe & clerkship of Andreas, and William Christian had the clerkship from William Standish senior (William Christian was clerk of Andreas & died 1669)*  
*see 1650: William Standish wrote a note February 1649/50 regarding the dying William Standish senior [William's uncle] asking Michael Christian to sow the Glebe land the last year of the lease, Andreas*  
*see 1653: William Standish son in law (entered a claim for wife's portion of 5£ & a cupboard, he died 1670, ArW 1670A #111 Lezayre, & wife still alive) of William Kissage will 1653A #48 Lezayre*  
*see 1666: William Standish mentioned (had custody of legacies left the testator Edmund by his mother, Is William an uncle or cousin of of Edmund?) in will of Edmond Kneale will 1666A #43 Andeas*  
*see 1667: Margery Standish als Radcliffe mentioned (2nd wife of William Standish junior, left a kerchief) in will of Jane Costeen alias Crowe will 1667A #18 Lezayre*  
*see 1669: Mary Standish als Garrett dau (married John Standish, they have children [daughters], his will Episcopal Will 1672, she remarried xxxx Kissage, her will Episcopal Wills books 1684-1688 Lezayre) of Mr Willam Garrett of the Kella will 1669A #103 Lezayre*  
*see 1669: Mary Standish als Garrett witness (she married 1st John Standish [Episcopal Will 1672 Lezayre] & 2nd xxxx Kissage [her will Episcopal wills books 1684-1688 Lezayre], left a quarter cow and 4 yards of wool cloth) to the will of Mary Killip will 1666A #50 Lezayre*  
*see 1669: John Standish son in law (married Mary Garrett, they have children [daughters], his will Episcopal Will 1672, she remarried xxxx Kissage, her will Episcopal Wills books 1684-1688 Lezayre) of Mr Willam Garrett of the Kella will 1669A #103 Lezayre*  
*see 1689: Catharine Standish dead (no will found) and William Kewn husband of Jane Kewn alias Kissage the daughter of William Kissage deceased (ArW 1683A #27 Lezayre) entered a claim for 3£ - 12s - 4d against the executors of Catharine Standish in behalf of himself & the children of William Kissage, per note dated 29 June 1689 found on the defuncts page of Andreas & Bride & Lezayre & Maughold*  
**NOTE:** The Old Typed Index lists the will of William Standish, but it was not found among the 1670 wills on the microfilm I reviewed. His Inventory was found at the beginning of the 1670 wills, amongst the presentments, and is included here. However, his will was found among the 1704 wills, a page after ArW 1704A #30 Maughold will of Robert Kerruish.

[on a slip of paper amongst the 1670 German presentments:]

The Inventory of ye goods movable & unmovable of Will: ----[fold]			
deceased as followeth		July ye 8th 1670	
		£	s d
Impmris half a cow & half a heffer and half caulf .....		1 - 2	----[torn]
Item half a horse and half could & dj foale .....		0 - 19	----[torn]
Item more .....		0 - 0	----[torn]
Item geese ould & younge .....		0 - 3	----[torn]
Item hens ould & younge .....		0 - 0	----[torn]
Item certaine wooden vessells ould & new .....		0 - 2	----[torn]
Item a keane[?] and certaine barrells & other vessells .....		0 - 7	----[torn]
Item a car & a harrow & certain other ymplements .....		0 - 2	----[torn]
Item shueiffs & wieghts & certain houshold stuffe bars ropes and other necessarys within ye house .....		-- - 1	----[torn]
Item certaine pewder dishes .....		0 - 7	----[torn]
Item 1 brasse candlstickke ffryinge pann ould brass pann with other trifles .....		0 -	----[torn]
Item spitt goeberts & griddle, & other nessarys .....		0 - 5	----[torn]
Item dj iron pott .....		0 - 1	----[torn]

Item certaine blanketts & fedderbids wth fledges  
 and other necessarys thereto belonginge ..... 1 - 9 - ----[torn]  
 Item an ould fledge & certain russens an a hassoke ..... 0 - 1 - ----[torn]  
 Item in line ..... ---[torn]  
 Item an ould cheist and a bedstock & a wheele ..... 0 - ----[torn]  
 Item: sixe feet of draught halfe culter & suett ..... 0 - ----[torn]  
 Item tresses ..... 0 - ----[torn]  
 The goods in ye executors custody & have given pledges secunda forman legis  
 Will: Curlett & Joh: Crow Glanduffe

[on back side of above slip of paper:]

8 - 0 - 9

a True Inventorie of the goods due to the excer---tor  
 of William Standish brought in by Edmond Crowe  
 Daniell Stevenson Robt: Corlett Ewan Kissage  
 Inprmis her pte

[upside down on same page:]

a month time is yet given to pfect the Invent for such things  
 as are in difference betwixt her & Joh: Standish  
 prayers names Ew: Kissage  
 Don: Steveenson  
 Robt: Corlett  
 Edm: Crowe Sumr

[The will of William Standish was found amongst the 1704 Archdeacon Wills, a couple of pages after ArW 1704A  
 #30 Maughold will of Robert Kerruish:]

Lezayre

In the name of God amen, I William Standish -----[edge]  
 ----- in mind praysed be God for it, doe make -----  
 ---- and testament in forme as followeth  
 ---- I committ my soule into ye hands off Almighty God -----  
 creator & redeemer, hopeing & steadfastly beleaveing ----  
 by the passion & blood off Christ Jesus my Saviour, I st----  
 have remission off my sinns, 2ly I leave my body to Christian  
 buriall, 3ly I leave to the poore a boule off malt one ferlett  
 off wheat, oat meal at ye discretion off my executors to  
 be distributed, Item I leave to my sonn John Standish six pence  
 legassy & to my daughters Jony & Cathrine six pence apeece  
 legassy, Item I constitut and apoint my wiffe Margery  
 my true & lawfull executrix off all ye rest off my goods  
 moveable & unmoveable, and wheras when I compand -----  
 my Honble: Lord for all my lands, my now wiffe her goods  
 payd for half ye fine as well as my goods; therfore I  
 haveing given my part off ye Lands cropp off corn & team  
 off oxen unto my sonn John, in contraction bargain, being  
 but ye half off ye premises, therfore I leave & would leave  
 to my sd wiffe & executor shall have & injoy quietly her  
 own part off ye premises, being ye half off ye whole during  
 her liffe, and iff she dye before ye lease be expired, yt they  
 her executors may have proportionally off ye fine returned  
 --- ym, off what time shall be unexpird and wheras I leave  
 --- my sonn John sayth: yt he hath under my hand, that hee  
 shall have the cubboord & corbs, I doe hereby take it  
 on my conscience as I shall answer, yt he hath noe such  
 ----ing nether under my hand, nor promise off them





[dark & crumbled]----- of 14 -----

----- last will and testament of David Quaile wth go-----[torn]  
& perfect memorie: first he committed his soule -----[torn]  
and his bodye to Christian buriall;  
---queathed unto his elder son William all his part -----[torn]  
right of the corne, and lickwise his part -----[torn]  
--- & plow, with all thinges nessecary therunto belonginge  
also his part of ----- all ye gears that his farm doth require  
---queathed unto his heire one day moth of hay, and the  
----e said day moth should run still with the farm for ye heir  
-----e to his elder son, his choice place of sheep the  
---lace called Knock Freye, and the other place in the  
---- Snefell he bequeathed his part of all his ex=  
---- moveable and unmoveable, unto his three children  
John Margaratt and Cathren, he bequethed his  
---- of the riding horse unto his liveing wife and  
to declare the Debtes; unto John Curghy wife 10s  
--- Elen Craine 15s, & for his own funerall  
---d 2 muttens

Will: Phillip Quaile Supvisor: in regard ye ye eldest  
sone is not caple to tak ye charge will joyne Will: Quaile  
the' uncle joyntly with him supvise & sworne  
The wife sworne in forme of law

witnesses

Philip Quaile                      pbatum est et solvit  
John Quayle jurati

The Inventory of David Quayle praised by 4 sworn viz Wm Quayle, John  
Kinread, Gilbt Kinread, & John Quayle                      £    s    d

Imprs: A cow .....	00	-	16	-	00
a calfe and a stirke .....	00	-	14	-	00
40 sheepe prized to .....	03	-	00	-	00
All the household stuffe .....	01	-	01	-	00
The deads pt of the swine .....	00	-	05	-	00

---- 3d

more add by the supvisor, 46 sheepe & muttens prized to .... 3 - 09 - 00

The goods & children are in the hands of the mother  
who hath given pledges secundum forman legis John Quayle  
Toltawill, and John Cowley of Cramage

### Archceacon Will 1670A #113 Maughold will of Christian Kerruish alias Cowle of Balnebarne, died 10 December 1670:

**Summary:** husband (William) Kerruish is not mentioned (his will ArW 1654 #58), son Robert with children, dau Catharine Kerruish, son Ewan, granddau Elizabeth / Bessy Kerruish; witness William Kerruish & Ewan Crenilt, pledges: William Kerruish & Ewan Crenilt

**Maughold parish register:** Vxor Kerroush, Balnebarne, buried 11 December 1670

**husband: Maughold parish register:** Wm Kerruish buried 29 September 1653

**will of husband:** ArW 1654A #58 Maughold of William Kerruish of Balnebarne, died 29 September 1653: wife (Christian Cowle) is alive (see her will ArW 1670A #113), son Robert (eldest), son Ewan, dau Catharine (underage), witnesses: William Cowle & William Kerruish, pledge: William Kerruish

**will of mother:** ArW 1650A #34 Bride will of Margaret Cowle alias Cowle, died 1650: husband xxx Cowle is not mentioned, son John, dau Christian (married to William Kerruish, they have a Contract Bargain), son Patrick, dau Ann, grandson John Cowle, son

William, also: Margaret Kneale; witnesses: Catharine Cowle & Christian Crenilt & Mary Homeltra & Marriad Cowle, pledges: John Cowle & Patrick Cowle; also son in law William Kerruish has an contract bargain of 20, plus is owed for keeping the cattle for 15 years

*see 1661:* John Kerruish of Ballaberna / Balna barney mentioned (owed 6s 9d in tithe money) in will of Robert Allen vicar of Maughold will 1661A #101 Maughold

*see 1667:* Robert Kerruish of Ballaberna was a witness in the 11 June 1668 Court proceedings regarding Christian Cretney (deceased, her will ArW 1667A #28 Maughold) hiding part of the inventory of her first husband David Cowle (his will ArW 1660A #50 Maughold)

*see 1668:* Robert Kerruish of Ballnabarney/Ballaberna mentioned (one of the pledges) in will of Jane Cottiam / Cottingham als Cannell will 1668A #70 Maughold

*see 1667:* Robert Kerruish of Balnabarna is pledge for the inventory of Christian als Corkill als Cowle als Cretney/Bretney will 1667A #28 Maughold

*see 1668:* Robert Kerruish of Balnabarney/Ballaberna pledge for inventory in will of Isabel Cowle als xxxx [?Cowle] will 1668A #72 Maughold

*see 1669:* Robert Kerruish of Balnebarne presented for disturbing the congregation during Divine Service, 8 March 1668/9 Malew, when he saw others (who had a right) sitting in his place in church

*see 1677:* Robert Kerruish of Ballaberna pledge for the inventoried goods of William Corkill will 1677A #085 Maughold

*see 1680:* Robert Kerruish of Balnebarney mentioned (left a new gray blanket) in the will of Marriad Callow will 1680A #40 Maughold

*see 1697:* Robert Kerruish of BalneBarne owed William 3s 6d per will of William Killely will 1697A #42 Maughold

? **Maughold parish register:** Robt Kerrish, B'barney buried 7 April 1721 **no will**

? **Maughold parish register:** Margt Corkill als Kerruish, ny Barney, buried 11 April 1752

### Maughold

This is affirmed to be the last will & testamen of Christian Cowle, first committed her soule to God & her body to Christian buryall: It: shee bequeathed a sheep to her sonn Robt: & her grandchildren joyntly one sheep Legasie betwixt ym; It: she constituted & ordained her daughter Catherin Kerouish executrix of all the rest of her goods movable & unmoveable wtsoever; It: to her sonn Ewan a blankett of raw cloath yt was ----- her: ~~It to beq~~ to give to Bessy & at----t to her granddaughter; It: she bequeathed allso to the said Ewan a quarter of wt sheepe shee had in consideracone of wt goods was due to him by his father & allso to him 6d Legat; It: to Rob: 6d Legat besids the halfe crowne he ought her, shee left to him allso

Testes: Willm Kerrouish The execr sworne in form of law  
Ewan Crenilt jurati

pbatum et solvit 6d

The Invent of the said testatrix priced by 4 sworne men

amounts to ..... 17s - 0d

Due from Willm Cal--- ..... 6 - 6d

Willm Kerrouish Ewan Crenilt pledges

secunda forman legis

### Archdeacon Will 1670A #114 Maughold will of Mally / Marriad [Corlett] alias Callow, dated 16 March 1670/1:

**Summary:** husband xxxx [Corlett] is not mentioned, dau Isabel [Corlett], son in law John Christry (married Isabel), witnesses: Robert Callow & Edward Christian & John Christian, pledge: John Stowell

**Maughold parish register:** Maryed Callow buried 8 March 1670/1

**will of dau:** ArW 1693A #32 Maughold will of Isabel Christry alias Corlett, died 22 January 1693/4: husband xxxx Christry is not mentioned, dau Catharine, dau Jane Christry, also: Edward Callow & wife, witnesses & pledges: Edward Callow & Ewan Crowe

**NOTE:** Parish register lists her as 'Maryed Callow' at her burial, but Will clearly names her Mally Callow. **Question:** Is this an instance of confusion due to nicknames? Maryed means 'little Mary, and Mally is a Manx nickname for 'Mary'.

Maughold            March ye 16 (70)

The last will and testament of Mally Callow ----[torn]  
 committed her soul to God, and her body to Chris----[torn]  
 Itt: to her daughter Isable a gray petticoate and ----[torn]  
 =chife; It: she left all ye rest of her goods ----[torn]  
 unmoveable unto her son in law John Chris---- [torn]  
 constituted her executor and to see her sent ----[torn]

Testes Robt Callow } The execut<sub>r</sub> sworn in form ----[torn]  
 Edw: Christian } jurati  
 John Christian juratus pbatum et solvit ----[torn]

The Invent of the said Testatrix taken & priced by  
 4 sworn men amounts to ..... 12s 0d

The goods in ye custody of ye exec<sub>r</sub>  
 & hath given pledges John Stole

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #115 Maughold will of Ellin Cowle alias Cowle, died 6 March 1670/1:**

*Summary:* husband xxx Cowle is not mentioned, son Edmund Cowle, dau Ann Cowle, dau Joney Cowle, brother William Cowle, witnesses: John Kneale & Ewan Christian, pledge: John Kneale

*Maughold parish register:* Ellin Cowle buried 7 March 1670/1

*?husband & son: 1666 Liber Vastarum, Maughold: Robert Cowle & wife had a parcel of intack of 2d yearly rent belonging to Lewaige treen, & it descended by right to Edmund Cowle, son of Robert, who sold 1d rent to William Kewley, soldier, who was entered for the 1d rent in 1666. ?Episcopal will books 1659-1666 Maughold, will of Robert Cowle*

[torn]----- March ye 16: ----- Maughold

[torn]----- will & testament of Ellin Cowle; Impr<sub>s</sub>: she committed  
 [torn]----- soule to God, and her body to Christian buryall; Itm: to her  
 [torn]-----hter Ann six pence Legasie; Ittm: to her sone Edmond  
 [torn]-----asie and ye old wales or house stead in ye possession of  
 [torn]----- Cowle if her said sonne Edm: would live in it duringe  
 [torn]-----fe ----e should possess it without molestation; but  
 [torn]-----s eath she did bequeath it unto her daughter Jony  
 [torn]----- to her Execut<sub>r</sub>: Itm: the ground wch she would unto her  
 Brother Willm: Cowle, for wch she hath not as yet received  
 any thing considerable or equivalent unto what she contracted  
 with him for; Therefore she doth hold ye said bargane invalid  
 and bequeaths it unto her children Edmond, Ann & Jony  
 Cowle if they can recover it by course of law  
 [torn]-----constituted her beloved daughter Jony Cowle her true executor  
 of all ye rest of her goodes

[torn]----- Jo: Kneale } The execut<sub>r</sub> sworne in forme of law  
 Ewan Christian } jurati pbatum et solvit 4d

Invent included in ye will exceptinge a sheep & a geese

[torn]-----oods in ye custody of ye exec<sub>r</sub> & hath given  
 [torn]----- secunda forman legis Jo: Kneele

[torn] ----- Aug: ye 2th 1670

deposicon & examinacons taken upon ye accompt of a slander cast upon Mrs Margery Aiscough by John Curghey shoemaker

Edmond Nelson sworne & examined saith, that upon a falling out betwixt Mrs Margery Aiscough and John Curghey, and upon Curgheys severall unhansome expressions, she ----[dark] --t hee was a traitor, upon wch he said shee was a whore, ---ing soe, therefore shee said hee was a traitor and come of traitors; And further ---th note that she was A whore in callenge hime a Traytor, & that she was ---at A whore as he was a Traytor, further saith not as wittness my ---iption: Ed: Nelson

-----: Kalwey sworn & examined saith that upon ye falling out of Mrs: Ayscough and ----- Curghey, shee called him a Traytor, and hee called her a whore, & further sayth not

-----bt Kernaughan sworn & exam: sayth in every pticulr as Tho: Kealwey hath done

-----n: Callow sworn & exa: saith that Jo: Curghey calld Mrs Ayscough a whore ----- that shee calld him a traytor, but knows not who spake first

[next page]  
Aug: ye 2d, 1670

Jane Kealwey sworn & exam: saith that shee heard Margt: Corteene ~~curse~~ by wa-----[fold] wish that those that were ye causers of her husbands going to Castletown might -----[fold] fure & further saith not

Jony Coobraugh sworn & exam saith that Margt: Corteene wished that those th-----[fold] ye causers of her husbands going to Castletown might chav[e]?] a harth[?] ffullum f-----[fold] that shee asked her who shee meant, shee said shee meant Margt Ffox -----[fold] saith not.

## Following are the Episcopal Wills and Presentments for 1670

The microfilm that I reviewed had the 1670 book 1 Episcopal Wills included, after the 1670 Archdeacon Wills. I have transcribed them as they were on the film. After the 1670 Episcopal Wills, the Archdeacon Wills began again with the year 1671.

To differentiate the Episcopal Wills from the Archdeacon Wills, I have used 1670E for the Episcopal Wills, and 1670A for the Archdeacon Wills

At a Cort holden at Douglasse Chappell June ye 6th 1670

Bradán	Robt Brew	}	
	Jo: Kewley	}	
	Phillip Karran	}	Chapt <sub>r</sub> quest
	Oats Kelly	}	
	Wm Callister	}	

Rich: Haystone }  
 Lonan Pat: Christian }  
       Phillip Moore } chapter quest  
       Oats Killey }  
       Wm Kissage }  
 Onchan John Canell }  
       Don: Christian } Chapter quest  
       Tho: Christian }  
       Dan: Scarfe }  
 Marrown Hen: Clucas }  
       Edw: Ffarcher }  
       Rich: Kelly } Chapter quest  
       Tho: Kelly }

Sept ye 15th 70: Hugh Moor of  
 douglass enters his clame against ye Executors  
 his brother Phillip Moore deceased for  
 ye summe of sixe pounds 4s sterl:, and craveth tryall  
 as he will make appeare

December ye 14th 70: Wm Cown in behalfe of his wife  
 Jony Cown entrs: her clame against ye Executrs: of Daniell  
 Cown for ye sume of 7s 6d in money and 4 yrd of white  
 woolen cloath, due as can be made to appeare & cravethe  
 tryall

Bradán presentmts: Jun 1670

John Lewne for not receiveing ye holy Sacramt at Easter or yet since  
 vng dies in eccla: & to pay xijd to the poore  
 Edw: Kegg for ye like, also for not coming to ye Church of a month  
 Censured ut Supra

Jo: Christian ye recever and his wife for receiveing ye Communion fro-----[fold]  
 pish Church Censured ut Supra

Arthur Caesar & his wife for ye like sevrall yeares together, no wthstand  
 reformacon Censured ut Supra

Gilbert Creere for goeing upon Sunday morning being Easter day p p-----[fold]  
 time of divine service & communion to yeard[?] a maid servt: for himselfe  
 vng Dies in penitentiall manner and acknowledge his -----[fold]  
 & not doe the like againe sub pena 5s

*[The following presentments have a large 'X' through them:]*

Edw: Keermeen for battery in ye passion weeke Censured to pen-----[fold]  
 to make his acknowledgmt before ye congregacon, the wch was pfo-----[fold]  
 is onely to draw his name

Michaell Oats for not receiveing ye Comunion at Easter ..... 67  
 to make his acknowledgmt: & penance pfomed & is to draw



boules

more to be added a hive of bees .....

To be deducted out childrens goods ..... 01£ 10s 0---[dark & folded]

pledges intra

**Episcopal Will 1670E #002 Braddan will of Daniel Corrin of Douglas, died at sea about 29 November 1669, intestate:**

*Summary:* wife [Alice Jordan] is alive, son William at age [married Ellin Watterson in 1673 Malew], dau Isabel at age [born about 1641], also: John Murrey entered a claim for £8,

*self & wife & son:* 1673 Liber Vastarum, *Onchan:* Daniel / Donold Corrin had a cottage in villa Douglas of 8d yearly rent & was dead, and Alice Jordan wife of Daniel went to Court & desired that the name of their son William Corrin be entered for the rent, which was done in 1673

*self & son & dau:* 1691 Composition book, *Onchan:* Daniel Corrin was entered for rent in 1643, and William Corrin was entered & was entered as tenant in 1691, and in 1691, the life in being was Isabel Corrin, aged 50 years [born about 1641] who was the sister of William dau & ?*father in law OR brother in law:* 1691 Composition book, *Onchan:* John Jordan was entered for rent in 1643, and in 1691 Mr Henry Lowcay was tenant of the rent, with Isabel Corrin, aged 50 years, as life in being QUESTION, Is John Jordan the grandfather or the uncl of Isabel Corrin?

*see:* John Jordan & wife owed Christian 3s 9d per will of Christian Qualtrough alias Stowell alias Mylevorrey will 1635A #12 Braddan

*see:* Episcopal Will books 1647-1650 Braddan, will of xxxx Jordan

?*see:* Malew parish register: Marie Moore als Jordan buried 30 May 1682

*son:* Malew parish register: William Corrin married Ellin Watterson on 18 October or November 1673 in Malew Parish

*dau in law:* Malew parish register: Ellin Coroone als Watterson buried 9 January 1676/7

*will of dau in law:* ArW 1676A #03 Braddan will of Ellin Corrin alias Watterson, died 7 January 1676/7: husband [William] Corrin, dau Alice & son William Corrin; mother in law Alice Jordan [widow of Daniel Corrin, his will EpW 1670E #002 Braddan], father Richard Watterson, halfbrother Thomas Watterson, aunt (2 daus), also: Patrick Smith (wife & eldest dau), Jane Christian (dau of David Christian)

KK Bradan

Daniell Corrin of douglasse going out of ye Island above xxtid ----[fold]

~~hath~~ dyed Intestate as wee ~~have~~ heard by sevrall informacons, whereof the ----[fold]

having intelligence hath decreed his 2 children viz Wm and Issable ----[fold]

(who are both at age) his lawfull Administrats: of all his goods movable ----[fold]

whatsoever, and the wife therfore upon oath to bring in a pfect I----[fold]

all his debtlesse goods, wch are to be depossitted into ye hands of ye sd children who ----[fold]

in bonds for their forthcoming (and to secure ye office) if in case hee bee yet a----[fold]

come to ye Island; and in case it be suspected that ye wife doth conceale a----[fold]

from ye Administrats: then a Jury of Inquiry is to bee Empanelled; All wc----[fold]

performed, the Admrs: is liable to ye paymt: of all his debts that can be law----[fold]

Salvo tamen vincuig

Decretum et solvit 2s

suo jure

The wife doth alledge that shee redeemed some houses (wch her husband had ----[fold]

with her own pp goods, wch shee must make appeare by sufficient testimon----[fold]

a month before the Viccrs Genrall any one of them; otherwise the Administr----[fold]

their pp interest due upon ye death of their ffather aforesd

March ye 13th 70/1: John Murrey entrs: against ye Admings: of Daniel

Corrin for ye just summe of eight pounds sterl: due as hee

can make to appeare & craveth tryall

**Episcopal Will 1670E #003 Braddan will of Edward Callow of Douglas, died at sea about 29 November 1669, intestate:**

*Summary:* wife is pregnant, daughters Jane & Elizabeth / Bessy Callow, pledges: Henry Hutchin & William Cannell

*NOTE:* The Index lists him as Edmund Callow, but it is clearly Edward ('Edw')





[fold]---s Cowley who deputed this life May ye 14 1670, first she  
 [fold]---mitted her Soule to God & her body to Christian buriall; It:  
 [fold]---hee left to her daughter Mary 1 mayre & bullok and a wascoat  
 [fold]--- a red peticoat, and her wearing linens; It: to her sonn John all -----[edge]  
 [fold]---eed yt was betwene ym & a blanket; It: to her son Philip 3 yar-----[edge]  
 [fold]--- white and 2 yards of russett; It: to her son Oats 1 blanket  
 and to every one of her 3 sons 3 neckclothes to weare & hand ca-----[edge]  
 [fold]---twene ym; It: to her 3 said sons ye rate of ye cowe yt is in h-----[edge]  
 son William hands; It: to her son Wm a new canvish; It: to his wife a c-----[edge]  
 [fold]---archiff & a peticoat; It: to her grandchild Ellin a lambe to eac-----[edge]  
 [fold]---ther of her grandchildren a lambe apeece if there be so many wt wa-----[edge]  
 [fold]---ye house shee left Wm her son to discharch Church feeies and see her -----[edge]  
 [fold]--- buried; It: shee constituted and and ordaiyned her 4 sons  
 Wm, Jo: Oats, & Philip to be her true & lawfull exec of all ye rest -----[edge]  
 her goods moveable & unmoveable wtsoever

probatum et solvit vjd

Testes

Jo: Canell } jurati  
 Alexander Quayle }

Inventory                    £    s  
 It: one cowe price ..... 0 - 13 - 0  
 It: a mayre and a foale ... 0 - 12 - 0  
 It: sheep ..... 0 - 9 - 0  
 It: 1 sheet ..... 0 - 3 - 0  
 It: one old blankett ..... 0 - 0 - 4

The executrs: are all at age, of whom 2 are sworn in

Cort & the other 3 to bee sworn by ye Minister    pledges

secundum forman legis, Allexander Quayle & John Can-----[edge]

### Episcopal Will 1670E #006 Braddan will of Mrs Mary Langley als Moore, died 16 May 1670 age 80, intestate:

**Summary:** husband [Matthias] Langley is not mentioned, son xxxx Langley minister in England, next relation on the Island is (?niece) Alice Moore

**Onchan parish register:** Mrs Mary Langley, being aged 80, buried within the Church of Conchan in the Chancel 17 May 1670

**See ArWills 1628 Malew:** Mrs Mary Langley alias Moore [married to Matthias Langley] complained against by Mrs Jane Stanley for apparently accusing Jane of impropriety with Mr Thomas Mollyneux, 1628 Malew Parish

Mary Langley als Moore, wife of Matthias, deed of gift 1633A #24 Malew

**will of husband:** ArW 1633A #24 Malew will of Matthias Langley, constable at Castle Rushen, Malew, per Deed of Gift made 30 xxxx 1633: wife Mary Langley alias Moore [died 1670, age 80, EpW 1670# #006 Braddan], children (underage)

**See also: Malew parish register:** John Langley buried 6 October 1645

**will of ?father:** ArW 1630A #03 Malew will of Thomas Moore of Whitehouse, Malew, has land at Hango Hill dated 6 November 1629: wife is alive, son in law? Mr. [Matthias] Langley & his wife [Mary Moore], nephew John Moore (sister's son), Alice Radcliffe, Jane Kneale, Thomas Quirk the younger, William Pichard/Pickard, godson Robert Quirk, sister Elizabeth Moore, Thomas Quirk, nephew Thomas Moore (brother Charles' son) and Thomas's sisters **Alice Moore** & Catharine Moore, Silvester Radcliffe is uncle to Alice & Catharine Moore

**will of sister:** ArW 1644A #66 Onchan will of Catharine Moore als xxxx, died 15 March 1644/5: husband [Charles] Moore is not mentioned, dau Alice, dau Catharine Moore, son Mr Thomas Moore, also: Elizabeth / Bessy Bridson, Ann Bell, no witnesses, proved by agreement of all, pledges: John Moore & Edward Shimmin, also: William Tyldesley entered a claim for 20s (the price of a mill stone)

**See mention of Mary Langley alias xxxx [Moore]:** found before ArW 1628A #06 Arbory will of Margat Callister: At this Courte Mrs Jayne Stanley complayeth against Mrs **Marie Langley** for yt ye sd Marie shold, paye, yt Mrs Stanley beeing called to Cleere her selfe from Mr Tho: Mullyneux before ye right reverend ffather in God Jo: by ye Devyne Pvydence Lo: **Boop:** of this Isle ye sd Mrs Stanley colde not purge, & therefore ye Lo: **Boop:** gave her own oath upon his booke called ye Seamen wife maister: The Defendant appeareth & Denyeth ye accusation: referreth the tryall to lawfull & honest witnesses: **Christian Shurlock** sworne & examined concurring ye pmisses sayth yt shee was sent from Mrs Stanley to Mrs Langlybefore sd, & by way of message to knowe from ye sd Mrs Marie Langley repithe[?] shee did saye such words concerninge Mrs Stanley & her oath ut p'dicta: To whom ye sd Mary replied in this verbis: viz yf I did say so I will not Denye yt: & the more shee stirs yt, the words shee shall fynde yt: **Jayne Quay** sworne & examined, sayth nothing to the effect or purpose **Jayne Lazell** sworne & examined sayth yt amongst a great deal of other wayne talke, did heare Mrs Langley speake these words followinge in effect viz: I did swaere ha---- ----- & wth a safe conscience upon ye testamt to my sirs-----[?] ----band willd she reason) for Mr Tho: Melyneux & did ----

-- swear by ye Semen wife maysters as shee -----inge Mrs Stanley did: & further sayth yt shee ----- may la: beigh likewise report to ye same  
 -----t: saying yt Mrs Langley tolde her likewise so -----t Jayne Larelts[?] oath was refused yesterday by ----- me of and  
 dowgerous[?] obiections[*objections*] wch Mr Langley ----- to her -----rge, & appoynted the heareinge ----- ye -----t Day at ye Chapter  
 in Dowglasst, wh----- Langley did not appeare to prove ye -----[*dark*]----- obieccone: Therefore her oath ----- was  
 accephee[?] in ye Jude---[?]

## Bradán

Mrs Mary Langley deþted this life about ye 16th of May 1670 i-----[*edge*]  
 wherof the Church haveing Intelligence hath decreed her onely sone -----[*edge*]  
 Langley in England (minister) Administratr: of all her goods movab----[*edge*]  
 unmovable whatsoever, and the next relayted in the Island viz: Allice -----[*edge*]  
 Moore are to take ye goods into their coostody, Impowred to -----[*edge*]  
 to give pledges for ye forthcomeing of all ye debtlesse goods, for and to ye use -----[*edge*]  
 of ye sd Administratr: or his Executr: and Assignes

Decretum et solvit 2s

Salvo tamen vincuig      A will is pduced & proved, & recorded -----[*edge*]  
 suo jure                    the booke of the next cirafit  
                                  Allice Moore is sworn at this Cort at dowglasse  
                                  to be sworne at Castletown

June ye 9th 1670

David Murrey of Castletown entr: his clame against ye Admr: of of Mrs Mary -----[*edge*]  
 for ye summe of nien shillings eyght pence sterl: & craveth tryall

June ye 9th 70

Phillip Brew entr: for ye sume of xs[10s] in behalfe of ye Executr: of -----[*fold*]  
 Brew, & craveth tryall

Sept 6th 70: John Ottiwell of Castletown merch: entr: his clame against ye Administratr:  
 of Mrs Mary Langley for ye summe of nien pounds sterl: due debt as hee can  
 make to appeare and craveth tryall

**Episcopal Will 1670E #007 Marown will of Elizabeth / Bessy Kewley alias Callow, died 10 April 1670, intestate:**

*Summary: husband xxxx Kewley is alive, dau Elizabeth / Bessy & dau Alice Kewley (of age by 1676 [born about 1662 or before]), appraisors: Robert Kewley & Michael Kewley & John Kewley & Paul Fayle,*

*NOTE: The Old Episcopal Index lists her as 'Mally Callow', but the name is clearly 'Bessie Callow'.*

## KK Marrown

Bessie Callow deþted this life ye 10th of Aprill 1670, intestate, wherof the -----[*fold*]  
 haveing intelligence hath decreed her 2 children Bessie and Allice Kew-----[*fold*]  
 of all her goods movable & unmovable whatsoever, the next of kinread -----[*fold*]  
 side supvisors, and a Legacie to ye husband upon sight of ye Inventory

Salvo tamen vincuig      Decretum et solvit 2s 6d  
 suo jure

[*next page*]

## K Marrown

A true Inventorie of the goods & chattels of Bessie  
 Kewley alias Callow first as followeth praised by  
 foure sworne men viz: Robt Kewley, Mich: Kewley  
 Joh: Kewley, ~~Robt: Ff~~ Paul Ffayll:

Imps: one cow praysed to ..... 00 - 16 - 00

Itm: another cow ..... 00 - 14 - 00

Itm: one mayre & a fole ..... 00 - 10 - 00

Itm: one colte & pte of a horse ... 00 - 9 - 00

Itm: foure sheepe & 2 lambs ..... 00 - 7 - 00

Itm: household stuff ..... 00 - 2 - 00

Itm: one quarter of the crope of  
corne ..... 00 - 13 - 00

Note ye qrtter cropp is for the Executrs: to be pd in  
kinde, or ye price, whether they please

[edge]---ay the 23th 1670

The goods in ye ffathers hand who is sworne in  
Cort, and hath given pledges John Ffayle & Wm Kelly

Oct: 28th 1676

Alice Kewley being at lawfull yeares came this day to  
ye Records, and acknowledgeth her selfe fully satisfied  
contented and paid for ye one moitie of the above  
Invent of her mother: and therofre acquitts her ffather  
and his pledges for ye sume for ever, as wittnesse  
her subscripcon

wittnesse Alice Kewley her mark X

Rich: Ffox

[page previous to the above Inventory, bottom quarter of the page:]

**Episcopal Will 1670E #008 Marown will of Oates Clucas, died about 6 April 1670, intestate:**

*Summary:* wife is not mentioned, son William [born about 1631, alive in 1691 but dead by 1704], dau Joney [born about 1626, alive in 1691 but dead by 1704], & M-----[Margaret, born about 1639, alive in 1704],

*will of father:* ArW 1637A #027 Marown will of Patrick Clucas, died 18 October 1629: wife Margaret Killey [her will in Episcopal books 1632-1634 Marown]; son & heir John, dau Catharine, dau Isabel, dau Marriad, son Oates, also [?son in law] John Quay has a handfasting bargain with Oates Clucas in behalf of his father (the testator) Patrick Clucas; also Mrs Jane Christian [alias Woods] the old Deemster's wife [Deemster Ewan Christian, ~1579--1655]; witnesses: William Oates vicar & William Moore

*will of daughter in law:* ArW 1647A #23 Marown of Margaret Clucas alias Steane / Stephen, died 21 November 1647, father in law is Oates Clucas: son Gilbert Clucas, brothers and sisters, father and mother are alive, father in law Oates Clucas is a supervisor, also: Joney Clucas, Margaret Clucas, Margaret Moore, John Taggart, Vicar William Oates is a supervisor

*self & children:* 1691 Composition Book, Marown: entry 40: Oates Clucas had farmland that he was entered for in 1643, and in 1691, his son William Clucas was entered for it, with lives in being [son] William Clucas aged 60 [born about 1631, dead by 1704], & [dau] Joney Clucas aged 65 [born about 1626, dead by 1704], & [dau] Margaret aged 52 years [born about 1639, alive in 1704]

*see: 1659 Liber Vastarum, Marown:* Oates Clucas had a parcel of Intack of 22d rent, & in 1659 he & his son William Clucas sold (for 10s) to William Moore some of that land worth 1d rent

*see: 1666 Liber Vastarum, Marown:* Oates Clucas had a farm in Sandrebeck treen of 4s 6d rent, that he gave to his son William Clucas by contraction bargain, & for which William was entered in 1666

*see: 1666 Liber Vastarum, Marown:* Oates Clucas had a farm in Gremeyickil? treen of 9s rent, that he gave to his son William Clucas by contraction bargain, & for which William was entered in 1666

*see: 1666 Liber Vastarum, Marown:* Oates Clucas had parcels of Intack land of 20d rent & 12d rent & 10s 8d rent & 8d rent & 2s 6d rent & 2s 6d rent & 2s 6d rent & 8d rent, that he gave to his son William Clucas by contraction bargain, & for which William was entered in 1666

*see: 1659 Liber Vastarum, Marown:* Oates Clucas had parcel of Intack land of 22d rent, and sold (for 10s) part of it worth one penny rent to William Moore, for which William was entered in 1659

Oats Clucas deputed this life about ye 6th of Aprill 1670 intestat whe-----[fold]

Church haveing intelligence hath decreed his children Wm, Joney, and M-----[fold]

Clucas Administratrs: of all his goods movable, & unmovable whatsoever -----[fold]

are all at age, and sworn in Cort

Salvo tamen vincuig  
suo jure

Decretum et solvit xijd

Note that but Wm Clucas is sworne for ye other  
appeared not, and hath deposed that his ffather  
had disposed of all his goods amongst his children  
longe before his death, and hath nothing to Inventory

[See ArW 1669A #005 Lonan will of Gilbert Brew:]

No: 8th 70 Wm Kneale entr: in behalfe of Tho: Kneale wif-----nt  
for ye summe of 18s and vijd against ye Executr: of Gilbrt: Brew due  
as can be made to appeare & craveth tryall, also for halff  
a cropp growing

[See EpW 1670E #010 Braddan, deed of gift / will of Robert Joyner mariner of Douglas:]

I being desired by Willm: Joyner to value his part of the vessell  
the sixt part thereof being his belonging to his father, doe  
take the said part to be worth about 8£ ster: this 7th of 9ber 70  
John Murrey

**Episcopal Will 1670E #009 Onchan Articles of Marriage made 2 January 1645/6, William Cannell (son of John Cannell of Balycrynan / Ballacarane, Michael) and Arick / Averick Cannell (daughter of John Cannell of Tromode, Onchan & his wife Isabel [Lewin]) are to marry, accepted 7 June 1670 as the will of John Cannell of Tromode:**

**mother of the bridegroom William:** ArW 1659A #23 Michael will of Joney Cannell als Lewin, died 24 February 1658/59: husband [John] Cannell [of Balycrynan] is not mentioned [died after January 1645/6], son William Cannell junior (married to Jane Craine, their children Patrick & Philip), son Thomas Cannell, dau Bahie Cannell (?married xxxx Curghey, see claim for part of executorship made by Bahie Curghey), dau Margaret Cannell (marriedd xxxx Quayle, their dau Margaret), son **William Cannell senior of Tromode (in KK Onchan [married Averick Cannell in January 1645/6]),** son Charles Cannell (married Mally Quayle, their son Patrick & William Cannell), sister Catharine Lewin, also: Margaret Cordeige, Mally Quayle, Mally Cottier, Richard Cannell, Mally Lewin, Joney Fargher, Catharine Quayle, also Bahie Curghey entered a claim for part of the executorship, witnesses: William Cannell & Mally Lowey & dau in law Jane Craine, pledge: John Cannell

**see: Braddan parish register:** Averick Cannell dau of John Cannell was christened 23 January 1631/2 in Braddan parish  
**see Robert Cannell of Tromode: 1668 Liber Vastarum, Onchan:** Edmund / Edward Kewley had farmland of 6s 6 1/2d rent in **Tromode** treen, and he was dead, so that it fell by right to his son John Kewley, who sold 6s 5 1/2d to Robert Cannell, retaining land of 1d rent for himself  
**see Robert Tromode: 1670 Liber Vastarum, Onchan:** Robert Cannell had farmland of 6s 5 1/2d rent in **Tromode** treen, and by bill of sale, sold 3s 2 3/4d rent to John Caine who was entered for that amount in 1670

**Braddan parish register:** Jo: Canell, Tromode buried 18 April 1670

**Braddan parish register:** [Isabel] Cannell wife of Jo: Cannell, Tromode, buried 27 December 1688 **Episcopal Will 1688 Braddan of Isabel Cannell alias Lewin**

**Braddan parish register:** John Cannell of Tromode buried 19 January 1723

**NOTE:** John Cannell married Mary Watterson on 4 Dec 1683 Braddan

**John would have been born about 1660**

**ArW 1724A #12 Braddan will of John Cannell of Tromode:** wife [Mary Watterson] is not mentioned, son William, 2 grandsons, dau Christian, 5 youngest children: John, Will, Thomas, Philip & Christian, witnesses: John Kewley & William Kewley

**Braddan parish register:** Mary Cannel, Tromode buried 23 June 1732 **Episcopal Will (Mary Cannell alias Watterson)**

**Braddan parish register:** John Cannel infant from Tramoat buried 19 Sept 1744 [son of John Cannell & Mary Crowe who md 1743]

**Braddan parish register:** xxxx Cannel, xxxx of John Cannell, Tromoad buried 14 July 1760

**Braddan parish register:** Mary Cannel als Crow, Tromoad buried 25 December 1774

John Cannell married Mary Crowe on 16 Jul 1743 in Lezayre

**Braddan parish reg:** John Cannell, age 90, Tromoad, bur 18 Sep 1806 **born about 1716**

**Braddan parish register:** Robert Cannel of Tromoad buried 4 January 1776

**Braddan parish register:** Elinor an infant dau of Robert Cannel (deceased) & Elinor Cannel als Hinley, of Tromoad, buried 29 April 1776

Artickles of Agreement concluded & agg-----[torn]

the seacond day of January 1645, but and be-----[torn]

John Cannell of Tromode in the pish of KK Con-----[torn]

on the one pte And John Cannell of Ballacree -----[torn]

in the pish of KK Michaell, on the other pte as fo-----[torn]

vizt:

Imppmis: it is agreed upon betweene the said ptyes that -----[dark]

place of God, a marriage is, shortly to bee had & solemptiezed be----[dark]  
 weene William Cannell, sonne of the above named John Cannell of  
 Ballacrynane & Aricke Cannell daughter of the said John Cannell  
 of Tromode, for consideracon of wch intermarriage soe to bee had  
 [fold]--- solemnized, the said John Cannell of Tromode & Issabell his wife  
 doe hereby absolutly give, grant, convey & confirme unto the  
 said Willim & Aricke Cannell, their heyres, Executors & assignes All  
 that their quarter of Land pcell of Tromode afforesaid not in the  
 possession of the said John Cannell of Tromode, wth all & singu----[crumbled]  
 houses, out=houses, easements proffits & comodetyes whatsoever ----[crumbled]  
 the said quartre of Land belonginge or in any wise appteyninge  
 To have and to hould all & singular the said quarter of land  
 pmisses wth the appurtences unto the said Willm: & Aricke Cannell  
 and to the heyres of their two bodyes lawfully to be begotten from  
 immediatly after the decease of ye said John Cannell & Issabell his wife  
 and alsoe all their goods moveable & unmoveable, But if it  
 shall happen that either of the said John Cannell or Issabell shall d----[crumbled]  
 That then it shall bee Lawfull for the said Willm: & Aricke to  
 enter into the possession of half the said quarter during the lyffe  
 of the survyvor of the said John & Issabell and after both their  
 Desseases, to bee to them ye said Willm: & Arvricke as afforesaid th----[crumbled]  
 heyres & assignes for ever  
 Itm: the said John Cannell of Ballacrynane doth hereby  
 bind himself his executors & admynistrators in consideracon of the  
 said quarter of Land before, hereby & herein, unto his said sonne  
 Willm: and the said Aricke, (conveyed, granted & confirmed as  
 afforesaid) to well and truely pay satisfie and consent unto his  
 said sonne Willm: the full sume of Ten pounds sterl:, of lawfull  
 and currant money of and in England upon demand as  
 the said Willim shall have occasion to use the same, In  
 witnes where by the said pties first above wirtten have he----[crumbled]  
 unto putt their hands & seales, the day & yeare first above  
 wirtten

John Cannell his mrke  
 Issabell Cannell hr mrke  
 John Cannell his mrke

The wthin wirtten Articles were agreed upon, se----[crumbled]  
 signed and delivred by John Cannell of Tromode & Is----[crumbled]  
 his wife wthin named in the prsence of us  
 John Tunman  
 Christopher Quay  
 Nich Cunnery[?]

[next page]

The sealed, signed & delivred by the wthin named Jo  
 Cannell of Ballacrynane in the prsence of us  
 John Greenehalgh  
 John Sharples  
 Ewan Christian

note that ye words  
 and allsoe all their goods moveable  
 and unmoveable, is interlyned in  
 the originall

Copia vera Exam: p me  
 Richd: Tyldesley Cleric

Ro----ld

Enrolled at ye instance of  
ye pty chiefly concerned in  
the chancery booke for ye yeare  
1669, for better saftie & prser  
vation

June ye 7th 1670

This Contraction Bargaine proved before Mr Deemster is accepted of instead of the will of John Cannell Tromode d--  
to all intents and purposes who hath noe other goods left then what is menconed in ye t-----[fold]  
foresd, as affirmed by ye oath of his sone in law William Cannell

salvo tamen vincuig

suo jure

Decretum et solvit 1s vjd

**Episcopal Will 1670E #010 Braddan (Douglas) will of Robert Joyner of Douglas, mariner, per Deed of Gift made 1 November 1665, accepted as a Will on 7 November 1670:**

*Summary:* 1st wife Ellin Joyner alias Quay (her will ArW 1661A #108 Braddan), 2nd wife Amy Watson, son William Joyner, son Henry, dau [Margaret the elder] in Ireland, dau [Margaret the younger] married to Christopher Bridson of Douglas, son Thomas Joyner in London, witnesses to deed of gift: John Barry & William Christian & William Flexney, pledges: Philip Cowle & John Read and later Mr William Flexney & William Christian

*Braddan parish register:* Robert Joyner de Douglas buried 9 March 1669/70

*Copy of Will:* ArW 1661A #109 Braddan will of Robert Joyner, mariner, of Douglas, Deed of Gift made 1 November 1665, proved 7 November 1670: 1st wife Ellin Joyner alias Quay (her will ArW 1661A #108 Braddan), 2nd wife Amy Watson, son William Joyner, son Henry Joyner (left 6d legacy), dau Margaret the elder (now in Ireland & left 6d legacy), dau Margaret (wife of Christopher Bridson of Douglas & left 6d legacy); son Thomas Joyner (living in London & left 20s legacy); Proved as a will on 7 November 1670 witnesses to deed: John Barry & William Christian & William Flexney, witnesses of will: John Barry & Sir John Huddleston, also: Richard Cottier sumner of Braddan in 1670

*will of 1st wife:* ArW 1661A #108 Braddan will of Ellin Joyner alias Quay, died about 6 February 1662/3, intestate: husband Robert Joyner mariner of Douglas [remarried to Amy Watson, his will ArW 1661A #109 Braddan, & also EpW 1670E #010 Braddan], children son Henry, son Thomas (out of the Island), son William, dau Margaret the elder & dau Margaret the younger (married to Christopher Bridson), goods of Thomas & Margaret are in the hands of the father Robert

*will of son in law:* ArW 1687A #03 Braddan will of Christopher Bridson, miller of Mullen Oates mill, dated 24 July 1686: wife Margaret Joyner is alive, son Robert, son John; also Giles Bridson, witnesses & pledges: John Vinch & Thomas Christian

Know all men by these p<sup>r</sup>sents that I Ro: Joyner of the towne of Duglas  
marriner, of & upon diverse good causes & consideracons me th-----  
conduceinge: & especially out of the entire love & affection, wch I  
the said Robt: doe beare unto my most deere & every loveinge sonn  
Willm: Joyner, who hath allwayes had a greater love & more filli=  
all respect unto me the said Ro: then my other of my children hath  
had; upon wch aforesaid consideracone I the said Robt: Joyner doe  
hereby freely give & bestow all my interest, right, or title of  
all my houses backsids & gardens with toulters together, with all  
manner of goods of what kinds or nature soever, with all such debt  
or debts sum or sums of moneys as shall bee in my custody at ye  
time of my death, or due to mee from any other manner of  
p<sup>r</sup>son, or p<sup>r</sup>sons wtsoever after my death as aforesaid: To have  
hold, occupie & peaceably to enjoy, to him, his heires, executors,  
Admynistrators & assigns for ever after my decease, from all the  
rest of my other children, provided that my said sonnn Willm: shall  
not have power to dispose of any p<sup>r</sup>t or p<sup>r</sup>cell of the p<sup>r</sup>misses  
above mencioned after the life or lives of the longer  
survivor of himselfe & his now wife Amey Joyner alis Watson  
from his owne heires maile lawfully begotten of his now wife

or for want thereof the same to descend to the heires maile next of kinn, & of the name of Joyner: Allso for the avoydinge of any future troble or suits of law betwixt my said sonn Willm: & the rest of his brothers & sisters I doe hereby nominat & appoint -----[torn] [to either of them a legasie to cut them off from any right of] claime or title to th-----[torn] [the pmisses above specified ---- to my] sonn Henrye Joyner six pence, to my dau-----[torn][daughter Margrett the elder] who is now in Ireland six pence; & to my daught-----[torn] [daughter Margrett] the now wife of Christopr Brydson of Duglass six pence; and to my sonn Tho: Joyner liveing in London twentie shillings; And I the said Rob: doe hereby disclaime & make voyde all, & everie manner of will, or wills, deede or gift or gifts or any other escript or writeing whatsoever relating to the pmisses above= saide, and doe hereby aver them or any such to bee none of my act or deede, and doe hereby further obleig myselfe upon the oath of an honest man, never to make any other deede of gift or will to null this: As allso for the better assurraunce of all & singulaer the pmisses & to witnes this to be my proper act & deede, & in my pfect health & memorie, & not seduced hereunto out of any by end-- to myselfe, nor hathred to the rest of my children but grounded upon the reasons aforesaid written, as wisse my hand & seale this first day of Nor: 1665 signed sealed & delivered

in the presents of us Robert Joyner [plus his seal]

to be sworne John: Barrey

Willm Christian }	Concordat p me	
Willm: Fflexney } iurati	J Huddlestone	verte

This is accepted for a will & sworne & proved in  
Court ye 7th 9ber 70

[next page]

Nor: ye 16th 1665

The within named Ro: Joyner hath ys day acknowledged the foresaid deede of gift to be his owne voluntarie act & deed, & desireth me (as I am a member of Court) to take notice thereof and that the latter part of the foresaid writing is his last will & testament irrevocable: and further desired yt I might hereafter if occation were atest the same, and for better safetie, desired yt it might be kept one record & annexed to his wifes will: wch accordingly was done, by order of the officiall:

J Huddleston

Concordat p me

J Huddleston Regisr Archdn:

[next page]

K Bradan Douglasse

A trew & perfect Inventorie of all ye Goods chattles -----[torn] cattles of Robt Joynor Late of ye towne of Dowg-----[torn] diceased, praised this 16th of March 1669 by -----[torn] names ase here under subscribed

Inprrmis halfe ye houses toulters }	£	s	
backsides and gardens .....	07	- 00	-----[torn]
Itt: one Brass pott 1 brass kettle one brasse }			
candlestick 6 old pewter dishes 2 old quart}.....	00	- 11	-----[torn]
flaggons & dj old iron pott .....			

It: halfe an old feather bed & boulster wth }  
 one coverlet and one blancott.....}..... 00 - 07 - -----[torn]  
 It: halfe cubbord dj dishbord and bedsteed dj }  
 table & frame one forme .....}..... 00 - 12 - -----[torn]  
 It: dj an old small brasse pann dj an old }  
 Leene[?] and one old tub .....}..... 00 - 05 - 0-----[torn]  
 It: for 5 deales & a halfe 1 chest 1 paire }  
 of sheetes .....}..... 00 - 08 - 0-----[torn]  
 It: one oake powle & a halfe ..... 00 - 00 - 09  
 It: dj one old ringe ..... 00 - 00 - 06  
 It: his wearing aparrill ..... 01 - 00 - 00  
 £ s d  
 sum is 10 - 05 - 00

June 6th 1670:

The wife of Wm Joynr who prtends the whole Interest to be in her selfe  
 & husband by deede of gift from Robt: Joyner deceased (wch deed  
 shee is to prove before ye deemster and returne to us wthin a month) is wit-----[torn]  
 in ye sd time or soonr if it may conveniently to pfect ye Inventory; and  
 in ye Interim hath given pledges secundum forman legis Phillip Cowle and  
 John Read

Wm Joynr is sworn in Cort and hath pduced his ffathers deed of gift  
 wch is further attested by Mr Wm Fflaxney & Wm Christian 2 of y wittnesses  
 and is to pay all debts, & pforme all things incumbent upon an Executor as  
 farr as ye goods will extend and hath given pledges according to Law Mr Wm  
 Flaxney & Wm Christian

[3 pages previously:]

I being desired by Willm: Joyner to value his part of the vessell  
 the sixt part thereof being his belonging to his father, doe  
 take the said part to be worth about 8£ ster: this 7th of 9ber 70  
 John Murrey

### **Episcopal Will 1670E #011 Onchan will of Philip Quay, died 24 October 1669:**

*Summary:* wife [Margaret Scarff] is alive [died December 1670, ArW 1670A #014 Onchan], son John, son Philip, dau Mary and dau Ann; witness: Sir Thomas Thwaites, pledges: Thomas Quay & Thomas Gawne

*Onchan parish register:* Phill Quay buried 24 October 1669

*Onchan parish register:* Margrett Scarfe buried 11 December 1670

*will of wife:* ArW 1670A #014 Onchan will of Margaret Quay alias Scarff, died 11 December 1670: husband [Philip] Quay is not mentioned [died October 1669, EpW 1670E #011 Onchan], children: son Philip of age, son John of age and dau Mary (underage) Quay, supervisors of Mary: son Philip Quay & son John Quay, witnesses: Sir Thomas Thwaites & [sister?] Ann Scarff, goods are in the hands of John Quay who gave pledges Thomas xxxx & John Quay

KK Conchan

The last will & testamt: of Phill: Quay who deputed this liffe  
 ye 24th of October in anno 1669, being pfect memorye  
 Ffirst he committed his soule to God, and his body to  
 Christian buriall; Ittem bequeathed to Sr Tho: Thwaites  
 one sheep, Itt: he constituted and ordained his 4  
 children viz John, Phill, Mary, and Ann Quay his  
 true and Lawfull Executors of all ye rest of his  
 goods moveable and unmoveable whatsoever



----6th 70: This will made according to law is accepted of & proved in Cort, and the children of age are decreed supervisors of the children under age

testes Tho: Thwaites

The Inventory of ye said Phill: pbatum et solvit xjd

Quay was praised by 4 sworne men

Inprimis dj of one cow ..... 0 - 8 - 00

    dj of one cheist ..... 0 - 3 - 00

    dj off one pott ..... 0 - 2 - 00

The goods in ye mothrs hands who hath given pledges

Tho: Quay & Tho: Cawn

No: ye 17th 70: Pat: Quine enters against ye Executors of Margt Lewn for seaven pounds sterl:, and as much as will make a wastcoat of cloath, due as hee can make appeare & craveth tryall

*[NOTE: Does the above belongs to: ArW 1669A #009 Braddan will of Margaret Quine alias Lewin, died 28 Nov 1668, husband John Quine: dau Ellinor (married to Daniel Christian), son Patrick, dau Marriad [?married xxxx Quayle], grandson Thomas Christian, grandson Gilbert Quayle, grandson John Quine, grandchildren Marriad & Alice Christian [father Thomas Xtn], grandson Edmund Quine, son Thomas Quine, son John Quine, husband John Quine, Thomas Christian children (2 daughters [Marriad & Alice], his wife is dead and wrote a will)*

#### **Episcopal Will 1670E #012 Onchan will of Mally Quiggin, died about 12 April 1670:**

*Summary: apparently not married, people listed without relationships: Christian Quiggin, Catharine Quiggin, Robert Kewley & his daughter Joney, Robert Clucas, John Clucas, Joney Clucas, Christian Clucas, Christian Curghey*

*Onchan parish register: Malley Quiggin buried 12 April 1670*

*?will of sister or ??: ArW 1668A #16 Braddan will of Catharine Hanton / Hampton alias Quiggin, died 14 January 1668/9: husband [Robert] Hanton / Hampton is alive [died February 1686/7 (remarried to Isabel Ke----)], 6 children all underage including: son Robert (of age by 1688), son Christopher (of age by 1688) and son John (of age by 1688); sister Christian and sister Catharine Quiggin; pledges: Gilbert Kinnish & Robert Cubbon*

KK Conchan

The last will and testamt: of Mallie Quiggin who deputed this liffe ye ----[torn]

of Aprill ffirst she committed her soule to God and her body ----[torn]

Christian buriall; Item she left to Christian Quiggin on bla----[torn]

Ittam to: she left to Katr: Quiggin one peticoat & a waiscoat &

one Apron, Itt: She left to Robt: Kewley ye moneys yt was

due from himselfe and alsoe his daughter Jony Kewley to have a part

of it; Itt: She left to Robt: Clucas 1s 6d; Itt: She left

to Sr: Tho: Thwaites one mutton; Itt: to Joh: Clucas

one blankett; Itt: to Jony Clucas one peticoate and

a wascoat; Itt: She contitued and ordaned Christian

Clucas & Jony Kewley her true & lawfull execut

tors of all ye rest of her goods moveable and unmoveable

whatsoever; It: She left to Christian Curghey one cheist

pbatum et solvit 8d testes Tho:Thwaites juratus

~~Robt: Kewley~~

Ellin Gelling juratus

~~to be sworne~~

The Executrs: at age & sworn in Cort and  
doth affirm that all her goods is included in ye will

The Inv: wthin a month sub pena xs[10s]: if any can be discovered  
pledges secunda forman legis Tho: Caren[?]

**Episcopal Will 1670E #013 Onchan will of William Lewney, died 26 January 1669/70, intestate:**

*Summary:* wife [Elizabeth Cannell] is alive [died 1675/6, ArW 1675A #032 Onchan]; children John & Alice & Mary & William Lewney, pledges: Daniel Scarff & Wm Cannon

*will of wife:* ArW 1675A #032 Onchan will of Elizabeth Lewney alias Cannell, died 25 January 1675/6: husband [William] Lewney is not mentioned [died 1669/70, EpW 1670E #013 Onchan], dau Mary Lewney, son William, dau Alice, witnesses: Phinlo Fargher & Philip Christian, pledge: Thomas Cannell

Wm Lewney deputed this life ye 26 of Janry 1669 intestat wherof the Church  
haveing intelligence hath decreed his 4 children viz: John, Allice, Mary, and  
Wm Lewney Administratrs: of all his goods movable & unmovable whatsoever, and  
ye children at age supervisors of ye children under age, and a legacie to ye wife upon  
sight of ye Inventorie

Decretum et solvit xijd

Salvo tamen

£ s d

The Inventory free & debtlesse is ..... 00 - 04 - 00  
pledges Don: Scarfe & Wm Cannon

**Episcopal Will 1670E #014 Malew will of Margaret Clark, died about 8 May 1670:**

*Summary:* not married, brother William Clark, also Thomas Clark, witnesses: Robert Taggart & Isabel Quiggin,  
pledges: John Bell & Robert Taggart

*Malew parish register:* Margrett Clarke buried 8 May 1670

KK Malue          May 1670

The last will and testament Margrett Clarke sick in bodie but of  
perfect memory  
Inprimis Shee bequeith her soule to God almighty; Ittm: she  
bequeith to her brother Willm: Clarke a cowe for setinge her  
out to the earth, and if Willm were not alive to sett her out  
to the grave, she bequeith the sd cowe to Tho: Clarke for  
setting her out; Itt: she constitued and ordained her brother  
Willm: Clarke Executor of all her goods; Ittm: she said that she heard yt  
there was a quarter of the cropp of corne due to her which she never  
---ed for, but if it was due unto her she left the sd quarter  
of the crop to Tho: Clarke and the sd Tho: to give halfe  
ferlett of malt to the poore

pbatum et solvit vjd

Testes

Robert Taggart }

Isable Quigin } jurati

The Inventorie of the goods of Margrett Clarke priced and viewed  
by swarne men to witt: Ro: Taggart, Hugh Shimin, and

Robert Quaile as followeth	£ s ---[torn]
Inprimis a cowe .....	00 - 13 - 0---[torn]
It: halfe a heffer .....	00 - 03 - 0---[torn]
It: all her cloathes .....	00 - 03 - 0---[torn]

pledges John Bell & Robt Taggart

**Episcopal Will 1670E #015 Malew will of Isabel Quinney alias Cowley, died about 16 May 1670:**

*Summary: husband xxxx Quinney is not mentioned, eldest son Thomas Quinney (married), son John (unmarried), son William (unmarried), goddaughter Isabel Quinney, also: Ellinor Quinney, Joney Harrison, Christian Quinney, witnesses: son John Quinney & Nicholas Quayle, pledges: Anthony Cowle & William Wainwright*

*Malew parish register: Issable Quiney als Cowley buried 16 May 1670*

*?son: Malew parish register: Thomas Quinney married to Ellin Harrison on 2 February 1667/8 in Malew*

*Malew parish register: Thomas Quiney buried 17 August 1699 Episcopal Will*

*dau in law: Malew parish register: Ellin Quinney als Harrison buried 9 Nov 1705*

*granddau: Malew parish register: Jane dau of Thomas Quinney was christened on 23 May 1670 in Malew*

*granddau: Malew parish: Jane Quinney married Henry Cubbon about 1700*

*granddau: Malew parish register: Jane Cubon als Quiney bur 21 Apr 1704*

*grandson: Malew parish register: Thomas son of Thomas Quinney was christened in April 1674 in Malew*

*grandson: Malew parish register: Thomas Quinney married to Joney Cottiman on 10 June 1701 in Malew*

*granddau: Malew parish register: Isabel dau of Thomas Quinney was christened on 15 September 1678 in Malew*

*granddau: Malew parish register: Isabel Quinney married John Keig on 19 August 1701 in Malew*

*will of dau in law: ArW 1705A #30 Malew will of Ellinor Quinney als Harrison, died beginning November 1705: husband [Thomas] Quinney is not mentioned, son Thomas Quinney; dau Isabel Keig als Quinney; granddau Isabel Keig; granddau Isabel Quinney, 'good wife of BallaQuaggin', witnesses: Thomas Quaggin & Margaret Kermode, pledges: Mr William Flexney & William William Kermode*  
*will of dau in law: ArW 1705A #30 Malew will of Ellinor Quinney als Harrison, died beginning November 1705: 30. Malue: This is affirmed to be the last will and testament of Ellinor quinney alias Harisson of the parish of KK Malew who departed this life in ye begindng of 9ber 1705. Itt: she left to her sone Thomas Quiney as much linnen cloath as would make him a shirt; Shee left to Margrett Kermott one yard of linnen cloath, Shee left to her daughter Issable Keig one pare of blankets, Shee left to her grandchild Issable Keig one blankett, Shee left to her grandchild Issable Quiney one canvas and a kerchiff, She left to ye good wife of BallaQuaggin one kerchiff, ffurther shee left to her grandchild Issable Keig one chest; Lickewise, Shee left to her abovesd sone Tho: Quiney her part of the spade and ffaile; Lastly shee nominated and apointed her daughter Issable Keig alias Quiney to be her whole and sole Executor. And this in presents of Thomas Quaggin my mark T, Margrett Kermott my mark M, jurati. The Exr: sworn in form of Law, probatum est et solvit 1s. Pledges to secure the office and pay all debts and legacies according to Law Mr Wm Fflexney and Wm Kermod*

KK Malew: 1670

The last will and testament of Issable Quiney alis Cowley who comitted her soule to God and body to Christian buriall; Item She bequeath to the poore after the discrecon of her executor; Item She bequeathed to her eldest sonn Tho: Quiney a sheepe; Item she bequeathed to her son sonn Jo: Quiney halfe a younge maire, a blankett, and sheete; Item she bequeathed to Issable Quiney her goddaughter a shute of cloathes of that wch was in the walke milne, Item to Ellinor Quiney a sheepe; Item to Jony Harrison a blankett; Item to Christian Quiney a blew apron; Item She bequeathed her sonn William Quiney her true and lawfull Executor of her part of her lands, houses, corbe and of all her other goods whatsoever; Item Shee tooke it upon her death that it was her owne and her childrens (joyntly) there goods or money that paid the fine or Compossession for there houses and lands or houldinge

Test: John Quiney  
 Nicho: Quaile

June ye 8th 70 The wittnesses to ye above will being not sufficient in law for pveing therof being of too nere a relacon; therefore the above will is frustrated, & ye 2 sones unmarried viz John and Wm Quiney decreed Admrs: of all her goods movable & unmovable whatsoever  
 Decretum et solvit 2s 0d

The goods of ye said Issable viewd & priced by foure swarne men to witt  
[fold]--- Kewley, Wm Ffaile, Tho: Ratcliffe and Tho: Kneele, as followeth

	£	s
Impris: halfe a younge horse 4s 6d dj calfe 4s .....	00	08 06
Item 6 sheepe 6s 6d a cow & calfe 15s .....	01	01 06
Item a petticoat & halfe blankett 4s 6d .....	00	04 06
Item an old petticoat and half another blankett .....	00	03 00
Item an old canvest 6d another canvest xxd[20d] .....	00	02 02
Item 6 carchiffes an hand carchiffe and band .....	00	04 06
Item an old waistcoat and 4 yards of linsey wolsy .....	00	02 06
Item a tub paile and cann.....	00	03 02
Item 8£ of hurden yarne 2s 2£ fflax xijd .....	00	03 00
Item halfe a chist xijd, som dishes 4d, & boord 2d .....	00	01 06
Item ten yards of small lynyn 6s 9d; xj yards of hurden cloath 5s 6d	12	03
Item some weights and lines 4d kj grid iron & dj spade xijd.....	00	01 04
Item a mugg and yehead of a churn staffe 6d dj a wheele & 2 boords xijd	01	06
Item som 8 kissans barley 2s, 3 yds of gray cloath 2s .....	00	04 00
Item halfe a sticke & boord 8d; 3d pte of a cow 2s .....	00	02 08
Item halfe a ladder 3d		
	tot =	03 - 16 - 01

The Administratr: at age, and hath  
given pledges, Anthony Cowle, Wm Wanewright

### Episcopal Will 1670E #016 Malew will of Robert Caveen, buried 30 May 1670:

**Summary:** wife is not mentioned, **dau** Elizabeth / Bessy & **dau** Jane [married John Kinread, her will in Episcopal books 1671-1675 Lezayre] & **dau** Catharine [married 1st John Norris & 2nd xxxx Mylrea, she died 1688, ArW 1688A #46 Malew], & **dau** Ellin [married 1st Thomas Caine of Fildraw & 2nd Thomas Quayle of Billown, she died 1699, ArW 1699A #14 Malew], **son** John (?married) & **son** Robert (executor), **pledges:** (brother) Daniel Caveen & John Shimmin; **witnesses:** Henry Quark & Amy Cuddy / Quiddy / Curry, **also:** [grandson] Thomas Caine & [granddau] Catharine Caine entered a claim for 34s, [son in law] John Kinread entered a claim for 26s as due portion for his wife [Jane Caveen], [son in law] John Norris entered a claim for a feather bed & bolster & a silver ring & 8 kishans of barley, **children** Bessy & Ellin & Robert entered a claim for £3

**Malew parish register:** Robert Caveene buried 30 May 1670

**See ArWills 1662 presentment Malew:** Malue May the 25<sup>th</sup> 1662: The presentments of the chapter quest of KK Malue at May Coarte . . . Jaine Corrin alias Kewne for sowing discentione betwixt Robt: Kewneene & his wiffe: insoemuch yt ever since his wiffe will by noe meanes live with him ad carcere Tho: Corrin for saying yt the marriage bond is brocken betwixt the said Robt: Kewneene & his wiffe: ad carcere

**mother:** Malew parish register: Jane Caveene als Brew buried 24 March 1667/8

**will of mother:** ArW 1667A #47 Malew will of Jane Caveen alias Brew, buried 24 March 1667/68: husband xxxx Caveen is not mentioned, dau Catharine Caveen, son Daniel (married to Isabel Harrison who died 1675, ArW 1675A #111 Malew), son Robert [died 1670, his will EpW 1670E #016 Malew], dau Margaret, granddau Elizabeth Caveen [?dau of Robert Caveen & xxxx], granddau Isabel Caveen [?dau of Daniel Caveen & Isabel Harrison], **witnesses:** Robert Caveen & William Cuddy / Quiddy / Curry, **pledges:** Robert Kewn & John Kneale

**will of sister in law:** ArW 1675A #111 Malew will of Isabel Caveen alias Harrison, died September 1675: husband Daniel Caveen, dau Isabel (has a daughter), dau Christian (unmarried, died a month after her mother, see ArW 1675A #112 Malew), eldest son William, dau Margaret unmarried, **witnesses:** Martin Mylrea & Willian Cuddy / Quiddy / Curry

**son:** Malew parish register: Robert Caveene junr: buried 24 Sep 1672 **Episcopal Will**

**will of mother in law of son Robert:** ArW 1670A #024 Malew will of Elizabeth Quayle alias Maddrell, dated 2 January 1670/1: husband xxxx [?Oates] Quayle is not mentioned [?buried 28 March 1664 Malew], dau Ellin Norris alias Quayle [married February 1664/5 Malew to William Norris], dau Isabel Caveen alias Quayle [married Robert Caveen on 12 May 1661 Malew], son Tho Quayle, vicar Thomas Parr

**will of dau:** Episcopal will books 1671-1675 Lezayre, will of Jane Kinread alias Caveen

**?son:** Malew parish register: John Caveen, smallpox, buried 16 May 1685 **Episcopal Will**

**dau:** Malew parish register: Cathrin Inyrean als Caveene buried 29 Nov 1688

**will of dau:** ArW 1688A #46 Malew will of Catharine Mylrea alias Norris alias Caveen, buried 29 November 1688: 1st husband [John] Norris (their son Philip & ?Mary), 2nd husband xxxx Mylrea (their son William), son in law Christopher Harrison & wife [Isabel] & 3 children [Alice & John & Margaret], **also:** Ellin Carrown, John Bridson, **witnesses:** Robert Wainwright & William Lewney, **pledges:** Robert Wainwright & Edward / Ned Shimmin

**dau:** Malew parish register: Ellin Quaile als Caveen buried 31 December 1699

**will of dau:** ArW 1699A #14 Malew will of Ellin / Ellinor Quayle alias Caine alias Caveen, died 30 December 1699: 1st husband [Thomas] Caine [of Fildraw, they married in 1653, he died 1672, Episcopal Will], 2nd husband Thomas Quayle of Billown is not mentioned [died 1697/8, ArW 1697A #11 Malew & copy 1699A #13 Malew, he was previously married (to Catharine Mylrea, died 1672/3, ArW 1672A #08 Malew)], children by 1st husband: **dau** Jane Caine, **dau** Mary Caine, **son** Thomas Caine, eldest **dau** Ellinor Caine (married 1st John Quayle [ArW 1694A #20 Malew] stepson of the testator & 2nd William Shimmin), **dau** Catharine xxx alias Caine (eldest son Thomas [Did Catharine married Thomas Caine in 1688?]), grandson John Quayle who was the **stepson** of deceased John Quayle of Ballatrollog & dau Ellinor, **dau** by 2nd husband: Ellinor Quayle (christened 24 Feb 1674/5, she is not mentally competent), **stepdau** Margery Quayle in Ireland, supervisors: son Thomas Caine & son in law William Shimmin, witnesses: Margaret Quayle & Ann Watterson, pledges: Philip Cottiman & William Quackin **NOTE**, that a colt was given to any person who took youngest daughter Ellinor to a well in Ireland for a cure. **NOTE**, that son John Quayle and stepdaughter Ellin Caine married each other, which was not an uncommon occurrence. **NOTE** that the farms of Billown and Ballatrollog share a corner

**1st husband: Malew parish register:** Thos: Caine Fildraw buried 3 August 1672 **Episcopal Will**  
**2nd husband: Malew parish register:** Thomas Quaile, Billown, buried 11 Feruary 1697/8

**NOTE:** The Old Episcopal Index indicates his name is Robert Carron, but the surname is clearly written several times as Robert 'Caveene'. **NOTE** also that the surnames Keneen & Caveen were often used interchangeably at this time & before

## KK Malew

The last will & testament of Robt Caveene who comitted his soule to God and body to Christian buriall; Item bequeathed to the poore a ferlett of mault and dj ferlet of wheat; Item bequeathed to his dau=ghter Eliz: a goat & kid; Item to his daughter Jane a goat; Item to his daughter Cathrin 3 quarters of a heffer; Item to his sonn Robt halfe a heffer; Item to his sonn John his fether bed and bedstocke as he was then lyeinge in it; Item to his sonn Robt a feather bed Item to his sd son John 6 betwixt sheepe lambes and goates & kids; Item to Ellin his daughter six betwixt sheepe lambes goats & kids, Item to Cathrin his daughter six betwixt sheepe lambes goats & kids, Item he constituted and ordained his sonn Robt Caveene his true and lawfull Executor of all the rest of his goods moveable and unmoveable whatsoever

Testes Hen: Quorke }  
 probatum et solvit xijd Amy Cuddie } jurati

The goods of the sd Robt viewd & priced by swarne men to witt:  
 Christ: Harrison, Tho: Taylor, Hen: Quorke & William Cuddie as followeth

	£	s	d
Inprms: a pewter dish xijd ould hogshead 2 stoones can & 2 piggins.....	00	04	00
Item 4 sheep skins 19/?/d, a stoore 6d ould ringe 2d .....	00	01	06
Item a firr daile 8d 2 boords 6d a peece of planke 4d .....	00	01	06
Item a blocke & spad shaft 4d a stoole 2d stradle 1d .....	00	00	07
Item fishinge geare & thrid 6d a turf spade shaft & wheele } & stoole 4d som harrowes 6d 2 panners 2d .....	00	01	06
Item his workinge tooles 3s 8d ould tub 2d .....	00	03	10
Item cards capp & hatt 4d a cloake breeches & coat 3s 6d .....	00	03	10
Item a fither bed 3s a bottle 2d stockins dj heffer 3s 6d .....	00	06	08
Item 3 quarters of a heffer xs[10s], 2 blanketts & fledge 2s .....	00	12	00
Item 20 betwixt sheepe lambes goats and kids .....	01	00	00
Item the bedstid featherbed and bolster .....	00	15	00
Item 2 yds & dj of hurden cloath 1s a lather 2d .....	00	01	02
Item 3 quarters of cloath 1s 2 yd of lyncy woolsy 1s .....	00	02	00
Item a gorse hooke & a gaffe 1d a gryneing stone 5d .....	00	00	06

The executor at age & hath given  
 pledges secunda forman legis Don: Caveen  
 & Joh: Shimine

June ye 8th 70

Tho: and Kath: Caine entr: against ye Executr: of Robt Caveen

for ye summe of xliiij<sup>s</sup> sterling & craveth tryall  
 --- ye 18th 1670: John Kinread entrs: his clame against ye Executors of Robt  
 Caveene for ye just summe of xxvjs sterl: due to him in pt of his porcon  
 wth his wife, & craveth tryall

[next page]

June ye 22th - 70

John Norris entrs: his clame agst ye Executr: of Robrt: Caveene  
 for a ffeather bed & boulster due to him as hee will make  
 to appeare & craveth tryall  
 more for a silv<sup>r</sup> ring & eight kishans of barley

July ye 18th 70: Bessie, Ellin, and Robrt: Caveen entrs: their clame  
 against ye Executors: of Robrt: Caveen deceased for ye sume of iij£ sterl: &  
 craveth tryall

[on a slip of paper:]

**Episcopal Will 1670E #017 Malew will note regarding John Mason deceased, note dated 28 July 1669, but he died 1658:**

*Summary: wife remarried to Robert Kaighin, son John Mason in London, son John, dau Alice, another daughter, witnesses: Thomas Cuddy / Quidy / Curry & Thomas Stowell*

**Malew parish register:** John Mason buried 23 May 1658

*See: ArW 1659A #60 Lezayre will of Richard Mason, died 17 March 1659/60 intestate: son John the younger (unmd), dau Margaret (unmd), son John the elder (married)*

*see Dan Mason: ArW 1644A #82 Malew will of Donald / Daniel Mason, dated 5 Febr 1644/5: All his goods given to others in a Deed of Gift*

*See Elizabeth Mason: ArW 1643A #40 Jurby will: Elizabeth / Bessy Mason mentioned (left a new gray coat) in will of Catharine Guenner als Kelly als Kneale, will 1643#40 Jurby*

*See Elizabeth Mason: ArW 1654A #43 Ballaugh will of Elizabeth Freer alias Teare alias Mason, died 8 May 1654, will dated 29 June 1654: dau Isabel Teare, dau Joney Freer, 2nd husband (?xxxx Freer) is alive*

*See Elizabeth: ArWills 1659 Defuncts German: Curia Tertia 28 July 1659: Defuncts: X Elizabeth Mazon paup*

*See: ArWills 1669 Defuncts Lezayre: Curia tenta in Eccla St Leyare 4th Mar 1669: Joney Iny Mayson 3 Oct, intestate*

**NOTE:** This Will is not included in the Episcopal Index but was found with the Episcopal Wills

July the 28th 1669

We whose names are here subscribed doe acknowledge  
 to have received at and from the hands our father  
 in law Robt Keigeene, and our mother, all the goods that  
 was due unto us by the death of our father Jo: Mazon  
 and alsoe the goods of our Brother Jo: Mazon that is  
 in London and the goods of our Sister Mazon  
 and this we confesse to be our act and deede  
 as witnes our markes the day and yeare above writen  
 witnesses hereof Jo: Mazon his marke X  
 Tho: Quddy his marke X Ales Mazon her marke  
 Tho: Stoale

**Episcopal Will 1670E #018 Malew will inventory of John Caine seamer / tailor / weaver of Tottaby:**

*Summary: Inventory contains 2 looms with gears, as well as the usual sheep, blankets, etc, pledges: John Fargher of Cooilcam & Richard Bridson*

*See: ArW 1669A #034 Malew will of John Caine of Tottabee 'seamer' / tailor / weaver, died 12 February 1669/70: wife is not mentioned, son Christopher, son Edward, son Stephen (dead by August 1674, will in Episcopal Registry), dau Jane, dau Ann, son & executor John, also: William Cubbon of Marown, Hugh Arthur, Thomas Kermode of Ayrie, Oates beg Kelly, Nicholas Cubbon, witnesses: Thomas Fargher & John Bridson, pledges: John Fargher of Coilecam (died 1687/8) & Richard Bridson*

*Malew parish register: John Caine Tottabee buried 13 February 1669/70*

*Malew parish register: Jo: Caine son of Jo: Caine Tottabee, died of smallpox, buried 15 Jun 1685*

*Malew parish register: Jo: Cain junr Totaby buried 8 July 1697*

*Malew parish register: Jo: Cain senr Totaby buried 4 Jun 1709*

*Malew parish register: Mary Cain Tottaby 78 yrs buried 6 Feb 1769*

*Marown parish register: Christian Cain chr 13 Sep 1672 Marown, father Steven Caine*

Malew                    March 24th 1669/

An Inventorie of the goods of John Caine semer of Tottobey priced and viewed by swarne men viz: John Callister, John Crideson Thomas Ffargher, and John Kermott as falloweth:

	£	s	d
Inprimis in sheep and goates .....	00	16	00
Itt: an old horse .....	00	07	00
Itt: the geares belonging to the loomes .....	00	08	00
Itt: 3 quartes of woolle and a canves .....	00	04	00
Itt: halfe a crawe of iron .....	00	00	08
Itt: his cloathes .....	00	06	00
Itt: a blankett a peese of woollen cloath and a cap....		04	00
Itt: an old fledge and 2 old blanketts .....	00	01	04
Itt: 3 sriks[?] and 2 kissans of meale .....	00	01	08
Itt: halfe a coverlett .....	00	01	00
Itt: halfe a bolster and a saddle .....	00	01	00
Itt: old knives and old wooden vessels .....	00	00	02
Itt: a sheet 2 old carchiffs and 2 old shirts .....	00	04	00
Itt: an old peese of stick .....	00	00	04
Itt: halfe 2 boordes .....	00	01	04
Itt: more added a cow .....	00	18	00
Itt: 2 blanketts and a halfe .....	00	05	04
Item a paire of loomes .....	00	07	00
---- in th eExecutors owne hands in money .....	01	14	08
----a the money bequeathed to ye 3 children .....	12	00	00
Item a broken mugg 1d som linge 6d .....	00	00	07

John Ffargher (of Coilecam) & Rich: Bridson pledges themselves heires Exec: Administrators and assigns secundum forman legis

**Episcopal Will 1670E #019 Malew will of Isabel Radcliffe alias Stowell / Stole, died about 28 April 1670, bought the Creggans:**

*Summary: husband Thomas Radcliffe, no children were mentioned, sister Marriad Stowell, sister Mary, sister Alice, brother Thomas (his dau Margaret), brother Robert (has an eldest dau), mother is alive, ?father dead, also: uncle in law: Hugh Arthur (married to Alice Stowell, he died 1686, ArW 1685A #50 Malew, Alice died 1708/9, ArW 1709A #24 Malew) has an eldest daughter, witnesses: Thomas Douglas & Edward Shimmin, pledges: William Wainwright & Thomas Taylor*

*Malew parish register: Issable Ratcliffe als Stole buried 28 April 1670*

*?brother: Malew parish register: Robert Stowell / Stole married Christian Crebbin on 4 June 1661 in Malew*

*?will of sister in law: ArW 1695A #61 Santan will of Christian Stowell / Stole als Crebbin, died 1 Feb 1695/6, made 31 January 1695/6:*

*husband Robert Stowell / Stole is alive, dau Christian, dau Mary, dau Margaret, dau Isabel, dau Alice, son Robert, witnesses: William Harrison & Nicholas Quayle, pledges: William Harrison & Thomas Bridson*

*Malew parish: Catharine dau of Robt Stole & Xtn Crebbin was born about 1661*

**Malew parish register:** John son of Robt Stole & Xtn Crebbin christened 15 September 1663  
**Malew parish:** Christian dau of Robt Stole & Xtn Crebbin was born about 1665  
**Malew parish:** Mary dau of Robt Stole & Xtn Crebbin was born about 1667  
**Malew parish register:** Margaret dau of Robt Stole & Xtn Crebbin christened 25 Septembr 1669  
**Malew parish register:** Robert son Robt Stole & Xtn Crebbin christened 4 October 1671  
**Malew parish register:** Isabel dau of Robt Stole & Xtn Crebbin christened 27 December 1673  
**Malew parish register:** Alice dau of Robt Stole & Xtn Crebbin christened 15 October 1676

**?brother Thomas & his children:**  
**granddau:** **Malew parish register:** Catharine dau of Thomas Stole & Catharine christened 21 May 1654 **Malew granddau:** **Malew parish register:** Margaret dau of Thomas Stole & Catharine christened 27 August 1656 **Malew grandson:** **Malew parish:** Thomas son of Thomas Stole & Catharine born about 1662  
**grandson:** **Malew parish register:** George son of Thomas Stole & Catharine christened 3 September 1665 **Malew father William & nephew George:** **1679 Liber Vastarum, Malew:** William Stowell had cottages of 4d yearly rent & 6d rent & 20d rent, and he was dead, so his grandson George Stowell was entered by reason that he was in possession & paid the rent  
**?see: 1679 Liber Vastarum, Malew:** Thomas Gerrard had a parcel of intack of 3d yearly rent, & he sold it to Edward Brew who was now dead [Episcopal will books 1666-1669], and by his last will & testament, his heirs were entered as follows: John Wattleworth for 1d rent, George Stowell for 1d rent, and William Preston for 1d rent.

**?father: 1639 Liber Assed, Malew:** Henry Wainwright & William Stole (for 12d) jointly had farmland in **Conessary treen**, total rent 23s  
**?father: 1643 Liber Assed, Malew:** William Stowell & Humphrey Taubman jointly had cottages of 20d yearly rent  
**?sister: Malew parish register:** Alice Stole / Stowell married Hugh Arthur, his will ArW 1685A #50, her will ArW 1709A #24  
**sister: Malew parish register:** Alice Arthur als Stole buried 20 March 1708/9  
**will of sister:** ArW 1709A #24 **Malew will of Alice Arthur alias Stowell, buried 20 March 1708/9:** son John Arthur (has 2 children), son Hugh (dau Alice), dau Joney (husband William Kinley, son William [b.1694], son Matthew), witnesses: John Bridson & John Harrison, pledges: Thomas Stowell & ???  
**brother in law: Malew parish register:** Hugh Arthur buried 23 April 1686  
**will of brother in law:** ArW 1685A #50 **Malew will of Hugh Arthur, died 23 April 1686:** wife [Alice Stole / Stowell] is alive [her will 1709A #24 Malew], son John (eldest), son William, dau Joney, son Hugh, brother in law Thomas Stole / Stowell, witnesses: Christopher Harrison & Nicholas Quayle, pledges: William Bridson & Thomas Bell  
**1678 Liber Vastarum, Malew:** Giles Arthur [son of Hugh Arthur & Alice Stowell] had a parcel of intack of 3d rent, & he and his wife sold it to Henry Quayle, who was entered for it in 1678.  
**? Malew parish register:** dau of Hen [sic, Hugh] Arthur, buried 28 May 1663

## KK Malew

The last will & testament of Issable Ratcliffe alis Stole who comitted her soule to God and body to Christian buriall; Item bequeathed to the poore att the usuall time of hallowtyde a sheepe & m--- one ferlett of maalt; Item bequeathed to her sister Marriott Stole her best petticoat and waistcoat and if she were not contented with that for her right of the Creggan then she willed she should have noe more but six pence legasie and --- what she cann for it was uponn that condicon she left her the sd cloathes that she would not trouble her husband or executor for her right of the sd Creggans Item bequeathed to her sister Mary a black petticoat, Item to her sister Alice a red petticoat of the ---est that she used to weare; It: to her brother Thomas Stole 6d legasie; Item to her brother Robt: Stole 2s; Item to the eldest dau= =ghter of Robt Stole a lambe; Item to the eldest daughter of Hugh Arthur a lambe; It: to Margrett Stole daughter to Tho: her brother one --- waistcoat and him selfe her executor to give her lynyn to it yf he pleased; Item bequeathed to her husband Tho: Ratcliffe a feader bed and chist or Arke that is with her owne mother and her sd mother to have the use of the same dureinge her owne naturall life; Item constituted appointed and ordained her sd husband Tho: Ratcliffe executor of all the rest of her goods moveable & unmove =able whatsoever and if he could recover any thinge out of the estate of father & mother she bequeathed it to him

Test: Tho: Duglas  
 Edw: Shimmine

The execꝝ sworne in Court  
 pbatum et solvit xijd

The goods of Issable Ratcliffe alis Stole view'd and priced by foure swarne men to witt: Christo: Harrison, Edward Shimmine, Nicho: Harrison & Jo: Skarfe as followeth:

Inpris: a paire of ould bodies, ould wearinge coat & ould waistcoat ..... £ s d  
 00 - 01 - 04



Item an old beere firkin & a keive [?], or tub ..... 00 - 01 - 02  
 Item a towell and apron ..... 00 - 02 - 02  
 Item 3 neck carchiffes ..... 00 - 01 - 04  
 Item som small lynyne ..... 00 - 00 - 07  
 Item the feader bed 4s 6d ye chist 4s 6d ..... 00 - 09 - 00  
 Item a little stoon 5d a blankett 4s 2 dishes 1d ..... 00 - 04 - 06  
 Item 6£ in money laid out in morgage on te Creggans ..... 06 - 00 - 00  
 Item a sheepe xijd an ould apron 6d ..... 00 - 01 - 06  
 The goods in ye custody of ye execr: & have given pledges  
 secunda forman legis Will: Wanwrick & Tho:Thayler

**Episcopal Will 1670E #020 Malew will of Catharine Sansbury alias Duccan, dated 27 March 1670:**

*Summary:* husband [William] Sansbury is not mentioned [died 1665 Malew, Episcopal Will], daughter in law Jane Sansbury alias Woods [married in 1666/7 to Thomas Sansbury, he died 1691, did Jane remarry to John Watterson in 1697?], witnesses: Thomas Parr & John Shxxxx, pledges: John Shimmin & Thomas Taxxxx

*Malew parish register:* Cath: Sansbury als Duccan buried 10 April 1670

*husband: Malew parish register:* William Sansbury buried 18 May 1665

*son: Malew parish register:* Thomas Sansbury married Jane Woods on 27 January 1666/7 in Malew

*son: Malew parish register:* Thos Samsburie buried 5 May 1691

*granddau: Malew parish register:* Alice bast: dau of Thos Samsbury buried 20 October 1664

*granddau: Malew parish register:* Jane dau of Tho: Samsbury christened 5 December 1667 in Malew

*granddau: Malew parish register:* Jaine dau of Thos Samsburie buried 19 March 1684/5

*grandson: Malew parish:* William son of Tho: Samsbury born about 1671

*grandson: Malew parish register:* William Sansbury son of Thos Samsbury bur 26 Oct 1675

*NOTE:* ArW 1666A #20 Malew will of Marriad Bell alias Duccan, buried 3 February 1666/7: husband Henry Bell is alive, no children are mentioned, brother Phinlo Duccan, niece Marriad Duccan (brother's dau), nephew John Duccan (brother's son), uncle Hugh Duccan, cousin Catharine Bridson, cousin & servant Amy Bell, sister in law Jane Bell, cousin Christian Hampton & her brother Thomas Hampton, goddau the daughter of Nicholas Gelling, goddau Marriad Caveen, Marriad Bridson (?goddau), **wife of William Sansbury [that is, Catharine Sansbury alias Duccan, & a relative / sister?]**, also: Thomas Fargher webster/weaver, Margaret Bridson, Mary Callister, Christian Callister, Marriad Fargher alias Cubbon & daughter Marriad, Henry Quayle, John Corlett, John Callister, Alice Taggart, John Taggart's wife, John Taggart, John Quayle, poor man Henry Clague, poor woman Margaret Clark, appraisors include Gelge Bredy & Henry Tack---[?] *NOTE,* Marriad left a smock and a red petticoat to the wife of William Sansbury; A smock and petticoat are included in the 1670 will of Catharine, 3 years later, ?the same smock and petticoat that Marriad left 'uxor Willam Samsbury?

KK Malew                      March 27th 1670

The last will and testament of Cath: Duccan alis Samsbury who c----[fold]  
 her soule to God and body to Christian buriall;    Item, she consttuted & ----[fold]  
 hter in law Jane Samsbury alis Woods her lawfull executrix of all ----[fold]  
 gardens, lands and goods whatsoever with her blessinge with it all fo----[fold]  
 the said Jane was all that did looke to her in all the tyme of her sickness a----[fold]  
 looke very well to her

Testes    Tho: Parr  
           pbatum et solvit vjd                      John Sh----[fold]

The goods viewed and priced by foure swarne men to witt Christo: Harrison,  
 Nicho: Harrison, Edward Shimine & Jo: Skarfe as followeth:

	£	s	----[fold]
Impris: ould blankett, canvest, smock, petticoat, can, ould fledge .....	00	0	----[fold]
Item ould stoon cheese chest dish & piggin .....	00	0	----[fold]
Item 3 yards & 3 quarters of small lynyne cloath .....	00	0	----[fold]
Item five sives of oats xiiijd cloath 2d .....	00	0	----[fold]
The exectr: at age sworn in Cort & h----[fold]			
given pledges John Shimin & Tho: Ta----[fold]			

June ye 8th 1670

Tho: Bell entrs: his clame for his Interest in a hous----[fold]  
pcell of Land, and ijs vjd in money & craveth tryall

**Episcopal Will 1670E #021 Malew will of John Harrison of BallaLargy / Ballergey in Cardomall treen and Ballaglonney in Gerera treen [received in marriage contract] with a croft in Castletown, dated March 1670:**

**Summary:** wife [Margaret Kneale] remarried in 1674 to widower Paul Bridson (he 1st married Jane Harrison, sister of testator John, Jane's will ArW 1673A #01 Onchan), [wife Margaret Bridson als Harrison als Kneale died 30 March 1684 Malew, Episcopal Will, & her 2nd husband Paul died December 1698 Onchan, his will ArW 1698A #01 Onchan), son & heir John (not yet 16 years old), daus Ellin/Ellinor (married James Moore by 1685) & dau Margaret & dau Jane, father Walter Harrison (alive in July 1685 [died 7 Dec 1696 Malew]), sister & supervisor [Jane] Harrison (her husband Paul Bridson, Jane's will ArW 1673A #01 Onchan, then widower Paul married in 1674 to the testator's widow Margaret Kneale), witnesses: Nicholas Harrison & Philip Harrison & John Bell & servant Bahie Cleator

**Malew parish register:** John Harrison, Largie, buried 27 Feb 1669/70

**wife: Malew parish register:** Margrett Bridson Kleyrower buried 30 March 1684 **Episcopal Will** NOTE, that Cly Rouyr is in Cardomall treen

**self & wife: Andreas parish register:** John Harrison married Margaret Kneale on 28 October 1658 in Andreas

**wife & her 2nd husband (John's brother in law: Malew parish register:** Margaret Kneale married Paul Bridson on 21 December 1674 NOTE, Paul married 1st to Jane Harrison who died January 1673/4, & 2nd Margaret Kneale 1674

**sister: Onchan parish register:** Jane Bridson als Harrison buried 12 January 1673/4

**will of sister:** ArW 1673A #01 Onchan will of Jane Bridson alias Harrison, buried 12 January 1673/4: husband Paul Bridson [remarried 21 December 1674 to Margaret Kneale who was the widow of John Harrison who was the brother to the testator Jane], eldest son & heir Robert, sons and daughters underage, she has no siblings [only brother John Harrison died 1670, EpW 1670E #021 Malew], witnesses: Thomas Thwaites & Thomas Gawne, pledges: Edmund Levar? & William Corkill

**husband of sister AND 2nd husband of testator John's wife: Onchan parish register:** Paul Bridson buried 18 Dec 1698

**will of brother in law AND of 2nd husband of wife Margaret:** ArW 1698A #01 Onchan will of Paul Bridson, died 19 August 1698: 1st wife [Jane Harrison died 1673/4, ArW 1673A #01 Onchan], 2nd wife Margaret Harrison alias Kneale is not mentioned [they married 21 December 1674 Malew, she was the widow of John Harrison who was the brother of Jane, the testator's 1st husband], son Thomas, son Charles, dau Jane Cannon alias Bridson (married to Thomas Cannon), sister Catharine Bridson, witnesses: William Gell & Captain James Oates, pledges: Captain James Oates & John Oates

**will of mother:** ArW 1636A #04 Malew will of Catharine Harrison alias xxxx, died 7 March 1636/7: husband Walter Harrison, has children (underage) including son John, has brothers and sisters, mother in law xxxx[Isabel Harrison alias] Taylor, sister in law xxxx, mother[?] xxxxx Joole[?], security for husband is Henry Taylor, also Ronold / Reynold Harrison (not yet dead), grandfather of the children is Thomas Harrison

**grandmother: Malew parish register:** Issable Harrison als Taylor buried 29 Oct 1667

**will of grandmother:** ArW 1667A #48 Malew will of Isabel Harrison alias Taylor, died 22 December 1667: husband [Thomas] Harrison is dead, dau Catharine Harrison, son Nicholas Harrison, dau Isabel & dau Alice Harrison, son Walter Harrison, also: Isabel Bell, witnesses & pledges: John Bell & William Watterson

**dau: Lonan parish register:** Ellinor Moore of Balladromma bur 29 Jan 1747/8

**will of dau:** ArW 1747A #21 Lonan will of Ellinor Moore als Harrison of Balladromma, Lonan, died 26 January 1747/8: husband [James] Moore is not mentioned [died December 1720, ArW 1720A #36 Lonan],

**son in law: Lonan parish register:** James Moore senr., Captain of KK Lonan, buried 11 December 1720

**will of son in law:** ArW 1720A #36 Lonan will of Capt James Moore senior of Balladromma, Lonan, died 9 Dec 1720: wife Ellin [Harrison] is alive [died 1747/8, ArW 1747A #21 Lonan], 4 grandchildren, son Captain James junior (has children), dau Ellin, dau Margaret, son John, son Thomas, dau Mary (not on the Island), witness: William Gell, also: Captain John Oates senior & his son John Oates & son William Oates entered a claims, NOTE, Captain John Oates senior is the father in law of Captain James Moore junior who married Isabel Oates

**Onchan parish register:** James Moore married Isabel Oates on 17 January 1709/10 Onchan

father of Isabel Oates is Captain John Oates senior, & brothers are John Oates junior & William Oates

**Lonan parish register:** Ellin Moore married Thomas Skillicorn on 15 December 1724 Lonan

**Lonan parish register:** John Moore married Elizabeth Kewley on 15 April 1727 Lonan

**Lonan parish register:** Margaret Moore married Philip Kewley on 22 October 1727 Lonan

**dau Mary & her husband James & grandson James, etc: 1709, Lonan Old Deeds, #14:** John Oates senior & wife Mary Cottier of Onchan in behalf of their dau Isabel Oates and James Moore senior & wife Ellinor Harrison of KK Lonan in behalf of their son & heir James Moore, Articles of Marriage: John Oates was to give £40, & James Moore was to give half the land in Lonan & Onchan, plus half the team (being 4 oxen) & half the tuck mill

**will of dau:** ArW 1747A #21 Lonan will of Ellinor Moore als Harrison of Balladromma, Lonan, died 26 January 1747/8: This is affirmed to be the last will and testament of ELLINOR MOORE ALS HARRISON of Balladromma in KK Lonan, who departed this life about the 26<sup>th</sup> January 1747/8, being of perfect mind and memory at the making hereof. First she committed her soul unto God, and her body to Christian burial. Item, she left unto her SON JOHN MOORE's CHILDREN twenty shillings to be divided betwixt them. Item, she left to her GRANDSON THOMAS SKILLICORN of Skinn a chest. Item, she left to her GRANDDAUGHTER MARGARET SKILLICORN all her shaped clothes linen and woolen, and a pot. Lastly, she nominated and appointed her both SONS CAPTN. JAMES MOORE & THOMAS MOORE of Douglas joint executors of all the rest of her goods moveable and immoveable what kind and nature soever. Witnesses: Philip Brew, Alice Bridson. AT KK BRADDAN FEBRUARY 8<sup>TH</sup>, 1747/8, THE

EXECUTORS ARE sworn in court in form of Law and have given pledges for payment of debts and legacies, vizt., Daniel Kneal & Philip Brew the witness. solvit 12d, Probatum est, Edv: Moore & Ro: Radcliffe

**will of son in law:** *ArW 1720A #36 Lonan will of Capt James Moore senior of Balladromma, Lonan, died 9 Dec 1720:* This is affirmed to be the last will and testament of Capt JAMES MOORE of the parish of KK Lonan who departed this life the ninth of December last 1720, being of perfect memory, who committed his soul to God and his body to the earth to be buried in Holy Church or Churchyard. First, I leave to my ELDEST SON JAMES twenty shillings apiece. Second, I leave to my dear WIFE ELLIN the riding horse, being a mare, legacy. Thirdly, I leave to my FOUR GRANDCHILDREN five shillings apiece if so be that the legacy (that is due) in London ever, doth come or b paid, here in the Isle of Man, but if not the said GRANDCHILDREN being my SON JAMES CHILDREN is to have nothing. Fourthly, I leave to my TWO DAUGHTERS ELLIN & MARGETT half of all my worldly goods moveable and immoveable, in & out. Lastly, I leave the other half of all my worldly goods moveable and immoveable (in and out) to my TWO SONS, JOHN & THOMAS & MY DAUGHTER MARY who is out of this Island, provided that all my foresaid TWO SONS AND THREE DAUGHTERS shall be my sole Executors to pay all my debts and legacies, but if my foresaid DAUGHTER MARY doth not come to this Island for her rights or share of the said effects, or send for it by a trusty bearer the other FOUR CHILDREN are to have it, equally between them, being JOHN, THOMAS, ELLIN & MARGETT. This done in the presence of us witnesses: [signed their marks] John Kermott, Phill: Cowne. MARY being absent, the other four Executors are sworn in Court in form of Law. Pledges in form of Law, John Moore & John Keen. The Inventory within a month. A TRUE AND PERFECT INVENTORY of the goods of CAPTAIN JAMES MOORE SENIOR of KK Lonan as delivered in to the Court by the Executors: First, the black castle 5 pounds 10 shillings 0 pence; Item, the horses 0:14:0; Item, the sheep 2:0:0; Item, the feather bed 0:15:0; Item, the wooden vessels 0:10:0; Item, the pewter and brass 0:4:6; Item, sheets, blankets and coverlets 1:10:0; Item, sacks & canvasses 0:2:0; Item, the big chest 0:4:0; Item, the geese 0:0:9; Item, two pots 0:1:6; Item, cash 26:0:0; Total 35:11:09. JANUARY THE 4<sup>TH</sup>, 1721: CAPTN JAMES MOORE, son to the within CAPTN JAMES MOORE, came this day to the Record, & acknowledged he had received from his brother JOHN MOORE the legacy left him and his children by the within will and doth hereby acquit and discharge his said brother and the rest of the Executors forever for the same. Witness his name the year and day above written [signed] James Moore. Before me, William Gell, Regt. FEBRUARY 7<sup>TH</sup>, 1721, CAPTN JOHN OATES SENIOR in his own behalf and of his SON JOHN enters a claim against the Executors of CAPTN JAMES MOORE for the sum of 2 pounds 15 shillings, and craves the law. EODEM DIE & ANNO: CAPTN JOHN OATES SENIOR ENTERS in behalf of his SON WILLIAM OATES for the sum of 5 pounds 0 pence, &c

KK Malew

March 1670

The last will and testament of John Harrison largy who comitted his soule to God and body to Christian buriall; It: he bequeathed to the poore a boule betwixt mault and oat meale, and the rest after his wives discrecon, and to be distributed as shee shall see good; Item he bequeathed to his wife halfe his rideing horse; Item to Sr Tho: Parre three mutton for writeing his will; Item he bequeathed to his son and heire or whosoever shalbe the heire his pt of the contract bargan of Balley glamey for all his right any way there; Item he constituted his daughters Ellin, Margrett & Jane his true and lawfull Executors of all his goods whasoever, and in case the sd son and heire dies and one of the daughters be heire, that daughter or what daughter shalbe heire is to have noe pte of the goods but what is bequeathed to the sonn to witt is part of Balley glaneys contract bargan; Ffurther he willed that his wife shall have the tuicon of th heire children and goods till the sonn be sixteene yeares of age and if the sonn die till the daughter heire be twenty yeares of age with the teniment of Balley glamey when it fals till the sonn be sixteene yeares, and upon condicon that his wife shall give to the son or the heire the full benefitt of the whole contract bargan att Balley glaney att the tyme afforesaid, he willed that his wife should have all of Balley Largy and the Croft at Castletown for the full term & time of twenty yeares after the date of his owne death; and to leave soe much oats in the farme as will sow it; on wch condicon she is att liberty to marrie into the said places; the deceadents father askinge him did not he know that his mothers goods was paid in his contracon bargan when it was fulfilled, the deceadent asnwered who made question of it or whose luck was it to get the contract

--er the testator said that yf the children died then that the mother herselfe to have the goods

Test: Nicho: Harrison  
Phillip Harrison  
John Bell  
Bahy Cleter

Nicho: Harrison  
Phillip Harrison Not with  
Bahee Cleter

----8th 1670

Nicholas Harrison, Phillip Harrison, John Bell & Baheey Clayter hath deposed in Cort that ye testator said at ye makeing of ye above will that if his wife stood not or accepted not therof according as hee had made it, that then hee did nothing meaning as to a will, And being demanded or asked in Cort whether or not shee would stand to ye same, hath absolutely refused; Therefore, and because of wch, the above will is frustrated, and ye 4 children John, Ellin, Margt: and Jane Harrison all ordered jointe Admrs: of all his goods movable & unmovable whatsoever & ye next of kinread on ye ffathers side supvisors, and ye wife to have no Legacie ----- or of any benefitt by ye bill because shee hath relinquished ye same

The grandfather is sworne, and ye Decretum et solvit xijd  
 sister being absent is to be sworne  
 tamen vincuig Paul Bridson is sworn in stead of his wife  
 suo jure

[next page]

----- 17 70 Not wthstanding ye wife hath relinquished ye will and that therefore we thought it fitt to cutt of her Legacies as appeares by or further de=cree; yet because shee was tender of her husband in his sicknesse, and that shee hath now taken the whole charge of ye youngest childe, shee is allowed ye Legacie bequeathed by her husband viz, halfe ye rideing horse noe more and ye minister is allowed his legacie because of his writing the will & often rositacon in tyme of his lying one his death bed

Decembr ye 21th 70: Paule Bridson entrs against ye Executrs: or Admings: of John Harrison of KK Malue deseased for ye summe of xxijs and a hundred of herrings and craveth triall

[next page]

KK Malew March 24th 1669

An Inventorie of the goods of John Harrison priced and viewed by swarnemen viz Nicolas Harrison, John Caine, John Brideson, and John Callister as followeth

	£	s	d
Inprimis halfe of 4 oxen .....	01	16	00
halfe of 2 steares .....	00	15	00
halfe of 2 old coves a steare and a heffer .....	00	16	00
halfe of 2 other coves .....	00	19	00
Item halfe an other haffer .....	00	08	00
halfe of 3 horses .....	00	08	00
halfe of 2 ffetter bers } and 2 bolsters..... }	00	08	00
halfe of 2 blankets .....	00	04	00
halfe of 24 fledges .....	00	08	00
halfe of 2 old blanketts .....	00	02	00
halfe another blankett .....	00	01	00
halfe of 2 fledges and 2 blanketts .....	00	02	00
halfe of a sheet 2 carchifts and dj a pillow .....	00	02	06
halfe of 2 old blanketts .....	00	01	06
halfe 3 canveses and a peise of cloath .....	00	02	04
--- old sacks .....	00	00	06
her weareing coaths hatt shoes and stockings .....	00	05	00
halfe a3 ladders 4 cares .....	00	02	06
9 pounds of wooll .....	00	02	08
halfe 2 spaides .....	00	01	02
halfe a spitt and halfe a frying pan .....	00	00	07

halfe 3 stradels .....	00 - 00 - 02
halfe a griddle .....	00 - 01 - 03
peese of iron .....	00 - 00 - 09
halfe a turfe spaid and a groap .....	00 - 01 - 00
halfe the wooden vessels .....	00 - 08 - 04
--- poundes and a halfe of flaxe .....	00 - 02 - 02
----- and a halfe of hempen yearne .....	00 - 00 - 06
----- and halfe a quarter of flaxe .....	00 - 00 - 08
----- of linnen yearne .....	00 - 00 - 10
---ound of whittend yearne .....	00 - 00 - 06
--- little chist and 3 boordes .....	<u>00 - 01 - 0</u> ---[torn]
	08 - 03 - 02

## The Inventorie was taken

*[next page]*

Itt: halfe of 2 bed stids .....	00 - 01 - ---[fold]
Itt: halfe the earthen vessels .....	00 - 00 - ---[fold]
Itt: halfe a ladder and dj bras candlestick .....	00 - 00 - ---[fold]
Itt: a pound of hurdes .....	00 - 00 - ---[fold]
Itt: halfe the small wooden vessels .....	00 - 02 - ---[fold]
Itt: halfe of 5 poundes of pewter .....	00 - 02 - ---[fold]
Itt: halfe a pott .....	00 - 00 - ---[fold]
Itt: halfe a muskett and dj a carbine .....	00 - 02 - ---[fold]
Itt: 6 quartes of linseed .....	00 - 00 - ---[fold]
Itt: halfe 2 purs .....	00 - 02 - ---[fold]
Itt: halfe an axe and homer .....	00 - 00 - ---[fold]
Itt: halfe a plowe .....	00 - 00 - ---[fold]
Itt: halfe the plowe geares .....	00 - 01 - ---[fold]
Itt: halfe a duzen of sheep .....	00 - 08 - ---[fold]
Itt: halfe of 2 sives .....	00 - 00 - ---[fold]
Itt: halfe of 3 broad geese .....	00 - 00 - ---[fold]
Itt: halfe a chist .....	00 - 04 - ---[fold]
Itt: halfe an oxe bowe and a quart of hemp seed.....	00 - 00 ---[fold]
Itt: hir part of the corne .....	.....
	<u>01 - 06 - 01</u>

*[NOTE: This claim of William Maddrell dated 9 June 1670, relates to John Harrison of the Hill, Arbory, see ArW 1670A #42 Arbory:]*

June ye 9th 1670: Wm Maddrell enters his clame for ye sume of ---[fold]  
sterl: allready (as hee saithe) recovered by Cort of Common  
craveth tryall, also a choise cow, & a choise horse  
like maner for ye 2 pts of xvj sheep  
Note that this clame is entered ag---[fold]  
ye Executr: of John Harrisson of ye Hill  
of KK Arborey

The goods in ye hands of Paule Bridson who hath  
given pledges according to law Walter Harrison and John  
Bridson he is discharged on ye annexed Discharge

*[slip of paper:]*

KK Malew December first 1670

More added to the Inventory of Jo: Harrison largy viewd  
and priced by the former men to witt Nicho: Harrison, Jo:  
Bridson, Jo: Caine, and John Calister                      £   s   d

In barley at home 16 stookes .....	00	08	00
It: in oats 70 stookes .....	01	15	00
It: in barley in Castletown 16 stookes .....	00	10	00
Itm: halfe the hay .....	00	04	00
Item halfe nu iron crow vj£ .....	00	01	00
Item dj a barrow 3d dj smothinge iron .....	00	00	06
Item a quarter of a cow and yearlinge .....	00	04	00
Item a sheepe and yearlinge .....	00	02	00
	03	04	06
The corbes for ye heire priced as followeth	£	s	d
a pott of Iron 3s the Coulter 30d .....	00	05	08
Item a Table .....			
Item an Arke .....	00	10	00

[next page]

Debts to be deducted of the Inventory  
 due to John Kermot 4s, To Phillip Moore 2s 6d,  
 To Jo: Murrey xiiijd, To Scotts dau: Marrey xiiijd,  
 To Phillipe Kinry xiiijd, To: Bahee Cleter servant  
 1s, To Moare in rent 9s 6d, In tithe monie  
 1s 6d, for yron 9d, for a purr 2s; disbursed in debts  
 dj his cloathing 5s, It: for corps presents 2s-8d, It: for  
 a coppie of ye Decree 1s; It: more in rent 1s yeere xs-9d,  
 due to Jo: Caine 3s - 3d  
 for a hiere servant Jo: Caine 9d  
 Joney Curghey .... 5d  
 to Tho: Hanttan.... 4d  
 to Jo: Harrissonn ... 4d  
 for fish to moare ye hay .... 3d  
 to Nicholas Conney .....6d  
 to Nicolas Quaile .... 3d  
 for writeing ye decree ..... xijd  
 To ye Regr: ..... vjd

[next page]

Note that Paul Bridson goods in xxs[20s] paid  
 for the fine of the ffarme

July 21th 1685

The Inventory of Jon: Harrison being this day  
 stated and summed up the whole thereof

amounts to ye summe of .....	12£	13s	09d
Debtes deducted are .....	02	09	03
Soe remains cleer .....	10	04	06

each child's parte  
 is ljs jd ob

July 29th 1685

This day Margt:, Jane and Jon: three of the Exrs: of the  
 within Jon: Harrison being all lawfull age have come to the  
 Records and acknowledged to have recd from their stepfather  
 Paule Bridson full satisfaction for all their respective  
 proporcons of their fathers Inventory, And doe acquitt  
 him and his pledges from ye same for ever; And Jane  
 and Jon: have accepted of ther grandfather Walter  
 Harison for the summe of 03£ 17s 06d wch is deposited

into his hands as parte of the said Inventory, that is  
to say, as due to Jane the summe of 01£ - 06s - 04d ½ ob  
*[back side of paper:]*  
the same and 02£ : 11s : 01d: ½ due wholly to Joh: ffor  
wch summes the said Walter still stands obliged  
As wittness their hands the day and year  
within written

	Margtt: Harrison her mark H
wittnesses	Jane Harrison her mark E
John Bridson	Jon: Harrison his mark J
Jon: Parr Regr:	Walter Harrison his mrk E

*[next slip of paper]*

This present writing wittneseth that I Ellin Moore als Harison  
doe herby acknowledge and confess my selfe to have received ffrom and att  
the hands of my step father Paul Briedson all the goods due unto mee by  
the death of my father John Harison, And I doe by these presents clearely  
acquitt, exonerate and discharge my said stepfather off all ye said goods  
and his executors and assignes ffor ever. In testimony here off I have  
caused this acquitted to be drawne and have put to my hand  
and marke this 26th off July in anno 1685

I say I have received all my proporcion,  
and parte off goods; and I humbly  
desire yt this may be accepted off

By mee Ellin Moore als Harison  
my marke X

wittness present  
James Moore X

Att a Court houlden in Duglass  
Chappell ye 9th No: 1685

This day the above Ellinor Moor als Harrison hath  
in the face of the Court acknowledged ye above Ac=  
=quittance and desires ye same to be receivd for her sd  
step father generall release. Ita tester Jon: Parr Regr:

**Episcopal Will 1670E #022 Malew will of Lewis Stopford / Stafford, died 12 April 1670, intestate:**

*Summary: wife is alive, son Henry, dau Isabel, son William; pledges: Walter Harrison & Adam Bell*

*ArWills 1669/70 presentment Malew: Henry Stopford was called a dog by Ellin Norris als Caine, wife to Mark Norris, she was presented 1669/70 Malew and performed her censure by 6 March 1669/70*

*Malew parish register: Lewes Stopford buried 5 April 1670*

*Malew parish register: John Stopforth infant buried 16 Aug 1649*

*Malew parish register: Kath Stopport Gnat (sic) of Lowes buried 3 Sep 1661*

*Malew parish register: Hen: Stopport buried 26 Nov 1688*

*?will of mother in law: ArW 1663A #143 Malew will of Ellin Radcliffe alias Sansbury, died 20 February 1663/4: husband xxx Radcliffe is not mentioned, brother William Sansbury, sister in law & her son Thomas Sansbury; Thomas Stowell, grandson & executor Henry Stafford;*

*also: Samuel Radcliffe owes her money, witnesses: Thomas Moore & John Barry & Thomas Stowell,*

*?mother in law: Malew parish register: Ellin Ratcliffe als Samsbury buried 4 March 1663/64*

Debts due to the decaedent from Gundr Tetlo 6d from Chestnall ijd  
from Niche: Nunley 1s from Robt Quirke 8s; Tho: Quirke 7d

Lewis Stopford depted this life about ye 12th of April 1670 intestat wherof ----*[fold]*

Church haveing intelligence hath decreed his 3 children Hen., Esable & Wm

Administrators of all his goods movable & unmovable wtsoever, the children at age ----*[fold]*

=visor of ye childe under age, and a legacie to ye wife upon sight of ye Inventory

Salvo tamen vincuig

Decretum est et Solvit xijd

Suo jure

The corne to be added at Michaelmas

March ye 1st 70: Margt: Cowle in behalfe of herselfe &  
her husbands Executrs: entrs: against ye Adminrs: of  
Lewis Stopford for ye xxiijs sterl: & craveth tryall

March ye 2d 70: Tho: Quirke entrs: against ye  
Executrs: of Lewiss Stepford for ye summ of xxs[20s] and  
craveth tryall

Aprill ye 27th 1671: Robt Quirke entrs: his clame against ye Admrs:  
of Lewis Stopford for ye summe of Eyghteen shillings sterl: due debt  
as will be made to appeare, & craveth tryall

June ye 9th 71

Wm Preston in behalfe of Mr: John Murrey entrs: against ye  
Adminrs: of Lewis Stopforth for ye summe of ffortie shillings  
sterl: & craveth tryall

[next page]

May 25th 1670 KK Malew

The Inventory of the goods of Lewes Stopford view'd and priced by four  
swarne men to witt Charles Voase, John Norris, William Preston and Robt Moore  
as followeth

	£	s
Imprimis: the small wooden vessells on the deads pte .....	00	02 00d
Item halfe of 2 firkins Tub, barrell and a little firkin .....	00	03 00
Item halfe of a keine & swine 4 barrells 2 stradles geares 2 carrs .....	00	06 03
Item halfe a skellet, laddle skinner chaffinge dish & choppin knife .....	01	04
Item halfe of 2 iron potts brass pott frying pann } spitt tongues rackes & cr---tt .....	00	05 06
Item flax and tow 15d halfe of 20£ pewter 9s 6d .....	00	10 09
Item halfe of flagonn chamber pott quart pott .....		
3 candlestickes 3 salsers a litle canker of pewter} .....	00	04 06
Item halfe of 4 earthen bottles .....	00	00 06
Item halfe the Cubbart .....	00	13 00
Item halfe a chist .....	00	04 00
Item halfe a smothing iron & heater .....	00	00 04
Item halfe a grope, spade & forke .....	00	00 06
Item halfe a chairs 3 stoales .....	00	01 04
Item halfe a table and formes .....	00	01 00
Item halfe a woollen wheele 1s, lynyn wheele 8d .....	00	01 08
Item halfe a trunkle bed table & cradle .....	00	01 06
Item halfe of 16 dayles .....	00	06 00
Item halfe a chist 2 boxes and a deske .....	00	06 00
Item halfe a table and formes .....	00	00 10
Item halfe of 4 fledges and coverlett .....	00	04 00
Item 4 blanketts the deads part .....	00	07 06
Item 5 ould blanketts the deads pt .....	00	01 08
Item halfe of 2 ould carpetts and cartaines & valences .....	00	03 00
Item his cloathes .....	00	04 00
Item halfe of 2 fither beds & 3 bolsters & 2 pillow.....	00	02 02
Item 4 yards of hurden cloath 2s 3 sheetes 12s .....	00	14 00
Item 3 course sheetes .....	00	05 00



Item halfe of 6 napkins and 2 pillow beeres .....	00 02 02
Item halfe of 2 bed stids .....	00 05 00
Item the halfe of 3 cowes .....	01 10 00
Item halfe of 2 litle steeres & litle heffer .....	00 15 00
Item halfe a maire, coult, and horse .....	00 15 00
Item six pound of yarne .....	00 03 00
Item halfe 2 canvesse sacke & 2 cushins .....	<u>00 00 10</u>
	<u>09 19 02</u>
Debts to be deducted oweinge to Jo: Murrey on ye deads pt .....	01 00 00
Due to Nicho: Harrison on the deads pt .....	00 11 00
Due to Kewes wife on the deads pt .....	00 11 00
Due to William Bridson .....	00 05 00
Due to Mrs Stanley 1s .....	<u>00 01 00</u>

mother at present hath ye goods in her coostody but ye 2 eldest being at age are to take their  
 pte imeadiatly as soone as they can convenient, and to give pledges to secure ye office  
 ye childs pt under age, the mother hath given pledges Walter Harrison & Adam Bell  
 secundum forman legis

**Episcopal Will 1670E #023 Malew will of William Kelly of Ballamoddey, Malew (a farm his wife brought to the marriage), died 22 April 1670, intestate:**

*Summary:* wife [Margaret Quackin] is alive & was previously married to William Shimmin of Ballamoddey [he died 1657, EpWill], brother John Kelly and brother James Kelly, John Shimmin is a son & heir of deceased William Shimmin of Ballamodda [died 1657, his will in Episcopal books],

*Malew parish register:* William Kelly Ballamoddey, buried 9 April 1670

*Malew parish register:* William Kelly married Margaret Quackin on 24 August 1658 in Malew

*1st husband of wife: Malew parish register:* William Shimmin married Margaret Quackin on 15 April 1651 in Malew

*1st husband of wife: Malew parish register:* William Shymyn Ballamoddey buried 1 Nov 1657 See EpW1659 Malew of Wm Shimmin

*wife: ArWills, 1663 presentment Malew:* Margaret Kelly als Shimmin als Quackin was presented 1663 Malew ([married 1st in 1651 to William Shimmin who died 1657, Episcopal Will, & married 2nd in 1658 to [William] Kelly who died 1670, EpW 1670E #023 Malew) for reviling Ellin Taggart als Bridson

*wife: ArWills, 1663 presentments Malew:* KK Malew 25 March 1663 presentments: Wm Teare presents **Marg: Kelly als**

**Quackin** for railing upon and reviling of Ellin Taggart als Bridson in her own house on the Sabbath day

*wife: ArWills, 1679 presentment Malew:* Margaret Kelly als Shimmin als Quackin was presented 1679 Malew (Margaret married 1st in 1651 to William Shimmin who died 1657, Episcopal Will, & married 2nd in 1658 to [William] Kelly who died 1670, EpW 1670E #023 Malew) for calling Joney Moore alias Quiggin a bitch

KK Mallew

Wm Kelly deputed this life ye 22th of Aprill 1670 intestate  
 wherof ye Church haveing intelligence hath decreed his 2 brothers  
 John and James Kelly Administratrs: of all his goods movable and un=  
 movable whatsoever, who are both at age and ye goods in their hands,  
 and a Legacie to ye wife upon sight of ye Inventory  
 Salvo tamen vincuig                      Decretum et solvit 3s  
 suo jure

The wifs legacie allowed her  
 is vs[5s]

[next page]

KK Malew Aprill 22th 1670

Inventorie of the goods of William Kelly of Balley

[fold]----dey view'd and priced by 4 sworne men to witt: Gyles Bridsonn,

Jo: Duccan, William Teare & Jo: Quorke as followeth

£    s    d

Inprmis: a younge incalfe cow .....	01 00 00	
Item an ox	00 16 00	The Corbes (yf these
Item another ould cow .....	00 10 00	be for the heire &
Item a bullock & a calfe .....	00 16 00	free and left unpriced
Item 2 horses .....	01 02 00	att the takinge off Wm:
Item a hogshhead & beere firkin }		Shimines his father Inven=
and two boords .....	00 03 00	torie) are priced beinge
Item a turfe spade & som dishes .....	00 00 06	a chist 4s, a keive [ <i>or 'keine'</i> ] 3s
Item halfe a plow & keive }		a table 1s a Culter 2s
----le .....	00 01 04	
Item halfe a bed stid .....	00 00 06	Money disbursed
Item halfe an ould hogshhead .....	00 00 04	for buriall 01s - 00d
Item an ould bouster .....	00 00 06	for Drinke 01 - 00
Item in money .....	00 05 00	paid Jo: Quorke 00 - 04d
Item 2 blanketts .....	00 07 00	for fathers fees to }
Item 2 carchifes .....	00 00 08	Jo: Shimine .....} 00 - 3d
Item a givett & 2 ogers .....	00 01 04	for small tythe }
Item his wearinge cloathes .....	00 03 00	and offeringe } 07
Item a paire of harrowes .....	00 01 00	Takinge Inventory
Item a paile & 2 stoones .....	00 01 00	and writeinge 01 - 00
Item a ladder, carr, two }		The Sumner 00 - 04
harrow geares & 3 stores }.....	00 01 00	
Item halfe a goose .....	00 00 02	added to ye Inv:
Item halfe an ox yoke .....	00 00 03	40 stoaks oats ....xxs[20s]
Item halfe the iron linkes .....	00 00 06	his pt of fledge & }
Itt: an old cow .....	00 10 00	blankett .....} xvjd
Itt: one bullocke .....	00 12 00	2 little boords ..... vjd

Note that the decedent and wife hath paid of the fine of the farme to or Right Honble: Lord a boule of Barley & sixteene shillings in money

Note the decedent put out this yeare 40: barrells of lin---; he ---e but married into the farme to the wife formerly of Wm: Shimine to whom the sd former husband bequeathed the farme goods --- children till xj yeares

pledges secunda forman legis Tho: Corrin & John Bell

### Episcopal Will 1670E #024 Santan will decree of John Kinley & Catharine Kinley, orphans, died 22 February 1667/8:

*Summary: father John Kinley died 1665 (Episcopal Will, Santan) & his 2 children John & Catharine died before the inventory could be brought in, mother is not mentioned, brother Thomas Kinley and sister Jane Kinley will of grandfather: ArW 1666A #21 Santan will of Thomas Kinley, died January 1666/67: wife is not mentioned, son & heir Thomas, dau Marriad [married Thomas Bridson 1658, their dau Margaret], dau Christian, dau Ann, granddau ('niece') Margaret Bridson, grandson ('nephew') Thomas Kinley; also(?son in law) John Caine; witnesses: Gilbert Moore & Oates Cretney, pledges: Gilbert Moore & Hugh Callow*

[The following note about the inventory of John Kinley has been crossed out:]

KK Stt Anne 1670

The Inventory of the goods of John Kinley prayesed by Robt Brew, Tho: Karchar, Wm Cloaige & John Bridson this Inven= tory being putt into the Bookes the yere 1665, and 2 of the Children being deade since and the whole Inventory of the sd Kinley being 5£ 1s and now itt comes due to 2£ when

the debtes is deducted out upon the Deades part which is John Kinley & Katherin Kinley

June ye 8th 1667

John & Katherine Kinley orphans depts this life about ye 22th of February or therabouts intestat wherof ye Church haveing intelligence hath decreed their brother Tho: and sister Jane Kinley Admrs: of all their goods movable & unmovable whatsoever, all whose goods are included in ye ffathers Inventory and they themselvs at age & sworn

Salvo tamen vincuig Decretum et solvit xijd  
suo jure

July 15th 71: The goods of ye above children included in the ffathers John Kinley in ye booke p anno 1665 wch is paid to ye children as there appeares

**Episcopal Will 1670E #025 Santan will of old Thomas Woods senior, of the Walk Milne, died 25 April 1670, intestate:**

**Summary:** wife Carter Woods alias Woods died at the same time (EpW 1670E #026 Santan), son Robert Woods (unmarried), has married children including Thomas Woods junior (married Mally Kinnish), also: Christopher Kinnish (father of Mally), also: Nicholas & Jane Kinrey / Harrison entered a claim, brother Martin Woods entered a claim, testator owed Ellin Banks alias Christian 9s (wife of James Banks),

**Malew parish register:** Thomas Woods, Walk Miln buried 22 APR 1670

**will of wife:** EpW 1670E #026 Santan will of Karter / Carter Woods alias Woods, died about April / May 1670, intestate: husband Thomas Woods (died 25 April 1670, EpW 1670E #025), unmarried son Robert Woods, son Thomas Woods (married to Mally Kinnish, Christopher Kinnish was her father),

**marriage contract:** EpW 1618E #014 Malew will / marriage contract between Thomas Woods of the Walk Miln (son of widow Margaret Moore [husband Thomas Woods of the Walk Miln died about September, EpW 1618E #012 Malew]) & Carter Woods dau of John Woods of Ballyrie

**son: Santan parish register:** Tho: Woods of the Walk Miln buried 3 December 1695

**will of son:** ArW 1695A #06 Santan will of Thomas Woods of the Walk Miln, died 28 November 1695: wife [Mally Kinnish] is alive [died 1707/8, ArW 1708A #05 Santan], children, son in law William Kermode, witnesses: Christopher Bridson & John Cosnahan, pledges: Thomas Woods & John Woods

**dau in law: Santan parish register:** Mally Woods of ye Walk Miln buried 14 Feb 1707/8

**will of dau in law:** ArW 1708A #5 Santan will of Mary / Mally Woods als Kinnish of the Walk Miln, died February 1707/8: husband [Thomas] Woods of the Walk Miln is not mentioned [died 1695, ArW 1695A #06 Santan], sons John & Thomas, grandson Thomas Woods, daus Jane & Margaret (married to Wm Kermode); pledge: John Kinnish

**will of Mally's father:** ArW 1686A #4 Santan will of Christopher Kinnish of Ballafurt, Santan: dau Carter (md Christopher Bridson of Rogane beg); son William (has 2 sons); youngest of Thomas Kennish of Rogane beg; Christian Cosnahan; children of George Woods; Thomas Bridson son of Christopher; Alice Bridson dau to Christopher; Arthur Bridson; 2 daus xxx & Carter; children Hugh, xxxx, & Carter Kinnish exec

**grandson:** ArW 1754A #41 Malew will of Thomas Woods: wife Alice Woods alias Christian, son Thomas, other children

**1st wife:** Tho. Woods married Joney Quane on 17 Nov 1692 in Malew

Margrett WOODS christened: 30 Nov 1692 in Malew

Ann WOODS christened: 9 Jul 1697 in Santan

**Malew parish register:** Marg't Woods Infant dau of Thos. Woods & Jony buried 05 OCT 1692

**2nd wife:** Thomas Woods married Jane Caine on 14 Dec 1698 Santan

Thos WOODS christened: 2 Jun 1701 Santan

**Santan parish register:** Jane Woods alias Cain buried 06 OCT 1701 EpWill 1701 Santan

**3rd wife:** Thomas Woods married Alice Christian on 25 Mar 1706 in Malew her will: EpW 1759 Malew

**Malew parish register:** Alice Woods als Christian, Tuck Miln widow buried 29 JUL 1759

Tho WOODS christened: 22 Nov 1708 Santan

Karter WOODS christened: 14 Nov 1710 Santan

Ann WOODS christened: 28 Aug 1712 Santan

Nellie WOODS christened: 12 Oct 1714 Santan

Alice WOODS christened: 17 Nov 1716 Santan

Robt WOODS christened: abt 1719 Santan

**grandson: Malew parish register:** Thomas Woods, Walk Miln buried 01 April 1754

**will of brother in law [?brother in law of wife Margaret Oates]:** ArW 1663A #127 Santan will of John Moore of Ballafurt, Santan, died 13

February 1663/64: wife Margaret Moore als Oates, 2 children John & Robert Moore underage (Robert was dead by 1675 when John rec'd his legacy), overseers & brothers in law: **Thomas Woods senior** & Thomas Kinley; brothers Martin & William Moore; Witnesses: Robert Brew, Thomas Kinley, John Oates

?will of brother in law of Joney's husband: ArW 1650A #14 Santan will of Joney Moore als Clucas, her inventory, has children including at least two sons, overseer is Thomas Woods, uncle of the children is John Moore: husband xxxx Moore is not mentioned, children including at least two sons, overseer **Thomas Woods** [married to Carter Woods]; uncle of children & overseer John Moore (lives in the house) pledge: Robert Moore of Sulbrick, & John Moore of Glentraugh; also: weaver Thomas Quinney, John Cosnahan vicar of Santan is to give the children 10s

KK St Anne the 29th of Aprill 1670

The Inventory of the goods of old Tho: Woods who departed this life the 21th of Aprill the which goods being prayed by 4 sworne men viz John Quiney, John Bridson, Tho: Kinley, and John Bridson. Itt: one little Iron pott 2d  
Itt: one old pewter flaggon and a candelstick 1s; Itt: the third part of a cubbord and the third part of a table and forme 5s; Itt: halfe a samoner sett 6d; Itt: one woollen wheele 1s; Itt: one chest 2s; Itt: one ash poule --d; Itt: the rackentree 6d; Itt: halfe a paire of sheares 16d; Itt: halfe of the sheere[?] bord 4d; Itt: halfe a stonne 9d; Itt: one oger 5d; Itt: one old chest and some smale treene vessels 6d

The Executr: at age sworn in Cort and hath given pledges more added to ye Inv: out of ye walk miln xxjs more in money for Lands more for hempe 1s 6d

Tho: Woods depted this life ye 25 of Aprill 1670, intestate, wherof ye Church haveing intelligence hath decreed his ~~only~~ sone Robt: Woods unmarried Administratr: of all his goods movable & unmovable shatsoever who is at lawfull yeares and sworne in Cort

Decretum et solvit vjd

Salvo tamen vincuig  
suo jure

The Inven: to bee pfected wth in a month sub pena xs[10s] ad usum domi:

**Episcopal Will 1670E #026 Santan will of Karter / Carter Woods alias Woods, died about April / May 1670, intestate:**

**Summary:** husband Thomas Woods (died 25 April 1670, EpW 1670E #025), unmarried son Robert Woods, son Thomas Woods (married to Mally Kinnish, Christopher Kinnish was her father)

**will of husband:** EpW 1670E #025 Santan will of old Thomas Woods senior, of the Walk Milne, died 25 April 1670, intestate: wife Carter Woods alias Woods died at the same time (EpW 1670E #026 Santan), son Robert Woods (unmarried), has married children including Thomas Woods junior (married Mally Kinnish), also: Christopher Kinnish (father of Mally), also: Nicholas & Jane Kinrey / Harrison entered a claim, brother Martin Woods entered a claim, testator owed Ellin Banks alias Christian 9s (wife of James Banks),

**marriage contract:** EpW 1618E #014 Malew will / marriage contract between Thomas Woods of the Walk Miln (son of widow Margaret Moore [husband Thomas Woods of the Walk Miln died about September, EpW 1618E #012 Malew]) & Carter Woods dau of John Woods of Ballyrie

**son: Santan parish register:** Tho: Woods of the Walk Miln buried 3 December 1695

**will of son:** ArW 1695A #06 Santan will of Thomas Woods of the Walk Miln, died 28 November 1695: wife [Mally Kinnish] is alive [died 1707/8, ArW 1708A #05 Santan], children, son in law William Kermod, witnesses: Christopher Bridson & John Cosnahan, pledges: Thomas Woods & John Woods

**dau in law: Santan parish register:** Mally Woods of ye Walk Miln buried 14 Feb 1707

**will of dau in law:** ArW 1708A #5 Santan will of Mary / Mally Woods als Kinnish of the Walk Miln, died February 1707/8: husband [Thomas] Woods of the Walk Miln is not mentioned [died 1695, ArW 1695A #06 Santan], sons John & Thomas, grandson Thomas Woods, daus Jane & Margaret (married to Wm Kermod); pledge: John Kinnish

**will of Mally's father:** ArW 1686A #4 Santan of Christopher Kinnish of Ballafurt, Santan: wife is not mentioned, son Hugh, dau Mally [married Thomas Woods in 1670], dau Karter (married Christopher Bridson of Rogane Moare, son Thomas, dau Alice, son Arthur), son William (has 2 sons), Thomas Kinnish of Rogane beg, also: Christian Cosnahan (planning marriage), George Woods & children, pledges: son in law Thomas Woods & son in law Christopher Bridson



---acon was made by Tho: Woods senr: &  
 ---her Kinish in behalf of their children  
 ---- The sd Tho: Woods junr: & Mally Kinish  
 --- & when it was concluded upon that  
 ---d Tho: Woods junr: & his wife Mally  
 --oresaid were imedeatly to enter upon &  
 --joye the one halfe of ye half Quarter of  
 ---nd ye one halfe of ye ~~Quarter~~ Walke  
 -ilne belonginge to ye said Tho: Woods  
 --nr and ye other halfe of ye said half  
 ---er of Land & walke milne at or upon  
 --- death or decease of ye Longer liver of  
 ye said Tho: Woods senior or Charter his  
 wife, They ye sd Tho: Woods Junr & his wife  
 Mally or Xpher Kinish afforesd in their be  
 [back side of page:] half  
 =half payinge ye summe of ten pounds  
 redemption of ye said half qrtter  
 Land then in morgadge Cat-----fe th---  
 upon their oathes yt ye said bargaine  
 then, or about yt time put in ----  
 they cannot now remember what  
 was then inserted and this as witne----  
 hands ye day & yeare above written

Taken before me John Christian

Tho: Norris

Jo: Bridson his m----

**Episcopal Will 1670E #028 Santan will of Catharine Caine alias Kinley, died 2 January 1669/70, intestate:**

*Summary: husband John Caine, children Charles & Jane Caine both of age by December 1678, she has siblings, pledges Thomas Bridson & William Cowle*

*will of father in law: ArW 1635A #03 Santan will of John Caine, dated 12 April 1636: wife is alive, son Gilbert, son xxxx (left a quarter heifer & bowl of oats), son John senior, dau Ann senior (wife of xxxx Curghey, they have children, Ann was due a cow & a sheet in the inventory), executors (of age, probably unmarried): son Gilbert, son John junior, dau Ann junior, child xxxx, dau Christian, granddau ('neece') Christian Caine; witnesses: Oates Clucas & John Cosnahan vicar & John Cosnahan clerk; pledges: (son) Gilbert Caine & William Cubbon & Thomas Kinley*

*will of ?father: ArW 1666A #21 Santan will of Thomas Kinley, died January 1666/7: wife is not mentioned, son & heir Thomas, dau Marriad [married Thomas Bridson 1658, their dau Margaret], dau Christian, dau Ann, granddau ('niece') Margaret Bridson, grandson ('nephew') Thomas Kinley; also (?son in law) **John Caine**; witnesses: Gilbert Moore & Oates Cretney, pledges: Gilbert Moore & Hugh Callow*

*will of ?aunt: ArW 1663A #128 Santan will of Margaret Kinley, died 14 October 1663: not married, brother Thomas Kinley (his children son & heir Thomas, dau Christian, dau Marriad, & son John [did he marry Catharine Crellin & he was dead by 1665?]) brother Thomas died 1666/7, ArW 1666A #21 Santan, nephew (son of sister [?Joney]) Thomas Key; also Robert Caine, executor [? & nephew in law, married to (Catharine) Kinley] John Caine; also John Kinley son in law [married to Catharine Crellin by 1655] of Thomas Crellin promised to pay 7s that Thomas owed; witnesses: Robert Moore & John Woods, pledges: Robert Hampton & John Stephen*

*?see: 1675 Liber Vastarum, Santan: John Taggart had a parcel of intack of 6d yearly rent, but was long dead & the rent descended to his daughter Margaret Taggart [died about 1670, Episcopal will Santan] who gave the said land & rent in Marriage Contract to her daughter Joney [Quinney] & her husband Philip **Kinley**, who were both dead & their executorship fell to **John Caine & son Robert Caine**, being the next relations, and they sold the parcel of intack land to John Oates who was entered for it in 1675.*

**KK St Anne**

Inventorie of the goods of Kathrin Caine allias Kinley who departed the 2th of January in the yeare 1669 and was prayed by ----[edge] men viz Gilb: Moore, Xpher Kneale, Tho: Kisshag & Tho: Hanton

*[fold]*---- horse & one mare prised to ..... 15s - 00 - 00  
*[fold]*---he fourth part of the housshould vessells..... 3s 3d - 00  
*[fold]*---ne woollen wheele ..... 2s - 00 - 00  
*[fold]*---ne littell wheele ..... 2s - 00 - 00  
*[fold]*---ne new blankett ..... 4s - 00 - 00  
*[fold]*---ne red peticoat & one blew peticoat ..... 4s - 00 - 00  
*[fold]*--- 3 yards of linen cloath ..... 3s - 00 - 00  
*[fold]*--- kercheifes ..... 1s 8d - 00  
*[fold]*---ne old canvish and halfe a canvish ..... 4d - 00  
*[fold]*--- 2 old seeckes ..... 2s - 00 - 00

The goods in ye hands of ye ffather John Caine who hath  
 given pledges secunda forman legis, Tho: Bridson & Wm Cowle  
 note the above Inventory is discharged by the Annexed  
 acquittance

Kath: Caine deputed ye 2 of Janry 1669 intestate wherof ye Church haveing  
 intelligence hath decreed her children Charles & Jane Caine Administratrs:  
 of all her goods movable & unmovable, ye next of Kinread on ye mothers side  
 supervisore, and a Legacie to ye husband upon sight of ye Inventory  
 the Supvisor swarn

Decretum est et Solvit 1s vjd

Salvo tamen vincuig  
 suo jure

*[slip of paper:]*

This is to Certifie under out hands that I Charles Caine and Jane Caine  
 doe Confest our selves to be fully satizfied and paid from our father  
 John Caine for all the part of goods that was due unto us by the  
 death of our mother Cathrine Caine allyas Kinley lat diseased and  
 this is truth as wittnes our hands and names this 15th of Decembre  
 1678,

Hugh Cosnahan  
 witnesses hereof  
 John Moore his X  
 John Quiney his X  
 John Brew his X  
 Wm Cowle

Charles Caine his hand & X  
 Jane Caine her hand & X

ffeb: 2th 1679/

Sr: Hugh Cosnahan & Wm Cowle hath  
 aveired the truth of the  
 above acquittances and that ye  
 same was signed and Delivered  
 in his presence by the sd Cha:  
 & Jaine Caine

John Parre  
 Repr:

*[slip of paper; see ArW 1670A #42 Arbory will of John Harrison of the Hill:]*

Nov: ye 9th: Wm Keig entr: against ye Execr:  
 of John Harrisson of KK Arbory for ye sume  
 of xjs and craveth tryall, of his wages

*[slip of paper, see EpW 1670E #031 Arbory of Sr John Crellin:]*

**Archdeacon Wills note dated 16 April 1671, written by Henry Watterson of Colby, Arbory, to cousin Nicholas Moore (clerk) of KK Bride, regarding Henry's wife Joney Cubbon being owed 2£ from deceased Sir John Crellin:**

*Summary: cousin Nicholas Moore of Arbory, wife Joney Cubbon, Sir John Crellin is dead,*

To my loveing Cousson Nich: Moore of the parish  
of Kirke Bride, my love remembred unto you hopeinge  
that you are in good health as I am at this preesent  
writting and thes is to lett you understand that I  
desire you to doe mee the favour as to goe to Mr  
Rich: Ffoxe and enter a clame in the behalfe  
of my wife Jonye Cubon against the executors  
of Sir John Crellin for the sume of two pounds  
of moneys being the decedents part as she will make  
to apeare and I desire you to take a Coppie of the  
clame and send it to me by the bearer hereof, if you  
can by all meanes and I shall doe soe much a  
Curtysie for you againe if it lyes in my poower  
and soe I rest your loveing Cousson Henry Watterson  
dated ye sixteene of Aprell                      of Colby

*[slip of paper:]*

Aprell ye 17th 71    Jony Cubon against ye Adminrs: of  
Sr: John Crellin for ye sume of ffortie shill: sterl: due debt as she

note the will is in  
the Book 1670

**Episcopal Will 1670E #029 Arbory will decree of John Comish, died 26 May 1670, intestate:**

*Summary: wife [Isabel Curghey] is alive [they married 1666 per Articles of Marriage, died 1699/1700, ArW 1699A #24 Rushen], dau Jane Comish, father [William Comish lockman of Arbory] is alive [died 1682, ArW 1682A #12 Arbory]*  
**will of wife:** ArW 1699A #24 Rushen will of Isabel Comish alias Curghey, dated 25 January 1699/1700: husband [John] Comish is not mentioned [they married 1666 per Articles of Marriage, John died 1670, EpW 1670E #029 Arbory], dau Jane Watterson alias Comish, brother in law James Comish, brother? John Curghey in Santan, witnesses: John Parr vicar & Henry Gell, pledges: Mr John Parr vicar & John Scarff  
**will of father:** ArW 1682A #12 Arbory will of William Comish lockman of Arbory, died 1682, wife is not mentioned: **1666 Articles of Marriage** of John Comish (son of William Comish lockman of Arbory) married Isabel Curghey (daughter of Ann Curghey alias Caine of Santan), dated 1 December 1666; James Comish son of William and a daughter; **1677 Bargain Covenant** between William Comish & daughter in law Isabel Comish alias Curghey, John Comish husband of Isabel is dead & their daughter Jane Comish, James Comish son of William, dated 19 February 1677/8; **about January 1682/3:** accepted as the will of William Comish

KK Arborey

Jo: Comish depted this life ye 26 of May 1670 ----[fold]  
wherof ye Church haveing intelligence hath decreed ----[fold]  
child Jane Comish Adminx: of all his goods m----[fold]  
& unmovable wtsoever, the next of kinread on ----[fold]  
ffathers side supvisors and a legacie to ye hus----[fold]  
upon sight of ye Inventory

Salvo tamen                      Decretum et solvit xd[10d]



The grandfather is sworn  
supvisor

[next page]

26th March 1670

A pfect Invent: of ye goods  
of Jo: Comish taken & prized by  
foure sworne men viz Jo: Kewne  
Wm: Cubon, Wm Knakle, and Wm Stole  
as followeth

Imp̄mis: All his goods in ye house moveable  
and unmoveable priced }  
by ye men abovesd: amounnts } ..... 00 - 17 - 06  
to ye summ of ..... }

Item more his pte of some }  
horses p̄ced to } ..... 00 - 03 - 10 / 06

Item 4 kishans & hafe of }  
barley p̄ce to ... } ..... 00 - 01 - 03

Item his pte in ye 4th pte of }  
his loomes ..... } ..... 00 - 02 - 06

Item pte of ye geares belonging }  
to ye sd Loomes p̄ce to } ..... 00 - 00 - 10

To be deducted as followeth viz }  
deads pte ..... } ..... 00 - 08 - 03

The goods in ye grandfather & mothers hand  
who hath give pledges Wm Cubon for the wife &  
Edwd: Cloage for the grandffather

### Episcopal Will 1670E #030 Arbory will of Joney Cubbon alias Maddrell, per Deed of Gift, dated 11 February 1669/70:

**Summary:** husband [William] Cubbon is not mentioned [died before June 1663]; son William Cubbon took care of the testator during 2 years of illness, witnesses: John Kewn & William Norris,

**will inventory of Joney:** ArW 1670A #038 Arbory will inventory of Joney Cubbon alias Maddrell, not listed in the Old Typed Index: pledges: John Farrant & Mr Thomas Norris, appraisors: [?husband] William Cubbon senior & William Kinvig & John Kewn & John Corrin

**will of father:** ArW 1642A #03 Arbory will of John Maddrell, died 27 Dec 1642, made 18 Feb 1640/41: wife is not mentioned, son John Maddrell, son Henry / Harry (has children), dau Joney [married William Cubbon], son in law William Cubbon (has children), dau Margaret, son? Robert Maddrell, witnesses Robert Norris vicar & Robert Parr

**will of son:** ArW 1685A #54 Arbory will of William Cubbon of Ballacry, per Articles of Marriage dated 30 November 1680, accepted as his will May 1686: wife Dorothy Cubbon alias xxxx (alive in November 1680), son William Cubbon junior married by May 1681 to Elizabeth Corrin [dau of deceased Henry Corrin & deceased Joney Cubbon], kin of Elizabeth Corrin: uncle William Cubbon of Ballabeg in Ardary treen, aunt Jane Cubbon (married to [John] Quillin) & uncle in law John Quill of Castletown [husband of Amy Corrin who died 1686], witnesses: Richard Quillin [?son of Jane Quillin als Cubbon] & Thomas Bridson & John Cubbon & Henry Watterson & Robert Cubbon & Patrick Credeen / Credgeen & Richard Hingley & John Parr; William Cubbon of Ballacry died 1686 & his son William became his administrator, pledges: xxxx Keig & William Corrin, **NOTE**, Elizabeth Corrin is probably the dau of deceased Henry Corrin & Joney Cubbon, sister of William Cubbon of Ballabeg. **NOTE**, that kinsman John Quill of Castletown is probably the husband of Amy Corrin who died 1686 Malew, Episcopal Will, & John died 1695 Malew, & Amy was the sister of Henry Corrin who was the father of Elizabeth [Henry died 1665, ArW 1665A #005 Arbory], **NOTE**, that the mother of Elizabeth Corrin (Joney Cubbon) appears to be dead, though she was alive after the probate of husband Henry Corrin's will

**See:** ArW 1691A #61 Arbory will of Ellin Cubbon alias Quay, died 3 April 1692: husband xxxx Cubbon is not mentioned, son is not on the Island, executor William Cubbon of BallaCry / BallaCray (married), witnesses: William Cubbon & Samuel Robinson, pledge: Mr Samuel Robinson

**will of father in law of grandson William Cubbon junior of Ballacry:** ArW 1665A #005 Arbory will of Henry Corrin of Colby: wife Joney Cubbon (pregnant), dau Elizabeth born posthumously [name found in will of William Cubbon of Ballacry, ArW 1685A #54 Arbory], brother Richard Corrin (son is Henry), sister Catharine Corrin (married to John Kinley), deceased father Thomas Corrin of Colby, wife's

brother William Cubbon of Ballabeg, brother in law John Quill paid for various fees ('for the child's part) jointly with wife Joney Corrin alias Cubbon & appears, with his wife, to have taken care of the baby for a while [NOTE, that John Quill is probably the husband of Amy Corrin, she died 1686, Episcopal Will, & John died 1695], pledges: William Cubbon of Ballabeg & John Kewn, William Corrin of Colby, wife of William Saint, Daniel Corrin, John Corrin son of John Corrin, Thomas Corrin dead,

Ffebruary ye 11th 1669

[fold]---- it knowne to all whom it may concerne  
 [fold]---- I Jony Cubone alias Maddrell sick in body  
 [fold]---- of perect memory praised be God, doe upon  
 [fold]----ther consideration & second thoughts menco[?]  
 [fold]---- mee thereunto, but chiefly by reason I have  
 been two yeares almost lying constantly  
 in bed & does not yet know how soone or  
 long my dissolution shall be, therefore out  
 of my naturall affection & love to my deare  
 sonne William Cubon & for ye greate care  
 & paines hee hath taken of mee all this time  
 dureing my sicknesse I does freely & frankly give  
 to him by way of a deede of gift all my worldly  
 goods wthin & without either of goods, lands,  
 houses or intacks, peny & penyworth; save on=  
 ly foure pounds yt I doe keepe in my owne  
 hands until ye Last day & I may dispose of as I  
 please myselfe, and also all my weareing clothes linnen & woolen  
 made & fashioned, viz: my kerchiefes  
 bands, peticotes & wescotes, Likewise for consid  
 eration of this deed of gift made by my Deare and  
 tender mother to me her son I doe binde & oblige  
 myselfe to looke & maintaine her while shee  
 lives, God permitting mee health to doe ye same,  
 as witnesses their signes manuall

Jony Cubone her mrk X  
 Will: Cubon

[next page]

16th May 1670

the wthin Jo: Kewne & Wm: Norris ----[fold]  
 witness being deceased) have deposed y----[fold]  
 act & deed of Gift was ye frede--d of ----[fold]  
 in Jony Maddrell als Cubon signed an----[fold]  
 in their prsence, wch for pof the----[fold]  
 is taken by me

Tho: Norris ----[fold]

June ye 8th 1670

This deed of gift proved before Mr Deemster is accepted of  
 in stead of the will of Jony Cubon in every pticu----[fold]  
 save onely for ye ffour pounds and the other pticulrs the----[fold]  
 reserved to her owne dispose: but d----[fold]  
 intestate the Church hath decreed her sone Wm Cubbon var----[fold]  
 Administratr: as well for ye sd 4£ the other pticulrs: reserve----[fold]  
 or for any thinge else that shall or may appeare in any ----[fold]  
 due unto her at her death

Salvo tamen vincuig                      Decretum et solvit ---  
 suo jure

[Found after EpW 1670E #31 Arbory will of Sir John Crellin, miniser of Arbory:]

ffeb

March 24th 1670: Mr: Tho:Norris Deemster entrs:  
his clame against ye Executrs of Jony Madrell for ye sume  
of xxijs sterl: & craveth tryall

[Inventory found among the Archdeacon Wills:]

**Archdeacon Will 1670A #038 Arbory will inventory of Joney Cubbon alias Maddrell, not listed in the Old Typed Index:**

KK Arbory

A true & pfect Inventory of ye goods of  
Jony Maddrell als Cubon praised by four sworn  
men (viz) Willm Cubon senr, Willm: Kenvigge,  
John Kewne, & John Corrin

Inprim:	£	s	d
Two wasecoates praised to .....	00	02	09
Itt: ffive petticoates .....	00	08	06
Itt: Ten carchives old & new .....	00	05	05
Itt: seven handcarchives .....	00	02	00
Itt: ffive old banns & three neck cloates .....	00	00	07
[torn]-----orans small & course .....	00	01	08
[torn]-----ocks .....	00	01	08
[torn]-----aire of shooes & stockins .....	00	00	08

pledges according to law John Ffarrant  
& Mr Tho: Norris

**Episcopal Will 1670E #031 Arbory will of Sir John Crellin, minister of the Parish of Arbory, died about 29 April 1670, intestate:**

**Summary:** wife [Catharine Crellin alias Harrison alias Crellin] is alive [her will ArW 1687A #13 Arbory], son (only living child) Thomas Crellin, dau / ?stepdau Alice (she has a bible worth 4s in her hands), sisters Ann Craine als Crellin & Mary Callister als Crellin, deceased father (or grandfather?) Thomas Crellin, brother in law Hugh Craine (married Ann Crellin before 1657, son William & dau Ann) and brother in law William Callister (married in 1662 to Mary Crellin)

**will of wife:** ArW 1687A #13 Arbory will of Catharine Crellin alias Harrison alias Tyldesley, dated 24 November 1686: 1st husband William Harrison (EpW 1660E Arbory), 2nd husband Sir John Crellin (EpW 167E #031 Arbory), dau Mary Harrison, son Thomas Crellin, dau Alice Crellin, dau Joney Harrison, son George Harrison, also: Sir Thomas Parre, Mr David Murrey senior of Douglas, Ellin / Nelly Clague, widow Craine of he Burne; witnesses: Philip Leece / Lees & Samuel Robinson; also Jahn Maddrell & his wife

**self:** Arthur William Moore, M.A., *Old Manx Families, 1889*: John, better known as Sir John, was Vicar of Arbory from 1650 to 1670. He married Catharine Tyldesley in 1662, had issue three children of which one son, Thomas, alone survived. After the Vicar's death in 1670, his widow with her son removed to Kirk Gerrman, the place of his forefathers.

**will of mother:** ArW 1659A #17 German will of Alice Crellin als Bridson, dated 9 July 1658: husband [Thomas] Crellin is not mentioned, dau Ann Crellin (2 children William & Ann), dau Mary Crellin, granddau Alice Crellin, grandson John Crellin, son John Crellin, son Henry Crellin

**self & sister Mary & brother Henry: 1662 Liber Vastarum, German:** This day [16 May 1662] Mr John Crellin clerk & Mary his sister came to the records so that their names might be entered for their mother's part or half of the cottage houses & gardens situated in Peeltown by virtue of a bill of gift made to them by their mother, as appears under her hand & seal, against which entry John son of Henry who was brother of the said Mr John Crellin have an agreement dated 25 July 1662 Castletown, between Mr John Crellin vicar of Kk Arbory & John Crellin son of Henry Crellin Cordwainer

**will of aunt:** ArW 1637A #093 German will of Margery Stevenson alias Bridson alias Radcliffe, died November 1637, not listed in the old Typed Index: [1st husband William Bridson], 2nd husband [William Stevenson] is alive (stepfather of the children), son & heir Richard Bridson (of age [died about 1658 without issue per 1661 Liber Vastarum]), dau Margaret Bridson (of age), dau Mally Bridson (of age), dau Jane Bridson, dau Ellin Bridson, dau Dorothy Bridson (youngest), overseers: sister Ellinor Radcliffe, brother in law Thomas Crellin (married Alice Bridson, 1st husband's sister) & Sir William Cosnahan (brother in law of 1st husband William Bridson), sister Alice Radcliffe [married to John Moore, her will 1666A #32 Patrick], also brother Mollenex Radcliffe entered a claim for tithes,

**will of brother in law:** ArW 1694A #27 German will of William Callister, died 10 April 1695: 1st wife xxxx Callister als Clague (children David & Jane Callister), 2nd wife Mary Crellin (dau Catharine Callister), witnesses: Sam Watleworth & Richard Gell,

**sister: Malew parish register:** William Callister married Mary Crellin in May 1662 in Malew

KK Arbory

Sr: John Crellin minister of ye pish of KK Arborey c----  
depedt this life about ye 29th of Aprill 1670 intestate; wherof ye Church  
haveing intelligence hath decreed his onely child Tho: Crellin Adm---  
of all his goods movable & unmovable wtsoever, ye next of Kinread  
on ye ffathers side supvisors and a legacie to ye wife upon sight of  
ye Inventory

Decretum et solvit xijd

Salvo etc:

The mother is sworne and ye 2 Ants Ann and Marey  
are sworn supvisors

Mary Crellin hath deposed in Cort  
that shee saw no money in his house but 2s 6d that was in his pockett, besides ye 31s  
--jd paid before his death taken out of his deske, & pd to Hen: Maddrell before Sr Tho: Pa---

The Inventory wthin a month sub paena xs[10s] ad usum dom:

June ye 9th 70: David Murrey entr: his clayme against ye Administratr: of Sr  
John Crellin deceased for ye sume of jxs vjd sterl:, and for ijs 2d --- in his  
hands of Mr Robinsons goods deceased & due to ye claimer, as hee will make to appear  
& craveth tryall

June ye xj, Hen: Young entr: agst ye Adm: of Sr Jo: Crellin for 40s being ye remainder of a greater summ as  
appeares by  
specialti:

Nov: ye 8th 70: David Murrey of Douglass mercht: entr: his  
clame against ye Administratr: of Sr John Crellin deceased  
for ye sume of ij£ vs[5s] vd[5d] sterl: due by his his book --- specialtie as hee can  
make to appeare & craveth tryall

No: ye 9th 70: The Execr: of Jo:

No: 9th 70: Wm Keig entr: against ye Adminr: of  
Sr: Jo: Crellin for xjs xd[10d] and craveth  
tryall due of his wages, also for 9s more  
and all ffees

No: 10: John Norris entr: for vs[5s]

Edward Cluage and his wife entr: his clame agains ye A----[dark]  
of Sr: John Crellin for x£[10£] procon besides the Legaci ----[dark]  
=queathed by ye grandfather Tho: Crellin deceased being ----[dark]  
xijs of lent moneys, more for halfe an oxe 13s 6d, for ----[dark]  
vjd, more 3s, more for 8s, all wch pticulr: due as ca----[dark]  
be made to appeare & craveth tryall

[next page]

Nov ye 10th 70: Ellin Cluage entr: against ye Adminr: of  
Sr John Crellin for 19s 8d and craveth tryall

The executrs: of Rich: Kneale entr: against the Admr: of  
Sr Jo Crellin for xs[10s]

The Executrs: of John Harrison entrs: against ye Executrs: of Sr John Crellin for xls.

Mr Wm Tyldesley enters for eyght pounds & xs[10s]

Nov: ye xth[10th] 70: Jo: Ottiwell in ye behalfe of Sam: Gerrard & his wife for ye sum of ffiftie three shilling

Jo: Ottiwell agst: Sr John Crellin for 14s

Nov: ye 11th George Houldin entrs for vjs xd[10d]

Jane Queelin and Wm Cubbon for 3£ 2s 6d, also ye sd Jane entrs: for xls

Lieu: John Norris in my Lo: behalfe, p 6s 9d, a sheepe & 3 dozin of muttins

No: ye xij 1670: Margt Cubon for xxs[20s] and ye use 5 yeares

Decembr: ye 2d: Major Richd: Stevenson entrs: against ye Administrator of Sr John Crellin for 2£ 3s 5d as due by spetialtie, and for 3s for fir dayles to be him a coffin, and craveth tryall

ffeb ye 16, 70:

Sr John Huddlestone and John Kay in the behalfe of Kath: Bridson entrs: against ye Admrs: of Sr John Crellin for ye summ of ffifty three shillings and 4d for her Interest in some houses in Peeltown, ould chaires and due unto her as can bee made to appeare & craveth tryall

March 1th 70: Kath Joyghin entrs: for 19s

Aprill 27th 1671: Henery & Wm Maddrell enters there clame against ye Administr: of Sr John Crellin for ye summe of xxxvijs for halfe a tone of woole the price 2s and for 5s due upon ye accompt of small tyths and for all craveth tryall

June ye 9th 71 Mr: Tho: Norris Deemster entrs for 13s 4d

*[next page:]*

No: ye 12th 70

Dan: Cotters entrs: against ye Admrs: of Sr: John Crellin for xxs[20s] ---- by Spetialtie

No: 12, 70

Jo: Crellin entrs: for a desk, a bible, a candlestick & craveth tryall

*[slip of paper found before EpW 1670E #029 Arbory, of John Comish:]*

To my loveing Cousson Nich: Moore of the parish of Kirke Bride, my love remembred unto you hopeinge that you are in good health as I am at this precsent witting and thes is to lett you understand that I desire you to doe mee the favour as to goe to Mr Rich: Ffoxe and enter a clame in the behalfe of my wife Jonye Cubon against the executors of Sir John Crellin for the sume of two pounds

of moneys being the decedents part as she will make  
to apeare and I desire you to take a Coppie of the  
clame and send it to me by the bearer hereof, if you  
can by all meanes and I shall doe soe much a  
Curtysie for you againe if it lyes in my poower  
and soe I rest your loveing Cousson Henry Watterson  
dated ye sixteene of Aprell                      of Colby

*[slip of paper:]*

Aprell ye 17th 71 Jony Cubon against ye Adminrs: of  
Sr: John Crellin for ye sume of ffortie shill: sterl: due debt as she

note the will is in  
the Book 1670

*[next page]*

KK Arbory June 29th 1670

An Inventorie of the goods of Sr Jo: Crellin viewed and prised by sworn  
men viz: John Cubon, George Holding, Robert Comish and  
Willm: Comish as falloweth

	£	s	d
Inprimis halfe of 4 fledges .....	00	09	00
Item halfe of 2 white blanketts .....	00	04	00---[edge]
Itt: halfe of 2 old blanketts .....	00	02	06
Itt: halfe of 3 old fledges .....	00	02	06
Itt: halfe another white blankett }			
and 5 old blanketts ..... }	00	07	00---[edge]
Itt: all his wearinge cloaths and his stockings .....	01	11	00---[edge]
Itt: halfe of 6 yardes of black cloath .....	00	07	00---[edge]
Itt: halfe of 13 napkins 2 towls & a cours table cloath .....	00	04	06
Itt: halfe of 2 sheets .....	00	03	08
Itt: halfe of 5 cours sheets .....	00	06	08
Itt: halfe of 12 yardes of hurden cloath .....	00	03	00---[edge]
Itt: halfe of 2 pillowbeares and 2 carchifts .....	00	02	00---[edge]
Itt: halfe of 7£ of small flaxen yarne and }			
5£ and halfe of flaxe ..... }	00	03	00---[edge]
Itt: halfe of 30£ of hurden yarne .....	00	05	00---[edge]
Itt: 12£ of yarne for a bed ticke .....	00	04	---[edge]
Itt : halfe of 13£ of hemp .....	00	01	---[edge]
Itt: halfe of 21£ of blankett yarne .....	00	05	---[edge]
Itt: halfe of 9£ more of gray yarne .....	00	05	---[edge]
Itt: halfe a ffether bed & bolster and a pilloe .....	00	06	---[edge]
Itt: halfe 20£ of pewter .....	00	05	---[edge]
Itt: halfe a silver spoone and 2 silver seales .....	00	02	---[edge]
Itt: halfe of 4£ of brass .....	00	01	---[edge]
Itt: halfe of 4 cushiongs .....	00	01	---[edge]
Itt: a quarter of a paire of skailles .....	00	00	---[edge]
Itt: halfe a paire of trippets and a spitt .....	00	01	---[edge]
Itt: halfe of all the wooden vessels .....	00	11	---[edge]
Itt: halfe the earthen vessels .....	00	01	---[edge]
Itt: halfe the weights sives and a ringe .....	00	00	---[edge]
Itt: halfe the prest .....	00	05	---[edge]
Itt: halfe a trunke and a chist .....	00	03	---[edge]
Itt: halfe of 2 bed stocks .....	00	03	---[edge]
Itt: 2 ladders 2 canes a pike forke }			
2 rakes and a poule ..... }	00	0	0---[edge]

*[next page]*

Itt: halfe a griddle a paire of tongues a chapin knife } and a griddle iron branderry .....	00 - 01 ---[fold]
Itt: halfe of 28£ of fetters .....	00 - 02 ---[fold]
Itt: 2 paire of shoes and a paire of slippers .....	00 - 03 ---[fold]
Itt: halfe 2 chaires and a hassag chaire } a stoole and a bed stocke .....	00 - 02 ---[fold]
Itt: halfe a table and 2 covers for woden vessels .....	00 - 01 ---[fold]
Itt: his bans cufts caps and an old hatt .....	00 - 02 ---[fold]
Itt: halfe a salt boxe and a looking glasse .....	00 - 0 ---[fold]
Itt: halfe a little wheele .....	00 - 00 ---[fold]
Itt: halfe of 2 potts .....	00 - 01 ---[fold]
Itt: halfe a ferlett of barley .....	00 - 01 ---[fold]
Itt: halfe a saddle and a pillion .....	00 - 01 ---[fold]
Itt: halfe a churne stafer .....	00 - 00 ---[fold]
Itt: halfe a curry combe .....	00 - 00 ---[fold]
Itt: halfe of 3 basketts .....	00 - 00 ---[fold]
Itt: halfe a paile .....	00 - 00 ---[fold]
Itt: halfe 2 secks and a course canves .....	00 - 00 ---[fold]
Itt: a ferlett of oats .....	00 - 01 ---[fold]
Itt: a bridle and a paire of spurs .....	00 - 00 ---[fold]
Itt: halfe of 4 coves .....	02 - 00 ---[fold]
Itt: halfe the ridinge horse .....	00 - 10 ---[fold]
Itt: halfe a maire and 2 coults .....	00 - 15 ---[fold]
note one of ye colts is dead & is to be deducted	
Itt: halfe 2 heffers and a bullock .....	00 - 18 ---[fold]
Itt: halfe of 2 calves a yeare old .....	00 - 08 ---[fold]
Itt: halfe another heffer .....	00 - 07 ---[fold]
Itt: halfe of 4 sheep and 3 lambs .....	00 - 03 ---[fold]
Itt: 6 sheep and halfe a lambe .....	00 - 06 ---[fold]
Itt: halfe a calfe .....	00 - 02 ---[fold]
Itt: halfe a keive a stoole and a cominge kishen .....	00 - 02 ---[fold]
Itt: halfe the hay .....	00 - 06 ---[fold]
Itt: halfe a case .....	00 - 0 ---[fold]
	summe 14£ 4s 4d
Item corne hempe and flaxe .....	1 - 3

[next page]

A Catalogue of Mr John Crellins Books  
& wch are prized as followeth:

1. A Bible in 4to ..... 8s - 0
  2. A Bible in 8to ..... 3 - 0
  3. A Common Prayer book 8to ..... 2 - 6
  4. Dr.Clerk's Sermons fol: ..... 6 - 0
  5. Luther on ye Epis: of S. Pet: ..... 1 - 4
  6. Opera Divi Barnindi ..... 15 - 0
- Not: yt Putean on Aquinas his Tammes belongs to  
the publique Library as we finde by an Incription  
in the title page
7. A Collection of Several Sermons preached  
before ye Parliament ..... 1s - 8d - 0
  8. Young of Patience ..... 1s - 0 - ----[edge]
  9. Bp: Coopers Works fol: ..... 4s - 0 - ----[edge]
  10. Dr Featleys Devotions ..... 1s - 0 - ----[edge]
  11. Dr Stoughtons Xtians Sacrifice ..... 0 - 6d - ----[edge]
  12. Albert Chronicon ..... 1s - 0 - ----[edge]
  13. Watson on The Christians Charter..... 1s - 0 - ----[edge]

14. Downham on Ram: his Logique .....	1s - 0 - ----[edge]
15. Herle on ye Passion .....	0 - 8 - ----[edge]
16. The Saints Comfort .....	0 - 6 - ----[edge]
17. Gibsons Sermons .....	0 - 6 - ----[edge]
18. Some of Smith's Sermons .....	0 - 8 - ----[edge]
19. The Dignity of Gods Children .....	0 - 8 - ----[edge]
20. Dod on ye Commandments .....	1s - 0 - ----[edge]
21. Luther on ye Galatians .....	1s - 6 - ----[edge]
22. Casi Ethica .....	1s - 0 - ----[edge]
23. Symonds Derserted Soul .....	1s - 4 - ----[edge]
24. Smiths Grounds of Religion 4to.....	1s - 4 - ----[edge]
25. Testamentum Grecum .....	1s - 4 - ----[edge]
26. Vennings Works .....	1s - 0 - ----[edge]
27. Rasors Lexicon .....	2s - 4 - ----[edge]
28. Dr. Hammonds Collection &c .....	4s - 0 - ----[edge]
29. The Whole Duty of Man .....	2s - 0 - ----[edge]
30. The Practise of Piety .....	0 - 5 - ----[edge]
31: Foines of ye Offices of Christ .....	1 - ----[edge]
<i>[next page]</i>	
32. Stebs Practice of Quietness .....	0s - 8d - 0
33. Mayers Commentaries on ye Evang: ...	3 - 0 - 0
34. Leigh's Annotations on ye N.Test .....	3 - 6 - 0
35. Tereme .....	1 - 0 - 0
36. Dictionarium Histornicum .....	1 - 6 - 0
37. Hucheson on S. John .....	3 - 0 - 0
38. Taylors Works .....	4 - 0 - 0
39. Sandersons Sermons .....	6 - 0 - 0
40. The Kings Meditations .....	0 - 6 - 0
41. Possely Colloquia .....	0 - 6 - 0
42. Veshes Method for Meditations .....	0 - 6 - 0
43. The Progenie of Catholicks & Prost:.....	1 - 0 - 0
44. Taylor of Types .....	1 - 0 - 0
45. Abbot of Church Forsakers .....	0 - 6 - 0
46. An old Caetechism .....	0 - 6 - 0
47. Eras. Colloq. impfect .....	0 - 6 - 0
48. Huttons Answer to ye Non-Conformist	0 - 6 - 0
49. Several Sermons of Dr Donns in Job....	0 - 6 - 0
50. Charron of Midome .....	0 - 4 - 0
51. Coopers Mystery of Witchcraft .....	0 - 4 - 0
52. A Treatice of Perkins .....	0 - 4 - 0
53. Luran's Pharsatia .....	0 - 4 - 0
54. Spiritual Infatuation .....	0 - 4 - 0
55. Hudibras .....	0 - 6 - 0
56. Teitoors[?] Epistes .....	0 - 6 - 0
57. Jackson of Repentance .....	0 - 3 - 0
58. Staffords age of Tearls[?] .....	0 - 3 - 0
59. Test: Latinum .....	0 - 10 - 0
60. Cleatlands Poems .....	0 - 8 - 0
61. Palingenins .....	0 - 4 - 0
62. The Mystery of Witchcraft .....	0 - 4 - 0
63. Bradshaw of Justification .....	0 - 3 - 0
64. Testamentum Grecum .....	0 - 4 - 0
65. Lamband of Justice of Peace .....	0 - 8 - 0
66. Proctors Breit-plate of Faith & Love....	1 - 4 - 0
67. Davids Blessed Man .....	0 - 6 - 0



[next page]

The aforementioned books have been viewed & valued

Oct 12, 1679, by us and this being the whole price  
thone halfe is inventoried for the Executor

Tho: Parre

More added

A sermonn by James Nyatt

in prent ..... 00 - 00 - 03

Theses phisico ..... 00 - 00 - 2d

These logica ..... 00 - 00 - 06

Sume 4£ 7s 19d

Note the one halfe of

this summ is to

be reckoned

Hugh Craine and Wm Callister in behalfe of their wives  
have stood to ye Administracon and sworn in Cort to Administer  
penny pound like as farre as ye goods will extend and hath given  
in pledges for Wm Callister, Michaell Callister, and for Hugh  
Crayn, John Lees senr:

More added to ye Invent:

In ye wives custody wch shee is to be accomptable ffor

Imprs: a day math & a halfe of hay ..... 00 - 09 - 00

halfe of 4 sheepe & --- lambes ..... 00 - 03 - 00

Itt: sixe sheepe & halfe a lambe ..... 00 - 06 - 00

Itt: halfe a heffer ..... 00 - 14 - 00

dj keave, stoole, and Looming ..... 00 - 02 - 06

Itt: dj a saddle & pillin ..... 00 - 01 - 00

Itt: dj a churn staffe ..... 00 - 00 - 02

Itt: dj a curry combe ..... 00 - 00 - 05

Itt: dj 3 basketts ..... 00 - 00 - 06

Itt: 2 carrs, a pickforke & 2 racks & 1 powle ..... 00 - 03 - 00

Itt: a salt box 2d ..... 00 - 00 - 02

In Mr Robinsons custody a Table & fframe ..... 00 - 03 - 00

It Sr John his daughter: hands viz Alice Crellin}

one Byble ..... } ..... 00 - 04 - 00

02 - 06 - 07

[next page:]

The whole Inventorie which belonged to Sr Jo: Crellin

betwixt goods & bookes doth amount to ..... 18 - 14 - 7

Beside in debts by the Administrators as heare in mentioned w----[dark edge]

--- have aquitances for & to be deddcted out of ye Invent:

---ist for funerall charges ..... 2 - 0 - 0

for his coffin ..... 0 - 10 - 0

It: to Maigr Richard Stevenson ..... 1 - 2 - 6

It: to Sr Tho: Parre for serveing ye Cure ..... 1 - 0 - 0

It: to Mr Richard Tomson for the same service..... 1 - 0 - 0

It: to Mr Robinson for delapitations ..... 0 - 18 - 0

It: to Jo: Ottiwell ..... 1 - 0 - 0

It: to Edward Clowag ..... 1 - 16 - 0

It: to Willm Maddrell & his father ..... 0 - 13 - 6

It: to Willm Cubbon ..... 1 - 16 - 01

It: more to Jo: Ottiwell ..... 0 - 2 - 6

It: to Daved Morray at Castletowne ..... 0 - 3 - 0

It: to Jaine Quillin .....	0 - 7 - 6
It: to Ellin Clowag .....	0 - 6 - 0
It: to Jo: Coyttr in KK Christ .....	0 - 6 - 8
It: to Ellisabath Knealle .....	0 - 5 - 0
It: to Sr Jo: Crellings wiffe .....	0 - 4 - 8
It: to George Houldin .....	0 - 4 - 0
It: to uxxor Pendleberry .....	0 - 2 - 6
It: to Nicolas Bredson .....	0 - 7 - 0
It: to Nicolas Bredson the Cordi rent .....	0 - 4 - 6
It: to Daved Morray in Douglas .....	0 - 10 - 0
It: to Henry Young in Peeletowne .....	1 - 0 - 0
It: to Willm Kegg for wadges .....	0 - 4 - 6
It: to Peetter Comish for worke .....	0 - 2 - 0
It: to Gilbrt: Craine & Richard Crellin for } repaireing the Church house .....	}..... 0 - 8 - 0
It: to Willm Christian Sumnr of KK German .....	0 - 0 - 4
It: to George Harrison .....	0 - 11 - 10
It: to Jo: Chubon .....	0 - 1 - 8
It: to Tho: Whetstone executors for pt of a hogeshead	0 - 1 - 8
It: to Christofar Bredson servant .....	0 - 2 - 6
<i>[next page]</i>	
It: for a decree made .....	0 - 1 - 0
It: for a reference to a petion to ye Clargie .....	0 - 0 - 6
It: to Jaine Quilline .....	0 - 4 - 8
It: for writing in the inventorie & takeing a coppie....	0 - 1 - 0
totum .....	18 - 7 - 3

More for layeing downe the debt & } casting up the summ .....	}..... 0 - 1 - 0
more to ye Regr: for a coppie of these } Disbursmts: .....	}..... 00 - 00 - 06
more disburse .....	00 - 01 - 01
18 - 9 - 10	

Besides ye great trouble and expence of ye Adminrs:  
who were to be satisfyed for ye same, as ye viccrs: Genrall  
usually admitts of in such cases

more debts disbursed	
To Deemster Norris .....	00 - 10 - 00
To Hen: Young .....	00 - 10 - 00
To Mr David Murrey in douglasse .....	00 - 10 - 00
To Ellin Cluage .....	00 - 04 - 00
To Sr Tho: Harrisson .....	00 - 06 - 00
To Wm Cubon & Jane Queelin .....	00 - 17 - 06
To Nich: Bridson in goods .....	00 - 03 - 09
more to George Houldin .....	00 - 01 - 03
old Bookes undisposed of ffor no man would } buy them .....	}..... 00 - 10 - 00
In ye wives Custody wch shée is to be	03 - 12 - 06
	<u>03 - 12 - 06</u>

---

*[See EpW 1670E #32 Arbory will of Charles Stanley:]*

July ye 8th 1670

[*torn edge*]---- Quayle of Ramsey entr's: his clame against ye Executrs: of Mr Charles Stanley

[*torn edge*]---- summe of xvj£ xs[10s] wth a yeares interest due unto him as hee can make

[*torn edge*]----peare and craveth tryall

[See EpW 1670E #30 Arbory, of Joney Cubbon alias Maddrell:]

ffeb

March 24th 1670: Mr: Tho:Norris Deemster entr's:

his clame against ye Executrs of Jony Madrell for ye sume

of xxij's sterl: & craveth tryall

### **Episcopal Will 1670E #032 Arbory will of Mr Charles Stanley of Ballakaighin , made 27 April 1670:**

**Summary:** wife Mary Christian alive (remarried William Parker), illegitimate son Thomas Stanley, son Charles (under age 14, heir, funeral on 20 October 1674), brother [in law] [Thomas] Christian, mother Margaret Stanley als Walton is alive, sister Mary Stanley (married John Ottiwell), sister Elisabeth Stanley (married 1st [Captain William] Gawne by 1647 & his will ArW 1668A #20 Rushen & 2nd Richard Thompson clerk by 1670), Henry Lowcay (cousin of Mary Stanley als Christian), cousin Richard Stevenson, cousin Mary Stevenson, also: James Wild's wife, witnesses: Robert Calcott, John Lesquire, widow Catharine Christian alias Saint (deceased husband [William] Christian & their deceased son David Christian), others

**will of mother:** ArW1690A #32 Malew will of Margaret Stanley als Walton died 1 March 1690/1: husband John Stanley [also known as John Undrell] died 1670 & buried in Arbory, his will in Episcopal books under 'John Undrell', dau Elisabeth Thompson alias Gawne alias Stanley (son William Gawne, & 2nd husband Mr Richard Thompson clerk), dau Margaret, dau Mary (son is John Ottiwell), dau Ann (married to Thomas Looney), grandson Mr John Stanley, witnesses: Nicholas Williams & Henry LeSquire

**mother: Malew parish reg:** Margret Stanley wife of Jo: Stanley, BallaCagin, buried at Kk Arbory 1 Mar 1690/1

**NOTE:** There is a 'John Undrell' (written Underall in one spot), 'alias father John' that is mentioned several times in the will. I believe this is the same person as John Stanley, the father of Charles Stanley of Ballakaighin. My reasoning is thus: First, Charles' father John died before him, leaving a widow Margaret. Next: John Undrell left various legacies, to Mary Stanley alias Christian (wife of Charles) who was left 2 gold pieces; Mary Stanley (sister of Charles, wife of John Ottiwell) was left various sums. It appears that Charles' mother Margaret Walton was at first executor of the will of John Undrell, but then Charles became executor. At the time Charles died, his wife Mary and his sister Mary had not been given their legacies yet. Wife Mary's legacy was to be taken out of the legacies of the children of Charles before the children received their legacies. Sister Mary's legacy from John Undrell had become the responsibility of Charles, and his executors (sons Charles & John, through supervisor Richard Stevenson) paid her the legacies of John Undrell at the same time she received her legacies from her brother Charles' will. Also receiving legacies from 'father John' were Ann and Catharine and Joney and Ellin Johnson, all paid by Charles' executors, and widow Lawrenson who was paid father John's legacy from Charles' executors. How the Johnsons and widow Lawrenson fit in, I do not know. The will of John Undrell / Stanley can be found in the Episcopal books 1669-1671 Arbory, and may illuminate more of the above.

**sister:** Mrs Elizabeth Gawne alias Stanley is falsely accused by Christian Qualtrough als Gelling of adultery with John Harrison, clerk, deceased, dated 29 October 1668 - 1 November 1668, Rushen

**sister: Malew parish register:** Mrs Elizabeth Thompson buried 6 November 1714 **Episcopal Will**

**will of brother in law, 1st husband of Elisabeth / Elizabeth / Isabel:** ArW 1668A #20 Rushen will of Mr / Captain William Gawne, died 7 February 1668/9: wife Elizabeth [Stanley] is alive [she remarried to Mr Richard Thompson clerk], grown children, he had suffered various financial losses, & his children were less than respectful towards him, witnesses: Thomas Woodworth & [eventual 2nd husband of wife] Richard Thompson & [brother in law] Charles Stanley, also: William Cottier entered a claim for 5s 8d, Walter Harrison entered a claim for 4s 6d,

**brother in law & 2nd husband of sister Elisabeth Stanley:** Mr Richard Thompson, minister of KK Rushen, keeps an English school in the parish church, and reads prayers Wednesday, Fridays and Sundays, per note dated 26 May 1667

**brother in law & 2nd husband of sister Elisabeth Stanley: Malew parish register:** Mr Richard Thompson vicar, KK Christ Rushen (buried in Chancel) 2 January 1689/90 **?no will**

**mother in law of sister Elisabeth:** ArW 1647A #35 Rushen will of Alice Gawne alias Quayle, died 11 February 1647/8: husband xxxx [?William] Gawne is alive, son William junior (his grandfather left him 1 1/2 oxen), dau Isabel, son Robert, son Henry / Harry, son John, dau Ann, **dau in law Elisabeth / Elisabeth Stanley** [see will of mother: ArW 1690A #32 Malew will of Margaret Stanley als Walton & of brother Charles Stanley EpW 1670E #032]; witnesses: John Watterson & Ann Gawne alias Corrin; pledge: William Quayle; also, Alice Cross entered a claim for 4 silver spoons held by Thomas Moore [Is her brother John Cross, the maternal uncle of the Testator's husband?]

**?will of grandfather:** ArW 1635A #05 Arbory will of Mr Deemster George Stanley, died about October 1635, he was not mentally competent before his death: wife Jane Stevenson is alive (she insisted her husband left her certain things, but she was found to be a 'prompter' of his words so her testimony was declared invalid), heir Mr John Stanley (married, & said his father was unfit to make a will when dying, & so the previous will should be referred to), other children including unmarried children, maid Jane Lowey (questionable character), uncle of son John is Silvester Stevenson; witnesses: Sir Robert Norris (son John & wife take exception to his testimony because he is an adulterer and drinks) & George Whetstone (primary witness, he refused to testify that the Deemster was compos mentis) & Jane Lowey (a lewd & infamous woman known to lie so her testimony was invalid) & Thomas Harrison (who confessed the Testator was unfit to make a will) John Trelfall lived in a house in Castletown left to the heir, shop of George Johnson, aunt Jane (6£ 6s 8d owed from legacy of heir John's grandfather); Mr Thomas Stevenson entered a claim, Mr John Woods entered a claim in behalf of children of deceased Thomas Norris, also Willim Kinry entered a

claim, **Mr Bushell** mentioned (son John Stanley paid for 7 months of food for him; is Mr Bushell the same as Deemster George? which seems likely for otherwise why would son John pay for his food & expect reimbursement for it upon his father's death?, [son John went by 'John Undrell', so odd names may have been a family habit with these two], Deemster Ewan Christian & Deemster Robert Quayle brokered an agreement between son & heir John Stanley & his stepmother Jane Stanley alias Stevenson though Mrs Jane Stanley then refused to abide by it and was committed to St German's prison for disobedience

?sister in law: **Rushen parish register**: Marjery Stanley als Waterson buried 31 March 1718

?will of sister in law: **ArW 1718A #08 Rushen will of Margery Stanley alias Watterson of Balnahow, Shanvalla treen, died 31 March 1718**: husband [Edward?] Stanley is dead, niece Mrs Jane Parr als xxxx the widow of Deemster [John] Parr [1713 Episcopal Will] (left 40s), nephew Henry Brookfield (son of xxxx Brookfield & xxxx Watterson), brother John Watterson is alive (1. his son Edward, & 2. his son James [who inherited Balnahow] with son Edward & dau Margery, & his son Edward, & 3. his deceased daughter Elizabeth [died about 1712 Marown, Episcopal Will] who married William Cubbon about 1705 & their daughter Christian was underage in 1718), neighbor Thomas Mylrea & his dau Margery (left 5s), niece in law Elizabeth Stanley of Ballakaighin with her husband Mr Christopher Parker (married 1699 Lancashire, their daughters Elizabeth & Catharine & Margaret), witnesses John Cottier & John Quayle, also: kinsman William Gell, John Kewley tailor of Castletown, Henry Lewin cooper of Ballabeg in Rushen **NOTE**, Christopher Parker married Catharine Stanley on 17 April 1699 in St John, Preston, Lancashire, England

?brother etc: **1686 Liber Assed, Rushen**: Edward Stanley had farmland of 3s 6d yearly rent in Shenvalla treen [total rent 7s], with Richard Watterson having 21d rent & Richard Crebbin having 21d rent in the same quarterland

?self etc: **Old Rushen Mortgages #9**: William Qualtrough had rent in farmland that went to Charles Stanley & William Parker, ?date

?brother etc: **Old Deeds Rushen #81**: Henry Olowey / Otiwell had farmland that went to Edward Stanley, ?date

**NOTE**: Sometimes the word 'cousin' is used to mean 'nephew' or 'niece', while 'nephew / nephie' is used to mean grandchild. Thus the designations of cousin in the below will may mean nephew or niece. Discerning which it means will take careful study of this family.

This will pved at St: John's Chappell June 24th 70

In the name of God Amen

I Charles Stanely beinge weake of Bodie  
but perfect in memory praisd be God doe  
make this my last will and Testament this  
27th day of Aprill 1670

[fold]--t: I bequeath my Soule to God yt have it and  
my bodie to Christian buriall in the Chancell of  
KK Arbory Church

[fold]---ueath unto the poore of the pish three bouls of  
barly to be carried to ye p̄rish Churtch and their to  
be distributed accordinge my wivfes direction

[fold]--- leave to the Viccar of the p̄rish ten shillings

[fold]---nr Loco: Scoolemester of Casseltowne ten shilling

[fold]--- to preatch my funerall sermon if hee pleas

[fold]--- take it upon him

[fold]--- leave to my Illegitimate soonn Thom: twentie

[fold]---nds and yt to bee sent wth him to my Broꝝ

[fold]---s: Christian to whom I comitt him to be preserd

[fold]--- to let him have the same ~~after~~ as hee may ha---

[fold]---ations and in case hee dies before that hee re

[fold]---e it: yt it retorne to the use of the other children

[fold]---and Charles and in want of them to my next of kindred

[fold]---queath to my sister Elsabeth Gawne all those

[fold]---s due from hir to mee wth the consent of my

[fold]---e

[fold]--- leave to my Cister Mary Stanley five pounds

[fold]--- cowes graiseinge for one yare and ye daymoth of

[fold]--- wch James Wilds wife used to have

[fold]--- leave to my Mother yt shee have ye eight pounds

[fold]---rdinge to Contraction bargaine and twentie shillings

[fold]---lver wth a peece of Gould of xxs[20s] vallew as a legacie and yt twentie

[fold]---ngs yearearily duereinge hir life wth a good feather

bed

[next page]

and furniture wch is to retorne after his -----[fold]

Itt: I leave to my cozen Mary Stevenson a t-----[fold]  
 peece of gould  
 Itt: in like manner to my Cozen Rich: Steve-----[fold]  
 shillinge peece of gould  
 Itt: I bequeath to my wife ten shilings and m-----[fold]  
 hors or mare  
 Itt: I leave to littell Willm: Gawne one of the -----[fold]  
 =lud coves in the house  
 Itt: I leave my wife and children sold e-----[fold]  
 of all my goods moveable and immoveable -----[fold]  
 Itt: I leave my Cozen Rich: Steevenson ov-----[fold]  
 my wife of all my children and my wife -----[fold]  
 the tuission of my children & lands till my soon -----[fold]  
 Charles come to forteen yeares of age

June ye 24, 70: The Supvisor & ye wife sworne  
 Charles Stanley

Witnes present at the  
 signeinge and deliveringe  
 heare of

Robt: Callcott } Rich: Stevenson }  
 John K-----e } jurat John Lesquyr } jurati  
 John Ottiwell hath sworn to all ye will, onely doth -----[fold]  
 =ber that ye testator left his wife & children joint & sole Exec-----[fold]  
 Lands till ye childe come to 14 yeares of age except shee cont-----[fold]  
 husbands name

Note yt shee doth not intend (by her own confession in Cort) to dispose of her pt of -----[fold]  
 ship, but to these children

pbatum et solvit xijd

The Inventory wthin 14 days sub paena -----[fold]  
 but ye corn eyther prised -----[fold]  
 or bowles as soone as -onu-- in oath may be-----[fold]

[next page:]

March ye 1st 70 Mary Mayson entrs: against the Exers:  
 of Mr: Charle Stanly for sixe pounds eyght shilling ten pence & craveth  
 tryall

March ye 1st 70: Kath: Christian widdow (the Executr: of her s---- David  
 Christian ~~her son~~) entrs: agst ye Executrs of Mr Charles Stanley for 8s  
 7d due as cann be made to apeare & craveth tryall

[next page]

Legacies pd by mee wch was Left by ----- [dark]  
 pay vizard:  
 pd to my cozen Richd Stevenson } £ s d  
 of Balladoile & his daughter }..... 01 - 00 - 00  
 Mary tenn shillings apeice in gould}  
 to my Mother in Law: a tewerty peece of  
 Gould ..... 01 - 00 - 00

note this legacie last was paid in Gold according  
 to ye will, the other to couzin Stevenson appeares  
 by acquittance

6th July 1670

Received then from my Couzen }  
 Mary Stanley a tenn shilling }  
 peice of Gould bequeathed unto me } xs[10s]  
 as a Legasie by my Lo: kinsman }  
 Mr Charles Stanley I say received }  
 By mee Richd: Stevenson

6th July 1670

Received then alsoe from my Couzen ..... }  
 Mary Stanley a tenn shillin peice }  
 of Gould beequathed unto my daug } xs[10s]  
 ter Mary as a Legacie left by }  
 him to her: I say rec: the sume }  
 of ..... }  
 By mee Rich: Stevenson

June ye 8th 1671: The above disbursmts: are also to be deductd  
 out of Mr Stanleys Inventory

[next page]

[fold]---- 1670

A perfect Inventory taken of the vullue of  
 the pte of goods, moveable & unmoveable  
 of Mr Charles Stanley of Ballacagin  
 priced by foure sufficient men, whose  
 names doe ensue: vizd: David Murrey  
 of Castletoune, Hen: Maddrell, Nich: Briydson  
 & Danniell Corrin of KK Arbory

	£	s	d
[fold]---- parlor The halfe goods amounting to .....	004	07	03
[fold]----aule The halfe goods amounting to .....	008	00	02
[fold]----uttery The halfe goods amounting to .....	000	08	04
[fold]----ittchin The halfe goods amounting to .....	001	09	06
[fold]----mper }			
in house } The halfe goods amounting to .....	005	12	00
[fold]----mper }			
parlor } The halfe goods amounting to .....	013	13	08
[fold]----se loft }			
[fold]--hale } The halfe goods amounting to .....	001	06	01
[fold]----champer }			
[fold]-- haule } The halfe goods amountinge to .....	011	01	10
[fold]----renhouse The halfe goods amounting to .....	000	03	06
[fold]----wehouse The halfe goods amounting to .....	000	14	06
[fold]----flouer }			
house } The halfe goods amounting to .....	001	05	00
[fold]----Larder The halfe goods amounting to .....	003	01	01
[fold]----stable The halfe goods amounting to .....	000	04	11
[fold]----barer The halfe goods amounting to .....	000	02	06
[fold]----whitetall[?] The halfe goods amounting to .....	001	15	00
[fold]----haule The halfe goods amounting to .....	000	10	10
[fold]--- ffoule The halfe goods amounting to .....	043	14	00
[fold]----Calfe close }			
[fold]-- & netts..... } The halfe goods amounting to .....	004	15	00
[fold]---ses mayres }			
[fold]----Its .....} The halfe amounting to .....	009	05	00
[fold]----opes & }			

[fold]----etts ..} The halfe amounting to ..... 000 02 03  
 The sune is .... 111 12 05  
 verte

[next page]

Know all men by these presents that I John Stanley of Ballaca---[edge]  
 gen Gentleman have at or before the sealing and delivery of thes---[edge]  
 presents Received and had of my stepp-father William Parker ---[edge]  
 my mother Marey Parker alias Christian (now of Ballacaga---[edge]  
 afforsayd) the full and just sune of fourty nine pounds ten  
 shillings foure pence, of lawfull English money in lieu & full  
 satisfaction of all such childes part ffiliial porcon and part  
 goodes due or money wise to be due unto me the sayd Jo: Stanly  
 my Heires Exrs: admirs: or assignes in right or behalfe of my father  
 Charles Stanley deceased, or my own, and Brother Char: Stanley  
 junior deceased Also The receipt whereof I acknowledge  
 by these presents, in lieu & full satisfaction of all ye sd menconed  
 promissis, & thereof, & of every parte & parcell therof doe  
 clearly & absolutely acquitt, exonerate, & discharge, them  
 the sd Will: Parker, & Marey Parker alias Christian, their  
 or either of their Heires, Exrs: admirs: or assignes, & every o---[edge]  
 For ever by these presents. In wittness where of I have he---[edge]  
 unto sett my hand & seale ye fifteenth day of January one  
 thousand six hundred seventy and eight, 1678

Note that this Acquittance is only  
 for the receipt of 49£ - 10s - 4d  
 the remainder being in Demsteere  
 Christians hand which when  
 received ye Acquittance  
 to be given generall

John Stanley

In presence

R: Heywood

Rich: Stevenson

Tho: Norris

Tho: Ffletcher

Before me

Richd: Stevenson

March ye 4th 1678/9} Received then  
 The Just sune of fforty pounds from  
 ye hands of Mr Receiver Stevenson in the  
 behalfe of Demster Edward Christian wch  
 makes upp ye compleate & full some of 89£  
 10s & 4d wch I acknowledge In leiw & full  
 sattisfaction of all my filliiall protion or childe  
 parte to myselfe, or Brother Charles Standley deceased  
 and this to bee myne, & all claimeing under mee in full  
 & absolute discharge unto my fathers Exrs: admirs: or assigns  
 For ever as wittnesse my hand ye Day & yeare abovsайд  
 John Stanley

[next page]

Octobr: ye 23th 1680

Know all men by these presents yt wee Richard Thompson  
 clerke & Elizabeth Thompson alias Standley of ye parrish of  
 Kirk Chjrist Rushin doe acknowledge to have received of & from  
 ye hands of Willm: Parker, John Stanley & Mary Parker alias  
 Christian Exrs: of Charles Stanley of Ballacagin late deceased  
 ye full & just summe of foure pounds eight shillings with fees currant  
 English money In leiu of all debts, Legasies, dues & demands  
 wtsoever accrewing descending or falling, from our said brother

Standley afforesayd, our heires exrs: adminrs: or assigns for ever  
 wee ye sayd Richard Thompson & Eliz: my wife our heires exrs:  
 & assigns & every of them, & all mannꝝ of persons claimeing  
 by from or under any of us toucheing any mannꝝ of Reconings  
 accoumpts bonds debts dues & demands wtsoever wch wee ye sayd  
 Richard Thompson Eliz: Thompson my wife our heires exrs: adminrs:  
 or any of us, ever had now have or here after may might  
 could or ought to have against them ye said Willm: Parker, John  
 Stanley & Mary Parker their Heires Exrs: adminrs: or any of  
 them for any matter debt cause or thing wtsoever from ye  
 beginning of ye World In wittnesse  
 hereunto our hands ye day and yeare first above Writtenn

Signed in the	Rich: Thompsonn
prsence of us	Eliz: Thompsonn
Rich: Stevenson	her mrk XX
Tho: Norris	
Tho: Ffletcher	
Willm Qualtrough	

[next page:]

[NOTE: The following is in Latin. Though it is neatly written, I do not know Latin, so may have misread some of the letters.]

Henric: Sodorens:

Universis Christi fidelibus, ad quos hoc praesens scriptum penreneriet sen quos infra scripta tangu---[dark]  
 gene poteimt Quomodolibet in future Henricus permissione divina Sodor & Mona. Episcopus Salutem ----[dark]  
 Sempiternam ac fidem indubiam praesentibus adhiberi. Noverit universitas vertra nos vicesimo secundo die menses  
 Marty anno Domini Millesimo Secentesimo septuagenima octavio Computum & calentum Marie Parker vidue rel  
 ta Caroli Stanley eiusdemg Executricis nec non Gulielmi Parker moderni maretii dicta Marie vitricig Joanne Stanley  
 filij unici ac haredis didi Caroli Stanley dum virit de Ballacagin defuncti omnium & singulorum conorium juri---  
 creditorum ac de et super executione & dispositione huinsmodi in debita iuris forma recepisse et audivisse et quia  
 comperimus et luculanter invenimus eundem Gulielmum Parker ac Mariam coniugem suam antedictas omnia  
 singula jurae bona credita et que Juerent dicti defuncti tempore vita et mortis suarum qua ad manus dicta  
 partium virtute ultimi voluntatis dicti Caroli perveneimt in Inventario inde confecto et praesentibus summati  
 annexo specificata fideliter Administrasse & dispossuisse Ita ut computatis computandis & allocatis allocandis nihil  
 huins

modi bonorum jurium aut creditorum in manibus praedicta Gulielmi & Marie antedicti in praesentit--s videtin  
 remanera indispositum vel non Administratum ut per illius computum in hae parte redditum ac factum & p---s  
 tibus annexum plenius appareat cumg ipse Johan Stanley filius privignus & hares dictarum partium re-----  
 coram nobis hac die conventus est cognovit & fassius est se totum suum patrimonium recepisse a parenta---  
 tic eosq Mariam & Gulielmum Parker ab ulteriori solutione et demanda liberat eximit ac absolvit id----  
 nos Henricus permissione divina Sodor & Mona Episcopus Antedictus et in hae parte judex legitimus eosdem, ---  
 mum, & Mariam Parker praedictos omnia & singula, bona jura & credita que Juerint ipsius defuncti tempore vit---  
 et mortis suarum quag ad manus suas pervenerint plene executos fuisse Administrasse solvisse et dispossuisse  
 pronu---

amus dictosg Mariam & Guilelmum Parker antedictos ab ulteriore computo sive ratiocinio nobis et of----  
 nostro in hae parte reddendo atq ab onere ulterius computandi & calculandi quantum in nobis est modo et  
 dolo malo sive fraude convince non poterit dimittimus relaxamus et acquietamus per praesentes. Dat si----  
 sigillo nostrol Epali vicesimo secundo die mensis Marty anno Dmi: 1678 nostraq consecrationis nono

Johan Allen Actuar:

[next page]

Noat there is the cropp of corne, & haye &  
 debts, & goods yett due wch must bee collected  
 & enquired into, & added to this Inventory before  
 it be pfect

Richd: Tyldesley esq: Comptrollr, Mr Thomas Moore of ye Abbey and Mr  
 John Barry of Castletown in form of law, in behalfe of Mrs



Mary Stanley for ye forthcoming of her husband Inventory, is become Bound with their Executrs:

March ye 23, 1678

John Stanley haveing given a genrall acquittance for the receipt of all his filiall porcon due unto him by the death of hsi ffather Mr Charles Stanley, and Charles Stanley junr his brother deceised also, upon wch, our revrend ordinary hath granted unto Mr William Parker and his wife Mrs Mary Parker als Christian, the pties concerned a quietus est, all wch pceedings are fixed to these pceedings on Record Therefore the above pledges Rich: Tyldesley comptroller and Mr John Barry and their Executrs are acquitted from their obligacons for ever

March ye 3d: Edw: Cluage entrs against ye Executrs of Mr Charles Stanley for viijs due by specialti & for one oxe 19s and for 2 oxen hee had from his brother Tho: Cluage & his mother 5s due debt & craveth tryall

May ye 15th 1671: Mrs Eliz: Thompson entrs against ye Executrs: of Mr Charles Staneley for one gray horse price 4£ 5s 0d, wth a yoke of oxen ye price 2£ 8s 00d and lent moneys 5s & craveth tryall

Mar ye --th 1671

The above claimed debt being questioned in Cort, the determi=  
=nation for ye p<sup>r</sup>sent is suspended until such time as the accompts be examin=  
=ed on both sides, and if it doe appeare that ye ~~xxxx Inxxxx xxxx ye xxxx~~  
clamer is Indebted to her brother, shee must cleere her ---- ----- be lyable to ye debt notwithstanding the member of ye will mentioning ye permitting of them and this because ye clamer doth p<sup>r</sup>sente for some debt due to her, wch like=  
=wise shee must prove according to law, and then shee may ha--- executrs, but not to have any benefitt of ye will in ye foresd pticulr if shee ---- charititie obliedging us to give creditt to ye report of ye dead

The above to be p<sup>r</sup>formed wthin a month at furthest

[next page]

To be aded to the Inventorey of Mr Charles Stanley praysed this vijth of Novemr 1670, by the 4 men specifyed in the first Inventorey:

Imps: The halfe of 650}	£	s	d
stoukes of barley .....}	11	04	07
dj 8--- dj --- 46 stoukes of }			
oates .....}	11	02	01
dj 60 stoukes of whate .....	00	15	00
dj 32 daymath of hay in }			
the haggard .....}	04	00	00
dj 24 yards of course linnin .....	00	10	00
dj 20 yards of fine flaxen .....	00	10	00
dj 20 yards of hurden cloath .....	00	---	02
dj 20 yards of hemp l\cloath .....	00	04	00
dj 17£ weight of hempen yarne....	00	02	01 ½
dj 5£ of wollen yarne .....	00	01	00
dj 18£ weight of flax .....	00	01	01 ½
dj 20 yards of sackinge .....	00	03	00
dj the kill att Casteltowne .....	03	00	00
dj the hempe .....	00	01	02

dj 4 kissans hempseed ..... 00 - 00 - 08  
 dj the flax seede ..... 00 - 00 - 10  
 dj the hay sett this yeare ..... 06 - 14 - 09  
 dj of 80£ layde out upon }  
     Contraugh ..... }..... 40 - 00 - 00  
 dj the goods & caske in the seller  
     at Laxey ye unprayed }  
 dj the pease not yett thrashed ..... 8 - 14 - 6  
     78 - 14 - 6

*[next page]*

March ye 1st 70: Mary Mayson entrs: against ye Executrs: of Mr Charles  
     Stanley for sixe pounds eyght shillings and ten pence  
     due as shee can make to appear by spetialtie & craveth  
     tryall

Exam p me Rich: Thompson Reg:

March 13th 1670

Mary Mazon is admitted to the Aulter of KK Arbory to prove her  
 clame accorde to Law, and Mrs Mary Stanley to have doe notice of  
 yt place and tyme (to witt Wednesday next) as alsoe ye Supvisors , and the  
 minister that serves at that church that day is to take ye oath  
 and testifie

Tho: Parre

*[next page]*

March 26th 1671

Mary Mazon hath deposed  
 at the aulter of KK Arbory  
 in the prsence of ye Supvisors  
 and widdow five pounds  
 twelve shillings and ten pence  
 to be due to her from Mr Cha:  
 Stanley and his wife besides  
 the interest wch we doe not  
 enjoyne or order to be paid  
 but only such fees as are laid  
 out in psecution

Tho: Parr

*[next page]*

An Inventorie of more goods due to the  
 executor of Mr Charles Stanley: given in  
 by Mr Will: Parker in behalfe of his wife  
 this 11th March 1677, to pfect the former  
 inventory wch is to be Added to the same:

In Laxxey seller:	£	s	d
Imp: 10 dayles halfe is .....	00	05	00
one price of Bed stock syde }			
halfe thereof ..... }	00	00	06
tubbs little & bigg 8 halfe is.....	00	05	00
8 hogheads halfe is .....	00	10	00
3 herrin barrells halfe is .....	00	01	00
A little payre of tonnges }			
halfe of thiem is .....	00	00	02
In a debt book of corne dated in the yeare 1669, as ffolloweth	£	s	d
Imp Gilbt Nelson Trap: 1 bo: oats .....	00	02	06
John Cubon Moar ..... due from him .....			04

Tho: Kegg K. Arbory 1 bo: oats .....	00 - 02 - 06
Nich: Clauge dj fer barely .....	01 - 00
Tho: Clauge plowman some of }	
Nich: passed for his for barely }	00 - 1 - 06
of w--- yett .....	}
John Kegg due .....	00 - 13 - 04
Charles Rothwell 1 day math hay .....	00 - 08 - 00
Roger Scotts ---- day math hay .....	00 - 08 - 00
John Tubman Green 1 bo: malt .....	-09 - 00
Arthurney Qualtrough for 9 bo: }	
of barely 7s 6d p bo: .....	}..... 3 - 07 - 06
whereof rec: 2 cowes[?] at 1£ 13s for	
yett due[?] one pound seaventeen & six pence	
payd for the sayd Athurney for 2 hundred	
of hereings .....	00 - 02 - 08
more pd for him for 2 maze }	
of hereings .....	}..... 00 - 08 - 04
mor due for him for a ferlett }	
---- the ----e .....	}..... 00 - 03 - 00
----- ----- ---- for }	
ferletts of myone poaje }	00 - 09
for the grass this yeare .....	}
1669 for the Quoole Cleyaeigt }	1 - 0 - 08
noat halfe that is chardged wch	
<u>corne is due to the Executors</u>	
due by a specialtie from }	
Jo: Watleworth of Castletown }	02 - 00 - 00
A debt from Tho: Norris }	
la---een receisd[?] .....	<u>00 - 16 - 00</u>
	11 - 01 - 00

[next page]

March ye 17th 1677/8		
The whole of ye Invent: of Mr Charles }	£	s d
Stanley being now pfected o----uts to }	01 - 07 - 11	
more that was p----d for ye Lands of Kentraugh.....	040 - 00 - ----	
more in ye Lands of Boltaine, payable by deemster }		
Christian .....	<u>060 - 00 - 00</u>	
besides ye Invent: for 4 yeares .....	3 01 - 07 - 11	
The disburmts as followeth		
fungall charges allowed by ye supvisor }		
and the Cort .....	}..... 003 - 00 - 00	
more .....	00 - 18 - 00	
more the halfe of 09£ - 00s - 01d .....	004 - 10 - 00	
To Mr Lowcay for his qrter sallary in wtsoever qrter.....	001 - 00 - 04	
more the one moitie of 09£ - 07s - 10d .....	04 - 13 - 11	
paid unto Mary Mazon ye one moitie of 5£ - 14s - 00d .....	002 - 17 - 00	
paid to John Ottiwell on the deads pte .....	010 - 00 - 00	
paid unto John Quayle of Ramsey on the deads pte .....	008 - 15 - 00	
paid unto Steward Norris for ye Rack rent of the }		
Lords medow 1670 on the deads pt .....	}..... 000 - 15 - 00	
To Robt: Boardman as appears by acquittance on }		
the deads pte .....	}..... 002 - 00 - 00	
To Thomas Cluag on ye deads pt, note ye ffees is included...	000 - 14 - 02	
paid to John Norris hatmaker on the deads .....	001 - 00 - ---	
paid to Steward Norris as due by Bill, the deads pte .....	000 - 07 - 00	
paid to Ann Jones 1s, to Ellin Johnson ye deads pte .....	00 - 01 - 00	

paid to Issabell Cotteen als Cowle[sic], the deads pte ..... 001 - 12 - 00  
 paid to Ed: Cluage on the deads pt ..... 001 - 18 - 06  
 paid to widdow Christian on the deads pte ..... 000 - 05 - 04  
 paid to Mary Ottiwell on ye deads pte ..... 000 - 08 - 00  
 44 - 15 - 03 --[fold]

[NOTE: Henry Cotteen, ArW 1668A #30 Malew, named Captain Charles Stanley as supervisor of his children John & Ann & Amy & others; his wife was Isabel Cotteen alias Cowne / Cowin, not Cowle as is wrongly recorded here.]

will of Henry Cotteen: ArW 1668A #30 Malew will of Henry Cotteen, dated 21 July 1668: wife Isabel Cowin is alive, son John, dau Ann, dau Amy, other children, supervisors: Captn (Charles) Stanley, Robert Calcot, Robert Shimmin, Richard Watterson, Thomas Killey

Malew parish register: Hen: Cotteen buried 30 July 1668

Malew parish register: Issable Cotten als Cown buried 8 December 1695

will of Isabel: ArW 1695A #09 Malew will of Isabel Cotteen alias Cown: son John & his children left a garden & croft; son Charles; dau Amey; dau Ann left house & garden; grandchild Ferdinand

more deducted as received by Mr Stanley }  
 himselfe in his life times of the goods of Mr }  
 Edw: Robinson as pte of ye portion of goods due }..... 05 - 06 - 03  
 to John Whetstone, the deads pt of 10£ - 12s - 7d }  
 allowed by ye supvisor ..... }  
 sum totallis ..... 00 - 02 - 07  
 50 - 01 - 05                      £    s    d  
 The whole Inven: being ..... 301 - 07 - 00  
 deductions ..... 050 - 01 - 01 05  
 remains ..... 251 - 06 - 04 06  
 { being divided into 3 pts }  
 { each executrs: pte is ..... }..... 083 - 15 - 18 - 10  
 this latter summe of 83£ - 15s - 10d }  
 being the wives pte of the Inventory }  
 by Executrship. deducted out of }                      £    s    d  
 ye cleer Invent: of 251£ 06s 5d ... } 167 - 10 - 04 8  
 there will remaine due to John ... }  
 & Charles the 2 other Executrs ... }  
 the summe of ..... }  
 of wch summe of 167£ - 15s - 08d Deemster Edward Christian }  
 is obliedged of and in ----- -----to them and }..... 040 - 00 -----  
 their pt of 60£ the wife haveing ----- }  
 more to be deducted as paid for ye heyre as benevolence }  
 out of ye Estate, as appeares under ye Commissionrs hands }..... 003 - 12 - -----  
 on Regard ..... }  
 Also Legacies approved of by ye Supvisor, as appeares }  
 under his hand the summe of ..... }..... 031 - 13 - 00  
 more to be deducted as the ffunrall charges of ..... }  
 Charles Stanley junr one of ye Executors, Oct: 20, 1674 }..... 004 - 03 - 06  
 summe                      079 - 08 - 06  
 Cleer                      088 - 07 - 09  
 of wch summe of 88£ - 06s - 10d, deemster Christian ..... }  
 is to pay to John Stanley as his and }  
 his decaed bro: pts (besides use 5 yeares next Michealmas the sum of } 040 - 00 - 00  
 And the mother is to pay her sd sone John as his }  
 & his brothers pt in her hands ..... }..... 47 - 06 - 10

The sd 2 latter summes are ye whole that is due to Jo:

----- [Bottom is crumbled away.] -----

[next page]

note that these pticulrs: are to be yett  
 regulated

	£	s	d
1 As bequeathed by John Undrell to Mrs Parker .....	02	- 00	- 00
2 Also legacies bequeathed by him to John & } Thomas Ottiwell wch is paid by her .....	00	- 06	- 00
3 Also such goods belonging ot John Whetston } as was prized in ye Inventory of Mr Charles } Stanley to be deducted .....	00	- 15	- 00
4 Also other disbursemts: for servts: wages & } other thinges as appeare by pticulrs: }.....	09	- 00	- 01

Decemb: 2d, 1678

The Supvisor Major Richard Stevenson  
~~and Mr.~~ for and in the behalfe of John Stanley  
 and Mr. Wm: Parker in ye behalfe of himself  
 and his wife, came this day to the Records, ad  
 have computed all the accompts touching the In=  
 =ventory of Mr Charles Stanley deceased, and  
 thre appeares to be due unto John Stanley for  
 his own pte, and his brothers that dyed the  
 just summe of ..... 089£ - 10 - 04  
 of wch summe there is in ye hands }  
 of Mr Deemster Edward Christian}..... 040 - 00 - 00  
 And in ye hands of Mr Wm: Parker ..... 049 - 10 - 04  
totalis 89 - 10 - 00

signed & acknowledged  
 before us witnesses                      Rich: Stevenson  
     Edw: Christian                              Will: Parker  
     Ed: Curghey                                John Stanley  
     Rich: Fox Regist:

[next page]

John Otiwell & wives  
 Their acquittance

July ye 24th 1673

Then Received from ye hands of our Brother Willim: }  
 Parker, in full of our Brother Mr Charles Standly }  
 his Legacy of five pounds, And alsoe in full of a } vij£  
 Legacy of two pounds, from John Undrell (alias }  
 ffather John) wch sumes makes complet seven }  
 pounds received from ye sayd Willim: Parker in } 7£  
 full of ye abovesayd Legacies as wittnesse our }  
 hands ye day & yeare abovesayd By us fore ye true }  
 receipt of seven pounds .....

witt:    John Ottiwell  
     John Norris                                Maray Ottiwell  
     Samuell Ottiwell                         her marke

[next page]

Know all men by these present, that (whereas Charls Stanley late of Balacagoe in the Isle of Mann Gent: by his last will and Testament amongst other things bequeathed & appointed Mary Stanly his then wife Executrix of his said last will and Testament to pay to Thomas Christian of Leverpoole in the County of Lancaster Merchant the summe of twenty pounds ----eling in full payment and discharg of all and singuler the filiall porcon or porcons due to Thomas Stanley sonn of

the  
 said Charls Stanley, Which said Thomas Stanley the said Thomas Christian had under his charge since the death of  
 the said  
 Charls Stanley) Now further Know yee, The said Thomas Christian for and in consideration of the summe of  
 twenty pounds sterling  
 ---im in hand paid by William Parker and Mary Parker his now wife late the Relict of the said Charls Stanly and  
 Execx:  
 --- his last Will and Testament before the Ensealing and delivery hereof the receipt whereof Hee the said Thomas  
 Christian doth  
 hereby acknowledg and thereof doth acquitt exonerate and discharg the said William Parker & Mary Parker his  
 wife Execx: as aforesaid Hath Remised released and for ever quite claimed And by these presents doth as well on  
 behalfe of  
 the said Thomas Stanly as of himselfe his Execrs: & Adm: remise release and for ever quite claime unto the said  
 William  
 Parker and Mary Parker his wife theire Execrs: Admrs: and every of them All and all manner of Action or otetious  
 cause or causes of Accon Bills Bonds Specialties Bequests Legacies dilial portion or portions debts and demands  
 whatsoever wch may be due to the said Thomas Stanly out of any the Estate of the said Charls Stanly or which the  
 said  
 Thomas Christian his Execrs: or Admrs: may claime or demand on behalfe of the said Thomas Stanly for any matter  
 cause  
 or thing whatsoever from the begining of the World untill the day of the daie hereof In wittnes whereof The  
 said Thomas Christian hath hereto putt his hand and seale the fifteenth day of April anno dmi: one  
 Thousand six hundred seaventy and six

Thomas Christian

Sealed & delivred in pseynece of  
 Thomas Chapman

Major Liverpoole Execut in prence Sam: Ffarake Agent & Publ:

James Vaiers sert:

clerk Liverpool

at Maies, Liverpool

Charles Christian

[next page]

Jan: ye 27th 1671

Then recd: From ye hands of Willim: Parker  
 Gentl: the some of three pounds twelve shillings  
 stirling, upon ye accoumpt of ye heire of  
 Ballacagin Being benivolence money; unto our  
 Honble: Lord Charles Earle of Derby, due  
 to bee paid by their Father Mr Charles Stanley  
 as wee doe certify to ye vicar genlls: & to bee  
 placed wholly upon ye heire of Ballacagin,  
 as wee comir: doe wittnesse our hands ye day  
 and yeare above of ye receipt of ye sume of  
 wee doe approve of this acquittance & doe desire  
 my Lords Athurney to Receive the said sume  
 & to signe this upon the Receipt these

Hen: Norris

Richd: Stevenson

Tho: Norris

The said summe is Received by me  
 ye day & yeare abovesd

Willm: Qualtrough

[next page]

John Whetston paper

ffive pounds six shillings three p---[torn]  
halfe pennie is to bee allowed of this  
noat on the Deads part: if  
                    allowed by Rich: Stevenson  
noat that the  
3 pte of this five pound six shill:  
is to be pd by the mother

November the 5, 1667 to Charles Stanley  
It: to me for 3 ston of iron ..... ---[torn]  
It: desember the 23 paid hime moneys ..... 3 - ---[torn]  
It: --- January the 18 paid hime ..... 5 - ---[torn]  
Itt: for a paire of shues ..... 0 - ---[torn]  
It: October the 29, 689 in Moneys ..... 0 - ---[torn]  
It: for a quairte of brandy ..... 0 - ---[torn]  
  9 - 11 ---[torn]  
  by me Charles Stanley

the rest was taken out of Mr Robinson good before I ---[torn]  
them which was dellivered by Edward Redfferne to  
make up the tenn pounds twelve shillings seaven pence

[next page]

Know all men by these presents, That wee Ewan Churghey gentleman, Charles Stanley of Balla  
caking gentleman, John Christian of Miltowne esquire and  
Edward Christian his sonn, doe hereby owe and stand indebted  
unto John Black of Ramsay merchant, The full and just  
summe of seven score and ffifteene pounds of currant and  
Lawfull English monies, for the wch paymt well and true  
to be paid to him the sd John Blacke his heires, executors,  
administrs: and assignes, we bind ourselves our heires  
executors administrs and assignes in the whole and for  
the whole joyntly and severally firmly by these presents  
sealed wth our seales and dated this tweenty ninth of  
October 1664

The Condition of this obligation is such that if they the above bounden  
Charles Stanley, Ewan Curghey, John Christian and Edward  
Christian their heires executors administrs: and assignes doe  
well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the abovesd John  
Blacke his heires eecutrs administrs: or assignes the full and  
just summe of three scoore and seventeene pounds teen shillings  
of currant and lawfull English monies, at one intime payment  
at or upon the first of December rent, in the now dwelling  
house of John Blacke, and alsoe doe well and truly pay to  
him the sd John Blacke, his executrs administrs or assignes the  
full use for the afforesd summe after the raite of two shillings  
per pound, or longe as the sd monies shall be unpaid that ---[edge]  
this present obligation to be voyd and of none effect, or ---[edge]  
wise to stand in full fource, power, and effect in the La---[edge]

Signed sealed and  
delivrd in the presents                   Ed: Curghey  
of us   Charles Stanley  
Rich: Ffox                                   John Christian  
John Wattleforth                         Edw: Christian

Hugh Blacke

ffeb ye 13th 1670

we whose names are subscribed doe  
hereby acknowledge the wthin pmissie  
to be as well our owne act and deed  
as the Act and deed of the wthin named Charles Stanley and  
Ewan Curghey as wittness our hands the day and yeare  
before the wthin wittnesses

John Christian Edw: -----[torn]

[next page]

A true accompt of what moneys I ha----[torn]  
disburst out in ye yeare 1670:

Imprimis	£	s	d
put out at ye fells .....	00	02	00
Itt: for cardes .....	00	02	00
Itt: for ropes .....	00	01	08
Itt: for slates .....	00	03	06
Itt: for 3 barrells of lime .....	00	04	06
Itt: for ropes .....	00	03	06
Itt: for slates .....	00	03	00
Item for 3 barrells of lime .....	00	04	06
Itt: for ropes .....	00	02	06
Itt: for linen cloath .....	00	04	06
Itt: for smale linen cloath .....	00	09	00
Itt: for trufe .....	00	05	00
Itt: for latts .....	00	09	00
Itt: for ropes .....	00	01	06
Itt: for taylor worke .....	00	01	04
Itt: to Anne, Joanee & Kathrine }			
Jonsone for a legate left by }	00	02	00
father John .....			
Itt: for trufe .....	00	05	00
Itt: for pitch and oguum for ye }			
boate .....	00	03	06
Itt: for fells worke .....	00	01	00
Itt: for knitting of stockins .....	00	02	00
Itt: for ye Summer .....	00	00	06
Itt: to Nicolas Hanley for slateing .....	00	05	06
Itt: for salt .....	00	18	00
Itt: for rent ye 18th of July .....	06	10	00
Itt: for tinckling .....	00	00	03
Itt: to my mother .....	01	00	00
Itt: for snuffe .....	00	00	06
Itt: for stores .....	00	01	04
Itt: for weaveing .....	00	08	00
Itt: for whitining of cloath .....	00	01	04
Itt: to ye waterbelley[?] .....	00	03	00
Itt: for silke buttons & thred .....	00	01	10
Itt: for galoone buttons & salt .....	00	08	00
Itt: to Master Loocay for his legatt .....	00	10	00
summ	09	00	-----[fold]

[next page]

	£	s	d
Itt: for mowing .....	00	19	00
Itt: to Henry Maddrell for gelding .....	00	01	06
Itt: to ye mazners .....	00	02	00



Itt: for fish .....	00 - 00 - 05
Itt: to Nicholas Quagin .....	00 - 01 - 00
Itt: to Jo: Galloway }	
for workeing in ye }	00 - 02 - 00
garden .....	
Itt: for ye mowers .....	00 - 04 - 00
Itt: to Anthony Hallsell for }	
coales .....	00 - 03 - 00
Itt for showinge of ye }	
mare .....	00 - 00 - 10
Itt: for salt for ye fishing .....	
and other expences (salt excepted) }.....	00 - 18 - 04
Itt: for macherells .....	00 - 00 - 06
Itt: for macherells .....	00 - 01 - 8
Itt: for whithing of cloathe .....	00 - 02 - 00
Itt: for walling .....	00 - 01 - 00
Itt: for rent .....	01 - 10 - 00
Itt: for woosted .....	
for stockins for my husband }.....	00 - 05 - 04
Itt: for rent .....	00 - 10 - 00
Itt: to Jo: Boordman for }	
weaveing..... }	00 - 04 - 00
Itt: for copes .....	00 - 00 - 08
Itt: for ye pluwite .....	00 - 01 - 00
Itt: for knitting .....	00 - 00 - 08
Itt: for graseing of ye .....	
coalts in KK Marowne }.....	00 - 02 - 00
Itt: for farrister money .....	00 - 00 - 06
Itt: to James Comish .....	00 - 09 - 06
Itt: to fisher .....	00 - 13 - 00
Itt: to Daniell Harrison .....	00 - 08 - 00
Itt: to -----in .....	00 - 07 - 00
Itt: to Isbell Ransome .....	00 - 03 - 00
Itt: to Mary Sansbury .....	00 - 05 - 00
Itt: to Cristian Skelly .....	00 - 03 - 00
Itt: to Margret Costen .....	00 - 03 - 00
Itt: to Nich: Qaugin .....	00 - 06 - 00
Itt: to a person .....	00 - 00 - 06
Itt: to Mr Locay .....	00 - 20 - 07
Itt: to ye mazner .....	00 - 00 - 04
Itt: to Daniell Harrison .....	00 - 00 - 06
[next page]	
Itt: to Will: Quigin .....	00 - 04 - 00
Itt: to Will: Quale .....	00 - 02 - 06
Itt: for weaveing .....	00 - 05 - 06
Itt: to Rich: Corrin .....	<u>00 - 06 - 00</u>
	00 - 18 - 00

Novemb<sup>r</sup> ye 10th 1670

The one halfe of all these pticulars is to be deducted  
out of ye Inventory of Mr Charles Stanley being sworn  
by his wife to be a just accompt in Cort where the sup=  
=visor was present

Note that these ensuing disbursments are not yett  
examined

Itt: to Will: Guile .....	00 - 02 - 09
Itt: for fish .....	00 - 05 - 00

Itt: for knitting .....	00 - 00 - 06
Itt: to Paule Christian .....	00 - 02 - 00
Itt: to Will: Corkill .....	00 - 02 - 02
Itt: for cloath .....	00 - 03 - 06
Itt: for bindings .....	00 - 00 - 06
Itt: for Rent of ye Langh .....	00 - 05 - 00
Itt: to Isabell Ransome .....	00 - 00 - 04
Itt: for hempe .....	00 - 02 - 00
Itt: for expences .....	00 - 01 - 00
Itt: for fish .....	00 - 01 - 06
Itt: for winniker and peger .....	00 - 02 - 00
Itt: for rent .....	01 - 10 - 00
Itt: to Will Quale in moult .....	00 - 1 - 03
Itt: to ye Corowner .....	00 - 01 - 00
Itt: to Rich: Corrin .....	00 - 07 - 00
Itt: for a paire of shouse }	
for Tho: .....	00 - 03 - 00
Itt: paid to Mr. Locay for }	
Michlemas .....	01 - 00 - 04
Itt: paid to Jo: Murrey for }	
necessities of ye house }	-- -- -- 00
Itt: paid for herrings .....	01 - 07 - 00
Itt: paid to Jo: Norris .....	02 - 00 - 00
Itt: paid for a spade .....	00 - 01 - 08
Itt: paid to John Quale for --ousef[?].	00 - 20 - 00
Itt: paid for rent .....	<u>01 - 10 - 00</u>
	08 - 02 - 0---[edge]

[next page]

pade for bouls .....	00 - 01 - 00
paid to John Wetston ye sum of .....	10£ - 00s - 00d

Sept: ye 23th 1671

Disb: to John Quaile of Ramsey in full	}			
besyd for use of	}	£	s	d
of all demands until ye day above sayd	}	16	10	00
From ye Begining of ye World <u>satisfied</u>	}			
for his bond absolutly of 70£ 10s .....	}			
paid to Steward Norris for ye	}			
rent of my Lord Meddow for ye yeare 70	}	01	10	----
paid to Tho: Claige ye sum of .....		01	05	----
paid Robt: Boardman and since to his		1	6	----
sone & daughter .....		2	13	4
paid Jo: ---w all upon father Johns }				
accoumpt .....	}	0	6	0

Aprill ye first

payd to Mary Mazon as apeares by her Bill .....	5 - 14 - 0
paid John Norris hatter .....	2 - 0 - 0
Anne Jones .....	0 - 1 - 0
Widdow Lawranson both upon ye accompt }	
of father Jo: will .....	0 - 1 - 0
And 2 peeces of Gould given to myselfe	
by father Jo: wch must bee paid out of	
the childrens parte	

Jan: ye 27th: then paid to my Lords Attorney

the summe of 3£ - 12s being upon ye heni[?]  
 account for bend volance money to  
 my Lord: Mary Otiwell her portion ..... 20£

Mar ye first 71: paid to Leistent Norris  
 14s upon Mr Standleys account for 2 hourses  
 & a coult sent unto him to ye calfe in his life  
 paid to Jo: Norris ye Steward 1£ 10s due -----  
 Standleys trind[?] of by his acquittance for ye  
 Lords Meadowe

May ye 25th 1671: Then paid unto Jo: Whetston  
 19£ 7s 5d as by his acquittance, upon Mr Stand----[edge]  
 account Tho: Stanley his portion ..... 20£  
 -----[in fold] ----- --- to ye old womai[?] & m--[?]  
 ----- [dark] ----- his -----g-----

July ye 7th 1673 paid to Jo: Otiwell ye sume of 7£  
 wch was given by pre[?] will of Mr Stanley 5£ & ye will of  
 Jo: Underall 2£ as appeares by their wills & ye said  
 Jo: Otiwells Bill

November ye 7th 1673: payd then to my Gossippe Clucas  
 3£ 17s By order of ye Vicar Genll:  
 payd to Widdow Cotteene as by her claime and  
 Sr Char: Stanlys Bill appeareth ye sume of 3£ 4s  
 --- wch I have her discharge .....

[next page]

£	s	d
1	4	0
0	10	0
0	10	0
20	00	0
05	14	0
02	00	0
01	00	0
<u>00</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>0</u>
31	13	00

This summes above are to bee deducted out of the  
 deads pte, also Charles funerall chardged  
 ----t of his are pte of goods, & all these bills  
 ---ead & to bee put on Records by Mr Parker &  
 --to bee out of the whoole, wch I desire[?] you have  
 ----ard to ptye: yr frend Rich: Stevenson  
 ----ise[?] to Mr Ffox  
 ---egister  
 ---e to be deducted as allowed of by ye }  
 ---visor ..... }..... 03£ - 08s - 08d

[next page]

An accompt of what money was put out  
 at ye funerall  
 Imprimis  
 To Jo: Ottiwell for wine ..... 00 - 06 - 00

Itt: to Jo: Pigard for gloaves ..... 00 - 10 - 06  
 Itt: for ye coffin ..... 00 - 04 - 06  
 Itt: to Anthony Hallsell for }  
     beare ..... }..... 00 - 08 - 00  
 Itt: for gloaves bought }  
     at Duglas ..... }..... 01 - 00 - 04  
 Itt: for proveing ye will ..... 00 - 01 - 00  
 Itt: for sugar ..... 00 - 03 - 00  
 Item cheeses & butter ..... 00 - 09 - 00  
 Itt: for peper ..... 00 - 01 - 00

----- [dark] -----  
 ----- [dark] -----seeds ..... 00 - 00 - 04  
     Itt: to Ann Nelsonne ..... 00 - 01 - 06  
     Item: for 2 dayles ..... 00 - 02 - 07  
     Item: for buringe money ..... 00 - 03 - ----

Nov: ye 10th 1670  
 The above pticulrs: are wholely to be deducted out of ----  
 Inven: of Mr Charles Stanley, being aproved by ye  
 Cort, and ye supvisor

[next page]

    Octobr: ye 6th 1676  
 Received then att & from ye hands }  
 of Willm: Parker ye sume of }  
 sixteene shillings by order from }  
 ye vicar Genlls: being a cow price } 16  
 wch Mr Stanley of Ballacagen did }  
 owe unto me Mareye Ottiwell as }  
 wittnesse my hand ye day above }

    Mary Ottiwell  
     her X mrke

Likewise I doe acknowledge ye re=  
 =ceipt of ye sume above sayd being  
 admir: to my Brother Otiwell  
 in liue of all demands wtsoever

    Thomas -----[fold & torn]

wittnesse hereof

    John Barry  
     Phillip Brew

[next page]

    Libre Cancell p-----[dark]

xviiij July 1674

    Mr Wm Qualtrough Attorney Genll: for our honrble: Lord  
     for and in ye name and behalf of Kathrin Christian  
     als Saint widdow complaineth agt: Mrs Mary Parker, and ye  
     Executr: of Mr Charles Stanley late deceased, ffor de=  
     teyning from her the Compt of ye sume of tenn shill: sterl:  
     due debt as she will make to appear; And  
     prayeth pcess &c:

    p me Rich: Tyldesley Cleric  
     Rolut

[next page]

John Par ..... 01 - 0  
 for a cleame ..... 0 - 04 -  
 to the Lockman ..... 0 - 08  
 for charging the }  
 wittnes.....}..... 02  
 to my Lords aturner..... 06  
 the howle is ..... 00 - 01s - 11s

[next page]

Court Chardges

entring ye Accon[?] ..... 6d  
 ye ffirst nonappearance ..... 4  
 ye Seacond ..... 1s  
 ye Coppy ..... iijd

February ye 8th 1674

Received then from ye hands of Willm: Parker }  
 of Ballacagin gentl: ye sume of ten shillings }  
 and eight pence as ye order within menconed with } 10s - 8d  
 ye Courts charges as appeares; I say received by mee }  
 the sume of ..... }

Katherine Christian

In ye prsence of            alias Saint  
 Cuthbert Prescott        her K mark  
 Mary: Samsbury  
                                  her M mark

[slip of paper]

July 13, 1670

Received of my cousin Mrs Mary Stanley for mid-  
 Summer quarter 1s-4d, I say received the day & yeare  
 above written by me

Hen: Lowcay

[next page]

Libr: Cancell 1674

18 July 1674

Mr William Qualtrough Att: generale for our h----[dark]  
 Lord for and in ye name & behalfe of Kathrin Christian  
 als Saint widdow complaineth against Mrs Mary Parker  
 & ye Exrs: of Mr Cha: Stanley late deceased for deteyning  
 from her ye Compto: of ye summe of xs[10s] due debt as  
 she will make to appeare; And prayeth process &c

17 Decembr:

1674 This day ye deffendt: appeard and uppon hearing of ye  
 cause, and ye evidence taken in Court ye summe of eight  
 three pence, wth four pence for entring a clayme  
 ye Spirituall Court appeares to be due to ye pett: from ye  
 : And albeitt but that ye one halfe of ye said  
 is due from ye said deffendt: Mrs Parker in her  
 behalfe, the other halfe by Mr Rich: Stevenson Super=  
 of ye Children is condiscended to be paid ye pett:, soe yt  
 whole of viijs vijd is by ye Court ordered and awarded  
 pett: with ye charges of this Court

p me Johannem Parre

deput Cleric Rolut

*[next page]*

Mr Charles Standley promisseing himselfe to pay this debt unto ye claimer (as is deposed) therby becomes pperly to be his owne debt, there fore ye same being entered, & pved within ye yeare & a day in forme of Law as ye ministr hath certified, It is hereby ordered yt ye said Mr Stanleys Exrs pay ye Deads part thereof within 14 days otherways ye Sumner to comitt them to St Germans prison or a souljer from ye next Garrison in case of disobediance, & this shalbe your discharge dated November ye 8th 1672

Jo: Harrison  
 P: Thompson  
 to ye Sumpnr of KK  
 Abory

upon ye Sumpnr:  
 affidavit

*[a slip of paper, a copy of the above]*

Mr Charles Stanley pmissing himselfe to pay this debt unto ye clamer (as is deposed) therby becomes pperly to be his own debt, Ther fore ye same being entered and proved within ye yeare and day in fforme of law, as the Minister hath certified; It is hereby ordered that the sd Mr Stanleys Executrs: pay the deads pt therof wthin 14 dayes, otherwise the Sumnr to comitt them into St Germans prisson, or a souldjer from ye next Garrison in case of disobedience, And this shall be their discharge dated November ye 8th 1672

To ye Sumnr of KK Arbory upon ye Joh Harrison pson  
 Sumners affidavit P Thompson

*[next page]*

Mar: ye 26th 1671

Edward Cluage hath according to Lawe in presence of ye supervisors & widdowe hath deposed ye 8s for ye bedsteed and neeneteene shillings due for an oxe, and thother ffifty shill: is left till ye meeteinge of ye vicar genlls: to bee better satisfied in & toucheing ye same beingyt it was a debt due to ye mother & booth parties now deade

Tho: Parre

March ye 31th 71

If Edward Cluage depose in forme of Lawe with Compurgtors upon ye grave of Mr Charles Standley yt ye sayd Mr Standley became debtr: unto him for ye debt above menconed, ye minister may then administr: ye oath, otherwise hee cannot expect any thing ye debt being formerly due to his mother

Jo: Harrison  
 Pat: Thompson

Mar ye 3d 1670

Edw: Cluage enters his claime against ye exrs: of Mr Charles Standley for 8s due by Specialtie & for one oxe sould him for 19s & for fifty shilling more due to him for 2 oxen sould him by his brothr: Tho: Cluage all due debt as hee will make to appeare & craveth prosses

March ye 20th 1670  
Concordat per  
Jo: Hudlston Regr: Archd:

*[slip of paper]*

--- November 1672

The overseer of Mr Charles  
Stanley children doth desire to  
bee satisfied, by declaring under  
the vicars generlls: hands wheather  
yea or noe, they are to pay to Ed:  
Clauge a debt due to his mother  
not having sworne before Sr  
Tho Parr the debt to be due  
being Referred by Sr Tho: to the meet  
ing of the rest of the Vicars Genrll:  
Rich: Stevenson

Edward Claygg hath deposed with  
compurgators according to ye Viccars  
Genrall order a debt of forty five  
shillings, upon Mr Charles Stanley  
wch said summe Edward Clayg hath  
sworne upon ye grave according to  
Law, this 30th of April 1671

I remember Edward Cluayg tooke his  
oath that Mr Stanley promised him paymt  
personally concerning that debt due to ye  
mother of Ed: Cluage, signed ut supra -----

*[next page]*

The abovesd Edw: is admitted to ye grave of ye sd Mr Stanley  
deceased in forme of Lawe ye suprvisors haveing due  
notice of ye day, time & place

Tho: Parre

6th of Novr: 1672

The overseers of Mr Charles Standley children  
doth desire to bee satisfyed, by declareing under ye  
vicar genlls: hands wheather yea or noe, they are to pay  
to Edward Cluage a debt due to his mother not haveing  
sworne before Sr Tho: Parre ye Debt to bee due, It being  
referred by Sr: Tho: to ye meeteing of ye rest of ye vicar  
genlls:

Rich Stevenson

Edw: Cluage hath deposed with Compurgators acc----*[edge]*  
to ye vicar genlls: order, a debt of 45s upon Mr  
Charles Standley wch said some Edw: Cluage hath  
sworne upon ye Grave according to Law, this 30th  
April 1671

I remembr Edw: Cluage tooke his oath ye Mr  
Stanley promised him paymt personally concerning  
ye Debt due to ye Mother of Edward Cluage  
signed ut supra R:S:

[next page]

November ye 7th 1673

Wee doe acknowledge to have received From my Gossippe Mr William Parker of Ballacagin by order from ye Spiritull Court in behalfe of his wife, & children being exrs: to Mr Charles Stanly the sume of three pounds seaventeene shillings due to us from ye said Mr Stanly as wittness both our hands & markes ye day & yeare above written

In the presence of us	Eward Cluage
Richard Parker	his E Marke
John Walker	Alice Cluage
his JW Marke	her X Marke

**will of Edward Clague's mother:** ArW 1661A #112 Malew, of Margery Clague alias Fargher, dated 21 March 1660/1: son William Clague, dau Ellin; grandchild Jaine Corrin, grandchild Ellin Clague, son in law John Corrin (?md Ellin); dau Isabel (not married at this time); son **Edward** (apparently older than Wm), brother Nicholas Clague! ?Fargher]

**will of Edward's brother:** ArW 1668A #28 Arbory, of William Clague junior, of Ballyfodda and Ballybegg: sister Ellin Clague, nephew William Clague son of brother Thomas, sister Isabel, niece Jane Corrin, nieces **Alice** & Ann Clague daughter to brother **Edward**, niece Ellin Clague dau to brother **Thomas**, Isable & Ann, Richard Clague son of brother Thomas and his son William, sister in law Ellin Clague alias Kewley, John Clague of the Greeny More, John Cubbon drum

[slip of paper]

I Charles Stanley of Ballacagin doe acknowledg and confes to owe and stand in debted to Henr: Cotteene of Castletowne ye full and Just somme of three pounds foure shillings wch sd some I doe buynd my self execrs: and assigns duly & truly: to be paid to ye sd Henry, to ye performance theire of in wittnes my hand februry: ye 15th 1663 Charles Stanley

[NOTE: Henry Cotteen, ArW 1668A #30 Malew, named Captain Charles Stanley as supervisor of his children John & Ann & Amy & others; his wife was Isabel Cotteen alias **Cowne** / **Cowin**, not Cowle as it is wrongly recorded here.]

**will of Henry Cotteen:** ArW 1668A #30 Malew, of Henry Cotteen, dated 21 July 1668: wife Isabel Cowin is alive, son John, dau Ann, dau Amy, other children, supervisors: Captn (Charles) Stanley, Robert Calcot, Robert Shimmin, Richard Watterson, Thomas Killey

**Malew parish register:** Hen: Cotteen buried 30 July 1668

**Malew parish register:** Issable Cotten als Cown buried 8 December 1695

**will of Isabel:** ArW 1695A #09 Malew of Isabel Cotteen alias **Cown:** son John & his children left a garden & croft; son Charles; dau Amey; dau Ann left house & garden; grandchild Ferdinand

[next page]

I Charles Stanley of Balacagin doe acknowlegh and confes to oew and stand in debted to Henery Coghinge of Castell towen the full and just sum of three pounds fore shilings which sayd sum I doe bind myselef execurters and asines duly and truly to be payd to the sayd Henery to the performance thereof in wittnes my hand Charles Stanley february the 15 1663

[next page]

Jannary ye sixth 1674

Then Received from ye hands of Willm: Par= }  
ker gentl: in lew of a Bill (under ye hand of }



Mr Charles Stanley Beareing date ye fifteeneth }  
of ffebruary 1663) of three pounds fower }  
shillings: received from ye sayd Willm: Parker }  
ye sayd sume of three pounds fower shillings } iij£ ----[edge])  
ye day & yeare above sayd wch sayd sume }  
I doe promiste to repay unto ye waid Willm: }  
Parker If ye viccar Genlls: & ye overseers }  
of Mr Stanleys children doe not approve }  
of ye sayd Bill under Mr Char: Stanleys }  
his hand being without wittnesse as }  
wittnesse my hand for ye Just receipt }  
of the sume of .....

By mee, Isable Cotteene  
wittness hereof alias Cowne  
Richard Parker my X marke  
the mark W of  
Willm: Quickin

[slip of paper]

This is to sertiffie you yt I am paid in ye  
behalffe off ffather John money which I did  
not get as yet by mee

Anne Jones

[slip of paper]

June 13th 1670

Know all men by these presence that I Ellin  
--aicson[?] hath Received at the hands of Mrs  
Marie Stanlaye the some of 1s which  
father John left mee, I say recved  
by mee

Ellin Jonson ..... 1s

[slip of paper]

March the first 1671/2

Then Received from Mrs William }  
Parker in the behalfe of his wife for }  
the gresseinge of 2 horses & 1 colt }  
in the Calfe Isle, they being by Capt } £ s d  
Stanley scored in his life tyme in the yeare } 00 - 14 - 00  
of our lord God 1669: I say received }  
by mee the same of fourteene shillings }  
as wittnesse my hand the day and }  
yeare above sd .....

John Norris

wittness hereof  
fferd: Calcott

[next page]

This is to sertiefie to whom it may conscearne  
that I Elenor Keoley leate wife of Tho: Cloage  
doe acknowledge & confess my selfe to have rece  
ived of Mrs Stanley ye just & full sum of 1£-5s besid  
es feeses which was due unto me to my children  
for wch sum, I doe acquitt & discharse her heaires  
executors & assignes for ever, as wittnes  
my neame & mark this

13 Jun 1671 Elenor Keoley my mark X

[next page]

February ye Last 1674/5

Received then from ye hands of William }  
 Parker gentl: of Ballakagan ye whole & }  
 just sume of fower pounds sterlinge due }  
 from Mr Charles Stanley & his exrs: as } iiij £  
 appears by our claime entered Novemr: }  
 ye 10th 1670: wee say Received ye sume of }

In presence of us By us Jo: Boardman  
 Edward Redferon my X Marke  
 my ER marke Alice Waine  
 the E marke of  
 Ja: Madderell  
 Richard Parker

[next page]

February the 5th 1671

Rec'd from ye hands of Mrs Parker }  
 the sume of fforty shillings wch was }  
 lent money unto Mr Charles Stanley } xxxxs [40s]  
 of Ballacagin, I say rec'd the summ of }  
 as wittnesse my hand

John Norris  
 wittnesse hereof his marke J  
 John Quill  
 his Q marke  
 Humphrey Sedden

[next page]

Feb: ye 18th 1673/

I doe acknowledge to have rec'd in ye behalfe of my }  
 wife, & her former husband Jo: Black }  
 of Ramsey }  
 From Mr Parker, & his wife, in ye behalfe of Mr }  
 Charles Stanley deceaced of Ballacagin ye sume } xv----[edge]  
 of seaventeene pounds ten shillings current }  
 money of England, I say received ye sume of }  
 per me John Quaile

In presence of us  
 William Christian  
 Samuelt Minvelt

[next page]

Received this 10th of October 1670 from Mrs }  
 Marey Stanley the summ of teen pounds } £ s d  
 sterl: beeing parte of my wifes portion, I say } 10 - 00 - 00  
 Received this day the summ of ..... }

Doe alsoe acknowledge to have received before  
 upon this accompt this summ of tenn pounds soe

doe by these presents doe acknowledge the receipt  
of twenty pound in all as wittness my hand  
this 10th of Octor 1670

John Ottiwell

wittnesses hereunto

David Murrey June ye 8th 1671  
Jo: Whetstone John Ottiwell appeared this day in Cort and  
Ewan Christian acknwledgeth ye above receipt to be and his  
wives act & deed, and therefore to be

[next page]

Received this 10th of October 1670, from the hands }  
of my daughter in law Mrs Marey Stanley, a peece } £  
of gold of twenty shillinge; beeing A legasie left } 01 -----[fold]  
mee by my sonn Charles Stanley, I say received the }  
sum of ..... }

Margret Stanley

wittnesses hereunto

John Ottiwell her mrke  
Ewan Christian MS

[next page]

September ye 29th 1670  
Then rec'd from ye hands of Mrs Stanley for ye }  
Racke-rent of my Lords Meddow att Ballacagin }  
the sume of thirty shillings as wittness my } xxxs[30s]  
hand the day and eyare above sayd, I say rec'd } £ s d  
the sume of ..... } 1 - 10 - 00  
p me John Norris

wittnesse hereof

Richard Ffox  
Antho: Halsall

[next page]

Aprill the first, 1671  
Then received at and from the hands of }  
Mrs Mary Stanley (als Christian of Balla }  
cagen) the full and entyre summ of five } £ s d  
pounds fourteen shillings (for and in the } 05 - 14 - 00  
behalfe of herselfe, and executors of her }  
deceased husband) I say received the sum of }  
by mee

wittnesses

Mary Mazon her X marke  
Jo: Whetstone  
Tho: Norris June ye 8th 71: this is Reccorded by ye Supvisors  
John Wattleworth approbacon

[next page]

Sept ye 6th 70: Mr: Will: Staneley entr: his clame against  
the Executrs of his cosin Mr Charles Staneley for the summe  
of xij£ sterl: due debt as hee can make to appeare and  
craveth tryall, of wch vj£ in moneys, & x[10] bou: of barley  
sent for England upon ye sd Mr Charles Stanley his accompt & 4 bowles  
& a fir: of see barley, all wch makes up ye summe of xij£ aforesd: & craveth  
tryall accordingly

note that ye see bar: was at 8s p boule

Sept: ye 6th 70: John Ottiwell entr̄s: his clame against ye Executr̄s:  
of his brother in law Mr Charles Stanley for all such moneys, and goods  
as by any manner of way was and is yett due to his wife (ye sister of ye sd Mr Staneley)  
also for ye summe of sixe shillings sterl: due upon ye death of John Undrell  
as can bee made to appeare, & craveth tryall also for ye sume of xls  
more bequeathed her by John Undrell aforesd to be paid her by her mother, but now  
payable by ye sd Mr Stanleys Executr̄s: & wife being lyable by events[?] to pay all her debts  
also for ye price of a cow

Novembr̄: ye 7th: Ellinor Kewley enters her clame against ye executors of Mr Charles  
Stanley for ye summe of xxvs sterl: due debt and craveth tryall

No: ye xth[10th] 70: John Norris entr̄s: for five pounds sterl:

No: xth[10th]: Robt Boardman entr̄s: his clame for ffour  
pounds sterl: agst: ye execr̄s: of Mr Charles Stanley and  
craveth tryall

Janry: 23d 1670/

Wm Quiggin entr̄s: agst ye Executr̄s: of Mr Charles Stanley for ye  
summe of eight pounds sterl: or ye benifitt of his bargaine of a certaine  
pcell of Land morgadged to him for ye sd summe, and craveth tryall etc:

March ye 1st 70: Esable Cotten als Cown enters her claime  
in behalfe of herselfe & husbands Executr̄s: for ye summe of Three pounds  
five shillings sterl: against ye Executr̄s: of Mr Charles Stanley & craveth  
tryall

Aprill 25th 1671: Mr: John Whetstone enters against ye Executr̄s: of Mr Charles Stanley for  
ffortie four pounds sterl:, & craveth tryall

eod: die: David Murrey enters p xij£ & craveth tryall

June 14th 1671: Mr: Wm Qualtrough Attorney enters for 15s

Aprill 22nd 1671: Mr John Murrey entr̄s: against ye executors  
of Mr Charles Stanley for ye summe of nienteene pounds sterl: wch  
by bond himselfe & Mr Ewan Christian is concerned to pay jointly  
& sevrally, wch being ye debt of ye sd Mr Christian, was at his will makeing  
ordered by him as since[?] appeares on Record to be paid out of ye pffitt of ye estate  
of Ronaldsway which ye clamer accordingly expects, or -----con  
----[dark] ---- Mr Stanleys Executr̄s:

[next page]

To ye Rev̄nd parson John  
Harrison, Sr: Patr: Thompson ----[dark edge]  
Tho: Parr, viccars Genr̄all of the  
Isle

The humble petition  
of Margrt: Stanley  
widdow

Sheweth

That whereas you peticonr̄ & her daugh  
ter in law made two peeces of cloath betwixt  
them, & ye one halfe of ye sd cloath, her daughter

in law made use of it, & ye other halfe was reserv  
 =ed for your peticonr for her owne use, & soe it  
 is yt: your peticonr pte of ye sd cloath was not  
 made use of at ye tyme of ye praismt  
 of ye goods of her sonne late deceased your  
 peticonrs: pte of ye sd: cloath, was praised wth  
 ye rest of ye goods afforesd, through ye pswasion  
 of ye ovrseer as you peticonr humbly con=  
 ceiveth, & is Like to be Inventoryed  
 wthout shee bee releived therein

Therefore, shee humbly desire yt  
 you will bee pleased to comisseratt her  
 condicon; & to grant her your order yt  
 her pte of ye sd cloath be not praised  
 in her sd sonnes goods, being her owne  
 pp goods, & alsoe reserved for herselfe,  
 & in soe doeing, shee as in duty bound  
 shall nev̄ cease to pray, &c

July ye 19th 1670: If Mrs Mary Stanley doe not make it appeare by oath  
 that ye one halfe of ye cloath menconed in this peticonr is not ye pp right of the  
 peticioꝛ, then ye peticonr is to enjoy it; and this is reffered to ye abovesd Mrs  
 Stanleys testimoney because of some infirmities in ye petr: etc

P: Thompson

Tho: Parr

Note, Sr: Tho: Parre viccr

Genrall is desired to take young

Mrs Stanleys testimoney, & pceed

further upon according to law: and if ye sd Mrs Stanley  
 will not swear, then it is reffered to ye petr: oath

[next page]

No: ye xth[10th] 1670: The cloath in defference --- regard it was  
 devided formly, and this remaining being then the petr: pt, and  
 was intended to make her a suit, and in regard that shee granted one  
 yeares cloathing according to te deed of give; wee then be fitt and  
 soe order that shee shall have ye sd cloath as was intended to make her a suit, as  
 aforesd wth out more trouble, dated ut supra

Joh: Harrisson

Pat: Thompson

Tho: Parre

June ye 8th 1671: The valuacon of the above cloath (being got  
 of the Inventory) is to b deducted, because it is ordered to ye  
 peticonr

[Found several pages later, after the EpW of John Taylor infant, who died 24 March 1669/70:]

June ye 9th 1670

The Inv: of Capt: Charles Stanley is to bee brought in wth in 14 dayes sup pena xxs[20s] and bec---  
 one of ye witnesses to ye will is sick at present, Midsummer day is appointed for proveing ye same

**Episcopal Wills 1670E Braddan Petition of John Lace, regarding a debt he owed William Lace, now dead,  
 that he is committed to pay and cannot pay it currently, dated August 1670:**

*Braddan parish register: William Lace buried 28 March 1670*

*will of cousin:* ArW 1670A #003 Braddan will of William Lace, dated 27 March 1670: John Lace cousin (of Ballavoddan, Andreas owes William 14£ per will, put up his mill, Lenmores Mill, as collateral, his wife is Margery & son John) of William Lace of Douglas ArW1670A #003 Braddan

To the Revernd: Parson Joh: Harrison Vicar General  
The humble petition of

Jo: Lace

Shewing, yt wheras yoꝝ petitiõ: stands committed for a debt claimed by the executors of Willm: Lace (by yoꝝ power) & under reformacone concurring: that this day of payment is not yet expired before Allhallotide next, & the Dym=ster also granting his authoritie (upon the same account for the liveings part: not seeinge yoꝝ petitiõ: bond which is to yt effort

Therefore yoꝝ poore petitiõ: maks his humble appeal to the worshipfull Governor for releif, against all orders & censures passed against yoꝝ petitiõ: & humbly craveth the acceptance of this, his appeale, & shall pray

This appeale is humbly accepted off and tyme given to the appealer to make good his complaynt within xx[20] dayes after the date herof & to ret---ne the worspfull govꝝ pleasure to us wthin the same tyme, or otherwise to bee committed into St Germaynes prison until he doe submit to lawe; Augt: 21, 70

Joh: Harrison

### Episcopal Will 1670E #033 Rushen will of Joney Crebbin alias xxxx [?Crebbin], dated 9 May 1670, buried 12 May 1670:

*Summary:* husband is not mentioned, son John Crebbin, daughter Ann Read alias Crebbin (married to Henry / Harry Read); also: Joney Watterson, witnesses: William Clague & Richard Thompson

*?husband: 1642 Liber Assed, Rushen:* John Crebbin & wife had a parcel of farmland of 12d yearly rent in Saureby treen (total rent 13s)

*?son: 1686 Liber Assed, Rushen:* John Crebbin & wife had a parcel of farmland of 12d yearly rent in Saureby treen (total rent 13s)

*will of dau:* ArW 1715A #16 Rushen will of Ann Read alias Crebbin, died 14 November 1715: husband [Henry] Read is not mentioned [died 1707/8, ArW 1708A #13 Rushen], son & executor William, dau & executrix Alice, son Thomas (has a son & daughter, married to Isabel Nelson), witnesses: Henry Woodward & Henry Christian, pledges: Thomas Nelson & Thomas Woodward

*will of son in law:* ArW 1708A #13 Rushen will of Henry Read, died 23 January 1707/8: wife [Ann Crebbin] is alive & is his executrix [she died 1715, ArW 1715A #26 Braddan], has children but they are not named, nephew Henry Read junior, niece Alice Corlett alias Read of Douglas (her will ArW 1746A #26 Braddan), witnesses: John Crebbin & William Christian, pledges: Henry Cottier & William Christian

*will of dau:* ArW 1715A #16 Rushen will of Ann Read alias Crebbin, died 14 November 1715: 16: Rushin: The last will and testament of Ann Read als Crobin wh departed this life the 14th of Novr: 1715 Ffirst she committed her soul to God and her body to Christian buriall Item, she bequeathed and left the best blanket the best linnen sheet and a course sheet to her son William. Item she left a blanket a sheet and a canvas to her daughter Alice. She left to her daughter a bedsteed amd a big chist, Item she left to her son William as much hurden cloat as would make him too shirts and too yards of linnen cloath and he to help to pay the weaver Item she left to her son William half of the roofe of the house, Item she left the other half of the roofe to her son Thomas and a barrell and a charirn and half a yeard of linnen cloath to her said son, Item, she left five shillings that was due to her for her son Thomas to his own children (vis) three shillings to his son & two shillings to his daughter, Item she left a sheep and a lamb betwixt ye said children, Item she left a black peticoat to her daughter in law Issable Nelson, Item she left as much hurden cloath as would make a shirt to her gran=son, Item she nominated constituted and appointed her son William and her daughter Alice to be sole Exrs: of all her goods moveable and immoveable whatsoever. The execrs: sworn in Court in form of law, probatum est & solvit 12d, witnesses: Henry Woodvert & Joney Christian, jurati, pledges: Thomas Nelson & Thomas Woodward

*will of son in law:* ArW 1708A #13 Rushen will of Henry Read, died 23 January 1707/8: 13: KK Christ Rushen January ye 23th of 1707/8: the last will and testament of Henry Read being of perfect witt and memory, first he committed his soul to God and his body to Christian buriall, who departed theis life the 23th of Jan 1707/8. Item he bequeathed and left to his nephew Henry Read junr three bowles of oates and 21 chissins of barley and a chisin of peace, also he declares upon his death bed that his nephew Henry Read junior did sent three shillings to him by William Harrison of the Hill in KK Malew, but he did not receive of it to the best of his knowledge but six pence or twelve pence, after he had William Harrison before Deemster Parr, Item he left 6d Leagazie to his relations if any of them would clame any right to his goods. Item, he nominates his eousin nephew Else Read alis Courlett of Duglas to be overseer of his farme until the next of kin would come, Item he nominated constituted and appointed his wife to be Exr: of all his goods moveable and immoveable whasoever. Testis: John Crobbin,

William Christian, jurati. The Execerx: sworn in Court in form of Law. Probatum est & solvit 1s. Pledges in form of Law are Henry Cotter & Wm Christian

*see relationship of Crebbin & Read families: 1638 Liber Assed, Rushen: Henry Read was entered for farmland of 12s 10d rent (half of a quarterland) in Saureby treen; William Crebbin was entered for the other half of the same quarterland, with rent of 12s 10d, total rent of quarterland is 25s 8d*

*see relationship of Crebbin & Read families: 1642 Liber Assed, Rushen: Henry Read was entered for farmland of 12s 10d rent (half of a quarterland) in Saureby treen; William Crebbin was entered for the other half of the same quarterland, with rent of 12s 10d, total rent of quarterland is 25s 8d*

*see relationship of Crebbin & Read families: 1686 Liber Assed, Rushen: Henry Read & William Crebbin jointly are entered for quarterland in Saureby treen, rent of 25s 8d*

*son in law etc: 1698 Rushen: Old Deeds Rushen #3: Henry Read senior of Rushen & his nephew Henry Read junior exchanged for 20s with kinswoman Joney Kermode alias Read who surrendered the houses and tenement she now possessed in Fisgard and accepted a parcel of land now in occupation of Henry Read senior commonly known as Brays? land (about 1 acre or 2 days plowing) & also the butts & liberty to use the mountain for ling, witnesses: Thomas Kermode & William Watterson & Henry Kermode, Court 1702*

**NOTE:** The old Episcopal Index lists her name as Joney 'Cubon', but her surname is written 3 different times clearly as 'Crobin'

Trinity Rushen

May the 9th 1670

The last will & Testamt: of Joney Crobin who being in perfect memory comitted her soull to Gd: & her body to Xtian buriall  
 It: She left to her son Jo: 1 colt, & to Joney Watterson 1 kercheife & neckcloath, Itt: She left to her daughter 1 blankett & 1 sheete, & cut her of from haveinge any part of the crope of corne; Alsoe she nominated her son Jo: Crobin executor & his sister Ann Crobin als Read

The Supvisors sworne in Cort

Test: pbatum et Solvit xijd  
 Will: Cluage  
 Rich: Thompsonn

[next page]

March 1, 1670/ Trinity Rushen

The Inventory of Jony Crobin

praisers

Tho: Christian Joh: Watterson  
 Joh: Talyor Tho: Shorlocke

It: halfe a mare ..... 4s  
 It: one cow ..... 14s  
 It: all sheepe and lams ..... 1£ 16s  
 It: one stone and a halfe of wole... 8s  
 It: all the wollen close ..... 20s  
 It: 8 carshife ..... 8s  
 It: all the linen cloth ..... 8s  
 It: all wodden vessels & chist .... 2s

pledges secundum formam legis Henery Corkish and  
 John Corkish

due to Hary Read .... 14s  
 of that

due Joh: Crobin ..... 4s 6d  
 taken out one quarte of wole

Itt: 1 quart of woole to be deducted

**Episcopal Will 1670E #034 Rushen will of Thomas Read, died 15 May 1670:**

**Summary:** wife xxxx [?Ann xxxx] is alive [?died 1675, ArW 1675A #129 Rushen], they have a daughter [?Joney], brother Henry Read, niece Catharine Moore [dau of deceased Jane Moore alias Read, Episcopal will 1647-1650 Rushen];

nephew? John Read (was owed 2d), sister Catharine Watterson [als Read] was owed 1s, overseers: brother Henry Read & Henry Gell, witnesses: William Clague & Richard Thompson, pledges: Daniel Clucas & John Watterson; **NOTE** the following: Henry Read & Thomas Read & ?John Read & Jane Read & Catharine Read are all siblings, Thomas married [1670E #034 Rushen], Jane married xxxx Moore (dau Catharine), John married (ArW 1663A #145 Rushen, children Henry & John & John & Thomas & Ann), Catharine married Henry Watterson (ArW 1676A #19 Arbory, dau Catharine), **NOTE**, that Thomas paid 4s 6d in funeral expenses for children of his sister Jane Moore alias Read  
**?will of wife:** ArW 1675A #129 Rushen will of Ann Read alias xxxx, dated 5 November 1675: husband [?Thomas] Read is not mentioned [EpW 1670E #034 Rushen], dau Joney, [niece in law] Catharine Moore [dau of deceased Jane Moore alias Read], witnesses: Richard Thompson & Henry Watterson, pledges: Henry Watterson & William Harrison, also: John Lewin, appraisors: [brother in law] Henry Read & John Quayle & Henry Watterson [brother in law, married to Catharine Read] & Thomas Clucas, **NOTE** the following: Henry Read & Thomas Read & John Read & Jane Read & Catharine Read are all siblings, Thomas married [1670E #034 Rushen], Jane married xxxx Moore (dau Catharine), Catharine married Henry Watterson (ArW 1676A #19 Arbory, dau Catharine)  
**sister:** Episcopal will books 1647-1650 Rushen, will of Jane Moore alias Read  
**will of a overseer Henry Gell:** ArW 1671A #18 Rushen will of Henry Gell, dated 8 April 1671: apparently not married, sister Joney Gell, brother Thomas Gell & brother William Gell; nephew John Gell, a niece, also: **Catharine Read alias Crebbin** (married to xxxx Read, her will in Episcopal Books, 1669-1671), witnesses: John Thompson & Robert Nelson pledges: Henry Watterson & Henry Read  
**?will of brother:** ArW 1663A #145 Rushen will of John Read, died 9 March 1663/4: wife is alive; sons Henry, John junior, John senior, & Thomas; dau Ann [?died 1670], witnesses: William Cunney & Richard Thompson, pledges: brother? Thomas Read & William Kew  
**?self: 1638 Liber Assed, Rushen:** Thomas Read along with William Sherlock & John Corrin had farmland / quarterland in KK Patrick treen of 22s 10d yearly rent  
**?self: 1642 Liber Assed, Rushen:** Thomas Read along with William Sherlock & John Corrin had farmland / quarterland in KK Patrick treen of 22s 10d yearly rent  
**?will of brother:** ArW 1689A #090 Rushen will of Henry Read of Surby, dated 3 March 1689/90: [2nd wife Isabel Read als Crebbin als Lowey is dead, ArW 1680A #17 Rushen], son xxxx [Richard, married Catharine Bridson 14 July 1685 in Malew], sister Alice Read (left 6d), sibling? xxxx Read left 6d, also: Edmund Posley, William Watterson, Richard Qualtrough, witness & pledge: William Crebbin, **NOTE**, nearly half the will is too dark to read  
**brother: 1638 Liber Assed, Rushen:** Henry Read was entered for farmland of 12s 10d rent (half of a quarterland) in Saureby treen; William Crebbin was entered for the other half of the same quarterland, with rent of 12s 10d  
**brother: 1642 Liber Assed, Rushen:** Henry Read was entered for farmland of 12s 10d rent (half of a quarterland) in Saureby treen; William Crebbin was entered for the other half of the same quarterland, with rent of 12s 10d  
**will of sister:** ArW 1676A #19 Arbory will of Catharine Watterson alias Read, dated 29 January 1676/7, note, her married surname is recorded as Watson in the old Typed Index, but study of the will indicates her married surname is actually Watterson: husband Henry Watterson, son & heir Henry Watterson, children: son John (has a contract bargain) & son William & dau Isabel & dau Joney; granddau: Ann Waterson, grandchildren: Ann & Ellin & Henry & John Waterson; niece (sister's dau) Catharine Moore [mother Jane Moore alias Read was dead]; also: Margaret Taylor alias Costeen, Catharine Stowell / Stole  
**1686 Liber Assed, Rushen:** Henry Read & William Crebbin had jointly a quarterland in Saureby treen of 25s 8d yearly rent  
**?also ArWills deaths, 1670 defuncts Rushen:** Ann Read died 22 May 1670 Rushen, of Surby

Trinity Rushen

May 8th 1670

The last will & Testamt: of Tho: Read who being in perfect memory comitted his soule to Gd: & his body to Xtian buriall, first he left to the poore 1 boule of barley & 1 sheep, Itt: he left to Katharen Moore soe much as he had of her goods that was left her by her mother, likewise he left that if his brother Henry: should recover the lands from his daughter, that then the sd: Hen: was to pay backe soe much to his daughter as her p---[fold] for the lease; It: he disbursed for Moores children in llynen cloath & buriall money 4s - 6d; More for Katharen Moore for a payre of shooes 1s - 4d; Itt: he nominated his wife & his daughter executors of all ye rest moveable & unmoveable; overseeres Hen: Read & Hen: Gell

pbatum et solvit xijd

Test:

Wm Cluage         }  
 Rich Thompsonn } jurati

Thomas Reads Inventory perfectly taken and praised by  
 4 sworne men vitz: Ed Xtian, Don: Clucas, Hen: Gell, & Gilbt: Nelson  
 May 26, 1670                                 £   s   d



Itt: 1 oxe & 1 cowe dj ..... 0 - 16 - 00  
 Itt: ye halfe of 2 bullocke dj ..... 00 - 06 - 00  
 Itt: 18 sheepe dj ..... 00 - 12 - 00  
 Itt: 5 lambs dj ..... 00 - 01 - 00  
 Itt: 2 colt dj ..... 00 - 06 - 00  
 Itt: 2 hives & a halfe dj ..... 00 - 03 - 00  
 Itt: all houshold stuff dj ..... 00 - 16 - 02  
   03 - 00 - 02

debts to be deducted on ye deads part  
 to Henr: Gell ..... 00 - 15 - 00  
 to Jo: Read ..... 00 - 02 - 00  
 to Katha: Watterson ..... 00 - 01 - 00

The Executrs: at age & hath given pledges Dan Clucas, John Watterson

---

### **Episcopal Will 1670E #035 Rushen will of Henry Nelson / Kneale senior, dated 19 May 1670:**

*Summary: wife alive in 1690; dau? Joney Nelson & dau? Mary Nelson, son Thomas Nelson (of age in 1690), also: William Nelson (?brother), John Teare (dead)*

*?self: 1645 ArWills: Henry Kneale 1645 Petition regarding a suit between Henry and William Corrin & Henry's sister [Ellin / Ellinor] Nelson / Kneale (wife of William Corrin), regarding a crop of corn from Henry's mother, Rushen*

*will of sister: ArW 1661A #087 German will of Margaret Mylchreest alias Gawne alias Kneale, died 19 February 1662/3: husband Gilbert McYlchrist, brother Henry Nelson (eldest son, son William, dau Joney), brother William Nelson (son & eldest dau, dau Joney); goddaughter Michael Callin's daughter; Thomas Gell that goes upon crutches; Nelly Kelly; dau Isabel Gawne exec*

*NOTE: Kneale and Nelson were used interchangeably with some families, such as here (Margaret's surname is 'Kneale', but her brother's surnames are listed as 'Nelson') and in ArW1667A #53 Rushen of Ellinor Corrin alias Nelson.*

Trinity Rushen

May 19th 1670

The last will & Testamnt: of Hen: Nelson senr: who beinge in perfect memory comitted his soule to God & his body to Xtian buriall, Itt: he left to ye poore 14s, due from him to Wm Nelson 14s, Itt: due to him from the Executors of Jo: Teare 11s, It: to the minister 1 sheep; Itt: he left all the rest what soe ever to Joney & Mary Nelson & nominated them executrices

Test: pbatum xijd

Wm Gawne }

Richd Thompson } jurati

Octob: ye 4th: Wm Christian of KK Maugald enters his clame against ye Executrix of Hen: Nelson senr: of trinitie Rushin for the summe of xxxs[30s] sterl:, due debt & craveth tryall

A perfect Inventory of the goods of Hen: Nelson senr: prized by 4 sworne men vitz: Wm Gawne, Jo: Nelson, Jo: Watterson, & Hen: Taylor

	£	s	d
Impr: all the brewinge & small vessells .....	00	08	10
Itt: all the earthen vessells & 3£ of pewter .....	00	05	08
Itt: his prt of 2 beds & 3 boulsters & 1 bedstocke dj..	00	11	06
Itt: his prt of 4£ of whords & yearne & 1 towell .....	00	05	00
Itt: his part of a chest, racks, spit & frying pan .....	00	01	01
Itt: his prt of a cubbert & 1 yead & 3 quarters}			

of a table cloath .....	}.....	00 - 07 - 00
Itt: his part of ye boate & netts & geeres .....		00 - 05 - 00
Itt: his part of 2 boords & 1 chaire .....		00 - 00 - 09
Itt: 1 blankett & coverlid .....		00 - 08 - 00
Itt: shute of apparell .....		00 - 05 - 00
Itt: some houshold stuffe .....		00 - 03 - 00
	the whole is	03 - 07 - 10

debts to be deducted on ye deads prt .....	0 - 08 - 00
funerall expences to be deducted .....	0 - 04 - 00
Itt: more debts to be deducted .....	01 - 02 - 00

The Executors both at age, & hath given  
pledges according to law Wm Nelson  
and John Taylor

[next page]

25th March 1690

This day Thomas Nelson son and one of the Exrs: of Hen: Nelson  
came to the Records, and acknowledged to be fully paid  
and satisfied in his parte of his said fathers Inventory,  
& doth acquitt his mother (in whose hands the said goods  
remained) and her pledges from the same for ever;  
As wittness his mark put to his name the day  
and year first above written

Tho: Nelson his mrk X

---erte me

Jo: Parr, Regtro

---

**Episcopal Will 1670E #036 Rushen will of Ann Watterson alias Mylevorrey, of Ballakilpharick [in Kirk Patrick treen], died 26 March 1669, intestate:**

*Summary:* husband is alive, son Henry, dau Isabel & dau Catharine Watterson all underage, pledges: William Crebbin & Thomas Cottier

*NOTE:* The Old Episcopal Index lists her maiden name as 'McYlroy', but it is clearly written 'Mcleyvorrey'

Trinity Rushen

May 24th 1670

A perfect Inventory of the goods of of Ann  
Watterson predzed by 4 sworne men vizt: Willm:  
Costeine, Wm Shurlogue, Tho: Brew & Gilbert  
Nelson                                        £     s     d  
Inprs: 5 sheepe ..... 0 - 05 - 00  
Itt: 1 colt & 1 old horse dj ..... 0 - 04 - 00  
Itt: all the houshold stuffe..... 0 - 02 - 00  
    totall 0 - 11 - 00

The goods and ye children in ye Coostody of ye father who  
hath given pledges Wm Crebin, Tho: Cotteare

Ann Watterson als Mcleyvorrey deyped this life ye 26 of March 1669 intestat, wherof the  
Church haveing intelligence hath decreed her 3 children Hen: Esable, and  
Katherin Watterson who are underage Administrats: of all hir  
goods movable & unmovable whatsoever, and a legacie to ye husband upon sight  
of ye Inventory

Salvo tamen vincuig  
suo jure

Decretum et solvit ---d

**Episcopal Will 1670E #037 Rushen will of Richard Sherlock, dated 24 May 1670:**

*Summary: not married, Elizabeth / Bessy Cubbon left 1s, people owing debts: John Taylor, Margery Craine, Margaret Gell, & Thomas Sherlock*

*see also ?a sister: ArW 1637A #88 German will of Catharine Cubbon alias Sherlock, died 27 November 1636: husband William Cubbon, son, pledges: William Sherlock & William Elletson / Ellison\*

*?will of cousin: ArW 1637A #58 Malew of William Karney / Carney, dated 5 September 1637: not married, cousin Richard Sherlock, cousin Joney Sherlock, executor Thomas Bell, also: Thomas Parr, ?also cousin William Sherlock (crossed out)*

*?sister: Joney Sherlock was a witness to the will of Marriad Boyde alias Duke / Juke will 1667A #52 Rushen*

May 24th 1670

The last will & testam of Rich: Shurlogue who comitted his soule  
& his body to Christian buriall, Itt: hee left to Bessy Cubon 1s  
Itt: to ye Minister 1 mutton, and nominated debts due to him as follows  
ffrom John Taylor 2s, from Margery Craine 2s 6d, from Margt Gell  
6d, from Tho: Shurlogue 4d

**Episcopal Will 1670E #038 Rushen will of Richard Credgeen, died 12 March 1669/70, intestate:**

*Summary: wife is alive, only child Margaret Credgeen, has siblings who are supervisors, pledges: John Keggeen & William Watterson*

*?will of mother: ArW 1631A #008 Rushen will of Marriad Credgeen alias Jane, written 18 January 1630/1: husband xxxx Credgeen is not mentioned; sons William & Richard & John Credgeen, pledge: John Qualtrough; witnesses: John Corkill & Joney Clucas*

Trinity Rushen

May 23th 1670

An Inventory of the goods & Chattles of Richard  
Creedeene praezed by 4 sworne men vizt Hen Watterson  
Hen: Watterson, Hen: Watterson, & Gilbert Nelson

	£	s	d
Inprs: halfe a heiffer dj .....	0	01	06
It: 1 heiffer dj .....	0	07	00
Itt: 1 cow dj .....	0	10	00
Itt: all the vessells dj .....	0	00	06
total	0	19	00

The Admr: at age & hath given in pledges secundum forman legis  
John Keigeene & Wm Watterson

Rich: Creedeene depted this life ye 12th of March 1669 intestate wherof ye Church  
haveing intelligence hath decreed his onely childe Margt: Credeen Administr: of  
all his goods movable & unmovable whatsoever, the next of Kinread upon the  
ffathers side Supvisors, and a Legacie to ye wife upon sight of ye Inventory

Salvo tamen vincuig                      Decretum est et Solvit 1s 6d  
suo jure

**Episcopal Will 1670E #039 Rushen, of Isabel Corrin alias Moore, died 1 April 1670:**

*Summary: husband xxxx Corrin is dead, son William Corrin, she has a sister, witnesses: William Clague & Richard Thompson, pledges: William Watterson & Richard Cr---n [Crebbin or Crellin]*

Trinity Rushen

March 28th = 70

The last will of Issable Corrin als Moore who comitted her soule to Gd: & her body to Xtian buriall, she left to the poore 1 firlett of corne, & to her sister her apparrell, to the minister 1s, & ordained her son Wm Carene executor of all the rest moveable & unmoveable

Test: The execr worne in Court in form of law  
Wm Cluage jurati  
Rich Thompsonn pbatum et solvit xijd

A perfect Inventory of the goods of Issable Corrin als Moore praized by 4 sworne men vizt: Hen: Corrin, Jo: Taylor, John Gell & Gilbert Nelson April the 13: 1670

	£	s	d
Inpr: 1 cowe .....	00	16	00
Itt: 2 old chest .....	00	02	06
Itt: 2 blanketts .....	00	05	00
Itt: 2 kercheiffs & 2 yeards of lynen .....	00	03	00
Itt: 1 coate .....	00	01	00
Itt: all the wooden vessells .....	00	02	00
Itt: 3 straw basketts .....	00	00	02
Itt: 1 pott .....	00	02	00
	total	01	11 - 08

More added to the Inventory of the above said  
Issable Corrin als Moore ..... 0£ - 06s - 00d

whereof due to ye executor }  
by ye death of his father } ..... 01 - 00 - 00  
to be deducted ..... }

The goods in his owne custody & have given pledges  
forman legis Willm Waterson & Ri: Cr----n [Crebbin OR Crellin]

**Episcopal Will 1670E #040 Rushen will of Christian Taylor alias Watterson of Lingague, died 4 April 1670:**

*Summary:* husband John Taylor died 29 March 1669/70 intestate (will EpW 1670E #041 Rushen), dau Ann (underage, received legacies in 1706), son Henry, supervisors & siblings: brother William & brother John & brother Thomas Watterson, brother in law William Taylor, witnesses: William Clague & Richard Thompson, pledges: Henry Cottier & William Costeen

*will of husband:* EpW 1670E #041 Rushen will of John Taylor, of Lingague, died 29 March 1670 intestate: wife Christian Watterson is dead [died 4 April 1670, EpW 1670E #040 Rushen], dau Ann, son Henry Taylor, brother William Taylor, pledges: Henry Cottier & William Costeen

*will of son:* EpW 1670E #045 Rushen will of John Taylor, infant of Lingague, died 24 March 1669/70, buried 5 April 1670: sister Ann Taylor underage, brother Henry Taylor underage

Trinity Rushen

March 28th 1670

The last will & testamt: of Xtian Taylor who beinge in perfect memory comitted her soule to Gd: & her body to Xtian buriall, She left to her husband 1 younge horse, to the minister 1 sheepe & w<sup>n</sup> the debts were pd: she left the rest to her children, & nominated them executors

Wm Watterson is sworne supvisor in  
Cort, & John and Tho: Watterson are to be sworn  
witnesses

Wm Cluage        }                    pbatum est et solvit vjd  
 Rich: Thompson } jurati

Feb: 1st, 1705: Anne Taylor one of the Admrs  
 owns to be pd: 2s = 9 1/2d being her part of  
 the below Inventories        Anne Taylor's mark X

The Inventory of Xtian Taylor praized by 4 sworne vizt:  
 Tho: Read, Wm: Shurlogue, Wm Costeene & Hen: Watterson, April 7th  
 1670

the whole is .....01£ - 10s - 4d - ob

debts to be deducted    }  
 wth buriall moneys & } 0 - 17 - 9d - 00  
 Sumners fees .....    }

The good in ye hands of Wm Taylor who hath given  
 pledges according to law Hen: Cotteare & Wm Costen  
 and for ye wives Inv: also, being ye next above

The Inventory of Jo: Taylor (who dyed Intested) & praized  
 by the same men is ..... 01£ - 10s - 4d - ob

**Episcopal Will 1670E #041 Rushen will of John Taylor, of Lingague, died 29 March 1670 intestate:**

*Summary:* wife Christian Watterson is dead [died 4 April 1670, EpW 1670E #040 Rushen],    dau Ann, son Henry Taylor,  
 brother William Taylor,    pledges: Henry Cottier & William Costeen

*will of wife:* EpW1670E #040 Rushen will of Christian Taylor alias Watterson, died 4 April 1670:    husband John Taylor died  
 29 March 1669/70 intestate (will EpW 1670E #041 Rushen),    dau Ann (underage, received legacies in 1706), son Henry,  
 supervisors & siblings: brother William & brother John & brother Thomas Watterson,    brother in law William Taylor,  
 witnesses: William Clague & Richard Thompson,    pledges: Henry Cottier & William Costeen

*will of son:* EpW 1670E #045 Rushen will of John Taylor, infant of Lingague, died 24 March 1669/70, buried 5 April 1670:    sister Ann  
 Taylor underage, brother Henry Taylor underage

John Taylor deputed this life about ye 29th of March 1669 intestate wherof  
 ye Church haveing intelligence hath decreed his children Ann, and Hen: Taylor  
 Administratrs: of all his goods movable unmovable whatsoever, and ye next of  
 Kinread on ye ffathers side, viz Wm Taylor supvisor  
 Salvo tamen vincuig                    Decretum et solvit 2s vjd  
 suo jure

**Episcopal Will 1670E #042 Rushen will of William Sherlock, died 27 April 1670:**

*Summary:* 2nd wife is alive, daughter in Ireland by 1st wife, dau Isabel by 1st wife;    witnesses: William Qualtrough & Ann  
 Sherlock;    pledges: John Cubbon & John Taylor and William Corrin & William Kinvig

*shorter version of his will:* ArW 1670A #045 Rushen will of William Sherlock, dated 24 May 1670, not listed in the Old Typed  
 Index: wife is alive, has children;    witnesses: William Clague & Richard Thompson

*shorter version of will:* ArW 1670A #045 Rushen will of William Sherlock, dated 24 May 1670, not listed in the Old Typed Index:  
 Trinity Rushen, May 24th 1670: The last will & testam: of William Shurlogue who being pefect memory comitted his soule to  
 Gd & his body to Xtian buriall and then cut all his children off wth 6d legasie apeece, and nominated his wife executor of all the  
 rest of his goods moveable [and] unmoveable,    Test: Wm Cluage, Rich: Thompsonn,    (note a laiter will appeared in  
 Coart & proved in ye Bp Reg:    The Inventory of Wm Shurlogue praized by 4 sworne men vizt: Hen: Crobin, Wm Watterson,  
 Hen: Crobin & Gilbert Nelson:    Itt: all the goods wth halfe a quarter of a boate is ..... 0 - 07 - 03

?1638 **Liber Assed., Rushen:** Thomas Read & William Sherlock & John Corrin jointly have a quarterland of 22s 10d yearly rent in Kyrke  
 Patryk treen

?1642 **Liber Assed., Rushen:** Thomas Read & William Sherlock & John Corrin jointly have a quarterland of 22s 10d yearly rent in Kyrke  
 Patryk treen

?1686 **Liber Assed., Rushen:** Elizabeth Read & William Sherlock & William Corrin & Ann Cottier for 8d, jointly have a quarterland of 22s 10d  
 yearly rent in Kyrke Patryk treen

**Note:** *The very top of this page is covered over by another piece of paper, with only the bottom half of the 'R' for Rushen clearly readable.*

This we (whose names ensue) affirme to be the last will and testament of William Shurlocke who was then of good and perfect memorie, It being asked of the sd: testator why he did cutt of his daughter Issable Shurlock with 6d legasie the testator replied because he had sent for her by his wife to come to him (she being with another woeman) and that she came not (yet the mother sent noe word to her) the testator beinge put in mind that yf God did call for him intestat that it was the daughter that would be compeld to pay his buriall money yf she should sett her cloathes to doe it; the testator said that he had a quarter of a boat and netts & that would pay it alsoe he acknow=

ledged that his daughter in Ireland was paid all her portion and that this his daughter Issable gott nothings att all And desired her to deserve his blessinge and to accept of thone halfe of all his goods (and to be con= tented there with) the sept mother haveinge thother halfe; and that his sd daughter should be with him att his departinge to looke to him and to see what cloath (or windinge sheete) would be put about him

pbatum et solvit xijd  
pledges John Cubon & John Taylor

Test: William Qualtro }  
Ann Shurlocke } jurati

[next page]

Arbory A perfect Inventory of the goods of  
Wm: Shurlogue, prized by 4 sworne  
men vitz: Tho: Read, Tho: Kelley,  
Tho: Brew & John Costeene; October  
25th 1671 £ s d  
Imprs: all his cloathes ..... 0 - 3 - 8  
It: 1 yeard & a halfe of }  
woollen cloath ..... } ..... 0 - 1 - 3  
Itt: 2 sheepe ..... 0 - 1 - 8  
Itt: 2 younge horses dj ..... 0 - 8 - 0  
Itt: 1 cow & 1 heiffer dj ..... 0 - 14 - 0  
sume 1 - 8 - 7

The Adminrs: at age and hath given  
pledges Wm Corrin & Wm Keanvigg

---

[See ArW 1669A #041 Rushen will of William Quinney, dated 2 February 1669/70, wife Ann is alive: 2 children, wife Ann (who is ill), overseers [brothers in law?]: Henry Corkish, Henry Gell

No: ye xth[10th] 1670 Jo: Quay entr: against the  
executrs: of Wm Quiney for 4s 6d and craveth tryall

---

**Episcopal Will 1670E #043 Rushen will of John Gawne, died 24 February 1669/70, intestate:**

**Summary:** *wife is alive, 4 children of age: son Henry, son William, dau Isabel & son John Gawne, pledges: William Clague & John Taylor*

Trinity Rushen

March the 6th 1670

An Inventory of the goods & chattles of John  
Gawne prized by 4 sworne men vizt Hen: Korkish,  
Wm Lowey, Robt Lowey, & Wm Kew

Inprs: 8 horses little & great dj .....	00 - 18 - 00
Itt: all the cattle dj .....	01 - 00 - 00
Itt: 3 blanketts dj .....	00 - 03 - 06
Itt: all his cloathes & 2 payre of shooes.....	00 - 06 - 06
Itt: 5 sheepe dj .....	00 - 03 - 00
Itt: all the wooden vessells dj .....	00 - 01 - 00
Itt: the plow & plow geares dj .....	00 - 01 - 06
Itt: 1 ladder dj .....	00 - 00 - 02
Itt: 2 Manks spades dj .....	00 - 00 - 04
Itt: 2 carrs & 3 straddles dj .....	<u>00 - 00 - 06</u>
The whole is	02 - 14 - 06
Itt: more added to ye Inventory .....	<u>00 - 03 - 00</u>
soe yt ye whole is ....	02 - 17 - 06

pledges secundum forman legis Wm Cluage & John Taylor

debts to be deducted                 }  
begine for childrens goods     }..... 03 - 08 - 06  
& money due to his 2 sons is }

John Gawn depted this life ye 24th of Ffeb: 1669 intestate wherof  
the Church haveing intelligence hath decreed his 4 children at age viz:  
Hen:, Willm:, Esable, and John Gawn Administratrs: of all his goods movable  
and unmovable whatsoever, and a legacie to ye wife upon sight of the Inventory  
Salvo tamen vincuig                 decretum et solvit Is vjd  
  suo jure

**Episcopal Will 1670E #044 Rushen will of William Crebbin of the Rowany, died 3 June 1670:**

*Summary: wife is alive, no children are mentioned, brother Henry [died 1675, ArW 1675A #128 Rushen, no children mentioned], brother John Crebbin, nephew William Crebbin (married, has a daughter, left farming gear if he ploughs the Croft for the testator's widow), brother's son in the Gill was left a hive of bees [the Gill is in Peel / German], also: Isabel Crebbin, John Taylor's wife, William Watterson, William Cottier, Henry Lowcay, witnesses: Henry Taylor & John Sherlock, pledges: John Taylor & Thomas Taylor*

*will of brother: ArW 1675A #128 Rushen will of Henry Crebbin, dated 6 November 1675: wife is alive, no children were mentioned, brother John, niece Jane Crebbin, nephew Henry Crebbin, also: John Taylor junior, witnesses: John Sherlock & John Juke, pledges: John Sherlock & Edmund Christian*

Trinity Rushen                                 June the 5th 1670

The last will & testamt: of Wm Crobin who beinge  
in perfect memory comitted his soule to Gd: & his body to Xtian  
buriall; Itt: to the poore 2 muttons to be divided on All=  
=hallowtide; Itt: to the minister his choice mutton; Itt: to his  
wife 1 cowe & halfe of the crope of corne in the Rawney, Itt:  
to Hen: Crobin 1 boule of oates & 2 kitchen of pease for helpinge  
his wife in harvest; Itt: to Issable Crobin a couple of sheepe, and  
a kitchen of wheate; Itt: to John Taylors wife 1 sheepe; Itt: to Wm  
Watterson 1 colt, Itt: to Wm Crobin his nephew & his daughter  
2 sheepe, also to Wm Crobin a coulter & sacke wth all other  
instrumts: for workeinge of lands, & the sd Wm is to plow the  
Croft for his wife as long as she shall stay in it; Itt: to Wm Cotter

a couple of sheepe for the rent of the Croft, Itt: to my wife  
 1 blankett; Itt: he nominated his brethren Jo: & Hen: Crobin  
 with his wife & nephew Wm Crobin sole executors of all his goods  
 moveable & unmoveable; Itt: to Hen: Lowcay 1 sheepe  
 It: if that God should send encrease of the bees, he left  
 a heive to his brothers son in the Gill; Itt: to Hen:  
 Taylor & John Shurlogue 1 old maire & 1 colt  
 Test: pbatum et solvit xijd  
 Hen: Taylor  
 Jo: Shurlogue

The Inv: within 14 dayes sub pena xs[10s]  
 pledges Jo: Taylor and Tho: Taylor

Trinity Rushen The names of the defuncts since Candlemas  
 last untill this present June 1670

Feb:  
 intest: X John Gawne buried ye 24th ..... 1669  
         Jane Watterson Infant ye 28 ..... 1669  
 March  
 X Jo: Taylor Infant of Lingage ye 24..... 1669  
 intest: X Jo: Watterson spaldricke the 24 ..... 1669  
 intest: X Ann Watterson parick the 26 ..... 1670  
         X Issable Corrin als Cluage the 27 ..... 1670  
 Aprill  
 X Issable Corrin als Moore the 1 ..... 1670  
 intest: X Jo: Taylor lingage the 2 ..... 1670  
         Tho: Read Infant the 3d ..... 1670  
 intest: X Mary Watterson the 4th ..... 1670  
         X Xtian Tailor the 4th ..... 1670  
         Hen: Taylor Infant the 5 ..... 1670  
         X Tho: Moore the ..... 7th .... 1670  
         Katharen Korkish Infant the ..... 11th .... 1670  
 intest: X Rich Creedeene the ..... 12th .... 1670  
         X Hen: Nelson Junr: the ..... 14th .... 1670  
         Wm Shurlogue the ..... 27th .... 1670  
 May  
         Joney Crebbin the ..... 12th .... 1670  
         X Thomas Read the ..... 15th .... 1670  
         X Hen: Nelson senr: the ..... 20th ... 1670  
         Ann Read of Surbey the ..... 22th .... 1670  
         X Joney Harrison Infant the ..... 28th .... 1670  
 June  
 X Wm Crobin grw: the ..... 3d ..... 1670

A true copy by me Rich: Thompsonn clerke

**Episcopal Will 1670E #045 Rushen will of John Taylor, infant of Lingague, died 24 March 1669/70, buried 5 April 1670, not included in the old Episcopal Will Index:**

**Summary:** *sister Ann, brother Henry*



**will of father :** EpW 1670E #041 Rushen will of John Taylor, of Lingague, died 29 March 1670 intestate: wife Christian Watterson is dead [died 4 April 1670, EpW 1670E #040 Rushen], dau Ann, son Henry Taylor, brother William Taylor, pledges: Henry Cottier & William Costeen

**will of mother:** EpW1670E #040 Rushen will of Christian Taylor alias Watterson, died 4 April 1670: husband John Taylor died 29 March 1669/70 intestate (will EpW 1670E #041 Rushen), dau Ann (underage, received legacies in 1706), son Henry, supervisors & siblings: brother William & brother John & brother Thomas Watterson, brother in law William Taylor, witnesses: William Clague & Richard Thompson, pledges: Henry Cottier & William Costeen

**NOTE:** This Will is not included in the Episcopal Index but was found with the Episcopal Wills

Jo: Taylor infant deputed this life ye 24 of March 1669, intestate wher=  
of the Church haveing intelligence hath decreed his sister Ann and Henery  
Taylor Admr<sub>s</sub>: and ye next of Kinread by ffather and mother supvisors who are  
sworn

Salvo tamen vincuig                      Decretum et Solvit vjd  
suo jure

The Inve: included in ye ffather and mothers Invent

[see: 1670E #032 Arbory will of Mr Charles Stanley of Ballakaighin, made 27 April 1670, wife Mary Christian remarried William Parker:]

June ye 9th 1670

The Inv: of Capt: Charles Staneley is to bee brought in wthin 14 dayes sub pena xxs[20s], and bec----  
one of ye witnesses to ye will is sick at present, MidSumer day is appointed for proveing ye same.

**Worpfull:** govr: my humble Dutye prmised &c

I have been soe very ill troubled, wth the tooth ache, since yor<sub>r</sub> worp<sub>r</sub>:  
was last in these partes, that I am not in condicon soe much  
to doe, as to visit the sicke in my parish, nor to endure the least  
wynde or could aire, my cheeke is swollen wth the extreame payne  
I must therefore begge yor<sub>r</sub> worsp<sub>r</sub>: excuse, and as for the monyes  
Disposinge yor<sub>r</sub>: worp<sub>r</sub>: knowes best to whom & upon what condicons I  
shall willingly consent & subscribe to the agreemt: which yor<sub>r</sub>: worp<sub>r</sub>:  
and the other Vic<sub>r</sub>: Generalls make, I am sorye that I canot waite myselfe  
upon you for that great & good workes furtherance, thus craving pdn:  
for my bouldnes and evr<sub>r</sub>: praying for yor<sub>r</sub>: health I committe to God  
and remayne,

June 30th 1671

Joh: Harrison

**Episcopal Wills 1670E Bond promised by the Deputy Governor Henry Nowell, to build an Academy on the Isle of Man, with moneys obtained by bond from honorable people in England, and involving Sr Richard Thompson, Mr Attorney William Qualtrough, Major General Stevenson, Mr John Christian of Milntown, Mr Edward Christian deemster of Milntown, and Captain John Garrett, notes from 1670 through 1673:**

Ricd: Stevenson  
Richd: Tyldesley  
Tho: Norris  
Willm: Qualtrough

At Castletowne 13 May 1670

Mr John Christian  
and Mr Edward  
Christian Demstr  
both of Miltowne  
there bond to my  
Lord Bopp:

We doe acknowledge to have Received y<sup>r</sup> wth  
in bond from ye hands of Major Henry  
Nowell deputyte Govnr: of this Isle  
to be kept upon Record in our office Spiri  
tuall for ye use intended accordinge to my  
Lord Bop: direcone in that behalf,  
In ye Prsence of us  
Rich: Stevenson                    Joh: Harrison  
Tho: Norris                         P: Thompson  
   Tho: Parr

*[next page]*

May 13th 1670

I Henry Nowell Esqr: & Deputy  
Governr of this Isle, doe by these  
presents become bound & engaged  
both myselfe my Executrs: Administrs:  
& Assignes, that the Right Reverend  
Ffather in God Isaac Lo: Bopp: of this  
Isle shall pay or cause to be paid to ye  
Clergie of this Isle, or whome else the  
Lordshipp shall appoint the summe of  
one hundred & fiteene pounds, wch  
they have left in his Lordshipes hands  
till Easter next or forty dayes after  
& then to be paid for the use & advan=  
=tage intended by his Lordship, for ye  
setting upe of an Academie in this  
Isle, In testimony whereof I have here  
unto subscribed my name the day & yeare  
above written,

Hen: Nowell

witness here unto  
Rich: Stevenson  
Tho: Norris  
Rich: Tyldesley

July ye 6th 1671

This bond is cancelled, the moneys being this day paid  
by ye Dept: Governr, as appeares by an acquittance of this  
date, and anexed here unto on ye right hand

Note Sr: Pat: hath 15£ to dispose of to advantage  
and ye rest sealed in a bagg, till further opportunitie for  
disposing of it,

cleered

*[next page]*

Insula Mona

May 13th 1670

Wee doe hereby acknowledge to have had, and received att and from ye  
hands of the Right Reverend Ffather in God Isaac Lord Bope of  
this Isle the full and entire sume of one hundreth and sixteene pounds  
obtained by his Lope: from pios and well disposed perssons of Honor  
in England for the Advancement of learninge in this said Island,  
---th laid since is secured in the hands ot Mr Jo: Christian and Mr  
Edward Christian of Milntowne (as appeares by their bonds  
upon record) payinge p annum six pounds p centum untill there bee a  
purchase or occasione to call for it; ffor the wch sume aforesaid

we doe exhonerate, acquitt, free, and discharge the said Lo: Bope:  
his Executors Administrators and assignes, As wittnes our hands  
the day and yeare first above written

	Jo: Harrison
	Pa: Thompson
	Tho: Allin
	Jo: Hudlestone
Wm: Oats	Tho: Harison
Rich: Thompsonn	Charles Parre
Hugh Cosnahan	John Woods
	Willm: Crowe
	Tho: Thwaites
	Hen: Lowcay
	Rich: Ffox

This is paid backe into ye hands of ye  
Dept: Governor

*[next page]*

July ye 6th 1671

Wee doe hereby acknowledge to ave had, and received at, and from the hands -----[dark]  
Right Worspls: Henery Nowell Esqr: Dept: Govrnoꝛ: of this Isle, for and in-----[dark]  
of ye right revrend Isaac Lord Bjp: of this Isle the full summe of one hundred  
fifteene pounds, wch was in his Lordsp̄s hands, designed (wth other summes) f-----[dark]  
up of an Accademie in this Island, also wee further acknowledge to have  
Thirtie pounds more from ye sd Dept: Govrnoꝛ:, as bestowed by his Lordsp̄: out of the -----[dark]  
of his Bishopricke to ye p̄moting of ye sd intended Accademie sixtie pounds-----[dark]  
wch is secured in ye hands of Capt: John Garett; ten pounds in the hands -----[dark]  
Willm: Qualtrough Attorney, as appeares by theirs, and their securities -----[dark]  
of the Cleargie to be secured, untill it can bee disposed of to advange -----[dark]  
the wch summe aforesd: wee doe exhonerat, acquitt, free, and discharge the sd -----[dark]  
Bjp: and Dept: Govrnoꝛ and their Executors Administrators and Assignes forever, -----[dark]  
wittnesse or subscripcion the day and yeare first above written

wittnesse hereunto	Joh: Harrison
Tho: Norris	Pa: Thompson
Robt: Quayle	Tho: Parre
	Richd Ffox
	Sam: Robinson
	Hugh Cosnahan
	John Woods
	Wm Oats
	Who: Thwaites
	William Crowe

*[next page]*

August ye 4th 1671           Sr: I am required by ye right worsp̄ll: dept: Govrnoꝛ,  
and the viccrs: Genrall all to give yoꝛ selfe and yoꝛ sone Mr Deemster timely notice  
for ye clearing of yoꝛ Bonds upon Reccord by ye paymt of ye moneys,  
and Interest according to the time agreed upon; And therfore in obedience  
ther unto (it being also my Lord Bips: order to them) I give you hereby notice,  
as well to yoꝛselfe as yoꝛ sone, and you may be pleasd to acquaint Mrs Christian  
wth it in his absence, that hee may be to all intent excusable who is  
yoꝛs: to serve you

Rich: Ffox

ffor Mr John Christian of Milntown  
these

[next page]

[NOTE: This has been scribbled out:]

Know all men by these presents that wee John Garrett of Ballabroy in  
ye pish of KK Christ Le

[next page]

April 26th 1672

Then delivered into ye hands of ye right wor<sup>sh</sup>pll: Henry Nowell esqr Dept: Governor of this Isle  
being part of ye moneys intended for ye Accademie, the sume of ..... 15£ 00s 00d  
Itt: more for ye Interest therof for ye time layd out ..... 00 12 09  
Itt: more received by his wor<sup>sh</sup>p wch was in ye hands of Sr Rich: Thompson .... 10 00 00  
Itt: and for ye Interest thereof ..... 00 08 06  
Itt: more received by him wch was in ye hand of Mr Attorney Quayltrough ..... 10 00 00  
Itt: and for ye Interest for ye time ..... 00 08 06  
Itt: more received from Mr Edw: Christian Deemster the sume of ..... 56 00 00  
Itt: and for ye Interest ye sum of ..... 08 13 00  
Itt: More received by him from Major Genrall Stevenson and others }  
his ptners the summe of ..... } ..... 51 19 00  
Itt: And for ye Interest the sum of: the interest is included  
Itt: more received from Mr John Christian and Mr Edw: Christian }  
Deemster (his sone) the sume of ..... } ..... 60 00 00  
And for ye Interest ..... 09 06 00  
Itt: Received of Capt John Garrett the summe of ..... 60 00 00  
And for ye Interest the sume of ..... 06 12 00  
sum totallis 288 19 09

June ye 19th 1673

I doe hereby acknowledge to have receivd the several sumes }  
above menconed being in all 288£ 19s 09d, And that by order }  
to me from ye Right Reverend Isaac Lord Bp: of St Asaph } £ s d  
Governor of this Isle, to be for, and to ye use Intended; And therefore } 288 19 09  
I doe by these presents acquitt & exhonerat the Reverend Cleargie }  
and their Executors for ever, in asmuch as they were charged }  
wth ye receipt of ye principles, as appeares on Record I  
say received

by mee Hen: Nowell

Signed and delivered for to be  
Recorded unto ye Episcopall  
Register, before Novs:  
Richd: Stevenson  
Tho: Norris

At a Cort holden at Holmtown June ye  
xth [10th] 1670

Pat: presented:  
John Kelly } Margt Caine for wishing sheabloam in the  
John Cluage } Chapter quest house  
Pat: Charran } no p<sup>r</sup>sentmts: sed omnia  
Wm Quirke }  
Joney Kenny p wishing ye Curse of God  
upon Phillip Quirke, and upon those who taught  
him

Germ:

Wm Mcleychreest	}	
Jo: Crellin	}	
Wm Killa	}	Chapter quest jurati
Jo: Kaighin	}	Margt: Caine for wishing Sheabloam in ye house of
Pat: Gell	}	Gilbert Kaighin
Richd: Gell .....	}	

Silvester Killip defunct whose  
will is unbrought in

**Episcopal Will 1670E #046 Patrick will of Patrick Cottier, died 8 June 1670, intestate:**

*Summary:* not married, only sister Ann Cottier (of age), pledges: Thomas Knickle & John Key

*?sister: ArWills defuncts Patrick:* Ann Cottier buried 27 April 1680 Patrick, per 1679 defuncts Patrick

*?sister: ArW 1678A #37 Patrick will of Ann xxxx alias Cottier, died 26 April 1679:* husband xxxx is not mentioned, dau Elizabeth / Bessy (married), dau Isabel, son John, son William, son Thomas, witnesses: Richard Shimmin & Robert Keig, pledges: Richard Quirk & Richard Shimmin

KK Pat:

Pat: Cotteare deputed this life ye 8th of this instant June 1670 intestate, wherof  
ye Church haveing intelligence hath decreed his onely sister Ann Cotteare Admr~~x~~:  
of all his goods movable & unmovable wtsoever, who is at age & sworn in  
Cort

Salvo tamen vincuig                      Decretum est et solvit 2s vjd  
suo jure

The Inven: of ye above Pat: Cotteare prised by 4 sworn men comes to  
the summe of ..... xlvjs sterl:

pledges secundum forman legis Tho: Knayckle and  
John Key

**Episcopal Will 1670E #047 German will of Robert Quay, died 1 March 1669/70, intestate:**

*Summary:* wife is alive, dau Bahie (only child), sister Margery Quay; also Robert owed debts to: [sister?] Barbara Quay (10s) & Stephen Cross (3s), Jane Callister (6d), Patrick Clark (2s); pledges: William Killey of the burne & Stephen Cross

*1691 Composition Book, German #62:* Thomas Quay was entered for farmland in 1643, & it was renewed in 1666, and in 1691, Robert's daughter Bahie Quay was tenant for the farmland, with the lives in being expired

*1691 Composition Book, German, #19:* Robert Quay was entered for farmland in 1643, and in 1691, his daughter Bahie Quay was tenant for the farmland, with the lives in being expired

*sister: German parish register:* Margery Quay buried 14 Sep 1675

*Episcopal will*

*?sister: German parish register:* Dorothy Quay, Peeltown, buried 17 April 1706 *?no will*

*?will of father: ArW 1656A #10 German will of Robert Quay of Cragmallin / Creg Malin, Peel, dated 8 January 1656/57:* wife [?Margaret Lamb, dau of John Lamb] was not mentioned [she died 1669, Episcopal will], son Robert Quay, dau Barbara, young dau Jane, young dau Dorothy, son in law William Kaighin [married to xxxx Quay], witnesses: John Quay & Henry Caine, **NOTE,** there appear to be other daughters unnamed who are married, such as the daughter married to William Kaighin, and daughter Ann married 1st? to Gilbert Kaighin (died 1663, ArW 1663A #112 German) & 2nd? to Mr John Savage (ArW 1670A #059 German & ArW 1670A #054 German), & also daughter Margery who may not be married.

*?self & grandfather: 1666 Liber Vastarum, German:* John Lamb was entered for 2 parcels of intack land of 1/2d rent & 1/2d rent belonging to Balladoyne treen, and Robert Quay was now in possession of them and paid the rent, so was entered for them in 1666

*?self & sisters: 1685 Liber Vastarum, German:* Robert Quay was entered for 2 parcels of intack land of 1/2d rent & 1/2d rent, and in 1685, his daughters Dorothy Quay & Jane Quay were in possession of them & paid the rent, so were entered for them

*?self & grandfather: 1666 Liber Vastarum, German:* John Lamb was entered for a parcel of intack land of 2d rent belonging to Balladoyne treen, and Robert Quay was now in possession of it and paid the rent, so was entered for it in 1666

*?self & sisters: 1685 Liber Vastarum, German:* Robert Quay was entered for a parcel of intack land of 2d yearly rent, and in 1685, his daughters Dorothy Quay & Jane Quay were in possession of it & paid the rent, so were entered for it

?self & grandfather: 1666 Liber Vastarum, German: John Lamb was entered for cottages in Villas de Holme of 2d rent, and Robert Quay was now in possession of it and paid the rent, so was entered for it in 1666

?self & sisters: 1685 Liber Vastarum, German: Robert Quay was entered for cottages in Villas de Holme of 2d rent, and in 1685, his daughters Dorothy Quay & Jane Quay were in possession of them & paid the rent, so were entered for them

?self & grandfather: 1666 Liber Vastarum, German: John Lamb was entered for a parcel of intack land of 3d rent belonging to Balladoyne treen, and Robert Quay was now in possession of it and paid the rent, so was entered for it in 1666

?self & sisters: 1685 Liber Vastarum, German: Robert Quay was entered for a parcel of intack land of 3d yearly rent, and in 1685, his daughters Dorothy Quay & Jane Quay were in possession of it & paid the rent, so were entered for it

?sisters: 1685 Liber Vastarum, German: Ann Quay had a parcel of intack land of 1/2d yearly rent, and sisters Dorothy Quayl & Jane Quay were in possession of it & paid rent on it & so were entered for it

?self & sisters: 1685 Liber Vastarum, German: Robert Quay had a parcel of intack land of 1d yearly rent, and daughters Dorothy Quayl & Jane Quay were in possession of it & paid rent on it & so were entered for it

### German

Invent: of the goods of Robert Quay priced by William Cubon,  
William Garrett John Crayne Richard Gell beinge sworne

	s	d
It: one paire of loomes .....	13	1
It: halfe a caddow halfe pott .....	2	6
It: halfe a bedsteede halfe cheist .....	1	3
It: some litle boards & sticks .....	00	4
It: halfe a cow & halfe a heifer .....	12	-
It: two sheepe .....	02	0
It: wodden vessels & dj candlestickes.....	00	4
	1	11 - 6

his interest in ye house & garden

Depts to be payd by the decedent

It: to Patricke Clerke .....	2s	0d
It: to Steven Crosse .....	3	0
It: to Barbery Quay .....	10	0
It: to Jane Callister .....	0	6
	0	15 - 6

The goods in ye hands of ye mother who hath given pledges  
Wm Killey of the burne, & Steven Cross in form of law

Robt: Quay depted this life about ye first of March 1669 intestate  
wherof ye Church haveing intelligence hath decreed his onely childe  
Baheey Quay who is underage, Administrax of all his goods movable  
& unmovable whatsoever, the next of kinread on ye fathers side su=  
pvisors, and a legacie to ye husband upon sight of ye Inventory

Salvo tamen vincuig                      Decretum et solvit xijd  
suo jure

The Ant Margery Quay is sworn Supervisor

### Episcopal Will 1670E #048 German will of Ellin Gell alias Gell, died 23 May 1670:

**Summary:** husband Thomas Gell, dau Margaret, sons John (of age), Henry (of age), son William underage, a grandchild; supervisor & brother Oates Gell, witnesses: John Crellin & William Kewley, pledges: John Crellin of the Gnebe & Patrick Kewley

Germane the 10th of June 1670

The last will and testament of Elline Gell who departed this life the  
23th of May 1670; First she bequeathed her Soule to God and her body

to Christian buriall; It: She left her daughter Margrett a calfe and two sheep all her wearring wollen and linnen; It: She left to her son William one shepe; It: She left to her husband a horse; It: Shee left to Ellin Kelley one peticoate; And did constitute and ordaine her children viz John, Henry and William her true and lawfull exec of all her goods moveable & unmoveable; It: She left a hogge to her grandchild  
 testes John Crellin Oates Gell is sworn supvisor wth ye 2 eldest children viz  
 William Kewley John & Hen: Gell

Invent: priced by Oates Gell William Quirke John Crellin Phinllo Quirke

beinge sworne	£ s d
It: one cowe .....	1 - 00 -
It: one cowe .....	01 - 00 - 0
It: halfe a steere .....	0 - 4 - 0
It: one mayre .....	0 - 10 - 0
It: a younge horse .....	0 - 10 - 0
It: in sheep younge and old 19 .....	1 - 7 - 0
It: 4 goates .....	0 - 4 - 0
It: five lambes .....	0 - 3 - 0
It: the houshold stuffe .....	1 - 0 -

The goods in ye ffathers hand viz Tho Gell  
 who hath given pledges John Crellin Gneeb & Pat:  
 Kewley

#### **Episcopal Will 1670E #049 German will of Barbara Wattleworth alias Caesar, died 14 March 1669/70:**

**Summary:** husband John Wattleworth (died July 1670, EpW 1670E #050 German), son Caesar Wattleworth, dau Margaret, dau Alice (has a contraction bargain [to Philip Moore her 1st husband who died 1684, & she remarried to James Banks]), dau Ann (married to Mr John Knight), son Samuel (not on the Island, was he in England or Ireland studying for the priesthood?); also Elizabeth / Bessy Kermode, Mrs Ann Harrison, witnesses: Alexander Young & William Ellison & Michael Callin & Michael Cross, pledges: Richard Quirk & William Dawson

**German parish register:** -----ery Caesor buried 16 March 1669/70

**self & husband:** John Wattleford / Wattleworth married Barbara Caesar, daughter of Arthur Caesar and Margaret Clark of Ballahick, Malew. John was born in Malew parish, the son of William Wattleworth & the grandson of Henry Wattleworth. His sons included Archdeacon Samuel Wattleworth & Lieutenant Caesar Wattleworth.

**husband: German parish register:** John Wattlefort buried 1 August 1670

**will of husband:** EpW 1670E #050 German will of John Wattleworth of Peel, died 30 July 1670: wife Barbara Caesar died 14 March 1669/70 (see EpW 1670E #049), dau Ann Knight als Wattleworth (married Mr John Knight), dau Alice, dau Margaret, son Caesar, son Samuel executor (living off the Island, was he in England or Ireland studying for the priesthood?), cousin [ ? / nephew] John Wattleworth of Castletown, witnesses & pledges: William Gell & Henry Radcliffe, and also Richard Quirk & William Dawson

**dau: German parish register:** Ann Knight als Wattleworth buried 5 August 1696 ?no will

**son in law: Episcopal will books 1676 German will of John Knight**

**granddau & grandson in law: German parish register:** Ann Knight married Sam Radcliffe on 9 December 1679 in German

**granddau: German parish register:** Anne Radcliffe als Knight buried 11 October 1722 **Episcopal will**

**grandson in law: German parish register:** Sam: Radcliffe buried 5 April 1687

**greatgrandson: German parish register:** John Ratcliff son of Ann Knight buried 10 September 1704

**will of grandson in law:** ArW 1687A #23 German will of Samuel Radcliffe, soldier, dated 2 April 1687: wife [Ann Knight] is alive [died 1722, , dau Margaret / Peggy underage, another child [John] underage [died 1704], mother in law [Ann Knight alias Wattleworth] is alive [died 1696; supervisor Caesar Wattleworth; witnesses: Thomas Dawson & Catharine Young & Samuel Wattleworth, NOTE, supervisor Caesar Wattleworth is the brother of Ann Wattleworth who married Mr John Knight, who died about 1676 (Episcopal Will) & is probably the father of Ann Knight, the testator's wife

**son & grandson: Michael parish register:** Charles son of Samuel Wattleworth christened 16 December 1675 in Michael

**will of mother:** ArW 1675 #113 Malew will of Margaret Caesar alias Clark of Ballahick, died October 1675, husband not mentioned [hsb Arthur Caesar buried 17 Feb 1643/4]: son Arthur Caesar, dau in law Jane Caesar (wife of son John Caesar), grandson Caesar Patton (son of dau Elizabeth & Anthony Patton), also: John Cottier

**will of grandfather:** ArW 1645A #02 Malew will of Robert Clark of Ballahick, died 27 February 1645/46: dau Margaret (her son John Caesar), claim made by Robert Wattleworth in behalf of John Wattleworth (grandson in law, married granddau Barbara Caesar)

**?will of cousin:** ArW 1655A #21 German will of Jane Lacey alias Clark, died 25 March 1654: husband xxxx Lacey is not mentioned, son John

Lace [his will ArW 1656A #11 German] & dau Catharine Lace, brother Thomas Clark, brother Hugh Clark, bro William Clark, sis Cath Clark, cousin Barbara Wattleworth [?Wattleworth alias Caesar, wife of John Wattleworth], Wm Corrin's wife, pledges: Thomas Clark & John Wattleworth

Att a Cort holden at St Peters of Peele  
June ye xjth 1670

Interagatrys touching ye  
prtended will of Mrs Barbary  
Wattleworth deceased

1) Bessie Kermott strictly sworne & examined saith yt shee herselfe wth Mrs Ann Har----[dark edge] was in place when ye sd prtended will was made, and declareth by vertue of her oat----[dark edge] yt ye manner therof was as followeth, viz: that shee ye deponent apprehending ye sd Wattleforth to bee in very great paine, overprest with ye load of sicknesse, and sup----[dark edge] ing shee could not recovr therof, was Earnest or importunat upon ye sd Mrs Harr----[dark edge] to speake to ye sd Mrs Wattleforth to know how shee would dispose of her goods, wh----[dark edge] thing ye sd Mrs Harrison being very loath to doe, yet at length through much intreat----[dark edge] was pswaded; And ther upon motioning ye same by demanding of her how shee woul disp----[dark edge] of her goods, answered to whom but to these 2 children (her son Caesur and daug----[dark edge] Margt: being then in ye roome) for ye other 3 were pvided for, and said also to her ----[dark edge] Caesur that hee must pay Allice her porcon, and left her daught<sub>r</sub> Ann vjd, but upon oath yt shee cannot tell whether shee was in compos mentis, or not

2) Mrs Ann Harrison sworn & exa: saith yt wt ye above depon<sub>t</sub>: has related, in every ----[dark edge] cul<sub>r</sub> is truth, but will not (as ye above Depont: hath said) affirm whether, or not, ----[dark edge] was in pfect memory

Wee cannot approve of ye above prtended, or intended will to be Authentick in reg----[dark edge] Gen<sub>r</sub>all things omitted, necessary to make it formall, or substantial; yet the ----[dark edge] all concern'd (except her sone Samuell Wattleforth who is out of ye Island, and therfor----[dark edge] left open to ye Law for his child<sub>s</sub> pt because shee left him not sixe pence or to ----[dark edge] value therof) have upon their own accore, and upon ye motion of good welwishing ----[dark edge] friends, condescended and agreed to these pposicons or Articles following

1) That after, & imediately upon ye decease of John Wattleforth there shall be pd by h----[dark edge] Executrs or Administratrs unto his sone in law & his wife, or to their Executrs or Admi----[dark edge] ye summe of x£ sterl: (viz to his sone in law Mr John Knight) without any troub----[dark edge] suit, or mollestacon, with wch hee houlds him selfe well contented & satisfyed for t----[dark edge] wives part of her mothers goods, with what other things hee hath already received ----[dark edge] her own life time; yet not to hinder him of any just debt whatsoever due unto him up----[dark edge] any other maner of accompt, nor to hinder his ffather in law to leae him out of his o----[dark edge] goods at his latterday what shall please himselfe but this x£[10£] the sd Mr Knigh----[dark edge] is to enjoy (wth out any incumbrance therupon whatsoever) as well for what ----[dark edge] fall due by ye ffather, as by ye mother, and all except what hee pleaseth himself as aforesd:

2) The sd John Wattleforth is willing and ye rest concerned to Estate his son Caesar in all his wives pte of Lands & houses (but yet wee reserve his eldest sones right ----[dark edge] by ye mother also if any bee both in this and ye other goods) upon wch his sone Caesar is to pay unto his sister Margt: the summe of xx£[20£] both in consideracon of the houses ----[dark edge] Lands as aforesd:, and of her mothers porcon, reserving still ye right of ye eldest sone

3) The sone viz Caesar Wattleforth is decreed Administr<sub>r</sub>., and thefore sw----[dark edge] [next page] engaged to see all these things fully observed; And the ffather (besides the above xx£[20£] payable by his sone Caesar) is to give the sd Margt a furnished feather bed, and all her mothers Apparell Lynnen & woolen, and all free wth o----[fold] any incumbrance, her sd ffather, and his sone Caesar jointly lyable to all debts, and to ye paymt: of ye remaining pt of porcon due to his daughter Allice by contracon



bargaine

John Wattleforth his mrk    Decretum est et Solvit xijd  
 John Knight  
 Ann Knight  
 Caesar Wattleforth  
 Margt Wattleforth    Exam: p md Richd: Ffox Episcop: Reg:

No: 10, 70: Wm Wanewright entrns against ye Executrs  
 of John Wattleforth & his wife deceased for  
 xijs

Nov: ye 21st 70: Sr Tho: Harrisson entrns: against ye  
 Executrs: of John Wattleforth, and Barbary his  
 wife for ye somme of ix s & craveth pcesse

[next page]

July ye 4th 70 Hen: Moore entrns: against ye Admrs: of  
 Barbary Wattleforth als Caesar for xxs[20s]

[next page]

Aug: 24th 70  
 Tho: Quirke entrns: his clame against the Administratrs  
 of Mrs Barbary Wattleforth for ye sume of xxs[20s] sterl: due  
 as he cann make to appeare & craveth tryall

[next page]

A pfect Inventory taken of all ye goods of Mrs Barbara Wattleworthe  
 praysed by 4 men whose names are here to subscribed. She departed  
 this life the 14th March 1670

	£	s	d
Imp: fflower pound & three ounces of plate valued to .....	14	00	00
It: The halfe of eight beds five bolsters three pillowes .....	04	03	06
It: The halfe of sixteene blanketts .....	00	18	05
It: The halfe of two coverlids & five fflegges .....	00	16	00
It: Halfe of fower p of curtains & halfe of 8 yards of curtaine stuff .....	01	03	08
It: Halfe of eleaven p of ffine & course sheets .....	01	18	09
It: Halfe of six carpetts .....	00	12	06
It: Halfe of sixteene cusheons .....	00	13	01
It: Halfe of three table clothes one of ym diap & ½ a cubbard cloth .....	00	09	06
It: Halfe of seaven pillow beers .....	00	05	03
It: Halfe of two doss: of fine napkins five fine towels & 8 course napkins .....	00	12	00
It: Halfe of seaven bedstocks & halfe of a trundle bedstock .....	01	09	06
It: Halfe of of three tables formes & frames & halfe of a litle table & chair .....	00	16	06
It: Halfe of a p of Tables .....	00	01	00
It: Halfe of a p of large tuncells[?] & ½ of 2 p of scales .....	00	04	00
It: Two buffet stooles .....	00	02	00
It: Halfe of Three Cubbards .....	00	15	06
It: Halfe of two trunks six chests & one case of bottles .....	00	18	00
It: Twenty eight pound of pewter & halfe a still .....	01	08	06
It: Halfe of Hollow ware as fflaggons salts candlestick of pewter .....	00	13	00
It: Halfe of 3 pewter chamber potts one quart & pint & spoones .....	00	03	11
It: seaven pound & a halfe of pan brass .....	00	08	09
It: Halfe of other brass as candlesticks mortr posnetts ladle & warming pan.....	01	02	00
It: Halfe of two iron potts one iron kettle one p of pothocks .....	00	06	00
It: Halfe of two dripping pans 2 friing pans one girdle & clever .....	00	05	00
It: Halfe of trippets spits fire touns grats firehooles .....	00	07	00

It: Halfe of a Brewing pan .....	00:18:00
It: One last of new caske .....	01:04:00
It: Halfe of old barrels tubbs pailles cans & other wooden vessalls & lime .....	01:15:03
It: One hundred of punchens & panells for wanscott & ½ a peece of timbr & boards ....	00:15:10
It: Halfe of earthen potts & pans .....	00:04:06
It: Halfe of wheeles woollen cards flax wooll skins & pillen .....	00:16:06
It: Halfe of shelves & dressers .....	00:04:11
It: Halfe of a broad lace & ½ of a card of black lace .....	00:08:06
It: Nineteen muttons & sheep & three lambs .....	01:06:06
It: ffive beasts .....	05:06:00
It: Halfe of five horses .....	01:10:00
It: Carrs Harrowes & geers for horses the halfe .....	00:07:00
It: Halfe of of three rings .....	<u>00:08:00</u>
	49:18:10

Alex: Young  
 Willm: Ellison  
 Mich: Callen  
 Mich: Crose

Pledges Secundum formam legis Rich Quirk & Wm  
 Dawson

### **Episcopal Will 1670E #050 German will of John Wattleworth of Peel, died 30 July 1670:**

**Summary:** wife Barbara Caesar died 14 March 1669/70 (see EpW 1670E #049), dau Ann Knight als Wattleworth (married Mr John Knight), dau Alice, dau Margaret, son Caesar, son Samuel executor (living off the Island, was he in England or Ireland studying for the priesthood?), cousin [ ?/nephew] John Wattleworth of Castletown, witnesses & pledges: William Gell & Henry Radcliffe, and also Richard Quirk & William Dawson

**German parish register:** John Wattlefort buried 1 August 1670

**wife:** German parish register: -----ery Caesar buried 16 March 1669/70

**will of wife:** EpW 1670E #049 German will of Barbara Wattleworth alias Caesar, died 14 March 1669/70: husband John Wattleworth (died July 1670, EpW 1670E #050 German), son Caesar Wattleworth, dau Margaret, dau Alice (has a contraction bargain [to Philip Moore her 1st husband who died 1684, & she remarried to James Banks]), dau Ann (married to Mr John Knight), son Samuel (not on the Island, was he in England or Ireland studying for the priesthood?); also Elizabeth / Bessy Kermode, Mrs Ann Harrison, witnesses: Alexander Young & William Ellison & Michael Callin & Michael Cross, pledges: Richard Quirk & William Dawson

**self & wife:** John Wattleford / Wattleworth married Barbara Caesar, daughter of Arthur Caesar and Margaret Clark of Ballahick, Malew. John was born in Malew parish, the son of William Wattleworth & the grandson of Henry Wattleworth. His sons included Archdeacon Samuel Wattleworth & Lieutenant Caesar Wattleworth.

**will of mother in law:** ArW 1675 #113 Malew will of Margaret Caesar alias Clark of Ballahick, died October 1675, husband not mentioned [hsb Arthur Caesar buried 17 Feb 1643/4]: son Arthur Caesar, dau in law Jane Caesar (wife of son John Caesar), grandson Caesar Patton (son of dau Elizabeth & Anthony Patton), also: John Cottier

**dau:** German parish register: Ann Knight als Wattleworth buried 5 August 1696

**dau:** Onchan parish register: Mrs Alice Banckes als Wattleworth buried 27 Mar 1712

**will of dau:** ArW 1711A #02 Onchan will of Alice Banks als Moore als Wattleworth of Onchan, Douglas, and Peel, written & signed 8 May 1711: 2nd husband James Banks, dau Margaret, dau Barbary Christian alias Moore (married David Christian, their dau Margaret), son Philip Moore, dau Isabel Gell alias Moore (married William Gell, son James, son William), dau Catharine Cooper alias Moore (married William Cooper, dau Alice Cooper), sister: Margaret Christian alias Wattleworth in London, cousin / nephew Charles Wattleworth [cousin often meant 'nephew' in these early days, & Charles was the son of Samuel Wattleworth, a brother of Alice],

**will of son in law:** ArW 1684A #001 Braddan will of Mr Philip Moore of Douglas, dated 10 August 1683: wife Alice Wattleworth (remarried to James Banks), son & heir Philip (under age 21), eldest dau Ellin (dead by 1692), dau Barbara (married David Christian by June 1692), dau Isabel (married William Gell by March 1701/2), dau Margaret, dau Christian (dead by 1692), cousin John Barry, brother James Moore, sister Elizabeth Moore, father Philip Moore buried in Onchan, mother dead, brother in law Samuel Wattleworth; pledges: Matthew Traverse & William Corrin, also: Mr William Harris of Gloucestershire, Mr John Banks of Costrick in Cumberland,

**son:** German parish register: Mr Rev Samuel Wattleworth, Archdeacon, buried 23 December 1718

**will of son:** ArW 1718A #24 Andreas will of Samuel Wattleworth, Rector of Andreas & Archdeacon, made 24 November 1718: elderly wife [Jane Barton] is alive [died 1721 of smallpox, ArW 1718A #25 Andreas], eldest son & heir Henry, dau Esther Thomason alias Wattleworth in Ireland [married to John Thomason], grandson Samuel Thomason, granddau Mary Thomason, granddau Jane Thomason, son John Wattleworth of KnockRushen, grandson Richard Wattleworth, dau Margaret Garrett alias Wattleworth &

her husband [Captain John Garrett] & children, sister Margaret Christian alias Wattleworth, son & executor Charles (who assisted the testator many years in the ministry), witnesses: Nicholas Cowley & James Radcliffe, pledges: Mr John Parr Rector of KK Bride & Captain [John] Wattleworth of Ramsey, Margaret Cowle alias Christian entered a claim for £5, Margaret Wattleworth alias Casement [married as a 2nd wife to Captain John Wattleworth 5 October 1710 Maughold] entered a claim for 30s

**mentioned in Samuel's will, Captain John was born about 1653, ?a cousin of Samuel:** ArW 1741A #109 Maughold will of Captain John Wattleworth senior, of Ramsey, died April 1741, age 88: 1st wife Margaret Christian [died 1704 age 49, Episcopal Will], 2nd wife [Margaret Casement who embezzled some of his goods] is alive, granddau Margaret Wattleworth (has a deed of settlement), grandsons John Wattleworth (eldest) & William & Charles Wattleworth, brother Edward Curghey, dau Margaret; father in law Thomas Casement deceased, stepfather in law William Crowe of Glanduff, Lezayre, sister in law Grace Casement, curate of K Andreas Thomas Allen, pledges: Mr Charles Wattleworth & Dr Patrick Christian, also: Deemster Mylrea & Mr William Christian attorney, William Wattleworth's wife

**son of Captain John:** ArW 1705A #72 Maughold will of Edward Wattleworth, mariner in London, originally from Ramsey, made 16 Dec 1700: not married, father Captain John Wattleworth, brother Robert, brother John, brother William, his grandmother is dead, executor & kinsman Charles Christian gentleman of London who died before November 1705 & his executors were his brother Capt Nicholas Christian junior & brother Thomas Christian, pledges: James Knipe & Robert Howard / Howarth, also: Hugh Black,

**dau in law: German parish register:** Mrs Jane Wattleworth, wife of Rev Sam Wattleworth, smallpox, buried 7 August 1721

**will of dau in law:** ArW 1718A #25 Andreas will of Jane Wattleworth als Barton, widow of Revd Samuel Wattleworth, Archdeacon, died 7 August 1721 of smallpox: husband [Reverend Samuel] Wattleworth is dead [his will ArW 1718A #24 Andreas], eldest son & heir Henry, grandson Richard Wattleworth, son & exec Charles, witnesses: Nicholas Cowley & Elizabeth Christian, pledges William Gell & [brother in law] Caesar Wattleworth

**son: German parish register:** Lieut Caesar Wattleworth, lieutenant of Peel Garrison, buried 20 April 1720

**will of son:** ArW 1720A #20 Peel, German will of Lieutenant Caesar Wattleworth, lieutenant of Peel Garrison, died 20 April 1720: wife Ann [Young] is alive [died 1723, dau Barbara Moore alias Wattleworth, only son Caesare Wattleworth, nephew [& curate, son of Archdeacon Samuel] Charles Wattleworth, witnesses & pledges: William Cooper & James Young & Henry Wattleworth, also: William Cubbon entered a claim for £5

**dau in law: German parish register:** Ann Wattleworth als Yong bur 18 Jul 1723

**dau: German parish register:** Mrs Margt Christian als Wattleworth buried 9 March 1724/5 **?no will self, etc: 1639 Liber Assed:, Malew, #12:** The following jointly had cottages in Castletown of 5s yearly rent: William Seadall & John Taubman for 4d, Nicholas Harrison & John Wattleworth for 6d rent, and Richard Halsall for 6d rent

**self: Manorial Roll 1640-1686, Peel German cottages:** John Wattleworth was entered for cottages of 2d yearly rent (entry #62) in 1640 through 1673, and for other cottages of 1d yearly rent (entry #97) in 1644 through 1673, and for cottages of 5d yearly rent (entry #71, total rent 12d) in 1673, NOTE, that these rents were eventually transferred to his children

**father, etc: 1639 Liber Assed:, Malew, #40:** The following jointly had cottages in Castletown of 9s 8d yearly rent John Griffith, **William Wattleworth** for 5s 4d

**grandfather Henry & father William: 1659 Liber Vastarum, Malew:** Henry Wattleworth had 3d rent of firma brass, and he was dead so his son William Wattleworth was entered for it

**1681 Liber Vastarum, Malew:** William Wattleworth had rent of 3d of firma brass, & he was long since dead and the pann had gone to decay, therefore to preserve the Lord's rent, the widow of xxxx Posley / Postley was entered for the unpaid rent

**self & father William & sister Ann: 1666 Liber Vastarum, Malew:** William Wattleworth had cottages in Castletown of 5s 4d rent and he was dead, so that his son John Wattleworth was entered for it, reserving the right of Ann his sister according to an agreement between John & Ann bearing the date 6 October 1665

**self: 1650 Liber Vastarum, German:** John Garret & Isabel Birrough / Barrow had a cottage of 1d rent (Isabel married #2 Silvester Taubman, her will ArW 1650A #12 German), and in 1650, **John Wattleworth** was entered for it.

**self: Liber Canc: 1656, #105:** Catharine Lace sold to **John Wattleworth** all her houses and lands in and about Peeltown inc Gov Challoners order about this sale

**self: Liber Canc: 1656, #109:** Humphrey Clark sold to **John Wattleworth** lands near Peeltown

**self: 1666 Liber Vastarum, German:** Humphrey Clark had farmland in Ballaterson treen (total rent 25s 4d), and in he sold 10d rent to **John Wattleworth** & William Whitehead, as recorded in the Chanery Book for 1656

**self: & sons Sam & Caesar: 1681 Liber Vastarum, German:** John Wattleworth had farmland of 9d yearly rent in **Ballatersin treen** (total rent 25s 4d), and he & his wife were dead, so that their sons Mr Samuel Wattleworth & Caesar Wattleworth (brother of Sam) were entered for it in 1681 by the last will & testament of their father & mother, and they sold rent of 2 1/2d to John Quayle who was entered for it in 1681, so that Samuel had 2d rent in 1681 and Caesar had 4 1/2d rent in 1681

**self: 1666 Liber Vastarum, German:** John Cosnahan junior had intack land of 1d rent (total rent 1d), & in 1666, **John Wattleworth** was in possession of it

**self: 1668 Liber Vastarum, German:** Sir John Cosnahan had a parcel of intack of 1d rent (total rent 1d), and in 1668 **John Wattleworth** was in possession of it & entered for it 'as aforesaid'

**self: 1668 Liber Vastarum, German:** Henry Lace had cottages of 5d rent (total rent 12d) & he was long since dead, and his daughter Catharine Lace sold the 5d rent to **John Wattleworth** who was in possession of it and compounded for it in 1668

**son Sam: 1683 Liber Vastarum, German:** John Vinch was entered for land of 17s yearly rent in Particles (total rent 45s 4d), and the land was sold by John Woods & his wife to several people who were entered as follows: Mr Samuel Wattleworth for 12d rent, Thomas Harrison for 6d rent, & John Woods for 6d rent

**son Sam: 1688 Liber Vastarum, German:** John Vinch was entered for land of 15s rent in Particles (total rent 45s 4d), and John Vinch & his wife Amy xxxx, sold the parcel of land to Mar Samuel Wattleworth, being the rent of 4s 6d rent, and Samuel Wattleworth sold the said land to Patrick Crellin who was entered for the 4s 6d rent in 1688

**son: 1696: Old German Mortgage #13:** Pat Quane mortgaged land to Archdeacon **Samuel Wattleworth**, dated 15 May 1696;

**son: 1690: Old German Mortgage #46:** Ann Harrison, widow, Peel, mortgaged land to **Sam Wattleworth**: dated 21 Jun 1690: & Ann Harrison (widow, Peel) afterwards to Jo Corris

**son Sam: 1702 Liber Vastarum, German:** John Woods had a parcel of land of 6d yearly rent in Particles (total rent 4s 4d), and John & his wife Ann sold it to Parson Samuel Wattleworth who was entered for the 6d rent in 1702

**son Sam age 44 in 1691 & son Caesar age 42 in 1691: 1704 Composition Book, German:** John Halsall was entered in 1643 for farmland that he renewed in 1666, and in 1691, Caesar Wattleworth was tenant for it; lives in being in 1691 were Mr Samuel Wattleworth aged 44 years & Caesar Wattleworth age 42 years

**son Caesar: 1704 Composition Book, German:** William Dawson was entered for farmland in 1643, and in 1691, Caesar Wattleworth was tenant of it, with lives in being in 1691 William Dawson pred

**son Caesar: 1704 Composition Book, German, #51:** Henry Thomason was entered in 1643 for farmland that he renewed in 1666, and in 1691 John Harrison was tenant of it, and the lives in being in 1691 were Margy Harrison aged 30 years & Caesar Wattleworth aged 42 years

**son Sam: 1704 Composition Book, German, #58:** William Billings was entered in 1643 for farmland, and in 1691 Mr Samuel Wattleworth was tenant for it, with lives in being expired in 1691

**John & sister Ann (born about 1631) & John's son Samuel: 1704 Composition Book, German, #73:** John Wattleworth was entered for quarterland in 1643, and in 1691, Mr Samuel Wattleworth was tenant, with lives in being in 1691 being Ann Wattleworth aged 60 years

**?grandson Henry: 1710 Old German Sales Bundle 2, #3:** William Quirk sold land to Henry Wattleworth: dated 1 June 1710: William Quirk (of Ballagir, German) & wife Ellinor Quirk alias Quilliam sold for £16 7d (£7 to be paid to John Gell & Arthur Colvin to redeem the mortgage) to **Henry Wattleworth (Peel) the farm of Ballagir**, Abbey Court June 1710; Setting quest state Henry Caine bought a parcel of Ballagir which had been 10d rent, 4 kishans barley + 1d for his proportion of other custome, Henry Wattleworth to pain the remaining part.

**son Caesar: 1713 Old German Sales Bundle 1, #39:** Ann Boddough sold farmland in the Abbey to **Caesar Wattleworth:** dated 23 Oct 1713: Ann Boddough (Peel) sold for 16s to neighbor **Caesar Wattleworth (Peel)** a parcel fo quarterland of 2d yearly rent & customs being half of a parcel called Quayle's croft, witnesses William Quirk X & William Teare, Abbey Court June 1713

**son Caesar: 1713 Old German Sales Bundle 1, #48:** Robert Ravenscroft sold to Thomas & William Fairbrother: dated 13 February 1713/4: Robert Ravenscroft (now f Douglas) & wife Ann Ravenscroft alias Baker sold for £5 10s to Thomas & William Fairbrother a small parcel fo quarterland formerly part of Ballaterson near Peel Town as Knock Bane adjacent to William Cooper on the southside & **Caesar Wattleworth** on the nort, of 6d Lords rent, witnesses Thomas Mylchreest & William Craine & Nicholas Kewley & William Flexney, Court May 1714

**?grandson Henry: 1715 Old German Sales Bundle 1, #67:** John Kewish sold to Thomas Steane / Stephen: [Peel] dated 25 February 1715/6: John Kewish & wife Margaret Kewish alias Christian sold for £14 (£8 to cover mortgage) to Thomas Stephen (of KK Patrick) a house & 2 gardens in Peel adjacent to David Callister's house and **Mr Henry Wattleworth's flat** partly, 5d Aby rent & customhen & partly Lords, Abbey setting quest confirm 5d + hen, setting quest (Lord's) state 5. 5d rent, Court May 1716

**?grandson Henry: North Side Mortgages Oct 1731 #40:** Henry Wattleworth mortgaged land to Thos Harley: dated 29 Jun 1723: Henry Wattleworth (Peel) having borrowed £23 6s 8d from Mr Thomas Harley (Castletown) gives as security 4days plowing of barley ground in my Flatt adj Peel town - Wattleworth to pay lawful interest; 26 Jul 1737: cancelled as Thomas Harley recvd consideration money from Rev Wm Bridson present mortgagee now included in a later mortgage dated 12 May 1737;

**?: 1679 Liber Vastarum, Malew:** Thomas Gerrard had a parcel of intack land of 3d yearly rent, and he sold it to Edward Brew who was now dead and left the same in his last will & testament to the said heirs who were now entered for it in 1679: **John Wattleworth** for 1d, & George Soale / ?Stowell for 1d & William Preston for 1d rent

**?brother Robert & ?nephew Henry: 1683 Liber Vastarum, Malew:** Robert Wattleworth had cottages of 2s 4d yearly rent and his son Henry was in possession of the same and paid the rent and so was entered for the rent in the future **NOTE**, son Henry married 1st Mary Brew in 1666, indicating a birth year around 1645

**see brother of Mary Brew, Henry's wife: ArW 1711A #17 Malew will of Philip Brew of Castletown, will per Deed of Gift, died 24 Jan 1711/12:** wife [Ann Kneen] is dead [died 1702/3, ArW 1703A #10 Malew], sister's daughter Isabel & her husband Arthur Halsall, witnesses: Thomas Lewney senior & James Maddrell,

**?nephew Henry etc: 1694 Liber Vastarum, Malew:** William Brew had rent of cottages in Villa Castrs de Rushen, and the right of this rent being in Henry Wattleworth & Joney [Keig] his wife & [Anthony] Halsall and [dau of Henry] Isabel [Wattleworth] his wife they sold the rent of 4 1/2d to William Clague who was entered for it in 1694

**Malew parish register:** Henry Wattleworth married Mary Brew on 5 June 1666 in Malew

**Malew parish register:** Isabel Wattleworth dau of Henry Wattleworth & Mary christened 31 March 1667 Malew md Arthur Halsall 1690

**Malew parish register:** Mary Wattleford als Brew, and child, buried in Church 30 December 1668 **her will ArW 1668A #38 Malew**

**Malew parish register:** Henry Wattleworth married Isabel Voase / Voast on 27 November 1671 in Malew

**ArWills 1672 defuncts Malew:** Isabel Wattleford als Voase died 29 January 1672/3, made a will **Episcopal Will**

**Malew parish register:** Henry Wattleworth married Joney Keig on 28 April 1676 in Malew

**Malew parish register:** Henrie Wattleworth buried 23 January 1694/5

**Malew parish register:** Isabel Wattleworth married Arthur Halsall on 22 June 1690 in Malew

**Malew parish register:** Isabel Halsal als Wattleworth buried 23 August 1745

**ArW 1711A #17 Malew will of Philip Brew:** mentions sister's daughter Isabel who married Arthur Halsall

**?a niece Elizabeth: North Side Mortgages May 1745, #76** John Radcliffe & wife Elizabeth Wattleworth & mother Ann Radcliffe alias Walker mortgaged land to John Caine: [Abbey] [Peel] Dated 8 Feb 1744: John Radcliffe (Peel) + wife Elizabeth Radcliffe als Wattleworth and mother Anne Radcliffe als Walker mortgage initially for 5 yrs + for £20 to John Caine (Kk Michael) all properties in Peel adj rents of Hen Hudjeen, Hen Killey and Jon Callin's late purchase - abbey rent 2d together with a parcel of land called Quane's croft (abbey rent 8d + 2 hens)

**?will of a niece:** ArW 1711A #34 Andreas will of Margaret Brew als Wattleworth, died about 16 April 1711: husband James Brew of the Guilgaugh, grandson Thomas Cowle, grandson John Lace, grandsons John & William Quark, dau Joney, dau Alice, eldest son William, son John, son Richard, dau Margery, also: Mrs Wattleworth of KK Andreas, also: brother? Samuel Wattleworth & his son Charles who advised her when asked regarding her will, witnesses: John Kneale & Alice Kelly, also: Mr Archdeacon Samuel Wattleworth entered a claim for arrears in tithe corn etc

July the 20th 1670 At KK Michaell Octob: the  
17th 1670

In the name of God Amen, I John Wattleworth of Peele towne

doe make my last will and Testament as followeth: Impris:  
 I bequeath my soule to God and my Body to Christian Buriall;  
 Item I leave to the poore five shillings; Item I leave to my daughter  
 Ann Knight two shillings six pence in legacie, Item to hir  
 husband in Legacie two shillings sixe pence; Item I leave to hir  
 two childer halfe crownes apeece in legacie. Item I leave to  
 my cossen John Wattlewoorth of Castletowne a silver spoone  
 in Legacie; Item I leave to my daughter Ayles two shillings  
 sixe pence in Legacie, Item I leave to my daughter Mar=  
 =grett two shillings sixe pence in Legacie. Item I leave  
 to my soon Ceaser Wattlewoorth twenty shillings in legacie;  
 And if soe that my soon Samuell doe take from him that  
 part of his mothers goods that then my soon Ceaser shall have  
 as much of his mothers goods that then my soon Ceaser shall have  
 as much of my goods as that part come to; Lastly I constitute  
 my soon Samuell Wattlewoorth my true and Lawfull executor  
 of all the rest of my goods movable and unmovable as house  
 Lands mylne or what ever is myne or Appertaineth to me  
 alsoe my will is that this my last will and Testament be  
 put on Recordes accordinge to Law, without any alterance  
 or esception my said executor Samuell Wattlewoorth de=  
 =frayinge all funerall charges, and payinge all legacies and  
 dutyes as becometh an executor to doe and for further  
 satisfacion to all whom this my last will and testament  
 shall or may concerne I put to my hand the day and yeare  
 above written

Testies hearof  
 William Gell }  
 Henry Radcliffe } jurati pbatum est et solvit xijd  
 Item I leave Hen: Rattcliffe Salvo tamen vincuig  
 and Will: Gell to ether of ym suo jure  
 a lambe of a yeare ould

The Inventory to bee brought in before ye Executr depart ye Island  
 but hath given pledges in ye Interim secundum formaine  
 legis Mr Hen: Ratcliffe, and Wm Geile

[next page]

An Inventory of all ye goods of Mr Jo: Wattlewoorth of Peeltowne  
 who departed this Life the 30th of July 1670

Impr: fflower pound & three ounces of plate .....	14 -00 - 00
It: the halfe of eight beds five bolsters three pillowes .....	04 - 03 - 00
It: Halfe of sixtene blanketts .....	00 - 18 - 05
It: Halfe of two coverlids & five fflegges .....	00 - 16 - 00
It: halfe of fower paire of Curtains & halfe of 8 yards of curtaine stuffe .....	01 - 03 - 08
It: Halfe of eleaven p of fine & course sheets .....	01 - 18 - 09
It: Halfe of six carpetts .....	00 - 12 - 06
It: Halfe of sixteen cusheons .....	00 - 13 - 01
It: Halfe of three Table clothes one of ym diap & halfe a cubbard cloth .....	00 - 09 - 06
It: Halfe of seaven pillow beers .....	00 - 05 - 03
It: Halfe of two doss: of fine napkins five fine towells & 8 course napkins .....	00 - 12 - 00
It: Halfe of seaven bedstocke & ½ a Trundle bedstock .....	01 - 09 - 06
It: Halfe of three Tables formes & frames & ½ of a litle Table & chaire .....	00 - 16 - 06
It: Halfe of a p of Tables .....	00 - 01 - 00
It: Halfe of a p of large Ouwells & ½ of 2 p of scales .....	00 - 04 - 00

It: two buffett stools .....	00 - 02 - 00
It: Halfe of three Cubbards .....	00 - 15 - 06
It: Halfe of Two Trunks six chests a case of bottles .....	00 - 18 - 00
It: Twenty eight pound of pewter .....	01 - 08 - 06
It: Halfe of Hollow ware as fflagons salts candlesticks of pewter .....	00 - 13 - 00
It: Halfe of three peuter Chamberpotts one quart: & pint & spoones .....	00 - 03 - 11
It: seaven pound & a halfe of pan brass .....	00 - 08 - 09
It: Halfe of other brass as Candlesticks mortr posnetts ladle & warming pan .....	01 - 02 - 00
It: Halfe of two Iron potts one Iron kettle one p of potthocks .....	00 - 06 - 00
It: Halfe of two dripping pans 2 frying pans one girdle & clever .....	00 - 05 - 00
It: Halfe of Trippetts spitts five touns grats firehooks .....	00 - 07 - 06
It: Halfe a brewing pan .....	00 - 18 - 00
It: one last of new caske .....	01 - 04 - 00
It: Hlfe of old barrells Tubs pailles Cans & other wooden vessalls & Lime .....	01 - 15 - 03
It: one hundred of puncheons & pannells for wanscott ½ a peece of Timbr & boards .....	00 - 15 - 10
It: Halfe of earthen potts & pans .....	00 - 04 - 06
It: Halfe of wheeles woollen cords fflax wooll skins & pillen .....	00 - 16 - 06
It: Halfe of shelves & dressers .....	00 - 04 - 11
It: Halfe of a broad lace & ½ of a card of black lace .....	00 - 08 - 06
It: nineteene muttuns & sheepe & three Lambs .....	01 - 06 - 06
It: ffive beasts .....	05 - 00 - 00
It: Halfe of five horses .....	01 - 10 - 00
It: Carrs Harrowes & Geers for horses ye halfe .....	00 - 07 - 00
It: Halfe of three Rings .....	00 - 08 - 00
	<hr/>
	49 - 12 - 10

pledges secundum forman legis, Rich: Quirke and  
William Dawsone

[next page]

Octob: ye 17th 1670: John Wattleforth of Ramsey ents: his clame a---[fold]  
ye Executrs: of John Wattleforth of Peeletown & his wife both deceased for ---[fold]  
summe of ffiftie five shillings sterl: due debt & craveth tryall

Decembr: ye 15th 70: Master James Christian entrs his clame  
against ye Executrs: and Administratrs of John Wattleworth  
and Barbary his wife both deceased for ye summe of ten  
pounds sterl: due debt as hee cann make to appeare and  
craveth tryall

[next page]

March ye 7th 70: Wm Lace entrs against ye Executrs:  
of John Wattleforth and Barbary his wife for the  
summe of 8s sterl: due for a boule of malt as hee cann make  
to appeare, and craveth tryall

Sept: 20th 71: Sam: Ratcliffe entrs: against ye Executr:  
of John Wattleforth for xijs

**Episcopal Will 1670E #051 German will of Ann Lowey, died 21 March 1669/70:**

*Summary: apparently not married, Alice Leonard (her mother [Isabel Leonard alias English / Kanglish] was dead [ArW 1649A #13 German], & Ann Lowey had custody of half a crown legacy that Ann now left Alice), executrix Alice Sayle, witnesses: John Woods clerk & John Crellin, pledges: Radcliffe Taubman & William Fayle*

*will of mother of Alice Leonard: ArW 1649A #013 German will of Isabel Leonard alias English / Kanglish, died late 1649 intestate: husband*

xxxx Leonard is alive, only daughter Alice Leonard (married to John Gell by 1671), pledges: Charles Radcliffe & Mungo Fargher

German the 10th of June 1670

The last will and testament of Ann Lowy who departed this life  
21th of March 1669; first she bequeathed her soule to God and her body  
to Christian buriall; It: She left to Alice Leonard halfe a crowne  
that was due to her by the death of her mother, And did constitute  
and ordaine Alice Saile her true and lawfull exec: of all her  
goods moveable and unmoveable

testes John Woods clerk } pbatum et solvit viijd  
John Crellin .....} jurati

The Inventi: of An Lowy priced by Tho: Maclevory, John Christian  
Ratcliffe Tunman and William Christine being sworne

It: halfe a cove ..... 10 - 0  
It: 3 blanketts ..... 5 - 6  
It: one cheist ..... 1 -  
It: trenn vessells & churne ..... 0 - 8  
It: a yard and halfe of linen cloth ..... 1 - 0  
It: one old barrell ..... - 4  
It: one coate and a canvaish ..... 01 - 00  
The Executr: at age & hath given pledges  
Ratcliffe Tudman & Wm Ffayle

**Episcopal Will 1670E #052 German will of Margaret xxxx alias Shimmin, died 24 March 1669/70, intestate:**

*Summary: husband xxxx is alive; no children are mentioned, siblings: brother Hugh Shimmin, brother John Shimmin, brother Thomas Shimmin, brother Charles Shimmin, sister Dorothy Shimmin, sister Catharine Shimmin, sister Mary Shimmin, & underage sister Isabel Shimmin, pledges John Kaighin & Silvester Caine*

*German parish register: Margrett Shimmin buried 24 March 1669/70*

*self & sister: ArWills 1650: Dorothy Shimmin & Margaret Shimmin her sister were mentioned in a note regarding the commutation of the penance of John Leece, dated 5 November 1650 German*

KK German

Invent: of the goods of Margrett Shimmine priced by John Shimmine  
John Faile, John Killip and William Christian being sworne

It: one oxe ..... xxs[20s] - 0d  
It: one cow ..... xv - 0  
It: one heifer ..... xv - 0  
It: another heifer ..... xij - 0  
It: two calves ..... v[5] - 0  
It: one mayre & follower ..... x[10] - 0  
It: one horse ..... xiiij - 0  
It: all her clothes ..... xxx[30] - 0

pledges John Kaighin, Sill Caine according to law

Margt: Shimine depted this life ye 24 of March 1669 intestate  
wheras the Church haveing intelligente hath decreed her brothers Hugh,  
John, Tho: , Charles, Dorrothy, Katherin, Mary and Esable Shimmin  
Administratrs: and they all being at age (onely Esable) are sworn  
in Cort, & a legacie to ye husband upon sight of ye Inv:

Salvo tamen vincuig Decretum et Solvit 2s xd[10d]

suo jure  
they are sworn to be true to ye sister in Ireland

**Episcopal Will 1670E #053 German will of Jane Harrison alias Moore, died 1 June 1670:**

*Summary:* husband John Harrison is alive, dau in law Catharine Harrison alias Kewish, also: Alice Colvin / Colbin, witnesses: William Cooper & William Corrin, pledges: William Corrin  
*?dau in law: ArWills 1667 presentment Michael:* Catharine Kewish presented 1667 Michael, for fornication

Germane the 10th of June 1670

The last will & testament of Jane Moore who departed this life the first day of June 1670, first she bequeathed her soule to God and her body to Christian buriall, It: She left to her daughter in law Kaithrin Kewish a blew pedicoate and a wascoat and wearring linnens; It: she left to Alice Colbin a smocke; It: She cutt of all her freinds with six pence, And constituted and ordained her husband John Harrison her true and lawfull exec: of all her goods moveable & unmoveable

testes William Copper ad carrar p non appearance  
William Corrin juratus  
pbatum et solvit vjd

Invent: of the goods of Jane Moore priced by William Coper, William Corrin and William Xtin beinge sworne

Ig: all deptlesse is but ..... 2s - 0  
pledges secundum formam legis Wm Corrin

**Episcopal Will 1670E #054 Patrick will of Phinlo Watterson, died 24 May 1670:**

*Summary:* wife [Ann Gell] is not mentioned [her will ArW 1661A #113 Patrick], son Thomas, dau Alice (of age), dau Isabel (of age), dau Margaret (of age), brother Patrick, servant Bahie Brew, witnesses: William Quirk & William Knickle, pledges: William Knickle & John Key

*will of wife:* ArW 1661A #113 Patrick will of Ann Watterson alias Gell, died 10 July 1663: husband [Phinlo] Watterson alive [died 1670, his will EpW 1670E #054 Patrick]; 5 children dau Alice & dau Isabel & dau Margaret & dau Thomas & dau William are exec; brothers Thomas Gell & Henry Gell, servant Bahy Brew is to bring up her youngest son; witnesses: Thomas Radcliffe & Thomas Quirk, pledges: Richard Quirk & John Kermode, **NOTE**, the daughter Isabel is recorded as 'Isabel Cotter', which is believe is a confusion with the old Manx surname Quattere, which became Watterson.

*will of father:* ArW 1653A #04 Patrick of William Watterson, died 14 October 1653, intestate: wife [Alice Callin] is not mentioned [ArW 1651A #04 Patrick], son Patrick (unmarried), son Phinlo, dau Joney (married to John Kermode, they have a Contract bargain), son in law Thomas Radcliffe; sons Patrick & Phinlo agreed to share the administration of the farm, etc., equally, also John Gell; pledges: Henry Radcliffe & Richard Quirk

*will of mother:* ArW 1651A #04 Patrick will of Alice Watterson / Quatereh alias Callin, died 4 January 1651/2, intestate: husband xxx [William] Watterson / Quatereh is alive [his will ArW 1653A #04 Patrick], son Patrick Watterson / Quatereh, son in law Thomas Radcliffe [married xxx Watterson] entered a claim for a 2 year old heifer or follower & other things due by Contract, also a 'former daughter' [?ie, a dead daughter?], pledges son in law Thomas Radcliffe & Phinlo xxx [?Watterson, her son]; **NOTE:** When a parent died without a will, the court made the unmarried children administrators of the goods (in this case, son Patrick). As husband William's will indicates, they had other children.

*will of sister:* ArW 1663A #101 Patrick will of Joney Kermode alias Watterson, died 1 December 1663: husband [John] Kermode is alive, eldest son Thomas, dau Margaret, dau Alice, son John, dau Joney, also: Thomas Kermode, brother Phinlo Cotteere (that is, Phinlo Quattere / Watterson) supervisor; also: minister; Joney Comish, witnesses: Thomas Gell & Phinlo Comish  
**self & father: 1663 Liber Vastarum, Patrick:** William Watterson had farmland in Raby treen of 10s 8d rent, and he was dead, so his son Phinlo was entered as heir in 1663

**self & grandson: 1680 Liber Vastarum, Patrick:** Phinlo Watterson had farmland in Raby treen of 10s 8d rent, and he was dead, so his son Thomas Watterson was entered as heir in 1680

**NOTE regarding Watterson & Quattere & Cotteer / Cotter:** Then there is another conundrum, regarding the surname Watterson, which



originally was MacWater, and became Quattere, which was Anglicized to Watterson. William Watterson died 1653 (ArW 1653A #04 Patrick) with a son Phinlo and daughter Joney who married John Kernode. (His wife, Alice Quatereh alias Callin died 1651/2, ArW 1651A #04 Patrick.) When daughter Joney Kernode alias Watterson died in 1663 (ArW 1663A #101 Patrick), she indicates that her brother is Phinlo Cotteere, which would be easy to assume it to be Phinlo Cottier. However, I think the scribe was trying to record the old Manx form of Watterson. Phinlo Watterson died in 1670, EpW 1670E #054 Patrick, naming among others his brother Patrick Watterson, and daughter Isabel Watterson. Phinlo's wife, Ann Watterson alias Gell, died 1663, ArW 1661A #113 Patrick, and lists all the same children, including daughter 'Isabel Cotter', which is believe is a confusion with the old Manx surname Quattere, which became Watterson. Then there is the Episcopal will of 'Margaret Watterson alias Taylor' per her inventory, or 'Margaret Taylor alias Cotter' per her will (Episcopal will books 1659-1666 Rushen); I believe in this instance also that 'Watterson / Quattere' is the correct surname, and not Cotter.

### Patrickke

The last will & testam: of Ffinlo Waterson  
 who deputed this life the 24th of May 1670  
 who beinge in pfect memory, bequeathed her  
 soule to God, her body to Christian buriall;  
 to the poore a firlett malt, dj fir: wheate  
 & a sheep. It: to his son Tho: three oxen,  
 two horses & a maire; It: he constituted &  
 ordained his said son Tho:, Ales, Isable and  
 Margrat his lawfull executors of all his goods  
 moveable & unmovable. The said Tho: giveinge  
 his said three sisters three halfe firletts of  
 barley apeece out of the croop; ye rest of the Crope  
 to his said son Tho:, he also left to his  
 brother Patrickke a firlett of barley, and if his  
 sd brother thought it was not ynough to take  
 another firlett; also he willed to his servant  
 Bahy Brew a blankett wch was on his bed  
 pbatum et solvit vjd Testes Wm Quirke }  
 Wm Knickle } jurati

The Inventory of of ye goods  
 of ye said Ffinloe goods priced  
 by 4 sworne Rich: Quirke,  
 Wm Quirke, Phil: Talior and  
 Wm Knickle

Impris: three coves ..... 3£  
 more in sheep 6 ..... 8s

The goods in ye eldest childrens hands viz Margt:, Allice, &  
 Esable who hath given pledges according to law Wm: Knickle &  
 John Key

[See ArW 1670A #53 Patrick will of Jane Kelly alias Quirk:]

No: ye xij 1670: Wm Geile entrs against ye Executrs: of Jane  
 Kelly alias Quirke for 1 bowle of barley & 2 sheep & craveth  
 tryall

### Episcopal Will 1670E #055 Patrick will of Thomas Quirk, died 24 April 1670:

*Summary:* wife is alive, dau Margaret and dau Cooney, witnesses: Thomas Harrison & Richard Quirk, pledges: Richard Quirk & Thomas Gill, also: he held land in mortgage from Henry Callin

*?will of father:* ArW 1637A #078 Patrick will of John Quirk, dated 9 March 1636/7 1st wife xxxx Quirk als Carran als xxxx, 2nd wife Joney Killey (remarried to Thomas Crellin), eldest son Thomas Quirk senior (married, has a dau Joney), son John Quirk (of age

by 1650 [or 1656], son Thomas Quirk junior (underage), dau (by 1st wife) Isabel Quirk (her mother is dead, her halfbrother Hugh Carran is dead), granddau Joney Quirk, witnesses: John Harrison & Thomas Radcliffe & Richard Quirk, pledge: Phinlo Quirk of Eary Lhean & William Quirk

?self & father: 1637 Liber Vastarum, Patrick: John Quirk had farmland of 9s 6d yearly rent in **Raby treen** (total rent 19s), & he was dead so that his son Thomas Quirk was entered for it

self etc: 1638 Liber Vastarum, Patrick: Thomas Callin had farmland of 9s 6d yearly rent in **Raby treen** (total rent 19s), & his son Henry Callin sold 8s 9d of the rent to Thomas Quirk who was entered for that amount, & Henry Callin kept land of 9d rent

1666 Liber Vastarum, Patrick: Henry Callin had farmland of 9d yearly rent in **Raby treen** (total rent 19s), & Thomas Quirk was in possession of it and paid the rent & so was entered for it in 1666, reserving every man's right if there be any

1676 Liber Vastarum, Patrick: Thomas Quirk had farmland of 18s 9d yearly rent & 9d rent in **Raby treen** (total rent 19s), & he was dead & his eldest son & heir William Quirk was entered for the two parcels of land

self etc: 1638 Liber Vastarum, Patrick: Thomas Callin had farmland of 2d yearly rent in **Raby treen** (total rent 14s), & his son Henry Callin sold it to Thomas Quirk who was entered for that amount

?: self & son: 1676 Liber Vastarum, Patrick: Thomas Quirk had farmland of 4d yearly rent in **Raby treen** (total rent 9d), & he was dead so that his son William Quirk who was entered for that amount

The last will & testamt: of Tho: Quirke who depected -----[fold]  
 pfect memory, bequeathed his soule to God a-----[fold]  
 to Christian buriall; to the poore a firlet-----[fold]  
 dj: firlett wheat & a sheep. It: he bequeathed  
 to his wife his halfe of a cow wch was at Qu-----[fold]  
 house. It: to his daughter Margrat halfe a ste-----[fold]  
 It: to his said Margret his daughter, the pcell -----[fold]  
 land, wch he healdeth in morgage from Hen-----[fold]  
 len, provided if the said Kallen doe pay the -----[fold]  
 received beinge fifteene shillings, that his daughter -----[fold]  
 have ye said monyes, and deliver him ye said la-----[fold]  
 to ye viccar a lambe; It: he constituted & orda-----[fold]  
 his two daughters Margret & Cowny his lawfull -----[fold]  
 of all ye rest of his goods movable & unmovable

The goods priced by 4 Testes Tho: Harison  
 sworne men viz Richard Rich: Quirke  
 Quirke, Tho Quirke, Phillip  
 Tailor, & Robt Quillam pbatum et solvit xd[10d]

Imprs: a Cow 20s a maire & colt 15s, a fledge & two bl-----[fold]  
 16s, two sheets & a halfe 8s, seven sheep 10s 6d -----[fold]  
 lambes & a halfe 1s, five yards of charse lynine -----[fold]  
 three yards of raw cloth 18d

The Executrs: at age & hath given pledges se-----[fold]  
 forman legis Richd: Quirke & Tho: Gill

Att a Cort holden at St: Pat: de Jourby  
 June ye 12th 1670

KK Michael  
 Chapter quest  
 John Caine  
 Jo: Curlett  
 James Booy  
 John Callister

Ballaugh  
 Wm Kneen

Pat: Cry  
Jo: Stean  
John Craine

Jurby Wm Clucas  
Don: Christian  
Tho: Krickeard  
Jo: Vorrey

**Episcopal Will 1670E #056 Jurby will of William Callow, died 12 April 1670, intestate:**

*Summary:* wife Isabel Cry (remarried to Edward McNameer, her father is Thomas Cry who was dead by Feb 1693/4), dau Bahie (married Robert Boddaugh by December 1685), son William (dead by 1693) & dau Elizabeth / Bessy Callow (married to William Boddaugh by 1693), sister Ann Callow, brother Thomas Callow, pledges:[wife's brother] Thomas Cry & William Kelly

*Jurby parish register:* Wm Callow buried 29 April 1670

*Jurby parish register:* William Callow married Isabel Cry on 6 June 1659, Jurby

*wife: Ballaugh parish register:* Issable Cry als McNameer buried 25 Feb 1702/3

*will of wife:* ArW 1702A #36 Ballaugh will of Isabel McNameer als Callow als Cry, died the end of February 1702/3, has intack land Nellan & Close e Volley, also Garrett's Meadow: husband Edward McNameer, dau Bahie & dau Elizabeth / Bessy Callow, stepson xxx McNameer of the Dolly / Dollaugh (quarterland in Ballacaine treen), witnesses: Patrick Corlett & John Kermod,

*will of dau:* ArW 1731A #49 Ballaugh will of Bahie Boddaugh alias Callow: husband [Robert] Boddaugh is not mentioned [died 1713/4, ArW 1714A #20 Ballaugh], dau Ann, son Daniel, witnesses: Adam Kelly & Ellinor Cowle, pledges: Adam Kelly & William Quayle

*will of son in law:* ArW 1714A #20 Ballaugh will of Robert Boddaugh, died 7 March 1713: wife is alive, eldest son William, son Daniel, dau Margaret, dau Ellin / Nelly, dau Bahie, dau Joney, dau Ann, youngest children Joney & Ann (or Bahie)

*will of brother in law:* ArW 1679A #32 Ballaugh will of Thomas Cry, died 1679: wife (?Margaret Garrett) remarried Daniel / Dollin Caine by November 1680, son Thomas (of age by 1702), dau Joney (of age by Nov 1689), dau Catharine (of age by 1690, dau Margaret (of age by 1703), sister Isabel Cry (md 1st William Callow died 1670, 2nd Edward McNameer), mother is alive & was cared for by Edward McNameer for 2 years, supervisors: William Kelly & Edward McNameer & Daniel Goldsmith

*?will of son in law:* ArW 1714A #20 Ballaugh will of Robert Boddaugh, died 7 March 1713: wife [?Bahie Callow] is alive, eldest son William, son Daniel, dau Margaret, dau Ellin / Nelly, dau Bahie, dau Joney, dau Ann, youngest children Joney & Ann (or Bahie)

*Jurby parish register:* William son of Robert Boddaugh & Bahey Callow chr 19 Apr 1683 Jurby

*Jurby parish register:* Alice dau of Robert Boddaugh & Bahey Callow chr 17 Jun 1686 Jurby

*Jurby parish register:* Margaret dau of Robert Boddaugh & Bahey Callow chr 14 Mar 1688/9 Jurby

*Jurby parish register:* Ellinor dau of Robert Boddaugh & Bahey chr 11 Nov 1695 Ballaugh

*Jurby parish register:* Joney dau of Robert Boddaugh chr 14 Dec 1703 Ballaugh

*?will of mother in law of dau Bessy:* ArW 1693A #16 Ballaugh will of Mary Boddaugh alias Cowle, died 3 January 1693/4: husband Thomas Boddaugh [died 1699, ArW 1699A #34 Ballaugh], son William (has a contract, married Elizabeth / Bessy [Callow?]), son Daniel, witnesses: John Keig & Robert Gawne, pledges: Robert Gawne & William Corlett

*?will of father in law of dau Bessy:* ArW 1699A #34 Ballaugh will of Thomas Boddaugh, died 22 December 1699: wife [Mary Boddaugh alias Cowle] is not mentioned [died 1693/4, ArW 1693A #16 Ballaugh], son Daniel, son William, witnesses: Robert Gawne & John Keig, pledges: Robert Gawne & Patrick Clark

*will of wife:* ArW 1702A #36 Ballaugh will of Isabel McNameer als Callow als Cry, died the end of February 1702/3, has intack land Nellan & Close e Volley, also Garrett's Meadow Ballaugh, #36: This is affirmed to be the last will and testam: of Issable Cry als McNameer who departed this life about the latter end of February 1702/3. first she committed her soul unto God and her body to Christian burial. It: she left to her husband Edward McNameer half a firlott of barley and appointed her two daughters Bahee and Besej joint exrix of all the rest of her goods moveable and unmoveable mentioning her Lands of the Nellan and Close e Volley; It: she declared that her husband gave a yoke of oxen to his son of the Dolly and that she never got any satisfaction for the same. It: she left to the wittnese of her will 6d pence apiece. She also left her right in a meadow called Carretts Meadow to her exrs: witnesses: Patt Corlett, Jon: Kermod, jurati The husband and the Exrs: sworn in Court in form of law, pbatum est et solvit 1s, pledges to secure the office and pay all debts the witnesses of the will

*2nd husband of wife: 1691 Composition Book, Ballaugh:* Richard McNameer was entered for / compounded for farmland in 1643, and in 1691, son Edward McNameer was entered for it, with lives in being expired

*2nd husband of wife & stepson of wife: Old Ballaugh sales, #5:* dated 15 October 1700: Edward McNameer gave estate (Ballaugh, Jurby & Lezayre, rent 7.75d) to his son William, & William to help work the land and maintain him; if William die then to pass it to other children, witnesses: John Kermod & Thomas Christian, Court June 1701

Jourby

Wm Callow deputed this life ~~ye life~~ about ye 12 of Aprill 1670, wherof the Church haveing intelligence hath decreed his children viz Bahee, Willm: and Bessie Callow Administrs: of all his goods movable & unmovable wht soever, the next of Kinread of ye ffather side viz Ann Callow supervisor, and a legacie to ye wife upon sight of the Inventory

~~Ann Callow ye supervisor hath halfe ye deceadts: goods & hath given pledges for their  
xxxxx xxxxx ye children~~

goods wth ye tuicon of ye Children are in the hands of the mother by the consent of ye Supervisor and hath given pledges: Tho: Cry & Wm Kelly according to law

Salvo tamen Decretum et solvit 2s 6d

£ s d  
The Inventory is ..... 01 - 15 - 06

~~In Cattle & heifer~~

The pledges above inserted

note 3s of Cort ffees is to be deducted

The lands bequeathed by ye deceadts: Brother viz Tho: Callow unto ye Issue of ye above Wm Callow is to be added to ye Inventory wch was morgaged to ye sd Tho: the summes appearing by ye sevrall Bills

Aded to ye Inventory £ s d

In Cattle ..... 05 - 00 - 00

In houshold stuffe ..... 00 - 17 - 00

In Corn plackett & oats } this corne is satisfied as appears by Robt

42 stoucks for ye Execur: } Boddaugh acquittance hereunto annexed

due from Tho: Cry ..... 01 - 10 - 00 } this is due un=

due of ye wives portion ..... 05 - 00 - 00 } lesse it bee cleerd

this pd as appears by ye annexed account in form of law

[next page]

the witnesses wthin named (save Ewan Killipe who is sicke, and William Christian who is absent) have deposed the wthin Certificatt to be true in every particular as wthin written this 22th of 9ber 1684 before me Edw: Christian

Add this to ye Decree of Wm Callow  
of Jurby 17 yeares agoe.

[next page]

Mr Deemster Christian

These are to Certifie that by us whooste names are hereunto subscribed, that 2 years agoe, we ware swarne for to examin out what goods was paid unto Rro: Bodaugh and his wife being chyldren: goods by Edw: Macylbeer and his wife, and as for ye sd goods we have under our hands for the same at that tyme and ye same being loft therefore to our best knowledge, & memory that ye good, that was received by Ro: Bodaugh and his wife did amount to 05£ - 00 - 00, and some od moneye, which, ye sd Edw: Macylemear saith it was a eleven shyling, vjd, which we doe not know that to be truth, but we know that there was some revarsle besids ye 05£, but doth not know how much, but as for ye 05£ we know for certaine to be truth and this we give, under our hands and marke for to be truth as witness our hand and marques this 16th of No: 1684

I doe know, this Certificatt  
above written to be truth  
as witness my hand

Tho: Kelley his marke X  
Edw Killipp his marke X  
Dan: Burrage his marke X

Ffeb: 15th & 17th 93  
acknowledged by ye  
husbands of ye two

Tho: Christian	Will: Christrey his marke X	surviving Admstr <del>x</del> e:
	Ric Deaver his mark X	yt ye half of this 5 £
		was due to Wm
		Calow ye other Admstr:
		before me S: Watleworth Regr:

*[slip of paper:]*

Decembr: ye 8th 1685

I doe hearby acknowledge and confesse both myselfe, & my wyffe Bahee Calloe, to have had and received from and att ye hands of Edward McNemeer or stepfath~~r~~, and or: moth~~r~~: ffourty too stokes betwixt plackett & ots wch 42 stokes was due from or sd moth~~r~~: by or: ffath~~r~~: Wm Calloes Inven~~t~~ry: Therefore we doe hearby acquit and discharge or sd moth~~r~~ and hir now husband y~~r~~ hairees executors administr: and assignes therof, and desires yt ye Regist~~r~~: may be pelased to cross the booke for ye same by vertue hearof, this as wittnesse my subscripcon

wittnesse p~~r~~sent Robt: Bodaugh my marke X  
Nicho: Thompson

The above acquitances is proved and acknowledged by vertue of Mr Deemstr: Christian, taken before me ye day and yeare abovesd:

Doll: Caine Coroner

*[next page]*

ffebf: 15th 1693/

Robt: Boddaugh who married to one of a wthin Adms~~r~~s: vizt: Bahie came this day & acknowledged to be paid of ye within Inventory ye sume of 5£ 11s 6d, in behalfe of his wife & ye wthin Admstrs: from ye hands of Ed: Macnameer who married ye Relict of ye within Will Calow and doth hereby acquitt and release him ye se Ed: MacNameer & his exec~~r~~s: of ye same for ever As wittnesse his mrk  
Robt: Boddaugh

ffebr: 17th 93/:

Will: Boddaugh ye husband of Bessie Calow one of ye within Admistrs: came this day and acknowledgeth to be fully satisfied & pd: ~~whatever~~ from ye hands of Edw: MacNameer ye full summe of fifty shills: due to her by ye death of her father Wm: Calow  
As wittnesse his mrk

Willm: Boddaugh X

Novem: die

Robt: Boddaugh is also satisfied as appeare by ye annexed paper

*[slip of paper:]*

Robt: Boddaugh came this day before me and acknowledged to have received from the hands of Edward McNameer and his wife Issabell Cry all the filiall prtion or childs part of goods due to ye sd Robt: in the Right of his wife Baheey Callow by the death of her ffather Willm: Callow who dyed in Anno (70)

and gives this as a full discharge & quietus est to ye Edward  
McNameer & his Execrs: for ever, for their full proportion of  
their sd ffathers Inventory, wch the Regr: is to anex to ye Decree  
& Inventory of ye sd Willm: Callow Dat: ye 15th of ffeb: 1693  
Jon: Christian V.G.

[*slip of paper:*]

ffebrie: ye 14th 1693

Whereas Tho: Cry deceased et his wife  
promissed 10£ portion to there daughter  
Issabell Cry when she maryed Willm: Calow  
wch 10£ the sd Issabell doe hereby declare  
to be paid & fully satisfied to her in  
ye time of her said husband Wm Calow  
as follows:

Impris paid of ye sd 10£ to morgage Land there  
wth ..... 5£ 00 0

Item due to ye sd Tho Cry }  
from his sd daughter & }  
husband for mowing hay }  
vizt: 9 daymoathes for }  
14 years & alsoe for }  
plowing harrowing & sevrll }  
other work dureing the sd }..... 5£ 00 0  
fime for all wch work }  
it was agreed betwixt ye }  
sd ffather & his daughter & }  
husband that ye other 5£ was }  
quitted & fully satisfied }

& this ye sd Issabell is willing (if desired)  
to depose upon oath as witness her subscrip=  
tion ye day above mentioned

Issabell Cry als McMeer  
her X

Issabell Cry hath made oath before me that the above acct: is true  
in every particular, and therefore ye 5£ portion mentioned in the Invento  
=ry is to be deducted. ffeb ye 15th 93

Jon: Christian V. G.

### **Episcopal Will 1670E #057 Jurby will of Thomas Kelly, Ballatear & Gat e Close Noa, died 5 May 1670:**

**Summary:** wife is not mentioned, son Daniel / Dollin, son Thomas, dau Ann Kelly, grandchild John Kelly, grandchild Mally Steane / Stephen, grandchild Thomas Kelly (underage), eldest daughter [?Joney Kelly]

**Jurby parish register:** Thomas Kelley buried 6 May 1670

**will of son:** ArW 1657A #15 Jurby will of William Kelly, died 7 September 1657: not married, brother Thomas Kelly, sister Ann Kelly, brother Daniel / Dollin Kelly, father Thomas Kelly, also: Joney Fryer / Freer, [?stepmother] Catharine Steane / Stephen [Did she marry father Thomas Kelly after her 1st husband Nicholas Craine died in 1655/6, ArW 1656A #25?], witnesses: John Fryer / Freer & John Mylevorrey, pledges: John Freer & John Mylevorrey

**will of 2nd wife:** ArW 1660A #29 Jurby will of Catharine Kelly alias Craine alias Stephen / Steane, died 2 April 1660: 1st husband [Nicholas] Craine [ArW 1656A #25 Ballaugh], 2nd husband Thomas Kelly is alive [he was previously married, he died 1670, EpW 1670E #057 Jurby], son John Craine (has a Contract Bargain), dau Margaret Craine, stepson Daniel / Dollin Kelly, stepdau Joney Kelly, stepdau Ann Kelly; pledges Phinlo Craine & John Craine

**1st husband of 2nd wife:** ArW 1656A #25 Ballaugh will of Nicholas Craine, died 17 March 1655/6: wife [Catharine Stephen, she remarried Thomas Kelly, her will ArW 1660A #29 Jurby] is alive, son John Craine, dau Margaret Craine; witnesses & pledges: Patrick Craine & Thomas Kinread, also Thomas Callow (married) & Gilbert Cowley QUESTION, Is the Catharine Stephen mentioned in William's will the sister in law of William?

**will of stepdau in law:** ArW 1658A #40 Ballaugh will of Joney Craine alias Freer, dated 12 April 1658: husband John Craine, sister

*Elizabeth Teare, father John Freer [died June 1658, ArW 1658A #44 Ballaugh], witnesses: William Teare of Jurby & Arthur Moore, also mother in law Catharine [Kelly als Craine als] Stephen mentioned (executors of John Freer & executors or Joney Craine alias Freer entered a claim for 1/3 part of the goods promised by a contract bargain to Joney) [Catharine's will ArW 1660A #29 Jurby]*

## Jurby 1670

The Isat will and testament of Tho: Kellie who deputed this liffe May ye 5th 1670, who first committed his soule to God, and his bodie to Christian buriall. It: he bequeathed to his son Dollin three pounds that was due to him. It: to his son Tho ye 4th pte of a boate, and three shillings that was in his owne hands and a gray doblett and medley breeches as legasie. It: to his grandchilde Joh: Kellie and colt and the colt to be kept in the farm during ----aught fowre yeares It: to his grandchilde Mallie Steane 1 hogge and a karchiefe as legasie; It: to his daughter Anne Kellie dj firlett barley and 6d legasie; It: to ye minister a young sheepe; It: to Tho: Kellie his grandchilde half a cow that came out of Ballatear and if his sd grandchild died under age the sd half cow to returne to his son Dollin; Itm: to his son Dollin his pte of ye crope of corne wth ye Debt therto belonging; Itm: a pcell of Intacke called Gate e Close Noa of 9d rent to his son Dollin; Itm: Do: Mughtons Croft of ye yearly rent of 4d to his son Dollin because his mothers goods went to buy ye same as well as his, and if his eldest daughter did strive wth ye sd Dollin for ye sd Croft that then he should give him ----tie shillings; Itm: he constituted and apoynted his son Dollin Kelly his true & lawfull exec: of the rest of his goods movable & unmovable

pbatum et solvit xijd

testes

Nicholas Cowley }

Tho: Mughton } juratie

All the Inventory comes to ..... 00£ - 13s - 06d

pledges Jo: Curlett Narisdayle &  
Pat: Caine

The Invento: wthin 14 dayes sub paena xs[10s] ad usum domi:

**Episcopal Will 1670E #058 Jurby will of Nann / Ann Moughton alias Kelly, died 10 May 1670:**

*Summary: husband [Arthur Moughton, they married 16 November 1669 Jurby], son & executor xxxx Moughton, sister xxxx Kelly, mother; witnesses: Nicholas Cowley & William Voughton / Moughton, pledge: Patrick Caine*

*Jurby parish regisiter: An Kelley buried 18 May 1670*

*Jurby parish regisiter: Ann Kelly married to Arthur Moughton on 16 November 1669 Jurby*

*husband & 2nd wife: Arthur Moughton was the 2nd husband (by November 1673) of Ellin / Nelly Mylevorrey who was the 2nd wife of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh (Gilbert died 23 November 1671)*

*?husband: Jurby parish register: Arthur Mughton buried 2 December 1689 ? no will*

*2nd wife: Episcopal will books 1684-1688 Jurby, will of Ellin Moughton alias Mylevorrey*

*Jurby parish register: xxxx [?Joney] dau of Arthur Moughtin & Ellin Vorey christened 18 June 1676 in Jurby*

*Jurby parish register: Ann dau of Arthur Moughtin & Ellin Vorey christened 19 March 1678/9 in Jurby*

*Jurby parish register: Patrick son of Arthur Moughtin & Ellin Vorey christened 11 May 1684 in Jurby*

*Jurby parish register: Patrick Moughtin, cobbler, buried 10 February 1724/5*

*husband & stepson: 1704 Composition Book, Jurby, intack #111: Patrick Moughty was entered for two small parcell of intacks one of 3d and another of 1d being late enclosures, the 3d rent was compounded for in the year 1666 by Arthur Moughty fine for the same was 12d, one life in being soe is now to pay 8d*

*?related to husband Arthur: 1704 Composition Book, Jurby, intack #36: Joney Moughton daughter of Thomas Moughton & wife of Thomas Cannon was entered for a parcel of intack land*

*?related to husband Arthur: 1687 Jurby: Old Jurby Deeds\*\*\*\* #7: date 5 May 1687: Thomas Mylevorrey of Jurby & wife Joney Mylevorrey alias Moughton sold for £8 - 2s to John Corlett of Ballaugh a parcel of intack in Jurby, yearly rent of 2s, adjacent to the watercourse that runs to Carlane & is known as Close Moughtin; witnesses Robert Killip x & Hugh Craine x; Court Oct 1687*

*Episcopal Will books 1671-1675 Jurby, will of Thomas Moughty / Moughton*

*Jurby parish register: Joney Moughton married Thomas Vorrey/ Mylevorrey on 15 Aug 1682 in Jurby*

*Jurby parish register: Joney Moughton married Thomas Cannon on 13 August 1694 in Jurby*

*brother of 2nd wife of husband Arthur Moughton: ArW 1671A #42 Ballaugh will of Gilbert Clark, dated 23 November 1671: [1st wife*

*Catharine Gawne died 1657, ArW 1657A #10 Ballaugh], 2nd wife Ellin / Nelly Mylevorrey remarried Arthur Moughton / Boughton by November 1673 (Ellin died 1687, her will in Episcopal books Jurby); son John, son William (less than 14 years old), dau Catharine (less than 14 years old), dau Mally Clark, dau Grace Clark, brother Daniel Clark, brother Thomas Clark, sister Jane Clark; brother in law Thomas Mylevorrey, brother in law [brother of 1st wife] Thomas Gawne, also: Thomas Thompson junior, Nicholas Thompson, John Corlett senior of Ballacorag[?], John Kelly of the Carlane / Kiarlane / Killane & his son Patrick (whom Gilbert taught a trade), brother in law [brother of 1st wife] Daniel / Dollin Gawne, mother in law Catharine Gawne alias Lace, witnesses: Daniel Gawne & Nicholas Thompson, pledges: John Clark & John Teare & Nicholas Thompson & Thomas Clark*

### Jourby

The last will & testament of Nann Kelly who deputed ys -----[fold]  
 about ye xth[10th] of May 1670, Ffirst committed her soul to God -----[fold]  
 body to Christian buryall. It: I leave to my mothr a cl-----[fold]  
 the little linen & woollen cloath I have I leave to my s-----[fold]  
 whom I ordaine & appoint my execr: It: I leave half  
 a fir: of barley I have in the house below towards my fune-----[fold]  
 I leave a wescott cloath to my sister the haguag-----[fold]  
 to redeeme it; Itm: the corne one ye growne in the Croft & rest -----[fold]  
 leave to my husband & if he dye to returne -----[fold]  
 her execr:

pbatum et solvit 4d

testes Nicho: Cowley juratus  
 Willm: Voaghtin

The mother is sworn in behalfe of  
 Executr:

All ye goods included in ye will  
 pledge Pat: Caine

### Episcopal Wills 1670E presentment Jurby of John Quayle, brother of Margaret Quayle, who said she was a whore and had carnal relations with Samuel Caine, who was out of the Country:

June 28th 1670

Wheras Margrett Quaile complains that her brother John Quaile doth scandalize her in callinge her whore and that she followed men out of the Country and formerly slandered her with Samuella Caine (who is out of ye Country) Therefore the sd Margrett is hereby authorized to comm to the pish Church of KK Michael and there in pnsence of the whole Congregacon cleere hers----[edge] and the minister or Servitor there is to take her oath and certifie, Alsoe after her purgacon a publicacon to be made that the sd brother shall not publically nor Secretly (by whisperinge, hearkeninge, or otherwise) or any other= manner of pson or psons (lyable to Eccall: Censure) upbraid traduce or ren----[edge] the sd slander or anythinge to that effect or purpose in penalty of 3£ ad usum Domi: and 40th dayes in prisonn, and further Censure at the Courts descr----[edge] and when the same is done & published by the Servitor and Sumner therin certificatt of the same is required and the same to be returned to the Epis----[edge] =pall Register to be recorded that in case any doe offend in ye pmisses th----[edge] fine may be levied to the Lord and the pty offendinge punished to his dem----[edge]

To the minister (or Servitor) and Sumner  
 of KK Michall these to be observed  
 as above said

Tho: Parre

Reverend Sr: accord to ye above Order Margt Quayle hath taken her Corporall Oath before ye full Congregation yt shee is free from haveinge carnall relations with any man as wittness my hand this 3th of July Anno 1670



**Episcopal Will 1670E #059 Michael will of John Quark, of Croft ye Furt, died 12 May 1670:**

**Summary:** wife Marriad Karran [died 1675, Episcopal Will], dau Catharine Quark (married Patrick Caine, she died 1716/7), dau Jane (married John Boardman, left Croft ye Furt, widow & died in 1741), dau Bahie & dau Ellin & dau Ann, also William Caine [bought in 1723 Croft ye Furt from Jane Boardman alias Quark, ?his aunt], witnesses: William Caine & William Quayle & John Kaighin, pledges: Henry Woods & John Kaighin

**Michael parish register:** Jon: Quark buried 14 May 1670

**wife: Michael parish register:** Mariod Kerran buried 26 Oct 1675 **Episcopal Will**

**dau: Michael parish register:** Kath Quark married Pat: Caine on 4 May 1663 Michael

**dau: Michael parish register:** Kath: Caine als Quark buried 11 Feb 1716

**will of son in law:** ArW 1677A #069 Michael will of Patrick Caine, dated 4 March 1677/8: wife Catharine Quark, son John Caine (heir), dau Joney, dau Bahie (of age by 1693), son Patrick brother & supervisor William Caine, brother in law? & supervisor John Kaighin; witnesses: William Caine & John Caine & John Kaighin

**son in law: Michael parish register:** Patt: Caine buried 24 November 1677

**dau: Malew parish register:** Jane Quark married John Boardman 1 July 1688 Malew

**dau: Malew parish register:** Jane Boardman als Quark, widow buried 4 May 1741

**summary of will of dau:** ArW 1741A #11 Malew will of Jane Boardman alias Quark, widow of John Boardman, died 3 May 1741

Malew: husband [John] Boardman is dead, dau Alice Boarman married to Christopher Bridson & living in Dublin in 1741, granddau Jane Bridson living on the Isle of Man in 1741, NOTE, that when Jane died, she was poor, and Richard Slater, her executor, lent her money for her to live on since no family members would help her

**?dau: Michael parish register:** Elin Quark buried 9 Oct 1675

**will of step father in law:** ArW 1669A #071 Michael will of James Cry, died 19 January 1669/70, wife Alice Cry als Kerron als Callister died 1656 [ArW 1656A #18 Michael]: sister Ann Cry, stepdau Marriad Cerron/Kerron & her husband John Quark

**will of stepsister in law:** ArW 1655A #38 Andreas will of Alice Martin alias Taylor alias Cry, died 15 September 1655, husband John Martin: son John Taylor (soldier, off the Island), brother James Cry, sister Ann Cry, Margaret Quark & brother John Quark

**will of mother in law:** ArW 1656A #18 Michael will of Alice Cry alias Kerran alias Callister, dead by 29 July 1656: husband James Cry, dau Marriad, also: Alice Mylrea, Margaret Callister, Elizabeth Quine, Henry Cannell, William Mylrea

**will of dau Catharine's mother in law:** ArW 1663A #012 Michael will of Joney Caine alias Quayle alias Corlett, died 1 March 1664/5: husband xxxx Caine is alive, son Patrick Caine (his father is alive, wife is Catharine Quark); **dau in law Catharine Quark (wife of Patrick Caine);** son William Caine (his father is alive), son William Quayle; dau Margaret Caine; dau in law Bessie Goldsmith (married either Wm Caine OR William Quayle [more likely]); also: Joney Fargher; Katherine Corlet; Marriad Corlet; Alice Creere; Joney Gell

**self & stepfather: 1641 Liber Vastarum, Michael:** Paul Quayle had a parcel of intack of 2d rent, and James Cry was entered for 1d and **John Quark** for 1d, by the consent of Paul Quayle NOTE, that James Cry is the step father in law of John Quark

**self & stepfather: 1641 Liber Vastarum, Michael:** Paul Quayle had cottages of 4d rent, and James Cry was entered for 2d rent and **John Quark** for 2d rent, by the consent of Paul Quayle NOTE, that James Cry is the step father in law of John Quark

**will of dau Jane:** ArW 1741A #11 Malew will of Jane Boardman alias Quark of Castletown, widow of John Boardman, died 3 May 1741 Malew: 11: I Jane Boardman of Castletown widow having in my great necessity and indigency no other friend to relieve me

borrowed and receiv'd at by and from the hands of Richard Slater of the sd Town the full and just sum of thirty one shills & eight pence currency of this Isle to which payment well and truly to be made join'd and oblige myself my Exrs: admsr: and assignes, and whereas my poverty may occasion me to raise more mony from the sd Richard Slater to be a supply towards my maintenance and subsistence for the time to come, Therefore know all men by these presents that I the sd Jane Boardman for the reasons and considerations aforesd do hereby give grand passover and transferr, and have by these presents given, granted passed over & transferred from me the sd Jane Boardman my Exrs: admsr: and assignes all my effects, credits, or concerns that I now have or hereafter may be entitled to in the Isle, of what nature or denomination soever unto him the sd Richd Slater his Exrs: admsr: and assignes, To have and to hold the same in as full & ample a manner & to all intent & purpuss whatsoever as I might or could do, & the time to enjoy to his own proper use & behoost without the cutt, stop or hinderance of me the sd Jane Boardman or any other person or persons claiming by from or under me, wch effects, credits or concerns are to be immediately possessed by the sd Richd Slater, at or upon my decease hereby debarring or excluding all person or persons from havin any or the least right or title to all or any part of the premisses, and for performance hereof I bind & oblige myself my Exrs Admsr & Assignes in penalty & forfeiture of twenty pounds sterl: to be levied & paid according to Law. Witness my mrk to my name this 24th of May 1740, Jane Boardman my X. Witnesses prest: John Quinney mr X mrk, Thomas Woods. 19th Decr: 1741: Thomas Woods one of the subscribing witnesses made oath that Jane Boardman did put her mark to the within Bond and Transferr in his presence, and that to the best of his knowledge read the same to him but could not tell whether the understood the meaning or content thereof. John Quinney the other subscribing witness made oath that the sd Jane Boardman deceased did likewise put her mark to the within Bond and Transferr in his presence but doth not remember that the same was read to her, and further declared that the said Jane told him she had given Richard Slater her House &c in security for the money he advanced her until the same was paid him, and that he understood the purport or contents of the said Deed to be to the same effects this before me, Jon: Taubman. At a Sheading Court holden at Castle Rushen the 12th May 1742: The within Bond and Transferr being proved before the Deemster and now openly published in Court and no objection offered agt them, are therefore allowed of & confirmed according to Law, Dan Mylrea, Jon: Taubman, J Murray, Cha Stanley, Jon: Quayle, Wm Christian. Exam p me Jon: Quayle Comp-----

**Rotul:** Know all Men by these Presents, that I Christopher Bridson of the City of Dublin Gabbart man, have made, ordained, constituted and appointed: and by these Presents to make, ordain, constitute and appoint my only daughter Jane Bridson now in ye Isle of Man, my true and lawfull Attorney, and Me, and in my Name, and for my Use, to ask, demand and receive all the concerns which belonged to Jane Boardman in the said Isle of Man at ye time of her death, and by Law descends to me ye said Christopher Bridson in right of my wife Alice Bridson otherwise Boardman . . . In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the eight day of May in the fifteenth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George by the Grace of Good, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King Defender of the Faith &c, Anno Dom:

1742, Christop: Bridson, his X mark. Signed, sealed and delivered in the presense of John Quayle, ann Fargher. 10th May 1742: The Rev'd: Mr John Quayle and Mrs Ann Fargher the subscribing witnesses made oath yt the above power of attorney was duly executed by Christopher Bridson in their presence this before me, Jon: Taubman. At Malew, May 20th 1742: By Consent of Jane Bridson daughter & Attorney for Christopher Bridson of the City of Dublin, the within Bond and Transfer is accepted for the last Will and Testament of Jane Boardman, as far as concerns the goods, chattels and effects of the Dec'd in behalf of the sd Christopher and of Alice his wife, upon Consideration of the summ of Thirty Shills: to be paid unto Jane Bridson aforesd: by Richd: slater within menconed, whereupon he the sd Slater is sworn Exr: in form of Law, and has given pledges vitz: The Revd: Mr Quayle vicar of Malew & Mr Wm Curghy. Acceptum est, Solvit 12d. Joh: Cosnahan, Edv: Moore

**?grandson OR son inlaw:** ArW 1707A #06 Casteltown, Malew will of John Boardman junior, died 7 March 1706/7: wife is alive, 3 underage children: Thomas & John & Alice, uncle John Boardman, witnesses: Robert (or Rolens) Boardman & Christopher Quinney, pledges: Christopher Quinney & John Wattleworth

**?grandson OR son inlaw:** ArW 1707A #06 Castletown, Malew will of John Boardman of Castletown, fisher, died 7 March 1707/8: Castletown, 6: In the name of God amen, The last will and Tastment of Jo: Boarman of Castletown who departed this life the 7th of March 1707/8: First, he bequeathed his soul to almighty God and his body to Christian buriall. Itm: he left and bequeathed to his three children that is to say, Thomas, John & Alice, all his right of his goods moveable and unmoveable whatsoever. Itm: hee declared upon his death bed that he gave 20s to his brother unkle John, and that his sd uncle did som works for him wch he refers to himself; Itm: he left and declared likewise upon his death bed that he served for Mr LeZequire one yeare 3 quarters as soldier and received noe payment as witness our hands & marks this 1th day of July 1707. Witnesses present: Robers Boardman, Christopher Quinney his mrk X} jurati. The Children being under age, ye mother is sworn in Court in form of Law. Probatum est & solvit. Castletown June ye 28th 1707: An Inventory of the goods of John Boreman jur: veiwed and priz'd by 4 sworn men viz: Tho: Looney, James Madrell, John Waterson, John Qualtrough: Impr: 7 yards of kearley the half 00£ - 03s - 11d; Itt: 2 old bed and cloaths the half 00 - 04 - 06; Itt: one pair of course sheets ye half 00 - 01 - 04; Itt: 3 old sheets one table cloath 2 napkins 00 - 01 - 00; Itt: his wearing cloths the whole shoes 00 - 04 - 02; Itt: his wearing shifts the whole 1 hat 00 - 01 - 04; Itt: one table & frame the half 00 - 01 - 06; Itt: one chest 2 boxes the half 00 - 03 - 01; Itt: an other litle table the half 00 - 00 - 05; Itt: 2 old boards the half 00 - 00 - 04; Itt: 4 old barrells 6d, one churn 2 tubs 1s 2d 00 - 01 - 3 ½; Itt: a smale parcell of other wooden vessalls half 00 - 01 - 04; Itt: 2 iron pots 2s-6d one pound of old pewter 4d 00 - 02 - 10; Itt: 3 old firkins 6d, 3 wheeles 2s-3d 00 - 02 - 09; Itt: 2 olf graps & all his fishing geers half 00 - 01 - 04; Itt: 2 pound & quarter 1s-1d some woollen yarn the half 00 - 01 - 03; Itt: a parcell of tow 00 - 00 - 10; Itt: 3 pound & a half of combed wooll half 00 - 01 - 00; Itt: one cow, half a heiffer half a calf 00 - 15 - 06; Impr: the house and its appurtenances thereunto belonging the half 9£ ----[fold]; The goods in ye mother's hands, who has given pledges for ye forthcoming of the same Xtpher Quinney & John Watleworth

**NOTE:** This Will is not included in the old Episcopal Index but was found with the Episcopal Wills

#### Michaell 1670

The last will and Testamt: of John Quarke who departed this liffe the 12th of May; first he bequeathed his Soule to God and his bodie to Christian buryall; Item he left to his daughter Katherin Quarke and her husband Patt: Cayune the houses and the little old garden belonging to the sd houses, and forty shillings, or else halfe of the Croft called Croft afort of 6d Intake rent wch was due to them before by Contract bar=gaine now 20s of the sd 40s is already paid in accompt and hee left to ye sd Katherin and her sd husband the new garden lastly taken in ajoyninge to the sd old garden in the other 30s of the sd 40s and to be cleere of the sd Croft; Itm: left to his daughter Jane Quarke the sd Croft affort for dues and if the sd Katherin and her husband were not pleased with yt he left uppon ym to returne to the sd Jane ye sd 20s and new garden and to have halfes with the sd Jane in ye sd Croft affort; Itm: he left to his wiffe Marriad Kerron a bould of malt that was in the house, and his pte of voz[?] pcell of ground whereof he had a settinge from Henry Woods & duringe her liffe, and if she did not live to the Expiration of the settinge at her latter day, to returne it to his Executors; Itm: he constituted ordained and appoynted his three children Bahie, Ellin and Ann Quarke his true and lawfull Executors of all the rest of his goodes moveable and unmoveable

Testis	Wm Caine	two of ye execrs sworne in forme
	Wm: Quayle jurati	of law, & also supvisor of ye child
	Jo: Kaighn	under yeere
		pbatum et solvit xijd

The Inventory of the above menconed Testator is taken by 4 swarne men and praised as falloweth

£ s d

Itm: 2 ptes of 2 mairs ..... 0 - 8 - 0  
 Itm: 1 cow and two heiffers, the deads pt of ym prized to ..... 0 - 16 - 0  
 Itm: the deads part of a duzen of sheep ..... 0 - 12 - 0  
 Itm: the deads pte of two loomes ..... 0 - 11 - 0  
 Itm: the deads pte of the vessells small and great }  
     and all the house hould stuffe & summ money } ..... 1 - 13 - 0  
   summ: 4£ - 0s - 0d

The goods in ye hands of ye 2 eldest children  
 who hath given pledges Hen: Woods  
 & John Kaighin

*[next page]*

May 20, 1723: I Jane Boardman  
 als Quark, daughter of Jo: Quark  
 of KK Michael, do own to have  
 recd: from Wm: Cain twenty five shills:  
 in consideration of a Croft bequeathed  
 me by my sd ffather, & my mother  
 Mariod Karran, called Croft y furt,  
 & doe acquit him of the same for e=  
 ver

witness my subscription  
 Jane Boardman her  
 mrk X

Teste me

J Woods Reg. Ep.

**Episcopal Will 1670E #060 Michael will of Isabel Mylrea alias Evans alias Wooley, died 1 May 1670, intestate:**

**Summary:** 1st husband xxxx Evans, 2nd [Thomas] Mylrea is not mentioned,      dau Ellin Mylrea & dau June Evans (living in Ireland),      pledges: Thomas Killip & Daniel Caine

**2nd husband & dau:** 1691 *Composition Book, Michael:* Thomas Mylrea / M cylrea was entered for farmland in 1643, and in 1691, Ellin Mylrea was entered for it, and in 1691, Ellin Mylrea was 60 years old, & dead by 1704

**dau:** **Michael parish register:** Ellin M cylrea / Mylrea married Richard Cannell on 22 November 1659 in Michael

**dau:** **Michael parish register:** Elinr Cannell als M cylra buried 24 September 1700      Episcopal Will

**son in law:** **Michael parish register:** Rich: Cannell buried 11 March 1688/9

**will of son in law:** ArW 1689A #057 Michael will of Richard Cannell, died 9 March 1688/9: wife [Ellin Mylrea] is alive [died September 1700 Michael], dau Ellinor, son Hugh, son Daniel, has living brothers & sisters,      witnesses & pledges: John Cannell & Richard Cannell

**?grandson:** **Michael parish register:** Hugh son of Rich Cannell christened 2 April 1667 in Michael

**will of grandson:** ArW 1731A #24 Lezayre will of Daniel Cannell, died 24 Apr 1731: brother Hugh, sister Elinor Cannel; kinswoman Mary Quayle als Cannell

**dau & grandson:** see: ArW 1690A #48 Michael will of Catharine Cannell alias Norris: **Ellin Cannell als Mylrea** entered a claim (married to Richard Cannell in 1659, he died 1688/9, ArW 1689A #057 Michael) for 5s due for woollen cloth sold the testator & 3s for her son's wages (?son Hugh Cannell), & 7s 6d due on account, against the executors of Catharine Cannell alias Norris will 1690A #48 Michael

**will of mother:** EpW 1602E #114 Malew will of Ann Wooley / Woolea alias Callow, died 7 November 1601:      husband Thomas Woolea / Wooley is alive [& remarried, his will ArW 1630A #01 Malew],      underage dau Joney Woolea / Wooley, son Edward, dau Ellin [?died May 1646 Malew], **dau Isabel** [died April / May 1670 Michael, EpW 1670E #060 Michael],      brother & supervisor: Raffie / Ralph Callow,

**will of father:** ArW 1630A #01 Malew will of Thomas Wooley, died December 1629: wife is alive, son & ?heir Silvester, son John the elder, son John junior / the younger, **dau Isabel**, dau Ellin, dau Alice;      witnesses: Hugh Cannell & Daniel / Donold Quott;      NOTE: Isabel married xxxx Evans & xxx Mylrea [her will EpW 1670E #060 Michael],      Alice married William Taylor [she died 1688, his will ArW 1685A #11 Rushen]

**halfbrother ?John the elder:** **Malew parish register:** John Woolley drowned at sea Oct 4, buried 25 October 1657

**halfbrother ?John the younger:** **Malew parish register:** John Wolley buried 5 October 1693

**will of halfbrother:** ArW 1697A #47 Malew will of John Wooley who died 4 October 1693 Malew, per 1658 Articles of Marriage between Edmund Kewn & his first wife Ellin Wooley (John's daughter) who died 2 April 1669 Malew: wife Catharine Garrett died March 1668/9 Malew, their dau Ellin married Edmund Kewn in 1658, & Ellin died April 1669, a month after her mother, Edmund remarried to Jane Callow,

surviving dau of Edmund & Ellin is Margaret Kewn & as next of kin she is made executor of her grandfather pledges John Norris & Humphrey Sedden,

**niece: Malew parish register:** Ellin Kewne als Wolley buried 3 April 1669

**see Episcopal Wills**

**niece: ArWills, 1668 presentments Malew:** Ellin Wooley wife of [Edmund] Kewn presented 1668/9 Malew for cursing Daniel Kelly  
**will of brother in law:** ArW 1685A #11 Rushen will of William Taylor, dated 8 December 1685: wife Alice Wooley, wife's niece Bahie (not married), sister Christian Blevin, brother Robert Taylor & wife, also: John Watterson & his daughter Joney, John Nelson junior, Henry Harrison, Henry Crebbin of the Hill, also people who owe William money: John Harrison & wife, William Taylor of Ballahaven, Robert Gell, Richard Trollogue, Henry Trollogue, John Crebbin of Bradda, John Crebbin of Fleshwick, William Taylor of Ballagrenney, others

#### KK Michael

Esable Wooley deputed htis life about ye first of May 1670 intestate wherof ye Church haveing intelligence hath decreed her children viz Ellin Mcleyreah, child by ye latter husband, and June Evans childe by ye formr husband Administratr of all her goods movable & unmovable whatsoever; And ye daughter in the Island is sworne to be true to her sister in Ireland and to be answerable for her pt of goods at her return

Salvo tamen vincuig

Decretum et solvit xijd

suo jure

The Inv: wth 14 dayes sub pena juris

The Inventory is .....vjs 4d

pledges according to law Tho: Killip

& Dan: Caine

#### **Episcopal Will 1670E #061 Michael will of Sir Hugh Cannell, died 10 May 1670:**

**Summary:** 1st wife [Jane Gell, her will ArW 1631A #28 Michael], 2nd wife [?Ellin Cannell als Garrett als Kelly, ArW 1649A #34 Ballaugh] is not mentioned, granddau Mrs Margaret Cannell; goddau/ggranddau Leonora Cannell, granddau Mrs Ellin Radcliffe alias Cannell (married Thomas Radcliffe of Knockaloe, her will ArW 1689A #044 Patrick), cousin (?or greatgrandson) Silvester Radcliffe of Knockaloe, grandson James Cannell, dau Mrs Ann Cannell, grandson in law Thomas Radcliffe of Knockaloe (married to Ellin Cannell, he entered a claim for 16£), also: John Quayle, Charles Cannell, Mally Cannon, Dorothy Sherlock, Margaret Caine, Charles Cannell

**Michael parish register:** Sir Hu: Cannell buried 10 May 1670

**will of wife:** ArW 1631A #28 Michael will of Jane Cannell alias Gell, died 12 February 1630/31: husband Sir Hugh Cannell, son John Cannell (of age); pledge: Philip Moore

**will, ?his 2nd wife:** ArW 1649A #34 Ballaugh will of Ellin Cannell alias Garrett alias Kelly, died 16 January 1649/50: 2nd husband Hugh Cannell is alive [his will EpW 1670E #061 Michael], Ellin Casement, Margaret Caine, dau Margaret Garrett, sons John & Thomas Garrett, Deemster John Cannell

**will of grandson:** EpW 1670E #062 Michael will of Mr Hugh Cannell, waterbailiff, died 4 April 1670: wife Margaret Cannell alias Calcott is alive [remarried Major Charles Christian, his will ArW 1698A #24 Braddan], father is dead, dau Leonora, sister Mrs [Ellin] Radcliffe als Cannell [married Thomas Radcliffe of Knockaloe per her will ArW 1689A #044 Patrick, etc], witnesses: William Caine (he was owed £3) & William Mylrea (he was owed 40s), pledges: Mr Edward Fletcher junior & William Caine of Michael, also: William Corlett entered a claim for £3, William Corlett entered a claim for 40s, Thomas Christian entered a claim for 4s 2d, John Quayle merchant of Ramsey entered a claim for 37s 4d, executors of Robert Kaighin entered a claim (in June 1671) for 11s, Lieutenant John Norris entered a claim for £4, etc  
**will of granddau:** ArW 1689A #044 Patrick will of Mrs Ellinor Radcliffe alias Cannell, dated 23 April 1689: husband Thomas Radcliffe is alive, dau Christian, dau Ann, dau Ellin, son John, son Thomas, son Henry, son James, son Silvester, granddau Ellin Radcliffe, grandson Michael Radcliffe, grandson Samuel Radcliffe, also: Mr John Quayle of Ramsey, witnesses: Samuel Wattleworth & Thomas Radcliffe,

**See: William Harrison, In the Diocese of Sodor and Man:** Vicars of Michael: Sir Hugh Cannell 1609-1671, buried 25 February 1670, John Woods and his assigns the clerkship of Kk Michael with the glebe etc, and fine, the 'Lord's Book,' 1610. The same in 1630 for twenty-one years.

**See: Manx Worthies, AW Moore:** "Hugh Cannell, circa 1585-1670, is said to have been Vicar of Michael for the extraordinarily long period of 61 years, between 1609 and 1670. In 1626, he was made assistant vicar-general, having been previously episcopal registrar, and was nominated by Bishop Philips as one of a commission for managing the diocese in his absence. But his chief claim to distinction is shown by the following order by Governor Chaloner, which was entered in the civil records in 1658: 'Taking into consideration that Sir Hugh Cannell, Vicar of KK Michael, his livelihood, which is but little, and his parish great, and that he was one of the first preachers in this Isle, and the first that taught the Manks to read the Scriptures in the Manks tongue, and assistant to the late Reverend Father in God, John Phillips, Bishop of this Isle in the translating of the Bible; I doe by virtue of that power and trust vested and reposed in me by his Excellencie Thomas, Lord Ffairfax . . . give and grant unto the said Sir Hugh Cannell during the pleasure of his said Excellencie, the full sum on ffourteen pounds lawfull money of England, to

be paid half-yearly by even and equal porcons.' Chaloner's statement that Hugh Cannell was connected with him in the translation of the Bible into Manx is repeated in his history of the island, where he says that he assisted the bishop in perfecting 'that most laborious, most difficult, but useful work . . . in the space of twenty and nine years.' This is confirmed by Sacheverell, but Bishop Wilson, on the other hand, says that the only translation made at that time was that of the Prayer-Book. All we can say is that no such translation in the Bible has come down to us. Another work attributed to Sir Hugh Cannell is a brief account of the diocese which was embodied in a state paper endorsed by Archbishop Laud, in 1634."

*See: Entry in Lib Secacc - Manx Museum microfilm RB445:: Bpps Court 28th of August 1658* : Takinge into consideration that Sr Hugh Cannell vicar of Kk Michael, his livelihood or living is but little & his prsh grate, and that hee was one of the first that taught the Manks to read the scriptures in the manks tongue and assistant to the late Reverend father in God John Phillipps, Bopp of this Isle in the translatinge of the Bible; I doe by vertue of that power and trust, vested & reposed in mee by his Exncy Thomas lord Fairfax the [] noble & gracious Lord of this Isle, give and grant unto the said Sr Hugh Cannell duringe the pleasure of his said Exncy, the full sum of fourteen pounds, lawfull money of England to be paid half yearly by even & equal payments the first half year's payment to be made at the feast of St Michael the Archangel next ensuing the date hereaft, provided the same bee forth wth enrolled before the Comptrollr; And this my note shall bee a sufficient warrant to the Receiver General for the payment thereof accordingly James Chaloner.

Michaell 1670

the last will and Testamt: of Sr: Hugh Cannell who departed this liffé the 10th of May ; first he bequeathed his soule to God and his bodie to Christian buryall; Itm: he left to be distributed to the poore at all hallowtide next a boule of malt and a firlet of wheat; Itm: he left to his grandaughter Mrs: Margret Canell 40s; Itm: he left to his goddaughter Leonara Cannell 40s and the small tither belongeing to his third this yeare; Itm: he left to his grandaugh=ter Mrs Ellin Rattcliffe 40s; Itm: he left to his cossen Sill Rattcliffe 20s and 10s between the rest of the children of Knockailley; Itm: he left ~~40s xxxx 10~~ to Ja: Quayle to John Quayle 10s; Itm: he left to Charles Cannell 30s; Itm: he left to Mally Cannon 5s; Itm: he left to Dorothy Surlocke 5s; Itm: he left to his grandson James Cannell his best gound; Itm: he left to Margret Caine 5s; Itm: he left to Charles Cannell his hatt; Itm: he left to his daughter Mrs Ann Cannell 40s; Itm: he left all his grandchildren in Generall Executors of all the rest of his goods moveable and unmoveable

Testis Charles Cannell } pbatum et solvit xijd  
Margrett Caine } jurati

The legacie of 30s left to Charles Cannell is affirmed by ye wittnesses to be left him in consideracon of some accompts betwixt them

Mr Tho: Ratcliffe is sworn in Cort both to bring in a pfect Inventory and to be true to ye rest of ye Executrs: And is impowred to pay all debts legally recorded, and to be accomptable for ye remainder

The Inv: wthin 14 dayes sub pena juris

March 7th 1670: Mrs Tho: Ratcliffe entrs against ye Executrs of Sr Hugh Cannell fore xvj£ & craveth tryall

March ye 7th 1670: The Executrs of John Wattleforth enters for 14s against the Executrs of Sr Hugh Cannell & craveth tryall

May ye 25th 1671: Grace Quayle entrs and ye Executrs of her formr husband John Black entrs against ye Execr: of Sr Hugh Cannell for xxiijs due as will appeare & craveth tryall

Rich Ffox cleark entrs: for vjs 8d

[next page]

No: ye 21th 1670: Mr John Christian entr: against ye  
Executrs of Sr Hugh Cannell and his granchild Mr Hugh Cannell  
for ye tyth of clearks close for xl yeares & craveth tryall

ffeb: ye 22th 70: Ellin Calthorp enters against ye Execers:  
of Mr Hugh Cannell late watter bailefe for xxvj£ 5s sterl: &  
craveth tryall

June ye 13th 1671

[next page]

A parfect Inventory of ye Goods of Sr Hugh Cannell  
deceased given in uppon oath by Mr Thomas Ratcliffe  
Amounts to ye summe of ..... 13£ - 7s - 0d  
Out of wch sd summe there is }  
to be deducted to pay funerall chargs }..... 5£ - 7s - 9d

pledges secundum forman legis Capt: Patricke Christian  
of Jourby, & Wm Caine of KK Michael

#### **Episcopal Will 1670E #062 Michael will of Mr Hugh Cannell, waterbailiff, died 4 April 1670:**

*Summary: wife Margaret Cannell alias Calcott is alive [remarried Major Charles Christian, his will ArW 1698A #24 Braddan], father is dead, dau Leonora, sister Mrs [Ellin] Radcliffe als Cannell [married Thomas Radcliffe of Knockaloe per her will ArW 1689A #044 Patrick, etc], witnesses: William Caine (he was owed £3) & William Mylrea (he was owed 40s), pledges: Mr Edward Fletcher junior & William Caine of Michael, also: William Corlett entered a claim for £3, William Corlett entered a claim for 40s, Thomas Christian entered a claim for 4s 2d, John Quayle merchant of Ramsey entered a claim for 37s 4d, executors of Robert Kaighin entered a claim (in June 1671) for 11s, Lieutenant John Norris entered a claim for £4, etc*

*Michael parish register: Hu: Cannell, water bayliff, buried 6 April 1670*

*will of grandmother: ArW 1631A #28 Michael, of Jane Cannell alias Gell, died 12 February 1630/31: husband Sir Hugh Cannell, son John Cannell*

*Michael parish register: Sir Hu: Cannell buried 10 May 1670*

*will of grandfather: EpW 1670E #061 Michael, of Sir Hugh Cannell, died 10 May 1670: 1st wife [Jane Gell, her will ArW 1631A #28 Michael], 2nd wife [?Ellin Cannell als Garrett als Kelly, ArW 1649A #34 Ballaugh] is not mentioned, granddau Mrs Margaret Cannell; goddau/ggranddau Leonora Cannell, granddau Mrs Ellin Radcliffe alias Cannell (married Thomas Radcliffe of Knockaloe, her will ArW 1689A #043 Patrick), cousin (?or greatgrandson) Silvester Radcliffe of Knockaloe, grandson James Cannell, dau Mrs Ann Cannell, grandson in law Thomas Radcliffe of Knockaloe (married to Ellin Cannell, he entered a claim for 16£), also: John Quayle, Charles Cannell, Mally Cannon, Dorothy Sherlock, Margaret Caine, Charles Cannell*

*will of sister: ArW 1689A #044 Patrick will of Mrs Ellinor Radcliffe alias Cannell, dated 23 April 1689: husband Thomas Radcliffe is alive, dau Christian, dau Ann, dau Ellin, son John, son Thomas, son Henry, son James, son Silvester, granddau Ellin Radcliffe, grandson Michael Radcliffe, grandson Samuel Radcliffe, also: Mr John Quayle of Ramsey, witnesses: Samuel Wattleworth & Thomas Radcliffe,*

*2nd husband of wife: Braddan parish register: Major Charles Christian buried in KK Christ Church 26 March 1699*

*2nd husband of wife: Lezayre parish register: Major Charles Xtian buried 26 March 1699*

*will of 2nd husband of wife: ArW 1698A #24 Braddan will of Major Charles Christian of the Nunnery, (father is Deemster John Christian of Milntown, Lezayre) died 25 March 1699: wife Margaret Calcott heiress of the Nunnery (previously married to Hugh Cannell, water bailiff, who died 1670) son & heir Charles, stepdau Leonora Cannell (married to Major Peter Heywood), nephew [Ewan] Christian esquire of Milntown [son of Deemster Edward Christian, a brother of Charles, & Dorothy Wilson], nephew Major [Richard] Stevenson of Balladoole [son of Major Richard Stevenson & Isabel Christian, a sister of Charles], kinsman Captain Nicholas Christian of Ramsey, kinsman Mr Richard Quayle of Knockrushen, gossip / godfather Vicar General Samuel Wattleworth, witnesses: Samuel Wattleworth & Henry Watterson, pledges: Major Peter Heywood & Mr Nicholas Christian junior of Ramsey, also: Robert Curghey (part owner of the New milne in Glanmore), [nephew] Major William Christian entered a claim for 100£ [son of Deemster Edward Christian & Dorothy Wilson], Thomas Huddleston of Ballahott / Ballacott, Malew & brother Mr Robert Calcott are executors of their parents deceased Captain Arthur Calcott of Ballalough & his wife Mrs Mary xxxx & they entered a claim for 300£ against the executors of testator Charles, Mr William Flexney, Joney / Joan Christian alias Kerruish widow of John Christian parson of KK Bride [his will ArW 1695A #26 Bride, Mrs Elizabeth Christian, niece Mrs Ann Garrett alias Christian [widow of Captain John Garrett of Ballabrooie, his will ArW 1692A #38 Lezayre, dau of Deemster Edward Christian & Dorothy Wilson]*

KK Michael This will was proved at Ballaugh Church  
Aug:ye 14th 1670

In Nomine Dei Amen: This is affirmed by ye subscribed witnesses to be the Last will and testament of Mr Hugh Cannell waterbaliffe who departed this liffe ye 4th of Aprill in anno 170 being sick in body but well in mind & of perfect thanks be to God for it; Ffirst hee committed his soule unto the hands of Almighty God his Creator and his body to Christian buriall in ye pish Church of KK Michaell in ye Chancell on ye north side of the Alter betwixt his father and the wall. Item he bequeathed & left unto his deare & loveing wife Mrs Margrett Cannell als Calcott all his right tittle Interest and dues that he had in ye right Hon<sup>ble</sup>: Lords third of tythes in ye both ye pish of KK Michaell and KK Conchan. Item he left and bequeath unto his said deare & loveing wife all his lands and demaines whatsoever wth all maner of dues rights, and apurtenances thereunto belonging; until his deare daughter Leanon Cannell shall come to ye age of twentie one yeares, then his said daughter to be lyable to enter upon & enjoy her owne pte thereof. Item he nominated and constituted & appointed his afforesaid deare and loveing wiffe Mrs Margrett Cannell als Calcott his true and lawfull executrix of all his goods moveable and unmoveable whatsoever

Wm Caine .....

Testes Willm: Macylrea } jurati

witnesses affirm yt ye testator said further that whomsoever hee was indebted they has a spetialtie for it, except Wm Caine, and Wm McLeyreah and confessed hee was Indebted unto Wm Caine iij£ --- wch hee had a daymath of hay as morgage, and to Wm Mcleyreah xls unto which, and all ye rest of ye will the wife hath ingenuously confessed as a truth and that her husband made relation or report prof unto herselfe Itm: the testatr: left ye tuition of his childe to his wife which is affirmed also by ye witnesses --- ye 15th 70:

In regard the testator willed not vjd nor to ye value of vjd unto his childe; therefore the Church hath decreed his sd childe viz Leonard Cannell Joint Administratr: wth ye mother and ye next of Kinread on ye ffathers side wth the mother to be sworne to bring in a pfect Inventory, and to see that ye childe sustained detrimt and all ye rest of ye will to stant of forse                    decretum et solvit xijd

Note ye wife is sworne, & Mrs Ratcliffe (the Ant) is to be sworn as soone as conveniently -----

[next page]

pledges given in by ye wife for ye forthcomeing of ye childes pte of ye debtesse goods, and to secure ye office Mr Edward Ffletcher junr: of KK Bradan, and Wm Caine of KK Michall jointly & sese senr:

Note yt ye wife declares there was a watch but k--- not at p<sup>re</sup>s<sup>e</sup>nt in whose custody it is

Sept: ye 12th 1670: Wm Curlett enters his clame against ye Administrs: of Mr Hugh Cannell late watter baylif deceased for ye sune of three pounds sterl: lent him x[10] yeares agoe & for ye Interest of wch hee had annually from him a daymath of hay wch still hee holds; wch sune hee can make to appeare to be due debt & craveth tryall

No: ye 14th 70: Wm Coorlett entrs against ye Executr: of  
Mr Hugh Cannell late watterbaylief for ye summ of xls

Mrch ye 7th 70: Tho: Christian entrs: against ye excers:  
of Mr Hugh Cannell watter baylief for 4s 2d &  
craveth tryall

May ye 25th 1671: John Quayle of Ramsey mercht enters his claime  
against ye Executr or Adminrs: of Mr Hugh Cannell late watter baylief  
for ye summe of thirtie seaven shillings four pence sterl: as appeares by his  
booke of accompts and craveth tryall

June ye 13th 71: The Executr: of Robt: Kaigin & his wife entrs: against  
ye excutr: of Mr Hugh Cannell late watter baylif for ye sume of xjs and  
craveth tryall

July 22th 71: Liut: John Norris entrs: in behalfe of or horble Lord: and his owne  
against ye Executr of Mr Hugh Cannell late watter baylif for ye summ of ffoure  
pounds sterl: & craveth tryall

March 5th 1673: Wm Killip haveing some morgages from Mr Hugh  
Cannell late watterbaylief, wch hee is afraid will not be valid in law, the---[fold]  
if l--- appeare it as to have any benefitt upon these reasons, hee entrs his clame aga---[fold]  
--- Executr (tho ye yeare and day be past and humbly beggs pcesse for what  
can make appeare to be due

[next page]

---oell 13th of May 1670

[fold]---fect Inventory of the goods of Mr Hugh Cannell watter baliffe latte diseased as followeth

	£	s	d
[fold]--- 3 oxen & 1 bull .....	2	15	0
[fold]--- incalf heiffer & 2 coves .....	2	8	0
[fold]--- horse and 1 maire .....	1	0	0
[fold]--- horse 1 old maire 1 cold of a yeare old .....	1	4	0
[fold]--- colts ye one 3 yeare old & the other 1 year old .....	1	10	0
[fold]--- plow with colter sacke with wt will frewish[?] it of iron draughy[?]			
7 traces 1 manskses spaid 1 English spaid 1 thurffe spaid & 1 hadle }..	0	7	4
[fold]--- ladder 3 cares 4 stradles 2 ropes & 2 halteres .....	0	2	4
[fold]--- hoggsett 1 barell and other small vesselles .....	0	5	4
[fold]--- of 1 churn & dj of 1 iron pott .....	0	2	6
[fold]--- of 2 brewinge combes dj of 2 barells and dj of 2 basketts .....	0	6	0
[fold]--- noggrd 3 bottels 2 quarts of hempe & 1 quart of flax .....	0	3	0
[fold]--- of one brewing come and the stoole .....	0	2	0
[fold]--- ye brewinge pan .....	0	10	0
[fold]--- paire of tongus dj of 1 folding peece[?] .....	0	3	4
[fold]--- of 1 table and frame and formes one both fids and dj of one graid[?]..	0	4	6
[fold]--- of 1 griddle .....	0	0	8
[fold]--- pound of wisttet yarne and 6 pound of great wheele yarne }			
pound of wisttet[?] woole and 2 pound of blacke woold ....}	0	8	0
[fold]--- of 1 furnish of curtaines for a bed of collered kittermastr[?] .....	0	4	0
[fold]--- of another furnish of curtaines .....	0	3	4
[fold]--- yards of small cloathes .....	0	4	6
[fold]--- piller beers 2 table cloathes 2 pares of sheets of course cloath }			
and 2 sheets of small cloath .....	0	14	0
[fold]--- napkins of course cloath and 8 of small cloath .....	0	6	8



<i>[fold]</i> --- blanketts .....	0 - 13 - 0
<i>[fold]</i> --- of ---tronkes dj of 1 chist, & halfe of 1 deske .....	0 - 4 - 6
<i>[fold]</i> --- shirts of small cloath and other small linens .....	0 - 13 - 0
<i>[fold]</i> --- pair of bootts 1 paire of shoues 1 paire of sliperes } 1 paire of spures .....	0 - 6 - 0
<i>[fold]</i> --- a dussen of spoones 2 drinkinge glasse & <del>kard</del> & 2 combes } dj case of kuisses and 1 inkhorn .....	0 - 2 - 0
<i>[fold]</i> --- rappers and 2 sword belts .....	0 - 8 - 0
<i>[fold]</i> --- sakes and 1 canvest 1 stuidinge[?]/ bed and one litle wheele .....	0 - 10 - 0
<i>[fold]</i> --- yards of raw cloath .....	0 - 11 - 8
<i>[fold]</i> --- coats 3 dubletts 3 pairs of breches 1 cloake 1 wascott 1 pair of } --oars and two litle peeces of cloath .....	1 - 2 - ---- <i>[edge]</i>
<i>[fold]</i> --- pairs of stockinge .....	1 - 8 - ---- <i>[edge]</i>
<i>[fold]</i> --- sheep and two lambes .....	0 - 10 - ---- <i>[edge]</i>
<i>[fold]</i> --- of 1 new bed and a boulster & dj of one old bed and boulster.....	0 - 8 - ---- <i>[edge]</i>
<i>[fold]</i> --- of one old ticke for a bed .....	0 - 1 - ---- <i>[edge]</i>
<i>[fold]</i> --- 8d note ye cropp of corn according to ye full number of stoucks is to be prized upon ye feild before it bee brought in to ye haggard in ---- <i>[edge]</i> in <del>ye Inventory</del> to be added to this Inventory	

*[next page]*

No: ye 8th 70

Mr Jo: Caesar entrs: his clame against ye Executr: of  
Mr Hugh Cannell late watter baylief for ye sume of  
iiij£ as hee can make to appeare by spetialti, and for  
ye interest therof for 4 yeares, and craveth tryall

No: ye 21th 70: Sir Tho: Harrisson entrs: against ye Executr:  
of Mr Hugh Cannell late watter baylief for xijs  
& craveth tryall

Aprill ye 1st 1671

Wm Caine of KK Michaell enters against ye Executr: of Mr Hugh Cannell  
late watter baylief for ye sume of 3£ & craveth tryall

Aug: ye 15th 70: Mr Dominik Lynch entrs his clame against ye Exe----*[edge]*  
and Administr: of Mr Hugh Cannell late watterbaylif deceased for ye ----*[edge]*  
of fffitie shillings sterl: due debt (being lent moneys) as hee can make to ----*[edge]*  
& craveth tryall

Janry: 28th 70: Wm Kewley souldjer entrs: his clame against  
the Executr: of Mr Hugh Cannell late watterbaylif for  
ye summe of xxxiijs and five pence due to him for makeing  
herring for or horble Lord, and was to be paid by ye sd Mr Cannell  
as will bee made to appeare & craveth tryall

March ye 2th 70: David Murrey of Castletown entrs: against ye Exeutr:  
of Mr Hugh Cannell late watterbaylief for ffortie one shillings  
& craveth tryall

*[next page]*

March ye 16th 1670/1

Mrs Cannell, wee desire yt ye goods of yor ffather in law Mr Deemster  
Cannell deceased, wch was left in yors and yor husbands coostody may bee in  
quietnesse and love delivered back againe to ye Sumnr to be distributed

amongst ye Credits: and to that end to appoint a day that they may have due notice to be there, otherwise wee must execute the rigour of the law according to our duty wch wee are not desireous to doe, if wee bee not forst therunto by yor own opposicon, soe expecting yor answer pfirst wth respects to you rests

Nicholas Christian dayly complaines  
against us to ye temporall, for want  
of Justice

[next page]

Sept ye 12th 1670

Willm: Curlett entrs: his clame against ye Administrs: of Mr Hugh Cannell late watterbaylief for ye sume of Three pounds sterl: lent him ten yeares agoe; for ye interest of wch he had annually from him a day-math of hay (wch still hee houlds) wch summe hee can make appeare to be due, and craveth tryall

exam p me Richd: Ffox Episcop: Reg:

William Corlett is admitted by these p'sents to prove his debt according to lawe against the execrs: or administrs: of Mr Hugh Cannell waterbaliffe, the Defendant is to have lawfull notice to bee in place when the oath is administrd: to make exception if he can, otherwise the plantiffes oath to be taken and certiyed in writtinge and in soe doinge this shalbe yor discharde  
7ber - 20 - 70 Jo: Harrison  
the Ministr or Caratt yt serves  
att KK Michaell Church is to  
take the oath

[next page]

Reverend Vicar Generall,

These are to Cartifie unto you yt ye within Wm Corlett have taken his Corparall Oath upon the grave of Mr waterbaliffe Cannell saith by vertue of his Oath yt ye Just sume of 3£ is comeinge to him from ye sd waterbaliffe, and yt he houldeth a daymoth of hay in pledge of the same 3£ and this he hath done before me and the Sumner as witness my subscribcon the 26th of febr: 1670  
John Caighin

### **Episcopal Will 1670E #063 Ballaugh will of Philip Scarff, died 12 March 1669/70, intestate:**

*Summary:* wife (Catharine Kaighin, remarried William Lawrence, her will ArW 1675A #38 Lonan) is alive, children: son John (of age), dau Ellin, and son Gilbert [Gibbon]; brother Daniel Scarff; pledges: John Stephen & Adam Caine

?**Ballaugh parish register:** Gilbt: son of William Scarffe of KK Lonan buried 12 Sept 1623

?**Ballaugh parish register:** Issa: Scarffe buried 2 August 1649

**will of wife:** ArW 1675A #038 Lonan will of Catharine Lawrence alias Scarff alias Kaighin, died 1675: [1st husband Philip Scarff died 1669/70, EpW 1670E #063 Ballaugh], 2nd husband William Lawrence, eldest son John Scarff, dau Ellin Scarff, son Gilbert / Gibbon / Gubbon Scarff, brother in law Daniel Scarff. **NOTE:** Son Gibbon was recorded as 'Gilbert' by Episcopal church probate court in 1670. Also **NOTE:** AW Moore in *Manx Names*, 1906, indicates that Gibbon "is an Irish corruption of Gilbert"

**see so Gilbert who entered a claim:** ArW 1692A #59 Lonan will of William Scarff, died by June 1692: wife Margaret Christian is alive (& remarried [Philip] Callister, she died 1723 Lonan 'of the Stitch'), only child John Scarff, brother James Scarff, stepbrother Philip Callister [son of Philip Callister], Thomas Gell / Gill son of C--- Gill / Gell; witnesses: John Taubman vicar & Gilbert Brew, also: Daniel Scarff enters a claim. **Gilbert Scarff enters a claim**

?**brother Daniel:** 1691 *Composition Book, Onchan:* John Lowey was entered for rent in 1643, that went to William Cannell, & then in 1666 it was renewed by Daniel Scarff, and in 1691, Daniel Scarff, aged 60, and William Scarff, aged 30 years, had the rent; both were dead by 1704. **NOTE:** Son Gibbon was recorded as 'Gilbert' by church probate court in 1670.

**NOTE:** AW Moore in Manx Names, 1906, indicates that Gibbon "is an Irish corruption of Gilbert"

Ballaugh

Phillip Scarfe deputed this life about ye 12th of March 1669 intestate wherof ye Church haveing intelligence hath decreed his children John Ellin, and Gilbrt: Scarfe Administrators of all his goods movable and unmovable whatsoever and ye next of kin, wth ye eldest sone who is of age supervisors and a legacie to ye wife upon sight of the Inventory  
Salvo tamen vincuig                      Decretum et solvit 2s vjd  
suo jure

The overseers viz Dan: Scarfe  
& ye eldest sone is sworn in Cort

No: 7th 70: ~~Paul Creere entrs against ye Admrs:~~

affirmed to be due to ye Executors of Phillip Scarfe  
Imprs: from Paule Creere ..... 00 - 15 - 03                      from Tho: Cowley vs[5s]  
          from Sr Tho Twhaits ..... 01 - 00 - 00                      Richd: Mclroy .... 8d  
          from John Kelly ..... 00 - 07 - 00  
          from Wm Steane ..... 00 - 03 - 00  
          from Jo Quiggin ..... 00 - 10 - 00  
          from Hugh Caine ..... 00 - 12 - 00

[at bottom of page, after will of Averick Cowley]

June ye 12th 1670

Phillip Knayckle entrs: against ye Administratrs: of Phillip Scarfe for 5s sterl: & craveth tryall

June ye 12th 1670: Pat: Cannon entrs: against ye Admrs: of Phillip Scarfe for xijd in money & 2 potles of ry & craveth tryall

[next page]

Ballaug

The Inventory of Phi: Scarfe taken & praised  
by 4 sworne men viz Nic: Stean, Jo: Loney  
Tho: Stean & Tho: Cry ut Sequitur

	£	s	d
The decedents part of }			
-tio o--- cowes ..... }	1	12	8
The decents part of a }			
maire & foll: ..... }	00	13	4
The decedents pt of }			
eight sheep .... }	00	16	0
The deced <sub>r</sub> part off .... }			
ye houshold stuff }.....	1	00	4
--ow fledges 1 blanett }			
sekes chists & ye like }.....			
Debts due on ye ..... }			
decedts part from }			
---n Stean..... }	00	10	00
Debts due on ye dec: ..... }			
part from Sr Tho: Twatch}.....	00	10	00
Debts due one ye deced <sub>t</sub> : }			
from Wm Steane ..... }	00	10	00
Debts due from Jo: ..... }			
Cowley ye decedts pt}.....	00	5	00

Debts due from Jo: ..... }  
 Quigin one ye dedr: pt: } ..... 00 - 10 - 00  
 More on ye decedt part ..... 1 - 00 - 00  
 10 - 5 - 04

The goods in ye mothers hands who hath given  
 pledges secundum forman legis John Steane &  
 Adam Caine

[Found in the middle of the page that has the will of Philip Scarff, EpW 1670# #63, at the top:]

**Episcopal Will 1670E #064 Ballaugh will of Averick Cowley, buried 20 May 1670:**

*Summary:* not married, brother Thomas Cowley; witnesses: Bahie Kelly & John Lewney, pledges: Thomas Kneen & John Lewney, also: Margaret Kneen was left / owed 2s

*Ballaugh parish register:* Averick Cowley buried 20 May 1670

*?will of mother:* ArW 1658A #047 Ballaugh will of Ellin Cowley alias Corlett, dated 24 August 1658: husband xxxx Cowley is alive, eldest son Thomas Cowley, son John, dau Ellin & dau Averick Cowley, supervisors Thomas Corlett (?brother) and Phinlo Quayle (?brother in law), witnesses: Robert Parr & John Stephen, pledges: Gilbert Clark & Robert Corlett of KK Lezayre

This is affirmed to be ye last will and testamt: of Avericke Cowley, who  
 bequeathed all that shee had to her brother viz Thom: Cowley being only the  
 qrtter of a cow, and hee to pay to Margt Kneene ijs, and vjd legacy  
 to any could pretend Interest to call them of

Bahee Kelly juratus ye Executr: is Tho: Cowley  
 John Loony juratus pbatum et solvit vjd  
 pledges secundum forman legis Tho: Kneene  
 et John Loony

**Episcopal Will 1670E #065 Ballaugh will decree of Daniel Harrison, died 21 April 1670, intestate:**

*Summary:* wife is alive, children unmarried: son Thomas (in Ireland) and dau Margaret, married son William, pledges: Adam Caine & Hugh Montgomery

*Ballaugh parish register:* Donold Harrison buried 18 April 1670

Ballaugh

The Inventory off Do: Harrison taken  
 and praised by 4 sworne men viz:  
 Tho: Tear, Wm Corlett, Jo: Corlett  
 & Phil: Gawne, ut Sequitur

	£	s	d
The decedents part off }			
the catle praised to }	1	6	8
The decedents part off ye }			
horses praised to .....}	00	10	00
The decedt: part of fledges }			
cadows blanketts & sheets }			
and a fether bedd praised }	00	1	00
The decents: part off barels }			
tubs & all other treen vesels }	00	6	0
The decedents part off a }			
bee hive praised to }	00	6	4
The rest off the decedents }			
part off houshold stuff }			
praised to .....}	00	3	0

The qrter of ye cropp is to bee added }  
 at Michalmass ..... }

Don: Harrisson deputed this life ye 21th of Aprill 1670 intestate, wherof ye Church haveing intelligence hath decreed his 2 children unmarried viz Tho: and Margt: Harrisson Admrs: who are both at age, and Tho: being out of ye Island the daughtr: is sworn to bring in a pfect Inventory, and to bee true to her bro: and be answerable for his pporcon and accordingly have given pledges  
 Salvo tamen vincuig                      Decretum et solvit 2s vjd  
 suo jure

the wives legacie allowed is 5s

Wm Harrisson wth ye consent of his sister Margt: hath now ye goods of ye sone in Ireland and hath given pledge Adam Caine  
 pledge for ye daughter Hugh Moongomery

**Episcopal Will 1670E #066 Andreas will of Philip Radcliffe, died 30 November 1669, intestate:**

*Summary:* wife is alive, eldest son married, unmarried children: son William (of age), dau Mally underage & dau Catharine under age,

KK Andrews

Phillip Ratcliffe deputed this life about ye xxxth[30th] of November 1669 intestate wherof ye Church haveing intelligence hath decreed his children Wm: Mally and Kath: Ratcliffe Administratrs: of all his goods moveable and unmovable wtsoever and ye 2 sones who are at age are to be supervisors of the two daughtrs: who are under age

Wm Ratcliffe hath delivered up his interest in ye Administrators: in ye face of ye Cort, and ye mother hath also refused; therefore (if the eldest sone who is at age and married will not Administer) the Genrall Sumner is to take ye care & pay ye Creditors peni pound like

Salvo tamen vincuig suo jure

£    s    d

Inv: praised by 4 sworn men come to ..... 00 - 01 - 06

**Episcopal Will 1670E #067 Andreas will of Daniel Camaish, died 24 December 1669 intestate:**

*Summary:* wife is alive, son John & dau Catharine

*Andreas parish register:* Daniel Camaish buried 24 December 1669

Daniell Camash deputed this life ye 24th of xber 1669 intestate wherof the Church haveing intelligence hath decreed his children viz Joh, and Katherin Camash Administrs: of all his goods movable and unmovable whatsoever who are both at age, and a legacie to ye wife upon sight of ye Inventory who is sworn

Salvo tamen vincuig                      Decretum et solvit  
 suo jure

The Inv: wthin 14 dayes sub pena xs[10s]

At a Cort holden at KK Chrest  
Lezayre June ye 14th 1670

---

**Episcopal Will 1670E #068 Andreas will of James Boyde / McBooye / Booye, died 4 May 1670:**

*Summary:* 2nd wife is alive, 2 children by 1st wife were left 2 sheep plus their mother's legacies, one child by 2nd wife, all children underage, brother Adam McBooye, sisters, also: William Kissage, witnesses: John Kneale & Bahie Cottier; pledges John Cannell soldier & John Kneale

*Andreas parish register:* James McBooy buried 5 May 1670

*?mother: Michael parish register:* Kath Quayle buried 3 October 1653

*?mother: 1663 Liber Vastarum, Michael:* Catharine Quayle had farmland in Balysteere of 2s rent, and she sold 2d yearly rent to William Quayle who was entered for it in 1663

*?son & mother: 1677 Liber Vastarum, Michael:* Catharine Quayle had farmland of 22d rent & 10s 10d rent in Balysteere treen, and she was long since dead, so the right to the land went to her grandchild James Booye / Boyde, who was in possession of the land & was entered for it in 1677

*will of brother:* ArW 1690A #15 Michael will of Adam Boyde / Booye, died 16 December 1688: wife is alive, eldest son Adam, son Thomas, son William, dau Catharine, witnesses: John Quayle & John Caine, pledges: John Caine & Gilbert Moore

*brother & ?:* 1678 Liber Vastarum, Michael: Bahie [Cannell alias] Boyde / Booye sold farmland in Nerlough treen of 6d rent to Adam Booye / Boyde, and Philip Cannell had another 6d rent of a 12d parcel, which had erroneously been entered for Joney Cannell, but now Philip Cannell and Adam Boyde were entered, 'the right of the said 6d falling to her [Bahy Booye] by heirship'

*see will of Bahie:* ArW 1670A #67 Michael will of Bahie Cannell alias Booye / Boyde, dated 18 January 1670/1, pauper: husband [John] Cannell is not mentioned [dead by 1644 per 1644 Liber Vastarum, Michael], son Richard Cannell, dau Margaret [married to Phinlo Craine by 1659] and dau Madge / Margery Cannell [married to John Kneen by 1659], grandson Gilbert Moore, granddau Margaret Cannell [dau of Gilbert Cannell who died 1659, ArW 1659A #25 Michael], son in law Phinlo Craine (md Margaret), other grandchildren *see Bahie: 1644 Liber Vastarum, Michael:* John Cannell & wife Bahie Booye / Boyde had a quarterland in Ballyfadin treen of 17s 6d, and John was dead so his son Gilbert Cannell was entered for it with the consent of Bahie

*see Bahie: 1644 Liber Vastarum, Michael:* John Cannell & wife Bahie Booye / Boyde had various parcels of intack lands belonging to Ballyfadin treen of 8d rent & 1d rent & 4d rent & 8d rent, and John was dead so his son Gilbert Cannell was entered for the parcels with the consent of his wife Bahie

*NOTE:* The old Episcopal Index indicates his name is James McVory, but it is clearly spelled 'McVooy, and his brother Adam is recorded as 'Adam McBoy'

Andreas May ye 4th 1670

This is affirmed to be ye last will & testament of James McVooy, who committed his soule to God & his body to Xstian buryall; Itt: hee bequeathed to his wife 2 sheepe Legase; It: he bequeathed to his 2 children begotten by his former wife 2 sheepe; It: hee left to Willm: Kissage a sheepe; It: he left to Jo: Kneel a goose; It: to Bahee Cotter a goose; It: hee willed yt his former children should have yr mothers pt of goods as Invent; It: hee constituted & ordained his 3 children execrs: of all ye rest of his goods wtsoever, yt is to say 2 pts of ye executorship to his youngest child begotten by his latter wiffe, & ye other 3d pt to ye children begotten by his former wife; It: appointed his brother Adam supvisor, & sisters. The executors being under yeeres, Adam McVooy ye next of kinred one ye father side supvisor & sworne  
Testes: John Kneele                      The wife sworne in form of law  
Bahee Cotter

pbatum et solvit xijd

The Inventory prised by 4 sworn men comes to 01£ - 04s - 03d

The goods in ye hands of Adam McBoy who hath given pledges for ye forthcoming therof & to secure the office  
Jo: Cannell souldjer and Jo Kneale

**Episcopal Will 1670E #069 Andreas will of Gilbert Cowle, died about 23 March 1669/70:**

**Summary:** 1st wife Ellin Moore (died 1654, ArW 1654A #83, married 1651, contract bargain), 2nd wife [Christian] Cowle als Corlett is alive, son Samuel underage (received all his legacy by 1714), son William (died underage), brother John (in Ireland, alive in October 1672 but died soon after), sister Ann Cowle (married Mark Cowle), sister Christian Cowle, father in law Ewan Corlett [?died early 1670s Lezayre, Episcopal Will]; witnesses: Stephen Kneale & William Cowle; pledges: Nicholas Moore & Ewan Corlett, also: Daniel / Donold ---all, per note dated 23 January 1714/5, son Samuel received from Patrick Cowle & his daughter Catharine Cowle all that they had of his father's goods

? regarding Patrick Cowle & dau Catharine: ArW 1723A #43 Bride will of Patrick Cowle, died 29 December 1723: 43 KK Bride: Pat: Cowle departed this life ye 29<sup>th</sup> of Decr: 1723, who had disposed of all his goods in Marriage Contract with his daugr: Cath: Cowle, the sd: Contract being formerly accepted for ye Will of Bessy Cowle als Corrin, the sd: Cath: Cowle is sworne in form of Law. Acceptum est & Solvit 12d Pledge Pat: Cowle Grenaby

? regarding Patrick Cowle & dau Catharine: ArW 1700A #64 Bride will of Elizabeth / Bessie Cowle alias Corrin per 1694 contract of marriage dated 14 July 1694: husband Patrick Cowle, dau Catharine Cowle is to married William Caistill by August 1694 in Bride, mother of William Caistill is Ann Caistill alias Kneale (her husband is dead by 1694), witnesses to Articles of Marriage: Patrick Cowle & John Christian & William Kneale & Richard Moore, pledge to the will: John Christian

**Andreas parish register:** Gilbert Cowle buried 23 March 1669/70

**will of 1st wife:** ArW 1654A #83 Andreas will of Ellinor Cowle alias Moore, died 2 June 1654, intestate: husband Gilbert Cowle is alive [?remarried to Christian Corlett], no children are mentioned, sister Joney Moore; Contraction Bargain between Gilbert Cowle & Ellinor Moore made 1651

**son: Andreas parish register:** William Cowle son of Gilbert Cowle christened -- Feb 1669/70

**?father:** Episcopal will books 1671-1675 Lezayre, will of Ewan Corlett

**?grandmother in law:** ArW 1650A #37 Lezayre will of Marriad Sayle alias Kneale, dated 12 June 1650: husband xxxx Sayle is not mentioned, son William Sayle, dau Marriad, dau Christian & dau Elizabeth / Bessy; son in law Ewan Corlett (married to xxxx Corlett, they have children), witnesses & pledges: Patrick Kneale & Edmund Corlett

**?son etc: North Side Mortgages: ?1685: Old Andreas bundle 2 #18:** date 8 June 1685: Samuel Cowle sold to / mortgaged to Patrick Cannel some land

**?son etc: North Side Mortgages: ?date: Old Andreas bundle 2 #57:** Samuel Cowle sold to / mortgaged to Robert Kneale some land

**?son etc: North Side Sales: Old Andreas #101:** date?: Samuel Cowle sold to Edmund Kneen some land

**?son etc: 1691 Composition Book, Andreas:** Michael Cowle was entered for farmland in 1643 and in 1691, Samuel Cowle was tenant, with lives in being expired

**see mention of son & 2nd wife:** ArW 1677A #035 Bride will of Ann Kneale, died about early 1677: not married, brother Stephen Kneale (of age), also Samuel Cowle (his mother is Christian Corlett), witnesses: Ewan Camaish & Michael Howland; pledges John Camaish & -- Kneale

**?brother: Andreas parish register:** John Cowle buried 16 Jul 1675

**Gilbert & brother John:** ArW 1667A #01 Andreas will of John Keneen, died 27 October 1667: Octor ye 24th 68: Gilbt Cowle in ye behalfe of Jo: Cowle entereth his claime against ye executor of Joh: Keneene for 7s due debt in wages: & craveth tryall

KK Andrew p anno 1670

The name of God amen, the last will & testament of Gilbt Cowle, first he bequeathed his Soule to God and his bodie to Christian buriall; It: he left to his wife the thr pts of a cow to be due unto her betwene her own pte & what he left of his own pte; It: he left to his father ye 4th pte of an hefer; It: hee left to Donold ---all his best hurde geare & a geare of eight hundred & dim: hundred off linen; Itt: he left to his brother John his aparell yt is to say his best sute; It: to his sone Samuell his pte of ye crope of corne & His pte of all geares yt belongeth to ye workinge of ye lande; It: he con=stituted & ordained his sone Willm: his true and lawfull executore of all yards his goods movable and immovable; In regard the testatr: hath ordained no supvisor the Church hath appointed ye next of kin his sisters Ann Cowle, and Christian Cowle, wth ye bro in Ireland

testes Willm: Cowle }  
Steven Knealle } jurati

Debts due to ye sd testator  
 from his father in lawe  
 Ewan Curlett his pte of  
 thre pounds that is to say  
 thirtie shillings & alsoe  
 two boules of meat corne  
 & a firlett

Debts due from ye  
 testator  
 to Willm: Cowle of  
 Shelledge three shillings  
 It: due to his sister  
 Christian five shillings  
 It: he lefte to Willm Joughen  
 ---e certeine Debts wch is  
 due unto him & alsoe he  
 ---te an oxe & his pte of xxx and  
 ---se to pay ye Debts  
 ---es ut supra  
 Aprill 28th 1670

furthermore he left to his  
 wife ye tuitione of of his  
 children & there goods untill  
 may come to lawfull yeares

The wife refuseth to stand to ye will; therefore ye  
 next of kin the 2 sisters in ye Country is to take ye deads  
 pt of ye children & goods, wth ye brother when he comes to the  
 Island, and ye wife not to have any benifitt of ye legacie  
 menconed in ye will, because of her refusall, but when wee  
 shall see what ye Inventory may amount unto, wee shall appoint  
 her a Legacie answerable therunto, or  
 as may well be afforded, or taken from ye children, and as wee  
 finde her to be an Indulgent mother, and further none to  
 have any Legacie because of ye childrens povrtie, but ye whole  
 goods to the children equally, whom wee decree Admrs:

---um et solvit ijs

[next page, NOTE: This page has be 'Xed' out:]

The Inv: of Gilbrt: Cowle to be brought in within 14 dayes sup pena  
 ad usum domi:

The Invento: prised by 4 sworn men }	£	s	d
amounts to ye sume of .....	03	18	----[fold]
more to be added .....	01	00	0----[fold]
more aded in his father in law hands .....	01	10	0----[fold]

The goods in ye hands of Mark Cowle  
 who hath given pledges Nicholas Moore  
 and Ewan Curlett jointly & sevrally  
 more aded June 13-1670 2 boules & a fir: of metcorne  
 stouhcks  
 more 20 betwixt barley & oats ..... 00 - 14 - 00  
 out of which to be deducted, for Rent ..... 00 - 05 - 00  
 more for saveing the sd corne ..... 00 - 04 - 00

Note that for ye stoucks of corn above mentioned prised to xiiijs, out of wch  
 9s is deducted, it is agreed that ye Executr: shall enjoy free 5 stoucks  
 of oats, & 3 stoucks of Barley, and soe the gr[?/] is paid



£   s   d

more added 3£ of hemp & 1£ of fflaxe ..... 00 - 00 - 10

March ye 20th 70: Marke Cowle husband to one of ye Supervisors  
acknowldgeth to have received xiijs of the pt of portion due  
from Ewan Curlett menconed in ye clause of the will, and more  
ijs wch was expended in beere at his hands all in all 15s  
more paid by ye sd Ewan Curlett, 1 bowle of mett-corne

Nore unpd: yett by ye sd Ewan 15s and 3 fir: of mettcorn  
due to ye Executr:, and ye 2s expended at ye funrall is to bee  
allowed by ye Executrs:

Oct: ye 15th 72: Jo: Cowle transmarien entrs against the Executrs: of  
his bro: Gilb: Cowle for ijs due debt and craveth tryall

*[next page:]*

June 27 - 1671

Touching the impfect Invent: of Gilbt: Cowle exec: all pties  
concerned the mother to the Execr: the Supervisors and next related  
have mett & have made there accompts unanimously, and there re=  
meynes, due to the Execut: of the within Invent free & debbles  
4£ 8s 5 firts: of dry corne, 4 stockes of barley & 4 of oats  
all great stockes; all which is to bee delivred into the hands  
of Wm Cowle lockman, who is to give in bounds for forth  
cominge therof & the formr bounds to be released. Note  
that Marke Cowle is to Delivr the 4£ 8s & Ewan Corlett  
the 3 firts: of dry corne, also the stoackes of corne is in  
Marke Cowles hands, to bee delivered the sd lockman wth  
the rest abovsd & so the formr Invent: is to bee cancelled  
& this only to stand good for all, ita testr

Joh: Harrison

Marke Cowle his mark F

Wm: Cowle lockman his mke X

Christian Cowle her XX

Note yt Christian Cowle is to receive halfe this Invent with  
William Cowle lockman & to give in pledge accordingly

Joh: Harrison

Note Ewan Curlett hath in his hands the  
sume of 15s and 3 firletts metcorne which hee is to bee accomptable  
for to ye Executrs: and hath given pledges John Christian Mitchall  
and Ewan Cally

No: 26th 1672

Note Wm Cowle is clear as appeares by ye following  
pag: but yett because ye sd Christian was willing and offered  
in Cort that if ye children dyed under age, he ye sd Wm Cowle  
should have the pt of goods in his hands, because of his prsent  
care and trouble: therfore if such doe happen, he may  
expect the benefitt therof

*[next page:]*

The Inv: of Gilbtr: Cowle brought in prized

by 4 sworn men amounts to ..... 03£ 18s 00d  
more added in his ffather in laws hand..... 01 - 00 - 00

more 2 boules & a firlett of mettcorne .....  
 more 20 stoucks betwixt barley & oats ..... 00 - 14 - 00  
 out of wch to be deducted for rent ..... 00 - 05 - 00  
 more for saveing ye corne ..... 00 - 04 - 00

Note yt for ye stoucks of corne above mentioned  
 prized to 14s (out of which 9s is deducted) it is  
 agreed yt ye Executr: shall free 5 stoucks  
 of oats & 3 stoucks o barley and soe ye 9s is paid

more added 3£ of hemp & 1£ flaxe ..... 00 - 00 - 10

Marke Cowle husband to one of ye Supvisors acknowledgeth to  
 have received 13s of ye pt of portion due from Ewan Corlet,  
 menconed in ye clause of ye will and more 2s wch was ex=  
 pended in beere at his funrall (in all 15s) more paid by Ewan  
 Curlewtt 1 boule of mett corne

Note viijd yet by ye sd Ewan 15s & a fir: mett corne due to ye  
 Executr:, and ye 2s expended at ye funrall is to bee allowed by  
 ye Executrs:

Exam: p me Richd: Ffox Episcop: Reg:

memorandom yt all pties and ye mother of ye  
 children hath cast up all ye depts and what is free and  
 due to ye Children wch is 4£ - 8s and 2 boules & fir: of  
 mettcorne 6 stoucks of oats & 4 stouckes of barly

Willm: Cowle his mrke X  
 Christian Cowle her mrke  
 Marke Cowle X

[next page]

The goods of Gilbt: Cowle executrs: wch remayned in the  
 hands of William Cowle lockman untill the next of kin who  
 was in Irland come into the Countrye

John Cowle the next of kin being come hath received

	£	s	d
from Wm Cowle abovesd as followeth &c:			
Inprmis 1 maire for .....	0	10	0
It: dim: cow & dim: heiffer .....	0	11	0
It: 5 sheepe .....	0	5	0
It: more in booke for corne .....	0	1	8
It: in Ewan Corlett hands in mony .....	0	7	6
It: more in ye hands of the sd Ewan 3 halfe firts of dry corne			
It: -- Mancs spade .....	0	1	0
It: 1 barrell & fishing gears .....	0	2	0
It: 1 sacke .....	0	1	0
It: 4 slippings yarne, a panner & a kitchan .....	0	1	0
It: in the mothers hand to ye execrs: .....	0	0	8
It: a fir: of dry corne .....			
			2 - 0 - 8

All the above written I doe confesse to have had & received from  
 the hands of Wm Cowle lockman & doe herby dischargd him  
 & his Executrs: forevr & to bee responsable to Gilbt: Cowles  
 Execrs: for the same as witnes my subscription this xvth of  
 8ber 1672

John Cowle his mke X

witnesse Joh: Harrison pson

Note John Cowle hath the whole goods  
and formr pledges are cleere, and  
pledges for John Cowle  
John Kneale Regabie and  
Wm Crow of ye Kealla

Note, Wm Cowle was allowed by ye  
Cort 2s 6d for his cost p<sup>s</sup>enting this  
bussines, and ye Regr 4d soe  
remaines in his hands ivjd more to  
make up his halfe of the 4£ 4s 0d

[next page]

The Cleere Inventory of Gilbrt: Cowle being

..... 04£ - 04 - 0

There is further to be deducted

as ffolloweth:

ffor a windeing sheet for one of the Executr <sup>s</sup> funrall charges..	00 - 04 - 00
ffor a winding sheet for John Cowle the unckle in whose hands the goods were, and haveing not goods }	
of his own, the Executr <sup>s</sup> : good (as being next related were made lyable ..... }	00 - 04 - 00
ffor shearing & weeding .....	00 - 05 - 04
ffor Cowes grassing .....	00 - 01 - 06
To ye priest & clarke .....	00 - 01 - 03
To ye Sumnr .....	00 - 00 - 04
In ffees to ye parson .....	00 - 00 - 06
more for a cow grasse .....	00 - 01 - 00
more for old rent .....	00 - 00 - 08
	00 - 18 - 00

The Invent: .....	04 - 04 - 00
deductions .....	00 - 18 - 00
Remaining .....	03 - 04 - 01
more to ye Regr: .....	00 - 00 - 06

Jo: Cowle a transmaren enters his clayme being now  
come into the Country of his fathers excers: for the use  
of 4s as he will make to appeare & craveth pcesse  
October xv - 1672

It: agt: his brothers excers: for ..... 2s

The Clerkes fees remaine for ----ntringe in the claymrs  
hands

[next page]

January the 23th 1713

Know all men by these presents  
that I Samuall Cowle have received a  
full satisfaction from the hands of Patrick  
Cowle and his daughter Chatrn Cowle  
for all what they had of my fathers  
goods and I doe hereby give them a gene=  
rall discharge from the beginning of  
the world unto this day and forever hereafter for all debts  
challenges and eemands whatsoever  
and to wittnes this to be the thruth I have  
hereunto set my name and mark

the day & year above written

Samuel Cowll

witnessis

John Christian

Will Christian my mark X

Octr: 23d 1714

The above witnesses John & Willm: Xtian have  
deposed ye above discharge to be ye act & Deed  
of Samuell Cowle before me

Sam: Watleworth Archd:

This to be annex to

ye will of Gilbt: Cowle

of KK Andrews who died

above 40 years agoe vizt Lib. 1 p 1670

**Episcopal Will 1670E #070 Andreas will of Bahie Cowle, died 16 May 1670:**

*Summary: not married, only sibling is brother John Cowle, witness & pledge: Edward Christian*

*Andreas parish register: Bahee Cowle buried 22 May 1670*

Andreas May 16th 1670

This is affired to be ye last will & testament of Bahee Cowle ----[edge]

committed her soule to God & her body to Christian bryall:

(being in good & pfect memorie) It: shee left to Edwd

Christian 4d; It: shee constituted & ordained her brother

Joh: Cowle execr of all her goods moveable & unmoveable

In regard yt there is no other brother nor sister but only ye

executor wee therefore accept of it: being

the will is according to law

The execr sworne in form of law

testes: Edwd Xtian juratus

pbatum et solvit xijd

The Inven: comes to ..... 00£ - 08s - 06d

pledges Edw: Christian

**Episcopal Will 1670E #071 Andreas will of William Martin son of William Martin, died 28 March 1670, intestate:**

*Summary: wife is alive, no children are mentioned, father William Martin, brother John (of age), sister Ann not on the Island at probate, brother xxx underage, another sister not on the Island, (John & Ann received half the Inventory as legacy by March 1674/5), pledges: William Martin & John Quark*

*Andreas parish register: Will Martin son of Will Martin buried 26 April 1670*

*?self & wife: Andreas parish register: William Martin married Ellin / Nelly Quark on 2 December 1666 in Andreas*

*?testator & his brother in law? Edmund: Found at the bottom of ArW 1668A #80 Andreas will of Hugh Cannell: Jan ye 1, 1669:*

*Edmund Quark enters for ye eight pt of grassing & hay due to him by ye death of Willm Martin*

*?1691 Composition Book, Andreas: William Martin was entered for farmland in 1643, and Catharine Martin was tenant of it in 1691, with lives in being John Martin aged 60 years, who was dead by 1704*

KK Andrews

Wm: Martin (ye sone of Wm: Martin), deſted this life about ye 28 of March 1670 intestate wheof ye Church haveing intelligence hath decreed his brothers and ſiſters Admr̄s of all his goods movable & unmovable whatſoever, and ye bro: viz John Martin being at age is ſworn to overſee, and to bee true to ye bro: underage, as alſo to bee true & answerable to him and them at their returne into ye Iſland, and a legacie to ye wife upon ſight of ye Inventory

Salvo tamen vincuig                                      Decretum est et ſolvit 2s - 2d  
suo jure

The wife legacie 4s 10d

The legacie was 3s 4d but now on better conſideracon is 4s 10d

The Inventory prized by 4 ſworne men & ye Summr̄ amounts to the ſume of ..... 02£ - 14s - 00d  
out of wch is to be deducted ..... 00 - 11 - 00  
Note ye pte of ye Cropp is to be added at Michaellmas  
pledges ſecundum forman legis Wm Martin  
& John Quark

March ye 9th 1674

John & Ann Martin 2 of the Adminr̄s: came this day to ye Reccord, and confesse them=  
=ſelves ſatisfied for their pt of ye above Invent, being the one halfe

[next page, on reverse side:]                                      verte

And therfore acquite John Quarke ye ſecuritie, and  
Wm Martin the other ſecuritie ſtands yett bound to ye other two  
Adminr̄s: for ye other halfe

p me Richd: Ffox Regr:

[?: Found at the bottom of ArW 1668A #80 Andreas will of Hugh Cannell:]

Jan ye 1, 1669: Edmund Quark enters for ye eight pt of graſſing & hay due to  
him by ye death of Willm Martin

see: *Andreas parish register: Ellin / Nelly Quark married William Martin on 2 December 1666*

[a ſlip of paper:]

August ye 8th 1669

I doe hereby order that ye continuance of vj£ 1s iiijd bee  
paid to ye Miniſter of KK Christ Leyare by ye pctor or pctors  
there p Annum, equall procons qrtely, and for non paymt:  
that ſoe many of ye Tyths bee ſequeſtred as will ballance the  
ſumme; And in caſe of dicobedience or oppoſicon  
made by ye sd pctors (viz them of the Lords Thirds) they are to  
bee comitted into St Germ: priſſon and there continue till they  
ſubmitt. I require my Vicrs Genr̄ll to ſee this my ordr̄ puntuallly  
obſerved, if complaint be made as they will answer

Isaac Sod: & Man

**Episcopal Will 1670E #072 Bride will of Margaret Clark died 14 Mrach 1669/70, intestate, pauper, not included in the *Episcoal Wills Index*:**

**NOTE:** This Decree is not included in the *Episcopal Index* but was found with the *Episcopal Wills*

KK Bride

Margt: Clearke deputed this life ye 14th of March 1669 intestate  
 pap et nihil habet

**Episcopal Will 1670E #073 Bride will of Mrs Dorothy Harrison alias Radcliffe, died 9 July 1669, intestate:**

*Summary:* husband Parson John Harrison is alive [Rector of Bride, Vicar General 32 years, died 1686, Episcopal Will], children: son John (?married), dau Ann, dau Catharine, dau Amy, son Arthur (of age), and others who are married, pledges: Mr Thomas Allen & Mr Thomas Harrison, NOTE, that if there are both married and unmarried children, the Court will appoint only the unmarried children as administrators when a parent dies intestate; & the fact that other children had already received their portions is an indication that they are married [& received dowries])

*German parish register:* Dorothy Harrison als Ratcliffe buried August 1669

*husband:* Episcopal Will books 1684-1688 Lezayre, will of John Harrison

*husband:* Diocese of Sodor & Man, by William Harrison 1879: Rectors of Bride: John Harrison appointed 1660; Vicar General 32 years. Died October 1686. Buried at Lezayre

**Episcopal Will**

*?dau:* ArWills, 1681 presentment Braddan: Amy Harrison was presented 1681 Braddan along with the female servant of Philip Christian for defaming one another with slanderous word

KK Bride

Mrs Dorothy Harrisson als Ratcliffe deputed this life ye 9th of July 1669 intestate, wher=  
 of the Church haveing Intelligence hath decreed her children John, Ann, Katherin, Aymy,  
 & Arthur Harrisson Administratr: of all her goods movable and unmovable whatsoever (all the  
 rest of the children haveing had considerable porcons, and are satisfied), the children at  
 age Supervisors of ye children under age, and a legacie to ye husband upon sight of ye Inventory  
 Salvo tamen vinuig Decretum est et solvit 3s 4d  
 suo jure

All ye Administratr: are at lawfull yeares, and ye ffather is sworn to act  
 all things according to Law and hath given pledges Mr. Thomas  
 Allen & Mr Thomas Harrisson

The Inventory wthin a month sub pena juris

The Invent: brought in by ye parson }  
 in grosse because ye children at age is } lxf

The pledges are above inserted

**Episcopal Will 1670E #074 Bride will of John Lace the elder / senior, dated 7 May 1670:**

*Summary:* wife [Christian Christian] is not mentioned [her will ArW 1656A #47 Bride]; son John Lace, dau Isabel (married William Christian), granddau: Catharine Christian; also: William Standish, witnesses: Richard Sansbury & Michael Kneale, pledge: William Howland

*will of wife:* ArW 1656A #47 Bride will of Christian Lace alias Christian, died before 30 July 1656: husband John Lace is alive [died 1670, EpW 1670E #074 Bride], youngest child John Lace, eldest son Charles Lace, dau & executor Isabel Lace of age, witnesses: Thomas Lace & John Kneale, pledges William Moore & Michael Kneale, also: William Standish owed 23s 4d, Patrick Clark & son Patrick Clark entered a claim for 40s, Philip Lace owed 30s

*will of son:* ArW 1667A # 23 Bride will of Charles Lace, dated 2 April 1668: not married, father John Lace senior [died 1670, EpW 1670E #074 Bride], brother John Lace junior, sister Isabel Christian als Lace (married to William Christian), also: cousin Gilbert Lace [parents are Daniel Lace & Joney Kaighin], aunt Margaret Lace [married to John Kaighin] & son Patrick Kaighin entered a claim, cousin Thomas Lace [parents are Daniel Lace & Joney Kaighin], Donald / Daniel Goldsmith, Deemster Christian, Michael Caley, J---- Kneale, Michael Kneale, Catharine Camaish

*will of mother:* ArW 1642A #42 Bride will of Joney Lace alias Christian, died about 1642: husband xxxx Lace is not mentioned, son & executor William Lace, dau Margaret (married to John Kaighin, they have children), dau Ann (married to Daniel Christian, they have children), son John the elder (has children, married to Christian Christian), son John the younger, son Daniel Lace (married to

Joney Kaighin, they have children], witnesses: Margery Knickle & dau in law Chistian Christian, pledge: Thomas Kneale  
 ?sons & father in law & greatgrandfather in law, etc: **1691 Composition Book, Bride: Daniel Christian** the grandson of John Christian had  
 farmland in 1643 that was renewed in 1666 by **Charles Lace**, and than was tenanted by **John Lace** in 1691, with lives in being John Cowle  
 (dead by 1704) & said to be alive in England in 1691 and John Christian aged 40 years in 1691 (born about 1651)  
 ?will of father in law: ArW 1654A #91 Bride will of Daniel / Donold Christian, made 19 March 1651/2, died about 1655: [?1st wife Ellin  
 Christian alias Christian, ArW 1649A #61 Bride], 2nd wife Catharine Duke / Juke with son John born after April 1652, son John born after  
 April 1652 [not mentioned in will of mother Catharine Goldsmith alias Christian als Duke / Juke], dau Christian (by 1st wife, 'his own  
 daughter'), cousin (or nephew?) Ewan Christian, (nephew?) Daniel / Donold Christian, brother William Christian, witnesses: Sir  
 Charles Coole & Alice Kaighin (in Ireland at probate), pledge: Daniel Christian & Nicholas Moore

Bryde May 7 - 70

This is affirmed to bee the last will & testamt: of Jo: Lace who  
 was at yt tyme in pfect memory &c.  
 Imprmis he committed his soule to Gd & his body to Xtian buryall &c  
 It: he bequeathed to the poore nothing &c  
 It: hee left an old maire in KK Machould legasye to his son John  
 It: to his grandchild Kath: Christin a sheepe & a lambe  
 It: hee constituted & ordayned his two children Jo: & Isabell  
 Lace ioynt execrs: & if they would not soe agree, yt his son John  
 Lace should have xxs[20s] & his daughter Isabell Lace to be sole ex=  
 ecutrix of all the rest of his goods moveable & unmoveable what=  
 soevr & to see his will pformed  
 It: he willed upon William Standish Jo: Lace one of ye Execr: sworne in  
 to pay his execrs 21s or there forme of law & allso Will Xstin  
 abouts pbatum et solvit xijd

testes Mitichell Kneale }  
 Rich: Samsbury } jurati

A true & pfecte Inventt: of ye goods movable & unmovable of John Lace  
 priced by 4 sworne men as followeth £ s d  
 Inprimis dimi: maire ..... 00 - 7 - 00  
 It: dimi: cowe dmi: heffer ..... 00 - 11 - 00  
 It: certeine vessels ..... 00 - 8 - 00  
 It: one mutton ..... 00 - 2 - 00  
 It: one qrte of woole ..... 00 - 2 - 00  
 It: a peece of an hide ..... 00 - 00 - 4  
 It: 2 yeards et qrter of linene ..... 00 - 2 - 00  
 It: 1 paire cards ..... 00 - 00 - 4  
 It: 2 sackes et dmi: sacke ..... 00 - 2 - 00  
 It: 1 blankett 1 ould fledge ..... 00 - 2 - 6

The Executrs: at age & hath given pledges Wm  
 Howland, & Mitchall Kneale

**Episcopal Will 1670E #075 Bride will of Margaret Cowle alias Joughin of Shalghag / Shellag, dated 24 May 1670:**

**Summary:** husband [?John] Cowle of Shellag is not mentioned [?died in early 1660s, Episcopal Will?], son William, other children all of whom she had given dowries / legacies to previously, appraisors of inventory: John Cowle & Charles Cowle & John Cottier & William Kaighin, witnesses: John Harrison rector & Nicholas Moore clerk pledges: William Cowle & William Kaighin

?will of father in law: ArW 1630A #61 Bride will of William Cowle of BalneLargy / Ballalhergy & Shellag, dated 29 October 1629: wife Catharine Kerruish is alive and has a widow's portion of Shellag, son & heir Daniel / Donold of Ballalhergy, dau Margaret, son John senior, executors are son John junior, son William, son Mark, son Patrick, son Charles & dau Joney; witnesses: John Christian & John Cottier & Charles Coole minister; pledge William Kerruish & John Christian; **QUESTION:** Was Catharine pregnant with daughter Ann when her husband William died in 1630, since Ann is not mentioned in William's will?

**will of sister:** ArW 1668A #92 Bride will of Christian Mylchrest / Mylchreest als Joughin, made 1 March 1668/69: husband Ronald Mylchreest (he was previously married to Catharine Kneale, her will ArW 1655A #07 Bride), nephew William Joughin of Crosby (married, has a daughter), [nephew?] Christopher Cowle (married), [nephew?] William Cowle of Shellag, sister [Margaret Cowley alias] Joughin [husband (?John) Cowle of the Shellag (?died early 1660s, Episcopal Will?)], [nephew?] John Cowle of Shellag (married), [nephew / relative, his will ArW 1675A #095 Bride] Patrick Cowle junior, witnesses: John Harrison & Nicholas Moore,

?**will of sister:** ArW 1658A #076 Bride will of Joney Joughin, died 7 June 1658, intestate: not married, brother William Joughin, brother Daniel / Donold Joughin, sister Margaret Joughin, sister Christian Joughin, pledges: Charles Cowle & John Cowle

**brother:** William Joughin of Crosby is dead by 1665 [Episcopal Will], per 1665 presentment Bride of William Moore clerk who did not attend the burial as was his duty

**will of nephew:** ArW 1693A #20 Bride will of William Joughin of Crosby, died 24 December 1693: wife [Christian Cormode] is not mentioned [died 1690, ArW 1690A #26 Bride], son & heir William, dau Catharine (needed maintenance, of age in 1694), dau Margaret (of age in 1700), son Daniel (received his legacy in Feb 1710), dau Ann, aunt Jane Sayle, sister, witnesses: Mr John Curghey curate & Christopher Cowle & John Camaish, pledges: Christopher Cowle & John Christian,

**See ArW 1628A #85 Maughold:** William Cowle of Shellag in Bride is pledge for inventoried goods of Donold / Daniel Stowell / Stole will 1628 #85 Maughold

**See ArW 1628A #85b Maughold:** William Cowle of Shellag, Bride, witness for Daniel Stowell whose daughter Catharine Stowell married Richard Cowle about 1625, Articles of Marriage 1628 #85b Maughold

**See ArW 1668A #92 Bride:** John Cowle of Shellag mentioned (and his wife) in will of Christian Mylchreest alias Joughin will 1668 #92 Bride

**See ArW 1668A #92 Bride:** William Cowle of Shellag mentioned in will of Christian Mylchreest als Joughin will 1668 #92 Bride

May 24 Invent: Margr Joughin Shellage taken & pced by 4 sworn  
1670 men viz: Jo: Cowle, Charles Cowle, Jo: Cotter, & Wm Kaighin  
It: the whole Invent: is pced to .....} ..... 37s - 8d  
& taken in pcesse bec: ye execr: is at lawfull }  
yeares & hath the whole in his owne hands.. }

The Executr: at age sworne  
in Cort & hath given pledges  
Wm: Cowle, & Wm: Kaighin

This is affirmed to bee the last will & testant: of Margt: Joughin  
who was in pfect memory at the making thereof  
Impm̄is She committed her Soule to Gd & her body to Xtian  
buryall, It: Shee willed to the poore whatsoevr pleased her  
execr: It: all the rest of her children shee tooke one her  
conscience shee had discharged of any thinge they could ---  
from her for any man of due wtsoevr: It: Shee left to the p----  
a mutton & appointed & ordayned her loving son Wm Cowle  
her lawfull & sole execr of all the rest of her goods moveable  
& unmoveable wtsoevr, & to see her well buryed & her will  
pformed.

pbatum et solvit xijd

testes: Jo: Harrison rector }  
Nicho: Moore clerke } jurati

### **Episcopal Will 1670E #076 Lezayre will of Mally / Mary Kneale alias Callow, dated 8 June 1670:**

**Summary:** husband Duncan Kneale remarried [he died December 1704, ArW 1705A #64 Lezayre], dau Mally Kneale (underage); nephew Robert Kerruish junior & brother in law (father of Robert junior) old Robert Kerruish senior (dead by September 1678), mother in law xxx Kneale [?Joney Kneale alias Corlett, ArW 1673A #50 Lezayre] is alive, witnesses: Robert Kerruish senior & Robert Kerruish junior, pledges: John Kneale & Edmund Kneale

**will of husband:** ArW 1705A #64 Lezayre will of Duncan Kneale, buried 29 December 1704: 1st wife Mally / Mary Callow [EpW 1670E #076 Lezayre], 2nd wife is alive, eldest son John, son Ewan (has a daughter), son Robert, 2 daughters Joney & Mally,

**husband: Lezayre parish register:** Duncan Kneale buried 29 December 1704

?**daughter: Bride bur reg:** ---- als Kneal came to Church July 25, kneeled to pray, fell dead, was buried 26 Jul 1708 **EpW 1708-1 Bride**, will decree of Mally Cowle alias Kneale

**husband & son:** Duncan Kneale & step? son John Kneale mentioned (Duncan left clothes, John left 6d) in the will of Philip Kneen of Ramsey



will 1692A #50 Maughold

**will of brother:** ArW 1667A #15 Lezayre will of William Callow, died 23 February 1667/68: not married, Paul Gelling & his cousin, niece Mary Kneale, nephew Robert Kerruish junior executor (he refused), executor: brother in law Duncan Kneale [married to Mally / Mary Callow, her will ArW 1670E #076 Lezayre]; witnesses: Ewan Kneale & William Sayle, pledges: Robert Kerruish & William Sayle, also: Edward Callow of Ballatesson / Ballaterson and John Christian of Ballatessen / Ballaterson owed him money; also: Thomas Walker & wife [Catharine Christian] took care of William for 3 months before he died

**?will of sister:** ArW 1669A #125 Maughold will of Christian Kerruish alias Callow, died 8 February 1669/70: husband [Robert?] Kerruish is alive [? & remarried], sons Robert, Daniel, & John Kerruish, grandchild, sister Ellin Callow, also: sister in law? Margaret Kerruish; witnesses: Gilbert Colleish / Quillease & William Kerruish, pledges: William Callow & William Kerruish

**?Maughold parish register:** Robt Kerrish senr, Carradall, buried 28 November 1675

**?will of brother in law:** ArW 1675A #027 Maughold will of Robert Kerruish senior of Cardle, died 28 November 1675: 2nd? wife is alive, son Robert (his children Robert & Jane), son John (disabled), dau Joney (married to Mr John Christian), brothers John & Ewan Kerruish, pledges: Ewan Curghey & Capt Edward Curghey; also: son in law? Robert Cannon, Ewan Kerruish of Ballagorry, William Kerruish, son in law? William Callow, witness Edward Callow, Peter Sumpter, Robert Cowle

**brother in law:** Maughold parish register: Robt Kerrish Senr of Carradall, buried 28 Nov 1675

**will of nephew:** ArW 1677A #084 Maughold will of Robert Kerruish, died November 1677 wife xxxx Christian is alive, son Robert Kerruish, dau Jane (not married yet), brother John Kerruish (needs life-long supervision), brother in law John Christian of Ballagorry, also: Ewan Kerruish of Balnagorrey, xxxx [?Robert] Kerruish tailor, John Callow, Ewan Callow

**nephew?:** Maughold parish register: Robt Kerrish buried 6 November 1677

**?will of mother in law:** ArW 1673A #50 Lezayre will of Joney Kneale alias Corlett, died 29 December 1673: husband [Ewan] Kneale is alive [his will ArW 1676A #57 Lezayre], son Edmund, dau Christian, dau Margaret, dau Joney, son Robert & son John; dau in law Jane Killey, dau in law Joney Craine, has grandchildren, witnesses: John Kneale & Duncan Kneale, pledges: Ewan Corlett & Edmund Corlett

**?will of father in law:** ArW 1676A #57 Lezayre will of Ewan Kneale, died 2 January 1676/7: wife [Joney Kneale alias Corlett] is dead [ArW 1673A #50 Lezayre, dau Joney, son Edmund, dau Christian, dau Margaret, son John, son Robert; also: Mr Ferdinando Fox; witnesses & pledges: John Kneale & Duncan Kneale

KK Christ Leyayre

June ye 8th 1670

This is affirmed to bee ye last will and testamt of Mally Callow, who first comitted her soule to God and her body to Christian buriall. Itm: shee bequeathed to her sister Ellin a wascoat & petticoat an ewe & lambe and to Ewan Keroush child a lambe; Itm: she bequeathed her pt of a bullock to her kinsman Robt: Kerroush and appointed him overseer; Itm: bequeathed to her mother in law a blankett sometimes used; Itm: shee constituted her onely childe Mally Kneale Executrix: of all ye rest of her goods movable & unmovable and apointed further old Robt: Kerroush Supervisor wth his sone, and said that if the childe dyed under age then she bequethed her goods to themselves; and further bequeathed to her husband a sow wth ye increase, that was in the Ffell  
testes  
pbatum et solvit xd[10d]

Robt: Kerroush senr: }

Robt: Kerroush junr; } jurati

The Supvisors sworne

The Inv: wthin 14 dayes sub pena juris

[next page]

The Inventory of Mally Callue

prised by 4 sworn men

Imprs: some peces of course linen cloath}	£	s	d
her pt of a blankett .....	00	08	00
It: 4 bussells, 2 kerchiffes, & an }			
Apron her p, dj a pece of corse}			
cloath of hurden .....	00	01	04
It: her pt of some old blanketts .....			
of some secks, and old canvasses}.....	00	03	00
It: her p of some woole .....	00	02	08
It: a qrt of woolen yarn .....	00	02	4
It: her pt of some candles of a little old}			
chest and other tryfles .....	00	01	4
It: her pt of some barley & wheat .....	00	01	9
It: her pt of 2 old basketts, 2 straddles .....	00	00	9
It: her pt of a spade, her corbs a spade & wheele .....	00	02	00

It: her pt of 2 barrells ..... 00 - 02 - 4  
 It: traces & ropes, her pt ..... 00 - 01 - 0  
 It: her one doz: of sheepe & mootons ..... 00 - 15 - 0  
 It: her pt of 2 bocks, of a mayre & of half ye follower..... 00 - 10 - 0  
 It: her pt in beasts ..... 01 - 00 - 0  
 It: for some other tryfles ..... 00 - 00 - 6  
 It: more her pt of the plow & trace iron ..... 00 - 00 - 6  
 more qrte of a full 3d 3 spoons 1d ob ..... 00 - 00 - 3 ob  
 her pt in a hogge ..... 00 - 00 - 3  
 The goods in ye ffathers hands who hath  
 given pledges secundum forman legis John Kneale  
 and Edm: Kneale

debts to bee deducted upon ye accompt of ye dead... 3s - 8d  
 £ s d  
 cleere to ye Executx: ..... 3 - 11 - 8

[next page:]

~~more added the Crophe of Corne~~  
 more to bee added the halfe Cropp of Corne, wch was priced  
 to xjs 2d, and at ye Executrs: choise when see come to age  
 to accept of ye halfe crop then as it shall bee, or of the above  
 prizemt: deducting ye anuall rent pporconably, ~~and Tyth xxxxx~~  
~~xxxxx this yeare~~ & two shillings more of old rent, & Tyth

Note ye ffather who had ye goods all in his tuicon hath delivered soe  
 much of them to Robt: Kerroush ye Supvisor as comes to xvs who  
 obliedgeth himselfe to ye paymt: therof but however the formꝛ pledges  
 stand bound as before

7ber ye 5th 1678  
 Doncan Kneal hath received the above  
 ffifteen shillings from ye Execrs: of Robt:  
 Kerroush, and therefore hee & his pledges are  
 obliedged for the same and the wife -----o  
 & executr: of Robt Kerroush are  
 acquitted

**Episcopal Will 1670E #077 Lezayre will of Robert Caley, died 22 March 1669/70, intestate:**

*Summary:* apparently not married, brother Gilbert Caley in Ireland at probate, brother Ewan Caley, sister Ann Caley in Michael, also: deceased David Cottier had left a legacy to Robert Caley [ArW 1665A #076 Lezayre] that the said Robert left to sons Robert (current testator) & Ewan & Gilbert

*?self:* ArWills 1663 presentment Lezayre: Joney Sayle & Robert Caley miller of Ballacree are presented 22 February 1663/4 Lezayre, for fornication, Joney is pregnant

*will of father:* ArW 1665A #076 Lezayre will of Robert Caley: wife [Christian Corlett] is alive [died 1687, ArW 1687A #40 Lezayre], son Robert Caley, dau Ann (married), youngest son Ewan, also: David Cottier deceased left a legacy to the testator Robert who then left it to sons Robert & Ewan, also: John Cottier, Robert Caley of BallaCaley, witnesses & pledges: Daniel Kinread & William Knickle

*will of mother:* ArW 1687A #40 Lezayre will of Christian Caley alias Corlett, died 10 April 1687: husband [Robert] Caley is not mentioned [died 1665/6, ArW 1665A #076 Lezayre], son & heir Ewan Caley, dau Ann, son Gilbert, granddau Elizabeth Caley; witnesses: Edmund Kneale & Edmund Corlett, pledge: Mr Robert Parre

*will of brother:* ArW 1693A #27 Lezayre will of Gilbert Caley, died 5 February 1693/4: wife is not mentioned, dau Elizabeth Caley, also: John Kermeen of Ramsey, Samuel Christian's mother, witnesses: Ewan Corlett & Ewan Scarff, pledges: brother Ewan Caley & Ewan Corlett

Trinitie Ayre

~~Ewan Cally hath relinquished his pt of his bro Robt Callys Administration in ye face of ye Court therfor his sister Ann is to be charged~~

This pved ye 22th of Aprill 1670

Robt Cally depted this life ye 22th of March 1669 intestat, wherof ye Church haveing intelligence hath decreed his bro: Gilbrt: Cally in Ireland, Ewan Cally, and Ann Cally his sister Administratrs: of all his goods movable and unmovable whatsoever

Ewan Cally is sworn to bring in a pfect Inv: (but he hath refused his pt of ye Administration and ye sister (now in KK Michael) is to bee charged forth wth to appeare, that shee may in like manner eyther refuse, or stand to it, that we may pceed according to Law.

The sister hath appeared and as her bro: Ewan hath, soe hath shee, refused the Administrators: ~~therfor~~ but is sworn that shee will conceale no pt of his goods; therfor ye Sumnr is to goe forthwth, take an Inventory & secure ye goods till ye Genrl Sumnr: be sent to take charge of them to order them according to law

[previous page]

Aprill ye 15th 1671: Gilbert Quayle entrs: against ye Executrs: of Robt Cally for ye summe of 5s sterl: due debt as can be made to appear & craveth tryall

[bottom of page]

March ye 15th 70: Gilbrt: Cally desires that cognizance may be taken th----[edge] thre is some pcell of Land due to him by ye death of his ----[edge] Robt: Cally deceased, wch was bequeathed to him by David Cotter and some other things detained from him & craveth tryall

### **Episcopal Will 1670E #078 Lezayre will of Catharine Kewney alias Kewney, 'fearbegg's wife', died 20 February 1669/70, intestate:**

**Summary:** husband [Robert] Kewney is not mentioned [his will ArW 1661A #099 Lezayre], son John Kewney, dau Margaret (married to xxxx [?Philip]Garrett, she died mid 1680s, Episcopal Will), dau Isabel [?married William Daugherty by 1663], dau Catharine (married to John Cottier) Kewney, son in law Philip Garrett (married xxxx [?Margaret] Kewney) entered a claim for 6s 6d & some blankets & corbs due his wife by the death of the testator Catharine, pledge: son John Kewney, NOTE, since dau Catharine who was married is mentioned as a Court appointed administrator of the will, then then only conclusion per Manx custom is that all the children mentioned as Court appointed administrators are also married  
**self:** ArWills, 1669 defuncts Lezayre: Catharine Kewney died 29 January 1669/70, Lezayre, 'fearbeggs wife' (or feurbeggs wife), married to xxxx [Robert] Kewney, Episcopal Will 1670E #078 Lezayre, per 1669 defuncts Lezayre  
**will of husband:** ArW 1661A #099 Lezayre will of Robert Kewney / Keeney / Keney / Kennaugh, died 13 March 1662/3: wife [Catharine Kewney] is not mentioned [died 1670, EpW 1670E #078 Lezayre], son John, dau Joney (left £5 to be paid at her marriage, did she marry John Camaish by July 1674?); dau Catharine [married to John Cottier by 1659]; son in law Philip Garret (married xxxx [?Margaret] Kewney, Margaret died mid 1680s, Episcopal Will); son in law William Daugherty was owed £6 & a bowl of barley (married before 1662/3 to 2nd wife is [Isabel] Kewney, he was owed an '8th portion', & paid over £9, see his will ArW 1674A #50 Andreas), also: John Skillicorn left 5s, witnesses: Daniel Skillicorn & Edward Crowe, pledges: William Mylrea & Daniel Skillicorn and William Carran & Daniel Skillicorn, also: William Kewney owed £2 - 14s - 30d, Ewan Curchey of Carrick owed 5s, Thomas Garrett owed 5s, John Kewney owed 10s, his brother owed 5s, Callighoney Casement owed 9s, William Garrett of Glenmore owed 8s for the worth of the mill of Glenmore, etc, NOTE, that Kenah / Keney = Kennaugh, & Keeney = Kewney (both pronounced Keōnah)  
**? will of dau:** ArW 1660A #47 Lezayre will of Calighooney Garrett alias Kewney / Keeney / Kinney, died 20 June 1659, intestate: husband xxxx [?Philip] Garrett is alive, no children are mentioned, brother John Kewney, sister Margaret Kewney, sister Isabel, sister Catharine, sister Joney, pledge: Philip Garrett

**?dau: Episcopal will books 1684 - 1688** Lezayre, will of Margaret Garrett alias Kewney

**will of son in law:** ArW 1674A #50 Andreas will of William Daugherty, died 9 July 1674: [1st wife Joney Lace of Ballalheaney, her will ArW 1657A #23 Andreas]; 2nd wife xxxx [Isabel] Kewney is alive, children Daniel & William & John Daugherty, brother in law John Kewney (owed William £6 & a bowl of barley & daymoth of hay), sister Mally Daugherty (1st husband Patrick Corlett of Ballavane [ArW 1659A #28], 2nd husband John Killip), supervisor Daniel Teare; also: John Camaish & wife Joney Kewney who was owed wages [Is Joney a sister in law of the testator], witnesses: Daniel Teare & Margaret Cowley, pledges: William Kinread & Captain John Sayle,

**?will mother OR of mother in law:** ArW 1642A #77 Lezayre will of Bahie Kewney alias Corlett, died about 1642: husband John Kewney is alive, son John junior, dau Annas (has children), dau Isabel (married John Crowe, her will in Episcopal books 1660-1665), dau Catharine, dau Calighoony, grandchildren William & Isabel Kneale, **granddau Margaret Kewney, granddau Calighoony Kewney**, granddau? Christian Kewney, son in law John Crowe (married Isabel), also: John Kinread, witnesses & pledges: John Kewney junior & John Skillicorn

**QUESTION**, the testator is Catharine Kewney alias Kewney: The surname of her children is 'Kewney'. EpW 1670E #076 Lezayre will of Mally / Mary Kneale alias Callow records Mally's will under her maiden surname, which is an indication that 'Kewney' is also Catharine's maiden surname. Also, in the Lezayre defuncts of 1669, she is listed under her maiden surname, which is 'Kewney'.

Kath: Kewney deputed this life about ye xxth[20th] of ffeb: 1669 intestate the Church hath decreed her children viz: John, Margt: , Esable, and Katherin Kewney Administratr: of all her goods movable and unmovable whatsoever, who are all at age

They have all relinquished ye Administracon Decretum et solvit vjd  
except John Cotter husband to Kath: Kewney  
who is sworn to Administer penny pound like  
as farre as ye goods will extend, and to bring  
in an Inventory

Salvo tamen vincuiq  
suo jure

The Inv: comes to vijs vjd

pledge John Kewney according to law

to bee deducted buriall money ..... xijd  
clearke silvr: ..... iijd  
pbacon ..... vjd  
to ye Regr: ..... iiijd  
ffunrall charges ..... ijs  
To ye Summr ..... iiijd

No: ye 26th - 70: Phillip Carrett enters clame against ye Administratr:  
of Kath Kewney for vjs and vjd due to him upon ye accompt of some  
blanketts, and for ye Corbs due to his wife, by ye sd Kath: death

**Episcopal Will 1670E #079 Lezayre will of William Kewley of Cleaynagh, died 20 March 1668/9, intestate:**

**Summary:** wife [Margaret Crowe] is not mentioned [her will ArW 1649A #89 Lezayre], son Patrick Kewley unmarried, other children married

**will of wife:** ArW 1649A #89 Lezayre will of Margaret Kewley alias Crowe, dated 6 June 1649: husband William Kewley, children: eldest son William, son Patrick, son William junior, dau Averick, sister Catharine Crowe, also: Catharine Kneen, Jane Kewley, godson John Christian

**will of son:** ArW 1682A #31 Ballaugh will of Patrick Kewley, dated 11 February 1682/3: wife Catharine Kewley alias Moore alias Steane / Stephen is alive, son William, nieces Margery & Margaret Kewley, brother William Kewley of Cleanaugh, Lezayre (has sons including William of Ramsey), also: stepson Gilbert Moore, William Norris of Crossby owed stepdaughter Alice Moore 50s (her mother was dead by July 1690, & Alice had married xxxx Knickle); also brother in law William Kinread enters a claim in behalf of the administrators of his wife [Averick Kewley, dead] for 9£, also William Quayle & other executors of Daniel / Donald Quayle enter a claim; witnesses & pledges: William Kewley & Michael Cross

**will of dau in law:** ArW 1687A #69 Ballaugh will of Catharine Kewley als Moore als Stephen died 12 Jan 1687/9: 1st hsb xxxx Moore, 2nd husb Patrick Kewley [ArW 1682A # 31 Ballaugh]; son William Kewley, dau Joney Moore, dau Jane Moore, son Gilbert Moore (married), dau Alice Moore

*?daughter & her husband: Arick / Averick Kinread als Kewley wife of William Kinread who was presented 1679 Lezayre for not living with his wife*

**will of father:** ArW 1643A #54 Lezayre will of Michael / Mitchell Kewley, died 10 February 1633/4, misfiled in the 1643 wills, not listed in the old Typed Index: wife is not mentioned, dau Jane Kewley, dau Catharine Kewley senior, dau Catharine Kewley junior, dau Margaret, son William (married to Margaret Crowe, their children son William & son Patrick & son William junior & dau Averick), grandson? R---- Caley, granddau? Jane Caley, brother Philip Kewley, brother? John Kewley, witnesses: Michael Caley & John Cottier & [brother in law] Edmund Cottier

Trinitie Ayre

Willm: Kewley of ye Clenough deputed this life about ye xxth[20th] of March 1668  
intestate wher of ye Church haveing intelligence hath decreed his sone Patrick  
Kewley unmarried Administratr: of all his goods movable and unmovable wt-  
-soever, who is at age, & sworn to bringe in a pfect Inventory  
Salvo tamen vincuig suo jure                      Decretum et solvit 2s

A contraccaon is alledged, wch is to bee proved before Mr: Deemster and return'd  
within 14 dayes, otherwise the Cort will pceed as they see agreeable to law

The Inv: wthin a month sub pena xs[10s]

---

---

**Episcopal Will 1670E #080 Lezayre will of Robert Cry orphan, died 29 May 1669 intestate:**

*Summary: not married, brother by father & mother William Cry*

Trinitie Ayre

Robrt: Cry orphant deputed this life about ye 29 of May 1669 intestat wherof  
ye Church haveing intelligence hath decreed his brother by ffather & mother, viz: Will  
Cry Administratr: of all his goods movable & unmovable whatsoever who is at age  
& sworn in Cort

Salvo tamen vincuig                      Decretum et solvit vjd  
suo jure

The Inven: included in ye mothers

*[see ArW 1670A #111 Lezayre will of William Standish, made 26 February 1669/70, died before July 1670:]*

Octo: ye 7th - 70: Mr Ewan Cughey senr enters his clame  
against ye Executr: of Wm Standish of Islandbane deceased  
for ye summe of xx£[20£] sterl: due debt as hee can make  
to appeare & craveth tryall

---

---

May ye 3th 1671: Tho: Creggart entrs: his clame against the  
Eecutrs: of Esable Kneene for ye summe of iij£ xs[10s] sterl: due  
debt as hee will make to appeare & craveth pcesse

---

---

**Episcopal Will 1670E #081 Lezayre will of Isabel Keig alias Kneen, dated 10 May 1670:**

**Summary:** husband [John?] Keig is alive [but dead by 1676, ?Episcopal Will], dau Ann, dau Isabel, son John of age & son Thomas of age & son Ewan of age, granddau Joney Keig (dau of John Keig & his 1st wife), also: Mary Cowin, William Kneen, John Kewney, Philip Garrett, John Sansbury, Ewan Kinread, John Standish, executors of William Garrett, John Gill / Gell of Aridayle, Thomas Criggard, witnesses & pledges: William Kneen & John Corlett

**?will of husband:** John Keig, Episcopal Will 1675 Lezayre, Will / Decree

**will of son:** ArW 1676A #61 Lezayre will of John Keig, died about 1676: 1st wife xxxx: their underage children: dau Joney (of age by Dec 1691, married Thomas Corlett by 1701, he was dead by 1707, his administrators were brother John Corlett & sister Ellin Corlett) & son John (of age by 1701, went to Ireland), 2nd wife (Catharine Quayle alias Kermode) is alive (her will ArW 1687A #41 Lezarye, she was previously married to xxxx Quayle), brother Ewan Keig & sister Ann Keig & other siblings with joint land Close Lenghar / Lenghne, father xxxx Keig is dead, & grandmother is dead by December 1691, witnesses: Robert Casement & Richard Corlett, pledges: Ewan Kinread, also: owed John Kewen was owed 6s 6d,

**will of dau in law, the 2nd wife of son John:** ArW 1687A #41 Lezayre will of Catharine Keig alias Quayle alias Kermode, per Articles of Marriage dated 4 October 1677, accepted as Catharine's will 5 March 1686/7: 1st husband xxxx Quayle (their daughter Margaret Quayle), 2nd husband John Keig (his underage children dau Joney & son John by his previous marriage, his will ArW 1676A #61 Lezayre), dau Margaret Quayle married 2ndly in 1677 (Articles of Marriage 4 October 1677) to Thomas Cashen who was the son of deceased John Cashen & Mally Fayle

Trinitie Ayre 1670

May ye 10th

This is affirmed to bee ye last will & testam: of Esable Kneen who first comitted her soule to God and her body to Christian buriall. Itt: shee bequeath to her sonne Ewan xxxs[30s] Legacie; Itm: to her daughter Ann ye like sume of xxxs[30s] legacie; also the like sume of xxxs Legacie to her daughtr: Esable; Itm: shee constituted her 5 children, viz: John, Thomas, Ewan, Ann, & Esable Keig joint executrs: in all ye rest of her goods movable, and unmovable whatsoevr; Itm: shee left her pt of a colt to her husband as a Legacie; Itm: to her foresd daughtr: Ann a mayre & ffoale. Itm: shee bequeathed to Mary Cown a mutton; Itm: to her grandchilde Joney Keig a lamb; Itm: to Wm Kneen 2s out of her pt of ye colt that was betwixt them. Itm: shee said that there was due to her selfe & husband from John Kewney iij£ and 2 bowles of barley, from Phillip Carrett 1s 6d, from John Samsbary vjd; Itm: ffrom Ewan Kinread 9s; ffrom Jo: Standish 5s, ffrom ye Executrs of Wm Garrett 5s 2d, from John Gill Aridayle a fir: of mettcorne & 8d in money; Itm: shee left upon Tho: Cregart xxxs[30s] in consideracon of ye tools hee pmissid her sone after ye expiracon of his prentiship & did not pform; Itm: she bequeathed that ye 3 children to whom ye xxxs[30s] a peice was bequeathed should be paid out of all ye goods movable & unmovable before any of ye other children should have any things & if ye goods would not extend, that they should bee paid out of ye morgaged Lands 3 of ye executrs at yeeres vizt: Jo:, Tho: & Ewan are sworn in forme of law, & allso supervisors of ye children under yeeres: ye father sworne

Testes Wm Kneen pbatum et solvit xijd to bring in a pfect Invent  
John Curlett jurati

the mutton Legacie to Mary Cown is paid

The Inv: of Esable Kneen prised by 4 sworn men	£	s	d
Imprs: her pt of 2 coves and a heffer .....	00	15	06
Itt: her p of ye horses .....	00	10	00
Itt: all ye other tryfles in ye house .....	00	16	06
		02	02
more received from Ewan Kinread .....	00	04	00

Itt: her pte of ye morgaged Lands ..... 08 - 00 - 00  
out of wch, & ye goods together according to ye will, is to bee paid ye xxxs[30s] apeice bequeathed to ye 3 children

pledges Wm Kneen & John Curlett

Debts to bee deducted clarke money .....	00	01	08
pbacon .....	00	01	00

writing ye will & Inven: ..... 00 - 01 - 00  
 To ye Sumnr ..... 00 - 00 - 04  
 To ye Reqr: ..... 00 - 00 - 02

**Episcopal Will 1670E #082 Lezayre will of Edmund Goldsmith, died 26 March 1670, intestate:**

**Summary:** wife [Margery or Margaret Kneale] is alive, son Pa--- [Patrick], son John, son Daniel (underage), pledges: John Christian & William Crowe, also brother in law Patrick Kneale owed £8 for land in mortgage

**will of son:** ArW 1693A #54 Lezayre will of Patrick Goldsmith, died 18 April 1694: wife is alive, son William Goldsmith, dau Catharine (of age), dau Alice, brother Daniel, mother is dead, witnesses: James Goldsmith & Henry Callow, pledges: John Garrett & Isabel G---

**self & wife & brother in law:** 1660 Liber Vastarum, Lezayre: Patrick Kneale had farmland of 10s 5d rent in Brerick treen, and sold 2d single rent to his sister Margery Kneale who was now married to Edmund Goldsmith

**?will of father:** ArW 1644A #30 Lezayre will of Emmell Goldsmith, died 5 November 1644 intestate: wife [Catharine Keig] is not mentioned [died 20 November 1644, ArW 1644A #29 Lezayre], has children both married & unmarried who are of age

**?will of mother:** ArW 1644A #29 Lezayre will of Catharine Goldsmith alias Keig, died 20 November 1644: husband Emmell Goldsmith is dead (ArW 1644A #30 Lezayre), eldest son John, dau Margaret & dau Isabel Goldsmith, son Edmund, dau Catharine, witnesses: Ed Crowe minister & Phinlo Quark, pledge: Sir Ed Crowe

**?mother & c:** 1691 Composition Book, Bride, Catharine Keig was entered for farmland in 1643, and in 1691, Daniel Goldsmith age 56 was tenant of it, & was dead by 1704 [Daniel was born about 1635]

**??will of mother in law:** ArW 1677A #125 Lezayre will of Margaret Kneale alias Gill / Killey, died 1 November 1676: husband [Edmund] Kneale is not mentioned [his name was found in 1655 Lib Vast, Lezayre]; dau Margery, son Edmund, son Ewan, son William, son Patrick Kneale, all are of age witnesses: John Kneale & Edmund Kneale, pledges: William Kneale

Trinitie Ayre

Edmond Gouldsmith deputed this life about ye 26 of March 1670 intestate

wherof ye Church haveing Intelligence hath decreed his 3 children viz Pa---[fold]

John and Dan: Gouldsmith Administratrs: of all his goods movable & unmovab---[fold]

whatsoever, and a Legacie to ye wife upon sight of ye Inventory

Salvo tamen vincuig Decretum et solvit 3s  
 suo jure

The 2 eldest sones at age & sworn supvisor of ye childe  
 underage

The Inventory	£	s	d
The deads pt of 2 coves, a heffer & a cold .....	02	- 00	- 00
his pt of 2 blanketts & a sheet .....	00	- 11	- 00
his pt of ye other trifles in ye house .....	01	- 03	- 00
	<u>03</u>	<u>- 14</u>	<u>- 00</u>

due from Pat: Kneale for wch there is }  
 some Lands in morgage .....}..... 08 - 00 - 00

pledges secundum forman legis John Christian  
 and Wm Crow

The goods of ye childe under age is in ye hands to ye 2 eldest  
 sones

**Episcopal Will 1670E #083 Lezayre will of Ann Crowe alias Casement, died 24 May 1670, intestate:**

**Summary:** husband John Crowe alive in 1699, only child (underage) Catharine Crowe married to John Killey by July 1699

**will of dau:** EpW 1731E German will decree of Catharine Killey alias Crowe, died 5 April 1731, intestate: husband [John] Killey is not mentioned, son John, son Henry, pledges: Thomas Cannon & John Shimmin, German 2 Nov 1731: Cath Killey als Crow departed this

life about the 5th of April last intestate where upon the court has decreed her sons Henry and John Killey sole and joint administrators of all her goods moveable and immoveable whatsoever. John being absent, Henry is sworn in Court and gave pledges Tho Cannon and Jo Shimin.

**grandson German parish register:** John son of John Killey christened 13 July 1704 German

**grandson Lezayre parish register:** Henry son of John Killey christened 26 November 1706 Lezayre

**will of mother in law:** ArW 1677A #026 Lezayre will of Ellin Crowe alias Woods, died 24 March 1676/7: husband xxxx [?Sir Edward] Crowe is not mentioned; son Sir William Crowe (dau Ann & dau Grace by 1st wife [Elizabeth Kelly], married 2nd to Margaret Quayle), son

*Hugh Crowe, son John (his dau Catharine), son & executor Ewan Crowe, witness: John Corlett (Since there was only one witness, the will was proved by the consent of the family), pledges: Sir William Crowe & Edward Crowe*

Ann Casemt: deputed this life ye 24th of May 1670 intestate wherof the Church haveing intelligence hath decreed her onely childe Katherin Crow Adminx: & of all her goods movable & unmovable whatsoever the next of kinread on ye mothers side supervisors & a legacie to ye husbad upon sight of ye Inventory wch is 1s 6d

Salvo tamen: Decretum et solvit 1s 4d  
etc The ffather is sworn in fforme of Law

Inv: of Ann Casemt:

her pt of dj a cow .....	00 - 04 - 00
In a mayre .....	00 - 04 - 00
5 sheepe .....	00 - 07 - 6
a blankett .....	00 - 03 - 00
All ye other trifles .....	00 - 11 - 04
14 stoucks of oats .....	00 - 09 - 00
	01 - 18 - 10

July ye xjth: Robt Crow entereth } The goods in ye ffathers hand who hath  
for xijd sterl: against ye Admrs: } given pledges Ewan Kinread & Robt  
of Ann Casmt: and craveth tryall } Curlett in fform of Law  
according to Law satisfied } Note ye ffather doth alledge that there is  
some debts incumbent upon ye corn, wch will  
be allowed him when ye supervisors are present

Robt Curlett entrs: }	debts to be deducted	£ .s d	
for xijd & }	for a winding sheet .....	00 - 03 - 00	
craveth tryall }	pbacon .....	00 - 01 - 04	
	buriall money .....	00 - 01 - 00	
	To ye Sumnr .....	00 - 00 - 04	
	To ye Regr: .....	00 - 00 - 04	
	To ye Clearke .....		
	ff---d all churches .....	00 - 02 - 10	the husbands legacie ---[fold]

[slip of paper]

I Kath: Killey (als) Crow doe hereby discharge my father John Crow of all my share of my mothers goods due unto me by her decease as witness my subscription this 23d of July 1699  
Katherine Killey als Crow my mrk

This discharge was given by  
her husband Jo: Killey July 28th 1699

**Episcopal Will 1670E #084 Lezayre will of Catharine Teare alias Christian, died 18 May 1670 intestate:**

*Summary: husband is alive, son Thomas and dau Averick Teare, supervisors: kindred on the mother's side*

Trinitie Ayre

Kath: Christian deputed this life ye 18th of May 1670 intstate wherof ye Church haveing intelligence hath decreed her children Tho: and Averick Teare Administrats: of all her goods movable and unmovable wtsoever the next of kinread on ye mothers side supervisors and ye husband a Legacie upon sight of ye Inventory

Salvo tamen vincuig Decretum et solvit



suo jure

*[On a slip of paper:]***Episcopal Will 1670E presentment Maughold, of Patrick Stowell who called Marriad Cubbon alias Christian a whore:**

May ye 2th 70

Fforasmuch as Pat: Stole by his own confession did call Marriott Christian als Cubon a whore but yet was ready to depose (it being at a considerable distance) that hee did not certainly brou--- whether it was her selfe or servt: therefore being neighbores & not willing to have ye bussines any furth--- agreed, to occacon any further trouble: They have thus agreed (wch agreemt: is to be published and made known to ye pistions:) that ye sd Pat: shall aske her forgivenes for his expressions in ye pish Church when ye minister sees convenient and publicacon to bee made (because the like was said of her before) that no person liable to Eccll: Jurisdicon shall asperse her wth ye same tearmes, in penaltie of 3£ ffine to ye Lo: & 40 dayes Imprissonmente

Let this be return'd to ye Reccords

By power from parson Harrisson to yor ffriend  
Rich Ffox

ffor ye Minister &amp; Sumnr of KK Maughall

**Episcopal Will 1670E #085 Maughold will of Alice Corteen alias Kneen, dated 29 April 1670:**

*Summary:* husband xxxx Corteen is not mentioned, dau Margaret Corteen (has a dau, married [to William Crowe on 3 May 1666 Maughold]), son John, dau Elizabeth / Bessy (children, married [to William Quark on 28 January 1664/5 in Maughold]), witness: Robert Fayle (proved by consent of family), pledges: William Martin & Ewan Christian

*Maughold parish register:* Vxor Corteen, Ramsey buried 10 April 1670

*dau: Maughold parish register:* Margaret Corteen married William Crowe on 3 May 1666 in Maughold

*dau: Maughold parish register:* Margt Corteene buried 20 August 1698

*will of dau:* ArW 1697A #65 Maughold will of Margaret Crowe alias Corteen of Ramsey, died 19 August 1698: husband [William] Crowe is alive, son William Crowe, niece Ma---- Quark, brother John Corteen, niece? Jane Corteen, also: Mally Cleator, witnesses: Ewan Christian & Mally Cleator, pledge: William Christian

*dau: Maughold parish register:* Elizabeth Corteen married William Quark on 28 January 1664/5 in Maughold

*?will of sister:* ArW 1677A #027 Lezayre will of Catharine Garrett alias Kneen, dated 15 March 1676/7: husband Thomas Garrett is alive, dau Mary, son Charles Garrett, kinswoman Mrs Margaret Garrett, witnesses: Richard Fox & John Lewney, pledge John Lewney, also: John Corteen (paid 2s 6d due as his portion, was he a nephew?, & son of Alice Corteen als Kneen?), John Garrett paid 2s 1d,

Ramsey

Aprill 29th 1670

This is affirmed to be ye last will & testamt: of Allice Kneene. Itm: she bequeathed to her daughter Margt: Corteen 2 blanketts and a petticoat. To her daughter Bessie a red petticoat, and her bed= cloaths, and left to ye sd Bessies children vjs, & to her grandchild (Margts daughtr) a qrter of ----- and all ye rest of her goods equally betwixt her 3 children, viz John, Bessie, and Margt Corteene

Testes

Robt: Ffayle

This above will is accepted of & proved in Cort wth consensum particum  
the Executrs: being all at lawfull yeares

pbatum est et solvit xijd

The Inventory comes to ..... 01£ - 15s - 00d

pledges secundum forman legis Wm Martin, and Ewan  
Christian

**Episcopal Will 1670E #086 Maughold will of Margaret Corkill alias Colleish / Quilleash, per Agreement / Deed of Gift made by her & husband John Corkill, Margaret died 16 April 1670:**

*Summary:* husband John Corkill is alive (husband & testator are 'sadly visited with infirmities', he died 6 weeks after testator, his will ArW 1670A #089 Andreas), Agreement / Deed of Gift to brother in law Robert Corkill & brother James Colleish & sister in law Margaret Corkill to take care of them, witnesses & pledges: William Christian & John Christian,

*Maughold parish register:* Margaret Corkill buried 16 April 1670

*Maughold parish register:* Margaret Collish married John Corkill on 8 April 1656 in Maughold

*husband: Andreas parish register:* John Corkill buried 30 May 1670

*will of husband:* ArW 1670A #089 Andreas will of John Corkill, buried 30 May 1670: wife (Margaret Corkill alias Colleish / Quilleash) predeceased the testator by 6 weeks (her will EpW 1670E #086 Maughold), sister Margaret (has a daughter), brother Robert, also Catharine Cowle, witnesses: John Sayle & Robert Martin, pledges & inventory are in the will of the wife

*NOTE:* The Old Episcopal Index lists her as 'Mary', but the name is clearly 'Margt', she is also recorded as 'Margaret' in the parish register listing her burial

Maughall

---hn Corkle & Margt: Coleash his wife being sadly vissitted wth Infirmities haveing no children nor any relacon to looke to them, nor they themselves able to help one another agreed before wittnesses muttually (for their better support) to dispose of themselves and goods (wch then was equally devided) and see ye husband with his goods repayred to his brother Robrt: Corkle, and Margt: Colesh his wife repayred to James Colesh and his sister Margt: wth this condicon that they were to looke to her and if any of her goods remained unexpended at ye latter day they were to enjoy it

Testes Wm Christian }  
John Christian } jurati

Margt: Coleash depted this life about ye 16 of Aprill, and made no will to alter any thinge of ye above agreemt: therefore James and Margt Colesh are decreed Adminrs: of all her goods movable and unmovable whatsoever

Decretum et Solvit ijs 8d

The Inventory of ye goods of Margt: Colesh prised by 4 sworne men amounts to ye sume ..... 02 - 05 - 06  
pledges secundum forman legis Wm Christian  
and John Christian

**Episcopal Will 1670E #087 Maughold will of Catharine Costeen, died 16 May 1670, intestate:**

*Summary:* not married, half brothers John and William Cubbon, pledge: John Cottiam

*will of father:* ArW 1637A #153 Maughold will of Donald/Daniel Costeen, died 2 June 1637: wife Christian Wright remarried xxx Cubbon [she died 1666, Episcopal will], underage child, father is alive, also: John Cannell, witnesses: John Costeen & William Cottingham, pledges: William Cottingham / Cottiman & the wife

*mother: Maughold parish register:* Christian Wright buried 30 March 1666 Episcopal will of Christian Cubbon alias Wright

*NOTE:* The Old Episcopal Index lists her as Catherine 'Coslon', but the surname is clearly 'Costen', that is, Costeen

Maughall

Kath: Costen depted this life about ye 16 of May 1670 intestate wherof the Church haveing Intelligence hath decreed her two half brothers

John and Wm Cubon Admrs: of all her goods movable and unmovable  
 whatsoever who are both at age & sworn in Cort  
 Salvo tamen vincuig                      Decretum et Solvit 1s 6d  
 suo jure

Inv: of Kath: Costen	£	s	d
A blankett, a sheet & a pott .....	00	10	00
Itm: some sheepe and other tryfles .....	00	12	06

Note yt 2 pte of ye Inventory is ye goods of her 2 brothers, and the  
 third pt onely is due to ye dead

pledge John Cottiam

**Episcopal Will 1670E #088 Maughold will of Robert Christian of Ballure, Maughold, died 27 May 1670, intestate:**

*Summary:* wife [Margery Cowle] is not mentioned [her will ArW 1656A #55 Maughold], son & heir Robert, son Ewan, son Daniel, dau Joney, dau Margery and dau Ann Christian, dau Isabel dead by June 1670, son in law William Cubbon of Ballacrye (married xxxx Christian by January 1680/1)

**Maughold parish reg:** Robt Christian, Ballure, buried 1 Jun 1670

**will of wife:** ArW 1656A #55 Maughold will of Margery Christian alias Cowle of Ballure, Maughold, died 28 February 1655/56, intestate: husband Robert Christian of Ballure, Maughold is alive, children Robert (eldest son), Ewan, Daniel, Joney (married), Margery, Ann (youngest), Isabel (married), son in law? John Kneale

**wife: Maughold parish reg:** Margery Christin uxor Robert Christin buried 29 February 1655/6

**son: Maughold parish reg:** Ewan Xtian, Ballure buried 19 January 1687/8

**dau in law (2nd wife of son Ewan): Maughold parish reg:** Isabell Xtian de ballure buried 8 February 1687/8

**son: Maughold parish reg:** Robt Xtian Ballure buried 19 February 1692/3

**will of son:** ArW 1692A #54 Maughold will of Robert Christian of Ballure, died 19 February 1692/3: wife is alive, only son & child Thomas Christian (not married yet), granddau Ann Corlett, brother Daniel Christian, niece Jane Christian, nephew James Christian, sister Margery Christian, also: Philip Cowin, vicar Allen & Captain Nicholas Christian are to approve of the marriage of son Thomas before Thomas marries; witnesses & pledges: Captain Nicholas Christian & William Callow

**?dau in law (?wife of Robert): Maughold parish reg:** Marryod Xtian Ballure buried 20 August 1699

**greatgrandson: Maughold parish reg:** Robt Christian fil Tho: Christian, Ballure buried 20 Dec 1711

**grandson: Maughold parish reg:** Tho: Christian Ballure buried 1 March 1728/9

**?son in law: 1702** William Cubbon of Ballacrye had farmland of 6s 4d yearly rent in Balycarmyk treen (total rent 62s 4d)

**self & wife & son, etc: 1664 Liber Vastarum, Maughold:** Margery Cowle & husband Robert Christian had farmland of 22s yearly rent in Ballure treen, and Margery was now dead and the right to the land and rent went to her son Robert Christian who sold 2d of this rent to John Oriell who was now also dead, so the right of his part fell to his daughter Margaret Oriell who was entered for it in 1664 with her mother Christian Cowle

**brother in law & father in law: 1692 Liber Vastarum, Maughold:** Richard Cowle had farmland called Ballacowle of 20s 6d rent in Ballure treen, & his son Richard sold the land Ballacowle to William Callow of Claghbane, who was entered for it in 1692

**brother in law & father in law: 1692 Liber Vastarum, Maughold:** Richard Cowle had intack land of 6d rent belonging to Lewaigue treen and his son Richard sold the intack land to William Callow of Claghbane, who was entered for it in 1692

**brother in law & father in law: 1692 Liber Vastarum, Maughold:** Richard Cowle has firma brass rent of 4d and his son Richard Cowle sole his estate to William Cowle of Claghbane who was entered for it in 1692

**self & brother & son & etc: 1664 Liber Vastarum, Maughold:** Margery Cowle & husband Robert Christian had farmland of 22s yearly rent in Ballure treen, and Margery was now dead and the right to the land and rent went to her son Robert Christian who sold 2d of this rent to John Oriell who was now also dead, so the right of his part fell to his daughter Margaret Oriell who was entered for it in 1664 with her mother Christian Cowle

**See: 1670 Liber Vastarum, Maughold:** Margaret Oriell had farmland of 2d rent in Ballure treen, and she was withdrawn, being the daughter of John Oriell who was the 2nd husband of Christian Cowle, and both Margaret & John were dead, so the right of the 2d rent descended to Christian, and she & her current (3rd) husband William Quay were entered for the 2d rent in 1670

**self & brother & son & etc: 1670 Liber Vastarum, Maughold:** Margaret / Margery Cowle & husband Robert Christian had farmland of 21s 9d yearly rent in Ballure treen, and Margery Cowle being the right heir & long since dead, the right descended to her son Robert Christian junior who was entered for the whole except for 1d rent which he sold jointly to William Quay & Ewan Christian, so that William & Ewan were each entered for 1/2d yearly rent

KK Maughall

1670

Robrt: Christia of Ballure deputed this life about ye 27th of May 1670  
 intestat wherof the Church haveing intelligence hath Decreed his children

Ewan, Dan: , Joney, Margery, and Ann Christian Administratr: of all his goods  
movable & unmovable wtsoever

Salvo tamen vincuig    Decretum et solvit 1s vjd  
suo jure

~~The Administrators have relinquished ye Administracon of ye fa---~~*[edge]*

The Administratr: is to pay all Creditors peni pound like as ----*[edge]*  
as ye goods will extend, after the Childrens goods is first satisfied

*[next page]*

May ye 16th 71: Robt: Christian of Ballure enters his clame  
against ye Administratr: of his ffather Robt: Christian deceased  
for ye price of his winding sheet price 4s, and for other funrall  
charges, 1s 6d, in all 5s 6d, due debt as he can make to appeare  
& craveth tryall

May ye 24th 71: Mr. Tho: Allen viccr: enters against ye Admrs:  
of Robt Christian for ye summe of xxs[20s] sterl: (more or lesse) due upon  
ye accompt of Tythes, & craveth tryall

May 24th 71:

Phillip Cashin entr: for ix s lent moneys & craveth tryall

*[next page]*

June ye 14th 1670                      K Maughold  
a true Inventory of the goods of Robt:  
Christian Balure who departed this life  
about the 1th of June praised by John  
----le, Jo: Knickle, James Corkle, & Hu: Cowle

	£	s	d
Imprimis 3 old args 3 Boards .....	0	3	6
<i>[fold]</i> ---m 5 old nogins a pote & a can .....	0	1	6
<i>[fold]</i> ---b old puter dish a brasse candlestick }			
pan, & a paire of pep whorls at .....	0	1	6
<i>[fold]</i> --- severall old Boards & 3 old cans .....	0	2	0
<i>[fold]</i> --- a pair of fishing nets & a line .....	0	1	0
<i>[fold]</i> --- a shelfe a homer an old sive }			
<i>[fold]</i> --- dollons & a board..... }	0	1	0
<i>[fold]</i> --- paire of goblts: & a spitt .....	0	1	6
<i>[fold]</i> --- a gridle .....	0	2	0
<i>[fold]</i> --- a quart of hempe .....	0	1	0
<i>[fold]</i> --- quantity of salt .....	0	0	6
<i>[fold]</i> --- all Linen yorn .....	0	2	0
<i>[fold]</i> --- tow yorn .....	0	1	4
<i>[fold]</i> --- 4£ of wollen yorne, & a }			
quart of wole at .....	0	1	8
<i>[fold]</i> --- 5£ of ffeathrs: .....	0	3	0
<i>[fold]</i> ---n old rope, 2 cushins & som have[?] .....	0	1	0
<i>[fold]</i> --- old barralls .....	0	3	0
<i>[fold]</i> --- old blanketts & a cadow }			
<i>[fold]</i> ---canvase at .....	0	5	0
<i>[fold]</i> ---tan a cheese board at & 2 bags .....	0	1	0
<i>[fold]</i> ---alfe a steare .....	0	3	0
<i>[fold]</i> --- cubord .....	0	6	0
<i>[fold]</i> --- rackin tree .....	0	0	7

[fold]--- pott, & pott hooks ..... 0 - 4 - 8  
 [fold]--- fformes & a chaire & a Table ..... 0 - 7 - 0  
 [fold]--- bed stocke ..... 0 - 2 - 6

more 1 horse xj geese }  
 and 2 duckes ..... }..... 0 -

All this doth not satisfy ye  
 mothers porcon due to ye  
 children from ye ffather

due from John Cannon ..... 1s 8d

[next page, torn right edge:]

May ye 16th - 71

against ye Administra-----

for ye price of h-----

charges, 1s 6d in -----

& craveth tryall -----

May ye 24th 71 Mr T-----

of Robt: Christian for ye -----

ye accompt of Tythes, & -----

May 24th 71

Phillip Cashin entrs: for -----

[next page]

June ye 26th 1670

Wheras all ye Children of Robt: Christian of Ballure Deceased being  
 all at Lawfull yeares came this day to ye Reccords (except his sone Daniell)  
 and notwithstanding great pt of their mothers porcon due to them were  
 unsatisfyed and no considerable thinge now remaining after ye decease of  
 ye ffather, answerable to ye paymt: of what was due (in whose hands the mo=  
 thers goods were) It is concluded and agreed upon by all ye pties  
 that ye ffiftie shillings (wch is ye whole Inventory of ye ffather) shall be thus  
 disposed of viz Thirtie shillings to ye youngest daughter Ann, to bee  
 paid by her eldest brother Robt, and hee to have of ye goods answerable  
 therto, xs[10s] to Jony, and xs[10s] to Margery who are now to have soe  
 much of the goods, and what more shall yett appeare to be uninvento=  
 ryed, they are to have their pporcons accordingly so will their bro: Ewan & Dan: and the 2  
 youngest daughtrs are to enjoy ye mayre & colt given them by ye ffather  
 in lue & consideracon of what was due to them by ye death of their  
 sister Esable, And this to be a finall end of all controversies whatsoever  
 as well for ye mother, and ye ffather, as for their 2 sisters deceased  
 for any manner of thinge relateing to them, they have caused this to be  
 written and desires the same to be recorded for ye discharge of the  
 pledges: In testimoney of all, they have subscribed their names

Robrt: Christian X

Ewan Christian X

Jony Christian X

Margery Christian X

Ann Christian X

Note yt ye agreemt: explained is thus, yt  
 ye daughtr Ann is to have xxxs, to bee  
 as abovesd paid by Robrt her brother, &  
 ye remainder xs to Jony, xs  
 to Margery, and if there be any  
 more, then that to be betwixt Ewan Dan:  
 Jony & Margery jointly

This taken upon record all pties present by me  
Rich: Ffox Reqr:

[next page]

January xth 1680

Then Recd: at and from ye hands of }  
Wm Cubon Ballacry in behalfe of his }  
Bro: Robt Christian ye within named }  
xxxx[30s] according to this Aggreemt: }  
in money and acct:; And doe herby } xxxs[30s]  
acquitt and discharge ye sd Robrt: }  
his Exrs: and Admrs: from ye same }  
for ever, I say Recd: ye summe of }  
by me Ann Christian  
my AC marke

Witnesses

Richard Quillin

George Harrison

Jon: Parre Reqr:

**Episcopal Will 1670E #089 Maughold will of Margaret Sayle alias Corkill, dated 7 xxx 1670:**

*Summary: husband xxxx Sayle is not mentioned, only son Edmund Sayle of age, brother Edmund Corkill, witnesses: Mark Cowle & Phillip Corlett & Thomas Cannon, pledges: Robert Christian of Ballure & Mark Cowle*  
*?Maughold parish register: xxxx Corkill, Folleau buried 15 September 1670*

[fold]---7th 1670 KK Maughall 1670

This is affirmed to be ye last will & testamt: of Margt Corkle, being in good & pfect memory. Imprs: shee bequeathed her soule to God, and her body to Christian buriall; Itm: she left, and bequeathed all her goods movable and unmovable unto her onely sone Edmond Sayle and to her bro: Edm: Corkle 1s vjd

Marke Cowle } pbatum est solvit xijd  
Phillip Corlett } jurati  
Tho: Cannon }

The Inventory of Margt Corkle prised by 4 sworn men viz:  
Wm Christian, Marke Cowle, Ewan Christian, and Phillip  
Corlett in ye whole due to ye Executr: amounts to ye summe  
03£ 08s 6d

pledges secundum forman legis Robrt: Christian  
Balure, and Marke Cowle

**Episcopal Will 1670E #090 Maughold will of Jane Norris alias Sayle, of Ramsey, husband is alive, they have 2 children, her parents are dead:**

*Summary: husband xxxx Norris is alive, 2 children underage, parents are dead, witnesses: Mark Cowle & Margaret Cottiam, pledges: Ewan Christian & John Callow, also: the poor English woman was left a petticoat & smock, Jony Coobragh / Coobright was left a petticoat etc but then crossed out (Is she the poor English woman?),*  
*Maughold parish register: Jane Norris, Ramsey buried 2 April 1670*

KK Maughall

Ramsey

This is affirmed to be ye last will & testam: of Jaine Sayle als -----[fold]  
 Impr̄s: shee committd her soule to God, & her body to Christian buriall -----[fold]  
~~Joney Coulbreugh a petticoat & stockins & shoes,~~ shee bequeathed -----[fold]  
 poore English woeman an old petticoat, and an old smacke and -----[fold]  
 all her goods whatsoever to her 2 children, and wisht her husband t-----[fold]  
 up ye goods due to her by ye death of her ffather & mother on the so-----[fold]  
 Testes Marke Cowle } pbatum et solvit xijd  
 Margt: Cottiam } jurati

Note yt ye wittnesses affirme upon oath that the  
 testator said at her will makeing that if ye children  
 dye underage, her husband should have ther goods

The Inven: of Jaine Sayle als Norris priced by 4 sworne -----[fold]  
 Wm Kerroush, Marke Cowle, Wm Quay & John Quarke a-----[fold]  
 to ye summe of ..... 01£ 01s 00d  
 more added, the mothers apparell & shaped linnens.. 00 - 11 - ob  
 The goods at p̄sent in ye ffathers hand  
 who hath given pledges Ewan Christian &  
 John Callow

Debts to be deducted ffunrall charges, buriall moneys, p̄bacon  
 & other Cort ffees ..... 00 - 05 - 03  
 cleere remaining ..... 01 - 07 - 03

**Episcopal Will 1670E #091 Maughold will of Joney Lawson alias Christian, died 26 April 1670:**

*Summary:* husband [Edward] Lawson is not mentioned [his will ArW 1668A #64 Lezayre], son Richard Lawson, son John, dau Margaret, dau Catharine in Ireland, dau Ann, witnesses: Daniel Kerruish & Thomas Costeen, pledges: Daniel Kerruish & William Cry

*will of husband:* ArW 1668A #64 Lezayre will of Edward Lawson, died about 15 December 1668: wife Joney Lawson alias Christian, children, son Richard Lawson [married Bahie Kewn], godson Robert Curghey [?son of John Curghey], Mr Edward Christian, witnesses: Mr Edward Christian & John Curghey

June ye 15 1670 Maughall

In dei nomine, The last will and testament of Jony Christian alitr Lawson who deprt=  
 =ed this life ye 26 of Aprill 1670. Impr̄s: she recommended her soul to God and  
 her body to Christian buriall. It: to her sone Rich: Lawson eighteen pence  
 It: to her sone John and Margaret Lawson one cow. It: to John Lawson  
 a shuite of cloase and a shirt. It: to her daughter Margt Lawson a red  
 petticoate. Itm: to her daughter Katharine in Ireland 6d Legasie. Itm:  
 she constituted and appointed her deare and welbeloved daughter Anne  
 Lawson her true and Lawfull Executrix of all ye rest of her goodes move=  
 able and unmovable

pbatum et solvit xijd

testes  
 ----nll Kerrish }  
 Thomas Costen } jurati

The whole Inventory being taken and rated by ye Sumr̄ and  
 four sworne men Amounts to ..... 09£ - 13s - 00d  
 The Executx: at age & hath given pledges  
 secundum forman legis Wm Cry and Dan:

## Kerroush

May ye 3th 1671: Rich: Lawsons enters his clame against ye Executrs of his mother Jony Christian for ye sume of xxs[20s] sterl: due debt as hee can make to appeare and craveth tryall

**Episcopal Will 1670E #092 Maughold will of Mary Corteen alias Christian of Ramsey, died 21 March 1669/70:**

*Summary:* husband John Corteen, no children are mentioned, children of Robert Fayle & of Ewan Christian; sister Ann Callow, sister Isabel Christian, sister Ellin Callow, also: relation [maternal uncle?] Richard Cowle, witnesses: Richard Fox & Ewan Christian & William Christian, pledges: William Christian & Ewan Christian, also bonds for husband John: Richard Fox & (stepfather) Patrick Cowle, husband John Corteen agreed to increase the legacy to the poor to 8s with 1s given to each of 8 poor and / or disabled persons in the parish (Ewan Kneale who has seizures, blind Marian / Marriad Cowle, blind Margaret Cross, 'poor fool of Donald Key', poor old widow Kneale nearly blind, widow Nyghlaughy with many fatherless children, poor dumb wench at west of parish), also: wife of Robert Quark was owed for the beer at the funeral, wife of William Crowe was owed for fish & beer for the funeral, NOTE, that Mary was buried in a coffin, not just a winding sheet  
**Maughold parish register:** Mary Christian, Ramsey, buried 21 March 1669/70  
**will of mother:** ArW 1660A #52 Maughold, of Catharine Callow alias Christian alias Cowle, died 1 March 1659/60: 1st husband William Christian, 2nd husband Patrick Callow of Ramsey, dau Mary Christian, grandson Ewan Christian, dau Ann [Callow], dau Isabel [Christian](md xxxx Callin), dau Ellin Callow, witnesses Robert Quark & Mary Christian, pledges Richard Fox & William Callow,

Ramsey 1669/70

The last will and testam: of Mary Corteene als Christian who deputed this life ye 21th of March anno p̄dicto: Impr̄s: shee comitted her soule to God, and her body to Christian buriall; Itm: shee bequeathed sixe pounds amongst her relacons viz xs[10s] to Richard Cowle, xs[10s] to her sister Ann, and xxs[20s] to her sister Esable, and ye remainder of ye said vj£ to her sister Ellin Callow. Itt: shee bequeathed f-----[edge] to her sister Ann the blankett that then was over her, and to her sister Ellin th-----[edge] little house, and ye batt in Corteens Garden. Itt: shee constituted, and ordained her husband John Corteen Executr: of ye rest of her goods, and bequeathed some fe-----[edge] linnens to ye children of Robrt: Ffayle and Ewan Christian, wch shee made mention of in her form̄ will. Itt: left a peice of Lynnens to her relacons

Testes Richd: Ffox }  
 Ewan Christian }  
 Wm Christian } jurati  
 Wm Quarke }

March ye 7th 70: Esable Christian enters her clame against the executr: of her sister Mary Christian deceased for a suit of Aparrell and some other thinges due unto her, & craveth tryall

[next page]

Ffeb: ye 6th 1670

Esable Kerroush entrs: her clame against ye executrs: of Mary Corteene als Christian for ye summe of three pounds sterl: due debt as shee can make to appeare & craveth tryall

Octobr: 16 - 1670

I doe hereby certify yt Isable Christian hath this day deposed upon ye grave of Mary Xstian with two Lawfull compurgators yt she gave money unto her sister Mary severall



times, but in all 2£-7s-3d, of which summe  
she acknowledgeth her selfe already paid  
12s-1d and about a pottle of Malt, or  
a litle more, and not any more she said  
received of ye above said. this is  
truth as witness my hand

Tho: Allen

Octob: ye 31th 1670

John Corteen acknowledgeth ye above deposed debt and d---  
engadge him selfe to pay the sume to ye uttermost upon ----  
day next being ye 15th of November, and for ye pformance  
of wch without trouble or mollestacon hath given in bond  
Richd: Ffox, & Patrick Cowle

John Corteene his mrk X

---- 1670: The above debt is this day  
payed, and the bond are discharged

--- in ye Inter---- these can prove any pt therof paid hee is  
at libertie

[next page]

Wheras John Quorteenes wiffe havinge maid her will  
and hath noe issue leavinge but a very smale legasye to ----[edge]  
poore and makinge her husband executr: & leaving her next rela----[edge]  
very litle, the sd husband is contented to give 8s to the  
poore, which is distributed by mee as followeth:

Inprmis to Ewan Kneale yt hath ye fallinge sicknes.....	1s
It: to ux: Marrian Cowle blynde .....	1s
It: to Margt: Crosse blynde .....	1s
It: to poore foole of Donald Key to helpe to buy him a coat.....	1s
It: to poore old uxor Kneale almost blynd .....	1s
It: to ux: Nyghlaughy, who hath many poore fatherless }	
children .....	1s
It: to the poore Dumbe wench in ye westend of prish .....	1s
	total 8s

February 12 - 1670

ita testor

Joh: Harrison

[next page]

Ramses Anno 1669                      1670

Inventory of Mary Corteene als Christian prized by 4 sworn men viz David

	£	s	d
Christian, Will Christian Robt Kerroush & Phillip Stole			
dj a ffishing boat wth ye oares & mast and other necessarys to }			
repayre her .....	01	17	06
A qrter of an old ffishing boat .....	00	06	03
A qrter of one other old ffishing boat .....	00	03	00
dj of some old ffishing netts 1s 3d; dj of some baggs & tow xd[10d]...	00	02	01
dj of some woole 2s, dj of a mugg & dj of some corbes vjd .....	00	02	06
dj of some other small sryfles vjd, dj of some peices of sticks vjd .....	00	01	00
dj of 13 herring barrells vjs dj of 4 tubbs xd[10d] .....	00	06	10
dj a keare xijd dj of 3 fishing lynes 2s vjd .....	00	03	06
dj of some piggins, cans & other treen vessells .....	00	02	01
dj of some other wooden cans & trifles .....	00	00	09
dj of some earthen potts 3d dj an old barl: 3d .....	00	00	06
ddj a chayre dj a table & fforme .....	00	02	06
dj a pott, et dj a pan 2s, dj an iron girdle & bait spade vjd .....	00	02	06
dj of 3 peutr: dishes 1s 8d .....	00	01	08

dj of a barrll: of salt 2s 6d, dj of 3 doz & x[10] cloven boards } and 2 steames[?] xvjd .....}.....	00 - 18 - 06
dj of 3 new blanketts, but moth eaten, wth 3 yrds of white cloath .....	00 - 06 - 00
dj a chest 3s, dj a bed-ticke 3s vjd .....	00 - 06 - 06
dj a red petticoat, & dj a wasecoat 3s vjd .....	00 - 03 - 06
dj of ye husbands cloaths .....	00 - 03 - 00
djof 2 smocks and dj of 2 aprons .....	00 - 01 - 02
dj of seaven yrds of hurden cloath .....	00 - 01 - 09
dj of some other Apparell of ye deceadts: .....	00 - 03 - 06
dj of some old bed=cloaths, viz: dj 1 old blankett, dj 1 old } caddow & a new caddow .....}.....	00 - 04 - 00
dj 2 old canvasses 7d dj of some ffeathers vjd .....	00 - 01 - 01
dj of an old payre of shooes & stokeings .....	00 - 00 - 06
dj of 3 sheepe if they be alive .....	00 - 02 - 00
dj of 7 yrds of linnen cloath .....	00 - 04 - 00
dj of head=kerchief, and dj of 7 neckcarchiefs .....	00 - 01 - 09
dj of --- qrtter of linen 4d ob, dj of 7 quines & other linens 1s4d .....	00 - 01 - 08 ob
dj of 0000 3 00ives & other bitts of raggs .....	00 - 00 - 03
dj of some linen yearn 6d dj of 3 new deepings 2s 6d .....	00 - 03 - 00
dj ---h of hempe vijd .....	00 - 00 - 05
dj ---- linnen wheele old vjd, dj a cow 8s .....	00 - 08 - 06
dj --- some turfe 2s vjd, dj ye house ij£ xs .....	02 - 12 - 06
dj a little chiest vjd, dj of some butter 4d .....	00 - 00 - 10
dj ---- --hurdes 2d, a qrtter of an old planck 3d .....	00 - 00 - 05
	-0 - 18 - -----

pledges secundum forman legis Wm Christian &  
Ewan Christian

[next page]

debts to bee deducted out of ye wthin Inventory	£ s
Impr̄s: To Robrt Quarks wife for beere at ye ffunrall .....	00 - -----[edge]
more to her for beere .....	00 - -----[edge]
more for candls 2d more for ye lending of ye brewing pan 2d .....	00 -----[edge]
To Wm Crows wife for fish, and beere for ye funrall .....	00 -----[edge]
for other necessarys ye time of her sicknes .....	00 - 1-----[edge]
To Marriott Cubon for a corbe .....	00 - 0-----[edge]
more p 3 quarts of meale at ye ffunrall .....	
To Mr Allen for the boat tyth .....	00 - 0-----[edge]
ffor Coostome herring .....	00 - 01-----[edge]
more for ye like .....	00 - 0-----[edge]
To ye Minister for buriall money .....	00 - 00-----[edge]
Clearks dutie .....	00 - 01 -----[edge]
ffor hyre to ye ffishermen that followed ye boat .....	
ffor tobacco and pipes the night shee was lodged .....	01 - 00-----[edge]
ffor writeing ye will & Inventory .....	
ffor Sumnr̄: ffees pbacon money .....	
ffor nayles for ye Coffin .....	00 - -----[edge]
ffor a canvasse of hay .....	00 - 0-----[edge]
To Joney Carrett for malt 2s and for Ry 6d and for a } gallon of barley 1s 3d .....}	00 - 0-----[edge]
of wch pd ... 1s, remaining 2s 9d	
To Willm: Kewley xijd for dressing a Locke 4d .....	00 - -----[edge]

July ye 4th Ellin Callow hath this day received  
the iiij£ legacie bequeathed unto her by her sister  
Mary Corteen als Christian, and for ye same aquitts

her husband viz: John Corteene & his Executrs: for  
ever

Ellin Callow X

Testes Rich: Ffox Regr:

Richd: Cowle acknowledgeth his Legacie of xs[10s]  
to be paid him

Ann Callow hath also received her Legacie of xs[10s]

And in like manner Esable her sister hath received her legacie

**Episcopal Will 1670E #093 Maughold will of Margery Curghey alias Kneale of Ramsey, dated 17 May 1670:**

*Summary: husband Edward Curghey is alive, brother John Kneale (married) & brother William Kneale (married), brother Daniel Kneale, godson Robert Kneale's son, Joney Kneale, Margaret Kneale alias Crowe, William Scarff's wife, John Wattleworth's daughter, Margaret Knickle, Richard Fox, Grace Quayle [als Black als Crook] has a child, young Ewan Christian witnesses Robert Kerruish & Thomas Corlett,*

*legatee, will ArW 1665A #001 of her husband merchant John Black: Grace Quayle als Black als Crook wife (she & John had 3 children / daughters, she remarried to John Quayle about 3 September 1665, & died 1677, Episcopal will) of John Black merchant of Ramsey will 1665A #001 Maughold*

[fold]----ey

Anno 1670

May ye 17th

-----med to bee ye last will and testamt: of Margery Curghey als Kneale -----  
fir she committed her soule to God & her body to Christian buriall; Itm: She -----  
her husband Edward Curghey the two ffeatherbeds and all ye woollen cloathes ----  
with all ye houshold stuffe, in like manner ye pott, if it would not be recovered b-----  
---- as Corbs, also left him ye Trunk wth a peice of Lynen cloath of niene[?] h-----  
willed ye sd Edward to sell ye Trunk to Grace Quayle and if hee did not, then shee left it to her executr:  
----- left a kerchiffe to bee put on her selfe to ye grave moreover shee bequeathed  
to her sd husband whatsoever money was in ye house and said it was not much, bequeath-----  
to h----- also ye stones, and 5 sheepe, viz: --- mootons, 2 ewes, and 2 lambs, and t-----  
shee left him because hee might have occacon to goe into those pts wher here relations goe  
----sing, and hopinge they would be kinde unto him. Itm: shee bequeathed all her Qibb-----  
--- her sd husband, except ye best, wch shee left to her brother John Kneale. Itm: shee ---  
----nd her sd husband to coffin her, and cleere her to ye grave, and that Mullo be -----  
----ee in ye house, to bee bestowed at her ffunerall. Itm: shee left to her brother  
----iell Kneale sixe sheepe viz, 3 ewes and 3 hogges, and a Colt To -----  
---- god=sone Rob: Kneales sone one lambe. To Joney Kneale her -----  
---- wascoat and a crosslett. Itm: shee bequeathed to Margt: Kneale als Crow her  
----s, & stockins, and a green petticoat. To Wm Scarfes wife a white pettico-----  
----th her bedes betwixt John Wattlforth's daughter, and Grace Quayles child -----  
----bequeathed to Margt: Knickle a yellow petticoat and all her smocks, wth a pair ----  
---- wolins, likewise ye Lynens that were then about her in her bed of sickness  
---- to Mr Rich: Ffox a mootton, Shee bequeathed to her bro: Johns wife her best  
-----ron and a baskett and ye rest of her wearing Lynens to her bro: Wms wife. Itm: shee  
---tituted and ordained her two brothers, John and Wm Kneale her true -----  
---- full Executrs: of all her goods movable & unmovable ~~whatsoever~~ and  
---- whatsoever is already in each others possession, that is to say wthin doares ---  
---- be devidable, and left her sd bro: Wm an oxe wch he had akepeing -----  
----- she bequeathed to Robt: Kerroush, and Tho: Curlett a sheepe betwixe them ----  
----cause they would be at trouble witnessing ye will. Itm: she said there was a barr-----  
-----er bro Johns in ye house. Itm: shee said that her Apparell ----- --- fitt by an-----  
---- --e worn, and therefore willed ye Executrs to sell them

Robt: Kerroush} pbatum et solvit xij  
Tho: Curlett } jurati

Shee left that if any claimed Interest in her goods they sh-----[torn edge]  
with vjd legacie a peice, and left further to her hus-----[torn edge]  
of pladin, the rasset leadow cloath to -----[torn edge]  
linen to Margt: Knickle. Itm: ----- [torn edge]  
her from young Ewan Christian -----[torn edge]  
hood and ----- [torn edge]

[next page]

The Inv: of ye goods of Margery Curghey als Knayeley -----sey  
£ s d  
Imprs: her Apparrell Lynnen & woolen ..... 02 - - - - 02  
some yearne & some fflaxe & woole  
22 sheepe ..... 01 - - - - 13  
A goose vjd 2 horses 13s x[10] yrds linen 10s ..... 01 - - - - 03

The Executrs: are to pfect this Inven: wthin ----[torn edge]  
sub pena juris  
pledges Wm Knickle & Ewan C-----[torn edge]

---

---

**NOTE: This is the end of the 1670 Episcopal Wills included on this Archdeacon Wills film.**  
**Following are the Archdeacon Wills and Presentments for 1671**

---

---

KK Concan -----

[torn]-----nmen  
[torn]----- old chapter quest Paul Creere John ----ll -----  
[torn]-----ffe

Aprill ye 9th omnia bene  
KK Concan

Aprill ye 30th omnia bene

May ye 21th omnia bene

June ye 4th Schoole kept by ye minister

Hen: Gell p<sub>r</sub>esented for not comeing to Church services Easter, to make one  
Sundays pennance & p<sub>r</sub>omise reformacon sub paena 5s ad usum domini

They p<sub>r</sub>esent these p<sub>s</sub>one whose names ensue for not receaveing the ----  
Comunion at Easter, & came not to shew cause for ye Contrare[?]  
unless they receive ye next Sunday  
Robt: Cannell  
John Crow

## Ann Kewley als Calow

Item They present Robt: Hughon for comeing into ye Church yard on  
Easter Munday before morneing prayers And did Quarrell and miscall[?]  
Robt: Kewley and uxor yt They did ch----d & fall out censured ----- &c  
xijd to ye poore forthwith & in fine xs[10s] if hee doe ye like againe

John Shimine presented for makeing a hedge upon ascension day ----  
in time of devine service & becot[?] goe wth ye rest of ye pishionrs: do-----  
-----tation unus die pmise reformacon in paine of xd[10d] sterl:

The parishioners ---- verry backward in coming to prayers both on ----  
Sundays & holy days & Wednesday & Fridays and in sending there  
children to be catechised

They present Wm Corran for saying yt he did not care whether there bee  
Clarke in ye psh or ---- and alsoe did chide & scould one Joh: Oates  
junior in ye churchyard on Sunday after prayers & did -----[dark]-----  
hen are to be admonished ---funct Wm Clucas was berned[?] -----  
--- observ ye same hereafter or be in ---- xjd  
---peere ad usum domini  
---sent to ye junior by Quine ard---[?]

The new Chapter Quest Nich: Quine  
Gilbt: Lewnt  
John Cannell  
Don: Lonye[?]

[torn]-----rchwardens of Ballaugh have nott  
[torn]----- ye 13th of Jiune, and presents omnia  
[torn]-----  
71 Tho: Tear  
Tho: Corlett  
Wm: Bodaugh quest:  
Ffin: Cowley

At a Court holden in Jurby June ye 13 1671

[torn]----- Maughall 1671

[torn]-----nts made by Wm Christian one of ye Chapter quest

[torn]-----n Corteene for makeing packes of hay on St Peters  
to acknowledge ye error in plena ecclesia & pmise  
remormacion

Tho: Cowle p consimiliby ibidem

Robt: Ffayle p consimiliby 1 dem

Wm Quarke p consimiliby 1 dem

Jo: Corteene p consimiliby—ibude

John Christian & Edw: Christian p consimiliby 1 dem

Robt: Kerroush & his boat company for fishing and getting  
bayt upon a chiefe holy day unus die & xijd fine  
to ye poore

Ann Cottear for cursing and chiding very  
frequently to ye disturbance and evill example  
of her neighbours, and alsoe for prophaining  
ye lords day by sawing some of her cloathes  
unus die in ecclesia to acknowledge her  
eror & to aske God & the congregacone for=  
givenes, & pmise not to doe ye like againe, or  
to bee in 5s fine ad usum domini

sent to ye Summer

feb: 2, 1671/2

apointed for ye new Chapter quest Wm Crow Joney

**German Parish:**

March the 6th 71

presentments made by the wardens and Chapter quest of

Phillip Kelly and his company for not repaireinge the Church yard  
that is to say Phillip Kennagh and William Mcilchrist and Tho: Quine  
ordered to repaire ye same within six days or bein 5s fee---

given to ye Sumner Mar 6th 1671

These beinge wrongfully p̄sented, as appeares by the civars certificat ergo Ffinlo Quirk ----  
& is companie are p̄sented & ordered (being its now repaired to crosse yr owne names  
yr moneys to be abovesaid pties for crossinge yr names vizt: 8d further -----  
p̄sented contrarie to yr oath is referd to --- next Sheading -----

Church wardens	Chapter quest	Robt: Boddagh
John Shimmine		John Crayne
John Woods		Tho: Hartley
Silvester MalleXt		William Kewley
John Caine		Phillip Clucas
		Tho: Kaighen

James Cowle & Issable Crosse for fornicatione 3 dies in ecclesi-----[torn edge]  
1s & fore more in Sr Tho: custodye [that is, Sir Thomas Harrison]

This p̄sntmt: was taken before Mr John Woods

sent to ye Sumner

feby: 9th 1672/3

K Pat: the 6th 71

presentmts: made by the wardens and Chapter quest of K Pat:

omnia bene

Church Wardens

Tho: Coole

Tho: Hutchen

John Cottier

John Quirke

Chapter Quest James Kelley

John Cloaige

Jo: Knenagh

John Clucas

Jurby 9ber the 26th 1671

The Churchwardens and chapterquest being called ----[edge]

----- in their p<sub>r</sub>sentments say they have none

December the 17th noe p<sub>r</sub>sentments

January ye 7th 1671 noe p<sub>r</sub>sentments

January the 28th 1671/

Patricke Clerke for calling Mull: Bittle Skrebbin graney  
to aske forgivenes in a full congregacon

Essable Cleaters for rayling on Edmond Kewen wife on the Sunday  
the one, or the other  
to aske forgivenes one of another n plena ecclesias if either disobey not  
to receive ye communion

Churchwardens

Edm: Kewen

John Teare

Willm: Kellie

Wm: Vandie

Chapter: quest

Tho: Vandie

Patr: Kellie

Hen: Carran Sayth they

have noe p<sub>r</sub>sentments

Ffebruary the 18th 1671/

Nicho: Moore for carry a sacke or sackes out of the milne  
on Sunday morning, being at home about sunrise

Edm: Kewen

Jo: Teare

Wm: Kellie

Wm Vandie

sent to ye Sumner Feb 19th  
1672/3

-----67           Maughold

-----e & Cathe: Cowle supvisor of the children of Christian Corkill alis  
 -----ney for not bringinge in an Invent within a yeeres times in fine ---- Od  
 pformed

*see ArW 1667A #28 Maughold will of Christian Corkill alias Cowle alias Cretney or Bretney (both are used in the will), died 25 March 1668: son William Cowle, husband William Corkill, dau Barbara Corkill, stepdau Jane Cowle (dau of 1st hsb David Cowle, married to Wm Callow), stepdau Catharine Cowle (dau of 1st hsb David Cowle, married to Robt Taggart) Marriad Cannon, Ann Cowle, Elizabeth Cowle, Barbara Hetthorne, William Callow Ballasloe (?husband of Jane Cowle), kinsman William Quay supervisor of son William Cowle*

St Ann: Christopr: & Christian Quay for not bringing in an Invent  
 of the goods of Tho: Quay they being Admynistrators in fine xs [10s]

*see ArW 1667A #46 Santan will of Thomas Quay, died 1 February 1667/68, intestate: brother Christopher, sister Christian*

Leyayr:

The Admynistrator of Cathe: Caly yt is to say: Pat: Caly, Willm Caly -----

Curlett & Cathe: Curlett for not bringing in an Invent: of ye goods of  
 Cathe: Caly in fine xs[10s]

*see: ArW 1668 #65 Lezayre, of Catharine Caley, died about 14 February 1668/69, intestate: nephew Patrick Caley, nephew William Caley, niece Ann Corlett (married to Philip Corlett), niece Catharine Corlett*

The brothers & sisters of Joh: Gill in fine xs[10s] for not bringing in an  
 Invent: of his said goods

*See: ArW 1668A #73 Maughold will of John Gill/Gell, died 1 August 1667: has brothers and sisters*

Curia tenta apud Duglas Junij ye 8th 1671 ----  
 Coram Domino John Harrison, Pat: Thompson  
 et Tho: Parre Vicar Genr: et ne non John  
 Huddleston Regisr Archid:

Trinity Rushen p<sub>r</sub>sentmts: April 14th  
 1672

John Corrin shoemaker for sayinge  
 whomsoever he would curse, that they  
 were cursed, & whomsoever he would  
 blesse, that they were blessed, these words  
 was spoken before the Minister, & p<sub>r</sub>sented  
 by him

Rich: Thompsonn  
 censured to make penance 3dies yt is  
 unus die in Rushin, 1 die in Arbory, unus die in Malue

there is none to be p<sub>r</sub>sented by the  
 wardens & chapter quest

Hen: Watterson	{	
Jo: Nelson	{	
Wm: Taylor	{	wardens
Hen: Read	{	



Hen: Corrin {  
 Jo: Juke {  
 Wm Lowey { Chapt: quest  
 Gilbert Kelley {

Trinity Rushen presentmts: ffeb: 18th  
 1671/2

Michael Corrin for biddinge Hen: Watterson  
 Corvalley kisse his ars unus die in eccle & aske  
 forgiveness

Hen: Watterson {  
 Jo: Nelson {  
 Hen: Read { wardens  
 Wm: Taylor {

Hen: Corrin {  
 Jo: Juke { chapter  
 Gilbert Kelley { quest  
 Wm: Lowey {

Wee here of a weddinge made in the  
 Church of K Christ, but are not certaine  
 who made it,

Rich: Thompsonn

KK Arbory presentmts: March 10th 1671/2

omnia bene

wardens George Houldinge  
 John Cubon  
 Robt: Comish  
 Hen: Kegg

Chapt:quest Jo: Cubon  
 John Lewne  
 Pat: Lowey  
 Wm Kenvig

Trinity Rushen presentmts: December 3d  
 1671

John Corrin shoemaker for a comon=  
 curser & swearer, unus die & to pay 2s to ye poore or  
 ad carcerer

Jo: Watterson for thatching one  
 St Simons & Judes day before & after  
 prayers unus die

Jo: Kaugherdy for callinge his son in law  
 law ye son of a bitch, & ye son of a whore  
 unus die & ask forgivenes

Rich: Thompsonn	Jo: Nelson	{	
clerke	Hen: Watterson	{	wardens
	Hen: Read	{	
	Wm: Taylor	{	
	Wm: Watterson	{	
	Jo: Qualtrough	{	old Chapt: quest
	Robr: Lowey	{	
	Jo: Shurlogue	{	

Trinity Rushen p̄sentmts: Jan: 14th  
 1671/2

Jo: Corrin for swearing by the  
 bloud of God, unus die & 1s to ye poore, & if he disobey  
 to be committed

Wm Watterson & Issable Kermott upon  
 suspitioon of fornication purganecum & to  
 yrnances[?]

Rich Thompson	Hen: Watterson	{	
	Jo: Nelson	{	wardens
	Hen: Read	{	
	Wm: Taylor	{	
	Gilbert Kelley	{	
	Hen: Corrin	{	Chapt: quest
	Wm Lowey	{	
	Jo: Juke	{	

sent to ye Sumner feb 8th  
 1672/3

The p̄sentments of the Churchwardens and Chapter quest of KK Malew

May 29th 1672

Tho: Tunman Whitestone for goinge into Wm: Corkills house on Sunday in ye morninge railed, scould,  
 and threatened against the wife that was within and tooke up his staffe to beat ye sd wife  
 one of the Chapter quest beinge then p̄sent to witt Tho: Mcgilchrist censured to aske

God & people forgivenes & pmise reformacone

June 9th 1672  
omnia bene

{ John Qualtrough  
church { John Quilliam  
wardens { John Kermott  
{ Tho: Quiney  
{ Robt: Taggart  
{ John Bell

{ John Quiggin  
Chapter { Ffinloe Duccan  
quest { Tho: Harrison  
{ John Ratcliffe  
{ Tho: McGilchrist  
{ Marke Caine

Taken before me

Tho: Parre

given ye Sumner feb: 9th  
1672/3

**Malew Parish:**

The ---ncs of the Defuncts since the last Chapter day: Eliz: Christian daughter to Mr---[edge]

Christian buried May 16: 72 Ellin Brew alis Corran buried June 6th 72

*Malew parish register: Elizabeth dau of Mr Ewan Christian buried 16 May 1672*

*Malew parish register: Ellin Brew als Corran buried 6 June 1672*

Sr: Tho:

These are to Certifie that according to  
yor order, Ann Gell als Kermott, came  
to the Church, & wth her ---- women  
compurgators (plena ecclesia) tooke her  
corporall oath that she never had  
carnall dealings or copulation, wth the  
bodye of John Corrin shoemaker, as  
wittnes my hand this 2d of June 1672

Rich: Thompson  
clerke

for Sir Tho: Parre  
Vicar Generall these  
are

Curia tenta apud CastleTowne 24 Apill 1672

Jo: Gellin sworne & examined saith yt hee hard Ann Tayler  
alis Shymmin say yt Joh: Caesare said yt Willm: Shymmin was  
a borrowerr: and the said Ann answered & said that hee  
was not Leoperous but Casear was: & further hee saith  
that the said Ann said yt Joh: Caesars wife had beene deade  
longe since, were it not for her sorcerie & witchcraft

Jo: Gellin marke X

Joh: Ratcliff beinge sworne & examined saith as the former deponent in everie pticulr:

Jo: Ratcliffe

Margery Gellin alis Christian sworne & examined saith as the former & further saith not

Margery Gellin

Ann Corkill alis Quillam sworne & examined saith, yt shee herd Ann Shymmin say, yt the minde yt Charls Moore wife was in when shee denyed[?] her the klew[or 'blew] of borrowne[?] that soe shee might come with the birth one her beareinge and yt shee saw her twice soe before, & hop to see now the third

Mary Ratcliffe sworne & examined saith as the former deponents in everie pticulr & further saith not etc.

Censured to 2 Sunday penance plena ecclia, & to aske the said Mr Jo: Caesar & his wife & Charls Moore wife forgiveness in penentcall habet to be pformed and further wheras the said Ann chargd Mrs Cesar wth sorcerie & witchcraft shee is for ye same to make 3 Soday pennance more -----d Ann within 14 dayes prove (the said a--- factor to -----) & also to put her finger one her mouth in plena ecclesia & say tongue thou hast lyed

*Malew parish register: Ann Shimin als Taylor buried 20 Oct 1687*

*Malew parish register: John Caesar buried 20 Feb 1676/7*

*Malew parish register: Jane Caesar, Ballahic buried 29 Jul 1688 i.e. Jane Caesar alias Moore, wife of Jn Caesar*

*Malew parish register: Mrs Margaret Moor als Caesar buried 8 Nov 1705 wife of Charles Moore, dau of John Caesar & Jane Moore*

*Malew parish register: Charles Moore buried 13 Sep 1689*

*Malew parish register: Margerie Gellin als Christian buried 30 October 1676*

*Malew parish register: Ann Corkill als Quilliam buried 10 Dec 1698*

The p̄sentments of ye Churchwardens and Chapter quest  
KK Malew since Alhallowtyde 1671

The p̄sentment of November omnia bene

The p̄sentmt: of Decembr: omnia bene

Jan 21th Cathrin Clarke Jo Shimines wife for carryinge ----[fold]  
of corne to the milne on Sunday as the people came from Chu----[fold]  
unus die in ecclesia ye fee ye -----  
fesdye Sr: Tho: freed her from payinge him dj lambe to ye ----- for with

Robt: Quirke and printeses Rich: Calcott Wm Wanewright -----[fold]  
John Mcylleriah and son and Wm Quott for workeing -----[fold]  
day on Sunday before new yeares day at the broken shipp -----[fold]  
Derby haven censured 13 dies in ecclesia & p̄miss reformacon  
& not to doe ye like in ye penaltie of xs[10s] ad usum domini:

Tho: Kewne Jo: Kewes John Bridson & Robert Quirke -----[fold]  
goeing to sea on the Epiphanyes day censured unus die

The presentment of ffebr: 18th 1671

Margery Shurlocke for wishinge Gods curse on her self-----[fold]

Hen: Stopford ut supra & ask ye forgiveness in plena ecc-----[fold]

Jane Kewne alis Callow for curseinge (in ye open streete on-----[fold]  
after eveninge prayer) the hands that gave her husband drink  
unus die

*See Malew parish register: Jaine Kewn als Callow buried 18 Nov 1688*

Robt: Stole ye ould churchwarden for not giveinge in his -----[fold]  
to the new since Easter last: haveing pformed ye same is to -----[fold]

March 19th omnia bene

Michall Corrins wife asuspected sorceress out of KK Christ -----[fold]  
for resorting often to the house of Jo: Harrison of the Hill in -----[fold]  
Malew and the sd John for intertaineinge her to house bot-----[fold]  
presented for giveinge that offence to the congregacon & pish -----[fold]  
giveinge them great cause of bad ----- censured to  
unus die unlesse he will upon oath cleare himself in plena ecclesia

April 14th

Christian Clucas (Caesars Servant) for absenteinge herselfe consta-----[fold]  
from ye Church

{ John Walker	{ John Ffargher
Church { Tho: Quay	Chapt: { Tho: Bridson
wardens { Nicho: Harrison	quest { John Kewley
{ Nicho: Harrison	{ Ro: Quay
{ Christo: Bridson	{ Wm: Quiney
{ William Quiggin	
{ Edward Taylor	

These presentments taken before  
given to ye Sumner feb: 9th 1672/3 Tho: Parre

Churchward: & Chap: Quest presentmts: ffebr: 18 - 71  
[fold]---rt: Comish Geo: Houlding  
[fold]---: Cubbon Hen: Kegg

present Willm: Quaile for winnowing corn upon St And: day; Gilbt: Looney  
for ye like: ~~to make one Sundayes penance~~ being alas of necessitie they -----  
only to crosse 6e names & pmissie  
to offend in ye like manner -----[edge]---

----p: Quest Willm: Kenvig & John cubbon senr: &  
John Leown & Patr: Lowey

Willm: Kenvigg p̄sents Gilbt Cubbon for saying yt John Quail & Isab: Cub----[edge]---  
 lies together & rises together: John Quayle & Isab: Cubbon have cle----[edge]---  
 ymselves upon ye holy evangelist, in their parish church, in ye face of ----[edge]---  
 Congregacon, Therefore ye slanderer is censurd to ask her forgiveness in ----[edge]---  
 habit before ye Congrecon in K Malue & p̄mise reformacon

---- 1672 Barroole q̄rter and a 3d part of Ardary p̄sented for a difference t----[edge]---  
 ye repairing of ye churchyard hedge; and desireth tryall, In ye interim betwix----[edge]---  
 goeth to decay to be repaired forthwith or to be committed & be in fine 5s

----ward: Geo: Houlding Robt: Comish  
 John Cubbon Hen: Kegg

Gilbt Killie and Grace Cowle p̄sented pro fornicacone: 3 dies in eccl  
 one hour in ye stocks

----h Quest John Leown Patr: Lowey  
 Willm: Kenvig John Cubbon senr:

The Church yard ditch is to be repaired before xiiij dayes sub paena xs[10s] a----[edge]---  
 and a jury to be impanelld immediatly of form̄ churchwardens to fine ou----[edge]---  
 given to ye Sumner ffeb 9th  
 1672/3 This & Malue given ye Sumners gaine Jan ye 20th 1673

December the 3th 1671

presentmts: made by the wardens and Chapterquest of K German

James Coule and Issable Cross for common fame to have  
 carnall dealings the one with the other to compurge or 3 dies in ecclesia

Church wardens	Chapter quest	William Kewley
John Woods		Tho: Kaighen
John Shimmine		Robt: Boddagh
John Caine		Tho: Hartley
Silvester MaleXt:		Phillip Clucas
		John Crayne

this p̄sentmt was taken before Mr Jo: Woods

December the 2th 71

p̄sentmts: made by the wardens and Chapterquest of K Germane

omnia bene

Wardens Jo: Woods	Chapter quest	William Kewley
John Shimmine		Tho: Kaighen
John Caine		Robt: Boddagh
Silv: MaleXt:		Tho: Hartley
		Phillip Clucas
		John Crayne

this presentmt: was taken by me John Woods

**Lonan Parish:**

The names of ye Defuncts

Isabell Ffargher buried November ye 7th 1671/2  
 Ffinlo Cluage buried November ye 26th decreed  
 Ann Cluage buried Jan: 19th paup erat et nihil habet  
 Margt: Moore buried ffeb: 1th de contract instead of it  
 Isabell Cowine buried March ye 3d decreed  
 Ro: Corrin buried March 14th  
 will Mr: Corrin buried March 18th  
 Wm Hogg buried March 24th decreed  
 1672  
 will Wm Kneale March ye ..... 31th  
 will Margarett Key Aprill .....19th dyed ye last Sathursday  
 respit till ye next la-----

*EpW 1672 Lonan decree, of Isabel Fargher*  
*?EpW 1672 Braddan contract, of Margaret Moore*  
*EpW 1672 Lonan decree, of Robert Corrin*  
*EpW 1672 Lonan contract, of William Corrin*  
*EpW 1672 Lonan decree, of William Hogg*  
*?EpW 1671/2 Bride will, of William Kneale*  
*EpW 1672 Lonan will, of Margaret Key*

KK Lonan presentments

December 10th 1671

Wee present Phi: Ffargher for adultery and his -----[fold]  
 Ann Brew for fornication ye man 7 Sundayes & ye woman 3

Catherin Kissage haveing hired a fidler for ye ne-----[fold]  
 Sunday after St Simon and Jude, and ye minister -----[fold]  
 =eing her not to lett him play by reason yt he  
 would draw all ye yong people from eveneing  
 prayer, yet to ye great hindrance of goods w-----[fold]  
 =ship he played many resorted to him but not -----[fold]  
 person of all ye pish came to evening prayers,  
 saying yt shee would make ye fidler play -----[fold]  
 despite and would answer any Vicr Generall -----[fold]  
 ye Island, for it therefore we present her -----[fold]  
 censured unus die & to acknowledge her error in plena ecclesia

Dan: Cowine lockman charged juries to meet  
 severall Sondays at evening prayer time in -----[fold]  
 =as for remote from ye church soe yt they could -----[fold]  
 come to evening prayer therefore for this -----[fold]  
 of ye Lords day and hinderance of people f-----[fold]  
 devine service we present him unus die  
 & pmissie reformacon

A great necglect is in all ye pisherr: in comeing ----[fold]  
 evening prayer prayer, and servise on holy ----[fold]  
 ye clerke makeing much necglecting also his d----[fold]  
 at ye foresd times wee therefore declare it ----[fold]  
 our Vicr: Generall, and desire his forbearance ----[fold]  
 ye time pass engageing at or next p<sub>r</sub>sentment  
 ther shall be a punctuall p<sub>r</sub>sentment of every  
 name who will nott observe ye times of devine  
 servise on Sundays and holy days only to cross ye names

Jane Brew cursed James Xtian and desired that  
 many devills might tear his soule out of his bodie  
 as his calfe had eaten piles of her hay unus dies

---- Cluage cursed her brother one of ye chapter quest  
 ---- ----- and might come on him ut supra

*[next page, the back of the above paper]*  
 1671/2

ffeb: 11th

The church wardens and chapterquest being caled to----[edge]  
 make their presentment, Jo: Kewley a church warden ----[edge]  
 Phi: Ffargher one of ye chapter quest were absent soe  
 that the rest would make noe p<sub>r</sub>sentment

March 4th

Beeing likewise caled Jo: Kewley & Tho: Ffargher 2  
 of ye churchwardens, and Phi: Ffargher & Tho: Cluage  
 2 of ye chapterquest appeared not whereupon ye rest  
 would make noe p<sub>r</sub>sentment, but as we came out  
 of ye church from evening prayer we saw Jo: Bell's  
 daughter & Jo: Cluages daughter wth 2 children more  
 under age vis: Phi: & David Moore gathering of  
 earth nuts opposite to ye church when as they  
 should be at evening prayer to X yr names

April ye 21th

1672

All mett: and upon great murmering of ye p<sub>r</sub>isho=  
 =ners they p<sub>r</sub>sent ye want of wine at Easter to ad=  
 =minister ye Sacrament; and ye minister doth furth=  
 =er declare yt on good Friday he told Jo: Quine yt  
~~xxxxx xxxxxxx~~ 2 quartes of wine would be as  
 litle as he could have to his proportion he  
 haveing ye 3d parte of ye offering, yett notwth=  
 =standing he sent but for 3 pintes, whereupon ye  
 minister could him it would doe him nor good &  
 charged him to send for an other pinte, for that  
 he --id: ye minister was then to send for more wine  
 to ten----d, yett Quine not regarding this sent for  
 noe more wch was unknowne to any till Easter day  
 morneing wch was too late to procure any soe that  
 severall in ye p<sub>r</sub>ish wanted ye Sacrament wch might  
 have be served if he had procured yt other pinte  
 being his full proportion referd to tryall: if guilte to be se-----[edge]  
 paid me my fee, tho yet noe tryall made punished



Dan: Cowine did quarrell wth Jo: Kewley one ----[edge]  
 Churchwardens on Sunday as he can-----[edge]  
 ----- beat him unus die

[next page]

Jo: Kewley {  
 Tho: Ffargher { Churchwardens  
 Jo: Cluage {  
 Jo: Quine {

Dan: Corrin {  
 Tho: Cluage {  
 Phi: Ffargher { Chapter quest  
 James Christian {

Curia tenta apud Duglas Junii ye 8th 1671 Coram Domino John Harrison  
 Pat: Thompson, Tho: Parre et ne non Jo: Huddleston Regsr Archd:

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #01 Braddan will of Isabel Mylrea / Ineray, died 22 April 1671:**

*Summary: executor Robert Corkill, witnesses: Mallooney Clatue & John Creer, pledges: Richard Cottier & Thomas Quay  
 Braddan parish register: Bell Inera buried 18 April 1671*

Bradán

This is affirmed to be ye last will & Testament of Isable  
 Ineray who deputed this life ye 22th of Aprill 1671:  
 first shee comited her soule to God & her body to Christian  
 buriall; It: shee constituted & ordayned Robert Corkill  
 to pay and discharge all Church dues and to be her true  
 and lawfull exec: of all ye rest of her goods moveable &  
 unmoveable whatsoever; It: shee left if any of her neere  
 relation should come in to sue any thing she cuts ym of with  
 6d legasie

Testes  
 pbatum et solvit 4d { Maloney Cloage{  
 jurati { John Creere { jurati

Inventory It: her clothes price ..... 0 - 2s - 6d

The goods in ye custody of ye execr: who is sworne  
 in forme of law & hath given pledges  
 Ricd: Cotter & Tho: Quay

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #02 Braddan will of Margaret Karran alias Clague, died 21 April 1671, not included  
 in the Old Typed Index:**

**Summary:** husband is not mentioned, son Gilchrist / Christopher Karran & son Philip Karran, granddau Isabel Karran, nephew J--- Cannell, witnesses: John Creetch & Paul Creer, pledges: William Cubbon & John Caley

**Braddan parish register:** Margaret Cloage buried 21 April 1671

**son:** ArW 1705A #15 Douglas, Braddan will of Christopher Karran / Karron, died 3 December 1705: not married, nephew John Karran, nephew Philip Karran, niece? Catharine Karran, niece & executrix Isabel Karran, witnesses & pledges: Richard Killey & James Clague

**?sister:** **Episcopal will books 1651-1656 Braddan**, will of Joney Cannell alias Clague

**will of son:** ArW 1705A #15 Douglas, Braddan will of Christopher Karran / Karron, died 3 December 1705: 15: In the name of God Amen, I Christopher Karron of the town of Duglas being weak in body but in pfect minde and memory, do make this my last will and testament in manner and form ffollowing: First I bequeath my soul to Almighty God and my body to Christian burial, Itm: I leave to my nephew John Karron four sheep legazie, Itm: I leave to Catherine Karron three goats and four yeards of linnin legazie; Itm: I leave to my nephew Phillip Karron a young goat of a year old legazie; Itm: I constituted ordaine and appointe Isable Karron to be my true & lawfull executor of all the rest of my goods moveable and unmoveable whatsoever, provided that the said Isable doe maintaine and looke to me dureing my natural life, and also to pay & discharge my funerall charges, And this I ordaine to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I do hereunto subscribe my marke to my name this 3th of November 1705, Christopher Kerron marke X witnesses: Rich: Killey my mrke X, James Clague } jurati The Exr: sworn in form of Law, pbatum est et solvit --- Salvo tamen vincuig suo jure A true and perfect Inventory of the goods of Christopher Karron (who departed this life the 33th of December 1705) moveable and unmoveable to the sum of .....£01 - 02s - 00d The goods in the hands of the Exr: who hath given pledges in form of Law James Clage and Rich Killey

This is affirmed to be ye last will & testament of Margrett Cloage who depted this life ye 21th of Aprill 71; first shee comited her sould to God & her body to Christian buriall; It: shee left to J----[fold] Cannell her nephew as mutch cloth as would make him a wascoat & ----[fold] paire of bredges; It: shee left to her grandchild Iseable Karan a wh----[fold] blankett and to ye rest of hir children all her clothes linen & woole It: shee constituted & ordayned her two sons viz: Gilcreest & Phi----[fold] to be her true & lawfull exec: of all ye rest of her goods move----[fold] & umoveable wtsoever pbatum et solvit 4d to appeare tomorroe The execrs: sworne in Court Testes

				Jo: Cretch {
The Inventory	£	s	d	Paul Creere{
A qrter of a cow .....	00	- 04	- 00	
2 yrds of hayre cloath .....	00	- 02	- 00	

The goods in ye Execurs: custody & hath given pledges in form of law Will: Cubbon, Jo: Coley

Inventory as faloweth

[Nothing follows; the page appears cut in half at this point]

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #03 Braddan will of Joney Kewley alias Cannell, died 8 February 167/21, not included in the Old Typed Index:**

**Summary:** husband Christopher Kewley is alive [died 1678, ArW 1679A #005 Braddan], son John Kewley, dau Alice Kewley, dau in law Catharine Kewley alias Bittle, 2 grandchildren, witnesses & pledges: Daniel Christian & [brother in law?] John Kewley

**will of husband:** AW 1679A #005 Braddan will of Christopher Kewley, made 8 April 1678: : wife [Joney Cannell] is not mentioned [died 1671/2, ArW 1671A #03 Braddan], son Daniel Kewley, son John Kewley; granddau Ann Kewley, grandson John Kewley, witnesses: Thomas Thwaites & James Oates, pledges: Henry Taggart & James Oates

**will of dau:** ArW 1674A #16 Braddan will of Alice Kewley, unmarried woman: father Cristoll / Christopher Kewley is alive [died 1678, ArW 1679A #005 Braddan], brother John Kewley, brother [Daniel] in Ireland, friend Dorothy Teare alias Cottier (her daughter in law is Averick Teare alias Callin), witnesses John Clague & Margaret Cannell, pledges: John Clague & John Clark

**will of mother in law:** ArW 1645A #10 Braddan will of Christian Kewley alias Cottier of Alia Begode treen in Onchan, etc, dated 4 February 1645/6: husband [John] Kewley is not mentioned [dead by 1629, per 1629 Liber Vastarum, Onchan], son & executor John (married to Joney Lewney [her will ArW 1663A #90 Braddan], their children Robert junior & Robert senior & Joney & Isabel & Margaret & William), son Christopher (children including son John, & wife [Joney Cannell, died 1671/2, ArW 1671A #03 Braddan]), grandson xxxx Kewley, granddau Joney, grandsons Robert Kewley (Robert senior, father John Kewley & Joney Lewney) & William Kewley (father John Kewley & Joney Lewney), godson William Huggin, son in law Ewan Christian had a contract bargain for 1/3 of the goods, also: servants Ann Quiggin &

*Isabel Cannell, witnesses: William Huggin / Higgin & John Kewley, pledges: Sir Patrick Thompson John Lewin, also: John Curghey dead & his executors entered a claim for 10s*

## KK Braddan

The last will & testament of Jony Cannall, who depected this liffe about ye 8th of ffebr: 1671; ffirst she comitted her soule to almighty God and her body to Christian buriall; Item: she left to her son John Kewley one sheep legasie, Itm: to her daughter Alice Kewley her linin and woollen cloathes and one sheep; Itt: to her daughter in law Kattr: Kewley als Bittle one kerchiefe and one peticoate Itt: to her 2 grandchildren 2 lambes; Itt: she constituted and ordained her husband Christopher Kewley her true and lawfull executor of all ye rest of her goods moveable and unmoveable whatsoever; Itt: she wildd yt her said husband & executor should leave ye third pte of ye said Executorship to her foresaid daughter Alice Kewley after his own decease

The execr: sworne in form testes Don: Christian  
of law John Kewley jurati

## pbatum et solvit 1s

The Inventory of ye above named Jony Cannell was praised by 4 sworne men John Caine, John Christian, Robt: Kewley and Rich: Cotter as ffolloweth  
All ye goods moveable and unmoveable doth amount to the full & just sum of .....1£ - 12s - 00d  
The goods in the custody of ye execr: & hath given pledges in forme of law  
Donll: Xstin & Joh: Kewley

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #04 Marown will of Gilbert Clucas, died 23 March 1670/1:**

*Summary: wife is alive, son William, son Daniel / Donold, dau Bahie, witnesses: William Karran & John Quayle; pledges: William Karran & William Clucas*

*?will of wife: ArW 1676A #07 Marown will of Elizabeth Clucas alias Kelly, dated 10 December 1676: husband xxxx [?Gilbert] Clucas is not mentioned [?his will ArW 1671A #04 Marow], daughter Bahie Clucas (?married William Moore by 1693), son Daniel (has underage children, including Isabel), son William Clucas; witnesses: Henry Clucas & Richard Crellin, pledges Henry Clucas & William Clucas, also: John Clucas, William Clucas, William Corlett & wife*

*?will of father: ArW 1635A #06 Marown will of Gilbert Clucas, died 13 January 1635/6: wife is alive, dau Averick, eldest son Gilbert, son Robert, son John (underage); brother John, witnesses: Oates Clucas and Gilbert Clucas*

*See: Archdeacon Wills 1630 Marriage Contract Bargain Lonan, between [Gilbert] Clucas son of Gilbert Clucas and Catharine Clucas the niece [brother's daughter] of Oates Clucas, which occured between 30 June 1630 and Feast of Michael (29 September) 1630, performed by Sir John Thompson vicar of Braddan*

## Maroone

The last will and Teastement of Gylbert Clucas who depected this life the 23th of March 1670. first he bequathed his soule to God & his body to Christian buriall in KK Marowne.  
It: to the poore halfe a firlet of barley one sheepe and one pecke of oate meale, It: he left one cow legasie to his wife, It: to his son Willm: one steere ~~of x years old~~  
It: to his son Donold one steere ~~of x years old~~ It: to his son Willm: halfe the crope of corne, and in case his sd son could not manage & husband his lands that his daughter Bahee was to hae it with the sd halfe crop of corne

and that he must neither sett nor sell the sd lands  
to any other but onely to his sd sister, It: he constituted  
nominated & appointed his foresd daughter Bahee  
lawfull Executor of all the rest of his goods moveable  
and unmoveable

witnesses    The execr: sworne in forme of law  
Willm: Kerran                                        pbatum et solvit xijd  
Joh: Quayle    jurati

The Inventorie of the goods of the abovesd Gilbt: Clucas  
praised by 4 sworn men viz: Nicho Kerran Willm:  
Curlet Henery Clucas & James Moore  
half an oxe praised to ..... 00 - 5 - 00  
It: halfe a heffer ..... 00 - 7 - 00  
It: halfe another heffer ..... 00 - 6 -  
It: halfe a little heffer ..... 00 - 4 - 6  
It: his pte of the household  
stuff ..... 00 - 6 - 6  
the Deads pte of the Debts is ..... 1 - 5 - 6  
so the Debtlesse goods is but ..... 3s - 6d

The goods in ye custody of ye Executrix & hath given  
pledges secundum forman legis Willm: Clucas & Willm: Karran

May ye 6th 1671 Michell Cowley enters against ye exe----  
of Willm: Clucas for ye sume of 1s due debt etc

*see: 1671A #06 Marown will of William Clucas of Balnamoney, Braddan, buried in Marown, wife Ann Clucas alias Moore is alive [ & remarried to Humphrey Quay as his 2nd wife ], no children are mentioned*

August ye 29th 71                                Braddan

Willm: Calister enters his claime against ye execr: of Averick  
Willson als Tylsley for 7s due debt as he will mak to  
appeare & craveth pcesse

Mr: Ffoxe being not at home, in whose custody ye will is  
and desired to take cognizans thereof, & acquaint him yrwith

*Braddan parish register: Avrck Wilson als Tinsley buried 15 March 1670/1    Episcopal Will*

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #05 Marown will of Margery Kelly alias Quayle, died 7 April 1672:**

**Summary:** husband John Kelly (still alive in 1687), son John (heir, of age by 1687), son William (dead by 1684), dau Margaret (of age by 1684), dau Ann (dead by 1684), sister Mary Quayle, brother in law Phinlo Duccan [married to Alice Quayle, witnesses: William Karran & James Kelly]

**sister: Malew parish register:** Alice Duccan als Quaile buried 28 March 1708

**sister: Malew parish register:** Alice Quayle married Phinlo Duccan on 23 January 1659/60 Malew

**brother in law: Malew parish register:** Ffinlo Duccan buried 24 January 1689/90

**will of brother in law:** ArW 1689A #032 Malew will of Phinlo Duccan, died January 1689/90: wife [Alice Quayle] is alive [died 27 March 1708], son & heir William underage, dau Alice, dau Marriad (married to William Keig senior 21 February 1684/5 Malew), dau Margaret (married to William Keig junior on 9 February 1689/90), supervisors: son in law William Keig senior & son in law William Keig junior; witnesses: William Shimmin & William Kermod, pledges: John Quayle & William Kermod

The last will and Teastement of Margery Kelley alias Quaille in pfit minde & memory, who departed this life ye seventh of Apriell 72. Shee committed her Soule to God & her body to Christian buriall in KK Marowne, She left to the poore halfe a firllet of oate meale & one sheep; It: shee left to her son & heir her pte of the croppe of corne with all her pte of the geares belonging to husbandry, It: shee left two sheepe towards the bringing up of yer youngest childe, It: shee constituted nominated and appointed her foure children coexecutors of all the rest of her goods moveable & unmoveable viz: John, Willm: Margret & Ann Kelley

The next of kin one ye mother side ordered supvisors in regard the children are all under yeeres  
Ffinlo Duckan & Mary Quaille sworn supvisors

witnesses heareof

Willm: Kerrin            pbatum et solvit 1s  
James Kelley jurati

A true Inventory of the abovesd Margery Quayle praised by 4 sworne men viz: Willm: Cottier, Oates Kelley, Joh: Kelley and James Moore

	£	s	d
Imprmis one oxe & one cow .....	1	4	00
Item eleven sheep & seven lambes			
young & old .....	00	14	8
It: halfe a steere .....	00	6	00
It: halfe a blanket & halfe a peticote .....	00	2	6
It: her pte of the linnen & yearne .....	00	4	3
It: one chist .....	00	4	4
It: small vessell .....	00	00	7
It: halfe the griddell .....	00	00	8
It: two old barrils .....	00	1	8
It: one old sucke & halfe an oager .....	00	00	6
It: the wheele & cards .....	00	1	4
It: halfe tho sives .....	00	00	2
It: halfe ye hurds & hemp .....	00	00	---
It: halfe a syeth .....	00	00	2
It: halfe the plow wth one carre & stradle .....	00	10	-----[torn edge]
It: halfe the yron draught .....	00	00	-----[torn edge]

The goods in the fathers custody & hath given pledge in forme of law Will: Kerron & Will Corlett

[next page]

May ye 20th 1684

Margrett Kelly daughter to ye within Marjere came this day & acknowledged yt she hath received 1£ 8s 11d being ye one half of ye within Inventorie & due unto her by ye death of her mother & brother & sister, and doth accordingly acquitt release & discharge her father John Kelly his Executrs: and pledges for ye same for ever by these p<sup>r</sup>sents. As witnessse her signe manuall the day & year above written

Margt: Kelly her mrk M

Decr: 28th 1687

John Kelly ye heir & one of ye Exrs: of Marjerie Kelly als Quaille came this day, & acknowledgeth that he is fully satisfied

in all ye good due to him by ye death of his mother, brother & sister  
& does accordingly discharge his fahter & pledges therof as wit=  
nesse his mrk

John Kelly X

### Archdeacon Will 1671A #06 Marown will of William Clucas of Balamoney, Braddan:

**Summary:** wife Ann Clucas alias Moore [remarried to Humphrey Quay, as his 2nd wife], father William Clucas senior, mother Christian Clucas als [Fargher], brother Thomas Clucas; witness & pledge: William Norris & Edward Fargher; no children are mentioned

**mother:** *Episcopal Will books 1679-1683 Marown*, will of Christian Clucas alias Fargher

**will of grandmother:** ArW 1663A #141 Malew will of Marriad Fargher alias Harrison, died 27 January 1663/4: husband xxxx Fargher is dead; **dau** Margaret Quayle alias Fargher [married Thomas Quayle of Clycur who died 1669, ArW 1669A #036 Malew, Margaret died 1695, ArW 1695A #56 Malew]; **dau** & exec Jane Fargher (her father is dead), **son** Ewan Fargher (his father is dead); **son** & exec Richard Fargher; **son** & exec William Fargher; **son** Thomas Fargher (& his son John); **dau** Christian Fargher (married to William Clucas); **dau in law** Ann Fargher als xxxx; **son in law** William Clucas (?married to Christian Fargher); also: Sir Thomas Parr; poor woman Isabel Scarff; poor woman Catharine Sansbury, NOTE, that her children were not to let, sell or exchange anything without the consent of Thomas Fargher, Nicholas Harrison & Philip Brew for the next 5 years, also: Alice Stopford, Anthony Halsall

**will of maternal uncle:** ArW 1672A #05 Malew will of Richard Fargher of Moaney Moar, dated 14 January 1672/3: wife may be pregnant, brothers in Ireland, brother Thomas with children (who are executors), sister Margaret, [brother in law] William Clucas & wife [Christian Fargher], also: Nichola Clark, Nicholas Brew, John Fargher, William Shimmin, Phinlo Quayle, Daniel Clark, Gilbert Karran, witnesses: Sir Thomas Parr & Thomas Clark & Thomas Caveen

see **1666 Composition Book, Braddan:** Edmund Moore & John Moore [of Balnahow, Santan] are overseers of Ann Moore grandchild of John Moore of Ballamoney, who last compounded the farm land, and on 5 March 1667/8, compounded for one quarter of land of the rent of 12s (the last lives being extinct) fine last 30s now to hold, Reserving the right of Christian Kelly grandmother of the said Ann according to her widow's right. It was paid by William Clucas in behalf of his daughter in law [Ann Moore] who is married to his son William in part 23s unto attorney Qualthrough 4 January 1672/3. The land was compounded for the lives of the said Ann Moore the heir, & of John Moore son of the said John Moore of Balnahow in KK Santan & of Thomas Moore son of the said Edmund Moore pays for a fine. Total fine is 35s.

**2nd husband of Ann Quay als Clucas als Moore & his 1st wife, etc:** **1666 Composition Book, Braddan:** On 2 July 1668, Alice Fargher & Humphrey Quay her husband have compounded for half a quarter of land last compounded for by John Moore & lives not extinct last 15s now to hold; Reserving ye right of Christian Kiley during her life or widdowhood, the time of payment is Michaelmas day next ---- in neglect? the composition to be void, Compounded for the lives of Humphrey Quay & Alice Fargher his wife & of William Kermode son of Robert Kermode Ballacuddy, pays for a fine now. The quarter land fine is 19s.

**1st wife of Humphrey Quay, the 2nd husband of widow Ann Clucas als Moore:** *Episcopal will books 1660-1665 Rushen*, will of Alice Quay alias Faraugher / Fargher

**wife & her grandfather & her 2nd husband etc:** **1693 Liber Vastarum, Braddan:** regarding Gresby treen, John Moore had a parcel of farm land for 4s rent (of 11s 6d total for the treen), and the rent fell to Humphrey Quay & his wife Ann who was the grandchild of the said John Moore, and they sold 1d single rent to John Bridson, and recorded in the Chancery Book in 1691

**?uncle of Ann Quay als Clucas als Moore:** **1694 Liber Vastarum, Braddan:** Edmund Moore had a quarterland of 6s 6d rent in Gresby treen, and in 1694, William Moore, his eldest son, was entered for it as the right tenant to the land

**?uncle of Ann Quay als Clucas als Moore:** **1694 Liber Vastarum, Braddan:** Edmund Moore had a parcel of intack for 1d rent, and in 1694, William Moore, his eldest son, was entered for it as the right tenant to the land

### Marown

The last will and Teastement of Willm: Clucas of Balamoney in KK Braddan who bequathed his soul to God & his body to Christian buriall in the pish Church of KK Marowne.

he left to the poore one firlet of mault one firlet of oatemeale, and one mutton. It: to each of his brothers and sisters 12d apeece legasie. It: to his wife Ann Clucas alias Moore 6d legasie; It: to his father Willm: Clucas Senr: one cow legasie; It: to his brother Tho: Clucas one maire & colt for his faithfull service the last winter; It: he constituted nominated and appointed his deare and loveing mother Christian Clucas his true & lawfull executerix of all the rest of his goods moveable & unmoveable to Willm: Norris one goate witnesses hereof the execurx: sworn in forme of law Edward Ffarcher

Willm: Cloague jurati

Willm: Norris

pbatu et solvit 1s

A true Inventory of the goods of the abovesd Willm Clucas  
who departed this life the 21th of March 1671: praised by  
foure sworne men viz: Robt: Hanton, Robt: Clucas,  
Joh: Stayne & Richard Cottier

	£	s	d
Inprmis: Two oxen & one cow praised to .....	3	00	00
It: one old horse & one old maire .....	00	10	00
It: one colte .....	00	8	00
It: halfe a feather bed .....	00	5	00
It: halfe the harrowes .....	00	1	4
It: halfe the plow wth halfe ye geares .....	00	2	6
It: halfe a blanket halfe a fledge and halfe a canvis .....	00	1	00
It: halfe a bedsteed .....	00	1	6
It: two paeces of boards .....	00	00	2
It: halfe ye sives .....	00	00	2
It: halfe ye small vessels .....	00	00	2
sum	4£	9	8

pledges in forme of law

Willm: Norris &amp; Edwd: Ffarcher

Debts due to the sd diseasents father Willm: Clucas  
senir: for shearing in balnamoney 22s -----[dark]  
the rate of 4d a day ----[dark]  
-----[dark]

[2 previous pages:]

May ye 6th 1671 Michell Cowley enters against ye exe----  
of Willm: Clucas for ye sume of 1s due debt etc

### Archdeacon Will 1671A #07 Lonan will of Margaret xxxx alias Corrin, died 18 March 1671/2:

**Summary:** husband xxxx is not mentioned, granddau Bahie Fargher (underage), son in law Philip Fargher, maternal next of kin [niece] & supervisor Joney Knickle, also: Joney Clague, Robert Kermode, witnesses: Daniel Quark & Christopher Nelson, pledges: Christopher Nelson & Thomas Clague

**will of sister:** ArW 1643A #14 Lonan will of Joney Knackle / Knickle alias Corrin: husband xxxx Knickle is alive, **eldest dau Joney Knickle**, dau Margaret Knickle, son William Knickle, dau A-- Knickle, sister Margaret Corrin, witnesses: Gilbert Corrin & Philip Cowin, also, people to whom she owed money: Philip Quayle, Robert Atkinson, James Knickle, Philip Knickle, William Kelly, Patrick Lewney

**dau xxxxx married Philip Fargher who died about 1686 (& remarried) OR in 1730 at age 1730:**

?son in law: **Lonan parish register:** Philip Fargher aged 95 buried 23 Oct 1730 **born about 1640**

?Ist husband of dau: **1668 Liber Vastarum, Lonan:** Phinlo Cowin & Philip Fargher & Ewan Qualtrough had a parcel of intack of 12d rent belonging to Raby treen, and all of these people are dead, and now **Philip Fargher of Balladrine / Baldrine** was entered for the whole 12d rent & was in possession of it

?son in law & his father: **1672 Liber Vastarum, Lonan:** William Fargher had rent of 4s 1d of a mill in firm mollend (total rent 16s 4d), and he was dead, so that the right went to his son Philip Fargher who sold the miln rent of 4s 1d to John Murrey of Douglas who was entered for it in 1672

?son in law & his father: **1682 Liber Vastarum, Lonan:** William Fargher had farmland of 8s 9d rent in Colby treen (total rent 17s 6d), and he was dead, so the right of it fell to his son Philip Fargher who sold it to James Kewley who was entered for the 8s 9d rent i 1682

?son in law & his father: **1682 Liber Vastarum, Lonan:** William Fargher had a parcel of intack land of 6d rent belonging to Colby treen (total rent 12d), and he was dead, so the right of it fell to Philip Fargher junior of Baldrine & he sold it to James Kewley who was entered for the 6d rent i 1682

?Ist husband of dau & 2nd husband of dau: **1686 Liber Vastarum, Lonan:** Philip Fargher had farmland of 5s 9d yearly rent in Garffe (total rent 10s 6d), and the right of it fell to his wife by Philip's death, and she and her current husband John Christian of Ballakilmartin /

Balkilmartin sold the land to William Knickle, and he surrendered the same to Daniel Lowey, who was entered for the 2s 10 1/2d yearly rent in 1686

?2nd husband of dau xxxx & his father Edmund: 1691 Composition Book, Onchan: Edmund Christian was tenant & had rent of farmland in 1643, and when he died it went to John Christian who was tenant of it in 1691, with lives in being: John Christian aged 63 (born about 1629, dead by 1704) and Thomas Christian aged 50 (born about 1641, dead by 1704)

?Onchan parish register: Edmond Christian buried 5 September 1656

1635: Edmund Christian of Ballakilmartin pledge for the inventoried goods of Isabel xxxx alias Skillicorn will 1635A #21 Onchan

1635: Edmund Christian of Ballakilmartin, yeoman, pledge for the inventoried goods of Philip Skillicorn will 1635A #20 Onchan

Onchan parish register: John Christian buried 25 December 1703 Episcopal Will born about 1629

?2nd husband of dau xxxx & his father Edmund: 1703/4 Composition Book, Onchan: John Christian had one quarter called Kilvartin [Begoade treen] of 22s 8d double rent compounded for in the year 1643 by Edmund Christian

?2nd husband of dau xxxx &c: 1703/4 Composition Book, Onchan: Daniel Christian of Ballalugg for 8s, John Christian of Ballakilmartin for 6d and William Cowin of Ballalugg for 8s 6d double rent, all this for one quarter land called Ballalugg [in Alia Begoade treen] of which rents three was compounded for in the year 1643 by John Cowin, only 8s 6d, fine for the same was 15s; lives expired so now to pay for this 8s 6d rent

1708 Liber Vastarum, Onchan: John Christian had farmland of 22s 8d rent in Begoade treen (total rent 22s 8d), and he was dead, so his son was entered for it as heir, and to pay a fine of 10s

1708 Liber Vastarum, Onchan: John Christian had a parcel of intack of 4d yearly rent belonging to Begoade treen (total rent 4d), and he was dead, so his son was entered for it as heir, and the fine was included in the above farmland

?stepson of dau xxxx (married 1st Philip Fargher of Baldrine & 2nd John Christian of Ballakilmartin): ArW 1707A #28 Onchan will of John Christian of Ballakilmartin, died 22 November 1707: wife Catharine Cowin, son Thomas (not married), dau Mary, dau Margaret, dau Isabel, dau (youngest) Dorothy, son James (not on the Island), son John,

Onchan parish register: John Xtian (Kilvartyn) buried 23 November 1707

?wife of stepson of dau xxxx: ArW 1721A #02 Onchan will of Catharine Christian alias Cowin: husband [John Xtn] is not mentioned, son Thomas, dau Mary, dau Margaret (has a marriage contract), dau Isabel, dau Dorothy, dau in law Margaret Christian, grandchildren James & Isabel Christian, witnesses & pledges: William Gell & Captain John Oates senior

Onchan parish register: Cath Christian als Cown buried 22 April 1721

NOTE, that the scribe for the Lonan wills at this time appears to be using the Manx custom when recording the woman, using only her maiden surname. See ArW 1673A #06 Lonan will of Jane Christian alias Moore alias Brew, where she is recorded as 'Jane Brew'

KK Lonan 1671/2

The last will and testament of Margaret Corrin who de= parted this life March 18th 1671/2

First She bequeathed her soule to God & her body to Christian buriall

Item She bequeathed to Jony Cluage 6d

Item Whereas there was due to her from Ro: Kermot 20s, she bequeathed ye one halfe to her son in law and the other 10s to her granddaughter Bahey Ffargher

Item She constituted and ordained her sd granddaughter Bahey her lawfull executrix of all ye rest of her goods moveable & immoveable and if she die before she come to lawfull yeares then all ye goods to reterne to her sone in law Phi: Ffargher

The next of kinred one ye motherside sworne Supervisor vizt:

Jony Kneckle

pbatu et solvit 6d Testes Dan: Quarke }

Xtopher Nelson} juratus; Danll: Quarke

to be sworne ye next

Court:

The Inventory of ye sd Mar: Corrin praised by Phi:

Moore, Xtopher Nelson, Phi: Brew & James Quill

A petticote & wastecote and} £ s d

and old barrell .....}..... 0 - 2 - 2

Halfe a chest ..... 0 - 3 - 0

2 sheep ..... 0 - 2 - 4

Appl ye 23d 0 - 7 - 6

1672

at Duglasse: The goods in the custodie of ye father of ye execrx: & hath given pledges in



forme of law Christop<sup>r</sup> Nellson &

Tho: Cloage

The next of kinn doth bonde herselfe to give ye said father all right yt may in any wise fall due to her by the death of the child; hee takeing at ye p<sup>r</sup>sent the custody of ye said child & the goods belonging to the child, & ys in the face of ye Court

Sr: Will: Crow

yow are hereby required to dispence with Ro: Clark pennance till further orders upon sound prooffe taken ys day Sept --- is not legally p<sup>r</sup>sent<sup>d</sup>, (som ---st---- th p<sup>r</sup>te -----) & ys shall bee yor<sup>r</sup> discharge

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #08 Lonan will of William Nelson / Kneale, died 31 March 1672:**

*Summary:* wife is not mentioned, dau Catharine (married Patrick Quine), dau Elizabeth / Bessy Nelson; nephew Daniel Nelson, Henry Nelson's children, also: servants Philip Caley, Thomas Nelson / Kneale & his brother Phinlo Nelson / Kneale witnesses Thomas Brew & Daniel Key, pledges: Daniel Key & John Quine, NOTE: Surname 'Nelson' was used throughout this will, though several people in the will were recorded as 'Kneale' in later wills of their own, etc.

*will of dau:* ArW 1679A #01 Lonan will of Catharine Quine alias Kneale / Nelson, died 8 April 1680: husband xxxxx [Patrick] Quine is not mentioned, son Thomas Quine (dau Catharine), dau Bahie Cowin als Quine, ?other children, witnesses: Thomas Thwaite & Philip Knickle, pledges: James Christian & Philip Knickle, NOTE, that Catharine's father is listed as William Nelson in his will ArW 1671A #08 Lonan

*will of son in law:* EpW 1674/5 Lonan, of Patrick Quine

*see will of servant Phinlo:* ArW 1684A #043 Lonan will of Phinlo Kneale, died 27 March 1685: brother Thomas Kneale

?ArW 1684A Lonan will of Phinlo Kneale

*NOTE:* Will is listed as that of William Nelson, died 31 March 1672, but some of the people named in the will are listed as 'Kneale' later in the old Typed Index

*NOTE:* see ArW 1661A #087 German will of Margaret Mylchreest als Gawne als Kneale, died 19 February 1662/3, where the surnames 'Nelson' and 'Kneale' are used interchangeably in the will.

Lonnan

The last will and testament of Wm Nelson who departed this life March ye 31th 1672

First He bequeathed his soule to God and his body to Christ=  
=tian buriall

Item To ye poore halfe a firlett of malt a mutton or sheepe and halfe ye halfe firlett of meale

Item To his 3 menservants vid: Phi: Caly, Tho: Nelson & Ffinlo Nelson a sheep apece

Item to his brothers son Dann: Nelson tenn shillings wch was in his owne hands

Item To his daughter Catherin to have ye benifitt of hir contract bargan wch was halfe of his goods at ye latter day, and his other daughter Bessie Nelson to be his lawfull executrix of ye other halfe of all his goods moveable and imoveable whatso=  
=ever

The execrx: sworne in forme of law

gbatum et solvit Is Testes Tho: Brew }  
Dan Key } jurati

To ye minister a mutton

The Inventory of ye abovsd Wm Nelson praised by  
 Ffinlo Cluage, Dan Corrin, Wm Brew & James Quill  
 all his goods moveable } £ s d  
 and imoveable praised to }..... 08 - 01 - 00  
 debts to be deducted to }  
 Hen: Nelson's children }..... 02 - 06 - 00  
 The goods in ye execrx: custody & hath given pledges in form of law  
 Donll: Key & Joh: Quine

After this will upon request of his daughter Catherin  
 his pleasure was yt she should have his rideing horse  
 and his sonn in law Patr: Quine to have in lew thereof  
 ye choyce of 3 coves for that she ye sd Catherin ha---[torn]  
 great need of ye horse; Whereupon replied Catherin---[torn]  
 regard not ye latle for I have ye horse and h---[torn]  
 ---- tooke me another's hands and ye will -----[torn]  
 The said Cathe: hath acknowledge ys agreement Witness Ann: Kn---[torn]

[next page]

fortie sixe shillings due to the decedent brothers  
 children is to be deducted out of ye within Invent:

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #09 Onchan will of William Clucas, died 2 March 1670/1:**

*Summary:* wife Elizabeth / Bessy Clucas als Christian als Christian, sisters Joney (married John Skillicorn senr) & Isabel Clucas, stepson Thomas Christian (wife Catharine Christian als xxx[?Christian]), nephew John Skillicorn junior, witnesses: Sir Thomas Thwaites & Paul Creer & Daniel Lowey, pledges: Edward Christian & Thomas Christian

*Onchan parish register:* Will: Clucas buried 2 March 1670

*?wife: Onchan parish register:* Bessie Christian buried 2 January 1671/2

*will of brother in law:* ArW 1669A #006 Lonan will of William Christian, died 10 January 1669/70: wife is not mentioned, son Patrick, son James, son Daniel, sister Elizabeth / Bessy Christian als Christian (son Thomas Christian), witnesses: Thomas Christian & Daniel Lowey, pledges: Philip Moore & John Killey, also: Philip Moore, Philip Clague, Ellin Clague & children, Sir Charles Parr, Philip Stowell entered a claim for 16s

*sister: Onchan parish register:* Jony Skillecorn als Clucas buried 1 Dec 1676

*will of sister:* ArW 1676A #05 Onchan will of Joney Skillicorn alias Clucas: husband is not mentioned, son John Skillicorn, 2 grandchildren, dau Ann Skillicorn

*?sister: Onchan parish register:* Isabel Clucas buried 7 May 1692

KK Conchan

In ye name of God amen, The last will & testament of Wm: Clucas who  
 deputed this liffe ye second of March 1670, being of pfect memory praised  
 be to God, Ffirst he committed his soule to God and his bodie to Christian  
 buriall, Itt: he left to ye poore at ye discretion of his executors;  
 Itt: he left to Joh: Skillecorne junior his best coat & breeches &  
 his hatt; Itt: his wife Bessie Christian all ye woole in ye house &  
 one blanchett against his winding sheet; Itt: he left to John  
 Skillecorne senior one waiscoat; Item to his stepp son Tho: Christian  
 his pair of shooes & stockins and all his pte of ye husbandrie geares  
 due to him wtsoever, & his pte of one pott; Item he constituted  
 and ordained his wife Bessie Christian & his two sisters viz: Jony  
 & Issable Clucas his true & lawfull executors of al lye rest of  
 of his goods moveable & unmoveable whatsoever; Moreover he  
 left to ye afforesaid Tho: Christian & his wife Katr dj of one  
 new secke; Ittem he left to ye said Katr Christian his best shirt;

Itt: he left to Sr Tho: Thwaites dj a yeareling

Paule Creer	Testes Tho: Thwaites juratus
Danll: Lucas ad carcere	Paul Creere
for disobedience declared	Don: Lowye juratus
to ye Sumner	

The execrs: sworne in form of  
law pbatum et solvit 6d

The Inventory of the abovesaid Wm Clucas was  
praised by 4 sworne men Tho: Cotter, Don: Lowye,  
Robt: Kewley & Tho: Cowcie[?]

All ye good moveable & unmoveable whatsoever  
doth amount to 6s ster:

The execrs: hath ye goods in yr owne custody  
pledges Edwd Xstian & Tho Christian

Curia tenta apud Cabella Sant: Marie  
de Castletowne Juij ye 10th 1671 Coram  
Domino Joha: Harrison Pat: Thompson  
et Tho Parre Vicars Generll: et ne non  
Joh: Huddleston Regsr: Archd:

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #10 Malew will of Phinlo Clucas of Baroole [Warfell treen], Malew, buried 27 February 1670/1:**

*Summary: wife is not mentioned, son William senior (married Isabel Kelly in 1655, they have 3 children in 1670), son John, son William junior in Ireland; also: William Preston, witnesses: Thomas Parr vicar & John Shimmin clerk (died before probation), Phinlo Clucas owed a bowl of corn, pledges: William Kelly & Thomas Kelly*

*Malew parish register: Phinloe Clucas, Barowle, buried 27 Feb 1670/1*

*son: Malew parish register: William Clucas married Isabel Kelly on 13 November 1655 in Malew*

*dau in law: Malew parish register: Issable Clucas als Kelly buried 28 March 1676*

*?dau: Malew parish: Ann Kelly dau of William Clucas & Isabel Kelly born about 1656*

*?dau: Malew parish register: Marian / Marriad dau of William Clucas christened 22 January 1657/8 in Malew*

*?dau: Malew parish register: Isabel dau of William Clucas christened 28 December 1660 in Malew*

*son: Malew parish: William Clucas son of William Clucas & Isabel Kelly born about 1671*

*son: Malew parish register: William Clucas, Barrowle buried 10 September 1682*

*grandson: Malew parish register: William Clucas married Isabel Callister on 10 November or December 1692 in Malew*

*Malew parish register: Thomas son of William Clucas christened 3 January 1669/1700*

*Malew parish: William Clucas son of William Clucas of Baroole & Isabel Callister born about 1702*

*Malew parish register: Ellin dau of William Clucas christened 11 Mar 1704/5*

*Malew parish register: John son of William Clucas christened 28 October 1707*

*Malew parish register: Richard son of William Clucas christened 2 November 1708*

*Malew parish register: Richard Clucas son of Wm Clucas buried 17 Feb 1713/14*

*Malew parish register: John son of William Clucas christened 28 June 1711*

*Malew parish register: Isabel dau of William Clucas christened 19 January 1713*

*grandson: Malew parish register: Wm Clucas, Barool, buried 12 Mar 1731/2*

*granddau in law: Malew parish register: Isabel Clucas als Callister, Barool, buried 3 Jul 1753*

KK Malue April 8th 1669

The last will and testament of Phinloe Clucas who (was buried ffeb 27 - 70) comitted his soule

to God and bodie to Xpian buriall; Item he bequeathed to the poore a ferlet malt, dj ferlet oat meale, a peck of wheat, a mutton and a sheepe; Item he bequeathed to William and Jo: Clucas his sonns his pt of the goats; Item he bequeathed to his son William in Ireland xs[10s]; Item bequeathed to his 3 granchildren the children of William senr: a lambe to each of ym. Item he equeathed to Sr Tho: Parre a mutton, Item he bequeathed to his son William (the eldest) the meadow att Wm Teares house he allowing and bateinge to his executor the beasts that was pmissid in contracon bar=gan, he acknowledged that his sonn William senr: is to have his pt of ye cropp of corne after his decease; It: bequeathed to his daughter in law Issable Clucas alis Kelly 2 yearlings further to his said sonn William senr: the xxs[20s] due from William Preston; It: bequeathed to John Shimine clarke a lambe his choyce either ew, or two lambe; It: he constituted, ordained, and appointed his son John Clucas his sole and absolute lawfull Executor of all the rest of his goods moveable and unmoveable whatsoever

Test: This will being made according to law the Cort  
 Tho: Parre vic: juratus hath accepted of it (though one of ye wittnesses bee  
 Jo: Shimine clarke dead) there being no opposicon  
 decretum et solvit xijd

The Inventorie of the goods of Phinloe Clucas viewed  
 and price by swarne men: Hen: Clucas, Tho: Bridson,

	£	s	d
Phinloe Quaile & Robt: Quaile			
Inprimis 2 maires 1 coulte 1 horse .....	01	18	00
Itt: a cow 12s, 4 yong beasts 14s, an oxe 13s .....	02	09	00
Itt: 2 coves 1£ 7s, 9 lambs 4s 6d, sheep & muttons }			
in number ---- 3£ 6s .....	05	01	06
Itt: 6 goates 1 kid 6s 6d, 5 blanketts 10s, 16 yds linen 13s .....	01	15	06
Itt: a chist 1s-8d a cove hide 1s-6d a little pewder dish 8d .....	00	03	10
Itt: 3 barrells and a paile 4s 6d, dj an oxe dj cove 15s .....	00	19	06

Debts due to the decedent  
 Steven Caine 14s 6d, Phinloe Clucas 5s, Willm: Callin 10s  
 Phinloe Clucas a boule of mettcorne, Nicolas Carran -----  
 Phinloe Quaile

	£	s
[next page]		
Itt: a cove dj a steare dj a calfe at Will: Kelleys house .....	01	00 - ----[fold]
Itt: dj a cove dj an oxe 18s dj a steare 5s 6d dj cove 6s }		
dj a heffer 7s .....	01	16 ----[fold]

pledges secundum forman legis Wm: Kelly and  
 Thom: Kelly

---

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #11 Malew will of Bahie Farrant alias Garrett, dated February 1671:**

**Summary:** husband xxx Farrant is not mentioned, son John Farrant, witnesses: Thomas Parr & Thomas Bridson junior, pledges: Edward Shimmin & Thomas Caine

**Malew parish register:** Bahie Ffarrant als Carrett buried 4 Feb 1671/2

**?husband:** *Episcopal Will 1661 Malew*, will of John Farrant

**?husband:** *1639 Liber Assed;* **Malew:** John Farrant had two parcels of intack land, each of 1d yearly rent

**1681 Liber Vastarum, Malew:** Henry Garrett had a parcel of intack land of 3s 4d yearly rent, & he was dead, with the right of the rent falling to Mr [William] Preston who sold the same to John Farrant junior, reserving to his father & sisters the right to the same until they the money due both to be paid

**?sister:** *Malew parish register:* Dorothy Preston als Carret buried 28 April 1671 **Episcopal Will**

**1687 Liber Vastarum, Malew:** Thomas Bridson had a parcel of intack land of 8d yearly rent (total rent 2s), and Thomas Stowell & his wife now had the right to the land and by virtue of certain articles and condistions, the right of 6d of the rent was now given to John Farrant junior, who was entered for it

1704, *Old Malew Sales, bundle 3 #25:* date 1 January 1704, the Abbey: Thomas Wood junior of Mallew & his wife Margaret Bridson sold for 17s sterling to *John Farrant cooper* a fourth part of a parcel called Coole Shalley adjacent on the northside to William Caine's land & on the other side to Farrant's own land, rent 3d, witnesses: Thomas Woods senior & John Allen, Court June 1705

KK Malew                      ffebr: 1671

The testament of Bahie Farrant alis Carrett who comitted her Soule to God and body to Xpian buriall; It: to the poore accordinge to the discrecon of her Executor; Item: she constituted and ordayned her sonn John Farrant her true and lawfull Executor of all her goods moveable and unmoveable

Test:    pbat & Solvit 6d

Tho: Parre                    }  
Tho: Bridson junr: } juratus

The Inventory of the goods of the abovesayd Bahie view'd and priced by ffoure swarne men to witt: Edward Shimine, Edward Taylor,

Tho: Taylor and Tho: Caine as followeth	£	s	d
Impris: halfe a stoone 4d, dj mugg, dj pottle cann, & kenikin 10d.....	00	- 01	- 02
Item dj the bed cloathes 18d, two petticoat 3s .....	00	- 04	- 06
Item a carchife and a halfe & the rest of her lynyns .....	00	- 01	- 06
Item dj a tub 4d, som wearinge cloathes 30d .....	00	- 02	- 10
Item som heckle fflax 3d .....	00	- 00	- 03

Debts to be deducted 7s 6d

Item more ..... xijd

pledges in forme of law and to secure ye office  
Edward Shymyne & Tho: Caine

#### Archdeacon Will 1671A #12 Malew will of Anthony Preston, soldier, of Castle Rushen, dated 20 January 1671/2:

**Summary:** wife [Isabel Corkill] not mentioned [her will ArW 1673A #35 Malew], children Thomas and Catharine (of age) Preston, brother in law John Corkill, witnesses: John Preston & John Wattleworth & Henry Lowcay, pledges: William Preston & John Corkill

**Malew parish register:** Anthony Preston buried 28 January 1671/2

**wife:** Malew parish register: Issable Preston als Corkill buried 31 Oct 1673

**will of wife:** ArW 1673A #35 Malew will of Isabel Preston alias Corkill, buried 31 October 1673: husband [Anthony] Preston [soldier, died January 1671/2, his will ArW 1671A #12 Malew], dau Catharine, son Thomas, niece (sister's dau) Jane Teare, brother John Corkill, witnesses: Thomas Bridson & William Saint

**son:** Malew parish register: John son of Anthony Preston buried 29 April 1669

KK Malue                      Janry: 20th 1671

This last will & testamt: of Anthony Preston (soldjer at Castle Rushen deceased) who committed his soule to Christ Jesus, and his body to Christian buriall, and made his two children to witt: Thomas and Kath: Preston Executors: of all his goods movable and unmovable whatsoever

Catherin Preston at lawfull years sworne in forme of law  
witnesses

Jon: Preston                }  
John Wattleforth        }  
Hen: Lowcay

[next page]

KK Malew      February 15th 1671/

An Inventorie of the goods of Antony Preston viewed and priced  
by swoarne men viz: Edward Redfearne, Daniell Kelley, John

Quilliam and John Watterson as falloweth:	£	s	d
Inprimis dj a cowe 8s dj a maire 5s dj a coult 3s .....	00	- 16	- 00
It: dj 12£ of pewther 4s dj a candlestick & 2 saltsers 3d.....	00	- 04	- 03
It: dj the spones 4d dj a brass candlestick and other small } things of brass 2d dj 3 stone bottles 3d .....	00	- 00	- 09
It: dj the hatchett, cleever and a smoothing iron 6d .....	00	- 00	- 06
It: dj a duzen of new trenshers and dj of old 4d .....	00	- 00	- 04
It: dj a bridle and 2 sterrups irons 1d dj 2 wheeles 1s 8d .....	00	- 01	- 09
It: dj 2 halfe barrells 9d dj the wooden bessels 1s .....	00	- 01	- 09
It: dj the weights and siver 2d 2 old barrells 3d .....	00	- 00	- 05
It: dj an old bed stid 3d dj 2 little boes 6d .....	00	- 00	- 09
It: yarne and flaxe 6d dj a small sheet 1s 4d dj 2 old napkins 3d	00	- 02	- 01
It: flaxe and woole 3d dj a table 2d .....	00	- 00	- 05
It: dj a canves 6d dj a bed and bolster 2s 3d .....	00	- 02	- 09
It: dj a paire of tongues and a spitt 3d dj a sheep skin 1d.....	00	- 00	- 04
It: dj an old chest 2d dj a care and straddle 2d .....	00	- 00	- 04
It: dj a lister 1d .....	00	- 00	- 01

The goods in the custody of Cathe: Preston ye daughter &  
hath given pledges in forme of law Willm: Preston &  
Joh: Corkill

#### Malew Defuncts

X Marg: Corrin alis Corchis Decembr: 15th decree: ad carcere  
Mary Piggerd Jan 25th a decree  
Antho: Preston Jan: 28th a will  
Margt Calow als Ffarcher Appl 5th a decree  
X Margt Bell alis Calister Mar 31th a decree

*Malew parish register: Margaret Corrin als Corkish buried 19 Dec 1671*

*Episcopal Will books 1671-1675 Malew, will of Margaret Corrin alias Christian alias Corkish*

*Malew parish register: Mary Pichard als Moore buried 28 Jan 1671/2 ?Episcopal Will*

*Malew parish register: Anthony Preston buried 28 January 1671/2*

*will: 1671A #12 Malew will of Anthony Preston, soldier, of Castle Rushen, dated 20 January 1671/2, wife [Isabel Corkill] not mentioned [her will ArW 1673A #35 Malew]*

*Malew parish register: Margt: Callow als Ffargher buried 5 April 1671      Episcopal Will*

*Malew parish register: Margaret Bell als Calister buried 31 Mar 1672      Episcopal Will, her husband John Bell (mentioned ArW 1637A #053 Malew will of William Callister*

*will of mother: ArW 1636A #22 Malew of Margaret Callister alias Bridson*

*will of brother: ArW 1637A #53 Malew will of William Callister, dated 1 July 1637*

*will of sister: ArW 1637A #59 Malew of Joney Callister, dated 26 August 1637*

#### **Archdeacon Will 1671A #13 Arbory will of Isabel Cubbon alias Moore, dated 15 March 1671/2, owns looms:**

*Summary: husband xxxx Cubbon is not mentioned, dau Ellin Cubbon, another daughter, son John Cubbon weaver, witnesses & pledges: John Kewn & William Norris,*

KK Arbory      March 15th 1671

The last will and testament of Issable Cubon alis Moore who committed her soule to God and body to Xpian buriall; Item she bequeathed to her daughter Ellin Cubon xxs[20s] & that in consideracon that she did cutt her said daughter of for haveing any pt of the house or ground and this money to be paid by John Cubon her sonn, and the sd Joh: condisiended to ye same Item she bequeathed to her two daughters her cloathes shaped lynyne & woollen Item she required Jo: her son to weave the 17 years of lynyne and to give Ellin her halfe without any paymt: for ye weaveinge; It: constituted her sd son John Cubon and daughter Ellin Cubon executors of all the rest of her goods moveable and unmoveable, Item she bequeathed to her sd son Jo: her part of the loomes and geares

Test: John Kewne                                  The exec: sworne in forme of law  
Willm: Norris jurati

pbatum et solvit 1s

The Inventorie of the goods of ye sd Issable view'd & priced by swarne men to witt: Wm Cubon, Jo: Kewne, Wm Norris and Geo: Houldinge

	£	s	d
Imprimis dj 2 blanketts 2s 9d one sheete xxd[20d] .....	00	04	05
Item 7£ of flaxen yarn dj on ye deads pt .....	00	02	11
Item dj of 2£ & dj of unquitten faxen yarne .....	00	00	08
Itt: dj 5£ hempe 6d som yarn 6d .....	00	01	00
Itt: dj pott 6d dj grid iron 6d, paile and canns & piggins 9d .....	00	01	09
Itt: djould basson & dishes 2d			
Itt: dj 2 stonnes churn and beere firkin 18d .....	00	01	06
Itt: dj 2 litle stoonnes 4d dj keive and churn xd[10d] .....	00	01	02
Itt: dj of 2 muggs 8d dj 2 chists 4s dj woollen wheele 8d .....	00	05	04
Itt: djould woollen wheele and cards 9d lynyne cards 2d .....	00	00	11
Itt: dj the sives and weights 3d, dj garden spade 4d .....	00	00	07
Itt: 2 spoones dj bakestone & 2 ould boords 3d .....	00	00	03
Itt: dj side of a carr 1d another stick 1d a pecke 1d .....	00	00	03
Itt: 2 sickles 4d dj ferlet oats 6d, dj ye bed cloathes 4s 7d .....	00	05	05
Itt: dj 2 coves and dj younge maire .....	00	18	00
Itt: dj pough dj creele djould sacke 3d litle salt 1d .....	00	00	04
Itt: dj barrell 9d .....	00	00	09
Itt: more aded in money .....	01	00	6d

The goods in ye custody of ye execr: & hath given  
pledges secunda forman legis      Jo: Kewne &  
    Willm: Norris

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #14 Arbory will of John Clague, of Gary Eylie / Gary haley, dated 2 March 1670/1:**

**Summary:** wife [Christian Costeen] is alive [her will ArW 1673A #24 Arbory], sister Ann Clague (married to Daniel Bell), nephew William Clague (left John's part of Gayre Eylie / Gary haley), sister Joney Clague, nephew (sister son) Thomas Cubbon, sister Mary Clague (married John Kermode), brother in law John Costeen, also: Alice Corrin, William Corrin of Colby, Thomas Norris faulkner, Ann Jones als Tyldesley (or vice versa), William Comish, John Conilt, Joney Mylevorrey

**will of wife:** ArW 1673A #24 Arbory will of Christian Clague alias Costeen, of Gayr Eylie / Gary haley, dated 13 November 1673: husband [John] Clague is not mentioned [his will ArW 1671A # 14 Arbory], William Harrison (executor, left him her part of Gary Eylie), sister Catharine Costeen, brother John Costeen, sister Mary Costeen (has children, married to William Harrison), brother John Costeen junior, witness: John Caveen

**1643 Composition Book, Arbory:** John Clague compounded for an 8th part of a quarterland of 20s rent and intacks of 3s rent, with fines of 4s 9d agreed, and granted for 3 lives

**1703 Composition Book, Arbory:** For a parcel called Garey Eyley of 20d rent in Aristine treen compounded for in the year 1643 by John Clague, fine in proportion for the same was 2s 4 1/2d, Lives expired so now to pay 4s 9 1/2d

**will of sister:** ArW 1695A #15 Arbory will of Ann Farrant alias Bell alias Clague, died 31 January 1695/6: 1st husband [Daniel] Bell, 2nd husband [John] Farrant by 1684, dau Ann Scarf alias xxxx (son John Scarff), son William Bell, witnesses: Ewan Qualtrough & Humphrey Seddan, pledges: John Watterson & William xxxx

**will of sister:** ArW 1684A #007 Malew will of Joney Fargher alias Clague, died 17 January 1684/5: husband xxxx Fargher is not mentioned, granddau Mary Fargher [born 1673, father is Thomas Fargher], granddau Joney Fargher [born 1674, father is Thomas Fargher], granddaus Jane [born 1679, father is John Fargher] & Margaret Fargher [born 1679, father is John Fargher], daughter Mary Fargher; Walter Harrison (grandson John), sister xxxx Farrant als Clague (wife of John Farrant), John Bell's wife, William Kewn's wife, John Harrison's wife, godson xxx Harrison (son of Christopher Harrison), Alice Radcliffe alias Corrin, Ann Bell,

**will of sister:** ArW 1685A #17 Patrick will of Mary Kermode alias Cubbon alias xxxx alias Clague, died 13 February 1685/6, she & husband bought land in Arbory: 1st husband xxxx, 2nd husband [John] Cubbon [died about 1663, ArW 1663A #120 Arbory], 3rd husband John Kermode [Episcopal Will mid 1670s Patrick], son Thomas Cubbon, son & heir William Cubbon, dau Jane Cubbon, dau Christian Cubbon, eldest dau Madge xxxx, stepson ('son in law') Thomas Kermode, stepdau Alice Kermode, witnesses: Daniel / Donold Callin & John Kermode

**NOTE:** eldest dau Madge is probably the daughter of a xxxx, a 1st husband of the testator Mary, since she is not mentioned in the will of John Cubbon nor in the will of John Kermode's 1st wife

**mentioned in will: Malew parish register:** John Norris, son of Thos Norris, Faulkner, buried 5 Jan 1675/6

**mentioned in will: Malew parish register:** Thomas Norris, Faulkner buried 17 Dec 1675

KK Arbory 25th of March 1671

An Inventorie of the goods of John Cluage viewed and priced by sworne men viz: John Corrin, John Kinvig, Daniel Causten and Willm: Quinney as falloweth

Inprimis halfe 3 horses and a coult .....	00 - 16 - 06
Item 7 sheep and a halfe .....	00 - 10 - 00
Item 5 goates and 4 kids .....	00 - 09 - 00
Item 5 yong goates .....	00 - 06 - 00
Item small woden vessels 1s halfe 2 mugs 4d .....	00 - 01 - 04
Item weights and sives 5d halfe an old griddle 2s .....	00 - 00 - 07
Item stickes and boordes 1s 8d Itt: 2£ of flaxe } uncleand and 2 quarts of linseed 6d .....	00 - 02 - 02
Itt: 4 quarts of hemp seed .....	00 - 00 - 04
Item halfe 2 coves .....	00 - 15 - 00
Item halfe 2 calves one 2 yeares old and the other 1 yeares....	06 - 06
Item 3 traces and halfe 3 straddles .....	00 - 01 - 00
Item halfe a pott and halfe a spaid .....	00 - 01 - 08
Item halfe the bigg woden vessels .....	00 - 03 - 10
Item halfe the linge 4s and a goose 6d .....	00 - 04 - 06
Item halfe a paire of sheares, and a little wolle .....	00 - 00 - 02
Item his wearing cloathes .....	00 - 02 - 06
Item an old lid of a chist .....	00 - 00 - 02

The goods in ye custody of ye execr: & hath given in pledges secundum forman legis Jo: Kenvig & Jo: Clark

Jan ye 7th 1671

Joh: Kermod & Mary Cloag his wife enters against ye said execrs: for ye sume of 5£ 10s due debt as shall appeare & craveth prosses

Danll: Bell & his wife Ann Cloag enters against ye saide execrs: for ye sume of 1£ - 10s - 6d due debt

Alice Corrin enters against ye said execrs: for 6s in moneys a 1 quart of woole & a quarter of an oxe & craveth tryall

Jo: Costin enters against ye said execr: for 7s in money 2 sheepe ----[edge] due debt for 20 yeeres

Willm: Kinry enters ----- 6s due debt ----- [edge & crumbled bottom]-----



[next page]

July ye 7th 1671

Henry Maddrell enters against ye execr: of Jo: Cloage & Christian Costen for ye sume of 23s due debt as hee will make to appeare & craveth tryall

July 3d 71: Willm: Corrin enters against ye execr: of Jo: Cloag for a fitherbed hee had in the calfe & a fir: of barly due debts as hee will make to appear & craveth tryall

[next page]

KK Arbory            March 2th 1670

The last will and testament of John Cluage who comitted his soule to God and bodie to Xpian buriall, Item he bequeathed to the poore a mutton, a sheep and three halfe ferletts of mault & wheat Item bequeathed upon Ann Jones als Tyldisley xxs[20s] to pay to his Executor; It: from William Corrin Colby fourtie shillings; from John Clucas xxvjs, from Tho: Norris Faulkner five pounds ten shillings; from Attorney Qualtrough xxs[20s]; from Tho: Coole xijs, from Thomas Gell 5s, from Tho: Caine xiijs and two steeres for the halfe; Item he bequeathed to his wife the houses and crofts with ye corne and all dureinge her naturall life; Item bequeathed to his sd wife all the wollen and lynne cloathes (except a blankett wch he bequeathed to his sister Ann) and a chist; Item bequeathed his pt of Gary haley to his nephew Wm Cluage; It: bequeathed to his sister Jony 6d legasie; It: bequeathed to Tho: Cubon his sister son xs[10s], It: due to him from Christian Kelly xs[10s], from Wm Comish 18d, Item hee bequeathed to his wife a maire and follower, It: bequeathed to John Conilt a horse and a younge maire; It: he bequeathed to Sr Thomas Parre a laughlan sheepe, Item bequeathed to his wife a paire of harrows; It: to Jony Inivorrey a sheepe and lambe, It: he constituted, ordained, and appointed his nephew William Cluage his true & lawfull Executor of all the rest of his goods moveable & unmoveable whatsoever

The execr: sworne in forme of law

Teste: Tho Parre

John Caulsten jurati

John Clarke                    pbatum et solvit 1s

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #15 Arbory will of William Cowin, died about 1670:**

*Summary: wife Christian Cottier, underage children, brother Philip, witnesses: Nicholas Kewley & Richard Brew, pledges: William Quayle & John Dawson*

This is affirmed to be ye last will & testament of Willm: Cowne who first committed his soule to God & his body to Christian buryall; It: hee bequeathed to his brother Phillipe 6d Legasie; Itm: hee constituted & ordained his children joyntly execr: of all his goods wtsoever & ye tuitione of her children to his wife Christian Cottiere, & if ye children all dye then ye goods to returne to his said wife

Testes: Nicho: Kewley

Ricd: Brew jurati

Note ys will given in at Michelmas last

Will Quaile & Jo: Doason recorded pledges  
noe fee pd

Apll: ye 24 1672: Jo: Quill entres against ye said execr: for 6s  
 24th 1672: Peter Comisse enters for 18s in worke

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #16 Rushen will of Henry Watterson of Ballarhennie [in Le Garre treen], Rushen, died 18 May 1672 intestate:**

*Summary: wife is alive (& still alive in October 1684), only son William Watterson (of age by October 1684), sister Isabel Mylevorrey alias Watterson (husband xxxx Mylevorrey died before October 1684), pledges: Richard Quine & William Taylor & Sir Richard Thompson, also: John Kermode*

*will of sister: ArW 1686A #14 Rushen of Isabel Mylevorrey alias Watterson, the postponed inventory dated 25 January 1686/7: husband xxxx Mylevorrey is not mentioned, dau Margaret (pregnant, married 1st xxxx Carine / Carran & 2nd Thomas Kermode), grandson Thomas Kermode, granddau Ann Carine / Carran, grandson Patrick Carine / Carran, nephew William Watterson, witnesses: Richard Thompson & William Clague, pledges: Richard Read & William Clague; also: Henry Watterson of Spaldrick, Margaret Tollogue, goddau Isabel Kelly of the Curraugh, goddau Mary Clark,*

*?father: 1638 Liber Assed, Rushen: William Watterson was entered for a quarterland of 5s 8d rent in Legarre treen*

*?father: 1642 Liber Assed, Rushen: William Watterson was entered for a quarterland of 5s 8d rent in Legarre treen*

*?son: 1686 Liber Assed, Rushen: William Watterson was entered for a quarterland of 5s 8d rent in Legarre treen*

Rushen June 12th 1672

Henry Waterson deþted ys life intested about the 18th of May 1672 whereof the Church haveing intelligence have decreed his onely sonn Willm: Waterson Admynistrator & the next of kin one the fatherside supvisor, vitz: Issable Waterson alis McYlworrey, a Legasie to ye wife upon sight of the Invent:

The supvisor sworne in form of las

Salvo tamen etc

Decretum et -----[torn]

xs[10s] to be deducted out of ye Invent  
 for ye wifes Legasie

[next page]

Trinity Rushen May 18th 1672

A perfect Inventory of the goods & chattles of

Hen: Watterson prized by 4 sworne men vitz:

Hen: Watterson, Wm Watterson, John Gell, & Wm Taylor

	£	s	d
Imprs: all his owne cloathes .....	00	15	00
Itt: dj of ye wooden vessells .....	00	12	---[edge]
Itt: 1 feather bed dj .....	00	07	---[edge]
Itt: all the netts dj .....	00	08	---[edge]
Itt: all the fledges & blanketts dj .....	00	14	---[edge]
Itt: sll the bees dj .....	00	11	---[edge]
Itt: all the sheepe dj .....	02	03	---[edge]
Itt: 2 coves dj .....	00	18	---[edge]
Itt: 1 sheete dj .....	00	02	---[edge]
Itt: 4 yards of Russett cloath dj .....	00	02	---[edge]
Itt: 1 pound of whorden dj .....	00	00	---[edge]
Itt: more a pound of smale yearne dj .....	00	00	---[edge]
Itt: carrs straddles & 1 ladder dj .....	00	01	---[edge]
Itt: 1 old doore & 1 rudder wth 2 stooles dj .....	00	01	---[edge]
Itt: 1 frame for a table dj .....	00	01	---[edge]
Itt: more smale sticks & other utensells .....	00	07	---[edge]
		07	4---[edge]

The crop is to be aded by the wife & supisor against Michellmas  
 subpaena xxs[20s] & ye benifit of ye farme called Ballarennny yeerely

during the terme  
 Itt: More added to ye Inventory }  
     & prized by ye 4 men .....}.....01 - ---[edge]  
   the totall is 08 - ---[edge]  
   ordered to ye wife Legasie xs[10s] - 0d

The mother is to have the tuitione of ye  
 childe, & hath given pledges for his well  
 useinge Ricd: Quine & Willm: Taylor

The goods in the supvisors custody & have given  
 pledges secundum forman legis Sir Ricd: Thompson &  
   the said Willm: Taylor

[next page]

Rushin May 18 1672

Mr Jo: Xtin you are herby requyred to all this following to the Invent:  
 of Henry Waterson of the pish abovsd; I have added the same  
 unto the Cobby which you have given, & yt there bee noe difference  
 found betwixt the originall upon record & the Cobby which  
 you have already given I have sent you this ita testor 9ber 16 - 77

Note yt the benefitt of the farme being 4s yearly is to bee allowed  
 in the award of the weif being 9s p annum towards the childs main  
 tenance during his minority, which is to bee deducted out of the  
 Invent: & added to it

ita testor  
 Joh: Harrison  
 Vicr: Gnrl:

[slip of paper]

More to be Added to the Inventory of Henry  
 Watterson

Itt: 12£ & a hafe of iron wch is in the hands of Wm Taylor  
 Itt: ye childs part of a Croft for 3 yeares wch comes  
     to 13s-1d, so that there is to be deducted 7d  
 Itt: 1£ of hempe wch ye mother of the child has taken  
     in her custody  
 Itt: the deads part of the corne & goods ..... 11s - 06d  
 Itt: the corbes ..... 06 - 04  
     more to be deducted ..... 00 - 06  
 Itt: the benifit of the farme yearely }  
     & ye roofe of a house in difference }..... 04 - 00

[next page]

October ye first 1684

Willm: Waterson Admintr: to ye within Hen: Waterson came this day  
 with his mother and hath received from Issabell Waterson ye within overseer  
 in whose custodie ye Decedts: goods were for ye use of ye sd Adminstr: the full and  
 just sume of eight pounds four shillings current moneyes of England, which wth  
 twenty shillings he is to receive from John Kermode in K Xt Rushen whom ye Admi=  
 nistr: hath taken for his debtor makes up ye full summe of 9£ 4s 0d the  
 full due unto him by ye within Inventorie besides ye Corbes wch he receives in  
 kind, and of all wch he doth for ever acquit & discharge the said Issabell  
 Waterson her heirs Executrs: & Admintrs: being fully satisfied contented  
 & paid his fathers part of goods. As witness his subscription the day

& year above written

before me

Willm: Watersons mrk W

Sam: Wattleworth Reqr:

Summng you are to give publique notice that Chapter Corts are to be houlden at Castletown Chappell upon Wednesday the 12th of this Instant, where you are to Summon all wills, Inventorys, and all pties concern'd to appeare, the Church wardens and Chapter quest with their p̄sentmts: and yorselſe to attend the Cort, returning this p̄cept; herein none may fayle, as they will answeyre ye Contrary at their pills

Ffeb 4th 1672/3

Rich: Ffox Reqr:

Sumon: Hary Watterson, Tho: Quiggin, Jo: Costen, Mary Samsbury, Cath: Crobin, Mitchaell Corrin, Margt Costen, Jane and Ann Cluage, Jane Crobin, all to appeare wth certificats

all p̄sentmts: to brought in yt day  
without omistion

the Minister & Clark  
p̄sentable unto thes deliqently  
catechise

[slip of paper]

Robt: Clark & ~~Gilb: Skally~~ sworne & examined saith that hee offered not to sell the horsse for wch he was p̄sented, to any man upon Sunday, & that the said horsse beinge a yeaere taken by the Moar was delivered to 4 men to be priced & sould, & that hee only brought the horsse to the Churchward to be given the Moare, & Joh: Ffreer ovretook him & took ye horsse from the said Clark & Pat Kewne gave him to Jo: Christian who sould the horss & tooke the moneys, as the said Ffreer hath declared upon oath

Gilb: Skally sworne & examined saith; yt he saw none of ye men sell the horsse nor offer him to any but yt Joh: Christian sould the horss & took money for the horss & gave to Jo: Ffreer ---- of ye 000 wt was due & kept the rest

[slip of paper]

Ffeb 26th 1672/3

According to Parson Harrison authoritie haveing ye day examined the difference betwixt Tho: Clark & Mally Ffayle, severall witnesses being charged hither to declare the truth: the deffendant Tho: Clark appeared & said yt it was needless to sweare any witnesses touching yr difference but hee ingeniously confessed, & saide: that hee saide to Mally Ffayle was the daughter, that her two children were the children of a witch; & her children ye grandchildren of a witch: & further said that Will Corkill was p̄sent & by him being one of the chapr: quest, for saying to him yt hee took the witch a---- --- him, but ----- of noe p----- infl---- --ce him for ye same yett

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #17 Arbory will of Margaret Christian alias Cubbon, dated 16 April 1671, husband Paul Christian:**

*Summary:* husband Paul Christian, only son Peter Christian underage (died before 1686), goddau Margaret Keig, witnesses William Curghey senior and William Comish, pledges: William Quiggin & George Corrin,

*?will of husband:* ArW 1686A #11 Arbory will of Paul Christian, dated 24 January 1686/7: wife is alive, son William, dau

*Catharine, dau Ann, son John; witnesses & pledges: Richard Quillin & George Harrison, ?will of sister: ArW 1683A #05 Malew will of Ann Keig alias Cubbon, died 30 November 1683: husband xxxx Keig is not mentioned, dau Margaret Corrin alias Keig (married to xxxx Corrin), son Henry Keig, son William Keig, granddau Ann Keig, grandson Robert Keig & grandson John Keig, grandson William Keig, witnesses & pledges: John Corrin & Thomas Costeen*

KK Arborie      Aprill 10th 1671

The Inventory of ye goods of Margrett Christian alis Cubon viewed & priced by swarne men to witt Wm Churchy senr, Wm Curghey junr, Tho: Kegg and Wm Stole

	£	s	d
Impris: dj 2 blanketts 3s 3d a sheete & dj canvest 4s 2d .....	00	07	05
Item a neck carchiffe hand carchiffe and dj apron .....	00	01	00
Item a petticoat and waistcoat 30d dj churn 1s .....	00	03	06
Item dj 2 ould barrells and stooone 2s dj paile 2d .....	00	02	02
Item dj a girdle 16d dj pott xxd[20d] a carr & stradle 6d .....	00	03	06
Item dj sive and weights 2d dj 2 loominge kissans 2d .....	00	00	04
Item dj a quart of wooll 7d a sheepe & dj, dj mutton } and dj a yearlinge 2s 6d ..... }	00	03	01
Item 3 quarters of 2 coves and dj horse .....	00	17	06
Item a cann dj piggin and dishes and dj mugg .....	00	00	05
Item sum linge & turfe xxd[20d] 3 sives mault 2s 6d .....	00	04	02
Item dj ferlet oats xd[10d], 2 couples of a house 2s .....	00	02	10
Item dj ye leafe of a doore & locke .....	00	01	04
Item due from Wm Comish 4s from Geo: Corrin 2s .....	00	06	00

Debts to be deducted for tyth 4s, buriall money 16d, to ye Sumner 4d  
for writeinge ye will takinge Inventory and  
pbacon 1s

The goods in ye custody of ye execr: & hath given pledges secundum forman legis Willm: Quiggin & George Corrin

The last will and testament of Margrett Christian alis Cubon who com----[fold]  
her soule to God and her bodie to Xpian buriall; Item she bequeathed to ----[fold]  
husband Paule Christian a quarter of a cow called Golly; It: bequea----[fold]  
to her goddaughter Margrett Kegg a petticoat and waistcoat; It: bequea----[fold]  
to Wm Curghey Senr: two shillings in money and a halfe carchife to his ----[fold]  
wch sd two shillings is to be paid out of xijs wch she left upon Wm Com----[fold]  
Item she constituted her only sonn Peter Christian executor and her sd  
husband to looke to him or be his supvisor  
Test: William Comish }                      pbat est et solvit 1s  
    William Curghey } jurati

### Archdeacon Will 1671A #18 Rushen will of Henry Gell, dated 8 April 1671:

*Summary: not married, sister Joney Gell, brother Thomas Gell & brother William Gell; nephew John Gell, a niece, also: Catharine Read alias Crebbin (married to xxxx Read, her will in Episcopal Books, 1669-1671), Henry Crebbin, wife of Henry Corkish, wife of John Corkish, witnesses: John Thompson & Robert Nelson pledges: Henry Watterson & Henry Read ?will of father: ArW 1679A #24 Rushen will of Robert Gell, dated 2 January 1679/80: wife is not mentioned, son William Gell, son Thomas Gell, son in law William Taylor; witnesses: Henry Watterson & John Watterson see mention of Henry: EpW 1670E #034 Rushen will of Thomas Read, died 15 May 1670: wife xxxx [Ann xxxx] is alive [died 1675, ArW 1675A #129 Rushen], they have a daughter [Joney], brother Henry Read, niece Catharine Moore (dau of deceased Jane Moore alias Read, Episcopal will 1647-1650 Rushen); nephew? John Read (was owed 2d), sister Catharine Watterson [als Read] was owed 1s, overseers: brother Henry Read & Henry Gell, witnesses: William Clague & Richard Thompson, pledges: Daniel Clucas & John Watterson; NOTE the following: Henry Read & Thomas Read & John Read & Jane Read & Catharine Read are all siblings, Thomas married [1670E #034 Rushen], Jane married xxxx Moore (dau Catharine), John married (ArW 1663A #145 Rushen, children Henry & John & John & Thomas & Ann), Catharine married Henry Watterson (ArW 1676A #19 Arbory, dau Catharine), NOTE, that Thomas paid 4s 6d in funeral expenses for children of his sister Jane Moore alias Read*

*see: ArW 1669A #041 Rushen will of William Quinney, had a bargain for Corrin's Croft, dated 2 February 1669/70: wife Ann [Corkill] is alive but ill & was left Corrin's Croft, 2 children [Alice & Margaret], supervisors of the children: Henry Corkish & Henry Gell & brother? John Quinney, witnesses: Henry Taylor & Richard Thompson*

Trinity Rushen                      Aprill ye 8th 1671

The last will & Testamt: of Hen: Gell who being in perfect memory comitted his soule to God, & his body to Xtian buriall; Itt: he left to his sister Joney 3 sheep (over & above the rest) wth 1 chest 1 baskett & 1 quart of wooll; Itt: to his nephew Jo: Gell 1 sheep; Itt: to his neece 1 sheepe; Itt: due to him from Hen: Crobin 3s from Katharen Read als Crebin 5s, from Hen Korkishes wife 2s-6d, from Jo: Korkishes wife 1s-10d, from Robert Lowey 1-d, from Isable McYlvorrey 30s, wch he gave her to keepe; Itt: to ye minister 1 younge mutton, from Hen: Crobin 6d; It: he nominated his brethren & sister Tho:, Wm, & Joney Gell sole executors of all ye rest of his goods moveable & unmoveable

Wittnesses                                  pbatum est et solvit xijd

Joh: Thompson }

Robert Nelson } jurati

At a Court holden at Castletowne May ye 10th 1671

*[next page]*

Trinity Rushen                      June 8th 1671

A true Inventory of the goods of Hen: Gell prized by 4 sworne men vizt: Tho: Xtian Hen: Read, Hen: Crobin, Jo: Crobin, as followeth

	£	s	d
Itt: 7 sheepe .....	00	10	16
Itt: all his cloathes .....	00	04	00

The goods in ye custody of ye execr: & hath given pledges secunda forman legis        Henry Waterson & Henry Reade

Curia tenta in Ecclesia Stenty: Patr: de Jurby 14th die Juny 1671    Coram domino Joh: Harrison; Pat: Thompsonn et Tho: Parre judiciby et ne non Joh: Huddleston Regisr: Archd:

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #19 Arbory will of Alice Cubbon alias Curghey, dated 2 November 1671:**

**Summary:** *husband xxx Cubbon is alive, children including son Thomas Cubbon, witnesses: Thomas Parr & Henry Watterson, pledges: John Costeen & Henry Cottier*

KK Arbory                      November 2th 1671

The last will and testament of Alice Cubon alis Curghe who comitted hier soule to God and her body to Christian buriall; Item she bequeathed to the poore after the discrecon of her husband & Executors; Item she bequeathed to her sonn Tho: Cubbon soe much goods as the rest of her children had to witt soe

much as any one of the sd children had, and then she ordained the sayd Tho: her son (after he had soe much as one of them) and the rest of her children joynt executors of all the rest of her goods whatsoever, Itt: she left upon the sayd Executors to satisfie Sr Tho: Parre for his paines to com to give her the holy Communion (Mr Robinson being on the north side) and to write her will

Testes

Tho: Parre jurati

Hen: Watterson

The Inventory of the goods of ye abovesayd Alice Cubon alis Churghy viewd and priced by foure swarne men to witt Hen: Corrin, Richard Credeene, Nicho: Moore & Hen: Watterson junior as followeth

The deceadents pt of the goods priced to ye sume of .....	03	14	06
Debts due to the deceadent from Atturney Qualtrough .....	01	12	03
It: from John Harrison of KK Christ .....	00	05	00
It: from George Harrison .....	00	05	00

The execrs: at yeeres, & ye good in yr cutody  
pledges in forme of law: Jo: Costin &  
Henry Cottere

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #20 Arbory will of Mary Credgeen alias xxxx, died about 1671, husband John Credgeen / Credeen / Cregeen:**

*Summary: husband John Credgeen, son William, dau Isabel / Elisabeth (both names used), dau Ann, youngest dau Mary (underage), has siblings who are sworn supervisors along with eldest children, witness: Margaret Credgeen & Samuel Robinson minister, pledges: William Cubbon & Henry Voddy*

KK Arbory

In ye name of God Amen: Mary Credgeen being sick in body but of pfect memory ----[edge]  
be God, doe make this her last will and Testament: ffirst committs her soule to God, ----[edge]  
her body to Christian burriall; Item she leaves to her husband John Credgeen the ch----[edge]  
one of two colts; Item she leaves to her Mr, Major Genrl: Stevenson a white mutton &----[edge]  
Item she leaves to her youngest daughter Mary, her part of a cowe that is at Donald Teare----[edge]  
Item she leaves to ye minister Mr Robinson a mutton; Item she leaves to her daughter Ann ----[edge]  
petticoat yet unmade in ye house; Item she leaves to her eldest daughter Isab: her best ----[edge]  
petticoat, and a wastcoat; Item she leaves her 4 children viz: Willm: Isab: Ann: & Mary ----[edge]  
joynt Execr: of all ye rest of ye goods moveable and unmoveable  
Sam: Robinson minister .....} pbatum et solvit xijd  
Margt: Credgeen her mark X} jurati

being ye testator hath left no supvisor therfore ye eldest  
children are by ye Church appointed and sworne upon  
ye mothers side, soe also ye next of kinread

The True Inventory of Mary Credgeen taken by 4 sworn men viz: Willm: Kneale

Willm: Comish, Thomas Cannell and John Callen:	Willm Stoill Sumner
	£ s d
Impr: 2 coves & calves prizd to .....	1 - 10 - 00
It: half a heiffer being ye deads part .....	00 - 05 - 00
It: an old mare & 2 colts .....	00 - 10 - 00
Item another mare prizd to .....	00 - 08 - 00

Item 3 sheep, 2 ewes and a lamb ..... 00 - 06 - 00  
 Item Three blanquets ..... 00 - 06 - 00  
 Item 2 barrells and a churne ..... 00 - 01 - 06  
 Item five earthen pots ..... 00 - 00 - 09  
 Item The deads part of hemp ..... 00 - 01 - 08  
 Item a canvass and sheets ..... 00 - 06 - 00  
 Item two chests ..... 00 - 05 - 06  
 Item ye deads part of a pot ..... 00 - 02 - 06  
 Item a boord or bedside ..... 00 - 00 - 06  
 Item Gard: spade, turff sp: Manx spade & 2 fforks... 00 - 01 - 08  
 Item fflaxe and yarn ..... 00 - 01 - 04  
 Item Barrogh fflaxe prizd to ..... 00 - 00 - 07  
 Item dishes and other small Implements ..... 00 - 01 - 04  
 Item 3 carrs and a wheel ..... 00 - 01 - 00  
 Item a ladder and three roaps ..... 00 - 00 - 06  
 Item the Barrogh of ----- pound ..... 00 - 00 - 06  
 Elsabeth Ann & Willm: Credeene beinge  
 at lawfull yeeres & Mary underage  
 have given pledges in form of law  
 Willm: Cubbon & Hen: Vody

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #21 German will of Thomas Killip, died 2 February 1671/2:**

*Summary:* wife Alice Crellin, dau Margaret, father is alive, brother Patrick, brother John, brother William, goddau Ann Gell, witnesses: John Gell & Henry Crellin, pledges: Patrick Quirk & John Gell

*German parish register:* Thomas Killip buried 2 February 1671/2

*?see:* ArW 1656A #12 German will of Phinlo Shimmin, dated 25 April 1656: wife Ellin [Killey] is alive [died 1658, ArW 1658A #019 German], youngest son John, eldest son John, youngest dau Ellin, witnesses & pledges: John Shimmin (sick) & John Gell, also: **John Killip** was owed for £5 of his wife's dowry, **Alice Crellin** was owed 14s for her child's portion, Thomas Quirk Trelja, John Killey was owed 6s  
*?related:* ArW 1671A #37 Ballaugh will of Elizabeth / Bessy Goldsmith alias Killip, made 26 February 1670/1: husband Daniel Goldsmith was still alive in 1685; son John Goldsmith (of age by 1685), sister Mally Killip, brother Thomas Killip, brother William Killip, brother John Killip, sister Jane Killip, both parents are dead, witnesses: John Killip & Patrick Killip, pledges: William Killip & Thomas Killip & John Cry & John Killip

Germane the 6th 1671

The last will and testament of Thomas Killip who departed  
 this life the 2th of Feb: 1671; first he committed his soule to God  
 and his body to Christian buriall; It: he left to his father one cowe;  
 It: he left his brother Patricke one heifer of a yeare and halfe  
 and his coate; It: he left to his brother John two sheepe;  
 It: to his brother William two sheepe; It: to his sister Margrett  
 two sheepe; It: to Silvester Caine one sheep; It: Henry Crellin  
 one sheepe; It: to John Gell one sheepe; It: to Ann Gell his  
 goddaughter one hoge; It: to Sr John Woods one mutton and  
 constituted and ordained his wife Alice Crellin his true  
 and lawfull exec of all his goods moveable and unmoveable  
 test: John Gell    pbatum et solvit 1s  
           Henry Crellin jurati

The execr sworne

Invent: priced by William Killey, John Gell, Henry Crellin and  
 William Christine being sworne

It: one cowe ..... 14s - 0

It: 9 sheepe ..... 14 - 0



It: the household stuffe ..... 12 - 0

The goods in ye custody of ye execr  
& hath given pledge in form of law  
Pat: Quirke & Jo: Gell

Jan: ye 30th Willm: Killip enters against ye executor of Tho: Killip for ye summ of 8s due debt etc  
1672/3  
no fee pd

Curia tenta apud Holme Towne Mar 6th 1671/2

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #22 German will of Mally Taubman / Tunman alias Quayle, died 7 December 1671, husband John Taubman / Tunman:**

*Summary: husband John Tunman / Taubman, daughter; sister Catharine Quayle, also: William Clucas, Jane Tunman, witnesses: Sir John Woods & Hugh Quirk & John Clucas, pledges: Philip Clucas & Henry Crellin*

*German parish register: Mally Quaile buried 7 December 1671*

*brother: German parish register: John Quaile buried 20 April 1670*

*will of brother: ArWill 1670A #057 German will of John Quayle, died 20 April 1670: not married, brother William, sister Catharine Quayle, sister Mally Quayle (married to John Tunman / Taubman); also: Thomas Woods, Joney Kaighin, John Caine who is the son of Reynold / Randle Caine (Is Randle a bro in law & married to Catharine?), Silvester Clark, witnesses Philip Clucas & William Kaighin, pledges: John Craine & Philip Clucas*

Germane the 6th 71

The last will and testament of Mally Quaile who departed this life the 7th of 10ber 1671; First she bequeathed her soule to God and her body to Christian buriall; It: She left to her sister Kaithren Quaile six pence; It: to her daughter one hogge; It: left to William Clucas one lambe; It: She left to Jane Tunman one lambe, to Sr John Woods one lambe and constituted and ordained her husband John Tunman her true and lawfull exec of all her goods moveable and unmoveable testes  
The execr: sworne in forme of law

John Woods  
Hugh Quirke jurati  
John Clucas

The invent: of the goods of Mally Quaile priced by Phillip Clucas, John Clucas, Hugh Quirke, and William Christine being sworne

It: halfe a cow ..... s d 7 - 0

It: five sheepe ..... 5 - 0

It: halfe a pott halfe gird iron ..... 3 - 0

The goods in ye execr: hands & hath given  
pledges in forme of law Phillip Clucas  
& Henry Crellin

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #23 German will of John Gell, died 16 November 1671:**

*Summary: wife is alive (alive in 1691), dau Dorothy Gell (of age by March 1690/1), sister Margaret Gell the elder, sister Margaret Gell the younger, witnesses: Isabel Teare & Ann Cottier, pledges: John Crellin & Patrick Quirk*

*German parish register: John Gell buried 16 November 1671*

**will of mother:** ArW 1659A #09 German will of Ann Gell als Quirk, died 17 November 1658: husband Thomas Gell is alive, eldest son Thomas Gell, eldest dau Margaret (of age), son John of age, dau Bahie of age, dau Dorothy, dau Margaret (youngest dau, underage, of age by July 1672); overseers: Capt Robert Stevenson & Gilbert Mylchreest, witnesses: Gilbert Mylchreest & William Craine

Germane the 6th 71

The last will and testament of John Gell who departed this life the 16th of November 71; First he bequeathed his soule to God and his body to Christian buriall; It: he left to Issable Teare one sheepe and constituted and ordained his daughter Dorothy Gell his true and lawfull exec: of all his goods moveable and unmoveable; It: he left Margrett Gell Supervisor testes: Issable Teare the 2 Ants vizt upon (ye fathers side)  
An: Cotter jurati Margt Gell & Margt Gell  
Supvisors  
The mother sworne to bring in pbatum et solvit 6d  
a pfect Invent:

Invent: priced by Gilbart MalleXt, William Crayne, Jo: Gell, and William Christine being sworne s d  
It: a quarter of a cowe ..... 2 - 9 - 0  
It: halfe a mayre ..... 4 - 0  
It: halfe the corne ..... 3 - 0  
It: his part of tren vessels ..... 1 - 3 - 0  
The goods in ye custody of ye mother & hath given in pledges secundum forman legis Jo: Crellin & Pat: Quirke

March 8th 1690/1

Dorothy Gell came this day & acknowledged that she is fully paid & satisfied all her part of goods due to her by ye death of her father John Gell & therefore acquitts & discharges her mother for ever  
As witnesse her mrk

Dorothy Gell her mrk X

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #24 Patrick will of Joney Kelly alias Oates, died 23 January 1671/2, pauper:**

**Summary:** husband xxx Kelly is not mentioned, son & exec Philip Kelly, other children were left 6d each, witnesses: John Woods & John Cowle

K Patricke the 6th 1671

The last will and testament of Joney Oates who departed this life the 23th of January first She committed her soule to God and her body to Christian buriall; It: She left to each of her children six pence appeece and constituted and ordained her son Phillip Kelley her true and lawfull exec: of all her goods moveable and unmoveable  
testes The execr: sworne in forme of law  
John Woods  
John Cowell jurati pbatum et solvit 8d

sworne paup et nihill habett

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #25 Patrick will of Alice Hutchin alias Hutchin, dated 5 March 1671/2:**

**Summary:** husband xxxx Hutchin is not mentioned, dau Isabel Hutchin, brother Thomas Hutchin; also: John Gell owes her money, witnesses: Patrick Carran & John Clucas, pledges: Thomas Coole & John Quirk

**will of father:** ArW 1633A #053 Patrick will of Patrick Hutchin, dated 2 April 1634: wife Alice Clucas is alive (died not long after testator, Episcopal Will), eldest son Thomas Hutchin (underage), son William (underage), dau Alice (underage), supervisors: brother John Hutchin senior & brother in law? Phinlo Kelly, also: Margaret Hutchin, servant William Hutchin; witnesses: John Hutchin & Phinlo Kelly & John Gell & William Hutchin & John Harrison

**?related, see mention of 'Alice Hutchin':** ArW 1669A #061 Patrick will of Ann Hutchin alias Kneale, died 7 November 1669: husband xxxx Hutchin is not mentioned, children: son William (married to Ann Harrison, with children, has a contract bargain) & dau Margaret & dau Alice both of age; also: brother in law? Patrick Hutchin (children Ann & Isabel), Ellin Hutchin, Isabel Hutchin, Ann Harrison; witnesses: Margaret Cubbon & Dorothy Hutchin, brother in law? Phinlo Hutchin has custody of the goods, pledges: Robert Quilliam & Philip Kelly, also: Alice Hutchin entered a claim for 24s or 17 sheep, Phinlo Hutchin entered a pledge for the unsatisfied part of his contract bargain pledge & has a contract bargain including funeral charges & tithes & church assessment & rent etc

Pat: March ye 5th 1671/

In ye name off God amen; I Alice Hutchen sicke in bodie  
but whole in mynd praised bee God doe make my last  
will and Testament in manner and forme following:  
first I committe my soule to God and my body to Christian  
buriall; It: I leave to my daughter Isable Hutchen ----[torn edge]  
which is due to me from John Gell; I constitute and  
ordayne my brother Thomas Hutchen my true and  
lawfull Execur: off all ye rest off my goods movable and  
unmovable

Testes Pat Carran           The executor sworn in forme of law  
          John Clucas jurati       pbatum et solvit 1s

The Inventory off ye abovsd Alice Hutchen prayed  
by these 4 sworne men following, John Clucas,  
Willm: Callin, Daniell Callin, & Robt: Quilliam

It: one cowe wch is ye whole off what }  
    goods shee had prayed to.....}.... 0£ - 16s - ----[edge]

The goods in ye custodye of ye execr:  
pledges Tho: Coole & Jo: Quirke

Curia testa apud Peele Mar ye 6th 1671/2

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #26 Patrick will of Bahie Knickle alias Cowle, dated 5 March 1671/2:**

**Summary:** husband xxxx Knickle is not mentioned, son John & son William & son Patrick Knickle, dau Catharine Knickle, witnesses & pledges: Lawrence Fargher & John Clague

Pat: March ye 5th 1671/2

In ye name off God Amen, I Bahey Cowle alias Knickle  
sicke in body and whole in mynde doe make my last will  
and testam: in manner and forme followinge, first I committ  
my soule to God and my body to Christian buriall, It: I  
bequeth to ye poore halfe one firlett off malt, one pecke

off wheat, and one sheepe; It: I leave to my son John Knickle  
6d leagase, It: to my two sones Willm: and Patricke Knickle  
halfe one oxe, and halfe one cowe, Item I constituted and  
ordayne my daughter Katherin Knickle my true and  
lawfull Executrx: off all ye rest off my goods movable and  
unmovable

The execr: sworne in forme of law

wittnesses

Larrance Ffarcher jurati                    pbatum et solvit  
John Cloage jurati

The Inventory off the off ye goods off Bahey Cowle praised  
by Willm: Quaile, Willm: Quirke, James Kelley, and Robt  
Quilliam as followeth, being sworne                    £    s    d  
It: 1 heffer praysed to ..... 0 - 15 - 0  
It: other smale trynialts[?] praysed to ..... 0 - 4 - 9  
Tot: 0 - 19 - 9

The goods in ye custody of ye execr: & hath given  
pledges in forme of law Jo: Cloage & Lawrance Ffarcher

8th Aug: 73

The peticonr being prisonr upon ye most greivous sin of a relapse  
in adultrey canot justly be released untill his p<sub>r</sub>fixed time be  
fullfillad yet because of ye p<sub>r</sub>sent busye time of harvest upon his  
humble suite putting in good bonds submissively & penitently to  
undergoe & p<sub>r</sub>forme ye rest of his censure in ffull (unless upon just  
Certificate of his harty contricon in p<sub>r</sub>formance of a p<sub>t</sub>) some  
comutacon may be accepted, he may be on Saturday next in  
ye afternoone released (& for ye times) set at Librtie: bringing  
along wth him a cobby hereof & of his securities names retur=  
ning ym to ye Registr: to be put on Record  
ye rest of his imprisonmt: must be p<sub>r</sub>formed after  
harvest

P: Thompson  
Jo: Harrison

Tho: Crane & Ratcliffe Tudman  
are bound in 3£ fine that Don:  
Caine shall p<sub>r</sub>forme ye rest of his  
censure

A true Cobby of ye releasmt: & bondman  
of Dan: Caine ex: by me

Jo: Knight

*[another slip of paper]*

**NOTE: Feltham, God's Acre, Lezayre Parish: Captm. Garret, Junr., of Ballabroole, buried 14th April 1673**  
April ye 23d 1673

Wheras it hath pleased Almightye God to call for Capt: John Garrett  
o<sub>r</sub> right reverend Lor Bps: steward of his concerns in this  
Island, and that most of the p<sub>r</sub>ffits of Bishopricke for ye yeare  
1672 is yett uncollected; and wee findeing Sr John Huddleston  
and Mr Wm: Garrett to be testees and willing of who are competent

to undertake ye collecting of these concerns, and to be accomptable to his Lordsp: or his lawfull Assigne upon demand, wee doe by these presents in his Lordsp: name and behalfe Impower and Authorize ---- sd pson to manage & pform these concerns to ye uttermost ---- alwayes that before the ----ddle or prsume to collect any sd dues, they give in good securitie sufficient bonds for ye punctuall pformance hereof, according to ye true intent and meaning hereof, dated ut supra And this to be done wth expedicon, for wch they are Impowred to give a full discharge

Pat: Thompson  
Joh: Harrisson

We doe hereby bind or selvs and executrs in behalf of ye above Sr John Huddleston and Mr Wm Garrett, that they shall punctually pforme the report of ye above order, and that or right reverend ordinary shall receive no detrymt: in this behalfe as wittnes or subscripcions

Note wee stand also bound for moneys already collected

Wm Christian

Ed: Christian

John Kneale

John Corlett

Exam: p me Rich: Ffox Episcop: Reqr:

#### Archdeacon Will 1671A #27 Michael will of Ann Caine alias Brew, died 25 April 1671, farmland at the Whitehouse:

*Summary: husband John Caine, no children are mentioned, sister Christian Brew (her husband Edmund Cowle object to Christian's legacy), witnesses: John Cannell & Thomas Croghan, pledges: Charles Cannell & John Caine*

*will of sister: ArW 1677A #067 Ballaugh will of Christian Cowle alias Brew of Ballakinnag, died 28 January 1677/8: husband Edmund Cowle (they married in 1662 without license or banns), no children are mentioned, maidservant Margaret Cordeige, witnesses: John Corlett & John Stephen, pledges: J---, also: John Corteen entered a claim for 20s,*

*see sister: 1662 presentment Michael: Edmund Cowle & wife Christian Cowle als Brew [her will 1677A #067 Ballaugh] were married without license or banns by Sir Thomas Thwaites who was presented 30 September 1662 Michael for doing so, & they were later appropriately married by Parson Robert Parr*

Michaell ye 1671

The last will and testamt: of Ann Brew who deputed this liffe the 25th of Aprill 1671; First she bequeathed her soult to God and her body to Christian buryall; Itm: she left to the poore at the Executors discretion; Itm: she left to her sister Christian Brewe 6d legasie and a charshiffe and dj a charshiffe and an apron; Itm: she left alsoe to all her next akine 6d legasie apeece to cut them for claimeinge any thinge against her Executor; Itm: she constituted and apoynted her husband John Caine her true and lawfull Executor of all the rest of her goods moveable and unmoveable

Testis John Cannell The execr sworne in fom  
Tho: Cruaghin jurati of Law

The witnesses also hath deposed yt ye said testatrix left not to her sister ye coate objected by Edmon Cowle

Salvo tamen etc pbatum et solvit 1s

The Inventory of the above Testator Ann Brew taken by 4 sworne men and the Sumnr being prised to ..... 1£ - 1s - 0d

The goods in ye Execr: custody & hath

given pledge secundum formam legis  
Charls Cannell & Jo: Caine

The Executor being at lawfull yeeres & ye goods in his owne custody  
2 months time is given to pfect the Invent

June 21, 1671

more aded by the execr: the crop of a days plowing of oate land & barley  
land: and the crop of a dayes planinge of oate land at the  
White House; 2£ of linnen yarne & a smale quantitie of oate  
& barley meale; Itm: a yong stirk left out to pay ye debts of ye age  
of 3 yeeres old giving in ye 4th yeer

To ye Reverd: Mr Patr: Tompson Vicr Generall  
The humble peticon of Will: Karran

Submisively showing

That yor peticonr haveing ffallen into ye haynous sin of  
adultry & is by yor order comitted into St Germans prison  
for wch greate offene against ---d & his church yor petr is  
truly & hartily sorry & doe in ye deepe sence thereof crave  
mercy & pdon for ye same & whereas he is ordered to  
remaine 20 dayes & his wife & ffamily by his absence being  
in a sad condicon & having noe acquaintance here nor  
is he able to support himselfe for such a time doe  
humbly beg that ye time of his long imprisonmt may be  
mittigated & he shall in all humbleness pforme what  
shall be ordered on him & this in all humility he beggs  
& as bound shall pray &c

Jo: Quylliam & Jo: Craine are become bounde in ye behalfe of ye petitionr  
upon penalty of 3£ yt he will return again to compleat his  
tyme of imprisonmt, ----- --y --e is appointed, or ether s-----e & his  
so----ty to be imprsoned 40 days apeece be----- delinquent  
submisivly pforme his penance, & committ for his imprsonmt: & all this  
in regard --- is necessary workman whose to --h----- wth his wives &  
child, wholly depends upon his laboure wherupon ye petitioner  
is furthwth for ye prsent to be releasd bringing copie of of his petition  
fem---ly, & release along wth him. May 8th 73

P: Thompson

This release is to be ---d fryday morning  
Mr Constable of Peel Castle this respected

*[on the back of the above paper:]*

note ye wthin delinquent Karran is behynd 2s 6d  
comutation wch he was ordered to pay toward ye bindyrg[?]  
K Bradan tho I have layd so much done in yt behalf  
because censured in my pprints & ---- -----ed besyd  
his penance wch he is yet to make or further commitd  
----: in regard he (at yt instant) in ----- ----- re=  
spett allowed him & not save any thing put in exemte against  
him

P Thompson

*[slip of paper]*

I confese to have receated from uxor Wm Caly 7s being ye  
summ off half off her tith & 3d for hay being for ye year 1671  
& doe clear her for ye same halfe ye tack is behind as witnes  
my nam this 2d Ma 1672

Ew: Curghey

*[another note regarding another adultery:]*

Aprill 15th 1672

The 2 within delinquents John Caine & Jony Ilechrist haveing this day ap=  
=peared before me, the man (notwthstanding the woemans rash & unadvised  
oath of wch ye minister was too blame soe suddainly to take) hath freely con=  
=fessed himselfe utterly guiltie of ye heinous sine of adultery, and would not  
for ye whole world sweare otherwise whatsoever his punishmt: may be is willing  
to submitt, readily also if it be required for satisfacomm in regard of the  
woemans oath to Depose & engage his soule upon ye holy bible ye tyme  
& place first & last where hee committed that sine wth ye woeman more frequent=  
=ly & oft then hee cann remember. The man therfore is lyable to the punishmt  
of an Adulterer, viz 7 Sondays pen: in severall pish Curches, the first &  
last in his own pish church submissively & penitentially, acknowledge his  
grievous crime, before God, & ye congregacon, & to sitt 2 houres in ye stocks  
at Peele Crosse upon 2 several markett dayes, and forthwth to be committed  
into St Germ: prisson for xx[20] dayes time, and further untill hee put in  
good securitie to pforme submissively his censure.

The woeman guiltie of pjury haveing confessed her guilt of fornicacon  
after shee had purged before ye minister and congregacon. The woeman  
in regard of her bad oath as appeares by severall circumstances as  
ptly her own & ffathers confession formrly of her guild is lyable to the  
like punishmt: wth ye man in every pticulr for example sake, and to  
be committed after ye man is released.

Pat: Thompson

Exam: p me Rich Ffox Episcop: Reg:

In regard ye woman (and great & earnest pswated) in -----[edge]  
fesscon, & -----eatted ye truth (notwthstanding her former oate -----[edge]  
contrary: & yt therupe I pmissid ----t her bring by sorrowfull -----[edge]  
penitent) as much lawfull ----- possible) --- comutated -----[edge]  
ed from her old father wch is ----- to ----- hands[?]------[edge]

*[on the back:]*

other ----alt smale com----- yt mak up 20s to  
furthcominge toward ye sand b---- at May next  
Aprill 20th 72

P Thompson

ye Censure of  
an adulterer  
of K German  
for  
to be returned  
to Record

---

To the Reverend Sr: Patr: Tomson  
Vicar Generall of this Isle  
The humble & submisive petion of Margrett Quaile

Issable Tyson

Sheweth

That yor poore petionrs: are committed into San Garmans  
 prisson acording to yor ord<sub>r</sub> for the merritt of their honors  
 sack, which they are ver yhartely sorry for the same, &  
 desire pardon from God above, for this too great offence  
 hoping by his Marcie & grace that they will never  
 offend in the like, & are willing to submit to yor sencure  
 hoping you out of yor fo---- & good wil mittigat sum part  
 thereof refering them selves to yor owne Marcie

Therefore they humbly bet their releace for  
 the p<sub>r</sub>sent, & whatever you will inflict upon  
 them, they will submit to, & will give in  
 bonds for the p<sub>r</sub>formance, giveing them  
 libartie to get their bonds one their owne sid  
 of the Contrie, for heere they have no aquant  
 ance, this granted they will as bound ever pray

Ja: 22th 74:

The petitioners being well known to be poore, if accordingly  
 they be truely penitent (& toakens therof appeare) they may exp---[edge]  
 ye more favour otherwise none, however upon good security ---[edge]  
 submisively to p<sub>r</sub>forme ther penance & rest of ye Church censure  
 bringing a copie of ye release backe wthther securitys name to ---[edge]  
 put on Record, p<sub>r</sub>paring ymselves to make ther first penance upon  
 Sunday next, they are to be set at liberty upon Saturday morninge  
 ----yes due at ther comeing home ----- in regard they are poore  
 ----- subsist long in due -----es also to ----- ---[edge]

*[on the back of the above]*

& sorowfull for ther crim & great offence against God  
 & forowne soule

P Thompson

for Mr J: Norris cunstable  
 of Peele Castle, respectively  
 these: in case (& they are  
 poore & strangers) yt they canot  
 get security at Peele they are to  
 oblige ymselves unto ye cunstable, to  
 give un unto me, --- good bonds  
 men ye next day after they come  
 home: upon ye penalty of  
 son---- againe to comitt ym  
 --medeatly, & not to be released  
 for 20 days after besyd ther  
 penance duthd[?]

Jan 29 74/

The petters: did engage to  
 the porter that they would put  
 in Securitye at the parrish  
 Church and they have cleared the  
 porters fees but noe other for  
 this is all at present from yor  
 lovinge Bro:

John Norris

---

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #28 Michael will of John Corkan, died 27 April 1671:**

**Summary:** wife Christian Stephen, no children were mentioned, brother Thomas Corkan, sister Ann, brother William, brother Hugh, nephew ('brother's son') John Corkan, witnesses: William Quayle & Robert Shuttleton, pledges John Caine & William Quayle

Michael 1671



The last will and Testamt: of John Corkan who deputed this liffe the xxvijth of Aprill; ffirst he bequeathed his soule to God and his bodie to Christian buriall; Item he left to his brother Tho: Corkan a coate legasie, Itm: he left to his sister Ann Corkan 6d legasie, Itm: he left to his brother Wm Corkan 6d letasie; Item he let to his brother Hugh Corkan 6d legasie; Itm: he left to his wiffe Christian Stephen his halfe of the houses and gardnes duringe her naturall liffe, and at her latter day to returne the sd houses and gardnes to his brother son John Corkan and he further sd that he had gotten his sd wiffs consent to give to the sd John Corkan her part of ye sd houses and gardnes at her latter day as well as his (and in respecte thei of he constituted and apoynted his sd wiffe Christian Stephen his true and lawfull Executor of all the rest of his goods moveable and unmoveable  
 Testis Wm Quayle his mrk X The execr: sworne  
 Robt: Shuttletowne his mrk X jurati  
 pbatum et solvit ijs

The Inventory of the above Testator bringe taken by 4 sworne men and the Sumnr being prized Amounts to ..... 0£ - 15s - 0d  
~~only xxxx more due to the execer the crop xxxx plowing of barly & land  
 and ye crop of one dayes xxxx xxxxx xxxxxx xxxxhouse of xxxxxxxd~~  
 Pledges secundum forman legis 3£ of linnen yarne & refusale  
 Joh: Caine & Willm: Quaile quantitie of oats meale & barly  
~~meale: & a xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx  
 oat to pay the debts~~  
 pledges secunda forman legis  
 Joh: Caine & Willm Quaile

**Archdeacon Wills 1673 presentment Jurby of Averick Corlett (?wife of deceased John Freer, his will ArW 1669A #078 Jurby) who had an illegitimate child (by Daniel Caine clerk), she was committed to 1 week in St German's prison and requested release after 2 days because she had a baby and other young children at home**

September 2th 1673

----rat Averick Curlett of yor pish is lately delivered of an illegittimate child ye father asyet not certainly knowne shee having not taken her oath to discover ye same soe that in pt of her censure you are to comitt her into st Germans prison & there continue one whole weeke & upon her release to give bonds not only to purge for those men shee is suspected to be naught wth all but also by vertue of her oath to father ye child upon ye right pson wth oath is to be administred by pson Harrison the pties in place, And ffor Jo: Christian and others who are suspected as aforesayd they are wth ye sayd woman to be at KK Bride on Thursday next to this end & purpose otherwise they likewise are to be committed to ye sayd prison till they give bonds to conforme  
 The Sumnr of Jurbye is to Averick Curlett for her adultery is censured  
 execute this ordr forthwth: to 7 Sundays penance in plenna ecclesia  
 & if disobeyed to crave the that is in 7 pish churches KK Michall

-----  
 Major Hughton                      KK Bride KK Andrews KK Christ Ley  
    Aire Ballaugh 2 in Jurbye  
    Jo: Huddleston

Upon severall consideracons Sr Jo: Huddleston is appointed  
 to be at Jerby Church on Sunday next in ye evening at prayers  
 & administꝛ ye oath & certifye dated Sept: 1st 1673

P: Thompson  
 Jo: Harrison

Septembr ye 7th 73

According to ye above sayd ordꝛ I have taken ye oath of Averick  
 Curlett & Jo: Ffreer who hath freed ymselves from having any carnall  
 knowledg one wth ye other but Jo: Christian refused saying he  
 would not purge this day, ffurther ye sayd Averick declared upon  
 oath in plana ecclesia that Donell Caine clarke was ye father of  
 her illegitimate child & none elce but hee as wittnese my hand  
 ys day & yeare abovesd

Jo: Huddleston

Shee did also on ye holy evangelist free herselfe from having any  
 carnall knowledg of ye body of Jo: Christian, but Jo: Christian refused  
 as witness my hand

Jo: Huddleston

[next page]

Jo: Crane & Hugh Cran----- [torn]  
 that ye petitionꝛ shall conforme to & pforme what ----[torn]  
 required in yu Vicar Genrall order

A true Coppy of Averick Curletts peticon  
 release mittinus & surities names  
 transcribed by me

Jo: Knight

[next page]

To ye Reverd: Mr Patr: Thompson vic-----[torn]  
 The humble peticon of Ariack Curlett

In all submisivenes sheweth  
 That yor petr lyeth comitted in St Germans prison for ye haynous  
 sin of Adultry wch he hath comitted by wch greate offence  
 she hath broen ye Law of God & his Church & doe in all  
 humillity & penitencey acknowledg her greate error & doe call  
 for mercy & pdon for ye same & having been now this two  
 dayes in prison & her young infant not taken from her but  
 left at home in a sad condicon wth many more smale  
 children & none to looke after ym  
    doe hubly implore that some extenuacon of her  
    imprisonmt: may be granted & shee as bound shal  
    ever pray &c:

The Peticonꝛ offence being very notorious canot expect  
 suddenly a release yet if very penitent as she ought putting  
 good ----- her guilty ----- company  
 nor neare ye house or dwelling place of ye sayd -----  
 wife who she soe highly offended also that shee will  
 submissively pforme forthwth the rest of her censure  
 bringing a coppy of her mittimus peticon release and

securities names in to be put on record upon ye Chapters  
 Court day next to be holden shee may be set at Libtie  
 upon Munday betweene one & two of ye clock in the  
 afternoone  
 Novembr ye 2th 1673                      P: Thompson  
 To Mr Constable of  
 Peele Castle these respectively

Some offenders of my own pish most of ym: ye rest whom my p<sub>r</sub>sentmts: do upon  
 my charge to see ther censures p<sub>r</sub>formed, p a returne put upon record  
 ye wch is so far accordingly don: onely some smale commutations  
 (besyd penance) imposed, for a help toward ye erechung[?] of K  
 Bradan Budge[?]: some payed, some unpayed, yet all by mee,  
 payed out of my own purse, unto ye hands of Jo: Crane to be reserved  
 for ye abovesaid use: haveing layd downe so much by[?]: 20s in yet  
 behalfe, because censured in my own p<sub>r</sub>cents: tho all not yet leare[?]  
 & now are to be put on Record wth ye Register: & ye rest who are not  
 crosted to be called upon: who are onely Wm Karran K Marown 2s-6d  
 besyd his penance not p<sub>r</sub>formed as appears by ye pag of his answer: also Jo:  
 Kelly 2s

---turne of ye p<sub>r</sub>formance of so  
 ---ders ----- ---- p<sub>r</sub>formd: wth  
 ---- securities to be put on  
 ----cond wth Register -----

### **Archdeacon Will 1671A #29 Michael will of Robert Kaighin, died 9 April 1671, wife Margaret Savage:**

*Summary:* wife the widow Margaret Caine alias Savage [died 1684, Episcopal Will], son Gilbert Kaighin (underage), nephew John Kaighin, brother William Kaighin, witnesses: John Croghan & Marriad Karran; pledges: William Caley & John Croghan, waterbailiff Hugh Cannell dead [EpW 1670E #062 Michael] & his executors owed 11s

*Michael parish register:* Margt Savage buried 27 May 1684 **Episcopal Will**

*Michael parish register:* Robert Kaighin married Margaret Savage 19 March or May 1657

*will of mother of wife's 1st husband:* ArW 1660A #13 Michael will of Marriad Caine als Cordeige: husband xxxx Caine is not mentioned, underage grandson & executor John Caine, dau in law Margaret Savage (married 1st to xxxx Caine & 2nd to Robert Kaighin in 1657), also: Deemster Cannell's wife; William Christian & John Caine; John Cordeige, witnesses: Patrick Cannell & William Christian, ?*will of brother:* ArW 1678A #46 Michael will of William Kaighin of Ballacregga, dated 10 November 1678: 2nd wife is not mentioned, son John, son Philip (in Ireland in early 1679); also John Caine of Ballanea, Catharine Norris, witnesses: Gilbert Moore & [?nephew] Gilbert Kaighin

*see:* EpW 1670E #062 Michael will of Mr Hugh Cannell, waterbailiff, died 4 April 1670: wife Margaret Cannell alias Calcott is alive [remarried Major Charles Christian, his will ArW 1698A #24 Braddan], father is dead, dau Leonora, sister Mrs [Ellin] Radcliffe als Cannell [married Thomas Radcliffe of Knockaloe per her will ArW 1689A #044 Patrick, etc], witnesses: William Caine (he was owed £3) & William Mylrea (he was owed 40s), pledges: Mr Edward Fletcher junior & William Caine of Michael, also: William Corlett entered a claim for £3, William Corlett entered a claim for 40s, Thomas Christian entered a claim for 4s 2d, John Quayle merchant of Ramsey entered a claim for 37s 4d, executors of Robert Kaighin entered a claim (in June 1671) for 11s, Lieutenant John Norris entered a claim for £4, etc

Michaell 1671

The last wil and Testamt of Robert Kaighin who departed this liffe ye 9th  
 of April: first he bequeathed his soule to God and his body to Christian buriall;  
 Item he left to ye poore foure shillings; Itm: he left to his wiffe Margrett Savage  
 ffive shillings legasie; Itm: he left to his brother son John Kaighin one sheep;  
 Itm: he left to his brother Wm Kaighin a coate and a payr of breeches of

black Russett and one lambe legasie; Itm: he left the Executors of watterbailiff Cannell to pay his Executor xjs wch he gave ye watterbaliffe in moneyes; Item he constituted and apoynted his sonn Gilbert Kaighin his true and lawfull executor of all ye rest of his goods moveable and unmoveable and also he nominated and apoynted John Kaighin his brother son Supervisor of ye sd child; Alsoe he left if it please God to call for ye sd Gilbert before he come to years of discrecon, 6d legasie apeice to all his next akine and ye sd John Kaighin executor of all ye rest of his goods moveable and unmoveable

testes John Croughin  
Mariad Kerron

Joh: Kaughin sworne supvisor  
& ye mother in forme of law

pbatum et solvit 12

A perfect Inventory of ye goods of ye above Testator taken by 4 sworne men and ----  
praized as followeth

	£	s	d
Impris: two parts of one cowe .....	00	16	0
Itm: two parts of one maire .....	00	10	0
Itm: the third part of two younge stears .....	00	6	8
Itm: 6 sheep and three lambes .....	00	7	0
Itm: ye Dead pte of 1 spaid, 1 gridle and 1 old pott .....	00	1	0
Itm: 3 blanketts .....	00	9	6
Itm: one quart of hemp .....	00	0	10
Itm: one paille 1 barrell 1 can 1 churne and other small vessels	0	3	0
Itm: dj of 1 woolen wheele dj of 1 flaxen wheele .... }			
one care one pole 1 earthen pott 1 sheet 1 weight }.....	0	2	0

The mother with ye consent of ye supvisor hath  
taken the tuitione of ye child & goods, & hath given  
pledges secunda forman legis  
Willm: Coley & Jo: Kraughan

### Archdeacon Will 1671A #30 Michael will of Thomas Caine, dated 1 April 1669:

**Summary:** not married, nephew & executor: Thomas Grimshaw, nephews John the elder & Patrick & John the younger Caine; nieces Joney & Catharine senior & Margaret & Catharine junior; nephews? Hugh & Adam & Gilbert & Daniel & Nicholas Caine; also Margaret Caine, John Caine son of William Caine, Joney Caine dau of Patrick Caine, Joney Caine, Margaret & Ellin Quayle

**sister & brother in law:** ArWills, 1628 presentment German: Ellin Grimshaw als Caine wife of William Grimsay / Grimshaw, they were presented for fornication, & they married, 1628 German presentment

**will of sister:** ArW 1676A #54 Michael will of Margaret Caine, died 16 December 1676: not married, nephew William Caine (married to Margaret Stephen, their dau Ellin), goddau Ellin Caine, goddau Thomas Grimshaw's dau, goddau Margaret Caine [?dau of Robert], witnesses: William Quayle & Phinlo Quayle, pledge: John Quayle **QUESTION:** Did Thomas Grimshaw marry xxx Caine?

**?sister in law:** ArW 1633A #086 Michael will of Catharine Caine alias Clark, died 24 April 1634: husband Patrick Caine is alive, children: son John, son Patrick, dau Catharine the elder & dau Catharine the younger, brother & overseer Gilbert Clark, also: Hugh Caine, John Freer, witnesses: John Cannell (& overseer) & Thomas Corlett, pledge: William Quayle

**see: ArW 1688A #59 Michael will of Thomas Gremsay / Grimshaw, died 17 October 1688:** wife is alive, dau Isabel (has a daughter), dau Christian, dau Jane, son John, son William; witnesses ---o: Caine & Richard Cannell

**1663 Liber Vastarum, Michael:** Thomas Corlett had a parcel of intack of 2s yearly rent belonging to Leyr treen (total rent 3s 4d), and and Margaret Caine & her brother John Caine sold the 2s to Thomas Grimsey / Grimshaw & Michael Caine, and Thomas Grimshaw resigned his right in the sale to Michael Caine who was entered for the full 2s rent.

**1663 Liber Vastarum, Michael:** Thomas Corlett had a parcel of intack of 2d yearly rent belonging to Leyr treen, and Margaret Caine & her brother John Caine sold the 2d to Thomas Grimsey / Grimshaw & Michael Caine, and Thomas Grimshaw resigned his right in the sale to Michael Caine who was entered for the full 2d rent.

**?nephew: Michael parish register:** Hugh Caine buried 3 December 1692

*?will of nephew: ArW 1692A #71 Michael will of Hugh Caine, died 3 December 1692: wife [Marriad Christian] is not mentioned [died Feb 1676/7, ArW 1677A #024 Michael], son Patrick, dau Margaret, grandson Hugh Caine, also: Thomas Mylrea taught Patrick a trade, witnesses: xxxx Cottier & xxxam Caine, pledges: Patrick Cannell & Thomas Corlett*

*?nephew: Michael parish register: Nick Caine buried 21 November 1699*

*?will of nephew: ArW 1699A #29 Michael will of Nicholas Caine, per 1694 Articles of Marriage between his dau Ann & John Caine, died 20 November 1699: wife [Catharine Cowley] is not mentioned [died 1693/4, ArW 1693A #42 Michael], dau Ann Caine married John Caine son of Bahie Caine alias xxxx [?Cowley] in June 1694 per Articles of Marriage, witnesses: John Cannon & William Grimshaw; pledges: xxxx Woods & Gilbert Caine*

KK Michael April ye first 1669

In ye name of God Amen, The last will and testament of Tho: Caine, ffirst he committed his soule to Almighty God, and his bodie to Christian buriall. Item hee left to ye poore halfe ferlett of meale. Item he left to his brothers children viz: Jo: Patr: & John Caine six pence apeece Legasie. Itt: he left to Jony Katr: senior Margrett and Katr: Caine 6d apeece Legasie they all being his brothers childran. Itt: he left to Hugh, Adame, Gilbt: Don: & Nicho: Caine six pence apeece Lgasie. Itt: he left to Margret Caine (in leuie of ye difference bewixt ym both) one sheep & 1 lamb; Itt: he left Jo: Caine son of Wm a yearling hogg; Itt: he left to Jony Caine daughter of Patr: one lamb. Itt: to Jony Caine one yearling hogg. Itt: to Margrett & Ellin Quaile one lamb. Itt: he left to Sr Tho Thwaites one mutton. Itt: he left to John Caighen one yearling hogg. Itt: hee constituted and ordained Tho: Greemshaw his true and lawfull executor of all the rest of his goods moveable and unmoveable whatsoever.

Testes Tho:Thwaites

The execr sworn in form of law

Wm MacYlrea jurati

John Caighen

pbatum et solvit 1s

The Inventory of the above Testator taken by 4 sworne men and the Sumner beinge praised amounts to ..... 2£ - 1s - 03

The goods in ye custody of ye execr: & hath given pledges secundum forman legis

Joh: Kaughin & Sr: Tho: Twatch

---- 4th 1671

Margt Caine enter against ye execr: of Tho:Caine for the sume of 15s in moneys shee gave him to keepe due debt as shee will make to appeare & craveth law

Curia tenta apud Ecclesia Sancti Trinitatis Leyayre

16th die Junii 1671, Coram domini: Joh: Harrison

Pat: Thompson et Tho: Parr Vicars Generll:

et ne non John Huddleston Registr: Archd:

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #31 Michael will of Mally Quayle alias Corlett, died 10 February 1671/2:**

*Summary: husband Robert Quayle blacksmith (dead by July 1684), children (under age) dau Margaret & dau Catharine (received her legasy in 1684 from William Clague), dau Joney, son Thomas Quayle; brother & supervisor John Corlett,*

also: Alice Cannell, witnesses: William Caine & John Stephen, pledges: Charles Cannell & John Caine, in 1684, William Clague had custody of the legacy of dau Catharine, NOTE, Charles Cannell is the husband of Mally Quayle, who was a sister of husband Robert Quayle

**Michael parish register:** Maly Quaile daughter of Corlett buried 11 Feb 1671/2

?son: **Michael parish register:** Robt son of Rob Quaile buried 18 April 1670

**will of mother in law:** ArW 1642A #69 Michael will of Elizabeth / Bessy Quayle alias Kelly, husband was a blacksmith, died 16 January 1642/3: husband xxx Quayle blacksmith appears to be dead, dau Ann, dau Mally, sons Robert [married Mally Corlett] & John Quayle, supervisors Sir Hugh Cannell & Sir Robert Parr; pledge: Paul Quayle, witnesses: John Cannell & John Quayle & Daniel Cor---- & Ellin Con----

**will of sister in law:** ArW 1687A #26 Michael will of Mally Corlett alias Cannell alias Quayle, dated 18 June 1687: [1st husband Charles Cannell died 1679, ArW 1679A #30 Michael] 2nd husband John Corlett (married 1680 in Michael), youngest dau Margaret Cannell (married to William Craine by 1706), dau Catharine, dau Averick, son William (dead by 1706), son John; witnesses: Gilbert Corlett & Adam Callister; pledges: John Corlett & Adam Callister; also Patrick Cannell had custody of underage Margaret's legacy

**will of husband of sister in law:** ArW1679A #30 Michael will of Charles Cannell, died November 1679: wife Mally [Quayle] is alive [ & remarried John Corlett in 1680, her will ArW 1687A #26 Michael], son Patrick, son William, son John, daus Averick & Margaret Cannell; witnesses & pledges William Teare & Patrick Cannell, also Thomas Gell

### Michaell the 7th of March 1671

The last will and testamt: of Mally Quayle als Corlett, who dpted this liffie the 10th of ffebru: ffirst She bequethed her soule to God and her body to Christian burial; Itm: She left to Allis Cannell a carchiffe; Itm: She left to her brother John Corlet a necke cloath of small cloath; Itm: She constituted and apoynted her husband Robert Quayle and her 4 children Margret Katherin Jony and Tho: Quayle her true and lawfull Execurs: equally of all her goods moveable and unmoveable and likewise ordained her brother John Corlett supvisor of her children. She also maid mencon that 4d was due to her ffrom Tho: Kneen

Testis Wm Caine jurati

John Stephen

The ffather one of ye execr sworn in  
forme of law & also Jo: Corlett  
Supvisor of ye children under yeeres  
pbatum et solvit 6d

my fee pd me: 14 days given to bring in an Invent sub pena xs[10s]  
pledges for ye Invent in forme of Law Charls Cannell & Jo: Caine

Curia tenta Michall March ye 7th 1671/2

[next page]

### Michaell 1671

The Inventory of Mally Quayle taken and preized accordinge to law ----

	£	s	----[edge]
Imppris: one carr .....	0	14	----[edge]
Itm: one litle horse .....	0	6	----[edge]
Itm: the decedents part of a litle }			
heiffer a year old .....	0	1	----[edge]
Itm: one blanket and 1 sheet .....	0	6	----[edge]
Itm: one pound of small yarne .....	0	1	----[edge]
Itm: the decedents pte of a brueing combe .....	0	1	----[edge]
Itm: the decedents pte of a lenin wheele .....	0	0	----[edge]
Itm: one peticoate .....	0	1	----[edge]
Itm: one churne and another small vessle .....	0	1	----[edge]
Itm: the woolen wheele .....	0	0	----[edge]
Itm: one care and stradle & one rope .....	0	0	----[edge]
Itm: the decedents part of one gret hamer }			
hamer and of ye bellows and other small} .....	0	2	0 ----[edge]
geares belonginge to the smitty .....			

The goods in the custody of the father  
& hath given pledges in forme of law  
Charls Cannell & Joh: Caine

Kathrine Quaile daughter to ye above Mally hath this day received from Willm Cluag--- her  
part of ye above inventorie amt 7s 4d & does accordingly acquitt ye exec:  
of her father & his securities, & also 6d legasie wch her father left her  
as witsse her signe manuall this 14th of July 1684

Kath: Quaile mrk X

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #32 Michael will of William Quay, dated 12 February 1671/2:**

*Summary:* wife [Ann Corlett] is alive [remarried John Kelly, she died 1689, ArW 1689A #017 Marown], dau Margaret (married to William Corlett, they have a contract bargain), son John (of age), son Robert (of age by January 1681/2), and son William (of age by 1687); supervisors (?nephews): Paul Quirk & Peter Quirk & dau Margaret Quay; witnesses: William Kaighin & William Crowe, pledges Henry Kaighin & William Kaighin and Philip Cannell & John Quayle

*Michael parish register:* Wm Quay buried 1 March 1671/2

*will of wife:* ArW 1689A #017 Marown will of Ann Kelly alias Quay alias Corlett, died 18 December 1689: 1st husband William Quay (died 1671/2, ArW 1671A #32 Michael), 2nd husband John Kelly, dau Margaret Quay, son (stepson) John Kelly, dau (stepdau) Margaret Kelly, youngest son William Quay, son John Quay, son Robert Quay; also: Alice Teare, witnesses: William Kerron / Karran & Margaret Kelly, pledges: William Fayle & John Cottier

*?a sister:* ArW 1685A #45 Braddan will of Ann Quirk alias Quay, died 26 March 1686: husband xxxx [George] Quirk is not mentioned (his will ArW 1663A #86 Braddan), dau Catharine Quirk, son Peter Quirk, son Paul Quirk, dau Margaret Quirk (married to James Cowin), granddau Mary Quirk, granddaughters Esther Quirk & her sister Margaret Quirk, also: William Gelling's wife,

K Michall Ffebruary the 12th 1671/

The last will and testament of William Quay  
who first comitted his soule to God and his body to  
Christian buriall. It: to his son in law Wm Corlett and his  
wiffe half the teame of oxen and ye 4th pte of ye crophe of  
corne to be payd as menconed in the Contract bargaine that is  
to say after ye death of Wm Quay and his wiffe. Itt: to his wiffe  
a young bay colt as legasie. Itt: to his son in law 13s that  
he is behinde of his porcon It: he constituted and apoynted  
his three children viz: John, Ro: and Will: Quay his  
true and Lawfull executors of all the rest of his goods  
movable and unmovable. It: he appoynted Paul and Peter  
Quirke Supvisors of his sd children. It: to Sr Wm Crow 1s.  
The 13s left to Willm Corlett is acknowledged by himselfe & his pt of the Farm  
also to be satisfied:

Testes	The wife sworne in forme of Law & her sonn
Wm Kaighen	John Quay also at lawfull yeeres
Wm Crowe jurati	The sister Margt Quay sworne supervisor
	pbatum et solvit 1s

A pfect InVENTORY of Willm Quay deiced praiced by 4  
sworne men viz: John Caighen Wm Corlett Henry Caighen  
and John Cannon as followeth

Inpr: his pte of ye horses .....	0 - 18s - 0
It: his pte of ye cattle .....	0 - 14 - 0
It: his pte of ye sheepe .....	0 - 12 - 0
It: his pte of ye chist and one .....	}
blankett and a halfe old vessells and .....	..... 15 - 0
houshould stuffe .....	}

Debts due from Joh: Corlett 7s 6d & from Jo: Stephen 7s - 0d  
from Richard Cotter .... 3s - 0d

The goods of the yonger child in the wife custodie & hath given  
pledges Henry Kaughin & Willm: Kaughin  
The eldest at lawfull yeeres & ye goods in his owne custodye

The goods of Robt: Quay in the custody of Willm Corlett  
his brother in law, pledges secundum formam legis  
Phillip Cannell & John Quaile

Decr: 28th 1687

Jan: ye 31: 1681/2

Wm: Quay one of the  
above Exrs: came this  
day & acknowledgeth him=  
self satisfied in all ye  
goods due to him by ye  
death of his father, as  
witnesse his mrk

Robt Quay one of ye above ----  
doth acknowledg himself satis-  
fyed in all goods due to him ----  
death of his abov----- [torn edge]  
Willm: ----- [torn]

Wm Quay X  
before me S: Watleworth Regr:

Curia tenta apud St Michaelle March ye 7th 1671/2

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #33 Jurby will of Phinlo Gawne, died 27 March 1671:**

*Summary: not married, sister Margaret Gawne, brother Thomas Gawne, also Ann Cannell, William Cannell; master / employer Captain Patrick Christian; witnesses: William Teare & Margery Key, pledges: William Kelly & William Vondy*  
*will of father: ArW 1670A #084 Jurby will of Thomas Gawne, died 6 April 1670: wife is not mentioned, dau Margaret, son Phinlo [his will ArW 1671A #33 Jurby] & son Thomas; witnesses: John Kelly & John Brew; pledges: Dollin Caine & Michael Moore*

Jurby

The last will and testament of Ffinloe Gawne who deputed this liffe  
the 27th of March 1671 who first committed his soule to God and his body  
to Xtian buruall; Itm: to his sister Margrett Gawne 6d legasie, Itm: a sute  
of cloathes to his brother Tho: Gawne as legasie; Itm: to An Cannell a blankett as legasie  
Itm: to Wm: Canel his drawers, Itm: he constituted and appoynted his master Capt  
Patr: Christian his true and lawfull executor of all ye rest of his goods

Testes The execr sworne in Court

Wm: Teare

Margr: Keey jurati

pbatum et solvit 6d

The Inventory of the above Ffinloe Gawne dec: priced by 4 sworne  
men viz: Jo: Kellie, Jo: Brew, Jo: Freere & Mich: Moore

Impr: 1 cow ..... 1£ - 0 - 0

Itm: his cloathes ..... 0 - 3 - 0

Itm: 1 old chist ..... 0 - 1s - 0

pledges in forme of law

Willm Kelly & Will Vondy



Note ye witness to be  
 -----ant to ye execr:

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #34 Jurby will of Ellin Crowe alias Gawne, died 24 March 1670/1:**

*Summary:* husband John Crowe is alive in 1688, children: son William (dead by May 1688) & son Patrick (dead by May 1688) and son Ewan (of age by 1688), brother John Gawne, & brother William Gawne (married to Amy / Emmy Killip), supervisor (?brother in law) Sir William Crowe, also Joney Gawne, Grace Crowe (?dau of Sir William Crowe), Amy Killip (married to the brother William Gawne), witnesses: Nicholaw Cowle & Thomas Moughton,

*Jurby parish register:* Ellin Gawne buried 25 March 1671

*Jurby parish register:* Sr William Crowe, Vicar of Jurby, buried 10 June 1690

*dau of Sir William Crowe: Jurby parish register:* Grace Crow buried 21 May 1682

*will of brother William's brother in law:* ArW 1697A #29 Ballaugh will of Thomas Killip, died 2 December 1697: not married, brother John Killip, brother William Killip, brother Robert Killip, sister Amy Killip (married to William Gawne), mother xxxx Killip alias xxxx is alive, father is dead, Michael / Mitchel Quayle & Patrick Stewan / Stephen / Steane are co-executors, godson Thomas Teare, witnesses: William Corlett & William Corras / Corris,

Jurby

The last will and testament of Ellin Gawne who deputed this liffe the 24th of March 1670 who first committed her soule to Almighty God and her body to Christian buriall. Itm: to the poore at ye discrecon of her husband; Itm: ----[edge] bequeathed unto her three children Willm:, Patricke and Ewan Crowe three pounds sterling apeece; Itm: to Emie Killip 1 peticott and a choyse handcarche; ----[edge] to Grace Crowe a linnen hood; Itm: to Jonye Gawne all the rest of the shapen clothes both woollen and linnen exceptinge the kerchiefes; Itm: to her 2 brethren Jo: and Wm Gawne 3s legasie apeece; Itm: to ye minister a sheepe and lambe; Itm: she constituted & appoynted her husband John Crowe her true and lawfull executor off all the rest of her goods movable and unmovable, her houses and land whatsoever and he to take the tuition of her children and goods to be carefull of them; Itm: she left Sr Wm Crowe, Jo: and Wm Gawne supvisors of her sd children

Supvisors sworne

Testes The execr sworne in forme of law

Nicho: Cowley

Tho: Mughton jurati pbatum et solvit 1s

A pfect Inventory of the goods of Ellin Gawne dec: priced by 4 sworne men viz: Patr: Caine, Tho: Vorrey, Tho: Mughton, & Nichs: Moore as followeth

	£	s	d
Impr: in fledges and blanketts .....	0	16	6 - 0
Itt: in course canvesse .....	0	2	0 - 0
Itt: in linen yearne .....	0	2	0 - 0
Itt: in sheetes .....	0	6	8 - 0
Itt: in iron and spade .....	0	2	7 - 0
Itt: dj pott griddle and all small vessels .....	0	4	10 - 0
Itt: in powder .....	0	3	0 - 0
Itt: dj boate oares & netts .....	1	0	0 - 0
Itt: dj plow 2 trases dj paire of harrowes } carre and all other small tember .....}	0	4	0 - 0
Itt: dj bedstocke and fidderbbed .....	0	10	0 - 0
Itt: her pte of ye chiefes .....	0	2	6 - 0
Itt: in woole and hempe .....	0	0	6 - 0
Itt: in vessells .....	0	15	0 - 0
Itt: her pte of ye linte wheele and hurgen cards .....	0	0	6 - 0
Itt: in horses .....	0	5	0 - 0

Itt: in sheepe and lambes ..... 0 - 4 - - - 0  
 Itt: in cattle ..... 0 - 16 - - - 0  
 Itt: dj axe & sicles ..... 0 -----[edge torne]  
 Itt: more in silver & mercheant ware ..... 6 -----[edge torne]

[next page]

May ye 1st 1688

Ewan ye only surviving son of Ellin Gawne  
 came this day & acknowledges yt he is fully satisfied and  
 paid all yt prtion or part of goods due to him by the  
 death of his mother & brethren from & at ye hands of  
 his father John Crow, & therefore doth acquitt ye sd  
 John Crow his father & his pledges for ever  
 As witsesse his signe the day & year above written  
 before me

Sam: Watleworth Regr      Ewan Crow his mrk X

Note yt in the above discharge or part of goods received  
 by Ewan Crow, there is a small pcell of Intack  
 of ye yearly rent of 1d given by ye father Jo: Crow to his  
 sd son for ever as his markd & allotted out by them=  
 selves both

ita testa      Sam: Watleworth Regris:

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #35 Jurby will of Joney Kinread alias Lace, died 11 November 1671:**

*Summary:* husband Richard Kinread, son Thomas, dau Averick, dau Jane, witnesses: William Killip & Hugh Craine,  
 pledges: William Corkill & Hugh McNameer

*Jurby parish register:* Joney Lace buried 11 November 1671

*?husband: Jurby parish register:* Richard Kinread buried 28 November 1697      ?no will

Jurby

The last will and testament of Jonye Lace who departed this liffe the 11th  
 of November 1671 who first committed her soule to God and her body to Christian  
 buriall. Itm: to her husband Richard Kinread a pott an arke and his executor  
 to give him a sheete after making, and a karchiefe; Itm: to her son Tho: Kinread  
 6d legasie; Itm: to her daughter Avericke 1 white sheepe wth a blacke spott  
 on her buttocke in leiew of her christening pey; Itm: her pte of ye croft unto  
 her foresd husband during his naturall liffe, and then the Croft to returne to her  
 two daughters; Itm: she constituted and appoynted her 2 daughters viz: Jane  
 and Avericke Kinread her true and lawfull executors of all the rest of her goods  
 movable & unmovable.

Testes

Wm: Killip in Leare to be sworne  
 Hugh Craine ad carere absence jurati

Jane Kinred one of ye execr: being  
 at age hee[?] delivered up all her in  
 terest in ye said will or Invent unto her  
 father who is sworne execr joyntly with  
 the sister under age & the said Jaine is  
 also sworne supvisors of her sister  
 under yeeres

pbatum et solvit 1s

A pfect Inventory of the goods of Jony Lace deceased priced by 4  
 men viz: John Christian, Wm: Kellie, John Freere and Michaell Moore as followeth

All ye goods amounts to ..... 0 - 13s - 6d - 0  
 ----ord till to morue[?]

The goods in the fathers custody belonginge to ye yonger child  
 & allso his owne, & hath given pledges secunda forman legis  
 Willm: Corkill & Hugh McNemeere

Curia tenta apud Michaeli Mar: 7th 1671/2

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #36 Jurby will of John Brew, died 21 February 1671/2:**

*Summary:* wife Margaret Teare, dau Alice Brew, son in law Thomas Kinread, grandson Daniel Kinread, halfbrother Philip Kneen, other brother & sister (are these paternal siblings by a 1st wife of father?), witnesses: Thomas Christian & Thomas Gawne, pledges: Philip Kneen & William Kneen

*Jurby parish register:* Jon: Brew buried 22 February 1671/2

*dau:* *Jurby parish register:* Alice Brew married Thomas Kinread on 21 April 1668 in Jurby

*will of mother:* ArW 1643A #29 Lezayre will of Catharine Kneen als Brew als Corkill, dated 2 March 1642/3: 1st husband xxx  
 Brew, 2nd husband Robert Kneen (died, see ArW 1643A #30), son John Brew, son William Kneen (died March 1642/3), son Philip  
 Kneen, sister Joney Corkill, Kermode's wife, Isabel Kneale, witnesses: Ed Crowe minister & Nicholas Corlett & Isabel Corlett

*will of stepfather:* ArW 1643A #30 Lezayre will of Robert Kneen, died 11 March 1642/43, not listed in the old Typed Index: wife Catharine  
 Corkill is dead (see ArW 1643A #29 Lezayre), son Philip (of age but too young to marry), Nicholas Corlett is to raise his son (Philip) and marry  
 him off to Nicholas's daughter, overseer: Edward Curghey, John Curghey, Robert Crow of Glandowe,

*will of half brother:* ArW 1643A #31 Lezayre will of William Kneen, died 8 March 1642/3 intestate: both parents (Robert Kneen & Catharine  
 Kneen als Brew als Corkill died within days of William, their wills ArW 1643A #29 & ArW 1643A #30 Lezayre) are dead, only brother Philip  
 Kneen, pledges: xxx Curghey & Daniel Callow

Jurby

The last will and testamt: John Brew who deputed this liff the  
 21th of Ffebruary 1671 who first bequeathed his Soule to God, and his body to  
 Christian buriall. Itm: to his daughter Alice Brew the 4th pte of a heffer  
 as due to her and likewise 6d legasie. Itm: to Philip Kneene 6d legasie. Itm:  
 to his other brother and sister 6d legasie between them. Itm: to his grand  
 child Do: Kinread an ewe sheepe. Itm: to Tho: Kinread a cap and breeches.  
 Itm: he constituted and appoynted his wiffe Margrett Teare his true and  
 Lawfull exec: of all the rest of his goods movable and unmovable  
 It: to his sd daughter a gray blankett due to her

Testes The execr: sworne in forme of law

Tho: Christian

Tho: Gawne jurati pbatum et solvit 1d

An Inventory of ye goods of John Brew deceased priced by 4 sworne

men Patr: Brew, John Kellie, Tho: Gawne & Wm Freere etc

Impr: in cattle and 1 hoosge ..... 0£ - 10 - 0

Itm: in househould stuffe ..... 0 - 11 - 6d

The goods in ye execr hands & hath given  
 pledges in forme of law Phillip Kneene &  
 Willm Kneene

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #37 Ballaugh will of Elizabeth / Bessy Goldsmith alias Killip, made 26 February**

**1670/1:**

**Summary:** husband Daniel Goldsmith was still alive in 1685; son John Goldsmith (of age by 1685), sister Mally Killip, brother Thomas Killip, brother William Killip, brother John Killip, sister Jane Killip, both parents are dead, witnesses: John Killip & Patrick Killip, pledges: William Killip (for supervisor Thomas Killip) & Thomas Killip (for supervisor William Killip) & John Cry (for supervisor John Killip) & John Killip (for supervisor Jane Killip) & Thomas Killip (for supervisor Mally Killip), also: appraisors include John Killip & Patrick Killip

**?husband: Bride parish register:** Daniel Goldsmith buried 12 May 1703 **Episcopal Will**

**will of sister:** ArW 1679A #33 Ballaugh will of Mally Corkill alias Killip, died 14 February 1679/80: Gilbert Corkill, sister Catharine Killip, Thomas Killip, brother William Killip, sister? or niece? Jane Killip, niece? Mary / Mally Killip, mother is alive; also: Ellin Corlett, Mally Stean / Stephen

Balaughe                      february the 26th 1670                      June 13th 71

the last will and teastament of Bessy Killip first shee committed her soule to God and her body to Christian buriall; Itt: shee be queathed 3s worth of drinke to be bestowed the night shee would be lodged and the rest at her husbands discretion Itt: Shee ordained and apointed her her son John Gouldsmith her true and lawfull executor of all her goods moveable and unmoveabell also shee confessed in her deathe bed that she was paide in all that was due unto her by the death of her father and mother

testes	The uncles & Ants one ye mother side are
John Killip	sworne supvisors only Mally is to be sworne tomorrow
Patrick Killip	The father sworne in forme
	of law

        pbatum et solvit

A true and perfect Invictory of the goods of the above deceased Bessy Killip praised by 4 sworne men viz: Jo: Killip Don: Steven Patrick Killip and Phillip Gawne Sumner Imprimis the 3 pt of a cow and the 6 pt of a heffer praised to ..... 0£ - ij2 - 0d

The goods in the Custodye of the supvisors equallye and hath given pledge in forme of law Willm: Killip pro Tho: Killipe, & Tho: pro Willm: & Jo: Cry p Joh: Killipe & Jo: Killip pro Jane Killip & Tho: Killipe p Mally Killipe

        ffebr: 20th 1684/5

The executr: John Goldsmith came this day being at age with his father Donold Goldsmith & acknowledged that he was satisfied all ye goods & procon cue to him by ye death of his mother from ye foresd supvisors, & hath accordingly acquitted & discharged them & their pledges, As witnessse his signe manuell ye day & year above written before me Sam: Watleworth Regr:                      John Goldsmith his mrk

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #38 Ballaugh will of Ellin Kelly alias Killip, died 13 December 1671:**

**Summary:** husband xxxx Kelly is not mentioned, dau Catharine Kelly, dau Jane Kelly (married to widower Edmund Comish by August 1677 [his 1st wife Jane Quayle, her will ArW 1672A #36 Ballaugh]), son Thomas Kelly, grandson Patrick [Kelly], deceased brother William Killip owed her 5s [see Episcopal will books 1669-1671 Lezayre], witnesses: Thomas Clark &

*Charles Kneale, pledges: Thomas Mylevorrey & Daniel Gawne*

**will of son in law:** ArW 1683A #18 Ballaugh will of Edmund Comish, died 30 January 1683/4: 1st wife Jane Quayle died February 1672/3 [ArW 1672A #36 Ballaugh], 2nd wife [Jane Kelly] is alive, no children are mentioned, brother Henry Comish, also: William Corlett, Joney Kneen, Thomas Kermode sumner, witnesses: Robert Killip & Patrick Kelly [nephew of 2nd wife Jane Kelly] & William Moughton, pledges: Nicholas Thompson & Robert Boddaugh / Boyde

**1st wife of dau Jane's husband:** ArW 1672A #36 Ballaugh will of Jane Comish alias Quayle, died 23 February 1672/3: husband Edmund Comish remarried by August 1677 to Jane Kelly & he died January 1683/4, ArW 1683A #18 Ballaugh, no children are mentioned, also: [?aunt] Averick / Arick Corlett alias Garrett & her dau Jane Corlett, [?uncle] Philip Garrett, [?uncle] Phinlo Garrett, William Corlett (?married Averick) was left her part of the Croft, witnesses: William Christian & Nicholas Christian, pledges: Patrick Kewish & John Corlett

### Ballaugh

This is affirmed by the wittnesses hereunto subscribed to be the last will and testamt: of Ellin Killip who deputed this liffe the 13th of December 71, ffirst she comitted her soule to God and her bodie to Christian buriall; It: she left in Lagasie to her daughter Kathren haulf a quart of hemp; It: to her grandson Patrick a gray blanket; It: to her daughter Jane a blanket a sheet her pt of the flax and woole in the house, a crock and ~~thre~~ qrtter pte of a cow and a sheet unwhitned, She left due to her execr: from the execr: of Wm: Killip her brother 5s; It: she constituted and ordained her son Tho: Kellie execr: of all the rest of her goods moveable and unmoveable

Testes Tho: Clarke

The exec at Lawfull yeares  
the whole Invent but 8s

Charles Kneele jurati

The execr sworne in form of Law

The goods in ye execr: custody  
pledges:

pbatum et solvit 10d

Tho: Mcylworey & Donll Gawne

Curia tenta apud Michael Mar 7th 1671/2

August ye 11th (77)

This day Ed: Comish in behalf of himself and his wiffe came to the records and acknowledged themselves paid and satisfied in wt was bequeathed to the sd Jane Kelly as legacie from the above testator her mother and acquits the executrs: of the same

### Archdeacon Will 1671A #39 Ballaugh will of Thomas Cowley, dated 3 October 1671:

**Summary:** wife [?2nd] Margaret Cowley alias Cannell alias Clark, son & heir John Cowley, son William, dau Averick, son Thomas & dau Grace Cowley, stepdau xxx[Bahie] Cannell, stepson Patrick Cannell (of Ballacarnane, Michael), [stepson in law] John Quayle of Ballavayre [he married Bahie Cannell 27 May 1671], witnesses: Thomas Thwaites & William Killip, pledges: Phinlo Craine & Phinlo Quayle

**self & dau:** ArWills 1654 Ballaugh : Grace Cowley dau of Thomas Cowley baptized 3 December 1654 Ballaugh

?NOTE: Margaret Clark married Patrick Cannell on 23 June 1639, Jurby Parish

?: Ballaugh parish register: Patt: Cannell buried 3 May 1643 [more likely]

**self & father:** 1671 Liber Vastarum, Ballaugh: Phinlo Cowley had farmland of 21s rent in Ballacurrie treen, and he was long dead, so his eldest son Thomas was in possession of the whole, and sold land of 6d rent to Thomas Corlett who was entered for the 6d rent in 1671

**self & son:** 1672 Liber Vastarum, Ballaugh: Thomas Cowley had farmland of 8s 6d rent in Ballacowin treen, and his son John Cowley was entered for it in 1672 by course of heirship

**self & father & son:** 1672 Liber Vastarum, Ballaugh: Phinlo Cowley had farmland of 21s in Ballacowin treen, and he was long dead and his son Thomas Cowley was entered for it, but now Thomas was withdrawn and his son John Cowley was entered for it by course of heirship

?self etc: 1672 Liber Vastarum, Ballaugh: Philip Cowley had farmland of double rent of 4s 3d rent & of 6s 7d rent in Ballatersin treen, and they fell to Thomas Cowley by course of heirship

Ballaugh

October ye 3d 1671

In ye name of God amen, ye last will and testam: of Tho:  
 Cowley (being of pfect memory) ffirst he comitted his soule  
 to Almighty God, and his bodie to Christian buriall; Itt:  
 he left to ye poore at ye discretion of ye executor;  
 Itt: he left to his son & heir John Cowley dj ye teame off  
 oxen, dj ye crop of corne and dj of all ye husbandrie geares  
 whatsoever and his wife Margret Cowley als Clarke gave  
 her full consent to give her owne pte of ye teame  
 cropp of corn and husbandrie geares, unto ye said  
 John after her discease; Itt: he left to his said son  
 all his Lands & tenemt: being all yt he possest and  
 his wife Margrett gave her full consent yt ye sd  
 John should have all what was due to her after her  
 discease; It: to his 4 children viz: Wm: Av: Tho:  
 and Grace Cowley 2 sheep apeece; Itt: he constitut  
 ed and ordained his deare wife Margrett Cowley  
 als Clarke his true and lawfull executrix  
 of all ye rest of his goods moveable and unmove-  
 able whatsoever debts due from severall psons  
 due from Dollin Clarke of Jurby 1£ 17s; Itt: due  
 from ye said Dollin 20s ster.; Itt: due from Finlo  
 Cowley 2s 6d, due from John Cighen ballacrenane [Ballacarnane]  
 3s 9d, Itt: he declared yt Phill: Curlett did not  
 pay him noe clarke fees since he was clarke; Itt:  
 from Robt: Curlett 4s, Patr: Killip 1s 6d, uxor Cannell  
 4d, due for Ballacrenaine Composition money &  
 paid to his step daughter 7£ 14s, Itt: due  
 from John Quaile E Vaire [Ballavayre] 10s of ye children  
 goods, more over hee declared yt Patr: Cannell  
 pte of goods in Ballacrenaine [Ballacarnane] he being  
 his step son

he left ye tuition of his children to his wife as  
 she herselfe confessed in  
 court: & Testes Tho: Thwaites  
 hath consented to the will in everie Wm Killipe  
 pticular

The execr sworne in Court  
 pbatum et solvit 1s

further he declared yt when-----s Ffinlo  
 Steane demanded some thing off him yt hee  
 thought yt he was fully paid & some thing  
 more due to him the decaedent from him ffinlo in considra---  
 of ye keeping of a beast in winter, ye graseing  
 of a heffer in summer & dj fir: salt & some  
 butts of land hee had And further said  
 yt Charls Steane & Jo: Moore pd him noe  
 clarke duties & yt hee ought 3£ of yron to  
 him ye said Moore

[next page]

Mar: 7th 1671/

Tho: Craine enters against ye exer: of Tho: Cowley for 29s due debt -----[fold]

Mar 7th: Ellin Kneale & the Supervisor Ann Steane & Jo: Quaile:

Ro: Quaile also enters for 13s in money & 3 halfe fir: of barley & -----[fold]

halfe fir: mettcorne & 3£ of yron  
 Ellin Yllerea Jo: Cannon & Joh: Quaile enters against ye with----[fold]  
 execr for 13s in money 3 dj fir: bar, 3dj fir: metcorne & 3£ of yron  
 Ffeb 20th 1672/3  
 The execr of Phillip Corlett enters for 13s due debt

[next page]

A perfect Inventory of ye goods of Tho:  
 Cowley desseased, & taken praysed by  
 Hugh Canell, Ffinlo Cowley, Phill:  
 Gawne

Imprs: Itt: ye deads pt of}	£	s	d
ye cattle .....}	12	5	04
Itt: ye deads pf of ye horses .....	02	00	00
It: ye deads pt of ye sheepe .....	00	19	04
Itt: ye deads pt of ye hoggs .....	00	10	00
Itt: ye deads pt in goats .....	00	06	08
Itt: ye deads pt of 1 swyne .....	00	01	00
Itt: ye deads pt in geese .....	00	01	02
Itt: two white blanckets .....	00	11	00
Itt: halfe a coverlett }			
& half a canvest }.....	00	06	00
Itt: ye deads pt in bed cloath .....	00	05	00
Itt: halfe a ceave & halfe a barell .....	00	02	-
Itt: more in barrells .....	00	04	08
Itt: one chist .....	00	03	06
Itt: halfe an old copport .....	00	02	00
Itt: one sheet .....	00	04	00
Itt: halfe of five peutr }			
disses & halfe a flagin}.....	00	--	06
Itt: halfe an other peutr dish .....	00	00	04
Itt: halfe a fryne pann & skinner .....	00	00	08
Itt: ye deads pte of small vessells .....	00	01	00
Itt: halfe a brasse pann .....	00	01	00

The goods in ye execur: custody & hath given  
 pledges in forme of law:  
 Ffinlo Craine & Phinlo Quaile

[next page]

depts to be deducted out of ye Invent: acc---[fold]  
 =inge to ye execr & confess--- betwixt ye liveing  
 the deads pt:                   £   s  
 Itt: Cap Wm: McYlera ..... 01 - 10 - ----[fold]  
 Jo: Kerush of Ramsey ..... 01 - 00 - ----[fold]  
 Don: Quayle K Christ leare .... 0 - 13 - ----[fold]  
 Dan: Boddaugh ..... 00 - 12 - ----[fold]  
 Kathrn: Stayne ..... 00 - 02 - ----[fold]

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #40 Ballaugh will of Isabel Cannell alias Coraige, died 17 December 1671:**

*Summary: husband [Gilbert] Cannell is not mentioned [his will ArW 1670A #073 Ballaugh], dau Margaret Cannell, sister Averick Coraige, brother in law Thomas Corlett (married Averick Corlett als Coraige), nephew John Corlett, niece Catharine Corlett, also: Charles Cannell owed 3s & various goods, witnesses: Robert Boddaugh & William Kneale, pledges:*

Thomas Mylevorrey & Daniel Clark

**Ballaugh parish register:** Issabell Corraige buried 7 Dec 1671

**husband:** Ballaugh parish register: Gilbt: Cannell buried 16 March 1669/70

**will of husband:** ArWill 1670A #073 Ballaugh will of Gilbert Cannell, died 16 March 1669/70: wife Isabel Coraige, dau Ann & dau Margaret Cannell, sister, also: John Murrey junior merchant, Thomas Crellin of Douglas

**will of father:** ArW 1649A #40 Ballaugh of Daniel / Donold Corraigh / Coraige, died 30 March 1650: wife Joney Coraige als Garrett (died 23 March 1648/9, ArW 1649A #41 Ballaugh), son in law Thomas Corlett (married Averick), dau Isabel, granddau Joney Corlett, dau Averick (married to Thomas Corlett), also: John Kneen, William Quayle, witnesses: Thomas Boddaugh & John Kneen, pledges: John Garrett & Jo Steane / Stephen

**will of mother:** ArW 1649A #41 Ballaugh of Joney Corraigh / Coraige als Garrett, died 23 March 1648/9: husband Daniel / Donold Coraige died 1649 his will ArW 1649A #40, dau Isabel married, witness: John Kneen, pledges: John Garrett & John Steane / Stephen

**will of sister:** ArW 1682A #33 Ballaugh will of Averick Coraige, died 14 April 1683: husband Thomas Corlett (he died a week before her, ArW 1682A #32), son John Corlett, son Thomas Corlett, also: niece Margaret Cannell, William Corlett of Ballaterson; witnesses: Daniel Boyde / Boddaugh & Philip Cottiam

**will of brother in law:** ArW 1682A #32 Ballaugh will of Thomas Corlett, died 7 April 1683: wife Averick Coraige (died a week after him, her will ArW 1682A #33) son John Corlett, son Thomas; witnesses William Kneen & William Killip

The last will and testamt: of Isable Coraig who deputed this liffe december the 17th 71; Ffirst she comitted her soule to God and her bodie to Christian buriall; It: shee left to her sister Averick a carcheiffe and a plading peticoat, It: she left to Tho: Corlet a sheep; It: she left a sheep betwixt Jo: Corlet and Kathrin Corlet; It: she constituted and ordained her daughter Mrgrett Cannell her true and lawfull exec: and yf Good call for the said Mrgrett without issue then she the said Isable hath left her pt of her goods unto her sister Averick and her xxxxxfee, she said that she and her husband ----d noe more of Charls Cannells goods but iijs dj a blanket a yard of linge & dj a sheep hog

Testes Robt Bodogh  
Wm Kneele jurati

Invent: priced by 4 sworn men  
viz Wm Bodough Patr Killip  
Wm Steane & Jo: Corlett to  
3£ 8s the executrix of Lawfull  
yeares

The exec<sub>r</sub> sworne in forme of law &  
her Aunt Averick Coraige sworne  
supvisor

pbatum et solvit 1s

The goods in the Avericks hands & hath given  
pledges secundum forman legis Tho: McYlvorey &  
Donll: Clarke

The p<sub>r</sub>sentmts: of Ballaugh

Churchwardens	Wm Corlett } Tho: Cowley } Jo: Craine } Tho: Steane }	who p <sub>r</sub> sent Ffinlo Steane and Mich Mclskerans p <sub>t</sub> of the church hedge broken Tho: Corlett and Robt Corlets p <sub>t</sub> of the church hedge broken a months tyme given to repaire ye breach, wch is to be made good sub pena
---------------	--	--

Chapterquest	Jo: Stean } Tho: Cowley } Do: Steane } Jo: Corlet }	who p <sub>r</sub> sent Wm Cry for carriag on the Sunday Tho: Corlet for for: wth Marriat Cowley note that Marriot Cowley is sensured in the Lo: Bops: Records where Tho: Corlet alsoe is to be sensured Tho: Corlet censured 3 dies in Eccle: & both he and Mariet Cowley to set half an hour in
--------------	--	--





**2nd wife: Episcopal will books 1684-1688 Jurby, will of Ellin Moughton alias Mylevorrey**

**NOTE: Arthur Moughton and Arthur Broughton are the same person in Jurby in 1669**

**2nd husband of 2nd wife: Jurby parish register: Arthur Mughton buried 2 December 1689**

**Jurby parish register: Arthur Murton (?Moughton) married to Ann Kelly on 16 November 1669 in Jurby per ArW 1671A #42 Ballaugh will of Gilbert Clark, Gilbert 1st married Catharine Gawne (ArW 1657A#10) & 2nd Ellin Mylevorrey, & she married about 1672 2ndly to Arthur Moughton**

**Jurby parish register: xxxx [?Joney] dau of Arthur Moughtin & Ellin Vorey christened 18 June 1676 in Jurby**

**Jurby parish register: Ann dau of Arthur Moughtin & Ellin Vorey christened 19 March 1678/9 in Jurby**

**Jurby parish register: Patrick son of Arthur Moughtin & Ellin Vorey christened 11 May 1684 in Jurby**

**her 2nd husband & their son: 1704 Composition Book, Jurby, intack #111: Patrick Moughty was entered for two small parcells of intacks one of 3d and another of 1d being late enclosures, the 3d rent was compounded for in the year 1666 by Arthur Moughty fine for the same was 12d, one life in being soe is now to pay 8d**

**?related to her 2nd husband Arthur: 1704 Composition Book, Jurby, intack #36: Joney Moughton daughter of Thomas Moughton & wife of Thomas Cannon was entered for a parcel of intack land**

**?related to her 2nd husband Arthur: 1687 Jurby: Old Jurby Deeds\*\*\*\* #7: date 5 May 1687: Thomas Mylevorrey of Jurby & wife Joney Mylevorrey alias Moughton sold for £8 - 2s to John Corlett of Ballaugh a parcel of intack in Jurby, yearly rent of 2s, adjacent to the watercourse that runs to Carlane & is known as Close Moughtin; witnesses Robert Killip x & Hugh Craine x; Court Oct 1687**

**Episcopal Will books 1671-1675 Jurby, will of Thomas Moughty / Moughton**

**Jurby parish register: Joney Moughton married Thomas Vorrey/ Mylevorrey on 15 Aug 1682 in Jurby**

**Jurby parish register: Joney Moughton married Thomas Cannon on 13 August 1694 in Jurby**

**will of daughter: ArW 1677A #068 Ballaugh will of Catharine Clark, died 14 February 1677/8, intestate: mother Ellin Moughton alias**

**Clark alias Mylevorrey, brother William Clark (underage), father [Gilbert] Clark is dead, see his will ArW 1671A #42 Ballaugh**

**will of niece: ArW 1687A #70 Ballaugh will of Alice Clark, died 28 December 1687: mother Cooney Clark alias xxxx is alive [died January**

**1705/6], father [Thomas] Clark is dead [his will ArW 1681A #52 Ballaugh], nephew William Clark, cousin Grace Clark, full brother John**

**Clark, full brother Nicholas Clark, half brother George, half brother Patrick Clark, half brother William, neighbors & witnesses: Philip**

**Mylevorrey & Thomas Cowley,**

Ballaugh November ye 23 1671

The last will and testam: of Gillbt: Clarke, being in perfect memorie, ffirst he committed his soule to ye pro---- of ye allmighty God, & his body of Christian buriell, Item ----[edge] bequeathed unto ye poore one sheep one halfe firlett of ----[edge] It: he willed yt whearas it was his former wiffes will yt his son should have ye Gardens yt Doncan Christian lived in, therfo----[edge] now yt it was his will & pleasure alsoe, yt ye sd John should Inheritt & enjoy yt same; Itt: to his sd son Jo: ffive shillings wor----[edge] of sheep, & a shee hogg as legasie, Itt: to his sonn Willm: 40s ----[edge] of ye moneys yt had in Moughtins Close, Itt: to his daught: Ka----[edge] twenty shillings of ye foresayd moneys & 1 sheep & lambe, Itt: ----[edge] Tho: Thompson junr: 1 hogge, Itt: to his fforesayd sonn Jo: his best ----[edge] aperell Itt: to Pat: Kewes his pt of ye moweinge shiwe, Itt: to Tho: Gawne his coat; Itt: to Dan: his brothr: 1 dublett 1 payre of breetches & 1 payre stockings; Itt: to Nicho: Thompson halfe an oxe yt ye sd Nicho: had ----[edge] his owne costodie; Itt: to his wiffe Nellie Mcylvory his pt of yt ----[edge] of ye Croft wherin he dwelt accordinge to his bargan; Itt: he ----[edge] =ed constituted & ordayned his three daughtrs: vizt: Mallie, Grace ----[edge] Kathr: his true & lawfull executrs: of all ye rest of his goods ----[edge] =able & unmoveable, his will & pleasure was yt Nicho: Thompson & ----[edge] Mcylevora his brothr: should stand supervisors of his 2 children ----[edge] Itt: it was his will yt if it please God to call for his daughr: Kath before shee come to 14 yeares of age, yt yn hir stear or pt of g----[edge] shall fall due betwixt hir mother & his yongest sonn Willm: and ----[edge] if it please God to call for ye sd Wm: before he come to 14 years of age, yt yn his pt of goods & lands shall fall due ye sd Wms: mother ----[edge] son Jo: It: ye teststator willed yt John Corlett senr: of Ballacorag[?] ----[edge] indebted unto him ye Just summ of xjs besids all ye -co-----ss yt evr ----[edge] betwixt ym, & yt John Kelley of ye Carlane owed him xijs for learning his son Patr: a trayd, wch xij he allowed ye sd Kelley ----[edge] unto Tho: Mcylevora yt lives by Tho: Clarke, in soe much mo----[edge] ye testatr: owed unto ye sd Mcylevora, and yt ye sd Mcylvora took ----[edge]



wch is paid by ye mother in ye behalf  
to Cathe: one of ye execr: vizt to  
Tho: Mcylevorey ..... 2s - 0  
corps pgsence & duty ..... 1s - 0  
Court ffees ..... 10d

[next page]

Tho: Mcylevorey enters against ye exer: of Gilbt: Clark for ye sume of 12d due debt  
Jo Corlett enters also for 40s due debt: & also halfe an oxe

March 14 1671/2

Margt Craine enters her claim against ye execrs: of Gilbt Clark for 3s

Nor: ye 6th 1673:

This day Arthur Boughton hath paide unto Tho: McYlvorrey for 8s & in ye  
behalf of his wife Nelly & Cathe: Clarke her daughr: & 2d fees & doth  
acquit & discharge them for the said debt & he acknowledged also ye he  
hath received full satisfacione from ye rest of ye execrs: for their pt as  
witness his hand

Tho: McYlvorrey X

#### Archdeacon Will 1671A #43 Andreas will of Bahie Kinread alias Cleator alias Cowle, buried 16 January 1670/1:

**Summary:** 1st husband xxxx Cleator, 2nd husband [Philip] Kinread is not mentioned [died June 1669, ArW 1668A #88 Andreas], son John Cleator, son William Cleator, son Philip Kinread (underage, of age by 1678), dau & executrix [Joney] Kinread [married to Thomas Crenilt by February 1671/2, ?is Catharine Crenilt their daughter], goddau Catharine Keneen, Joney Keneen, Alice Lace, [granddau?] Catharine Crenilt, witnesses: Catharine Christian & John Huddleston & John Lace, pledges: John Lace & Henry Inch / Ince

**will of 2nd husband:** ArW 1668A #88 Andreas will of Philip Kinread, died 14 June 1669: 1st wife [Catharine Kerruish, died 1649, ArW 1649A #077 Andreas] & her children: Gilbert, Jane, Catharine, & Daniel Kinread; children of 2nd wife [Bahie Kinread alias Cleator alias Cowle] is alive [but dead by February 1671/2, her will ArW 1671A #43 Andreas]: son **Philip & dau Joney (married to Thomas Crenilt by February 1671/2)** & son William Kinread; William was apprenticed to John Wade, witnesses: John Christian & John Huddleston, pledges: William Keneen & John Christian

**dau:** Joney Kinread married Thomas Crenilt about 1670 Andreas

**?granddau:** Andreas parish register: C---- dau of Thomas Crenilt buried 3 April 1676

**Andreas parish register:** xxxx daughter of Thomas Crenill christened 17 October 1675 in Andreas

**Andreas parish register:** Ann daughter of Thomas Crenilt christened August 1676 in Andreas

**Andreas parish register:** Thomas son of Thomas Crenill christened 7 August 1679 in Andreas

**?grandson:** ArW 1716A #50 Andreas will of Thomas Crenilt, died 17 December 1716: sister & executrix **Catharine Corlett alias**

**Crenilt**, sister's sons John Corlett & Daniel Corlett (rec'd legacy in 1727) & John Corlett, sister's dau Margaret Corlett, master Mr John Curghey of Ballakillingan, also: Philip Kneale's wife, wimeses & pledges: John Brew & Philip Sayle junior, also Thomas Corlett & William Caine entered a claim

**Andreas parish register:** Cath Corlet als Crenilt, smallpox, buried 25 July 1724 **Episcopal will**

**Andreas parish register:** Richard Corlet buried in Lezayre on 9 June 1717

**Lezayre parish register:** Issabel dau of Richd Corlett christened on 1 Apr 1697 in Lezayre

**Lezayre parish register:** Ewan son of Richd Corlett christened on 15 Jun 1699 in Lezayre

**Lezayre parish register:** Margaret dau of Rich Corlett christened on 31 Mar 1702 in Lezayre

**Lezayre parish register:** Joney dau of Richd Corlett christened on 21 Apr 1705 in Lezayre

**Lezayre parish register:** John son of Rich Corlett christened on 18 Apr 1708 in Lezayre

**Lezayre parish register:** Daniel son of Rich Corlett christened on 16 Nov 1710 in Lezayre

**will of son:** ArW 1697A #63 Bride will of John Cleator, died 1 August 1698: wife is not mentioned, son John Cleator, sister Joney Kinread, witnesses: John Joughin & John Cowle

Jan: ye 16th 1670

Andreas

The last will & testament of Baheey Cowle alis Kinred who first committed  
her soule to God & her body to Christian buryall; Itm: shee left to Sr Joh: a yonge

sheepe; It: to Joh: Lace clarke 1s; It: to her son John Cleter & his child a sheepe and a lambe, & a new canvish; It: to my sonn Willm: the cloath in ye walke milne & 2s & all wt oats is left after my funerall is discharged for a legat; It: to my sonn Phillip Kinred 20s. It: to my goddaugr Cathe: Keneene a lambe. It: to Jony Keneene a mufler. It: to Alice Lace the remainder of my windeinge sheete. It: to Cathe: Crenilt 6d; It: I leave to my daugr all necessaries belonging to the hous, pott, chist, a girdle, etc whom also I ordaine & appoint to bee my true & lawfull execr, & shee to discharg my funerall; It: shee left to her son Phillip her pt of ye roofe of ye houses & gardens

Testes Cathe Xstin	The execr sworne in forme of law
J Huddleston jurati	
John Lace	pbatum et solvit 6d

The Invent of the said testatrixe taken & prised by Jo: Cotter Willm Kneene & Henry Inch amounts to in all ..... 0 - 8s - 6d

note her pt of ye horses left to discharge ye debts besid & also 2s paid to Willm Kinred to Joh: Lace 1s pbacone & church dues 2s-6d, to Donll: Kinred 2s-0d funerall chargs only in drinke 6d

The goods in the custody of ye execr: & hath given pledges Joh: Lace & Henry Inch

July ye 16th 1671

Jo: Cleater enters his claime against ye execr: of his mother Bahee Cowle for ye sume of 12s due debt being lent moneys as shall appeare

Janury: ye first 1678

This day Philip Kindred son to ye above Baheey Coule being at lawfull years came to the Records and acknowledged to have recd: all that was due or left to him by the death of his mother and doth therefore for ever acquitt ye Execr: as wittness his mrk

Philip Kindred X

p me Joanen Christian Regr: Archd:

### 1671 Defuncts Andreas:

defuncts

X Baheey Cowle buryd Jan: 16

Margt Kneele alis Xstin Apll 17

Ewan Cowle Mar: 6th

X Cathe: Daughertie intested

?Andreas parish register: Bahy Cowle buried 3 May 1671

will: ArW 1671A #43 Andreas

Andreas parish register: Mary[sic] Kneal als Xtian buried 8 May 1671

will ArW 1671A #44 Andreas

Andreas parish register: Ewan Cowle buried 6 April 1671

will 1671A #46 Andreas, wife Catharine Fargher, remarried William Key

Andreas parish register: Cath:Dougherty buried 1 April 1671

Episcopal will

### Archdeacon Will 1671A #44 Andreas will of Margaret Christian alias Kneale, dated 17 April 1671:

**Summary:** husband William Christian is alive, son Stephen, son & heir William, dau Bahie (underage), sister, witnesses: John Casement & John Huddlestone curate, pledges: John Casement & John Kneale, also: William Martin owed 8s 6d, etc

**Andreas parish register:** Mary [sic] Kneal als Xtian buried 8 May 1671

?son: **Andreas parish register:** Stephen Christian (servant) buried 9 January 1708

**NOTE:** The following will has been 'X'ed out, with a note that the will followed in the 2nd leaf. The accepted will is 4 pages later on the microfilm.

Apll the 17th 1671

The last will & testament of Margrett Kneele alis Christian being in good & pfect memorie first committed her soule to god & her body to Christian buryall: It: shee left to ye poore at the a fir: of corne & what is needfull therewith discrecon of the execr: It: she left to Sr: Joh: a lambe; It: she bequeathed to her son Stephen xs[10s] as a Legasie. It: I leave to my sonn Willm: a quarter of the cropp with all her right or title wt geeres belonge to husbandrye or working of ye Lands; It: shee constituted & ordained her daugr: Baheey Christian her true & lawfull executrix of all the rest of her goods moveable & unmoveable wtsoever; further it was her will yt if her said daughter Baheey depart this life before shee come to lawfull yeeres, then the executorshipe is to fall due to her husband Willm: Christian due from Willm: Martin ..... 8s - 6d  
 Testes: Joh: Castmint pbatum et solvit 6d  
 J: Huddleston jurati

The Invent of the said testatrix taken & prized by 4 sworne men and amounts to

The goods in the father custody

This will in ye 2d leafe following ys

[ '2d leafe following' : ]

Apll: 17 - 1671

The is affirmed to be the last will & testament of Marg Kneele alis Christian, first she committed her soule to God & her body to Christian buryall. It: shee left to her sonn Stephen xs[10s] Legat. It: shee left to her son Willm: a quarter of the crope ----[fold] all her right in all geeres belonginge to husbandry; It: to Sr John a lambe. It: to ye poore at her funerall a fir: of corne & wt is needfull therewith. It: she con= stituted & ordained her daugr: Bahee Christin executrix of all the rest of her goods wtsoever, & if her said daugr dye under yeeres, it was then her will to----[fold] minat & ordaine her husband Will Christian her true & lawfull execr: of all her goods wtsoever. It: to her sister a carshiffe. It: to her said sonn Stephen ----[fold] a sheepe & a lambe, debts due from Willm Martin 8s-6d, from Willm Corkill ----[fold] Jaine Christin xs[10s] 6d

Testes J Huddleston The eldest brother ordained supvisor  
 Joh: Castmint jurati The father sworne in forme of law  
 probatum et solvit 1s

The Invent of ye said testatrix prized by sworne men Tho: Christin Jo: Kneele, Jo: Gawne & Henry Inch: as followeth: £ s d  
 It: 22 stooks of barley & oats ..... 01 - 02 - 0  
 It: in cattle, horses, sheepe & household stuffe ..... 03 - 00 - 00

note yt yr is 16s kept out of ys Invent to discharge debts

The goods in ye father custody & hath  
 given pledges in forme of law  
 Jo: Castmnt: & Jo: Kneele

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #45 Andreas will of William Camaish, died about 5 April 1671:**

**Summary:** [1st wife Catharine Cleator died Feb 1670/1, ArW 1670A #97 Andreas], 'supposed wife' is alive & was left 6d, only child Isabel Camaish (married John Christian by May 1695), brothers & sisters left 6d each, brother in law William Cleator, sister in law Bahie Cleator (still alive in 1697, she took care of the testator when he was sick), supervisor & brother in law William Teare [married to Joney Camaish who was dead by February 1671/2], witnesses: Sir John Huddleston & John Fargher, pledge: John Brew, also: William Teare, Daniel Christian, William Teare entered a claim in behalf of himself & the underage children / executors of his wife [Joney Teare alias Camaish, dead by February 1671/2] for 6s & 20 days shearing

**Andreas parish register:** William Camaish buried 5 April 1671

**1st wife: Andreas parish register:** Cath: Cleator bur 16 February 1670/1

**will of 1st wife:** ArW 1670A #097 Andreas will of Catharine Camaish alias Cleator, died 13 February 1670/1: husband William Camaish (dead by Nov 1671), daughter Isabel Camaish (underage, married to John Christian by May 1695), sister Bessy Cleator (of age by July 1672), sister Bahie (alive in May 1695), mother alive, brother William Cleator (alive in May 1695), also: witness William Teare, minister John Huddleston, witness John Quirk, Philip Camaish, William Teare & his dead wife

**dau: Andreas parish register:** Isabel dau of William Camaish christened July 1666 in Andreas

**will of father:** ArW 1656A #41 Andreas will of Gilbert Camaish, dated 6 May 1656: wife is alive, son William Camaish, son John, son Gilbert, son James [married to Alice Garrett by 1662], dau Joney (married to William Teare); witnesses: William Teare & Thomas McNameer; pledges: William Teare & William Brew

**see:** ArWills 1662 presentment, date 3 July 1662, a family squabble, Alice Camaish als Garrett [wife of James Camaish, Alice was pregnant] and Joney Teare als Camaish [wife of William Teare], as well as Isabel Teare, had words with each other, calling one another names, etc.

**will of father in law:** ArW 1659A #36 Andreas will of William Cleator, dated 1 February 1658/9: wife Jane Cowle [her will 1678A #59 Andreas], dau Catharine (of age, married to William Camaish) Cleator, son William (of age), daus Bahie [married to John Cleator in 1671] & Elizabeth / Bessy; witnesses & pledges: William Cleator & John Sayle, NOTE, that Bahie married John Cleator in 1671

**will of mother in law:** ArW 1678A #59 Andreas will of Jane Cleator alias Cowle, died 29 November 1678: husband [William] Cleator is not mentioned [died 1658/9, ArW 1659A #36 Andreas], son William (married), daughter Bahie (has a contract bargain, married John Cleator in 1671), dau Elizabeth / Bessy, son in law John Cleator owed 20s, witnesses: John Lace & John Christian, also: John Keneen & wife, William Radcliffe, pledges: Daniel Mylevorrey & Gxxxx Crellin

**?mother in law of daughter Isabel:** ArW 1698A #17 Andreas will of Ann 'Nelly' Christian alias Bittel: bur 5 Nov 1698: husb Daniel Christian; dau Nelly, dau Mally; dau Isabel Camaish; Bahee McNameer; dau in law Joney Keneen; Dxxx Lawson's wife Bahee Kewn; son Harry Christian; son John Christian; Stephen Kneen

Appl ye xth[10th] 1670

This is affirmed to be ye last will & testament of Willm: Camaish who first committed his soule to God & his body to Christian buryall. I leave to Sr Joh: Huddleston 6d I borrowed from him. It: hee left to Willm Teere 2 paire of netts yt is in his owne hous; & hee to see me buried. It: to Donll: Christian a quarter of a stirk yt is in his owne custodye. It: to my brothers & sisters 6d apeece Legasie. It: to his supposed wife 6d Legasie. It: he constituted & ordained his only child Issable Camaish, & Willm: Cleter & Baheey Cleater execr: yt is to say the one halfe to his said child, & the other halfe betweene the said Willm: & Baheey. It: hee left to the said Bahee Cleater a linnen wheele out of the whole. It: he ordained & appointed Willm: Teere supvisor of his child & of ys his last will & testament, & see it pformed if the said Cleter stand to ye tuition of ye said child & goods tith goe desind, if not to returne with ye excurship belonging to ye said Cleters to ye next of Kindred one ye fatherside

Testes J: Huddleston

The executor sworne in Court

John Ffarcher jurati

in forme of law

This will is proved in regard ye tith in ye lands pbatum et solvit 6d cannot be proved, till ye will be first pured till ye 25th 1671

The Invent of the said testator priced by John Teere, Willm Teere,

Joh: Ffarcher & Jo: Crobbin as followeth	£	s	d
It: 1 cow priced to .....	1	4	0
It: 2 sheepe .....	0	2	8
It: a quarter & ye 3d pt of a quarter .....	0	1	0
It: dj an oxen .....	0	10	0
It: dj old blankett & halfe a blankett .....	0	3	6
It: 2 yards & 3 quarters of black russett .....	0	4	2
It: 1 barrell .....	0	1	4
It: 1 tubb, & one paile, a woden platter & cann & a dishe .....	0	1	9
It: his pt of 2 sacks .....	0	0	8
It: his pt ye warpe of a sake .....	0	1	2
It: some hempt .....	0	0	4
It: old sickls & old fishing lines .....	0	0	4
It: a spayde poott hookes, a roape .....	0	0	xjd
It: one kissan & baskett his pt .....	0	0	2
It: 2 mollucks .....	0	0	2
It: ye corne in all .....	0	17	10
note ye corne to discharge ye debts			
It: one hogg .....	0	0	6
		2	14 - 6

The goods in ye custodie of ye execr: yt is Willm: & Bahee Cleter & hath given pledges Joh: Brew for ye child pt

Note yt ye one halfe of ye Inv----  
belongs to ye child

[next page]

ffeb: ye 14th 1671/2

Willm Tare for himsele & in the behalfe of his ~~eh~~ wifes execr enters his claime against the execrs: of Willm Camaish for 6s & 20 dayes sheareing due debt &c

July ye 12th Willm: Teere the supvisor appeared ys day & acknowledged, that 3s is to bee de

1672 ducted out of the within Invent: for the rooffe of the house: & allso 2s more to be deducted for a flaxen wheele (tho prized in ye mother Invent:) yet bequeathed by him the within decedent for a Legacie to Bahee Cleter for lookeinge to him in his sicknes, allso 1s 8d Mr Ewan Curghey recovered as due debt, with 4d to the lockman, & allso 1s dutie to the clerk, & allso 1s 6d - for fish & his interest in the halfe stirk left to Donll: Christian & 1 slipp of yarne 2d all to be deducted out of ye Invent

summ: 9s - 8d

Restat due to ye child from Willm Cleter & Bahee Cleter ther of ye Inven: 01£ - 02s - 05d --- out of ye fathers goods

May the 13th 1697

Jo Christian husband to Isabell Cammaish came to the records and in her behalfe did acknowledg to have received from the hands of Bahee Cleter full satisfaction for all such goods & Legacie as became due to the sd Isabell Cammaish by the death of her father and remained in the hands of the sd Bahee Clater: and doth in her behalfe acquit and discharg all pcons concernd

Jon: Christian his mrk X

Coram in Johan Curghey Regsrjo



**Archdeacon Will 1671A #46 Andreas will of Ewan Cowle, died about 6 April 1671, wife Catharine Fargher:**

**Summary:** wife Catharine Fargher (remarried William Key, her will ArW 1675A #066 Andreas), children: son Ewan & son John & son James & son Philip Cowle, also: witnesses & pledges: Richard Kneale & Gilbert Teare

**Andreas parish register:** Ewan Cowle buried 6 April 1671

**wife: Andreas parish register:** Cath Fargher buried 6 January 1675/6:

**will of wife:** ArW 1675A #066 Andreas will of Catharine Key alias Cowle alias Fargher, died January 1675/6: 1st husband Ewan Cowle [his will ArW 1671A #47 Andreas, 2nd husband William Key, sons John & James Cowle, son Ewan & James (underage) Cowle

Andreas Mar ye last 1671

This is affirmed to be ye last will & testament of Ewan Cowle who committed his soule to God, & his body to Christian buryall; It: hee bequeathed to his foure children: Ewan, Jo:, James & Phillipe Cowle to each of ym a sheepe; It: hee constituted & ordained his wife Cathe: Ffarcher sole execr of all ye rest of his goods wtsoever; It: hee left the Croft to her dureinge her life & after her decease all his right therein to his sonn John Cowle. It: he left to Gilbt Teere a cassock. It: to Ricd Kneele his breeches & girkinge. It: hee left the heringe netts to pay his debts

The execr sworne in forme of law  
pbatum et solvit 4d

Testes Ricd: Kneel  
Gilbt Teere

The Invent of the said testator prized by 4 sworne men Gilbt: Teere & John Teere & Henry Inch prized to ..... xjs - 0d  
debts to be deducted besids ye above said netts 4s

pledges in forme in law  
Ricd: Kneele & Gilbt: Tere

Decembr: ye 8th

71 Ric: Lawson enters against ye execr: of Ewan Cowle for 5s-6d due debt

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #47 Andreas will of Isabel xxxx alias Casement, buried 10 February 1669/70****Andreas:**

**Summary:** husband is not mentioned, eldest son left the crop, youngest son is executor, dau Ellin, dau Christian, daughter in law, witnesses: Sir John Huddlestone & William Christian, pledges: William Christian & John Casement

**ArWills, 1669 defuncts Andreas:** Isabel Casement buried 10 February 1669/70 Andreas, made a will per 1669 defuncts Andreas

**NOTE, that the scribe recording the defuncts in 1669 listed all the women under their maiden surnames.**

**?regarding the pledge, ?brother of Isabel: 1691 Composition Book, Andreas:** John Casement was entered for farmland in 1643, and in 1691, John Casement was tenant of it, with the lives in being expired

**?regarding the pledge, ?brother of Isabel: 1691 Composition Book, Andreas:** Catharine Goldsmith was entered for farmland in 1643, and in 1691, John Casement was tenant of it, with the lives in being expired

The last will & testament of Issable Castmint who committed her soule to God & her body to Christian buryall: It: shee left to her eldest sonn her pt of the crope, save only a fir: of barley to her yongest sonn whom shee ordaine her true & lawfull execr:

It: to Sr John a yonge mutton; to her daughter in law her pt of ye flaxe; To her daugr Ellin 6d to her daugr Christian dj fir: barley; It: to the poore a fir: malt wt is needfull therewith; It: to Willm Christin 6d

The execr sworne in forme of law pbatum et solvit .... 6d

Testes Joh: Huddlestone  
Willm: Christian jurati

The Invent of the said testatrix prized by 3 sworne men Willm Christin  
Willm: Teere & Henry Inch as followeth

The whole amounts to ..... 28s - 0d  
 The exec<sub>r</sub> at lawfull yeeres

The exec<sub>r</sub>: at yeeres & ye goods in his custody  
 & hath given in pledge in forme of law  
 Willm: Christian & Jo: Castmint

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #48 Bride will of Bahie Christian alias Brew, dated 23 November 1671, died about 12 August, intestate, will inventory in Episcopal wills book:**

**Summary:** husband [Daniel / Donold] Christian [senior of Ballawannall] is alive, dau Bahie Christian (probably unmarried), see her will: *Episcopal will books 1675-1678 Patrick will of Bahie Christian alias Brew*

**will of husband:** ArW 1691A #39 Bride will of Daniel Christian senior of Ballawannell, died 25 December 1691: wife [Bahie Brew] is not mentioned [Bahie died 1671, ArW 1671A #48 Bride], son & heir Daniel, eldest dau Catharine (married to Ewan Cottier by 1698), son John, son William, dau Bahie, brother David Christian, on a slip on paper dated 21 April 1670: Daniel / Donold Christian senior of Ballawannall / Ballavonal & wife Bahie Brew, received 16£ from 'son in law' Daniel Christian junior

**See note found on a slip of paper included in the will of Daniel Christian, died 25 December 1691:** Aprill ye 21th 1670: Be itt knowne unto all men by these presents that I Donold Christian senr: of Ballevonall have received at and from the hands of my son in law Donold Xtian Ju-- the full and just sum of sixteene pounds curant English money in full discharge of all ----inge depts and demands wtsoever from the beginning of the world unto the day of the date herof ---- [dark] ---- ed ---- sum as witnese my hand, Donold Christin his mrk, Bahy Brew her mrk X, witt: William Corkish, Jo: Gousmith his mrk X

**see:** ArWills claim made by Daniel Christian [husband of Bahie Brew] & William Brew & Richard Brew against the executors of William Kneale & his wife (his will ArW 1659A #38 Andreas), per the will of Christopher Brew: deceased William Kneale owed to deceased Christopher Brew £2 7s 3d & the use of it for 10 years; & also, Daniel Christian [husband of Bahie Brew] entered a claim in the said Christopher's will against [son?] William Brew for barley & a sheet & household stuff:

**see:** ArW 1659A #38 Andreas will of William Kneale, died 8 May 1659 intestate: wife is alive, son John of age, son William (underage), son Thomas (underage), son Reynold / Randle (underage), dau Joney of age (absent from the probate), dau Catharine (underage); has a sister, pledges: Michael Caley & John Crebbin; also: Edmund Kneale entered a claim, Michael Caley & the executors of his wife Elizabeth / Bessy Kinley (her will ArW 1658A #034 Ballaugh) entered a claim, others entered claims: Catharine Kneen, John Skinner, Thomas Clark, Daniel Cowle, Christopher Brew (entered for £2 7s 3d & the use for 10 years)

**?will of mother:** ArW 1650A #26 Andreas will of Joney Brew alias Kneale, dated 17 March 1647/8: husband John Brew is not mentioned (see his will ArW 1635A #39 Andreas), son Richard Brew, son Christopher Brew, dau Bahie Brew, son William Brew; also: witness & pledge Richard Brew,

**?will of father:** ArW 1635A #30 Andreas will of John Brew, dated 28 October 1635: wife [Joney Kneale] is alive [her will ArW 1650 #26 Andreas], dau Bahie Brew, son Richard Brew, son Christopher Brew, son William Brew; also: the ould Deemster [Ewan] Christian, William Brew, Joney Brew, Bessy Kernode (an employee), Alice Brew, Sir James Moore, witness Philip Brew, brother? William Brew, brother in law? John Kneale

Nov<sub>r</sub>: ye 23d 1671                      Bryde                      Andreas

Bahie Brew alis Christian Depte ye life intested about ye 12th of August, whereof the Church haveing intelligence have decred her daugr: Bahee Christin Admynistratrixe & a legasie to the husband upon sight of ye Invent:

in the Bp Registr:

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #49 Andreas will of John Sayle, died in 1671:**

**Summary:** wife is alive, dau & heiress Margaret, dau Joney, also: Richard Kneale senior (left a lamb), John Kneale junior (left 6d), John Kneale (owed 11s), Richard Kneale (owed part of 11s related to an apprenticeship) [brother?] William Sayle (left clothes to help wife), Thomas Sayle (owed 10s), Magaret Cowle (left a sheep & lamb), witnesses: Philip Crenilt (left 6d & land for 3 years) & John Huddlestone, pledges Richard Kneale & Henry Inch, also: William Cowle (brother in law of William Kinley) entered a claim for 18s, Daniel Kneale entered a claim for 10s

**?self: Andreas parish register:** John Sayle buried 25 June 1671

**?self: Andreas parish register:** John Sayle buried 21 September 1671

**? dau: Andreas parish register:** Margaret Sayle married John Kneale on 31 December 1671 in Andreas

## Andreas

The last will & testament of Jo: Sayle who committed his soule to God & his body to Christan buryall. It: I leave to my daugr: 5s. It: to my wife 5s. It: to Ricd: Kneale sen: a ew lambe. It: to Philip Crenilt 6d, to Sr: Jo: a sheepe or mutton. It: to ye poore dj fir: malt & wt is needfull therewith. It: to Willm Sayle my holy day cloaths, if hee stay & helpe my wife & execr: It: I leave to my daugr Margt all my land & corne whom I constitute & ordaine my true & lawfull execr: & shee payinge my said daugr: Jony 2 sheepe or a blankett; It: to Jo: Kneele junior 6d. It: I desire yt noe man shall disturb Phillip Crenilt in his peacable possession of the Lands for 3 yeeres. It: to Margt Cowle a sheepe & a lambe. It: there is due to me from Tho: Sayle xs[10s], due from Jo: Kneele xjs, due from Ricd: Kneele his pte of xjs of Willm Cowle goods wch I paid him for learneing his trayde & a sheepe & lambe. It: I declare yt I paid Willm Kaily & his wife 13s - 1d

Testes Phillip Crenilte                      The execr sworne in forme of law  
Jo: Huddlestone    jurati                      pbatum et solvit    1s

The Invent amounts to in all to ..... 02£ - 00s - 00d

The execr: at lawfull yeeres & ye goods in her custody & hath given pledges in forme of law Ricd: Kneele & Henry Inch

Nor: 23d 1671

Willm: Kinly for & in the behalfe of his brother Willm Cowle enters against ye execr of Jo: Sayle for 18s & all his right in land or any thinge else due to him & craveth tryall

August ye 2d 1672

Donll: Kneele enters his claime against ye execr: of Joh: Sayle for xs[10s] & cr----[edge]

**Archdeacon Wills 1671 presentment Bride, of Ann Cowle alias Goldsmith for sorcery, but cleared herself, witnesses included Catharine Lace alias Martin, William Cowle and his servant Richard Cowle and his William's daughter, and John Crowe:**

*NOTE: A copy of this can be found after ArW 1671A #54 Andreas of Joney Teare alias Key.*

At a Court holden in KK Bryde Appl: 25th 1671

Cathe: Lace alis Martin hath ys day acknowledged in Court, yt Willm Cowle & his servant, Ricd: Coole & Willm Cowle daughter, tould her yt Anne Cowle als Goldsmith or her liknes was seene upon her knees in Tho: Lace gound in ye rye yt hee had latly sowen: about noone time of day; but wt shee was da--- there then, she knew not

Willm: Cowle & John Crow sworne & examinded saith yt they saw Ann Goldsmith or a woman like her upon her knees

& ellbows in one end of Tho: Lace rye land & allso in the other, but who shee was knew not certainly nor wt shee was doeing

Whereas Ann Cowle alis Goldsmith hath beene accused with sorcerie in taking up the corne & moule of Tho: Lace; wch aspertione is unjustly raised & can in noe way be proved but by p---ll gi---aco--- shee havinge allso cleerd herself thereof upon oath in the face of the Court:

Therefore it is ----[fold]

ed yt no manner of pson liable to ecclesiasticall jurisdiction shall hereafter traduce revive & upbraide the said Ann Goldsmith with the said aspertion sub pena 5s ad usum domini & further punishment at ye ordinaries discretione

May ye first 1671

J Harrison

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #50 Andreas will of Robert Kneale, died about 3 February 1671/2, intestate:**

*Summary:* wife is alive, 4 children: son Patrick & son John (underage) & dau Elizabeth / Bessy & dau Jane, brother John Kneale, pledges: father Patrick Kneale and nephew? John Skinner son of Gilbert Skinner [& Joney Kneale]

?wife: *Episcopal will books 1679-1683 Lezayre*, will of Margaret Kneale alias Kneale

?will of sister: ArW 1678A #11 Andreas will of Joney Skinner als Kneale, died 7 Nov 1677: husband [Gilbert] Skinner is not mentioned [his will ArW 1671A #52 Andreas], dau Catharine Skinner, dau Ann / Nanny Skinner, son John Skinner

will of sister in law: ArW 1681A #74 Andreas will of Christian Kneale, died 24 July 1681: not married, brother John, sister Jane, sister Catharine, sister's children: nephew John Kneale & niece Jane & niece Elizabeth / Bessy Kneale, nephew Patrick Kneale (executor, of age), witnesses: John Christian & Jane Kneale, pledges: John Lace & John Kneale

Andreas

Robt: Kneele departed ys life intested (aboute the 3d of feb: 1671) whereof the Court haveinge intelligence hath decreed his 4 children Admynistrators and the children at yeeres supvisors of the children under yeeres: a Legasie to the wife upon sight of the Invent: the names of ye children Pat: Jo: Bessye & Jaine Kneele: all at age except John Kneele

The Admynistrators sworne in forme of law  
and Pat: Bessy & Jaine joyntly with the next of  
kindred one the fatherside viz John Kneele sworne  
suprvisors

Salvo tamen vincuig suo jure decretum et solvit 1s 8d

The Invent: of the said testator amounts to ..... 03£ - 16s - 00d

The wife Legasie halfe ye bock or 7s - 6d

The goods of the child under age in the custody of Pat Kneele his eldest brother & hath given pledge secunda forman legis Pat: Kneele ye grandfather & John Skinner son of Gilbt:

Curia tenta apud Leyayre Mar 8th 1671/2

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #51 Andreas will of William Cottier, dated 3 December 1671:**

*Summary:* wife (Isabel Lace) is not mentioned (died 1657, ArW 1658A #54 Andreas), son Patrick, son John, grandson John Cottier, grandson William Cottier, witnesses: John Gawne & Daniel Kinry, pledges: Thomas Cowle & James Crebbin  
self: *Andreas parish register:* William Cotter buried 7 November 1671

wife: *Andreas parish register:* Isabel Lace wife to Wm Cotter buried 20 December 1657

will of wife: ArW 1658A #54 Andreas will of Isabel Cottier alias Lace, dated 3 August 1657: husband William Cottier is alive (died 1671, ArW 1671A #51 Andreas) son Patrick Cottier, son William, son John, also: Joney Caine, witnesses: John Huddleston & William Keneen, pledges: William Keneen & John Crebbin

**will of dau in law:** ArW 1654A #77 Andreas will of Mally Cottier alias Christian, dated 22 May 1654: husband & executor John Cottier, brother in law Patrick Cottier, mother in law & father in law, also: Joney McNameer (underage, left a sheep), also: dau of William Christian, Christian [Corlett als] Camaish, witnesses: John Huddlestone & Daniel Keneen & William Christian & [father in law?] William Cottier, pledges: John Lace & Daniel Keneen

?**grandson:** **Andreas parish register:** Willm Cotter son of Patrick Cotter buried 24 June 1665

?**granddau:** **Andreas parish register:** Cath Cotter dau of Pat Cotter buried 29 November 1663

**son:** **Andreas parish register:** Patrick Cotter of Ramsey buried 5 March 1705/6 **no will found**

?**relationship:** ArW 1670A #092 Andreas will of Joney Caine, dated 4 January 1669/70: apparently not married, friend / relative & executor John Cottier, Patrick Cottier, Margaret Cottier, William Cottier Mally Gawne, John Gawne, John Lace & Daniel Lace, Joney Lace (has a daughter), goddau Joney Lace, Isabel Kelly, witnesses: Sir John Huddlestone & Alice Radcliffe, pledge: Henry Inch

Decbr: 3d

Andreas

This is affirmed to bee the last will & testament of Willm Cotter who committed his soule to God & his body to Christian buryall. Itt: he bequeathed to his sonn Pat: halfe a cow; It: to my grandchild John Cotter a sheepe; It: to Sr John a hogge It: he constituted & ordained his sonn John execr: of all the rest of his goods wtsoever. It: hee declared yt there was 4s in his sonn Pat: Cotter hand, to discharge his funerall. It: he left an oxe to his grandchild Willm: to put him to a traide.

Testes Jo: Gowene The execr: sworne pbatum et solvit 6d

Donll: Kinrye jurati

14 dayes given to bring in an Invent:

taken & prized by 4 sworne men

The Invent amounts to ..... 1£ - 4s - 0d

pledges secunda forman legis

Tho: Cowle & James Crobbin

Mr: John Christian esquire & Mr: Ewan Curchy are hereby admited to the Allter in KK Malue to prove theire debt claimed from the executrs: of Mr Ewan Christian being the sume of sixtie pounds sterlinge as appeares by specialtie with law= full compurgator in forme of law: the mynister is to take yr oath (ye -----se ptie haveinge notice thereof to be p[re]sent) and to certifie yt exemtion may be granted

### Archdeacon Will 1671A #52 Andreas will of Gilbert Skinner, died 28 December 1671:

**Summary:** 1st wife [Christian Skinner alias Cowle, her will ArW 1637 #130 Andreas] & 4 children by first wife; 2nd wife [Joney Skinner alias Kneale, her will ArW 1678A #11 Andreas] alive & their children: son John (of age), dau Ann (of age), dau Catharine; friends & witnesses: William Kinread & [brother in law?] John Kneale, Captain John Sayle owed him 20s, John Woods owed 20s, John Quine of Arderry owed wool

**will of first wife:** ArW 1637A #130 Andreas will of Christian Skinner alias Cowle: husband Gilbert Skinner, son John Skinner (underage), other children underage, also Catharine Cowle (?sister)

**will of 2nd wife:** ArW 1678A #11 Andreas will of Joney Skinner alias Kneale, died 7 November 1677: husband xxxx [Gilbert, see his will ArW 1671A #52 Andreas] Skinner is not mentioned, dau Catharine Skinner, dau Ann / Nanny Skinner, son John Skinner self?: **1639 Liber Vastarum, Andreas:** Ewan Crowe had a parcel of intack land of 12d yearly rent & it went to Nicholas Corlett who sold it to Gilbert Skinner who was entered for it in 1639

**Skinner & Blackburn families: 1656 Liber Vastarum, Andreas:** William Blackburn had a parcel of intack of 4d rent belonging to Ballaquarres tren, and he was dead, and his son John sold 2d rent & another 1d rent to [his cousin] Ewan Blackburn, John's uncle's son, and Ewan sold the 3d rent to **John Skinner** who was now entered for the land, sold for 51s sterling, the ground called the Court Croft between John Kneale of Ballavarrys tenement & William Sayle's of the Cregg

**Skinner & Blackburn families: 1656 Liber Vastarum, Andreas:** William Blackburn had a parcel of intack of 1d rent & another parcel of 1d rent both belonging to Ballaquarres treen, and he was dead, and his son John Blackburn sold 1/2d rent & 1/2d rent to [his cousin] Ewan Blackburn, his uncle's son, and Ewan sold the 1/2d rent & 1/2d rent to **John Skinner** who was now entered for both parcels of landland,

**Skinner & Blackburn families: 1657 Liber Vastarum, Andreas:** Ewan Blackburn had a parcel of intack land of 3 1/2d rent belonging to

*Ballaquarres treen, and he sold it to Gilbert Skinner for 3s, which was satisfied, so Gilbert Skinner was entered for the 3 1/2d rent in 1657*  
**Skinner & Blackburn families: 1657 Liber Vastarum, Andreas:** Ewan Blackburn had a parcel of farmland of 1 1/2d rent belonging to Mobylawne treen [total rent 16s 8d], and he sold it to Gilbert Skinner who was entered for the 1 1/2d rent in 1657

**Skinner & Blackburn families: 1657 Liber Vastarum, Andreas:** Ewan Blackburn had a parcel of intack land of 3d rent belonging to Mobylawne treen, and he sold it to Gilbert Skinner who was entered for the 3d rent in 1657

**Skinner & Blackburn families: 1658 Liber Vastarum, Andreas:** William Blackburn had a parcel of intack land of 2d yearly rent belonging to Smeale begg treen, and Richard Brew was entered for the 2d rent, being his due in the right of his mother [deceased Joney Brew alias Blackburn alias Skinner], and in 1658, Richard sold it to [his uncle?, brotherof deceased Joney Brew als Blackburn als Skinner?] **John Skinner** who was entered for it in 1658

**Skinner & Blackburn families: 1658 Liber Vastarum, Andreas:** William Blackburn had a parcel of intack land of 1/2d yearly rent belonging to Smeale begg treen of 1/2d rent, and **Richard Brew** was entered for the 1/2d rent, being his due in the right of his mother [deceased Joney Brew alias Blackburn alias Skinner], and in 1658, Richard sold it to [his uncle?, brotherof deceased Joney Brew als Blackburn als Skinner?] **John Skinner** who was entered for it in 1658

**self: 1658 Liber Vastarum, Andreas:** Ewan Blackburn had a parcel of intack land of 1d yearly rent belonging to Smeale begg treen, and he sold it to **Gilbert Skinner** who was entered for it in 1658.

**Skinner & Blackburn families: 1658 Liber Vastarum, Andreas:** William Blackburn had a parcel of intack land of 1/2d rent belonging to Smeale begg treen, and Richard Brew was entered for the 1/2d rent, being his due in the right of his mother, and in 1658, Richard sold it to **John Skinner** who was entered for it in 1658

?see: **Old Andreas North Side Sales, #27:** John Skinner had land that he sold to Ewan Skinner: Date 20 March 1692/3: John Skinner (Andreas) sold for £12 - 16s sterling to brother Edward (sic?. Ewan) a parcel of intack land of 10d yearly rent called Crott-ny-brew & also also confessed to having sold his brother a parcel of intack of 1d rent in Loughholme, witnesses: Edmund Corlett & William Curghey, Court October 1693

?see: **Old Andreas North Side Sales, #35:** John Quayle had land that he sold to Ewan Skinner: Date 27 May 1695: John Quayle of Ramsey & his wife Esther alias Fletcher sold for £30 (English) to Ewan Skinner an enclosed parcel of Intack part in Andreas & part in Lezayre known as Clarks Close, rent 4s 6d, witnesses John Corlett & Ewan Callow; John Quayle acknowledged final 20s, on 28 March 1701 from Gilbert Skinner

?**Andreas parish register:** Gilbt Skinner son of John Skinner buried 27 Dec 1671

?see: **ArWills 1675 Note regarding Court to be held in Ramsey, regarding the suit filed by John Skinner of KK Bride:** These are to certifie by vertue of our oath yt according to Parson Harrisone authoritie I have charged lawfully all those ensueing psons to appeare before him at the suite of John Skinner of KK Bride: & the Court being removed to Ramsey gave a puplik call this present sway in the pish church, yt all such psons as was charged should appeare at the Court holden Ramsey upon Munday the 13 of December to answer the said Sumner this is truth as witness my hand this 12 of 10r: 1675, Robt: Kelly Sumner X The psons soe charged are Willm: Brew, Willm Kneele, Willm Sayle, Tho: Sayle, John Kneele, Christian Trope, **John Skinner junior & his mother, Ewan Blackburne & his wife**, Cath: Crebbin, Jony Caine; Michell Crenilt & his wife, Willm Sayle; John Kneene, Phillip Camaish, Cath: Lace, Willm: Crenilt

?**relative / brother in law:** ArW 1671A #50 Andreas will of Robert Kneale, died about 3 Feb 1671/2, intestate: wife is alive, 4 children: son Patrick & son John (underage) & dau Elizabeth / Bessy & dau Jane, brother John Kneale, father Patrick Kneale, also: John Skinner son of Gilbert Skinner

?see: ArW 1653A #31 Jurby will of Joney Brew alias Blackburn alias Skinner, died 20 January 1653/4: 1st husband [William] Blackburn [died 1 April 1631 Andreas] and 2nd husband xxxx Brew is not mentioned, son Richard Brew, son John Blackburn, supervisor John Skinner [brother of testator Joney Skinner]; witness: Joney Teare,

Mar: ye 26th 1670

This is affirmed to be ye last will & testament of Gilbt: Skinner who was sick in body, but whole in minde & of pfect memorie (thanks be God) first committed his soule to God, & his body to Christian buryall. It: hee bequeathed 5s to be disposed of towards his funerall; It: hee bequeathed to his foure children begotten by his first wife 20s betwix ym legacies, & if they were not content with wt hee formerly gave ym to returne the same backe to his execr., & let ym only shue for their mothers pt of goods; It: hee bequeathed to his daughter Katherine 5s Legasie. It: hee left to his daugr Ann 3£ - xs[10s] ye was morgaged in Crobbins land, & his sonn John to give her xs[10s] more & to take the lands; It: hee left all his pt of wt lands hee enjoyed of 18d rent unto his sonn John, & the other halfe also after his mothers decease to wch shee gave consent; & ingaged his said sonn to be ayding and assisting to his said mother whilst shee lived in securing & ditchen[?] & wtsoever she had to doe; It: hee constituted & ordained his said sonn John Skinner & his wife joynt execr: of all the rest of his goods moveable & unmoveable, except one heffer more hee left to his said daughter Ann, & 3 yards of linnen cloath to his gossop Sr: John Huddlestone --- & 1s 6d he bequeathed to his friends Willm: Kinred & John Kneele It: hee left ye there was due to him from Capt: John Sayle 20s

& from John Woods 20s; further hee willed yt if his said  
sonn John should sell his lands, yt hee should let his brothers have  
it 40s cheaper then any other; allso due from John Kneale xs[10s]; It: from  
John Quine Ardurie[?] 3 stoere[?] of woole

Testes Willm: Kinred M	The will is frustrated & made voyde in regard the
John Kneele X	mother will not in noewise condisient therto, nor stand
	to the executorship & therefore a decree is made as
	is extant upon the other side

[next page]

-----ta: KK Byrde Mar ye 16th 1671/2

Gilbt: Skinner depted ys life aboute the 28th December 1671 whereof the  
Court haveinge intelligence (the will being of noe effect) have decreed his  
2 children at lawfull yeeres vizt: John Skinner & Ann  
Skinner Admynistrators & a Legasie to the wife upon sight of the Invent

John Skinner one of the Admynistrators sworne in Court  
& the other to be sworne by the mynister, & pformed

Salvo Tamen vincuig suo jure          Decretum est et solvit 2s - 6s  
The Invent within 14 days sub pena xs[10s]

March ye 25th 1671

This day boath ye Admynistrators came to the Records, and Ann Skinner one of ye Admynistrators  
being ys day sworne in forme of law: hath surrendered & delivered up unto her brother John  
Skinner the other Admynistrator all her right & title in the Admynistratorship, in Land and goods and  
houses or edifices or in any things else wtsoever yt might or could in any wise fall due unto  
her by the death of her father Gilbt Skinner: hee the said John Skinner yeeldinge & payinge  
unto his said sister Ann Skinner the full sume of foure pounds sterlinge moneys, a heffer,  
& his interest in a woollen & linnen wheele: the heffer to be delivered to her at May next  
after ys p'sent date & 4£ to bee paide to her when shee marryeth, & some pt sooner if occation  
bee: & in case the said Ann dept ys life without issue lawfully begotten that shee is to bait  
& mittigat to her said brother fortie shillings of the said foure pound, & to acknowledge the same  
to be their mutuall agteement puts to ym marks this 25th Mar 1671/2

before me	Ann Skinner mark A
John Huddlestone	John Skinner marke H
Willm: Cowle X	

The Invent of the said testator given in by the Admynistrator amounts to  
the sume of ..... 07 - 00 - 00

The goods in ye custody of John Skiner being at  
lawfull yeeres & hath given pledges  
Willm Cowle &

1672          Ann Skinner his sister  
Decembr 9th

Cathe: Skinner enters against ye said Adminisstrators for her right & title in Lands & goods due to  
her by the death of her father Gilbt: Skinner

### Archdeacon Will 1671A #53 Andreas will of Bahie Cleator alias Teare, dated 16 May 1672:

**Summary:** husband Philip Cleator, dau Jane Cleator, dau Joney Cleator (underage), supervisors: brother Henry & sister  
Alice Teare, witnesses: William Teare (left 6d) & Alice Teare [?Martin alias Teare] (left 6d),

?Alice Teare born about 1628    ?md John Martin abt 1650, son [?John] b bef Dec 1654, other children

?Bahie Teare born about 1632    md Philip Cleator abt 1654, dau Jane b.abt 1655 & dau Joney b abt 1660

?Mark Teare born about 1634    md Joney Crenilt abt 1655 (pregnant in 1658), illegit dau Ann, dau Bessy (md WmS),son Jn 1658

?John Teare born about 1638    ?md Cath Radcliffe, his will ArW 1665A #024 Andreas, son John, gson Daniel, son James, dau Isabel

?Henry Teare born about 1640    ???md Catharine Crenilt in 1663 Andreas

*witness: ArWills 4 Jun 1700 defuncts, Andreas: Alice Martin als Teare was dead by this date*

*see also: ArW 1666A #37 Andreas will of Isabel Teare alias Bittle, died 1 February 1666/67: husband Daniel Teare is alive, has children, dau Joney, sister Catharine, sister's daughter, brother John Teare, father is alive, sister in law Catharine Teare, **Alice Teare alias Martin**, **will of brother: ArW 1658A #65 Andreas will of Mark Teare, dated 16 May 1658: wife Joney Crenilt is pregnant (to be named John if a boy who was born by the time of probate [NOTE, that Joney remarried 28 February 1659/60 in Andreas to William Kewn]; dau Elizabeth / Bessy Teare, illegitimate dau Ann Teare, brother in law Thomas Crenilt & his wife; supervisors: brother in law? John Creer & brother Henry Teare, sister Bahie Teare & sister Alice Teare & brother John Teare; son in law (married Elizabeth / Bessy by 1671) William Skinner, brother in law Callum Crenilt (father of William Crenilt & brother of wife Joney Crenilt), nephew William Crenilt (son of Callum Crenilt & nephew of wife Joney Crenilt), also by 1671 nephew & niece James Teare & Isabel Teare (children of John Teare) had custody of dau Bessy's legacy in the testator's brother John's hands, witnesses: William Sayle & brother in law Callum Crenilt, pledges: Thomas Lace & William Joughin & Michael Christian sumner***

*?will of sister in law: ArW 1665A #024 Andreas will of John Teare, dated 1 March 1664/5: wife Catharine Radcliffe died shortly before him, son John, grandson Daniel, son James & dau Isabel Teare are execs. June 1665 John Crebbin entered a claim against **John Teare & Alice Teare**. Mar 1665/6: John Teare (of Balleigh, fa is Gilbert Teare who is dead) entered a claimant against John Teare & his wife Cath Radcliffe*

1672 May ye 16th

This is affirmed to be the last will & testament of Bahee Cleter being in good & pfect memorie, first committed her soule to God, & her body to Christian buryall. It: shee bequeathed to Willm Teere 6d. It: to Alice Martin 6d. It: Shee bequeathed to her husband Phillip Cleter her pte of a calfe, It: shee left to her daugr: Jaine Cleter xs[10s]. It: shee constituted & ordained her daugr Jony Cleter executrix of all the rest of her goods moveable & unmoveable whatsoever

Testes Willm: Teere	The father sworne in forme of law
Ales Teere jurati	the execrs: being under yeeres
	Henry Teere & Ales Teere ye next
	of kin one ye mother side supvisors
	pbatum et solvit 6d

14 dayes to bringe in an Invent  
sub pena xs[10s] ad usum domini

### **Archdeacon Will 1671A #54 Andreas will of Joney Teare alias Key, died about 26 November 1671, proved at Ramsey 12 July 1672:**

*Summary: husband [William] Teare is alive [died 1672, his will ArW 1672A #42 Andreas], son & heir William Teare, youngest son James, 3 daughters (dau Joney of age; dau Ann per husband William, & dau Alice? per brother John Key), brother Stephen Key, witnesses: Stephen Key & Richard Brew & John Huddleston, also: John McNamee entered a claim, James Camaish entered a claim, & Joney Teare entered a claim & William Sayle junior entered a claim*

*Andreas parish register: Joney Kee als Tear buried 26 November 1671*

*husband: Andreas parish register: Willm Tear (Lord) buried 13 Nov 1672 [?of Ballakinnag]*

*will of husband: ArW 1672A #42 Andreas will of William Teare, died 8 Nov 1672, intestate: wife Joney Key (her will ArW 1671A #54 Andreas), 4 children unmarried: Joney (of age, eldest daughter), James (underage), dau Ann (underage) & son William (has a contract with father, to be honored after all debts & legacies are paid); supervisor: brother in law Stephen Key & nephew? Captain John Sayle [his mother is Alice Teare, wife Ellin Bittle], sister Isabel Teare dead (her will ArW 1653A #54 Andreas, married to William Christian, eldest son John), pledge: William Martin*

*sister: Andreas parish register: Bahie Key married xxx Vandy 16 July 1644 Andreas*

*brother: Andreas parish register: Stephen Key married Joney Teare 13 February 1659/60 Andreas*

*will of brother: ArW 1661A #41 Andreas will of John Key, died 15 January 1662/3: wife Joney Camaish is alive [her will ArW 1668A #79 Andreas]; dau Catharine; dau Bahie; son Steene/Stephen Key exec; grandchild Catharine Brew; niece Alice Teare (sister's dau [Joney Key married William Teare]); grandchildren Ann & Isabel Skeally [mother is Joney Skeally als Key will 1668A #51 Jurby]; sister Ellin / Nelly Key enters her claim for a fourth part, 'her child's part of goods' that were in John's hands, sister in law Catharine Garrett als Camaish [md to Daniel Garrett]; also: William Kelly & wife Margaret Sayle; William Camaish junior;*



*William Kneele; Pat Kneale enters a claim for . . . his wife and her daughter  
 will of sister in law: ArW 1668A #79 Andreas will of Joney Key alias Camaish, ?died 6 Jan 1668/9: dau Catharine (has 2 children), dau **Joney**,  
 dau Bahie (md William Vondy), son **Stephen Key**; dau in law, brother & sister, pledges William Teare & William Camaish  
 will of ArW 1661A #41 Andreas will of John Key, died 15 January 1662/3: wife Joney Camaish is alive [her will ArW 1668A #79 Andreas]; dau  
 Catharine; dau Bahie; son Steene/Stephen Key exec; grandchild Catharine Brew; niece Alice Teare (sister's dau [Joney Key married  
 William Teare]); grandchildren Ann & Isabel Skeally; sister Ellin / Nelly Key enters her claim for a fourth part, 'her child's part of goods'  
 that were in John's hands, sister in law Catharine Garrett als Camaish [md to Daniel Garrett]; also: William Kelly & wife Margaret  
 Sayle; William Camaish junior; William Kneele; Pat Kneale enters a claim for . . . his wife and her daughter  
 ?father in law of brother **Stephen Key**: ArW 1661A #026 Jurby will of William Teare, died 18 December 1661, wife Ann Caine is alive: wife  
 Ann Caine, eldest son Daniel Teare, illegitimate son William Teare, **Stephen Key & wife [Joney Teare]**, grandson John Key, Nelly Cowley, son  
 William, dau Ann (married John Christian)*

Ramsey July 12th 1672 Andreas 1671 Decembr: 2d

The last will & testament of Jony Teere alis Keey, first she com=  
 mited her soule to God, & her body to Christian buriall; It: Shee queathed  
 to distribute at her funerall 3s in drink & what more should bee  
 needfull therewith at the discrecone of her husband; It: Shee bequeathed  
 to her eldest son Willm: Teare her interest, or her pt of ye crope of  
 the crope of corne & all geeres belongeinge to the workinge of ye farme  
 & hee her said sonn to give a boule of barly to each of her daughters, when  
 they come to lawfull yeeres, or goe for themselves; It: Shee constituted  
 & ordained her three daughters & her yongest sonn James Teere joynt  
 execr: of all the rest of her goods moveable & unmoveable. It: Shee  
 bequeathed to Sr: John a mutton. It: She bequeathed to Stephen Keey a sheepe  
 & a lambe, whom shee ordained supvisor of her children, & to see  
 her last will pformed

Testes Ricd: Brew	Jony Teere one of ye execr: at lawfull yeeres
J Huddlestone juratus	sworne in forme of law & supvisor of them
Stephen Keey	under yeeres: & the father sworne in forme
Ricd Brew to be sworne by Sr: Joh:	of law

The Invent included in the husband will:

The Invent: given in by the husband amounts to ..... 2£ - 15s - 0d  
 & he is obliged to pfect the sume before Allhallowtide next  
 sub paena xs[10s] & give in pledges, & now being deade, all  
 is included in ye husband Invent

Novr: 24 1672: Willm: Sayle iunir[?] enters rent ijs - xd[10d] due debt

Octor: ye 27 1672

Joh: McNemeere enters his claime against ye execr: of Jony Kee for xjs 4d  
 & 5 pottls of barly due debt as hee will make to appeare & craveth prosses

Octor: 27 1672

James Camaish enters against ye said exeutor for 20s due debt & craveth tryall

July ye 11 1672

Jony Teere entereth her claime against ye execrs: of Jony Kee ----- 1 fir: & 2  
 fir: of meale, 1 fir: of principle corne dj of x[10] sheepe dj of 29s[?] in moneys &  
 2s of lent moneys due debt & craveth tryall

---

[slip of paper:]

Sir Thomas

If you were as serious in studying the gift of the holy Ghost, as you are upon the contrivance of money, I hope I should not be disturbd with your orders upon the Lords day, in time of service, nor the pepole neither; however I shall only make application, what was said to Simon the sorcerer Act 8.20 and leave it to be read at leasure, and for further confirmation, be pleasd to consult with the new catechism Sund: 27. 164. 165. 166 &C. If I have done you any injury, bett yoꝝ pardon, and Rest

yours Sa: Robinson

Shrove Sunday 74

I doe hereby certifie by vertue of the oath alreadie taken that I did not charge or molest Sr: Sam: Robinson upon Sunday wth the order above named, that it was on Sathurday

*[back side of above slip of paper:]*

--- charged him by vertue of my Lord Bops and vicars generall order to pay Sr Tho: Parr the money ordered for servinge the Church of KK Arbory whilst he was suspended and by the within charge and letter hath belyed Sr: Tho: and me as wittnes my hand this 8th of March 1675

Willm: Stole Sumner of KK  
Arbory his mrke

ffor  
Sr: Thomas Parre  
These are

*[See Archdeacon Will 1672A #40 Andreas will of Bahie Cannell alias Sayle:]*

The Invent of Bahee Sayle alis Cannell prized by Willm: Christian  
Joh: Ratcliffe, Collum Kneele & Willm: Skaley sworne  
Impr: 2 sheepe 2 lambe 1 mutton & 1 yeerelinge priced to ..... 6s-8d  
It: ye third pt of one old mayre, one yonge filly & 1 yonge maire not found 3s-0d  
It: the third pt of one old cow 3s-9d, It: ----fls dishes & a pottle can 0-4d  
It: one barrell & one tubb 1s-8d, It: dj white blankett & dj old canvish dj pork 1s---  
It: other smale necessaries 3d, It: dj horsse hide 2d, It: dj brasse candlestick dj, 2 s----  
& other smale necessaries 6d, dj old beddcloath 3d, It: dj girdle & 1 alcum spoone

Decembr: ye 22d 1672

Willm: Daughertie enters against ye execur: of ~~Hugh~~ Baheey Sayle alis Cannell for the sume of 45s-6d for which hee hath Land in morgage, due debt as hee will make to appeare & craveth tryall

**Archdeacon Wills 1671 presentment Bride, of Ann Cowle alias Goldsmith for sorcery, but cleared herself, witnesses included Catharine Lace alias Martin, William Cowle and his servant Richard Cowle and his William's daughter, and John Crow:**

*NOTE: A copy of this can be found after ArW 1671A #49 Andreas will of John Sayle.*

At a Court holden in KK Bryde Appl: ye 25, 1671

Catherin Lace alis Martin hath ys day acknowledged in Court yt Willm Cowle daugr: tould her yt Ann Cowle alis Goldsmith or one like her was seene upon her knees & elbowes in Tho: Lace his ground in the Rye yt hee had latly sowen: as if shee were takeinge up some of the moules & courne: but did not certainly

know yt shee was doinge soe

May 1d 71

Willm: Cowle & John Crow his servant beinge sworne & examined sayth: yt they saw Ann Goldsmith or a woman like her, upon her knees & elbowes, in ye one end of Tho: Lace his Rye land, & also in the other, but wt shee was doeing, & who she was, did not certainly know, as before said

May ye 1st 1671

Whereas Ann Cowle alis Goldsmith hath beene traduced & accused with sorcerie in takeing up the corn & mouley of Tho: Lace wch hee had lately sowed: And the said aspercone beinge unjustly raised, & can in noe wise be proved (but meere punaginacone) and shee haveing cleared herselfe thereof in the face of the Court upon oath: yt shee was not the woman or pson yt was soe seene, as before said: It is therefore ordered yt noe manner of pson liable to ecclesiasticall jurisdictione shall hereafter revive or upbraide the said Ann Golsmith with the said aspersion (unlesse they can lawfully prove it) sub pena 3£ ad usum domini, & further punishment at the ordinaries discretione

J: Harrison

Guilielmus Urquhart Archidiaconus de Sodor et Man Comino Patricio Thompson et Domino Johanni Salutem in eomino Quum facultas non resideudi perso---liter mihi legitima sit, et ab ratione me ad id moventes vobis conjunctim et devisin patustat---enorceudi jurisdictionem meam in Insula Moneusi plenam concedo inhibominus durante tuatumodo beneplacito mee In enjus testimonium p̄sentes has---lito---as chi=rographo, et sigillo moo manuali (quo in presentia utor munio: Datum apud famm sancti Andrea vicesimo primo die mensis Augusti anno AEra Christian of miltesimo sexcrutesimo septuagesino secundo

Guilielmus Urquhart

Concordat p me

J: Huddleston Registr Archid:

August ye 23d 1672

Parson Joh: Harrison is ys day sworne faithfully to execute & discharge ye officiall -----[torn] to mantaine ye Archdeacon ----ridictione accordinge to -----[torn]

August 20th 1672

Pat Tho----- is allso -----[torn]

**Archdeacon Wills 1670 presentment Andreas, dated 2 August 1670, regarding tithes in Lezayre Parish, from Robert Crow & John Crowe, and from William Corlett of Glantramman, etc:**

At a Court holden in KK Andreas August ye 2d 1670  
before p̄son John Harrison vicar Generall et  
John Huddleston Registr:

Ro: Cowle sworn & examined saith ye John Quaile proctor did get unto him a quarter of John Mcylcarran tith; & yt hee the said Robt: tooke the said quarter home to his haggart, & made the

best use thereof, to his owne advantage, & further saith not  
August ye 2d 1670                      Ro: Cowle his mark R

Sr: Edwd: Crow sworne & examined saith, yt hee was procter  
under two severall[?] Bp: & yt hee never had any tack corne  
out of the tith of Robt Crow or John Crow, nor from Will  
Curlett of Glantramman, & further saith not  
Edwd: Crow    Ed:

Cathe Crow aged 70 yeeres or thereabouts sworne & examined  
saith as the former deponent in everie pticular  
Cathe: Crow her mark X

John Quaile proctor refused to sweare anything touching ye wthin but referd it to ye oath of Robt Crow

Ro: Crow aged 74 yeeres or thereabouts sworne & examined saith  
yt neither hee, nor his father, never paid tack nor tith in kind  
nor neither was ye take ever demanded of ym, till now of late: & fur=  
ther saith not  
Ro: Crow his mark R

The Sumner hath made affidavid yt hee charged Mr Dymster Christian  
& Mr Bradley & Bessy Curchy to appeare at ys Court & have disobeyed

Octobr ye --- 1670  
David Christian of Ramsey enters against ye execr of Doll: Christin for 20s due debt

Novembr 1st 1670:    Gilbt Lace enters against ye execr of Donll Xstian for 20s due

---

Bosps: Court Aprill ye 13th 1665  
Wee doe hereby constitute, order, authorize & appoint  
Sr: Rich: Ffox of Ramsey to execute, perform officiate,  
& discharge ye place & office of our Register Impow=  
ring him to call for, demand, & receive all such Books  
into his Custody as are at present in ye Tuiton of Sr:  
John Crellin, & to take a perfect Catalogue of them,  
or of any other (of ye said Books) may now or hereaf  
ter be found in ye Custody of any other, willing and  
requiring him ye said Rich:Ffox (upon coninicall obe  
dience & according to his oath in ye behalfe) to bee  
ffaithfull, diligent, & in all respects obedient & tracta=  
ble. Given under our hand ye day & yeare above  
written

Isaac Sod: & Man

I desire parson Harrison to administer ye oath per  
tinent to ye Registr: to Sr: Rich: Ffox securitum forman  
legis whom I have constituted in ye roome of Sr:  
John Crellin

I: S: & M:

Aprill 16. 1665

According to my right reverent ordinaryes warrant  
& order, I have given unto Mr Rich: Ffox the oath

to exercise & pforme ye Registrs: place -----s-----  
 all court belonging unto his Lordship with yt charge  
 belonging to ye said office, as witnes my subscription  
 ye day & yeare above said

John Harrison

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #55 Bride will of Bahie Kneale alias Joughin alias Cowle, dated 25 December 1671:**

*Summary: 1st husband xxxx Joughin, 2nd husband xxxx Kneale is alive, daughter Margaret Joughin, son William Joughin, Ann Joughin dau of John Joughin, Catharine & Ann daughters of son in law Charles Cowle, Margaret Cowle, ? will of daughter in law or stepdau: ArW 1655A #55 Bride of Catharine Joughin als Cowle, died 9 November 1655, intestate: husband John Joughin is alive, only child Ann Joughin (underage), brother Charles Cowle, brother John Cowle, other sibilings: Mark Cowle, Margaret Cowle, Ann Cowle, also: John & Daniel Joughin, ? will of granddau: ArW 1685A #34 Bride of Ann Joughin als Joughin, died about 20 Nov 1684: dau Isabel Joughin, son Michael Joughin, husband Michael Joughin, father John Joughin, ? will of son: ArW 1694A #45 Bride of John Joughin, buried 6 Nov 1694: granddau Isabel Joughin, dau Catharine, son Mark, also: Daniel Joughin, Mark Joughin*

Bryde Dec: 25

In nomine Dei amen, I Bahy Kneale alas Cowle sicke in body but whole  
 in mynde & pfect memory, praised bee God, make my last will and  
 testamt: in manr: & forme followinge &c:  
 Inprmis: I committe my soule to Gd & body to Xtian buriall &c  
 It: I leave to John Joughins daughter Anne Joughin one hogge; It: to  
 Charles Cowles two daughter: Kath: & Anne one sheep & lamb betwixt  
 them & betwixt his two sons one hogge; It: I leave legasye to my daughter  
 Margt Joughin all my clothes & to Margt Cowle a yard of smale cloth  
 It: my will is yt if John Joughin doe sue for any thing of my Executr:  
 that then the sd John shall pay 3 pounds unto her executr: for that  
 lands wch I and my husband bought I leave to the pson a mutton  
 and being asked what shee would doe wth Charles Cowle her son in lawe  
 shee replied, yt her husband & executors should make him out betwixt them  
 and desired yt they should live peaceably together; It: shee constituted  
 & ordayned her husband & her son William Joughin Executors of all the  
 rest of her goods moveable & unmoveable & to see all things concerninge  
 her will pformed, lastly she left to ye poore a fert: malt & the reste to  
 bee given at her execrs: discretion

testes Joh: Harrison jurati The executors sworne in forme of law  
 Nicho: Moore clarke pbatum et solvit 1s

The Invent of the said testatrixe prized by 4 sworne men  
 amounts to the sume of ..... 03£ - 00s - 00d  
 pledges secundam forman legis  
 Nicholas Moore & Charles Cowle

Curia tenta apud Leyayre 1671/4 March 8th

June 1st 1665  
 Robt: Kissag for himselfe & a child entereth his claime

against ye exec<sup>r</sup>: of John Cluage in KK Braddan for ye  
sume of 1s 6d due dept

----- ye claime                              enter ys in ye will                              pformed

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #56 Bride will of James Quane infant, died about 15 February 1671/2, mother Joney Quane alias Christian died about 10[?] years previously:**

*Summary: mother Joney Quane alias Christian died 10 years previously (will in Episcopal Books), siblings: William, John, Daniel / Donald, Charles, & Joney Quane*

**mother: Episcopal Wills books 1660-1665:** *Bride will of Joney Quane alias Christian*

**will of father:** *ArW 1683A #23 Bride will of John Quane, died 29 January 1683/4: 2nd wife Joney Kn----- is alive, son William, dau Joney, son Charles, son John, son Daniel, also John Lace & brother Michael Lace, John Joughin of German, Mark Christian, Mr Thomas Radcliffe of Knockaloe; witnesses & pledges: John Christian & David Sayle*

**brother: Andreas parish register:** *Dan Quane married Jane Cormode in January 1679/80 in Andreas*

**will of brother:** *ArW 1695A #72 Andreas will of Daniel Quane, weaver, made 12 July 1695: wife [Jane Cormode] is alive [remarried Philip Wade, & dead by 1702], son John Quane (underage), brother John, brother William, brother Charles, sister Joney, sister in law (wife's sister) Catharine Cormode, witnesses: John Teare & John Curghey, pledges John Saile / Sayle [from England] & John Tear,*

Bryde February 15 - 1671

James Quayne infant depted this life about the midst of  
February 1671, Church having intelligence therof hath  
Decreed his foure brethren & siser viz: Wm, Jo:, Donald, Charles,  
& Jony Quayne Administr<sup>s</sup>: Note yt the Invent: is included in the  
mothers viz Jony Xtin in the Bishops registrye about x[10, or 1?] yeares  
past

Decret et solvit

Salvo tamen vincuige  
suo iure

**Archdeacon Wills 1671 presentment Bride, controversy regarding the tithe fish of Daniel Cowle's boat, witnesses were Daniel Christian, Ewan Christian, Randle Sayle, John Cowle, John Goldsmith, John Crenilt, and William Cottier, and Captain William Christian proctor also mentioned:**

1671

The Sumner haveinge made affidavid yt according to the autoritie given  
him from Donll: Cowle to charge such witness as he had to prove his right  
to the tith fish of the boate to appear ys day at ye Court holden in KK Bryde  
at one of the clock in the afternoone: & all the witnesses appeareinge vizt:  
Donll Christian, Ewan Christian, Randle Sayle, John Cowle, & hee the said  
Donll: Cowle haveing neglected, & not appeared: (altho the witnesses  
stayd till three of the clock in ye afternoone) they are therefore dismist  
for ys time, & h---- left to prosecute ye Law againe:

*[next page]*

Donll: Christian & Randle Sayle sworne & examined saith yt they did  
not refuse the tith fish of yr boate, when it was offerd ym by Donll: Cowle  
junior but held their peace & said nothing: & further saith not but  
Randle Sayle saith further yt he would tak halfe yt tith if the fishers refused

John Goldsmith & Jo: Crenilt sworne & examined saith that they were in place, when Capt Willm: Christian proctor sett the tith fish of Donll: Cowls boate to himselfe for 4s 6d ~~5s & half ballaeree xxxxxx~~ & baited him 6d of ye price of the xxx & boate

Willm: Cottor & Ewan Christian sworne & examined saith that they were one day at sea with Donll Christian, & yt they left the tith in ye boate and as they came home they saw Donll Cowle goeinge out towards the boate, but whether he took the fish with him out of the boate cannot tell

Randle sworne & examined saith that hee hard Donll Cowle offerd the tith to the companie, but they held their tongue, but only saith yt hee said, yt hee would take the halfe of it, if the companie would not: and saith yt Donll: Cowle toake the tith fish constantly till about Lamas without any disturbance & soe ye said Donll: Cowle himnselfe hath deposed & further saith yt hee did give ym an offer of ye tith

Ewan Christian & Joh: Cowle sworne & examined saith, yt they gave way to Donll: Cowle to take the tith fish, till sent him as they knew yt hee had the rate agree upon in regard yt hee was the most carefull to make money of it, & that after the rate was paid, that the thought then to joyne with him in proffit, but not soe agreed upon

Joh: Crenilt sworne & examined saith yt hee was in place when Capt: Willm: Christian proctor did sett the tith fish of Donll: Cowles boate to himself for 4s 6d & that he should give a proffer of it, to the companie: & if the companie would take it, yt it should be betwixt ym, & if they refused it hee should pay for it, for his name was entered for it

Joh: Goldsmith hath deposed as the forenamed Jo: Crenilt hath in everie pticuler: & further saith not

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #57 Lezayre will of Henry Kissage, died 4 February 1670/1:**

*Summary: wife Joney Kinry / Harrison is alive [died 1673, ArW 1672A #52 Lezayre], witnesses: Richard Fox & Isabel Kinley; pledges: [son in law] Richard Keig & Philip Kneen*

*will of wife: ArW 1672A #52 Lezayre will of Joney Kissage alias Harrison, died 16 April 1673: husband [Henry] Kissage is not mentioned [his will ArW 1671A #57 Lezayre], dau Isabel (left 6d so probably married), dau & executrix Joney Kissage (married to Richard Keig, Richard & Joney took care of the testor), witnesses: Richard Fox & Thomas Keig, also: William Kinread; pledges: Robert Kewn & Thomas Keig*

KK Christ Leyayr                      1670/1

The last will and testamt: of Henery Kissage, who deputed this life the 4th of Ffebruary, who first committed his soule to God and his body to Christian buriall. Itt: he constituted his wife Jony Kinry Executrix: of all his goods movable and unmovable whatsoever

Testes Richd: Ffox    juratus                      pbatum et solvit vjd  
Esable Kinley

The Inv: of Hen: Kissage praized by 4 sworn men

£    s    d

Imprs: 2 pts of a cow ..... 00 - 07 - 00  
 Ittm: 2 pts of a heffer ..... 00 - 08 - 00  
 Ittm: 2 pts of a mayre ..... 00 - 05 - 04  
 Ittm: halfe of all ye houshold stuffe ..... 00 - 07 - 10  
     pledges secundum forman legis Richd: Keig and  
     Phillip Kneene

A Court Mar 7th 1670

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #58 Lezayre will of William Kinread, died about February 1670/1:**

*Summary:* wife is alive, eldest son William, youngest son John; also: Catharine Fayle; witnesses: John Kewney & John Cottier, pledges: John Kewney & Richard ----

The last will and testam: of Wm: kinread who comitted his soule to God and his body to Christian buriall. itt: to his youngest sone John Kinread 4s legasie, To Katherin Ffayle a sheepe & a lambe. To his wife a butt of barley, a butt of wheat, and 2 butts of oats. Itt: he constituted his eldest sone Wm: Kinread executor of all all ye rest of his goods movable & unmovable. Itt: hee said there was due from him to Rich: Keige 3s 6d, and to John Woods 4s.

Testes John Kewney } pbatum est et Solvit xd[10d]  
 John Cotter } jurati

The Inv: of Wm Kinread praised by 4 sworne men

Imprs: dj heffer ..... 00 - 03 - 06  
 Itt: 3 sheepe ..... 00 - 03 - 00  
 Itt: 2 bocks ..... 00 - 18 - 00  
 Itt: his pt of all ye houshold stuffe ..... 00 - 08 - 00  
 Itt: an old canvasse, an old canvasse & some yearn ..... 00 - 00 - 08

The Executor at age who is sworn in Cort and gives ----[torn edge]  
 pledges according to law: John Kewney & Ri-----[torn edge]

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #59 Lezayre will of Patrick Caley of Sulby, also of Ballakubrach[?] that he is selling, previous Churchwarden, died 23 February 1670/1:**

*Summary:* wife Alice Kissage pregnant & remarried Nicholas Moore, dau (eldest) Ann, dau (youngest) Catharine, brother Robert Caley, mother in law Margaret Woods alias Kissage alias Crowe, sister in law Catharine Kissage (married to Thomas Kinley), sister Catharine Caley (married to Philip Boddaugh / Boyde), pledges Nicholas Moore [2nd husband of wife Alice], Daniel Quayle, & William Corkill, also: Thomas Casement, Ewan Kneale of the Gill (prior churchwarden), John Woods, Daniel Kinread, Richard Kewish & son Henry of Ballakubrach, William Kewley

*wife & son in law William Garrett: ArWills 1692:* Alice Moore als Caley als Kissage was dead by 24 October 1692 Lezayre, married 1st to [Patrick Caley of Sulby, ArW 1671A #59 Lezayre] & 2nd to Nicholas Moore, William Garrett & wife entered a claim against her for money & goods she had custody of from the father [Patrick Caley of Sulby, ArW 1671A #59 Lezayre] of William Garrett's wife xxxx Caley

*mother in law: Episcopal Will 1677 Lezayre* for will of mother in law Margaret Woods alias Kissage alias Crowe

*will of sister in law: ArW 1685A #65 Lezayre* will of Catharine Kinley alias Kissage, died 11 March 1685/6: husband Thomas Kinley [died 1692, his will ArW 1692A #46 Lezayre], dau Ellin Kinley (married to Thomas Teare, son John, dau Ellin, dau Alice), dau Isabel Kinley, sister Alice Kissage [married Patrick Caley], brother James Kissage; niece Ann Caley (has children), niece Catharine Caley, (bro in law of sister Alice) Robert Caley, Jane Sumpter, witnesses: Thomas Killip & Michael Caley; pledges: husband Thomas Kinley & brother in law Nicholas Moore

*1692: Old Lezayre Sales Bundle 2 #11:* William Garrett sold to Michael Corlett: dated 1 Aug 1692: William Garrett (Slewmanagh, Lezayre) & wife Ann Garrett als Cally being constrained by my low condition and that having a dwelling house elsewhere in Sulby and not being able to manage two estates sell for £3 to Mickall Corlet (Lezayre) some parcels of qtrland in the mountaine called Slewmanagh rent 7s 11d; witnesses John Woods x, John Christian; annexed note dated 19 Mar 1693 by Cathrine Corlett alias Corkill that her husband Michael Corlett is dead and by his will I am executrix but unable to meet the bargain pss for £6 5s to Mr Tho Christian clerk curate of Ballagh and Robt Christian (Curragh, Lezayre); Court May 1694



**also regarding his wife Alice:** ArWills defuncts dated 20 Jun 1692, defuncts of Andreas, Bride, Lezayre & Maughold: William Garrett married either Ann Caley: Octr 24th 92: Wm Carrett enters his claime agt ye Execr: of Alice Kissag for halfe an heiffer & corbe due by Law six shill: moneys & all ye goods wth crop of corne due to his wife by ye death of hir father, wch were in ye hands of ye sd Alice Kissage & hir husband Nich: Moore, due debt as will be made to appeare & craveth ye Law

**will of father in law:** ArW 1655A #40 Andreas will of Thomas Kissage, dated 30 October 1655: wife Margaret Crowe [remarried to (John?) Woods, her will EpW 1677 Lezayre], eldest dau [Catharine] (md Thomas Kinley), youngest dau [Alice, she married Patrick Caley of Sulby], son James [married Ann by 1694], sister Joney Kissage, also: William Sayle, John Sayle, wimesses: William Kneale & William Corkan, pledges: William Brew & William Sayle

**self:** 1671 Liber Vastarum, Lezayre: Thomas Killip had a parcel of intack land of 18d yearly rent, belonging to Alkest treen, and in 1671, Patrick Caley was entered for the 18d rent

**self & wife & her 2nd husband:** 1672 Liber Vastarum, Lezayre: Patrick Caley had a quarterland in Soulby treen for 2s + 2parts of 1d rent, and he was now dead, and the rent having been bought by his and his wife Alice Kissage, she was entered for the same in 1672 (her half being 1s + third part of 1d), along with her current husband Nicholas Moore, and reserved the right of the child or children begotten between Patrick and Alice and of all others in the half of the said rent at all times hereafter.

**see:** 1646 Liber Vastarum, Lezayre: Henry Kissage had a parcel of intack land of 6d rent, and in 1646, John Caley was entered for 3d rent by the consent of Henry Kissage

**see:** 1644 Liber Vastarum, Lezayre: John Caley had a quarterland in Soulby treen for 6s 7d rent, and in 1644, William Caley was entered for it.

**see:** 1644 Liber Vastarum, Lezayre: Phinlo Caley had a parcel of intack belonging to Soulby treen for a yearly rent of 20d, but he was now dead and so his son William Caley was entered for it.

Trinitie Ayre

1670/1

This is affirmed to be ye last will and Testamt: of Patrick Caly who departed the 23d of Ffebr: 1670: Impr: he committed his soule to God and his body to Xian buriall.

Item It was his will that two shillings or halfe a crowne worth of beer should be disbursd ye day of his burriall, and what more was to be spent, to be after his relations disposing according as they see fitt; Item he bequeathed to his brother Robert Caly three shillings Leggacie; Item it was his will yt if his said brother Robert should demand any thing else besides or hereafter, that then the said Robert is to returne twenty sixe shillings, the decedent laid out for him in hey and herrings as due debt, to ye execs: Item he left Thomas Casment to pay two shillings to ye execs.; in lieu of two ffirkins the decedent made to him to prserve powder, or else to swaere ye contrary; Item it was his will yt Ewan Kneale in ye Gill should pay one shilling to ye exec.; wch ye decedent laid out for him toward ye paymt: of ye altar cloath, whtn they were Churchwardens, or else yt he should swear to ye contrary; Item he left John Woods to pay 3£ at Lammas next to his wife & ye execs: Item his will was ye Donald Kinred should pay twenty shillings likewise at St: Sim: & Juds day next ensueing; Item It was his will that 3£ should be given by his mother in law Margt Crow (alias) Woods after her death according to condition and promise; Item it was his will yt if his wife be with child (as supposed) and being a male that then he was to be heir of all ye lands and houses the decedent had in houlding, and of all wch may be due hereafter, bequeathd also to him the plow gears, and if it be a female then to have a mutton Leggacie; Item It was his will, that all ye Land wch came to him by his brother Robert should be left to his eldest daughter Ann, provided there be no male; and all ye rest of his Land he bequeathed to his youngest daughter Catharin after ye mothers death; Item he left his foresaid two daughters execs: of all his goods moveable and immoveable. Item it was his will yt his wife should enjoy all ye Lands he bought during her life whither the child prove male or female; Item he left to his sister in law Cathar: Kissagg 3 shillings leggacy, Item he left to his owne sister Catharin Caly 3 shillings Leggacie, and also was his will that those two sisters viz: Cathar: Kissagg and Cathar: Caly should be supervisor over his children. It: it was his will, yt he had twenty two shillings upon a peece of Land in ballekubrach from Rich: Kewish & his son Henry in morgadge

Witnesses

Donald Quail X  
Hugh Macnemeer X

The said land to continue in his wife & execs:  
possession till ye money be returnd from  
ye execr: of Hen: Kewish

pbatum est et xolvit xijd

Debts due from Willm: Kewley 00£ - 07s - 0d

The Invento:

Mar 10th 1671/2: Donll: Kinred hath obleiged himself in Court to pay the above named 20s upon S----  
Jude next ensueinge the date jerpf

Ffebry: 13th ----

Phillip Bodaugh one of the overseers of the above Patrick  
Callyes Children hath this day recd: from Donold Kindred  
twenty shillings due from him by ye decets: will -----[torn]  
acquit him for ever of ye same wittess his n-----[torn]  
-----[torn]

Johanes Christian Reagr:

[next page]

A true Inventory of ye goods of Patr: Caly prizd by 4 sworn men

	£	s	d
Impr: 3 cows 1 heiffer prizd to .....	03	10	00
Item 2 steers prizd to .....	01	17	00
Item 4 horses prizd to .....	02	00	00
Item 2 parts of halfe an oxo .....	00	08	00
Item 7 yards of raw cloath .....	00	07	00
Item 2 parts of a heffer .....	00	04	08
Item all other Implements, Linnen woollen, and other small necessaries, and all what is above mentioned does amount to ye whole summe of .....	08£	10	08
This is the totall of the Inventory prizd by		07	0
Willm: Kneen		06	0
Jo: Caly		02	3
Tho: Caly		01	6
Edm: Crow Sumner		03	3
January ye 26th 1671/2		02	6
more aded by Cathe: Caly & Tho: Kinly one of ye supvisors		00	7
Inpr: 3 bouls oats & one fir: prizd to 7s-0d		01	4
It: 1 bould barley prizd to 6s		01	2
It: 4 pottls & a quart whate....2s-3d		00	8
It: 1 hatt 1s-6d, 1 daggar 3d, dj keene 3s		00	7
It dj his working geeres 6s & allowed in ye legasies to Tho: Kinly & Phillip Bodaugh		06	8
sum: 20s - 00d		00	7
		00	9
deducted out of ye Invent for funerall		3	2
charges church dues pbacone &		<u>1</u>	<u>10</u>
Sumner fee ... 9s-0d		11	10 0

The wife hath taken halfe the Inventory, and ye Supvisors  
the other halfe, pledges given by ye wife Tho: Kinley & Nic: Moore  
pledges by ye Supvisors Donold Quayle for Phillip Bodaugh, and for  
Tho: Kinley Wm Corkle

Ffeb: 24th 1671

More aded to the abovesaid Invent: by the supvisors: It: one paire of boots....2s-6d  
It: a paire of ladder drawer & a cheese chest 0s-7d It: 4 yards of course cloath 1s-4d  
It: one quart of keere woole 1s-2d, It: halfe one bedstocke 8d, It: 3£ of yron 7d  
It: 6 sheep 6s-8d, It: halfe a paire of tongs & rackentree 07d, It: salt ...0-9d  
sum: 13s - 06d

ye children pt of Patrick Caly of Sulby:

More aded also by the said supvisors ye day & yeere abovesaid of ye 3£: Jo Woods paide 01 - 10 - (1)  
 also a paire of spurrs 00s-6d more aded Mar 17th by ym: ye 4th pt of a woollen wheele 2d  
 It: dj linnen wheele in ye mothers hand 4d; It: in her hands allso 2 paire of stockings 6d; allso  
 dj old sack & dj old poake 2d; It: allso in her hands dj one silver crost & whissell 1s-7d  
3s 2d

The 9s abovesaid deducted  
 restat due to the children x[10]£ - 03s - 06

March ye 17th 1671/2

The wife vizt: Alice Moore alis Kissage hath ys day paide & delivered  
 to the supvisors Phillip Bodaugh & Tho: Kinly the one halfe of the Invent:  
 vizt: 04£ - xs[10s] - 6d & 20s more wch Donll: Kinred is obleiged to pay upon Symon &  
 Jude next ensueing the date hereof & doth by these presents acquit & discharge  
 ye said Alice Moore her heires execrs: Admynistrators & assignes, for wch some they the said  
 Phillip Bodaugh & Tho Kinly hath given pledges in forme of law as above said  
 Donll: Quaile & Willm: Corkill

**Archdeacon Will 1671A #60 Lezayre will of William Caley, lands include a meadow called Keapaugh and a close called Close ne Creggy, died about 24 January 1671/2:**

*Summary: wife Margaret Mylcraine is alive (both parents are dead), son Edmund & son Philip & son Thomas & dau Joney (received legacy July 1673) Caley, eldest son William, eldest dau Margaret (received legacy July 1673, including Close ne Creggy), son Ewan (received legacy July 1673); brothers in law Thomas & Michael Mylcraine, brother in law William Mylcraine (dead), also: friend Mr Thomas Radcliffe of Knockalow, godson the son of Daniel Curghey, Bahie Mylcraine / Carran (he owed her a bowl of malt), William Corlett, witnesses: Ewan McNameer & John Caley, pledges: brother in law Thomas Mylecarran / Mylcraine & brother in law Michael Mylcarran / Mylcraine  
 see also: ArW 1663A #58 Lezayre will of Gilbert Quayle, died 12 September 1663 after 20 years of sickness: not married, nephew xxxx Quayle, brother Ewan Quayle; mother xxxx Mylrea als Quayle als xxxx is dead (made will), stepfather William Mylrea, executors Margaret Mylcraine (married to William Caley who was cousin to witness John Caley) and Margaret Kewley (married to John Caley who was brother to witness Thomas Caley), witnesses: John Caley of German (cousin of William Caley the husband of Margaret Mylcraine) and Thomas Caley (brother of John Caley the husband of Margaret Kewley), other witnesses: John Kinley & William Kneen, pledges: Nicholas Kewley & William Creen / Kneen; also: William Quayle neh Creggie / of Ballacreggan & son (they boarded a cow for Gilbert); others  
 see: ArW 1699A #58 Lezayre will of Margaret Caley alias Kewley, died 13 November 1699: husband John Caley is not mentioned, dau Joney, dau Catharine, granddau Mary Caley, dau Jane, son Ewan, son John, witnesses: John Moore & Thomas Caley, pledges: Thomas Caley & John Caley*

Trinitie Ayre p anno 1671/2

This is affirmed to be ye last will and testament of Willm: Cally who departed this life about the 24th of January 1671/2, and first committed his soule to God and his body to Christian buriall. Itm: To Mr Thom: Ratcliffe of Knockaylow 1 bullocke for being a good friend to his children; to his godson of Dan: Curghey 1 lambe; Itt: To his 4 children viz: Edm:, Phillip, Thomas & Jony Cally each of them xxs[20s] apeice legacie. To his eldest sone William Cally his halfe Teame, viz 2 oxen and a horse and his halfe of ye geares belonging to ye Land, together with his halfe of ye cropp of corne and his sd sone to give his eldest daughter Margtt: Cally three pounds, and halfe a firlett of wheat. Ittm: hee left his bought Lands to his sd sone William Cally ~~all his bought lands~~ and hee to give his sister Margaret three pounds, or other =wise herselfe to enjoy ye sd Lands. Ittm: hee bequeathed to his sd daughter Margt seven pounds more ~~of ye moneys due from Mr Riehd Ffox and Phillip Curlett~~ to bee paid her by her mother. Itm: he constituted and ordained his deare & loveing wife Margt Cally als Mcleycarane his true and lawfull Executrxx of all his goods movable and unmovable whatsoever and appointed Mr Tho: Ratcliffe and Thomas Mcleycarane supvisors, wth ye assistance of Mr

Richd: Ffox whom hee desired to have care of the childrens interest. Ittm: hee bequeathed to his said wife to be at her own dispose a pcell of Meadow containing 2 daymoths of hay or therabouts called ye Keapaugh.  
 Ittm: hee said there was due to him from Bahee Mcleycarane for a boule of malt  
 Itt: in a peece of Land ~~had by him from Edw: Kissag~~ due by ye Executorsp: of J----[*edge*]  
 Mclecarane xijs. more due to him in right of his wife, from the exec: of her brother Wm Mcleycarane 2 bowls of wheat & barley  
 Ittm: due more in right of his wife 3 pte of a cubbart due to her by ye death of her mother and her pt of a pewter fflagon of her ffathers goods ---[*?or*] ye one halfe due from ye sd Executrs: halfe a mayre & colt of her sd ffathers goods.  
 Ittm: hee bequeathed to his sone Ewan Cally a bullock wch his grandffather left him (being then a calfe) and a suit of cloaths as legacie, and thought it sufficient already being at cost with im to a trade. Itm: hee sd hee ought Mr E----[*torn edge*]  
 Curghey senr: seaven shillings Tyth money. Itm: hee said there was due to ----[*torn edge*]  
 right of his wife by ye Executorsp: of her ffather & mother her pt of 3 bed----[*torn edge*]  
 The Execr: hath sworne in court with consent of Willm Curlett yt shee never sould no----[*torn edge*]  
 took any manner of satisfacione for her pt of the cubbart & flaggon in-----[*torn edge*]  
 abovesaid & yt it is her owne p her right

Due from Capt Tho: Ratcliffe of Knockaliffe 5£ as appeares by specialtie for wch we have in consideracone the ----- of a certaine close called Close necreggy

pbatum est et solvit xijd

Testes: Ewan McNameere }  
 John Cally ..... } jurati

The supvisor Thom: Mollecar----[*torn edge*]  
 and Mitchall Mollecarane ----[*torn edge*]  
 sworn to be his assistant, b----[*torn edge*]  
 is sicke

14 days given to bringe in an Invent:  
 sub pena xs[10s]

Curia tenta apud Leyayre  
 Mar: ---- 1671/2

[*next page*]

The Invent of the within testator taken }  
 and prized by 4 men amounts to the summ } 03£ - 00s - 00d all debts discharged  
 whereof in Tho: Ratcliffe hand ..... 2£ - 10s - 0  
 In Phillip Curlott hands ..... 26s - 00  
 The execrx: at lawfull yeeres & the goods of ye child under yeeres in her  
 custody & hath given pledges secundum  
 forman legis: Tho: Mcylcarran & Michell Mcylcarran

July ye xxjth 1673

Jony Cally came this day to the Records being at lawfull yeeres & acknowledeth to have received at & from the hands of her mother the executrix a cow for & in consideration of the 20s Legasie within mentioned & bequeathe to her by her father & doth acquit & discharg the execr: the wch cow shee hath given to her brother Willm Caly for halfe the increase for the terme shee brings forth one calfe after ye dat hereof, & to keep the said calfe till it bee 3 yeeres old, & ye other yonge calfe of a yeere & a halfe old yt is likwis betwixt ym, he her said brother is to keep him till hee bee 4 yeeres old

Jony Caly X Will Caly X

Allso the said Willm Caly doth acknowledge to have received from his said mother executrix the 20s Legasie within menconed bequeathed to his brother Phillip Caly under yeeres & to be responsible for ye same when hee comes to lawfull yeeres & doth acquit & discharg the executrix of the said Legasie.

Willm: Caly X

Margt Caly being allso at lawfull yeeres came this said day allso to the Recrods, & doth acknowledge to have received at & from her mother, her father executrix a certaine close called Close ne Creggey for & in liue of 10£ of the within mencon Legasie, & allso a cow in 25s more & doe acquit & discharg the said executrix of the whole sume of 6£-5s, being in part of payment of the within seaven pounds Legasie & remaines yet in te hands of ye Executrix 15s wch is all yt is due to mee by the death of my said father Willm: Caly as witnes my hand ye day & yeere abovesaid  
Margt Caly mark M

paide allso by the executrix to Ewan Caly on oxe wch hee sould for 30s in consideratione of ye steer within menconed wch his grandfather left him; & allso she paide him 3 yards of loughton cloath in consideratione of the suite of cloathes within menconed, as she, & his brother Willm Caly declares

---



---

## Following are the Archdeacon Wills and Presentments for 1672

---



---

**Archdeacon Wills, 1672 Court regarding the petition of Elizabeth Garrett alias Wainwright, widow, regarding payment of tithes, she is disabled, and husband Mr William Garrett of the Kella, Lezayre, & son in law Thomas Casement are both dead:**

*Summary:* husband Mr William Garrett of the Kelly, dau Catharine Garrett married to Thomas Casement who was sick in 1670/1,

*son in law:* Thomas Casement died about 1671, see EpW 1671 Lezayre

*will of husband:* ArW 1669A #103 Lezayre will of Mr William Garrett, died 6 Jan 1669/70, estate of the Kella/Kealley: wife Elizabeth Wanricke / Wainwright, dau Catharine (married to Thomas Casement), son Ewan (out of the Country), son in law William Brew & wife Margery (they have children, Margery was dead by December 1670), dau Margaret married xxxx[?Henry] Woods (son Henry Woods, dau Dorothy of age by November 1676), dau Mary married John Standish (they have children), great grandchildren the children of Charles Christian, dau Ellin/Nelly (married Henry Caltrope, ?son Martin); supervisors: Rt Worshipful Henry Nowell & John Standish, dau Jane; also: Sir Edward Crowe, Mr Richard Fox, Philip Boddaugh, Mr John Garrett junior & his wife, John Garrett & wife, William Standish, William Crowe, Richard Salisbury, Joney Woolwent, John Moore in Belfast, Ireland,

To the ----- [dark & torn]  
and Deputie Govrnor of the Isle

The humble petecon of Elizabeth ----- [dark]  
als Wanwright widdow  
Shewing

That yor poore oratrix (as is well known) is disabled to helpe her selfe (these many yeares) and of late it hath pleased God to take from her, her deare husband, & son in law Tho:Casement, soe that she is in manner voyde of all helpe, or any who might iustify her in an equitable cause, in that she is demanded, for to discharge thinges heretofore never payable, either in her or husbands life time, by the pçters who now have parte of the tyths in the parrish, to witt Ew: Curghey & John Quayle, who will not be satisfied accordinge as evr heretofore they have, but doe demand & require

more then the usuall p<sup>r</sup>scription hath beene, amounting  
 in the whole to the tith of 26s, wch yor poore oratrix  
 will devose nev<sup>r</sup> more was pd, yet reason may not convince  
 them, for in not having their demands & papers beinge  
 awanting wch yor oratrix husband & son in law had, wch no----  
 she knows not where they are, & upon the sd  
 Curgheys & Quayles complaint to the Vicars Generall  
 in not safisyng there demands  
 is to be committed!

Ffor the clearing whereof she soliscitts yor worsh----[*torn*]  
 to be graciously --teused to allow her the liberty, ----[*torn*]  
 cl---- the utmost of her knowledge therein, accor----[*torn*]  
 to depose, and in the meane to be freed from a sold----[*torn*]  
 or any who might require her to prison, and she ----[*torn*]  
 shall uncessantly pray &c.

[*next page*]

----- [dark] ----- 2----- November 1671

The petitioner being in a most sadde and a miserable condicon  
 and knowing my self the same to be true Therefore I intrust ----[*fold*]  
 parson John Harrisone one of the reverend Vicar Generalls ----[*fold*]  
 he wold be pleased to call all persons before him that are ----[*fold*]  
 =cerned and to take examinatione of the within peticone and  
 doe all right possible to the peticoner being that she hath ----[*fold*]  
 one to sollicite in her behalfe Therfor doubt not but you will ----[*fold*]  
 her freind and order therin according to Lawe

Jon: Norris

Mar 10th 1671/2

The pties haveing mett ys day vizt: Mr Ewan Curghey & ye excers: of Mr Willm Garrett  
 the tith of Close ne Leygea[?] is reford to the oath of Mr Dymster Christian whether  
 it was paid in kine or noe: & for the other Closes in controversie which are Intacks  
 & noe part of the grange is reford to bee tryed at the next full Court holden  
 at Castletowne after Easter next: giveinge notice to all pties concerned to bee  
 ---- allso, yt usuall conclucon may given to ys business soe long in dissor----[*edge*]

J Harrison

[*slip of paper*]

Neallinbane March 29th 1672

John Standish hath declared, yt Mr Ewan Curghey came to him &  
 desired him to goe alonge with him to ye Tayleye[or 'Caylye'], touching some business  
 betwixt ye said Mr Curghey & Tho: Casment, (who being then  
 sick), upon some discourse betwixt them, concerning some debt  
 Thomas Casment desired his wife Catharine Carrett to bring sixe  
 shillings to give to Mr Curghey to cleare what was betwixt them  
 in ye would, & to quit him of ye arears as he was collector & undertaker &

Mris Casment being unwilling to goe for the same, &  
 loath to give the foresaid summe, Mr Curghey came without  
 the same, before these witnesses

John Standish his signe manuall X

Sam: Robinson

Tho: Stevenson S The oath was admynistred by Sr: Edwd Crow by vertue  
 of parson Harrison order: the Sumner being p<sup>r</sup>sent wth  
 ye other witnesses

[next page]

March 30th 1672 Apud KK Bryde Leyayre

Beinge required by authoritie to declare ye truth touching the Archdeacon interest in the tith of ye close called Close nae Ghitt being now in the custody of Willm: Brew part of the tith thereof belonging to KK Andreas: am therfor redie to depose, yt I came there in harvest last & de---- ed tith of Willm: Brew out of my pt therof: & after I had tithed the corne, Cathe: Carrett could me & did also obleige herselfe, rather then I should take ye tith: yt she would satisfie me in moneye p stook for as much I could mak to appear did belo----- to my pish: & some neighbors by was demanded to estimat the stooke wch accordingly was d--- and further canot depose

J: Huddleston

James Killip aged sixtie yeeres & upward sworne & examined saith, that these sixtie yeeres past he never knew Willm Garrett pay any tith corne to any manner of pson in ye time; & allso saith that he rembered some difference betwixt Mr Ewan Christian esquire & willm: Garrett aboute the tith of Willm Garrett, & yt Mr. Ewan Christian was cast in Court but wt sume of money hee paide he cannot tell

James Killip X

Joh: Kewne aged aboute sixte yeeres or thereabouts sworne & examined saith, that hee never saw any tith corne taken from Willm Garrett farme nor hard, but only saith yt Willm Garrett tould him yt hee was tenn yeeres in contest with ye proctors for his tith, & yt hee paide ym tenn pounds togeather for the said tith, & furthr saith not

Joh: Kewne X

Margt Mcylecarran sworne & examined saith yt she never saw any tith corne taken away from Willm Garrett by any proctor: & further saith not

Margt Mcylcarran M

Edmond Crow aged sixtie yeeres or thereabouts sworne & examined saith yt hee never saw any tith corne taken away by any proctor from Willm Garrett: & further saith not

Edmond Crow X

Phillipe Bodaugh aged sixtie yeeres, or therabouts sworne & examined saith, yt since hee came to live under Willm Garrett being 26 yeeres ther never saw any proctor take any tith corne from him the said Willm Garrett, nor hard of

Phillip Bodaugh X

Willm: Corlett aged 30th yeeres or therabouts sworne & examined saith yt he never saw nor hard of any proctor that took any tith corne from him the said Mr Garrett hee the said Corlett liveing upon his Land, & paid tith to none but to Willm Garrett

Willm: Corlett X

Willm: Corlett aged sixtie yeeres or ther abouts, sworne & examined saith yt hee never saw Willm: Garratt pay tith & knoweth not how hee held it, but only saith yt, that peece of land hee bought from Joh: Sayle paide tith in kinde to the proctor, but since Willm Garrett owned the lands (being about 35 yeeres since) hee never saw him pay tith out of it & further saith not

Willm: Corlett X

Willm Kissage aged 30 yeeres or ther abouts sworne & examined saith yt hee never knew ----[torn] pay any tith corne in kinde to any proctor, but only hard yt he held his tith y such an ----[torn] ----, & further saith not

Willm: Kissage

[dark]--- ---tian aged seaventie yeeres or ther abouts sworne & examined saith ----[torn]

[dark]--- ---ione of Willm Garrett, hee received thereout yeerly from Willm: -----[torn]  
 [dark]--- --- the tith of the said Close: beinge 40 yeeres proctor: and -----[torn]  
 [dark]----- bought the Close ----- Garrett, yt hee paide him -----[torn]  
 [dark]--- ---ose when hee had ----- his owne h-----[torn]  
 -----[torn]

**Archdeacon Wills 1672 Appeal of William Kissage, regarding tittle on several Closes sold to John Barry, that were originally part of the land Kerrowmoar given in grant in 1647, by Lord James, and later 1682 complications:**

The appeale of Willm Kissage is humbly accepted of, & all our former orders intruded & proceedings are stayed from executor untill ye Right Rever'd: ordinarie come to the Country whom it concerns, unless in the interim the worshipfull Governor will be pleased to herre & determine the same himselfe

[next page]

Whereas our late Honrble Lord James did in ye year 1647 confirme a Grant unto the Kissages of Kerrowmore for their prescription payable out of their parte of the Grange Lands in Sulby and the Closes thereunto appertaininge; parte of wch Closes is now, by purchase, in the occupation of Mr Jon: Barry of Castletown & his copartner; And upon a difference that did arise in ye yeare 1671 touching ye paymt: of the said prescription, it was ordered by the Spirituall Court (the matter beinge heard before ye officer Spiritual and Temporall) that ye Tyth of ye said Closes was properly due to ye Occupants thereof, they payinge a proporconable parte of the prescription money accordinge to the Rent, and for the better setleing and pporconinge thereof, likewise ordered that a Jurby of 4 judicious persons should be sworn to regulate ye same, as by the pceedings thereof upon Reccord appeares; And now the said Jon: Barry complaininge yt the said Jury have not proceeded therein as yett, and that since the time he hath held these Closes, he only contributed to the maine Tennnt: Wm: Kissage his parte and pporcon of the said pscription=money, as they agreed betwixt themselves; and now understanding that ye said Kissage is like to break his parte of ye sd prescription in not paying ye same according to ye tenor of the sd Grand; and that by such meanes he may be dampnified in his ppor=tion, as not knowing his due and proprocionable share of the sd prescription money; till the Jury make their Return in ye same as afforesd. Therefore it is ordered that ye Sumnr of KK Christ Leyayre shall forthwith impannell and swear 4 honest and substantiall men in ye said parish to apportion and sett out an even and equall parte of the prescription money upon the above named Closes, accordinge to ye Lo: Rent, and return ye same in writeing, under their hands, unto ye Reccords with all expedition, that soe the Complaint: may be releived according to ye purport of ye forenamed proceedings, and ye due course of Law  
 Datted the 27th day of September 1682

Joh: Harrison } Vicrs Gll:



Charles Parr }  
 P Thompson  
 John Christian

[next page]

Wee whose names are here under entered being -----[dark]  
 and sworne by vertue of the Reverend Parsson Harrison  
 and Parsson Parres order, for to apportione and sett -----  
 an even and equal part of the tith or prescription money upon that ----  
 parte and pcells off Closes wch is in the possession of  
 Mr Jo: Barrie and his partener, being formerly parte  
 of the Intacke belonging to Kerrow Moare, soe wee  
 haveing cast up what all the resnts and tyths of the  
 Kerrow Moare amounts unto, wee ffinde that the  
 proportion of the above named closes is as followeth:  
 this due to the Honrble lord seven pence and to the  
 proctors or leacies nine pence to be paid yearly &  
 the whole tith of the sd lands, and this wee give  
 for our verdicte this 28th day of Sept: 1682

Willm: Corlett  
 Willm: Crowe  
 William Christian  
 Thom: Corlett

Sept: ye 29th 1682

Willm: Crow in behalf of himself & the rest of his  
 Jurrs: hath delivered the above written as there word  
 before me, and the same is therfore to be recorded & an---  
 ths form: proceedings passed in yt case

P Thompson  
 John Christian

Worpll: Governor

As for the difference betwixt Mr Hugh Moore and William Kissage  
 for that pt of the land that the sd Hugh houldeth of Kissages for  
 the tyth therof; Mr. Jo: Harrison and myselfe delivered our opinions  
 and the wch he writ unto me and wch I believe I have som where in my  
 custody beinge sent when he was absent and desired his excusse from yor  
 ----, wch opinion was (and soe is still -----) that Mr Moore is and  
 ought to -----iad hould his pt of that Land in the same nature & tennr  
 (for the tith) as Wm Kissage doth hould, the sd Mr Moore payinge soe  
 much of the prescription money as his pportion accordinge to his pt  
 extendeth to this is my opinion as aforesd, to wch I subscribe this  
 ---th of January 1671

Tho: Parre

I desire ye vicars Genrall to give their execucon accord  
 ing to the above pmisses if they be all together satisfied  
 & if their execucon be disobeyed, by the Sumner I  
 give way that they have the assistance of a soldier  
 according as is acustomed in such cases. Given under  
 my hand this 10th of January 1671/

Hen: Norris

[next page]

March ye 6th 1671

Wee being very well satisfied that ye Tyth of this pcell of Land now in ye possession of Mr Hugh Moore is allthogeaether due unto himselfe or to whom soever shall hold or enjoy the same (all differentes touching ye same being fully heard before the officers: Temrll: & our selves) hee or they paing his pte of the pscricpon moneys for the tith p porconable to his part of the anuall Lords rent payable out of the houlding or Estate of ye Kearow more, for as much as Kissage hath lost & forfeitted to the Lord that pt of the land wch is in Moores houldinge hath alsoe lost and forfeitted soe much of the prescription wch belongs to the sayd land and therefore Kissage is to restore to Hugh Moore the tyth -----tained for the last yeare and yf he disobey the Sumner is to comitt him and yf the Sumner be disobeyed the Cunstable of Peele Castle is desired to grant the assistance of a souldier

Joh: Harrison  
P: Thompson  
Tho: Parre

June ye 27th 1672

ffor the better & ye more equall pportioninge of ye eshuat[?] of ye Tith of ye pcell accordinge to ye rent, It is ordered that ye Sumner doe immediatly sweare 4 judicious psons & they to certifie under there hands there judgment in this case as justly they finde

ffor the Sumner of KK  
Xst Leyayre

J: Harrison  
Pat Thompson  
Tho: Parre

[next page]

June 13th 1673

The Sumner haveinge made affidavit that hee charged the foresaide Jurors to appears ys day at ye Court holden in KK Christ Leyayre to give in ye verdict according to our former order, all of ym haveing not appeared, complaint being made, ye Joh: Crow one of ye Jurors is a contentiouse pson, as is well knowne to most: wee therefore order the Sumner that hee shall first appoint a judicious pson in his place, & then to require the saide Jurors to bring in to us ye possitive answer accordinge to the full purport & intent of our former order in ys case, not takeing notice of any other papers wtsoever in this concerne, yt hath beene allready visible in our Court, & yr said verdict to be brought into us at our next Sheadinge Court in the penaltie of 5£ ad usum domini

The Sumner of KK Christ Leyayre  
is to put ys in execution forthwith

Pat: Thompson  
Jo: Harrison

Mar 7th 1670

Ro: Carnaughan hath deposed in the face of ye Court that he sould a horss to Jo: Crow yt was betwixt him & ye ibidum for 30s & 4 pottls

of dry corne, & acknowledged by him the said Joh: Crow & yt hee was to have noe tryall of him till his money[?] was paide, wch was to be paid before Sunday next: therefore he is orderd to pay the children pt within 14 dayes, or else hee is forthwith to bee committed into St Germans prison & yr remaine till the moneys be paid

**Archdeacon Wills presentment dated 6 March 1671/2, regarding the secret marriage of John Cottier from Marown to Mary Calcott of Braddan, underage, by Sir Edward Nelson, done without the knowledge or permission of the parents, all persons involved were sent to prison:**

March ye 6th 1671/2

fforasmuch as Sr Edmond Nellson hath of late maide a clandestine marriage (as himselfe hath confessed) in maryinge Joh: Cotter of the pish of KK Maroowne & Mrs Mary Callcott of KK Braddan without bands askinge, licence or consent of parents wch is irregular & contrarie to the due Course of law, & bad example of others: And justice being desire, wee therefore order the Sumners according to law to commit the said Sr Edmond Nellson the maryed couple & the witnesses into St German prison, & their remaine, till further orders be granted for yr enlargement: and also wee suspend the said Sr Edwd Nellson ab officio, till the law be satisfied

The Sumner of KK Maroone	Joh: Harrison
is to put ys into speedy execucon	P: Thompson
	Tho: Parre

The xxvth of Febr: 1667

Received then by the Right honorble: Charls Earle of Derby of the Right Revernd: father in God Isaac Lord Bosp: of Sodor & Mann the sume of Eleven hundred pounds of lawfull English money, being the consideracone money mencioned in one Indenture bearinge date the first day of Novembr: last past, made a menconed to bee made betweene the said Earle of Derby, by the name of the Right honorbl: Charls Earle of Derby Lord Stanley & Strange of Knocknise, Barron of Neeton Viscount Kinto: Lord Moken Barnele, Bassett & Lacey, Lord Lint: of the Countie Pallatine of Lancaster & Chester, & of the Countie of the Cittie of Chester Lord of Mann and the Isles therof, Chamberlain of the Countie Pallatine of Chester upon the one parte, & the said Revernd: father in God Isaac Lor Bosp: of Sodor & Mann and Jonathan Ffletcher Archdeacon of the said Isle of Mann upon the other pt: in witness hereof the said Earle of Derby hath hereunto put his hand & seale the day & yeere first above written

Sealed & delivered in the prsence of

Tho: Burne  
Willm: Ffarrington

Cha: Derby

This honrbl: acquittance was delivered in Court before ye officers Tempall & Spirituall by the Revernd: Willm: Urquhart Archdeacon of the foresaid Isle of Mann: to the end that this originall may remaine in the Comptrowlers office of the saide Isle for its Safetie, and to the end also that true Coppies or transcript

bee taken therof by the Regisr: boath of the Right Revernd:  
 father in God that now is Henry Lord Bosp: of Sodor & Mann  
 and the Revernd: Archdeacon above named his Regisr: allso, to  
 remaine in those Records in like manner for better manifestacon  
 & saftie as aforesaide

Eknollum by me Ricd: Tyldesley  
 Cleric Rotolow[?]

Copia vera examinata p me

Jo: Huddleston Regisr: Archd:

[next page]

Charles Rex

Charles the Second by the grace of God, To the Treasurers of -----[torn]  
 Treasurers of the Excheqr: for the time beinge gracinge: Our -----[torn]  
 pleasure is & wee doe hereby require & authorize you out of the -----[torn]  
 free remaineing in the Receipt of sev[?] excheqr: to pay or ca-----[torn]  
 to be paid from time to time, yeerely dureinge our pleasure the s-----[torn]  
 of one hundred pounds of lawfull moneys of England unto our right  
 trusty & Right wellbeloved, the Right Revernd: father in God the Lord  
Bopp: of Sodor, & to our Right trusty & right wellbeloved Cousin ye  
 Earle of Derby for the time beinge or their assignes to bee by them  
 employed towards the further maintenance of such poore mynisters  
 of the Isle of Mann as shall be found to stand most in neede of it, &  
 our further will & pleasure is, yt the Receiver of our Counte of Lanchaster  
 bee assigned to pay the said sume of 100£ yeerely as aforesaid, & these  
 our letters, etc given etc:

exam: p Willm: Trumball

This containeth our majest: warrant to the excheqr to pay  
 unto the Bpp: of Sodor & Earl of Derby for the timne beinge  
 the sume of 100£ yeerely dureing our majeste pleasure to bee  
 by them employed towards the further maintenance of such  
 pore mynisters in the Isle of Mann, as shall bee found to  
 stand most in neede of it, & our majest: Receivor of Lanchastir  
 is to be assigned to pay the said sume of 100£ yeerely

Signified to bee yor: Majest: pleasuer  
 under yor signe Mannuell

Es predict: to esteningr:[?] vicesimo sexto die August Anno Re: Caroly 2d i 13

Concordat et examinat p me  
 J Huddleston Regisr: Archd:

[next page]

Gulielmus Uruquhart Archdeaconus Domino John: Harri-----[torn]  
 et Domini Tho: Parr: Saluteri in Domino nostro Jesu Christo -----[dark]  
 torua virtute commissions ad ne wisse amarine Ruibricudo Motua h-----[dark]  
 nostro Ricardo prvidentia during Ebaracrusse Archiepiscopall -----[dark]  
 suall eam prsentibiy hiser litoris ad vormitto vobis conjunctim, et -----[dark]  
 impingo ut Reverandum patrem Henrium Bridgman Episcopum Sodor  
 et de Mann sen ipsus procuratorem legittima in Malew possession-----[dark]  
 dicti Episcopalus de Sodor et Mann cum ominiby et suigulit suis p-----[dark]  
 legiis p--- rogatinis, p[re]heminentis, et juribus membiso et ptic-----[dark]  
 Spiritualibus et temporalibus episdom[?] Cruido contrajure et con-----[dark]  
 indines nidenorate ecclesia cathredralis insule de Man nonadv-----[dark]  
 sit installletis et inthronizetis cum plenitudine ----- juris

copalis cathedra scie eodem epcru in choro ecclia cathedralis  
 signetis et limitetis, et quid in prmisses securitis me ine certifecetis -----[dark]  
 cum p̄sentibus et comisioralibus litoris metra pelitary nostrus Patr-----[dark]  
 sigillo meo meicuali quo ni presentia u--- apud Knowsly  
 dicimo sexto Die January anno Domini milesimo septuassimo  
 septuasesimo primo

Guilielmus Urquhart

A copie of the paper inclosed in the former letter & brought mee by Do-----[torn]  
 Rucharye[?] November the 23 - 1671  
 Covd: Lanc

Received then of James Lanchashere Esquire Receiver Generall of {  
 his Majties: Receive in the Courte of Lanchaster etc the sume of one {  
 hundred pounds for & towards the mantenance of saevrall Indigent {  
 preaching mynisters in the Isle of Man, granted by the R---ys Majtie: {  
 Charls the 2d wee say received to bee disposed, or as aforesaid for our { 100£  
 whole yeere ended at the first of St Michaell the Arch=Angel now {  
 these past the sum of .....

C: Derby

examinata p me

Jo: Huddlestone Regist: Archd:

1672

Curia tenta apud Duglas 4 die November anno 1672 Coram -----  
 Johan Jarrison Pat Thompson et Tho: Allen Vicr Genr: et officio  
 J Huddleston Regsr: Archd

Braddan { Willm Corkill  
 Pat: Thompson vicar, Ricd: Cotter aparator { quest { Tho: Craine  
 { { Willm Cloage bally=bair  
 { Willm Cowley  
 { Duglus Willm Caled  
 { Joh: Kewish

Lonnan { Willm Cloag  
 Carle Parre vicar James Quill aparator quest { Phillip Moore  
 { Philip Ffarcher  
 { Willm Kerioed[?]

Concan { Jo: Cannell  
 Tho: Thatch vicar Tho: Cowne apparator quest { Jo: Cotter  
 { Jo: Moore  
 { Donll: Corran

Lib: 1672

Marowne { Edw Quay  
 Willm Oats vicar James Moore aparator quest { Henry Clucas  
 { Joh: Kelly  
 { Michall Kewley

[see: ArW 1668A #41 Santan, of Averick Callow alias Karran, died 6 February 1668/69, intestate:]

Santan: 1668 aded to ye Invent of Averick Carran by Willm Carran supvisor 2s-6d ye was left  
towards debte & none being proved is now aded: & in ye custody of ye said  
----[torn]---- pledges Nicho: Kelly Braddan  
----[torn]---- -----tor: ye 6th

Gilbt Lace  
Tho: Stole Capt  
quest Christopr ----  
----[torn]---- Woods  
----[torn]---- Corrin  
----[torn]---- Kelly

**Archdeacon Wills 1672 Court Braddan Parish, dated 6 November, Christopher Stole / Stowell agrees to support his illegitimate child by Margaret Scott, who was living in England in September 1673:**

Christopr Stole hath bound himselfe in Court to pay unto Margt ----[torn]  
10s being the sum agreed upon for ye time past (immediatly) & ----[torn]  
keep the child ys quarter following & then ever afer hee hath ----[torn]  
himselfe yt hee will keepe & mantaine the said child upon his ----[torn]  
charge for the future & she the said Margt to bee freed from any fur----[torn]  
cost or charges in keeping the said child for the future: ----[torn]  
doe in a decent & handsome manner tell ye child come to lawfull ye----[torn]  
& for ye better & reull pformance of ye pmisses hee the said Christopr hath  
given bonds Jo: Quirk & Joh: Moore sub pena x£[10£] the one half----[torn]  
to ye Lord of ye Soyle & ye other halfe to the said Margratt: Nor: ye 6th 1672  
Note yt ys agreement made in Court was made at ye motione & full consent ----[torn]  
him the said Christopr:

Joh Harrison  
Pat Thompson

[slip of paper]

These are to sertifye all whome it may concern  
whether they be Justicyes of ye peace, Maiors, Sherriffes,  
Ministers, Church wardens, or any other officers whatsoever,  
That Margrett Scott hath suffered all manner of punishmt:  
here in England, that could iustly be imposed upon her  
and hath discharged ye Courte of her ffees, wittness my  
hand the 12th of Septembr: 1673

Robart Rainecocke  
Rygester

Jurby December the 8th 1672

The Churchwardens and chapter quest being called tog----[torn]  
in thier p'sentments according to Law: say they have none

January the 12th 1672

The Churchwardens deny to give in their p'sentments because  
one of their fellowes Wm: Cowley was absent. Willm Cowley  
is to acknowledg his neglect unus dies & they for denyinge to give in any  
& 1s to ye poore to anowledge yr error

John Christian }  
 Tho: Skallie } Churchwardens  
 Wm: Clerke }

February the first 1672

Ro: Clerke for going with a horse to sell on ye Sunday  
 unus dies in ecclesia being denied by Ro: Clerk time is given till the next Court to try ye same

Essable Freere for not receiveing the communion at Easter nor since to communicat ye next, or to being repered[?] 3 dies in --- fine 5s to the poore obleiged to communicat ye f---amo	Wm Daughertie Patr: Kellie Henry Comish Rich: Teare chapter quest
---	--

Alice yneRooney for not receiveing  
 the Sacrament enisumed ut antea

----t to ye Sumner feb 21th 1672/3  
 Ballaugh

[dark]---- Corlett for fornication is censured to make pennance in ----[dark & torn]  
 [dark]----tos dies in plena ecclesia: to acknowledge his error, & ----[dark & torn]  
 [dark]---- forgivenes & Mariod Cowley 3dies  
 [dark]----tt pformed as appeare by certificat

[dark]---- 1672/3 Joh: Quaile & Issable Craine for f----[dark & torn]  
 ---- pforme as appears by cert---[dark & torn]

Michaell

The Churchwardens & Chaprquest 1672 ffeb 20th  
 ffirst they p̄sent Joh: Steane & Margt Calue for not cohabiting togeather  
 The Sumner is ordered to commit ym boath into KK German prison, & there  
 remaine till they give in bonds that they will cohabit togeather for ye future

Joh: Quayle one of ye old wardens for not giveing an account of ye p̄ish moneys  
 tho severall times charge: hee is ordered to bee committed by ye Sumner into KK German  
 ----- nance till hee give in bonds to p̄forme the same The rest of his of his com  
 panie haveinge cleared themselves of it

sent away ffeb 21 1672

Michaell Defuncts

Dannell Cluag decembr 2d 72  
 X Jaine Caine decembr 14 72  
 X Ann Gowne ye 1th of Jan: 72  
 1672A #29 Michael will of Daniel Clague, died 1 December 1672, wife is not mentioned  
 1672A #30 Michael will of Ann Cannell alias Gawne, died 1 January 1672/3 intestate, husband Patrick Cannell

feb 2d presented by churchwardens & chaprquest of Rushin 1672

Will Waterson for threshin one St Paule day, & Ricd: Kelly for the same, boath before prayers; are ordered to make penance unus dies in plana Ecclesia

Willm: Waterson & uxor Correene alis Kermod upon common faime of fornicatione: are ordered to compurge in a full congregacione & if they cannot, then ordered to make three Sunday pennance in plana Ecclesia

Henry Waterson & Ann Waterson for fornicatione but seing they are maried, -----i s----t et liberati not withstanding to acknow= ledge yr error in plana ecclesia

Silvester Coole for calling Tho: Shurlock the sonn of a bitch ordered to make pennance two dayes in plana Ecclesia & to ask him forgiveness

Sumner

You are hereby required to call all the abovesaid psons to pform their censures, & at after to returne with certificats to crost yr names, it must be done ys lent time: & if you bee disobeyed after they are lawfully charged: you are to desire from the Cunstable of Castle Rushin the assistance of a souldjer to commit ym into St German prison & to remaine till they give in bonds to undergoe yr censures, & ys shall bee yor discharge dated feb 21th 1672/3

Likwis commit the ensueing as abovesaid for not paying yr cest vizt: Mr Henry Squire, Henry Gell, Jo: Taylor, Joh: Wattleworth, Joh: Corrin Henry Crobbin, Jony Costen, & Mary Cortan

p me

J Huddleston Registr Archd

sent to ye Sumner

KK Malew Decembr: 22th 1672

We whose names ensue beinge the Churchwardens and Chapter quest of KK Malew doth certifie that on Sunday December 8th 1672 one Minister Sr: Tho: Parre tooke the purgacon of Willm: Gellin and Mary corrin of Castletowne in the readinge place in ----- after the Sermon and prayers was ended in the face and pressence of all the Congregacon And after the same was done, he gave notice of the order made touchinge the sayd Willm: and Mary and bid the Congregacon take notice of it, and that whosoever hereafter ----- presume to give or take an oath or sweare to one another after the same manner, ----- ----- shalbe both severly fined and punished; this is truth as wittnes our subscription the day and yeere abovesaide

Robt: Taggart his mrke X	Tho: Ffargher his mrke X }
John Bell his mrke X Churchwardens	John Woods his mrkd X } Chapter
John Quilliam his mrke X	John Quott his mrke X } quest
Tho: Quiney his mrke X	Gilbt: Lewney his mrke X }
John Kermott his mrke X	Chirsto: Bell his mrke X }
John Qualtrough his mrk X	



nothinge  
aded to ys

KK Stt: Anne 1672

Wee the Church wardens and Chapter Quest of KK Stt: Anne having c-----et-----  
---th of November and all is well

Allsoe wee are com together this 8th of December and our answeare is all is well

Lickwise the 5th of January and our Answere is all is well

Wee Church wardens & Chapter Quest being com together this 28h of Jan-----  
Answere is that the Reading place is well drest and in good order Lickwise ----  
is well drest and all is well

Allsoe the 9th of february and all is well

Allsoe wee doe Certifie under our hands that the Minister of the par----  
A constant schoole and allsoe doth Read prayers one Wednesdays and fird---  
to order Issued forth in that behalfe and to this wee add our hands & names & d----  
written allsoe the children & servants of the parish According to order was ----  
the last Sunday where the Minnishter did learne them there Catechisme and th----  
not come shall be prsented hereafter nil

wardens	Questmen
Robt Brew his mark X	John Oats his mark X
John Quiney his mark X	Tho: Bridson his ----
Tho: Kewshage his mark X	John Curghey h-----
John Quay his mark X	Tho: Hanton -----
	Hugh Cosnahan

KK Marrown february ye 10 - 1672/3

Church wardens, & Chapter Quest, say all is  
well: Schoole dilligently kept, prayers  
every Wednesday & Fryday observed, the  
Church in repair, the youth & children  
of ye pish Catchized

omnia bene	Church wardens
	William Cotter
	James Kelly
	Wm: Moore
	Tho: Kearmod
	Chapter Quest
	Mich: Kewley
	Jo: Keley
	Hen: Clucas

Ed: Quay

---



---

 KK Conchan presentments

December ye 15th omnia bene

jan 5th Wm: Corran and Ann Callow present for chiding and fighting on  
Sunday in ye Eveninge, unus dies to ask forgiveness & promise reformacon

Ffinlow and Wm Corkill presented for goeing from Chrch before morning  
prayer on Sunday; and Ed Christian likewise, they pretending to be  
sick must prove ye same within 14 days or make penance ad usum dom:

Note yt Wm Corkill alledges he was not well

Jan: 26th none of ye Chapter quest appeared but Jo: Moore  
Note yt Don Corran one of ye Chapter quest is twice absent  
from his ffellowes to X ye names yt first neglect to  
be punished

ffebr: 9th ye people are verie backward and negligent in Sending  
either their children to Schoole or to be Catechised  
in case they neglect ye first call againe ye names to be given in  
& to be punnished

Gilbt: Lewnye presented for saying to Don: Corran one  
of ye chapter quest yt he was noe man but a devill  
yt would take ye Gosse of his hedge & yt he c--se  
cursd him & this Corran himselfe hath presented  
unus dies etc

Don: Corran presented for bringing & carrying come on  
his backe to ye mylne on Sunday morneing before  
prayers, being necestated, to acknowledg his error in plane  
ecclesia & pmise to doe yt like noe more

prayers read Wednasdays & Ffridays to be knowledg----

The church clayed & plaistered & ready for washing but ----  
get noe lime as yett, by reason ye dayes are short

Churchwardens Tho: Cannell, Wm: Crowe, Wm: Corkill & Don: ----  
Questment: Joh: Cannell, John Cotter, Jo: Moore & Don: Corr-----

gave ye Sumner noe Defuncts since ----- [dark]  
feb: 9th 1672/3

---



---

Lonnan

James Corrin one of the wardens haveing p<sub>r</sub>esented wrongfully another, & is returned upon himselfe he hath paid ---- his fee & if hee bee in Mr Ffox booke I am to pay the fee

These p<sub>r</sub>esentments following given in, in Jun 1[or 7] 1673

1673 p<sub>r</sub>esentments gien in by the Wardens & Chap<sub>r</sub> quest of KK Andreas

Jan: ye 13th ... omnia bene

ffeb ye 13th... omnia bene

Mar ye 13th ... omnia bene

Apll ye 13th ... omnia bene

May the 13th ... omnia bene save only the church yard  
a little out of order, yet ob=  
leiged to mak it good speedily:  
and the seats some out of repaire

June 13th Phillip Cleter for saying yt it was as fitt for a dogge webelpe to bee in the Chap<sub>r</sub> quest --- Jo: Ffarcher ordered to ask forgiveness

There is a constant schoole, but few schollers come to it, save only some ffew cottlers children

Joh: Ffarcher one of the Chap<sub>r</sub> quest p<sub>r</sub>esents Willm Cleter for cursinge, the curse of God on Jony Teere: to acknowledge his error

Wardens Willm Brew	Chap <sub>r</sub> quest	Tho Clark
Joh: Lace		Willm Christin
Phillip Brew		Jo: Ffarcher
ye other dead		Will Cowle

These wer p<sub>r</sub>esent for not receiveing the Sacrament at Easter last & some of ym thes 2 yeeres past vizt: Will Cormod, Joh: Cormod, Tho: Christian, Willm Kneele, Joh: Quark, & Edmond Quark to communicat ye first communion day or to pay 1s apeece to the poore

Jurby p<sub>r</sub>esentments March ye 16th 1672

Avericke Corlett p<sub>r</sub>gnans by common report by Dollin Caine clerk for his laps is in 20s ffine to the Lord & given by --- the compurgator & hath given pledges as underneath expressed

Chapter quest	Wm Doughartie X
	Patr: Kellie X

Rich:Teare X  
Hen: Comish X

Aprill ye 5th 1673  
noe p̄sentments

Aprill the 27th  
noe p̄sentments

May ye 18th

Bahie Kelly p̄gnans by common report is p̄sented by the chapter quest  
entered to clear herself ye next Sunday in forme of law & if she cannot she is to name ye man  
& to make 3 Sunday penance, & sit 1 houre in the stock  
by lic----- nupti sunt et laborati

Dollin Caine clark beinge ye man that  
-----ck Curlett fatherd ye child one  
-----ap in him for wch he is censured  
---- Sundayes pennance, & not to  
----te his clerks place but a

-----  
---- his steed, till ye censures  
p̄formed: ys in severall churches

Avericke Corlett p̄ fornication 7 Sundaes penance ---- plana  
in seaven severall p̄ishes vizt: Jurby Ballaugh Michaell KK Bride -----  
--- KK Christ Leyayre ye 2 last in Jurby: ordered to pay 20s to build a bridge or ---  
Dollin Caine have given in pledges sub pena 3 ad usum -----  
non iterim fornicare ant adulterare: Paule Bridson  
KK Concan & Tho: Corlet in Jurby

Churchwardens Dollin Clerke  
Patr: Kewen X  
Tho: Vorrey X  
Steven Clerke X

Wm: Doughertie }  
Hen: Comish } chaptr quest  
Patr: Kellie }

June the 15th 1673

Wm Cowley for sleeping in the Church at the tyme of  
service, though formerly warned by the churchwardens to acknowledge ----  
error & promise reformation

Dollin Clerke }  
Patr: Kewen X } churchwardens  
Tho: Vorrey X }  
Steven Clerke } sent to ye Sumner July 14th

Chapter q-----[dark & torn]  
Patr: Ke-----[dark & torn]  
Hen: -----[dark & torn]

June ye 25th 1673

Wee finde by the depositions taken in Coart; that the Complaint of Alice Caine is to-----[dark & torn]  
traduced & defaimed by Sr: Willm Crow a puplique p̄son to the bad example -----[dark & torn]  
----g knowne to have decended of honest parents, & a good house keeper -----[dark & torn]  
----r selfe very honestly, her life & conversacone being allwayes accord-----[dark & torn]  
----aine or suspicone of being a whore, as Sr: Willm Crow -----[dark & torn]  
---yt hee never k----- honestie by her & affored in Co-----[dark & torn]  
----- to her----- his ----- : & -----[dark & torn]

---

Ballaugh 1673 their p̄sentmts

The wiffe of Wm: Killip for cursing the

goods of Ro: Corlett passing along the  
high way towards the fells, wch he sayes  
he will prove

The wiffe of the sd Killip for cursing  
the goods of Nicholas Thompson the same  
tyme, as the sd Nicho: complayned to us

June ye 21 - 73

The abovesaid pties are refered to ttyall & prooffe  
within a month time & certifie sub paena 4s ad  
usum domini

sent out July ye 14th

Chapter quest

Do: Corlett X

Tho: Mcylrea X

Wm Crosse X

The names of ye Defuncts

X Ann Callow

X Jane Quaile

Jony Caisment

Jony Corlett

X Margr: Kewish

*1672A #37 Ballaugh will of Ann Cowley alias Callow, died 18 March 1672/3, husband [Patrick] Cowley is alive*

*1672A #36 Ballaugh will of Jane Comish alias Quayle, died 23 February 1672/3, husband Ed Comish, did she marry #1 to xxxx Garrett?*

*Episcopal Will 1673E Ballaugh, will of Margaret Kewish*

K Michael 22th of June 1673

Church wardens and chapter quest have mette this daye and severall tymes before and  
Decalre: Omnia bene

Tho: Crillin one of ye Chapter quest saith yt Jane Quayle cursed  
him upon the lords day sayinge: Gods curse upon thee order to ac  
knowledge hir error & ask forgiveness

John Carrett came into the Church this day before the Church  
warden and chapter quest and and shewed them his head broken  
runninge blood wch Hugh Woods who is under age did by  
throwinge a stone vollenaryly on him: the Sumner is order to bring him  
to ye pish church & whippe him in afternoone after evening prayer

Mally Cannell pregnans by common fame: with Willm Quaile unus dies

W Caine for strickeinge Ellin Ylera upon ye Lords day unus dies etc:

The names of ye New Churchwardns Gilbt Corlet, Robt  
Cannell, Wm Cannell, and Wm Cannon

The names of ye new Chapter quest Richard Cannell, Gilbert Kerron,  
James Booy, John Quighin

**1673 defuncts Michael:**

The names of ye defuncts Gilbt: Croaghin

*1672A #32 Michael will of Gilbert Croghan, died 26 March 1673, 1st wife xxxx [died before 1645], 2nd wife not mentioned [Joney Croghan alias Caine alias Fargher, died 1664, see ArW 1663 #013 Michael]*

Sent out July 14th 1673

Sam: Wattleworth

June ye 25 73

Henry Kaughin enters against ye execur: of Ricd: Ffarcher in Malue for the 2 pts of a cow & a heffer & ten goats & ye 2 pts of a goate with ye milke of for 3 yeeres

*1672A #05 Malew will of Richard Fargher of Moaney Moar, dated 14 January 1672/3, wife is alive and may be pregnant*

Germane the 20th of June 1673

presentmtw: made by the wardens and chapterquest

there is constant schoole

Church	Tho: Crayne		Tho: Mallewory
wardens	Richard Gell	Chapterquest	Henry Kaighen
	Richard Crollin		Wm Killey
	John Killip		Oates Gell
			John Leauney
			Tho: Quine

omnia bene

Joh: Jonson & Cathe Quirk presented for fornication ordered 3 dies in ecclesia

*see: German parish register: Catharine Quirk married John Johnson on 15 Jun 1675 in German*

*see: German parish register: Kath Quirk alias Johnson buried 13 April 1696*

*see sister: ArW 1702A #31 German will of Ann Huggin / Higgin alias Quirk, died 1 March 1701/2 intestate.: husband xxxx Huggin is not mentioned, no children, next relations / nieces: Alice [died 1718] & Ann & Emmy / Amy [died 1740 smallpox] Johnson, pledges: Oates Clucas & brother in law John Johnson [married Catharine Quirk 1675, Catharine died 1696, John died 1716]*

Patricke the 20th of June 73

presentmts made by the warden and chapterquest

June 20th 73

William Moore for not repaireing his part of the Churchyard hedge and also his company This repairecon to be made within one weeke, sub pena vs[5s] ad usum dom:

there is a constant schoole

wardens	Phillip Kelley	chapterquest	William Farcher
	Phillip Quilliam		Phillip Cretney
	Henry Ratcliffe		Tho: Coole
	Phinlo Clucas		Tho: Leaney

sent away July 14th 73

[next page]

June 20th 1673

German

Ro: Cubbon & Jo: Huggin beinge sworne & examined saith that Gilbt Shymmin saw Joh: Shymmin & Ann Woods togeather in a secrett place, & as hee thought that they were foule one with the other, but whether a man might draw a theride[?] betwixt ym or noe, he could not tell Jo: Shymmin & Ann Woods are ordered to compurge the next Sunday with lawfull compurgators, & after certificate is returned, then the said Gilb Shymmine is censured to make one Sundays pennance in plana ecclesia & ask the said pties offended forgivenes

James Coule & Joh Gell being sworne & examined saith that they hard Christian Kewley call Margt Gellin streebaugh=ne bastardan custe ordered to acknowledge her error in a full congregation, & to aske her forgivenes & not to doe the like againe in the penalty of xs[10s] to ye Lord each tyme she doth soe upbraide her

June ye 20th 1673

Whereas it appeares by the oath of Gilbt Mcylechrist & Tho: Shymmin that Pat: Kewley called Ffinlo Quirk a witch a yellow witch & a spure witch, yet upon the earnest request of many friends Ffinlo Quirk was pswaded to forgive him, has asking forgivenes one his knees in the fact of the Court: & for the prevention of raiseing & receiveing the sayd asp sione & slander for the future, It is ordered, that noe manner of pson liable to Ecclesiastical jurisdiction shall upbrainde or receive the said asperson to defame the saide Ffinlo Quirk in the penaltie of 3£ ad usum comini if they cannot lawfully prove it, provided hee behave himselfe as becometh: in not givinge cause to any manner of pson of asp---- him there with soe for the future

sent away July ye 14th 1673

## KK Conchan

The Churchwardens Tho: Cannell, Wm Creere, Wm Corkill & Don: Christian Chapterquest: John Cannell, John Cotter, John Moore, Don: Corcan

April ye 3th 1673 Schoole kept & observed diligently by ye minister & prayers to our knowledge Wednesdays & Ffridays

The names of them yt did not receive ye Communion at Easter nor shew any cause or reason to ye contrarie: John Shimmin, Issable Corran, Tho Cotter, Ffinlo Corkill, Robt: Cannell, Margrett Gellin Note yt Shimin was verie much in drink Easter of even each to make one Sundayes penance & to pay 1s apeece to ye poore & to ----come to receive ----- the next Communion day sub pena 5s apeece ad usum dom:

June ye first 1673

the Churchwardens appeared, but none of ye Chapterquest appeared

The pishonrs: are verie negligent & back ward, in comeing to Church both on ye Sundays & holy dayes tough they have severall monrnings & calls given them to yt effect to pmise reformacon sub paena 1s apeece

every Sunday the absent ymselves  
 The Church not masted though severall warnings this[?]  
 to bee pformed wthin this -----lle sub paena xs[10s]

The Chancells out of repaire to be repaired within 4  
 weekes sub pena xs[10s] ad usum dom:

June ye 15th 1673  
 Wm Cubbon & his pcess psented for not repaireing his seat  
 this to be pformed wthin a weekes tyme sup pena 5s

The churchwardens are backward in pformeinge  
 their dutie to pmise reformacon sub pena 1s apeece  
 to the poore

The vicar is desired to assist ye Sumner to give in ye names of such as neglected  
 to come to church one Sundays & holy dayes, & allso the names of such as have  
 beene to caues of ys neglect in not washing the church, herein you  
 non they are to faile, yt each pson may appeare to cross his name sub paena  
 juris

sent away July 14 1673

p me Tho: Thwaites

noe defuncts since ye last Circuite but John Lewnye Infant buried  
 first of March -----[dark]

Sant Anne:

We the New Churchwardens & Chapter Quest of the paish of KK Stt Anne  
 for this presentt yeere 1672 whose names are under written in this  
 paper haveing Mett together this 2th of June ~~omnia bene~~ all well  
 2ly wee being com together the 21th of July ~~omnia bene~~

Allsoe we doe Certifie under our hands that the Minester of ye parish keepes  
 a constant scoole & teacheth the children of ye parish there Catechisme & Allsoe  
 doth read prayers one Wednesday & Friday according to our hoorable Lord  
 as wittnes our hands & names the day & yeere above writen

Wee being com together the 2th of August & wee presentt Christian  
 Currey being heavie with child censured to 3 Sundays penance one  
 heure in ye Stocks & 3 days in prison

Allsoe wee presentt Philip Moore for praying to God with his hatt  
 or cape of his head that if Tho Quay goe to sea with a boatt that the  
 surges of the sea might bring him in again Censured to 2  
 Sundays penance & submisively to acknowledge his error before ye congregation  
 and aske ye ptie offended forgiveness

Allsoe this is to Certifie that the Church yard headge is repaired  
 & well fenced according to the order issued forth



Wee being com together this first day of September and we have none to p<sub>r</sub>sent

the abovsайд curssinge is to be complained, & p<sub>r</sub>ved by ye p<sub>r</sub>tie  
concerned & then censured accordinge to law

Jo: Quyne & Mrgrett Brew are --- lyable to duple censure  
---- to ye fyne allready imposed, without mitigation & noe puregate  
to be taken in regard they have unlawfull companyed together  
contrary to the engagmt wch ther security is lyable in every  
p<sub>r</sub>ticular to contribut, as well in this tyme as alsoe ther punishmt:

Tho ye churchwardens & chapter quest say omnia bene to every meeting day, I  
feare all is not well in every thinge, & I have reason ye more to suspect because  
they soe ---- are soe apt to say soe, also because noe certificat as where oones  
of ye p<sub>r</sub>formance of offenders, censures & penances, wch all deliquently  
hath been fault h any tyme this 3 yeeres must bringe to my hands by  
Monday next, or each of ym be comitted, used ye tuesday following; alsoe touching  
Jo: Quyne & his wiffe whether they live together according to order or repeeyr[?] he----  
---equents his whoevr or not: & this as ye wardens ---- they must each

P Thompson

churchwardens	Questmen
Robt: Brew his mark X	Robt Caine his mark X
John Quiney his mark X	John Cowley his mark X
Tho: Ken----age his mark X	Henery Keenish his mark X
John Quay his mark X	Xpher Bridson his ----
	sent away July 14 ----
	sent again ----[torn]

[next page]

ffor ye Vicar & Sumner  
of K St Ann, these wth  
care to see ye same  
p<sub>r</sub>formed

I require ye minister & Sumner of K  
santan to see yt ye Adulterer Jo:  
Quiny for his late offence in  
Companyny wth his old ba--dy[?] also  
for threatening ye Sumner yt he wold  
p<sub>r</sub>sent him to ye Graen[?] quest for  
demanding his comittmt: sids tro----  
him) yt ye said Quynie doe imedi=  
atly upon Sunday next make a Sunday  
penance penitently & submissively  
acknowledginge his criminal error  
of adultery, likewise his brach of  
bonds in forsakeing of his injerd wiffe  
for ye wch fact (in case he take  
her not home) see after comitted ----  
---- after Easter, & released on it  
hee put in bonds to take to his  
wiffe: his mother is likewise to be se----  
censured at yr next meetinge for backbittinge &  
sayinge ye viccars generall had nothings to doe  
but fyneinge people upon every frevelous matters:  
yu wch the----- all be mad to know ye foule sin

of adultery & separator of man & wiffe to a  
greate matter. Ffeb 17th 72

P. Thompson

the Sumner is to certifie ye  
pformance of his penance  
or his contempt, usid Munday  
next as he shall answer

[next page]

KK Stt Anne p<sup>r</sup>sentments 1672

Wee the Church wardens & Chapter Quest being come together this 2th of March & all is well

Allsoe wee being com together this 6th of Aprill & wee p<sup>r</sup>sent Ffinlo Kerruish ----  
taking of his cap & saying to John Quay his son in law that hee & his goods might  
come to a poore end these words were spoaken by Finlo in Lent sub pean 1s----  
to confesse his errour before the congregation & to p<sup>r</sup>mise reformacon & to doe moreso

Allsoe wee doe Certifie under our hands that the Minister of the parish kept a  
constantt schoole & teacheth the children of the parish there catechisme and allso doth  
read prayers one Wednesday & Fridayes according to our honorable Lords order ----  
forted in thatt behalfe as wittness our hands & names

sent away July 14th 73

[on a slip of paper]

Tho: Corlett

hath made his penance in penitenciall habitt in tyme of Devine Services  
on Good Fryday & to my knowledge he was sorrowfull and ashamed  
of his offence in so much yt I went to his house severall tymes  
to give him Godly counsell to keep him from dispare the rest be=  
inge forgiven him, only hee to repaire ye bridge  
March ye 24th 1672/3

Robt: Parre

[slip of paper:]

----- Rushen -----

June the 15th 1673

omnia bene      Jo: Kelley, Hen: Watterson  
                         Hu: Corrin, Hen: Crobin  
                         old wardens  
                         new wardens  
                         Robt Lowey    Han: Watterson  
                         Gilbert Kelley    Jo: Crobin  
                         chapter quest  
                         Hary Gawn    Wm Lowey  
                         Hary Watterson    Jo: Surlogue

post script:

Issable Kermott  
for fornication  
3 Sundays penance &  
one houre in ye stocks  
also 3 days in prison, &  
further untill she put in

security submisively to pforme her censure & declare ye man who is guilty  
 ---- ---er before she be release or can pcure ye same

**Archeacon Will 1672A #01 Braddan will of Joney Kewley, died 15 January 1672/3:**

*Summary: not married, brother John Kewley & 2 sisters, executor: Edward Kelly, witnesses: Isabel Knickle & Alice Quayle, pledges: Matthew Kelly & Richard Cottier*

*See executor: Edward Kelly husband (remarried about 1668 to Margaret Caine) of Isabel Kelly alias Dobson will 1666A #02 Braddan executor & his 2nd wife: 1673 Liber Vastarum, Onchan: Edward Kelly had a cottage in Villa Douglas for 4d rent, and he and his second wife Margaret [Caine] sold part of it for 1d rent to Sir William Oates, who was entered for it in 1673. The house and garden in Douglas formerly was held by William Dobson, which fell to Edward Kelly by marriage to William Dobson's daughter, the former & 1st wife of Edward.*

Bradán

This is afirmed to be ye last will & testamt: of Jony Kewley who deþted this life ye 15th of Januaryie 72 first shee bequeathed her soule to God & her body to Christian buriall; It: shee left to her brother John & her two sisters to each of ym 6d legasie. It: shee left to Issable Knekill her wearing clothes & a blankett for lookeing to her in her sicknes. It: shee constituted & ordayned Edward Kelly to be her true & lawfull exec: of all ye rest of her goods moveable & unmoveable wtsoever he paying all charges & dues belonging to ye Church

The execr sworne in forme  
of law

pbatum et solvit 9d

Testes

Alice Quaile jurati

Issable Knekill

Inv:

At a Court holden in Duglasse June 18th 1672

[next page]

this is a true inventorie of ye goods of poore Jony Kewley

	£	s	d
Imprimis 5s yt is in ye hands of Mrs uxor Quaile .....	0	5	0
Itt: all hir wearing Linens praisd to .....	0	1	8
Itt: a small chip and a course sheet & a pediquoat & wast and wast quoaat praisd to .....	0	2	6
Itt: 4 yards of course linen unwoven praisd to .....	0	1	0
Itt: 2£ of yarn praisd to .....	0	0	8
ye total is	00	10	10

ye names of ye praisers

Mathew Kelly

Daniell Quork

Gibburt Caine

Richard Cotter

The goods in ye exer owne custody & hath

given pledge in forme of law

Math: Kelly & Ricd: Cotter

**Archeacon Will 1672A #02 Braddan will of Ellin Karran / Kerran, died 17 December 1672:**

**Summary:** *not married, aunt Margaret Dickson alias Cubbon [married to John Dickson before 1646], sister Margaret Karran, witnesses: Isabel Callister & Alice Callow, pledges: Matthew Kelly & Patrick Smith*  
**?uncle: Braddan parish register:** *Jo: Dixon de Douglas buried 10 August 1685*  
**mother: Episcopal will books** 1635-1638 Braddan, will of Joney Karran / Kerran alias Cubbon  
**father: Episcopal will books** 1671-1675 Braddan, will of Gilbert Kerran / Karran  
**will of maternal grandfather:** *ArW 1630A #25 Braddan will of Robert Cubbon, written about March 1629/30: 2nd wife Jane Wainwright is alive [died in early 1640s, will in Episcopal books 1642-1644 Braddan], older children (whose mother is dead) son John, dau Margaret (married John Dickson), dau Ann & dau Joney (married Gilbert Karran); dead son Philip Cubbon [see Episcopal wills bks 1620-1624 Braddan]; underage younger children (mother is 2nd wife Jane Wainwright): son Thomas, dau Margaret, dau Dorothy, & son Robert; son in law Gilbert Karran (married to Joney Cubbon), witnesses: John Thompson vicar & Richard Qualtrough & John Tate & William Dobson, pledges: John Moore, appraisors include John Cure & William Wainwright*  
**NOTE:** *Listed as 'Ellin Kewan' in the old Typed Index, but it is clearly 'Ellin Kerran', with two old-fashioned r's in her surname*

The last will and testament of Ellin Kerran who departed this life the 17th of December 1672  
 Imprimis she bequeathed her soule to God and her body to Christian buriall &c  
 It: she bequeathed to her Aunte Margrett Cubbon alias Dixson one course Apron and one handcarchiff she if she pleased to accept of them  
 It: all the rest of her goods of what kind soe oever she bequeathed unto her sister Margrett Kerran whom she appointed her true and lawfull Executrix

witnes p̄sent	The execr̄ sworne in forme of law
Issabell Colleston	
Alyes Callow	p̄batum et solvit 6d

The Invent of ye said testatrix priced by 4 sworne men amounts to ..... 0£ - 16s - 00

The goods in ye execr̄ custody & hath given pledge in forme of law Mat Kelly & Pat Smith

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #03 Arbory will of William Cubbon, webster / weaver, dated 10 November 1672:**

**Summary:** *wife is not mentioned, son John (left the looms), son William, dau Ellin, dau Elizabeth (left 6d, ?married), witnesses: John Kewn & Sir Samuel Robinson & William Norris, pledges: John Kewn & William Norris*  
**See: John Cubbon weaver was an appraiser of the goods of Joney Cubbon alias Taylor will 1685A #55 Arbory**  
**1658 Liber Vastarum, Arbory:** *Margaret Quinney had a parcel of intack of 1d yearly rent, and she was dead & her sister & sole executor sold it to Thomas Norris registrar who sold the said 1d rent to William Cubbon who was entered to it in 1658*  
**1675 Liber Assed, Arbory:** *William Cubbon webster was entered for 2 parcels of intack of 1d & of 1d yearly rent*

KK Arbory      Novemr: 10th 1672

In the name of God Amen: Willm: Cubbon being sick in body but of perfect memory praise be God, doe make this will & testamt: in manner ffollowing, Impr: he committed his soule to God, & his body to Xtian burriall; It: he leavs to his daughter Ellin 12ve shillings to be paid by his son John for her part of ye house & ground; It: he leaves his son John and his said daughter Ellin joynt execs: of all ye rest, The loomes onely excepted wholly to John; It: he leaves to his son Willm: a sute of cloathes, and 2s money in ye hands of Willm Kneagle to be paid by him; It: he leaves to his daughter Elizab: 6d Leggacy; Itt: he leaves ye other 7s in William Kneagles hands to his son John & daughter Elline Itt: he leaves 24s in Thoms: Norris hands Faulconr̄ to be paid to his son John Itt: he leaves to ye minister Mr Robinson 1s

witnesses: John Keon X	The execr̄: sworne in forme of law
S Robinson, Wm Norris X jurati	
	p̄batum et solvit xijd

The True Inventory of ye abovesd Willm: Cubbon taken and prizd by 4 sworne men viz: Willm: Kneage & John Keewne & Willm: Norris & John Callen &c

	£	s	d
Impr: a cow, the deads part prizd to .....	00	10	00
Itt: a mare and a colt the deads part prizd to .....	00	05	00d
Itt: a chest the Deads part prizd to .....	00	03	02d
Itt: all ye vessells barrells crooks & crockans & other implements.....	0	01	07 ob
Itt: fledges ruggs canvasses yarn linnen & woollen & a p of cards .....	0	12	05d

The goods in ye exec<sup>r</sup>: custody & hath given pledges  
in forme of law Jo: Kewne Willm Norris

### Archdeacon Will 1672A #04 Rushen will of James Watterson, dated 1 February 1672/3:

**Summary:** wife Catharine [Kermode, previously married to xxxx Cottier, her will ArW 1684A #061 Rushen], son Henry, dau [Isabel], 2 children in Ireland [John & William], witnesses: Henry Corrin & Robert Taylor, pledges: Henry Corrin & Sir Thompson

**will of wife:** ArW 1684A #061 Arbory will of Catharine Watterson alias Cottier alias Kermode, died 20 March 1684/5: 1st husband xxxx Cottier, 2nd husband xxxx [James] Watterson is not mentioned [his will ArW 1672A #04 Rushen], dau Alice Cottier, son John Watterson, son William in Ireland, dau Isabel, son Henry, witnesses: William Clague & Cavalero Qualtrough & Sam Robinson, pledges: William Clague & Henry Christian

Trinity Rushen                      ffeb 1 1672

The last will & testament of James Watterson who ----[dark]  
in perfect memory, comitted his soule to God & his b----[dark]  
Christian buriall; Itt: he left to his son Hen: halfe ----[dark]  
& halfe of the roofe of the house; Itt: to his daughter  
of sheepe, Itt: to his 2 children in Ireland 6d apeece;  
Itt: to Wm Corrin 1 lambe, Itt: he nominated his wife  
Katharen sole executrix of all his goods movable & ----[dark]  
=moveable

wittnesses

Hen: Corrin X juratus

Robt: Taylor X the --- to tak his oath & corhse[?]

[next page]

A perfect Inventory of the goods & chattles of James Watterson prized by 4 sworne men, vizt: Robt Taylor,

	£	s	d
John Watterson, Tho: Gell & John Costeene:			
2 blanketts, 2 canvasses dj .....	00	04	06
1 sheete & a halfe dj .....	00	02	09
2 slippings of yearne dj ..... }			
& 2 clewes of woollen wth a little }.....	00	00	06
hemp ..... }			
5£ of yearne dj .....	00	01	00
ye great wooden vessells wth 1 loominge kitchends .....	00	01	06
all the smale wooden vessells dj .....	00	00	09
1 pott 1 pan 2 earthen muggs dj .....	00	00	09
1 chest dj .....	00	00	00---[fold]
all his cloathes wth 1 shirt .....	00	04	00---[fold]
1 bedstocke dj .....	00	00	06
1 barrell 2 wheiles 1 cheist dj & 1 blankett .....	00	03	00---[fold]
1 horse 1 heiffer, & halfe a heiffer, & 4 sheepe dj .....	01	01	00---[fold]
for the bunefitt of the croft fo 4 yeares dj .....	00	07	00---[fold]

all the corne dj ..... 00 - 04 - 0---[fold]  
02 - 13 - 0---[fold]

Debts to be deducted on ye deads part ..... 00 - 15 - 0---[fold]  
pledges Henry Corrin  
Sr Thompson

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #05 Malew will of Richard Fargher of Moaney Moar, dated 14 January 1672/3:**

*Summary:* wife may be pregnant, sister Margaret [married to Thomas Quayle of Clycur, his will ArW 1669A #036 Malew, her will ArW 1695A #56 Malew], brother Thomas with children (who are executors), [brother in law] William Clucas & wife [Christian Fargher], brothers in Ireland, nephew Nicholas Quayle, nephew John Fargher, also: Nicholas Clark, Nicholas Brew, William Shimmin, Phinlo Quayle, Daniel Clark, Gilbert Karran, witnesses: Sir Thomas Parr & Thomas Clark & Thomas Caveen

*Malew parish register:* Richard Ffargher, Moaneymore, buried 22 January 1672

*Malew parish register:* Richard Fargher married Isabel Qualtrough on 17 November 1668 in Malew Parish

*will of mother:* ArW 1663A #141 Malew will of Marriad Fargher alias Harrison, died 27 January 1663/4: husband xxxx Fargher is dead; *dau* Margaret Quayle alias Fargher [married Thomas Quayle of Clycur who died 1669, ArW 1669A #036 Malew, Margaret died 1695, ArW 1695A #56 Malew]; *dau* & exec Jane Fargher (her father is dead), *son* Ewan Fargher (his father is dead); *son & exec Richard Fargher;* *son* & exec William Fargher; *son* Thomas Fargher (& his son John); *dau* Christian Fargher (married to William Clucas); *dau in law* Ann Fargher als xxxx; *son in law* William Clucas (?married to Christian Fargher); also: Sir Thomas Parr; poor woman Isabel Scarff; poor woman Catharine Sansbury, NOTE, that her children were not to let, sell or exchange anything without the consent of Thomas Fargher, Nicholas Harrison & Philip Brew for the next 5 years, also: Alice Stopford, Anthony Halsall  
*will of sister:* ArW 1695A #56 Malew will of Margaret Quayle alias Fargher of Clycur, died 29 November 1695: husband [Thomas] Quayle [of Clycur] is not mentioned [died 1669, ArW 1669A #036 Malew]; *son* & heir John (has a dau Ellin, & Margaret), *son* Hugh Quayle, *dau* Joney, *son* Nicholas (has a son), *son* William (has 2 sons), witnesses & pledges: William Gick & John Quayle

*Malew parish register:* Margt: Quaile als Ffargher buried 30 November 1695

*will of brother in law:* ArW 1669A #036 Malew will of Thomas Quayle of Clycur, Malew, died about 12 October 1669: wife [Margaret Fargher] is alive [died 1695, ArW 1695A #56], heir [John], children: *son* William, *dau* Joney, *son* Nicholas, & *son* Hugh, sister Ellin /Nelly Quayle, sister Mary Quayle, sister Catharine Quayle, brothers in law Thomas Clark [married Christian Quayle 1665 Malew] & Phinlo Duccan [married Alice Quayle January 1659/60 Malew] & John Kelly [married Margery Quayle 1659 Malew]; pledges: John Bridson, John Taggart, Thomas Fargher, Richard Fargher, John Bell, William Kelly

KK Malew            January 14th 1672/3

The last will and testament of Richd: Ffargher who comitted his soule to God ----[torn]  
Christian buriall; It: to the poore a bowle of mault dj ferlett wheat and two s----[torn]  
Item he bequeathed to his wife the Teame the Cropp of corne wth all geares & in----[torn]  
& wthout belonginge to the farme or husbandry wth all vessells, and dead goods whatsoever ----[torn]  
Item he bequeathed to his brethren in Ireland 6d legacie apeece; Item he willed that if it ----[torn]  
his wife was wth child then that the sd child shalbe his executor and shall have all the ----[torn]  
or bequeathed to his wife, Item bequeathed to his sister Margrett foure yards of pladdin that ----[torn]  
& his pt of the russett that is in the walke milne and two sheepe and two lambes, Item bequea----[torn]  
Tho: Parre a sheepe or mutton; Item bequeathed to Tho: Cotters wife his pt of what sheepe h----[torn]  
Qualtrough in KK Lonnan; It: bequeathed to Wm Clucas & wife his pt of what sh----[torn]  
Ffarghers in KK Marrowne, Item bequeathed to Nicho: Quaile halfe a peccle cow calfe ----[torn]  
boyes (his servants) his ould cloathes, It: to Nicho: Clarke a yerlinge that is wth his owne sheepe ---[torn]  
his shoes & stockins; It: acknowledged to be due to Nicho: Brew 3s; It: due to him from Jo: Ffarg---[torn]  
Wm: Shimmine 4s 1d, from Ffinlo Quaile 6d, It: due to Don: Clarke 6s, due to Gilbt Karran ----[torn]  
he owed to Sr Tho: Parre for tyth 8s and sd I thinke my wife will not denie to pay it ----[torn]  
and ordained the children of his brother Tho: joyntly his Executors if his wife prove----[torn]  
Item willed that his wife give the corne for the funerall  
Testes Tho: Parre        }  
          Tho: Clarke     } ad carerre  
          Tho: Caveene   }

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #06 Malew will of Isabel Taylor alias Moore, died 24 November 1672:**

**Summary:** husband xxxx Taylor is not mentioned, eldest son Thomas Taylor (his children John, William & Joney), 2 other children; witnesses & pledges: Thomas Quackin & Thomas Bell

**Malew parish register:** Issable Taylor als Moore buried 25 Nov 1672

**will of mother:** ArW 1642A #11 Malew will of Mary Bridson alias Moore alias Harrison, died 24 November 1642: 1st husband xxxx Moore, 2nd husband Thomas Bridson, dau Isabel Moore (married xxxx Taylor, their son Thomas Taylor), son John Bridson, witnesses: William Harrison & Thomas Bridson, pledge: Henry Taylor

**?relationship of Thomas Quackin of witness to testator:** ArW 1663A #137 Malew will of Catharine Quackin alias Taylor, died / dated 8 January 1663/4: husband Thomas Quackin died at same time (ArW 1663A #136 Malew), son Thomas; dau Margaret; dau Catharine; son Daniel exec; Roger Taylor entered a claim for 26s due debt against exec of Cath Quackin als Taylor witnesses: Thomas Parr & Thomas Bell

**?relationship of Thomas Bell of witness to testator:** ArW 1695A #53 Malew will of Thomas Bell of Crossage, per 1677 Articles of Marriage, dated 14 October 1677, accepted as a will of Thomas on 20 May 1696: wife is not mentioned, dau Ellin Bell married Thomas Taylor 4 November 1677, witnesses to Contract: Charles Moore & Thomas Radcliffe & Thomas Taylor (alive in May 1696) & Robert Lewney (alive in May 1696), pledges in 1696: Robert Shimmin & William Gelling

## KK Malew

The last will and Testament of Isable Taylor als Moore who comitted her soule to God and body to Christian ---[fold]  
Item she bequeathed to the poor a ferlett of corne after the discretion of her eldest son Tho: T-----[fold]  
She bequeathed 3s that was cominge from her sayd son to his own three children, viz John, Wm, and Joney ----[fold]  
She bequeathed to the foresaid son a coult that was between them. She also nominated that there was 2 old -----[fold]  
and left his choyce to the sayd Tho: and all the rest of her goods to her other 2 children whom -----[fold]  
---h executors

Tho: Quackin

The execr sworne in forme of law

Tho: Bell jurati

pbatum et solvit xijd

Inventorie of the goods of Isable Taylor alis Moore priced by swarn men viz Tho:Quackin Tho Be--[fold]

Quaile and Daniell Quackin as followeth:

	£	s	d
imprimis 4 blankets 9s ----nveses 2 smookes and a pooke 3s 6d .....	00	12	06
---- peticoat waiscoat and som woll 3s 6d 4 carchifts 2 hencarchifts 3s 6d .....	00	07	00
---- chest 1s dm a sheet and a bottom of yarne 2s old boords old churn and staff 6d .....	00	03	06
-----leaned 1s dj 2 oxen 20s and old horse 10s .....	01	11	00
----- barrells a wheel and little wooden vessels 3s 2d a sheep & mutton 2s .....	00	05	02
-----es of linseed 4d .....	00	00	04

The goods in ye execr custody & hath given

pledges in forme of law Tho: Quackin & Tho: Bell

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #07 Malew will of Jane Quayle alias Fargher, died about 19 November 1672:**

**Summary:** husband [Thomas] Quayle, son John (his dau Margaret), dau Alice Quayle, dau Catharine Cubbon alias Quayle, grandson Thomas Shimmin (?ma Jane who d.1665); also Ellin Duccan

**Malew parish register:** Jane Quaile als Ffarger buried 19 November 1672

**dau:** Catharine Quayle married William Cubbon on 2 or 23 December 1670, Malew Parish

**will of dau:** ArW 1711A #19 Arbory will of Catharine Bridson alias Cubbon alias Quayle, per Articles of Marriage dated 14 June 1702, accepted at Catharine's will in 1711: 1st husband William Cubbon of Ballabeg, Arbory, died before 1702, 2nd husband xxxx Bridson died before June 1702, son William Cubbon junior married Margaret Karran about June 1702, mother of Margaret is Catharine Karran alias Shimmin & sister is Isabel Karran, witnesses: George Harrison & John Quayle & William Tyldesley & John Robertson & Richard Clague & William Clague blade & William Cubbon & Samuel Robinson, NOTE, that William junior died before probate & his wife Margaret remarried to Thomas Martin, William & Margaret had a child [William, he married Elizabeth Harrison about 1726] before he died, pledges: John Hutchin & John Shimmin

**dau & grandson William:** ArWills 4 March 1706/7 facesheet: Wm Cubbon in behalf of his mother Catherine Bridson als Quayle enters a claim against Robt. Looney for twenty shillings &c. NOTE: Son William Cubbon married Margt Karran /Carran on 27 Jun 1702 Malew

**will of son in law:** ArW 1691A #57 Arbory will of William Cubbon of Ballabeg, Arbory per Deed of Gift, died before 14 June 1691 & accepted as a will in 1692: wife Catharine Quayle, eldest son William Cubbon, youngest son was ill, witnesses: William Norris & Samuel Robinson

## KK Malew

The last will and testament of Jane Quaile alis Ffargher who comitted her Soule to God and ----[edge] buriall; Item she bequeathed to the poore a boule of high corne; Item she bequeathed to the minis----[edge] a mutton; Item she bequeathed to Margtt: Quaile daughter to Jo: Quaile (her sonn) a heffer; after her hus----[edge] She bequeathed of the two choyce petticoate, her choyce of the two to her daughter Allice Quaile ----[edge] of the sd petticoats to her daughter Cathrin Cubon alis Quaile; Item she bequeathed to each grandchild ---[edge] Isle a sheepe and a lambe apeece; Item she bequeathed a sute of cloathes to her grandchild Margrett Quaile ---[edge] milne and also a sute of cloathes to her granchild Tho: Shimine; Item she bequeathed to her son John Quaile --[edge] & feather bed that she lay on then with a fledge alsoe a quarter of the Cropp and all this to be after the death of her --[edge] her husband; Item she willed that her daughter Alice Quaile should have soe much goods as her sister C----[edge] and as for the heffer above named, its meantt the heffer menconed in the contracte of her son William the half [edge] she bequeathed to the sd granchild Margrett Quaile; Item she constituted ordained and appointed her husba--[edge] Quaile her true and lawfull executor of all the rest of her goods moveable and unmoveable

Testes	John Shimine	The execr sworne in form of law
	John Madrell jurati	pbatum et solvit xijd
	Tho: Madrell	
	Jony Shimine	Solvo tamen vincuig suo jure

ffurther the next day I Tho: Parre Clarke beinge sent for to read prayers for the said decedent ----[edge] the holy Sacrament few dayes, before she declared and pfectly repeated the abovesd will (----[edge] =ed I am in perfect memory) except the sute of cloathes bequeathed to Margtt: Quaile and ----[edge] halfe increase of the heffer to Margtt Quaile

Tho: Parre  
Wm: Quaile prsent

To bringe in an Invent within 14 days sub paena xxs[20s]

Appl ye 25th 1674

Ellin Duckan enters hir claime against the execr of Jaine Quaile alis Ff----[edge] for the sume of 17s due debt as shee will make to appeare & craveth tryall

[next page]

The Inventory of the goods of Jane Quaile alis Ffargher view'd and priced b----[edge] swarne men to witt Tho: Taylor, Nicho: Gellin, Tho: Quaile and John Bell as followe----[edge]

Inprimis the fourth part of 7 oxen younge and ould 30s and the }	£	s	d
fourth part of six steeres 15s a quarter of six cowes xxvs vjd }.....	03	10	06
Item a quarter of a bullock xijd y3 fourth part of 15 sheepe 12 hoggs and }			
13 lambes 9s sixteene sheepe more in the fields 7s }.....	00	17	00
Item the fourth part of xj goats and one kid 3s, the fourth part of 17 betwixt }			
horses maires and coults 37s 6d }.....	02	00	06
Item the fourth part of six blanketts 6s 6d a qrter of two blanketts 18d }.....	00	08	00
Item the fourth pt of foure fledges and 5 blanketts 4s 6d }.....	00	04	06
Item the fourth part of eight sheetes 8s, ye 4th pt of 8 sheets more 4s }.....	00	12	00
Item the 4th part of 5 sackes and foure canvesses 18d }.....	00	01	06
Itt: the 4th pt of five carchifs xvd ye 4th pt of 2 pillow beeres & 2 towels 30d..	00	03	11
Itt: the 4th pt of six carrs 18d ye 4th pt of 4 paires of harrowes xijd }.....	00	02	06
Itt: ye 4th pt of 3 English spades, of two Manxs spais 2 turfe spades }.....	00	01	00
Itt: ye fourth pt of the plough 5d the 4th pt of a sow 10d }.....	00	01	03
Itt: ye 4th part of 5 chests 30d ye 4th pt of 2 beere barrells tub & plankes 15.....	00	03	11
Itt: ye 4th pts of 4 barrells another old barrell and a kieve }.....	00	01	06
Itt: ye 4th pt of 3 ould bessells, 3 sives 2 peckes }.....	00	00	09
Itt: ye 4th pt of 3 outer sparrs 5d ye 4th pt of ye tryne vessells xiiij }.....	00	01	01
Itt: ye 4th pt of six pewter dishes candlesticke & frynging pann }.....	00	02	---
Itt: ye 4th pt of a churn 4 muggs and 2 litle wheeles }.....	00	01	06
Itt: ye 4th pt of som trenchers and bottles 5d }.....	00	00	05
Itt: ye 4th pt of 4£ of hurden yarne 4d foure pds of hempen yarne 4d }.....	00	00	08



Itt: ye 4th pt of trases or workinge geeres 3d ye 4th pt of coard & iron draught 3d 00 - 00 - 06  
 Itt: ye 4th pt of 2 oager and hopper 3d ye 4th of a blankett 9d ..... 00 - 01 - 00  
 Itt: ye 4th pt of a pott xijd ye 4th pt of tub and cann 3d ..... 00 - 01 - 03  
 Itt: ye 4th pt of 3 oxen bowes 6 ropes and other small thinges ..... 00 - 01 - 00  
 Itt: ye 8th pt of hives of bees 9d ye 4th pt of table cloath 3d ..... 00 - 01 - 00  
 Itt: ye 4th pt of a sith axe saw hamer and some shute huds[?] ..... 00 - 00 - 09  
 Itt: the 4th pt of two brood geese gander and goslinge ..... 00 - 00 - 04  
 Itt: the 4th pt of eight sheepe younge and ould ..... 00 - 02 - 09  
 Debts due to the decedent from Cathe: Kegge ..... 00 - 11 - 06  
 due from Robt: Quirke 4s from Alice Stopford 4s from David Murrey 4s 6d .... 00 - 12 - 06  
 It: the 4th pt of 2 laders .....

---

10 8 5

Debts due from ye decedent To Wm Shimine 7s 6d for the  
 pbacon of the will and takeinge Inventory 2s for ye funerall  
 7s 6d to the Sumner 4d To Wm Cubon ----- 3£ 5s 00d ..... 04 - 02 - 00  
 06 06 00

The goods in the custody of the husband & Willm Quaile his son &  
 have given pledges secunda forman legis  
 Sir Tho: Parre vicar  
 & Tho Bridson in Castletowne

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #08 Malew will of Catharine Quayle alias Mylrea, died 3 January 1672/3, intestate, husband Thomas Quayle of Billown (his will ArW 1697#11 Malew):**

**Summary:** husband xxx[Thomas] Quayle [of Billown (his will ArW 1697#11 Malew, he remarried to Ellin / Ellinor Caine alias Caveen, widow of Thomas Caine of Fildraw who died 1672), son John, son Thomas, ---[William?], son Charles, dau Margery

**Malew parish register:** Catharin Quaile als Inyreah buried 3 Jan 1672/3

**dau:** Malew parish register: dau of Thos. Quaile, Bellown, buried 24 Jan 1656/7

**dau:** Malew parish register: Margery dau of Thomas Quayle & Catharine christened Nov 1657 in Malew in mother Catharine's will

**son:** Malew parish register: John son of Thomas Quayle & Catharine Inyreah christened 26 April 1660 in mother Catharine's will

**dau:** Malew parish register: Isabel dau of Thomas Quayle & Catharine Inyreah was christened 30 Dec 1662 in Malew

**dau:** Malew parish register: Issable Quayle infant dau of Thos. Quayle of Bellowne, buried 13 Mar 1667/8

**son:** Malew parish register: Thomas son of Thomas Quayle & Catharine christened in 1665 in mother Catharine's will

**son:** Malew parish register: Nicholas son of Thomas Quayle & Catharine christened 13 November 1667

**son:** Malew parish register: Nicholas Quaile infant son of Thomas Quaile buried 6 November 1669

**son:** Malew parish register: William son of Thomas Quayle & Catharine christened 8 January 1669/70

**son:** Malew parish register: William Quaile son of Thos. Quaile, Belowne, buried 21 Jan 1676/7

**son:** Malew parish register: Charles son of Thomas Quayle & Catharine christened 1 January 1672/3 in mother Catharine's will

**son:** Malew parish register: Charles Quaile son of Thos. Quaile, Billowne, buried 19 Mar 1673/4

**husband:** Thomas Quayle married Catharine Mylrea / Inyreah on 26 April 1654, Malew

**husband:** Malew parish register: Thomas Quaile, Billown, buried 11 Feb 1697/8

**will of husband:** ArW 1697A #11 Malew will of Thomas Quayle of Billown, died 11 February 1697/8: [1st wife Catharine Mylrea died 1672/3, ArW 1672A #08 Malew], 2nd wife Ellinor [Caveen] (previously married to [Thomas] Caine [of Fildraw]), **dau** Margery Quayle in Ireland, **dau** [by 2nd wife] Ellinor Quayle (christened 24 Feb 1674/5, she is not mentally competent), stepdau Jane Caine, stepdau Mary Caine, stepson Thomas Caine, eldest stepdau Ellinor Caine, stepdau Catharine xxxx alias Caine (eldest son Thomas [Did Catharine married Thomas Caine in 1688?]), grandson John Quayle who was the son of John Quayle of Ballatrollog, supervisors: Thomas Caine (stepson) & William Shimmin, witnesses: Margaret Quayle & Ann Watterson, pledges: Philip Cottiman & William Quackin **NOTE** that Thomas gave a colt to any person who took daughter Ellinor to a well in Ireland for a cure. **NOTE:** Son John Quayle and stepdaughter Ellin Caine appear to have married each other, which was not an uncommon occurrence.

**2nd wife of husband:** Thomas Quayle married Ellin Caveen about 1673 Malew; Ellin married previously Thomas Caine in 1653

**Malew parish register:** Thos: Caine Fildraw buried 3 August 1672 **Episcopal Will**

**2nd wife of husband:** Malew parish register: Ellin Quaile als Caveen buried 31 Dec 1699

**will of son:** ArW 1694A #20 Malew will of John Quayle of Ballatrollog, died 16 February 1694/5: wife [Ellin Caine] is alive [remarried William Shimmin, she died December 1704, ArW 1740A #91 Malew], son & heir John, underage children: son Thomas, Elizabeth, Catharine, Charles, William, father is alive, witnesses: William Shimmin & Edward Shimmin & Mary Bridson, pledges: Nicholas Bridson & John Norris **NOTE:** John Quayle and stepsister Ellin Caine appear to have married each other, which was not an uncommon occurrence.

?son: **Malew parish register:** John Quaile buried 17 February 1694/5

KK Malew

[dark]----torie of the goods of Kathrin Quaile alias McYlreah priced by swarn men viz Tho: Taylor Joh:

[dark]---- Wm Shimmin and John Bell as followeth

	£	s	d
Item halfe 2 churnes and staff 10d, dj the keive and stoole 2s 6d dj 2 barrells 1s 9d .....	00	05	01
Item dj 2 tubs 10d dm a bere barrell 1s 1 seck 1s dj a little chest 6d dj a loming kishan & panior..	00	03	07
Item dj a barrow 2d dj the ridinge horse 26s dj an old horse 2s dm an other old horse3s .....	01	00	08
Item dj and old maire 8s dj a coult 1s dj another old maire 3s dj a younge maire 5s .....	00	17	00
Item a quarter of a calfe 1s a quarter of a cowe 2s 6d dj a cowe 8s dj an old cowe 9s .....	01	00	06
Item dj 2 oxen 20s dj 4 cares 6d som flaxe unknocked 6d 2 straddles & 2 paire of creeles 4d .....	01	01	04
Item jd the plow geares 5d 3 oxe yokes 5d the plowe draught 1s 6d .....	00	02	04
Item 1 paire of harrowes 2s teeth of iron 2s 6d dj a mangs spaid 6d dj an old spaid old turf spaid }			
--- grope and old gose hacke and a pike forke 7d dj a plowe beame 9d dj the little wooden vessels 6d}			

04 - 10

Item dj a stone bottle and 2 mugs 3d dj a catr[?] and a little fork in3d dj an old griddle 2d dj a snuf whorne 3d

01 - 11

Item the bed stid and cloathes 2s 3d dj an hopper 2d .....

00 - 02 - 05

pledges given in by ye husband Wm Quayle and Wm Norris

due from the decedent to be deducted out of the Inventorie

John: Shimin 10s, to Tho: Cennell 1£ 1s 6d, to Tho Shimin 30s, to Uxor Cotteen 6s 6d, to Wm Quaile ---  
to Kathrin Shurlock 3s 6d, to Ann Shurlock 3s, to Tho: Moore & Margrett Shimin 2s 6d to Katherine  
---in 1s 3d

---- bee deducted the Lords rent & tith for 2 yeere & charges bringing the Infant

----- Quayle alias McYlreah depted this life Janry ye 13th 1672/3 Intestate

----- ye Church haveing Intelligence hath decreed her children, viz: John, Thomas

-----, Charles, and Margery Quayle Adminrs: of all her goods movable and

-----le whatsoever, the next of kinread on the mothers side supvisors, and a

----- to ye husband upon sight of ye Inventory

----- tamen vincuig

Decretum est et solvit xijd

suo jure

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #09 Malew will of Mary Biran / Barren, died 14 November 1672:**

**Summary:** dau Margaret Lucas / Clucas who married Nicholas Brew, also Ellin Wainwright. NOTE: father of daughter Margaret is Randolph Lucas / Clucas, witnesses: Thomas Parr & John Taubman

**Malew parish register:** Mary Byram buried 14 Nov 1672

**will of father of Mary's illegitimate daughter Margaret:** ArW 1647A #22 Malew will of Randolph / Reynold Lucas / Clucas, bachelor, died 4 August 1633 in London, has holdings on the Isle of Man, had an affair with Mary Barren / Biran who was pregnant with his child in 1633: illegitimate dau Margaret Lucas / Clucas whose mother is Mary Barren / Biran, cousin John Griffith

**NOTE:** Nicholas Brew married Margaret Lucas (the illegitimate daughter of Mary Biran / Barren and Randolph Lucas / Clucas) on 9 February 1650/1 in Malew

**NOTE:** The old Typed Index lists the father of Margaret as 'Randolph Clucas'.

KK Malew

The last will and testament of Mary Birane who comitted her soule to God & body to Xpian buriall; Item she bequesthed to her daughter Margtt: an ould blankett and an ould paire of course sheetes that was upon her bed; Item shee bequeathed to Ellin Wanwright an ould fledge and a cadow with her weareinge

cloathes; Item she constituted ordained and apointed her daughter the wife  
of Nich: Brew her true and lawfull executrix of all the rest of her goods  
whatsoever

Testes	The executr: sworne in forme of law
Tho: Parre	
John Tubman jurati	pbatum et solvit 6d

The Invent included in the will

### 1672 Defuncts, Malew:

Defuncts

X Alice Moore alis Quirke 9br; 8th 1672

X Ann Ffargher

X Jane Quaile alis Fargher

X Mary Byran

X Issable Taylor alis Moore

X Cath: Quaile alis Myreah Jan: 3d

Rich: Ffargher

X Issable Wattleford als Voase Ja: 29

Cathrin Moore alis Quay eod: die

*1672A #12 Malew will of Alice Moore alias Quirk, died 8 November 1672, husband xxxx Moore is alive*

*1672A #10 Malew will of Ann Fargher, pauper, died 17 November 1672, not on the microfilm that I reveiwed*

*1672A #07 Malew will of Jane Quayle alias Fargher, died about 19 November 1672, husband xxxx Quayle is alive*

*1672A #09 Malew will of Mary Biran / Barren, died 14 November 1672, she had an illiegitimate daughter Margaret by Randolph Lucas / Clucas in 1633*

*1672A #06 Malew will of Isabel Taylor alias Moore, died about 25 November 1672, husband xxxx Taylor is not mentioned, 3 children one of whom is Thomas*

*1672A #08 Malew will of Catharine Quayle alias Mylrea, buried 3 January 1672/3, intestate, husband Thomas Quayle of Billown (his will ArW 1697#11 Malew)*

*1672A #05 Malew will of Richard Fargher of Moaney Moar, dated 14 January 1672/3, wife is alive and may be pregnant*

*Malew parish register: Isabel Voase / Voast married to Henry Wattleworth (his 2nd wife) on 27 November 1671*

*1672A #11 Malew will of Catharine Moore alias Quay, died 29 January 1672/3 in childbirth, husband John Moore*

### Archdeacon Will 1672A #10 Malew will of Ann Fargher, pauper, died 17 November 1672 Malew, not on the microfilm that I reveiwed

*Malew parish register: Ann Ffargher buried 17 Nov 1672*

*[on a slip of paper:]*

Joh: Quayle hath maide his penance in penitentiall habitt in a  
full congregation in the pish church of Ballaugh the  
9th of March 1672

Charles Parre serviter there  
that day

### Archdeacon Will 1672A #11 Malew will of Catharine Moore alias Quay of Castletown, died 29 January 1672/3 in childbirth:

*Summary: husband John Moore is alive, parents are dead, has a brother & a sister who were left 6d each, witnesses:*

*Nicholas Brew & John Norris, pledges Charles Voast & William Gell*

**Malew parish register:** *Catharine Quay married John Moore on 29 June 1670 in Malew*

**Malew parish register:** *Cath Moore als Quay, with her child buried 29 Jan 1672/3*

**?husband & his 2nd wife: Malew parish register:** *John Moore married Margaret Bell on 1 May 1673 in Malew*

**Malew parish register:** *Margt Moar als Bell buried 13 April 1712*

June the last 1672KK Malew

It is this day conditioned concluded and agreed upon betwext Kattrine Moore alias Quay the wife of Jo: Moore in Castletown that the said Kattrine doe out of her deare love and deserved respects to her loveinge husband John Moore after her desease what house or garden or percell of house or garden either left unto her by her deceased father or mother or any that shee hath bought from any person, or possesses by any way or right either now in possission or may or shall after the date heareof posses: that all these pertuites mentioned shee doth by these presents freely bestow and clearly give as deed of geift or geifts unto her sd husband John Moore for ther and her children and all her other frinds and Bredren sisters and kinsfolke she doth freely putt of discharge and requit for havinge any right or title in the premisses onely her brother & sister six pence legasie by any way whatsoever as wittnesse my hand and seale the day & yeare above said

& Seale

singed sealed & delivered                      Cattrine Moore my X marke  
in the presence of  
    Nicholas Brew his marke  
    John Norris

[next page]

At Castletown ye 10th of ffebr 1672/

The two witnesses wthin written have deposed all ye wthin written deed of Gift to be ye voluntary act, & deed of Katherin Moore als Quay signed, & delivered in their prsence save onely yr interline -inge of 6d Legasye to ther brethren & sisters w--- was after ye signeinge at ye request of ye sd Katherin husband sertd and all this before me

Tho: Norris

The within deede of gift is accepted of for a will &  
    John Moore is sworne (the within named)  
    in forme of law  
                                    pbatum et solvit xd[10d]

The Invent within 14 days sub paena xs[10s]

[next page]

KK Malew ffebr: 26th 1672/3

The Inventory of Cathrin Moore alis Quay viewed & priced by fours swarne ----[torn]  
Tho: Quorke Tho: Tunman, Tho: Woods & Wm Gell as followeth

Inpris: halfe two Chists and a box 4s, dj ould chest yd dj 3 stooles }                      £

and dj hogthead 15d dj a baskett 4d dj pewter dish 9d .....	00 ----[torn edge]
Itt: wooden vessells 15d halfe a pott 15d dj tub & paile 9d .....	00 ----[torn edge]
Itt: dj one mugg & pitcher 4d, dj dishboord 2d .....	00 ----[torn edge]
It: dj forme 4d dj shelve 1d dj 2 candlestickes 4d .....	00 ----[torn edge]
Itt: dj petticoat and waistcoat at 2s 6d dj 5 yds stuffe xxd[20d] .....	00 ----[torn edge]
Itt: dj blankett and dj yd blankett 2s 6d dj 2 course sheets 2s 6d .....	00 ----[torn edge]
Itt: dj coverlett 30d dj blankett dj sheete xxjd dj boulster 6d .....	00 - 0----[torn edge]
Itt: som yarne 15d 2£xxx dj 12£ hempe 23d dj a pond & dj flax 6d .....	00 - 0----[torn edge]
Itt: a weight & 2 sives 4d, som yarne 4d som cultered wooll 2s 6d .....	00 - ----[torn edge]
Itt: more cultered wooll 3s 6d dj 5£ wooll 10d .....	00 ----[torn edge]
Itt: som salt 4d dj tongues & pott hookes 4d .....	00 - 0----[torn edge]
Itt: more salt 4d dj a poule 3d som flax seed and hemoe seede 6d .....	00 - 0----[torn edge]
Itt: dj 2 yds of lynyne cloath xijd dj yds scotts cloath 8d dj 4 neck car=}	
=chife xijd dj an apron 6d dj hood quines & dj sea apron xijd .....	00 - 02 ----[torn edge]
Itt: startch 1d .....	00 - 0----[torn edge]
	01 - 19 ----[torn edge]
Charles Voase and William Gell pledges exe-----[torn edge]	
administrators, and assignes secundum forman legis	

#### Archdeacon Will 1672A #12 Malew will of Alice Moore alias Quirk, died 8 November 1672:

*Summary:* husband xxx Mooret is alive, children, mother is alive, sister Ellin, brother John, witnesses: Robert Quay & Phillip Brew, pledges: Thomas & Robert Quay

?NOTE: Alice Quirk married Robert Moore on 14 May 1655 in Malew

ArWills Malew deaths 1672: Defuncts X Alice Moore alis Quirke 9br; 8th 1672

In ye name off God amen

The last will and testament of Ailes Moore  
 alis Quirke being in perffit memory prayed be  
 to God ffor it I comit my soule to ye lord God  
 almighty and my body to Christian buriell  
 ffirst I leave to my mother a blanked which shee  
 gave mee and my mother is to leave it to my hus  
 band and my children after my mothers her deate  
 I leave to my sister Eling a shut off linines  
 I leave to my sister Eling my best wescote  
 if she ould bye it; I leave to my brother John  
 as much cearley to make him a dublet and I leave  
 all yt is in ye hous to my husband and my children  
 all ye goods moveabell and umovabell  
 Note ye wittnesse deposeseth, that ye testator meaninge was, that her children should  
 have all her own pt of goods, and ye husband onely to  
 have his own halfe  
 witnesses hearoff  
 Robart Qua R juratus  
 Phillip Brew, X  
 this wittnesse being out of  
 ye Island is to be sworn at  
 his return

Ailes Moore  
 The execr sworn in form of law  
 The Invent within 14 days sub paena xs[10s]  
 pledges for ye forth cominge of ye Invent  
 Tho: Clark & Ro: Quay

The Invent in ye leaf before

[next page]

## KK Malew March 4th 1672

The goods of Alice Moore alis Quirke viewd & priced by foure swarne men to witt: Tho: Quay Phill: Carter John Comish & Jo: Tagart as followeth

Impris: dj a litle table 7d dj stone 6d dj boulster }	£	s	d
15d dj the bed cloathes 18d som stooles 4d ... }.....	00	- 04	- 02
Itt: for some trine vessells 8d dj stooone 6d .....	00	- 01	- 02
Itt: dj an iron pott and dj mugg .....	00	- 00	- 09
Itt: dj three barrells 18d a litle lynyne wheele 8d .....	00	- 02	- 02
Itt: three halfe blanketts 3s dj pewter dish 6d .....	00	- 03	- 06
Itt: 2 petticoats and waistcoat 5s dj barrell 8d .....	00	- 05	- 08
Itt: some linyne yarne 7d dj of two sheets 30d .....	00	- 03	- 01
Itt: her lynins 3s dj litle chest 9d .....	00	- 03	- 09
Itt: some hempe 6d some cleane flax xijd .....	00	- 01	- 06
Itt: som uncleane flax 6d, dj the rim of wheele & chest .....	00	- 00	- 11
Itt: som flax seede 3d .....	00	- 00	- 03
Itt: shute lynes 6d dj a box 2d .....	00	- 00	- 08
Itt: dj cow 8s .....	00	- 08	- 00

Debts and funerall charges to be deducted ..... vjs

At a Court holden in Holme Towne June 20th 1672 coram Johan Harrison Pat Thompson & Tho: Parre etc:

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #13 German will of Thomas Craine of Holm town / Peel, died 27 November 1672:**

*Summary:* wife is alive but dead by May 1679; children: son Hugh & dau Alice Craine (she received her legacy in 1679), witnesses: John Woods clerke & Jane Callister, pledges: Mungo Hartley & William Christian

*?will of father:* ArW 1650A #09 German will of William Craine, has a mill & a farm: 2nd wife Margaret Stevenson, eldest son Hugh, son William (mother is dead), son John (mother is dead), son Thomas, dau Margaret, witnesses: William Cosnahan & Thomas Craine, pledges: Robert Craine, also: Isabel Christian entered a claim for £15

*?will of brother:* ArW 1677A #018 German will of Hugh Craine, dated 26 June 1677: wife is alive, dau Ann, dau Match / Madge / Margaret, son John, brother William, witnesses: Thomas Watterson & Gilbert Kermode & William Craine, pledges: Richard Crellin & Radcliffe Taubman

*?brother: German parish register:* xxxx Crain buried 29 March 1676

German the 14th of feb: 72

The last will and testament of Tho: Crayne who departed this life the 27th of November 1672, first he bequeathed his soule to God and his body to Christian buriell, It: he constituted and ordained his children viz Hugh and Alice Crayne his true and lawfull exec: of all his goods moveable and unmoveable, It: to the wife a blankett

testes John Woods clerke	The execr: sworne in forme of law
Jane Callister jurati	pbatum et solvit 6d

The invent of the goods of Tho: Crayne priced by Pat: Gell Charles Kerron William Christine Randle Currey beinge sworne It: one blankett halfe a fledge som smale vessells ..... 13s 0d

The goods in the execr custody & hath given pledges in forme of law

Mungo Hartley & Will Xstin

[next page]

May the --th 1679

Know all men by thees presents that I Alice Crayne of hollomme  
towne doth acknowledge and confesse to be fully satisfied contented  
and payd from my brother Hugh Craine for all manner of goods  
due to me by the death of my father and mother soe that I quite  
my said brother for ever hereafter, not trouble him nor any  
other in his behalfe as witnesse my land

witnesses Alice Crayne her mark X

John Woods

Richard Gell

[slip of paper that is hard to read:]

A Country fellow  
and this sweet  
heart that had  
to----

Love quiet is always for he that is a---- to night  
Love quiet is always for he that is a-----t may die  
----- for he that is alive to ----- die within  
----- ay for that is alive to ----ght may die with  
----- for that --- alive ----- with  
--- Love quietness always for he th---  
if any shee do borow me -----  
must be my ----

Love quietness always for  
que ----- Lord

-----  
-----  
----mevey him -----

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #14 German will of William White / Whitehead, died 3 December 1672:**

*Summary:* wife xxx Crellin is alive, son Michael [born about 1641], dau Jane, dau Dolly / Dorothy (married Randle Fairbrother), son in law Randle Fairbrother, grandson Thomas Fairbrother, granddau Isabel Whitehead, brother [halfbrother] Henry Young, son Richard Whitehead, witnesses: William Cooper & Charles Garrett,

**German parish register:** William Whitehead buried 3 December 1672

**self:** 1666 *Liber Vastarum*, **German:** Humphrey Clark had a parcel of intack of 2d yearly rent belonging to **Balladoyne treen**, and his daughters sold it to William Whitehead

**self:** 1666 *Liber Vastarum*, **German:** Robert Hodgson / Hutchin had a parcel of intack of 1/2d rent belonging to **Balladoyne treen**, and William Whitehead was in possession of it and was paying the rent & so was entered for it in 1666

**self & halfbrother:** 1666 *Liber Vastarum*, **German:** Michael Whitehead had **cottages** in Villa de Holme / Peel of 1d rent, and by 1666 Henry Young was in possession of it and paid the rent so was entered for it in 1666

**self:** 1668 *Liber Vastarum*, **German:** Gilbert Callow had two parcels of intack land of 4d rent & 1d rent belonging to **Sarsdall treen**, and he sold them to William Whitehead who had been in possession of the land for several years and paid the rent, so was entered for them in 1668

**self:** 1668 *Liber Vastarum*, **German:** Gilbert Callow had two **cottages** of or 2d rent & 6d yearly rent, and he sold them to William Whitehead who had been in possession of the land for several years and paid the rent, so was entered for them in 1668

**self & brother & c:** 1672 *Liber Vastarum*, **German:** John Cross had a parcel of intack of 6d rent belonging to **Sandall[?] treen**, and the 6d rent should be charged to Michael Whitehead, therefore Michael Cross & William Whitehead were charged with the rent for the future

**self:** 1656 Chancery Book / 1666 Liber Vastarum, German: Humphrey Clark had farmland of 10d rent in **Ballaterson treen** (total rent 25s 4d), and John Wattleworth & William Whitehead were entered for it in 1666, as recorded in the 1656 Chancery Book

**self?:** 1668 Liber Vastarum, German: Gilbert Callow had two parcels of farmland of 1 1/2d rent and the second of 1 1/2d yearly rent in **Ballaterson treen** (total rent 25s 4d), and he sold them to William Whitehead who had been in possession of the land for several years and paid the rent, so was entered for them in 1668

**?grandson &c:** 1696 Liber Vastarum, German: William Whitehead & Michael Cross were entered for farmland in **Ballatersin treen** (total rent 25s 4d), and the setting quest affirmed that William Whitehead and Michael Cross ought to be charged for 18d apiece, though formerly they were charged only 9d apiece, and so it was changed to 18d apiece for the future

**will of father:** MmW 1611M #02 German will of Michael Whitehead / White, died early 1611: wife [Catharine Cross] is alive [remarried to xxxx Young, her will ArW 1650A #08 German], son Michael Whitehead, son William Whitehead, both sons are under age 14, supervisors: brother in law John Leece & brother in law Silvester Cross, also: poor people John Gell / Gall & Joney Rene[?]& Margaret Stole / Stowell & Callighoney Cross, witness: Sir John Cosnahan & Silvester xxxx & Philip xxxx & T---

**will of mother:** ArW 1650A #08 German will of Catharine Young alias White alias Cross, dated 18 May 1650: 1st husband Michael White [died early 1611, MmW 1611M #02 German], son William White, son Michael White, grandson Michael White, 2nd husband xxxx Young is not mentioned: son Henry Young, granddau Christian Crellin, dau Alice Young (married [Henry] Crellin), also: George Sharples & Mrs Sharples, witness: John Sharples & William Cosnahan & Charles xxxx, pledges: [brother in law] John Leece [married to Margaret Cross] & John Hutchin

**halfsister:** ArWills, 1637 Censure of William Cosnahan, vicar of German: **Alice Crellin alias Young, wife of Henry Young**, was falsely accused by Sir William of sorcery and witchcraft.

**half brother: German parish register:** Hen: Younge buried 7 February 1681/2

**will of half bro in law:** ArW 1655A #16 German will of Henry Crellin, dated 30 January 1654/5, married to Alice Young [half sister of William Whitehead]: eldest dau Christian Crellin, youngest sons Thomas & Henry Crellin, youngest dau Catharine (infirm), son John, brother John, brother in law William Whitehead, brother in law Henry Young, cousin William Huddleston, sisters Ann & Mary, brother? Sir Thomas Harrison, also: servant Marriad Clague

**dau: German parish register:** Dorothy Christian buried 28 August 1699 **see EpW 1699 German:**  
Dorothy married 1st Randle Fairbrother & 2nd Daniel Christian

**son in law: German parish register:** Randle Fairebrother buried 11 June 1677

**will of son in law:** ArW 1677A #062 German will of Randle Fairbrother, died 11 June 1677: wife [Dorothy / Dolly White / Whitehead] is alive (remarried Daniel Christian), 3 children Thomas (underage, married Catharine Callister) & William (underage, never married) & Dorothy Fairbrother (underage, married Silvester Ellison), brother Silvester Fairbrother, sister Elizabeth Fairbrother, pledge for wife is Michael White (wife's brother), sister Isabel [sic, Elizth: often 'Isabel' would be written instead of Elizabeth, with the recorder apparently hearing 'Elsabeth' and thinking it is Isabel; there is no other record of an Isabel in this family]

**will of son in law (2nd husband of Dorothy):** ArW 1700 #30 Peel, German will of Daniel Christian, died about 28 Feb 1700/1, 1st wife Mary Christian [d.1684, ArW 1683A #48 German], 2nd wife Dorothy / Dolly Fairbrother alias White [d.1699, EpW]: dau Ann (youngest dau, married Thomas Curry by 1717) & dau Jane & dau Joney Christian, son John Christian (went to Ireland in 1699), son William (dead), dau Elizabeth / Bessy (dead), stepson William Fairbrother, stepson Thomas Fairbrother (they have a blind aunt), stepdau Dorothy Fairbrother (married Silvester Ellison): cousin Patrick Quark of Bride, overseers Charles Cowle & William Fairbrother, pledges: Silvester Fairbrother & Charles Cowle, also: Captain Christian of KK Bride

**dau: German parish register:** Dorothy Fairebrother buried 22 September 1673

**will of granddau:** ArW 1748A #55 German will of Dorothy Ellison als Fairbrother, made 27 February 1747: dau Dorothy (married xxxx Colvin), granddau Dorothy Colvin, dau Catharine, son Richard (has a dau), son John, husband Silvester Ellison, also: Catharine Shimmin

**dau: German parish register:** Jane White buried 6 November 1721

**will of dau:** ArW 1722A #18, German will of Jane White, died 6 Nov 1721: niece Ann Curry alias Christian, niece Dorothy Ellison alias Fairbrother (married Silvester Ellison), niece Jane Ellison, brother William White (his children Billy, 2 daus), cousin Thomas Fairbrother, cousin Dorothy Fairbrother, sister? Isabel White, nephew William Fairbrother, also related: Silvester Fairbrother, John Crellin, goddau Jane White

**son: German parish register:** Michael White buried 11 November 1713

**will of son :** ArW 1713A Peel, German will of Michael White, died 9 Nov 1713: dau Isabel Crellin, son Michael White, granddau Jane White (died in 1713 about), son Wm White

**son: Libri Irrotulamentorum:** Michael Whitehead received a commission 22 March 1674, for working as a blacksmith & assisting Matthew Travers gunsmith

**granddau: German parish register:** Isabel White married Thomas Crellin on 19 Jan 1697 in German

**will of granddau:** ArW 1725A #35 German will of Isabel Crellin als White, died 25 Jan 1724/5: husband [Thomas] Crellin is not mentioned, youngest son Wm, eldest son Jn; sis in law Ann White; sister's 2 daus; three sons John & Thomas & William

**German parish register:** Isabel White married Thomas Crellin on 19 Jan 1697 in German

**grandson & wife and granddau & husband: South Side Sales & Old German Deeds Bundle1 #58:** William White / Whitehead sold to Thomas Crellin: Date 24 Feb 1713/4 Peel: recites that William White (Peel) is indebted to brother in law Thomas Crellin for £4 being an obligation imposed by late father Michael White (Peel) as a portion unto Isabella Crellin als White (wife of Thomas); William White & wife Jane to discharge the payment give a parcel of land already in his possession adjacent to the houses & garden wherein said Crellin now lives, besides the sd house & garden formerly settled on Crellin & wife by William [sic] White his father-in-law; witnesses Patt Crellin x, Jon Dawson x, Wm Dawson, Matth Curghey; Court Oct 1715

**grandson & greatgranddau: German parish register:** Dorothy White fil Willm: White buried 5 Sep 1726

**son Michael &c including Richard Whitehead: 1691 Composition Book, German:** Gilbert Callow was entered in 1643 for farmland for which Richard Whitehead was tenant of in 1691, with lives in being Michael Whitehead aged 50 years [born about 1641] and Thomas Mylchreest aged 25 [born about 1666]

**grandson & dau & dau in law Catharine: 1691 Composition Book, German:** William White and Catharine his mother were entered in 1643 for farmland for which Dorothy White and partners were tenants of in 1691, with lives in being Michael White aged 50 years [born about 1641]



*son & dau in law & grandson: 1691 Composition Book, German: William White and Catharine his mother were entered in 1643 for farmland for which Michael White was tenant of in 1691, with lives in being Michael White aged 50 years [born about 1641]*  
**NOTE:** William's original surname was 'White'. Some of the family continued with that name, some switched to Whitehead, some went back and forth between the two.

Germane the 14th of feb: 72

The last will and testament of William Whitehead who depa----[fold]  
 this life the 3th of December 1672, first he comitted his soule  
 to God and his body to Christian buriall, It: he left to his son  
 Michaell the copper pann halfe the cubbert halfe a bedsteede halfe  
 daymoth of hay and after his wife deceasse his daughter Jane is to  
 have the whole daymoth dureinge her life which daymoth of hay is  
 excepted in the Contract bargaine and after Jane decease the s----[fold]  
 halfe a daymoth is to returne to my son Michaell; It: he left  
 his daughter Dolly 6d, It: he left ot his grandchild Tho: Farebr----[fold]  
 a sheep and lambe, It: he left to his grandchild Issable Whithead  
 a sheepe and lambe; It: he also left to his son Michaell fiftie sh----[fold]  
 that was due from him in the Contract bargaine, and the other fiftie shillinges  
 his wife hath given her consent that Michaell shall be quit ----[fold]  
 ever payinge them because Michaell Whitheade doth forgoe the -----[fold]  
 of goods that was promissed him in Contract bargaine; It: he said ----[fold]  
 he was owinge to his brother Henry Younge six pound which was payd to h----[fold]  
 in this manner thre pound in Michell Crosse land and three pond  
 in a new boate and ten shillings more in his hand that is not payd ----[fold]  
 from his sayd brother; It: he constituted and ordained his son Micha----[fold]  
 and Jane Whitheade his true and lawfull exec: of all his go----[fold]  
 moveable and unmoveable  
 testes William Cooper juratus  
 Charles Charratt juratus

June 20th 73

The wife hath confessed in the face of the Court, that shee willingly consented to all  
 the abovesaid will as fare as shee was concerned therin

1673 June 25

Ro: Stevenson & Willm Cooper offerd to depose yt they boath being p<sup>r</sup>sent at  
 Randle Ffairebrothers Contract: yt hee the said Randle then said in their hearinge  
 to Willm Whitehead, wtsoever hee would give him, to give it him their, for hee  
 would never looke for more; further they declare yt they were p<sup>r</sup>sent at a  
 second agreement, & yt the said Randle delivered up all his right in the said Willm  
 Whitehead contract; & received in consideracone thereof a daymoth of hay  
 for 4 yeeres, & a tubb & halfe the house, & to enjoy them till Ricd: Whitehead  
 should have his owne

[next page]

The Invent: of the goods of William Whithead praised by William Copper,  
 Tho: Knakill, Mungo Hartley and Steven Cross being sworne:

	s	d
It: eight pound and halfe of new pewder .....	8	6
It: seaven pound and quarter of old pewder .....	6	0
It: one flaggon of pewder candlesticke and other old pewder .....	4	0
It: half a still and halfe a pott .....	7	0
It: two pound and halfe of brasse .....	1	3
It: halfe a brasse pott .....	4	0
It: halfe a little brasse pott halfe brasse candlesticke halfe moorter .....	2	6

It: halfe two iron potts .....	5 - 0
It: halfe the tren vessels .....	4 - 0
It: halfe combe one barrell and two firkins .....	7 - 6
It: in sheep yonge and old tenn .....	13 - 4
It: the halfe of two oxen .....	15 - 0
It: halfe two old coves .....	12 - 0
It: halfe two heffers halfe a steer .....	15 - 0
It: halfe and old cove .....	5 - 0
It: halfe the ridding horse .....	13 - 0
It: halfe a horse halfe a coult and quarter coult .....	6 - 6
It: halfe of five feather beds & five boulster .....	3 - 0 - 0
It: halfe two bedsteeds .....	5 - 0
It: halfe the curtaines and valens of two bed .....	2 - 0
It: halfe and old carpett .....	2 - 0
It: halfe two caddowes halfe coverlett halfe two blanketts .....	14 - 0
It: halfe three old caddowes halfe foure old blanketts .....	6 - 3
It: halfe a caddow .....	2 - 0
It: halfe five cussins two pillowes .....	3 - 0
It: four sheets and a halfe .....	16 - 0
It: halfe thre pillowbeers halfe thre towells halfe two table cloth and halfe six napkins .....	7 - 0
It: halfe two litle wheeles .....	2 - 3
It: halfe fryinge pann halfe drippingge pan .....	1 - 0
It: halfe three course sheetes .....	1 - 6
It: halfe a broach and rackes .....	0 - 6
It: halfe a cubbort halfe a trunck .....	10 - 10
It: halfe a chest .....	4 - 0
It: halfe a cart and cart wheeles .....	4 - 0
It: halfe three old carres and thre old stradles .....	1 - 0
It: halfe three roppes .....	0 - 5
It: halfe the car geeres .....	- 3
It: halfe three old chaires .....	1 - 3
It: halfe a paire heaurden cards halfe old stocke card .....	0 - ----
It: halfe cheist .....	1 - 0
[next page]	
It: two barrowes .....	6d
It: the halfe of three sakes .....	
It: half a gird iron .....	
It: halfe an old pott with hookes	

Octo: ye 20th 1673

Henry Yonge enters his claime against the executors of Willm Whitehead for ye sume of 3£ xs[10s] due debt as hee will make to appeare & other pticulers heerafter to be menconed & craveth prosses wch amounts to in all 5£ - 0s - 0d

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #15 German will of Margaret Gell alias Ellison, died 4 March 1672/3, husband Patrick Gell:**

*Summary:* husband Patrick Gell, kinswomen Bahie Crellin and Ann Caine, also James Caine; witnesses: Henry Lace & William Gell; pledges: John Quirk & William Gell

*self & nephew:* LibCanc 1660 #113: Silvester Ellison sold to his aunt Margarett Ellison a half of a quarter of land of 7s 9d rent

*will of brother:* Episcopal Will 1676 German, will of Philip Ellison

*will of sister in law:* ArW 1663A #115 German will of Catharine Ellison / Elletson alias Moore, died 20 April 1664: husband Philip Ellison/Elletson, dau Catharine, son John, son William, son Silvester, son Michael, witnesses & pledges: Patrick Gell & Patrick Kewish,

*?relative: ArW 1693A #57 Maughold will of Dorothy Cottier alias Ellison, died 12 February 1693/4: husband Patrick Cottier, witnesses: John Kerruish & ---lish Garrett & Patrick Sayle & John Casement, pledges: John Kerruish & Patrick Sayle*

March the 4th 1672 Germane the 20th of June 72

In the name of God Amen, I Margrett Ellisson doe make my last will and Testament as followeth: Impris: I bequeath my soule to God and my body to Christian buriall. Item I leave to be given to the poore accordinge to my husbands discretion at the usuall time accustomed. Item I leave to my kindswoman Bahy Crellinge a choyce petticoat and a wascoat and a bussell and a carcheife in Legacie. Item to my kindswoman Ann Caine a petticoat in Legacie. Item to James Caine 1s in Legacie. Item to any of my kindsfolke that can lawfully clame or make it appeare by due course of Law that part of my goods was due to them, I leave to each of such persons sixe pence apeece Legacie. Item I leave and doe constitutde my husband Pattericke Gell my true and law=full executor of all the rest of my goods movable and un=movable for all came by himselfe, and God forbid I should leave any from him but what I have heare nominated in Legacie, And to this my last will and testament I put my hand: not doutinge but he will see if God give him leave this my will truly performed, my kindswoman Bahy Crellin must not expect a better bussell or carcheeif then I have but such as their is; wittnesse my subscription before these wittnesses

	Margrett Ellisson hir mrke
Testes Henry Lace	The execr sworne in form of law
William Gell jurati	pbatum et solvit xijd

[next page]

May the 29th 1673

The Inventorye of Margrett Ellisson Pattericke Gells late wife

Imprimus Boats and netts hir halfe p<sup>r</sup>sed by 4 sworne men

videlesett Will: Cowper William Christian Patt: Kewish

and William Christian to ..... 2£ - 2s - ----[ edge]

Item hir halfe of 2 cowes p<sup>r</sup>sed to ..... 1 - 12 - ----[ edge]

Item hir halfe of the houshall stufte p<sup>r</sup>sed to ..... 0 - 08 - ----[ edge]

funerall charges and buriall monys deducted

out of the aforesaid summ with the Legatts

The goods in ye custody of ye exec<sup>r</sup> & hath given

pledges in forme of Law Will Gell Jo: Quirk

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #16 German will of Margaret Cowin alias Kaighin, died 21 March 1672/3:**

*Summary: husband xxxx Cowin is not mentioned, dau xxxx married to Thomas Gell, son John Cowin, son? Robert Cowin, brother Gilbert Kaighin, witnesses: Thomas Mylchreest & William Killey, pledges: John Shimmin & Thomas Gell*

*German parish register: Margret Kaighen buried 21 March 1672/3*

*brother: German parish register: Gilbert Kaighen buried 21 January 1677/8*

Germane the 20th of June 1673

The last will and testament of Margrett Kaighen who departed this life the 21th of March 73; first she comitted her soule to God and her body to Christian buriall; It: shee left halfe a firlett of oate

meale to be given to the poore the day of her buriall and foure shillings to be bestowed one the Company that goes with her to her buriall; Itt: She left to Robert Cowne halfe a firlett dry corne, It: Shee left all her linnen wollen that was shape and her Sunday blankett and two sheepe to her daughter; It: She left to her son in law Tho: Gell halfe a steere; It: She left to her brother Gilbt: Kaighen a mutton, It: She left to her grandchild a hogge; It: She left to Sr John Woods a mutton; It: She left to Tho Illechrist a lambe, It: to William Killey a lambe, And consituted and ordained her son John Cowne her true and lawfull exec: of all her goods moveable & unmoveable testes: The execr: sworne in forme in law

Tho: Illechrist

William Killey

pbatum et solvit xijd

The invent: priced by Tho: Illechrist William Killey John Shimmine and William Christine beinge sworne £ s d  
 It: one oxe one calfe ..... 1 - -  
 It: one cowe halfe a steere ..... 0 - 19 - 0  
 It: one mayre one horse ..... 1 - 4 - 0  
 It: a dohen sheepe ..... 0 - 18 - 0  
 It: halfe dohen goates ..... 0 - 8 - 0  
 It: halfe houshold stuffe ..... 0 - 7 - 0

The goods in the custody of ye execr: & hath given pledges in forme of law Jo: Shymmin & Tho: Gell

### Archdeacon Will 1672A #17 German will of Thomas Carran / Karran, died 9 March 1672/3, wife is alive:

*Summary:* wife is alive, dau Isabel & dau Ellin Carran, son in law (by 1707) John Kelly; sister Alice Crellin, sister Jane, sister Margaret (alive in 1707), sister Bahie, also: Patrick Quirk, Henry Crellin, Alice Crellin, witnesses: Philip Ellison & Silvester Clark, pledges: John Shimmin & Silvester Clark

**German parish register:** Tho: Carran buried 9 March 1672/3

*?self & father & sister:* 1691 *Composition Book, German:* John Carran was entered for farmland in 1643, and in 1691, Thomas Carran was entered as tenant, with lives in being Margaret Carran aged 46 years [born about 1645] who was alive in 1704

*dau:* **Episcopal will 1707E German** will of Ellin Kelly alias Karran

*?dau:* **German parish register:** wife to xxxx Kelly on Silvr Cross's land, buried May 1707

*?Old German Sales Bun 2 #50:* William Shimin & Philip Cross made a bargain with Philip Crellin: dated 6 Jun 1706: It is recited that Sylvester Cross (Kk German) held half of two parcels of quarterland in Kk German Bole-ny-lugtee? rent 2s 6d and Kerrow glass rent 9s 6d, held by a contract bargain from his fathre Philip Cross. Sylvester sold whole (ie 12s rent) to Patrick Quilliam (Marown) without consent of Mary Cross (eldest daughter of the said Silvester) who was or ought to be heiress, & the said Silvester soon afterwards dying and Patrick Quilliam made sale of said land to William Shimin (Kk German) for £4 7s. To avoid the expenses of law the said Mary Cross now of full age of 21 & with consent of her grandfathre Philip Cross and her overseer Philip Crellin agree following: William Shimin shall hold the one half as Silvester held, Mary Cross (or her sister Catharine) are to pay Shimin £2 3s 6d. If in the future either party disposes of their half the other is to have it for £2 3s 6d. The said Patrick Quilliam holds a meadow and a close of 2 daymoth that belonged to Silvester, and the same conditions are to apply if this is disposed of. Added note that if Philip Cross or his wife Isable Cross als Kelly are unable to maintain themselves, then William Shimin is to support them. witnesses: William Moor x & Wm Craine x.

**German parish register:** wife to xxxx Kelly on Silvr Cross's land, buried May 1707 QUESTION, were xxxx Kelly & wife allowed to live on Silvester Cross's land because xxxxx Kelly was related to Isabel Cross alias Kelly, the wife of Philip Cross, who were the parents of Silvester?

Germane the 20th of Jano 1672

The last will & testam: of Tho: Carran who departed this life the 9th of March 72; first he bequeathed his soule to God and his body to Christian buriall; It: he bequeathed one Patreke Quirke 14s all had but one groate that he was opeinge his It: from Henry Crellin 13s that was due from him; It: from Allice Crellin 3s that was due from her to him; It: he left to his sister Jane one sheepe It:

he left to his sister Margrett one lambe; It: he left to his wife a quarter of a heifer and constituted and ordained his two daughters viz Issable and Ellin Carran his true and lawfull exec: of all his goods moveable and imoveable

testes	The exec: being under yeeres the mother
Phillip Elleson	is sworne in forme of law
Silvester Clerke	Bahee Carran is sworne supvisor
	pbatum et solvit xijd

Invent: priced by Henry Dohzen Silvester Clerke, John Gell and William

Christine beinge swarne	s	d	
It: one cowe .....	13	- 0	funerall charges
It: halfe dohzen sheepe .....	9	- 0	& church dues de
It: halfe a mayre halfe a follower .....	9	- 0	ducted comes to
It: halfe a barrell and othe rtren vessells.....	1	- 0	7s - 0d
It: halfe a pott halfe a blankett .....	3	- 0	
It: his clothes .....	2	- 0	
It: due from Pat: Quirke .....	0	- 4d	
	1	- 17 - 4	

The good of ye one child in the custody of hir Ant Margt Carran & hath given pledges in form of law Jo: Shymmin

After ye Invent: brought in ye mother declared, yt yr was 19s due to each childe

The goods of the other child in ye custody of the mother & hath given pledge in forme of law Sill: Clarke

[next page]

Lib: 1672 German

In ye last will of Thomas Carran it is as follows,

Item, He left to his wife a quarter of an heiffer, and constituted & ordained his two daugh=  
=ters, vizt: Isabel & Ellin Carran his true & lawfull  
execrs: of all his goods moveable & immoveable

The execrs: being under years ye mother  
is sworn in form of Law

Testes Bahy Carran is sworn Supvisor

Philip Elleson }

Sill: Clerk } jurati

probatum est &c

Inventory prized by Henry Dawson, Sill: Clerk, John Gell,

& Wm: Xtian being sworn £ s d

Itm: one cow 13s, half dozen sheep 9s ..... 1 - 2 - 0

It: Half a mayre, half a follower ..... 0 - 9 - 0

It: Half a Barrell & other tren vessells ..... 0 - 1 - 0

It: Half a pot, half a blanket ..... 0 - 3 - 0

It: His cloths 2s, due from Pat: Quirk 4d ..... 0 - 2 - 4

1 - 17 - 4

Funeral charges & Church dues deducted ..... 0 - 07 - 0

The goods of one child in ye Custody of her aunt Margt: Carran, & hath given pledges in form of Law John Shimin

The goods of ye other child in ye Custody of ye mother, & hath given Pledges in form of Law, Sill: Clerk

After

[next page]

After ye Inventory brought in, ye mother  
declared, that there was nineteen shillings  
& eight pence due to each Child

Exam: p me Car: Watleworth  
Regr: Archidn:

June the 26th 1707

I John Kelly do acknowledge that I have received  
by & from the hands of Margret Carran the summ  
of four shillings & eight pence which be the remainder  
of nineteen shillings & eight pence that was due  
to the aforesd: John Kellys wife by the death of her  
father, Therefore, I the sd John Kelly do discharge  
the aforesd: Margret Carran her heirs exetors:  
for ever; And for performance of all & singular  
the promissis I do bind myself my heirs exetors  
in the penalty of forty shillings in the nature of  
assines this is truth as witness my subscription  
this --- day & year above mentioned

John Kelly his mark X

wittnesse

Phillip Kelly his mrk X

Tho: McLeece his mk: X

#### **Archdeacon Will 1672A #18 German will of Ebod / Ybod / Ubbad Corlett alias Kewish, died 25 April 1673:**

**Summary:** married to [John] Corlett who was not mentioned [he died soon after his father Philip Corlett who died January 1637/8, his will ArW 1637A #003 German], no children are mentioned, niece Joney Sayle, niece Ann Sayle, nephew William Sayle, nephew Patrick Kewish, niece Ellin Kewish, nephew John Kewish, nephew Robert Kewish, John Shimmin, John Fargher, witnesses: John Shimmin & John Kanglish, pledges: John Shimmin & Patrick Quirk, **QUESTION**, that Ibod / Obad is sometimes a nickname / pet name for Isabel, and in 1646, an Isabel Kewish & William Corlett were presented 1646 Lezayre for fornication: is Ibod from 1637 & Ibod from 1663 & this Ibod / Ebod & Isabel from 1646 all the same person? probably not **See: Isabel Kewish & William Corlett presented 1646 Lezayre for fornication**

niece Joney & niece Ann & nephew William Sayle are daus & son of John Sayle & Joney Fargher alias Sayle alias Bridson alias Kewish  
niece Ellin is dau of Silvester Kewish & Dorothy Fisher

nephew Patrick & nephew John & nephew Robert Kewish are sons of ??

?nephew: German parish register: Silvester Kewish of ye Town, buried 22 November 1719

**will of brother:** ArW 1663A #108 German will of Silvester Kewish, blacksmith at Peeltown, also mentioned the Kinread Croft, died 20 December 1663: wife [Dorothy Fisher] is dead, children Bahie, Alice, Ellinor, Ann, Thomas, Silvester, John, William; witnesses: Alexander / Sandy Young & Patrick Kewish & Thomas Watterson, pledges: William Callin & (?brother) Patrick Kewish

?**will of brother:** ArW 1684A #067 German will of Patrick Kewish, old and feeble, made 1 January 1682/3, died February 1684/5: 1st wife xxxx (their son Charles), 2nd? wife Margaret Kewish alias Mason alias Corris [died May 1679, will ArW 1678A #48 German], 3rd? wife Alice Kermode, son Charles Kewish (married [his wife died 1687]) by 1st wife, dau by 2nd wife Margaret Kewish,

also: son? Thomas Kewish was owed 4s from the division of houses, witnesses & pledges: Philip Quilliam & Thomas Kennaugh,

?**will of sister in law:** ArW 1678A #45 German will of Margaret Kewes / Kewish alias Mason alias Corris, died 1 May 1679: 1st husband xxxx Mason from Ireland, 2nd husband Patrick Kewes / Kewish of Peeltown is alive [married 1st to xxxx, 3rd to Alice Kermode in August 679], dau & executrix Catharine Mason (in Ireland & of age, son Robert Shaw of age in 1679), goddau Margaret Quirk, witnesses & supervisors: Richard Gell & John Kewish, pledges: Thomas Quirk & Hugh Craine, also: Margaret Crellin, William Gell, Joney Kewish,

**will of sister:** ArW 1665A #056 Patrick will of Joney Fargher alias Sayle alias Bridson alias Kewish, pauper, died 3 December 1665: 1st husband xxxx Bridson, 2nd husband [John] Sayle [his will ArW 1649A #81 Andreas], 3rd husband John Fargher is alive, son William Sayle, dau Joney Sayle, dau Ann Sayle, son Christopher Bridson, witnesses: Hugh Craine & Philip Kelly

**brother in law:** ArW 1649A #081 Andreas will of John Sayle, dated 18 February 1649/50: 2nd wife Joney Kewes / Kewish [1st husband xxxx Bridson, & remarried 3rd to John Fargher, her will ArW 1665A #056 Patrick], son James, son William, dau Ann/Annas, dau Joney, brother John Sayle, witnesses: Thomas Bittle & sister in law? Ebod / Ybod / Ubbad Kewes / Kewish; pledges: John Sayle & Thomas Bittle

**will of father in law:** ArW 1637A #003 German will of Philip Corlett, died intestate 2 January 1637/8: wife was not mentioned, 2 children son John (dead by probate time, ?married to Ybod Kewish) & dau Ann Corlett (dead by probate time), sister Dorothy Corlett; dau in law? Ebod / Ubbad Kewish has a contract bargain [married to / widow of John Corlett] with Philip & she made a claim against the executors [records in 1666 & 1671 Liber Vastarum, German, she was entered for a cottage in Peel & land in Ballatersin treen for total rent of 5d]

**1666 Liber Vastarum, Andreas:** Ybod Corlett alias Kewish had farmland of 1 1/2d yearly rent in Ballaterson treen, and she sold it to Michael Callin who was entered for it in 1666

**1671 Liber Vastarum, Andreas:** Ybod Corlett alias Kewish had a cottage in Vil de Holme of 3 1/2d yearly rent, and surrendered it to her nephew Silvester Kewish in exchange for him looking after her the rest of her life

**1671 Liber Vastarum, Andreas:** John Corlett had cottage in Vil de Holme of 5s 1d rent, and the right of 1/2d rent was in Ybod Corlett als Kewish possession, who entered her nephew Silvester Kewish for it in 1671, in exchange for him looking after her the rest of her life

?see: **1666 Liber Vastarum, Andreas:** Silvester Kewish had farmland of 6d rent in Ballatersin treen, and he had died so his son John Kewish was entered in 1666 for the 6d yearly rent

?see: **1666 Liber Vastarum, Andreas:** John Corlett had farmland of 2s rent in Ballatersin treen, and he had died so his son Thomas Corlett was entered in 1666 for the 2s yearl rent

Germane the 20th of June 1673

The last will and testament of Ubod Kewish who departed this life the 25th of Aprill 1673. first she committed her soule to God and her body to Christian buriall; It: She left to Joney Sayle six pence, It: To An: Sayle six pence, It: to William Sayle six pence, It: to Patricke Kewish six pence, It: Ellin Kewish six pence, It: she bequeathed that Patricke Kewish was oweinge her ten shillings and her exec: to take it of him to pay all legasie and funnerall charges, It: she bequeathed one John Farcher halfe a firlett of barley, It: she left to John Shimmine all that was in his hands and to help the exec to free her to the ground, and constituted and ordained John Kewish her true and lawfull execr: of all her goods; It: shee left to Robt: Kewish six pence  
testes John Shymmimne                    The execr: sworne in forme of law  
John Kanlish    jurati                    pbatum et solvit 6d

Invent: priced by Tho: Cluage and William Christine being sworne

It: all her clothes ..... 3s - 0d  
pledges secundum forman legis    Jo: Shymmim &  
Pat: Quirke

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #19 German will of Margaret xxxx alias Quirk, died 9 December 1672:**

*Summary: husband xxxx is not mentioned, son xxxx was left 6d, daughter in law xxxx owed 6d, executor Thomas Shimmin, sister xxxx Quirk left 6d, brother xxxx Quirk left 6d, Bahie Quirk owed 9d, Marriad Corris owed 6d, witnesses & pledges: John Shimmin & Thomas Sayle, also: Thomas Mylrea owed cloth for a waistcoat*

Germane the 20th June 72

The last will and testamt: of Margrett Quirke who departed this life the 9th of 10ber or there about 72, first she bequeathed her soule to God and her body to Christian buriall; It: she left to her brother six pence, It: she left to her sister six pence  
It: shee left to her son six pence and constituted and ordained Thomas Shimine her true and lawfull exec: of all her goods. It: She left that Bahie Quirke was oweinge her 9d, and her daughter in law six pence, and Mariott Corrish six pence  
testes John Shymmimne                    The execr: sworne in forme of law  
Tho: Sayle                    jurati  
pbatum et solvit 6d

The Invent: priced by John Shimmime Tho: Cubon and William Christin beinge sworne

It: 3 coates of linsey winsay ..... 3 -  
 one old wascoate and othe smale things .... - 6d  
 It: due from Tho: illera soe much cloth as will be a wascoate

The custody of the execr: custody  
 pledges in forme of law Jo: Shimmin  
 Tho: Sayle

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #20 Patrick of Joney xxxx alias Quirk, died 17 January 1672/3:**

*Summary: husband xxxx is alive, sister xxxx Quirk, witnesses: Philip Quilliam & John Woods, pledges: Philip Quilliam & Thomas Kennaugh*

*?will of father: ArW 1656A #04 Patrick will of Thomas Quirk, died 1 April 1656: wife is not mentioned, dau Margaret, dau Joney son William; grandchild William Quirk, witnesses: Thomas Harrison & William Cosnahan, pledges: Henry Radcliffe & Richard Qxxxx*

*?will of brother: ArW 1669A #046 Patrick will of William Quirk, died 16 February 1669/70: wife (Marriad Quine) is not mentioned (died 1655, ArW 1656A #03 Patrick), eldest son William, daughter Ellin, son in law Thomas Halsaigne / Halsall (has children [married to Margaret Quirk]), son's children, son Thomas (in Ireland), witnesses: John Woods clerk & John Crellin, pledges: Thomas Halsall & Philip Kelly, also, [Captain] Sam / Samsbury Radcliffe [of Gordon] was owed 25s by the testator & was dead, & the testator left it to Sam's executors*

*?will of sister in law: ArW 1656A #03 Patrick will of Marriad Quirk alias Quine, died 13 November 1655: husband William Quirk is alive [died 1669/70, ArW 1669A #046 Patrick]; son William Quirk, eldest dau Margaret, son Thomas, witness: Thomas Harrison, pledges: Thomas Quirk & Phinlo Fayle & Philip Kelly*

Patricke the 20th of June 1672

The last will and testament of Joney Quirke who departed this life the 17th of January 1672, first she bequeathed her Soule to God and her body to Christian buriall. It: Shee left to her sister halfe a heifer a pedicoate and wascoate and all her linens, It: she left to Sr John Woods a lambe and constituted and ordained her husband her true and lawfull exec of all her goods

The execr: sworne in forme of law

testes Phillip Quilliam  
 John Woods jurati pbatum et solvit

Invent: priced by Phillip Quilliam John Quilliam Robt:  
 Quilliam and Tho: Illera beinge sworne  
 It: all the goods but seaven shillings  
 pledges in forme of law Philip Quilliam  
 Tho: Kennaugh

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #21 Patrick will of William Crenilt of Raby treen, died 19 December 1672:**

*Summary: wife & executor [Catharine Knickle] is alive, no relationships mentioned: executor Thomas Killey [married 1st to Margaret Crellin, her will ArW 1658A #009 Patrick, 2nd to Ellin Gell]; also: brother in law? William Knickle, Jane Kermode, John Quirk webster, witnesses & pledges: Richard Quirk & John Kermode*

*see brother in law & wife & self: 1659 Liber Vastarum, Patrick: John Knickle had several parcels of intack land belonging to Raby treen of 1d rent & 2d rent & 8d rent & 2d rent, and he was now dead, and half of the rent of each parcel fell by right of heirship to his sister Catharine Knickle, who was married to William Crenilt, and the other half felt due to Catharine Kewn, wife of John Knickle & her now husband Nicholas Duke, and they had sold their half to William Crenilt & wife Catharine Knickle, who were entered for the full rents of the various intacks in 1659 see brother in law & wife & self: 1659 Liber Vastarum, Patrick: John Knickle had a cottage of 3d rent, and he was now dead, and half of the rent of each prcel fell by right of heirship to his sister Catharine Knickle, who was married to William Crenilt, and the other half felt due to*



*Catharine Kewn, wife of John Knickle & her now husband Nicholas Duke, and they had sold their half to William Crenilt & wife Catharine Knickle, who were entered for the full rents of the various intacks in 1659*

*see: 1672 Liber Vastarum, Patrick: William Crenilt & wife Catharine Knickle had several parcels of intack belonging to Raby treen for 1d rent & 2d rent & 4d rent, and 2d rent, and Thomas Killey was entered by virtue of sale for half of each, that is, for 1/2d rent & 1d rent & 2d rent & 1d rent.*

*see: 1672 Liber Vastarum, Patrick: William Crenilt & wife Catharine Knickle had a cottage of 3d rent, and Thomas Killey was entered for half of it by virtue of sale, that is, for 1 1/2d rent*

*see: 1675 Liber Vastarum, Patrick: William Crenilt & wife Catharine Knickle had several parcels of intack belonging to Raby treen for 1/2d rent & 1d rent & 2d rent & 1d rent, and they were dead, and Thomas Killey & his wife were entered for rent by the least will and testament of William Crenilt*

*see: 1675 Liber Vastarum, Patrick: William Crenilt & wife Catharine Knickle had a cottage of 1 1/2d rent, and Thomas Killey & his wife were entered for rent by the least will and testament of William Crenilt*

*?see Quirk & Crenilt: Richard Quirk husband of Ellin Crenilt, father of John Quirk who divorced wife Joney Fargher in 1637*

*?see Kermode & Crenilt: ArW 1683A #17 Ballaugh will of Elizabeth / Bessy Kermode alias Crenilt, died 29 January 1683/4: husband Thomas Kermode, son Charles Kermode, niece Isabel Crenilt, next of kin [?niece] Amy Corkan, also: sister in law? Margaret Kermode, witnesses: William Gawne & William Boddaugh / Boyde; pledges: William Corlett & William Boddaugh*

*see brother in law & wife & self: 1659 Liber Vastarum, Patrick: John Knickle had several parcels of intack land belonging to Raby treen of 1d rent & 2d rent & 8d rent & 2d rent, and he was now dead, and half of the rent of each prcel fell by right of heirship to his sister Catharine Knickle, who was married to William Crenilt, and the other half fell due to Catharine Kewn, wife of John Knickle & her now husband Nicholas Duke, and they had sold their half to William Crenilt & wife Catharine Knickle, who were entered for the full rents of the various intacks in 1659*

*see brother in law & wife & self: 1659 Liber Vastarum, Patrick: John Knickle had a cottage of 3d rent, and he was now dead, and half of the rent of each prcel fell by right of heirship to his sister Catharine Knickle, who was married to William Crenilt, and the other half fell due to Catharine Kewn, wife of John Knickle & her now husband Nicholas Duke, and they had sold their half to William Crenilt & wife Catharine Knickle, who were entered for the full rents of the various intacks in 1659*

*NOTE, brother in law John Knickle married Catharine Kewn, who 1st married William Carran (their only dau Alice), & 2nd John Knickle & 3rd Nicholas Duke who died about 1675 (Episcopal will, Arbory). Catharine Kewn died about 1672 (Episcopal will, Arbory)*

*will of brother in law: ArW 1657A #02 Patrick will of John Knickle, of Raby treen, dead by 21 May 1657: wife Catharine Knickle als Carran als Kewn is alive & remarried Nicholas Duke [Catharine died about 1672 Arbory, Episcopal will, Nicholas died about 1675 Arbory, Episcopal will], wife's daughter Alice Carran / Karran, also: Alice Quirk, witnesses: Thomas Harrison & William Killey, pledges Richard Quirk & Thomas Quirk also Alice Moore alias Radcliffe entered a claim, NOTE, Ann Radcliffe married [John] Moore, her will ArW 1666A #32 Patrick, his will ArW 1649A #3 Patrick*

*will of father in law: ArW 1632A #017 Patrick will of Robert Knickle senior, of Glenmaye, & Raby treen, Patrick, died 25 April 1632, intestate, not listed in the Old Typed Index: wife xxx Knickle als Callin als xxx is dead [will in about 1633 per will per son Robert ArW 1657A #01 Patrick, see Episcopal Wills], children (all married) son John, son Robert, dau Christian and dau Ellin (who died before will was proved, see ArW 1632A #018 Patrick)*

#### Patrick

The last will of Wm Crynilt who dyed the 19th of December 72, & being in pfect memory bequeathed his soule to God and body to Xian buriall; he left to Jane Kermode 1 sheep, It: to Rich Quirke & Wm Knickle halfe a crowne due John Quirke webster, It: he ordained Tho: Killy & his wife his co----suct [?] executor of all land & goods moveable & unmoveable, and if any in his behalfe did pretend any thing due from him, he did quite ym with 6d legacy

his good viewed comes  
to twentie shillings

The execr: sworne in form of law  
witnesses Rich: Quirke jurati  
Jo: Kermode  
pbatum et solvit xijd

The goods in the custody of ye execr: & hath given  
pledges in forme of law Ricd: Quirk Jo: Kermode

#### Archdeacon Will 1672A #22 Patrick will of John Quirk, died 4 March 1672/3:

*Summary: not married, executor Phinlo Huggin / Higin, witnesses: John Quirk and Robert Quilliam, pledges: John Quirk & John Kermode*

The last will of Jo: Quirke who deputed 4th of March, being in pfect memory bequeathed his soule to Gd, his body to Xian buriall he ordained Ffinlo Huggin his lawfull executor of all his goods

The inventory of his goods  
 23 The execr: sworn in form of law  
 witnesses Jo: Quirke  
 pledges in form of law Robt Quillam jurati  
 Jo: Quirk & Jo: Kermod  
 pbatum et solvit xijd

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #23 Patrick will of John Leece / McLeece, died 18 February 1672/3:**

*Summary: wife is alive, children Henry (of age) & Thomas Leece; witnesses Thomas Harrison & Silvester Boddaugh / Voddy, pledges: Thomas Kelly & Silvester Boddaugh / Voddy*

*?will of son: ArW 1694A #11 German will of Thomas Leece / McLeece of Traie Bane, died about 1694: wife [?Alice Cubbon] is not mentioned [?died 1709, Episcopal will German under 'Alice Cubbon'], son Thomas Leece, son Gilbert Leece, dau Jane Leece, witnesses: James Stevenson & William Cannell*

*?dau in law: German parish register: wife[Alice McLeece alias Cubbon] of Thomas McLeece, Tray Bane buried August 1709 See Episcopal Will 1709 German of Alice Cubbon*

*?gson: German parish register: Gilbert McLeece buried 21 March 1716/7*

*?gson: German parish register: Thomas McLeece buried 11 November 1723*

*?ggdau: German parish register: dau of Thomas McLeece buried 8 September 1704*

The last will of Jo: McLeece who departed this life the 18th of february 72, who being in pfect health bequeathed his soule to God, his body to Xian buriall; to his wife a heffer, It: he constituted & ordained his two sonnes Hen: & Tho: his lawfull ex= cutors of ye rest of his goods

witnesses Tho: Harison  
 Sil Bodagh jurati  
 The inventory of his goods  
 priced comes to 20s by sworne  
 men Henry Leece one of the execr: at  
 lawfull yeeres & sworne in forme of law  
 The goods in ye custody of the eldest  
 brother & hath given pledges in form of pbatum et solvit xijd  
 law Sill: Vody & Tho: Kelly

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #24 Patrick will of Elizabeth Kelly alias Quirk, died 10 February 1672/3:**

*Summary: husband xxxx Kelly is not mentioned, son William Kelly, sibilings: John & Philip & Margaret Quirk, witnesses: Gilbert Mylevorrey & Thomas Kennaugh, pledges: John Quilliam & Oates Gell*

The last will of Elizabeth Quirk who departed this life the 10th of Ffebruary 72, who being in pfect memory bequeathed her soule to God, her body to Xian buriall. To her son William Kelly a heffer of 3 yeares old & a gray blankett and a quart of gray yarne, a bas kett of staw, a chest, an old churn & a flowry; It: she left the rest of her goods to her two brothers Jo: & Phil: Quirke & Margret her sister  
 The rest of her goods witnesses Gilbt Mollory----[edge]  
 priced by sworne men Tho: Kennagh  
 comes to 4s The executors sworne in form of law  
 pbatum et solvit 6d

The goods in ye custody of the execr:  
 & hath given pledges Jo: Quilliam &  
 Oats Gell

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #25 Patrick will of Jane Coole alias Coole, died 9 February 1672/3, husband William Coole:**

*Summary:* husband William Coole is alive, eldest son William Coole the elder (sick at the time of probate), son William Coole the younger (of age), son Thomas & son Philip & son Patrick, sister Margaret, sister Ann, brother / supervisor Thomas Coole, also: Catharine Coole, Catharine Coole, Margaret Caine, witnesses: John Kermod & Henry Gell, pledges Thomas Gell & John Kermod

*?will of son:* ArW 1689A #08 Arbory will of Thomas Coole / Quoool, died April 1690: brother Thomas (has sons), nephew Patrick Quoool / Coole, brother William junior, also a dead brother, also: Dickey Quay & William Caine, Philip Kelly, John Kelly, John Fargher in KK Patrick, witnesses: John Moore & Robert Keig

Patricke 72

The last will of Jane Coole who deputed this life ye 9th of February 1672, who being in perfect memory bequeathed her soule to God, her body to Xian buriall; she left ye poor a firlet of malt, dj ferlet of meale & a sheep. It: to her sister Margrett a sheep, a ke---[fold] chife & a bussell. It: to her sister Ann ij sheep & ij kercheiffe It: to Katheren Coole a hog & a kerchiffe. It: to Katheren Coole a kerchiffe. It: to Margrett Caine a petticoate. It: to her husband a choice horse. It: to her eldest son Wm Coole her right to the plow of oxen & her right of the crop, he payinge to either of his brethren Wm, Tho., Phil, Patrick a firlet of barley apeece. It: she ordained her five sonnes lawfull executors of the rest of all her goods moveable & unmovable

witnesses Jo: Kermod

The ---- Inventory priced by Hen: Gell jurati  
Jo: Kermod, Hen: Gell,  
Wm Kermod, Tho Coole  
amounteth to 3£ 4s

Will Coole one of ye execrs at lawfull yeeres is sworne  
in forme of law & ye eldest son beinge sicke is  
at his recoverie to repair to Sr Pat Thompson  
to take his oath allso

The goods in the custody of the father Willm  
Coole & hath given pledges in forme of law  
Tho: Gell & Jo: Kermod

Tho: Coole is sworne supvisor  
pbatum et solvit xijd

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #26 Patrick will of John Quay of Glen Rushen treen, died 24 April 1673:**

*Summary:* wife is alive, eldest son & heir Richard, son Ralph & dau Ellin, niece Ellin Watterson, sister & supervisor Margaret [Watterson als] Quay, witnesses: John Cottier & Richard Quay, pledges: Roger Quay & Thomas Killey

*will of father:* ArW 1656A #06 Patrick will of Roger Quay of Glen Rushen treen, died 8 May 1656: 1st wife xxxx, 2nd wife Ann Cottier is not mentioned [ArW 1659A #05 Patrick], dau Margaret (by 1st wife?, left 6d, married [to Richard Watterson]) & dau Joney (left 6d, married to Thomas Quiggin, she died 1669/70, her will with husband's 1681A #20 Malew & 1681A #21 Malew) & dau Elizabeth (married, has a contract bargain [married 1st John Callin (ArW 1659A #08 Patrick), 2nd xxxx Bell] & son John Quay [died 1673, ArW 1672A #26 Patrick], dau Ellin, witness [brother?] Robert Quay & Ralph Coole, pledges: John Kermod & John Callin, appraisors: Thomas Quayle & William Kelly & Phinlo Cottier & son in law Thomas Quiggin

*will of mother:* ArW 1659A #05 Patrick will of Ann Quay als Cottier, made 1 February 1658/9: husband [Roger] Quay is not mentioned [died 1656, ArW 1656A #06 Patrick], dau Joney [married to Thomas Quiggin, she died 1669/70, her will with husband's 1681A #20 Malew & 1681A #21 Malew], dau Elizabeth / Bessy [married 1st John Callin (died 1659, ArW 1659A #08 Patrick) & 2nd xxxx Bell, she died 1685, ArW 1685A #10 Arbory], son John [died 1673, ArW 1672A #26 Patrick] & dau Ellin, witnesses: John Cottier & Ellin Quirk, pledge: John Clague, also: step son in law Richard Watterson & wife [Margaret Quay, stepdau of Ann] entered a claim for 16s, etc

**father: 1630 Liber Vastarum, Patrick:** Thomas Kermode had farmland of 23d yearly rent in Alia Dalby treen, and he was dead & his executors were poor & unable to manage it or pay the rent, therefore Thomas Kermode senior & Roger Quay were entered equally for the rent, Thomas Kermode senior for 11 1/2d rent & Roger Quay for 11 1/2d rent.

**father: 1636 Liber Vastarum, Patrick:** Roger Quay had rent of 12 1/2d in Alia Dalby treen, & in 1636, Philip Comish was entered for 5 3/4d rent

**father & son: 1676 Liber Vastarum, Patrick:** Roger Quay had quarterland of 3s 3d yearly rent in Glen Rushen treen and he was long since dead, so the right of the land fell to his grandson Richard Quay

**father & son: 1676 Liber Vastarum, Patrick:** Roger Quay had a parcel of intack of 12d yearly rent belongint to Glen Rushen treen and he was long since dead, so the right of the land fell to his grandson Richard Quay

The last will of Jo: Quay who departed this life ye 24 of April 1673, who beinge in perfect memory bequeathed his soule to God, his body to Xian buriall. to Ellen Waterson a sheep.

It: to his wife the great chest. It: to his eldest son

Rich: a little chest & his pte of ye oxen. It: he ordained his three children Rich: & Raph & Ellen Quay his lawfull ex

exutors of the rest of his goods movable & unmovable

The Inventory of his goods witnesses Jo: Cotter

priced by 4 men sworne Rich: Quay jurati

Jo: Gell, Ffinlo Hutchin, Ricd: at lawfull yeeres one

Ric: Quay, Robt Quillam of ye execr: sworne in forme of law

amonts to 34s The next of kinn vizt Margt Quay is to bee sworne supvisor ye next Court

The goods in the custody of ye mother The mother is allso sworne in form of law

& hath given pledge in form of law pbatum et solvit xijd

Rogher Quay Tho: Killley

### Archdeacon Will 1672A #27 Patrick will of Phinlo Cottier, died 17 April 1673:

**Summary:** wife is not mentioned, dau Ellin, dau Averick / Arick, son & heir John, son Gilbert, dau Margaret [married Henry Radcliffe, they died 1680s, Episcopal wills], grandson William (?father John Cottier), another grandchild, witnesses: Henry Radcliffe & Richard Corrin / Karran, pledges xxxxx & xxxxx Radcliffe

**will of son:** ArW 1694A #30 Patrick will of John Cottier, died 1 February 1694/5: wife is alive, son & heir William (married), son John (married), son Henry, son Thomas, dau Cooney, dau Ellin (underage), witnesses: William Cottier & John Cottier, pledges: John Killley & William Cottier

**self: 1625 Liber Vastarum, Patrick:** Ann Knickle had farmland of 2d yearly rent in Raby treen, and Anna gave this up by the straw to Phinlo Cottier

**self: 1625 Liber Vastarum, Patrick:** Phinlo Quayle had a parcel of intack of 2d rent, and he sold it to Phinlo Cottier who was entered for it in 1625

**self: 1633 Liber Vastarum, Patrick:** Henry Quay had a parcel of intack of 3d yearly rent, and in 1633, Phinlo Cottier was set for it and entered

**father & self: 1640 Liber Vastarum, Patrick:** William Cottier had farmland of 9s yearly rent in Glen Rushen treen, and he was dead & his son Phinlo was entered for it

**father & self: 1640 Liber Vastarum, Patrick:** William Cottier had a parcel of intack of 4d rent, and he was dead & his son Phinlo was entered for it

**father & self: 1660 Liber Vastarum, Patrick:** William Cottier had a parcel of intack of 3d rent belonging to Raby treen, and he was dead & his son Phinlo was entered for it as right heir

**self & son: 1676 Liber Vastarum, Patrick:** Phinlo Cottier had a farmland of 9s yearly rent in Glen Rushen treen, and he was dead, & in 1676 his son & heir John Cottier was entered for it

**self & son: 1676 Liber Vastarum, Patrick:** Phinlo Cottier had a parcel of intack land of 4d rent, and he was dead, & in 1676 his son & heir John Cottier was entered for it

**self & son: 1676 Liber Vastarum, Patrick:** Phinlo Cottier had a parcel of intack land of 3d rent, and he was dead, & in 1676 his son & heir John Cottier was entered for it

**son & grandson: 1696 Liber Vastarum, Patrick:** John Cottier had a farmland of 9s yearly rent in Glen Rushen treen, and he was dead, & in 1696 his son & heir William Cottier was entered for it as right tenant

**son & grandson: 1696 Liber Vastarum, Patrick:** John Cottier had a parcel of intack land for 4d yearly rent, and he was dead, & in 1696 his son & heir William Cottier was entered for it as right tenant

**son & grandson: 1696 Liber Vastarum, Patrick:** John Cottier had a parcel of intack land for 3d yearly rent, and he was dead, & in 1696 his son & heir William Cottier was entered for it as right tenant

**self & dau: 1676 Liber Vastarum, Patrick:** Phinlo Cottier had a farmland of 2d rent in Raby treen & [Patrick] Carran had 2s rent, and his daughter Margaret Cottier was entered for the 2d

**self & dau & son in law: 1676 Liber Vastarum, Patrick:** Phinlo Cottier had a parcel of intack land of 4d rent, and he was dead, & in 1676 his daughter Margaret & her husband Henry Radcliffe of Glenmoy senior were entered for it

*dau & son in law: 1696 Liber Vastarum, Patrick: Margaret Cottier has farmland of 2d rent & her husband Henry Radcliffe had farmland of 23d rent and 1d rent in Raby treen, and Thomas Radcliffe was paying for rents of 4s 1d rent and was entered for it in 1696*  
*dau & son in law & grandson: 1696 Liber Vastarum, Patrick: Margaret Cottier & husband Henry Radcliffe had a parcel of intack land of 2d rent, and in 1696, their son Thomas Radcliffe*  
*dau & son in law & grandson: 1696 Liber Vastarum, Patrick: Margaret Cottier & husband Henry Radcliffe had a parcel of intack land of 3d rent, and in 1696, their son Thomas Radcliffe*  
*dau: Episcopal will books 1675-1678 Patrick, will of Margaret Radcliffe alias Cottier*  
*son in law: Episcopal will books 1684-1688 Patrick, will of Henry Radcliffe*

The last will & testam: of Ffinlo Cotter who departed this life th  
 17th of Aprill 73, who beinge in pfect memory bequeathed  
 his soule to God his body to Xian buriall, &c. to the poore  
 --- peck of oatmeale, halfe fir: malt & a mutton. It: to his daughter  
 [dark]---- Ellen 6d legacy & 1 goate. It: to his daughter Ariche  
 [dark]---- --d. It: to his grandchild Wm 1 goate; It: to the other grandchild  
 [dark]---- -- goate. It: his ordained his three children Jo: Gilbt: & Margt  
 [dark]----tter his lawfull executors halfe to his son Jo: & the other halfe  
 [dark]----wixt Gilbt & Margret

	witnesses Hen: Ratcliffe
Jo & Gilbt 2 of ye execr are sworne in form of law	Rich: Curran jur----
Inventory of his goods	pbatum et solvit xijd
[dark]----d domes to 14s priced	
[dark]----orne men Jo: Kennagh	June 20th 73
[dark]----ni-----ay, Robt	Tho: Quilliam enters his claim for
[dark]-----	20s & a -----te due debt
[dark]----- ----- execur: & hath given	
[dark]----- ----- Ratcliffe	

### Archdeacon Will 1672A #28 Patrick will of Elizabeth Quilliam alias Corris, died 3 December 1672:

**Summary:** husband [John] Quilliam is not mentioned [died 1654, his will ArW 1654A #05 Patrick], dau Ann, dau Cooney, son John Quilliam, witnesses: Thomas Harrison & John Crellin, pledges: Philip Quilliam & William Cristorye / Christry  
**will of husband:** ArW 1654A #05 Patrick will of John Quilliam, died 22 October 1654: wife [Elizabeth Corris] is alive [died 1672, her will ArW 1672A #28 Patrick], son & heir John, son Thomas, dau Ann, dau Cooney; witnesses: Sir Thomas Harrison & Philip Quirk,  
**?will of dau:** ArW 1689A #093 Patrick will of Cooney Quirk alias Quilliam, died 23 March 1689/90: husband John Quirk, son William Quirk, son John (married), Thomas Kennaugh's wife, Bahie -----, goddau Dorothy Leece, witnesses & pledges: John Crellin & Richard Shimmin

Patricke

The last will of Eliz Quillam alias Corris who depreated this  
 life the 3d of December 72 who beinge in perfect memorie  
 bequeathed her soule to God her body to Xian, to the poore  
 at the sight of her executor, to her daughter Anne 6d, It:  
 to Cowny her daughter a bussell. It she ordained her  
 son Jo: Quillam her lawfull executor of all the  
 rest of her goods movable & unmovable  
 The inventory of her witnesses Tho Harison  
 goods priced by 4 sworne Jo Crellin jurati  
 men comes to 2s 6d  
 The execr sworne in form of law  
 pbatum et solvit 6d  
 Pledges Phillip Quilliam Willm Cristorye

---



---

At a Court holden in Jurby 26 of June 1673

---



---

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #29 Michael will of Daniel Clague, died 1 December 1672:**

*Summary: wife is not mentioned, dau Joney, son William, also dau? Catharine Woods alias Clague [married William Woods 1673] entered a claim, witnesses & pledges: Adam Boyde & John Quayle,*

*Michael parish register: Dan Clage buried 2 December 1672*

*?dau: Michael parish register: Catharine Clague married William Woods on 29 April 1673 in Michael*

*?dau: Episcopal Will 1714 Michael, decree of Catharine Woods alias Clague*

Michaell 1672

ffeb 25 1672

The last will and Testam: of Daniell Claug who deputed this liffe  
the first of Decembr: first he bequeathed his soule to God and his body  
to Christian buryall; Itm: he left to his daughter Jony Clauge one cowe  
as legasie. Itm: he left to his sone Wm Clauge twenty shillings legasie,  
Itm: he left to his sd sonn Wm Clauge dj a heiffer and the houseshold stuff  
Item he constituted and apoynted his sone Wm Clauge his true and lawfull  
executor of all ye rest of his goods moveable and unmoveable

Testis Adam Booy                                      The execr sworne in forme of law  
                John Quayle     jurati                                      ꝑbatum et solvit xijd

The Inventory of ye above Testator Daniell Clauge taken accordinge to fforme of  
and prized as followeth

Itm: one cow prized to ..... 1 - 0 - 0  
Itm: 3 yards of blanket cloath ..... 0 - 5 - 0  
Itm: one coate ..... 0 - 3 - 0  
Itm: 4 yards of linin cloath ..... 0 - 3 - 4  
Itm: 4 yards of raw cloath ..... 0 - 3 - 0  
Itm: dj of one old pott and of 2 old chists ..... 0 - 2 - 0  
Itm: the decedence pte of ye vessells ..... 0 - 3 - 0

The goods in ye execr owne custody  
& hath given pledges in forme of law  
Adam Booy Jo: Quayle

Nor: ye 18th 1673

Cathe Woods alis Cloage enters against ye execr: of Danniell Cloage  
for 20s in moneys a sheete & a blankett due debt as she will make to appeare  
& craveth tryall

---



---

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #30 Michael will of Ann Cannell alias Gawne, died 1 January 1672/3 intestate:**

*Summary: husband Patrick Cannell is alive [?remarried to Joney Quayle], only child Jane Cannell underage [born December 1672], supervisors: brother William Gawne & sister Jane Gawne & brother in law John Cottier [married to Catharine Gawne]; also Henry Woods & his mother Margaret Woods alias Garrett (testator & husband had a mortgage of £6), pledges: Adam Caine & William Quayle*

*dau: Michael parish register: Jane Cannell daughter of Patrick Cannell christened 20 January 1672/3 Michael*

*?2nd wife of husband: Michael parish register: Patrick Cannell married Joney Quayle on 16 Feb 1674/5 in Michael*

**will of mother:** ArW 1670A #069 Michael will of Catharine Gawne alias Cottier, died 28 November 1670: husband xxxx Gawne is not mentioned, son William Gawne, dau Ann, dau Jane & dau Catharine, mother Isabel Cottier alias Kinread is alive; supervisor of daughters: Mr Deemster Edward Christian, land mortgaged to: Henry Woods & his mother Margaret Woods alias Garrett also: William Corlett, John Teare, John Corlett, William Cannell, Philip Corlett, witnesses & pledges: William Teare & Gilbert Corlett,

Michaell febru: ye 25th 1672

A pfecte Inventory of ye Goods of Ann Gawne late disceased taken accordinge to forme of law: and prised as followeth

	£	s	d
Ite: the Decedence pte of one old cowe .....	0	4	0
Ite: the Decedence pte of one small heiffer .....	0	2	0
Ite: the Decedence pte of two old horses .....	0	4	0
Ite: the Decedence pte of one calfe and dj of one calfe .....	0	1	10
Ite: one blanket two peticoats two weasketts two ... }			
carchiffs, one pair bodys dj an old carpett }	1	0	0
two aprons and other small linines .....			
Ite: 5 pounds of flax and hemp and 3 pounds of woolen yarne .....	0	2	6
Ite: ye Decedence pte of ye woolen wheele and flaxen wheele.....	0	1	8
Ite: 3 barrells dj a churne dj a basket and dm a chist .....	0	5	2
Ite: the Decedence pte of crops and one small pann .....	0	0	10
Ite: one old feather bedde and one old boulster .....	0	3	6
Ite: one paire of shoues and ye small vessels .....	0	2	0
Ite: dj of one broad goose and dj a gander .....	0	0	6
Ite: halfe of ye Croft yt ye Decedence and her husband }			
have in morgage of 6£ from Henry Woods and his }	3	0	0
mother Margt Carrett .....			

Debts due to ye Decedent as followeth

Ite: from Margt Clerke .....	0	12	0
Note there is to be deducted out of this Inventory to discharge and pay debts the sume of .....	0	4	0

Patr: Cannell ye father doe take the tuicon of ye child and the goods to his one Costodie with the Consent of ye next of kindred and overseers namely Wm Gawne Jane Gawne and John Cotter these beinge the next kindred to the sd children the mother side and doe ingage themselves and their assignes if it shall please God to call for the sd child before he come to lawfull yeares to give to the sd Patr: Cannell or his assignes six and thirty shillings of the sd childs goods above expressed in ye Inventory whereupon the sd Patr: doe give in pledges Adam Caine and Wm Quayle a maire

~~and for Jxxx xxxxxx xxxx xxxxxx hereof xxxx  
have xxxxx xxxxxx names and marke to be subse~~

The decree in ye second leafe following

[next 2nd page]

Michaell

Ann Gawne dept ys life intested about ye first of Januarie 1672/3 wehreef the Court haveinge intelligence hath decreed her only child Janee Gawne Admystratrixe & the next of kindred one the mother side supervisors vitz: Willm Gawne & Jaine Gawne & Joh: Cotter also a legasie to the husband upon sight of ye Invent

Joh: Cotter sworne in Court & Decretum et solvit 2s - 6d  
the father allso to bringe in an Invent:

14 dayes given to bringe in ye Invent sub pena 20s

The Invent in the second leafe before will pledges

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #31 Michael will of John Caine, died 13 December 1672:**

*Summary:* wife Margaret Brown is alive, only child John Caine underage, supervisors: brother Hugh Caine & brother Richard Caine; witnesses: Gilbert Karran & William Caine, pledges: Gilbert Karran & John Kaighin

*Michael parish register:* Jon: Caine buried 14 Dec 1672

*?son: Michael parish register:* John son of John Caine christened 19 Mar 1668/9 in Michael

*brother: Michael parish register:* Hugh Caine buried 3 December 1692

*will of brother:* ArW 1692A #71 Michael will of Hugh Caine, died 3 December 1692: wife [Marriad Christian] is not mentioned [died Feb 1676/7, ArW 1677A #024 Michael], son Patrick, dau Margaret, grandson Hugh Caine, also: Thomas Mylrea taught Patrick a trade, witnesses: xxxx Cottier & xxxam Caine, pledges: Patrick Cannell & Thomas Corlett

*will of sister in law:* ArW 1677A #024 Michael will of Marriad Caine alias Christian, died 1 February 1676/7: husband Hugh Caine is alive [died 1692, ArW 1692A #71 Michael], son Patrick, dau Margaret, witnesses & pledges: Adam Caine & William Teare

*brother: Michael parish register:* Rich: Cain buried 6 April 1677

*will of brother:* ArW 1677A #023 Michael will of Richard Caine, died 5 April 1677: son William Caine, other children, wife is not mentioned; witnesses: John Caine & John Cowley

Michael 1672

The last will and Testamt: of John Caine who deputed this life ye 13th of Decembr:, first he bequeathed his soule to God and his body to Christian buriall. Item he left to ye poor dj firlet of meale and one mutton and ye rest at the discrecon of his executor. It: he left to his wiffe Margt: Browne one cowe for bringinge up and rearinge of his only child John Caine. Itm: he left to his sd wiffe and child beteen ym one oxe and dj a steare with 4 sheepe and 3 hogges with what come there is. Itm: he left yt 13s is due to him from Robt: Cannell and left yt to his wiffe and child likewise. Itm: he left his executors to pay 5s to Wm Quayle yt he is being of ye prize of ye pcell of lands wch he bought from him when ye sd Wm Quayle will enter his executors names in our honorable Lord his bookes for ye rent, of ye sd pcell and if in case ye sd Quayle doe not pforme with his sd Executors (then he left the sd Wm Quaille to pay to his Executors 25s wch he hath received of the prize of ye sd pcell; Itm: he left to his brother Hugh Caine his wearinge garment Itm: he left yt if any of his next akindred did cleame any right, in his goods cutt ym of with 6d legasie. Itm: he constituted and apoynted his wiffe Margt Browne and his child John Caine joynt executors of all ye rest of his goods moveable and unmoveable.

The executrix is sworne in forme of law

Testis Gilbt: Kerron juratus  
Wm Cayne juratus

pbatum et solvit xijd

The next of kindred one the father side  
vizt Ricd: & Hugh Caine are appoined  
supvisors & to be sworne by Sr Pat: Thompson

The Inventory of ye above Testator John Caine taken by 4 sworne men namely Marke Christian Gilbt: Kerron, Robt Caine and Tho: Croughin being prized amounts after debts discharged to ye sume of ..... 1 - 8 - 0



The goods in the executrix custody, &  
hath given pledges in forme of law  
Gilbt: Kerran & Jo: Kaughin

ffeb 20th 1672/3

Ro: Cannell enters against ye execr: for ye summ of 12s for 8 or 9 yeeres  
beinge the benefit of ye croft

### Archdeacon Will 1672A #32 Michael will of Gilbert Croghan, died 26 March 1673:

**Summary:** 1st wife xxxx [died before 1645], 2nd wife [Joney Croghan alias Caine alias Fargher] is not mentioned [ died 1664, see ArW 1663A #013 Michael], dau Margaret [probably married, married Robert Steane / Stephen by 1675] & dau Ann Croghan (probably married, by 1st wife), dau Joney Croghan executor [of age but not married, her will ArW 1674A #24 Arbory], witnesses: Mark Christian & John Quayle

**will of 2nd wife:** ArW 1663A #013 Michael will of Joney Croghan alias Caine alias Fargher, died 26 April 1664: 1st husband xxxx [William?] Caine [his will ArW 1643A #57 Michael], 2nd husband Gilbert Croghan [died 1673, ArW 1672A #32 Michael], sons John Caine & Richard Caine; dau Margret Croghan (who is off the Island at probate [she later married Robert Steane / Stephen]) & dau Joney Croghan (who is sick at probate [her will ArW 1674A #24 Arbory]) are exec, also: Philip Moore in Douglas, John Christian, Margret Savage, Sandy [Alexander] Young; Joney Curghey  
**self & 2nd wife:** ArWills 1646 Michael presentment: Gilbert Croghan & Joney Caine als Fargher presented 1646 Michael for fornication, they married, NOTE, that Joney was previously married to xxxx Caine (& she was single in 1646, so husband xxxx [?William]Caine must have died about 1644

**1st husband: Michael parish register:** Wm Caine buried 18 Dec 1642

**will of 1st husband of wife Joney:** ArW 1643A #57 Michael will of William Caine, died 18 December 1642 intestate: wife is ?alive [?Joney Fargher who remarried Gilbert Croghan, her will ArW 1663A #013 Michael], children: son John & son William & son Richard; brother John Caine, sister Alice Caine, mother in law is alive

**will of dau:** ArW 1674A #24 Arbory will of Joney Croghan, died 25 November 1674: not married, half-brother Richard Caine, half-brother John Caine, sister [half sister] Ann Croghan, sister Margaret Croghan (executrix, married to Robert Steane / Stephen), witnesses: William Kneale & Thomas Cannell, pledges: Edward Clague & Thomas Cannell

**?dau by first wife:** EpW books 1669-1671 German, will of Ann Colvin alias Croghan

**self & daughters, etc: 1675 Liber Vastarum, Michael:** Gilbert Croghan had two parcels of intack of 1d yearly rent & 1/2d yearly rent, & he had been long dead [ArW 1672A #32 Michael] with the rent falling by his will to his daughter Joney Croghan, and she was dead [ArW 1674A #24 Arbory] so that her sister Margaret Croghan inherited it by executorship, and Margaret & her now husband Robert Steane / Stephen sold the parcels of intack to John Caine [half brother of Margaret], who was entered for them in 1675.

**self & daughters, etc: 1675 Liber Vastarum, Michael:** Gilbert Croghan had a cottage of 6d yearly rent, & he had been long dead [ArW 1672A #32 Michael] with the rent falling by his will to his daughter Joney Croghan, and she was dead [ArW 1674A #24 Arbory] so that her sister Margaret Croghan inherited it by executorship, and Margaret & her now husband Robert Steane / Stephen sold the parcels of intack to John Caine [half brother of Margaret], who was entered for them in 1675.

**see mentioned of Gilbert Croghan (born about 1602), etc: 1669 Liber Vastarum, Michael:** Henry Woods had farmland / intack of 2s 8d & John Woods had farmland / intack of 42d & John Croghan had farmland / intack of 16d in Aricorkill treen, and a jury in 1669 withdrew those names & declared the land to be intacks & so not subject to double rent, and John Kelly was entered for 2s 4d rent in 1669. 1669

**Liber Vastarum, Michael, report by jury:** Wee whose names are subscribed beinge appoynted and sworn as usual vntue of the worll Governr and Deemster Christian their authority A jury to take prasses and examinations & to inquire whether the 4s uppon the name of **Hen Woods** and ye 42d upon ye name of **John Croughan** in the setting booke included in ye quarterland in ye treene of **Arikorkill** is Intacke or Quarterland; first we finde that it is intacke by the lease of the same and futher it appears by a coppie record yt it is Cottage and likewise by the Oathes of severall depositions **Daniell Cannell aged eithtie years or thereabouts** sworne and examined saith that it is intacke and single rent and further saith yt he was in place where old John Cayne of Balla Gawne proved it before the comissioners **Gilbert Croughan aged tree score years and seven [67]** sworne and examined saith accordinge to the former deponent in everie particular and further saith not.

**Adam Corlett aged eithtie years or thereabout** sworne and examined saith that he ever hard say duringe his tyme that it was intack and single rent. **John Gawne** sworne and examined saith accordinge to the former deponent in everie particular and further saith not Therefore we give our answer yt the sd 4s uppon the name of Hen: Woods and the 42d uppon the name of John Croughan ought to be placed with the intacks in the setting booke and to witness this to be our verdicte we have hereunto sett our names and usual markes this ye 7th of Febrrie: 1668 Phill Cannell, John Cannell Gilbert Quayle Will Kaighin Chas Cannell Phill Cannell ... Richd Stevenson agrees

**see: 1639 Liber Assed., Michael:** John Croghan had farmland in Leyre treen of 9s 3d yearly rent

**see: 1663 Liber Vastarum, Michael:** John Croghan had a parcel of farmland of 9s 3d rent in Leyr treen, and in 1663 he sold rent of 1d to Robert Kaighin, who was entered for it in 1663

**NOTE, based on this will and the above notes, plus other records, Gilbert was born about 1602, and his father is probably Daniel / Donold mentioned in the 1667 Liber Vastarum, Michael. Daniel was probably born about 1570, which would make him the son of Sir Donold / Daniel Croghan, vicar of Michael, appointed in 1571**

**grandfather: Diocese of Sodor & Man, by William Harrison 1879:** Vicars of Michael: Donald Crahan was appointed Vicar of Michael in 1571

**Episcopal will books: 1603-1619 Michael:** will inventory of Donold Crughon / Croghan

**Episcopal will books: 1603-1619 Michael:** will of Donold Crawhann / Croghan

**1639 Liber Assed., Michael:** The widow of Sir Donold / Daniel Craighen / Crahan / Croghan had a cottage of 6d yearly rent  
 ?: **Michael parish register:** Dorothy Croghen buried January 1613/4  
 ?: **Michael parish register:** Hugh Croghen infant buried 27 March 1619  
 ?: **Michael parish register:** Ann Croghen buried 12 January 1619/20 **EpW books:** 1616-1620 Michael: will of Ann Croghen / Croghan  
 ?father: **Episcopal will books:** 1613-1616 Michael: will of Donold Craughen / Croghan  
 ?grandfather: **Michael parish register:** Danl Croghen buried 9 June 1618 **EpW**  
 ?father: **Mighael parish register:** Dan Croaghan buried 21 January 1635/6  
 or ?father: **Mighael parish register:** Danl Croghen buried 30 March 1641/2  
 ?father **OR grandfather:** **1628 Liber Vastarum, Michael:** Daniel / Donold Croghan had rent for 1d, and he was dead and Daniel / Donold Cannell was in possession of it and entered for the 1d rent  
 ?will of brother: ArW 1635A #41 Michael will of Thomas Croghan, died 1 February 1635/36: wife is alive, they have children, also: Joney Callow, witnesses: Paul Quayle & Jane Callow, pledge: Thomas Caine, William Kelly has a bargain to give wife of Thomas an 8 week old calf; **Question:** is William Kelly the father of Thomas Croghan's wife?, and the calf is part of her dowry?  
 ?sister: **1632 German presentment:** Ann Leonard alias Croghan wife of John Leonard was called a witch and whore, etc, and her husband (John Leonard) a rotten leprous fellow by John Anglish who was presented 1632 German, John Anglish said Ann called his wife (the daughter of Mylevorrey) names and called him a bald thief, etc  
 ?sister: **1635 German presentment:** Ann Leonard alias Croghan of John Leonard, was slandered by John Anglish / Kanglish who called her a witch, of which she was cleared, but the slander came up again in 1635, per 1632 Court proceedings German  
 ?sister: **ArWills 1670 defuncts German:** Ann Croghan dead in 1670 German per 1670 defuncts German  
 ?sister: **1639 Liber Assed., Ballaugh:** Ann Croghan had a parcel of intack land of 1d yearly rent  
 ?will of sister in law: ArW 1654A #23 Michael will of Ellin Croghan alias Callow, died about 1654: husband xxx Croghan is not mentioned [his father was Daniel / Donold Croghan, per 1667 Liber Vastarum, Michael], dau Mabel Croghan, son John, son & executor Daniel / Donold Croghan, dau & executrix Margaret, [children of Thomas Croghan & Alice Creer:] grandson Thomas Croghan & granddau Bahie Croghan [Bahie married Thomas Cowley in 1678] left a sheep, grandchildren Philip & Ellin Cowin [parents xxx Cowin & Margaret Croghan, Ellin married William Camaish], witnesses Henry Woods & Philip Cannell  
 ?will of sister in law: ArW 1656A #20 Michael will of Margaret Croghan alias Cordeige, dead by 28 October 1656: husband [John] Croghan is not mentioned, son John Croghan, dau Jane, dau Joney, witnesses: xxxlo Caine & Margaret Stephens, pledges: John Callow & Donold Caine

## Michael 1673

The last will and Testamt: of Gilbt: Croughan who deputed this liffe about the 26th of March: first he bequeath his soule to God and his body to Christian buriall; Itm: he left to his daughters Mrgt and Ann Croughin 6d legasye apeece. Itm: he constituted and apoynted his daughter Jony Croughin by lawfull executor of all his houses & ye apurtenances thereat belonging  
 Testis: John Quaile jurat The execx: sworne in form of law  
 Marke Christian pbatum et Solvit 6d

The Invent included in the will as ye Sumner affirms

Septr: ye 1st 1683

Alice Cowle of Donaghadee entrs her claim against ye Execrs: of Major Richd Stevenson for the sum of three pounds sterl: being the prise of an horse at Ramsey belonging to the claimer wch was sould and Receevd by the sd Major Stevenson for her use, and never yt paid unto her as will be made to appeare & craveth tryall according to law

**September 1672 to January 1672/3 Ballaugh Controversy regarding tithes assessed various farmers, and the proctors who collected it wanting more:**

I Desire my brother pson & Sr Jo Hudleston to ad to our last order as ffolloweth & to sub-

scribe our names as formerly

In these tearme (or betr if they please therefore we further order (tho ye farmers challenge 12s fees & necessary charges) yt ye under 4 pctors pay onely & imediatly 2s 4d each of ym ye Sumner as as a fith ptie, contributory his full pposition herof: who iustly defenes to pay 2 pt of ye whole lesse, for his groste error to witnes ye farmers contrary to his first & best order & this being payed (wch is far lesse then ye farmers left at home & abroad, soe many days of harvest, in pson) ye tyth is furthwth to be delivered unto yu & ----, wch if they owe more refuts ye farmers then is to have ye tythe wch all ther losse & damage & ya----- wch seems & ye pctors to have ye may wholly insted unto ym without any deduction & for yt Dan Boodagh alledgeth, yt he had noe hand or consent to or in ye imprsonment of yr farmer if he can pve ye same accordingly he shall have his Rt of ye ---- or loss ord----- --- them back & ye rest of his ptners lyeft to pay it, in case he p'sent ---- brother p'son Harison & ----- ever R Thompson

[next page]

Janr: 30th 1672/3 Ballaugh

Haveing this day examined the difference, touching the tith sett by parson Parre to the under proctors, & the ffarmers challenging right therto, both parties being p'sent: was offered by the Coart to the underproctors; to pay the ffees disburst by the farmers, for yr unjust imprisonment without order, & take ye tith, without charges for the collecting & saveing it, or the full moneys they disburst for ye tith, leaveing all the losse & charges touchinge the said tith one the ffarmers, to either of boath the farmers are calling, & have submitted thereto, but the underproctors have refused to stand to either

P Thompson  
J Harrison  
J Huddleston

[next page]

These are to will & require to comitt into St Germans prison John ----[edge] & Tho: Steane iunor, Tho Teare Tho Teare all of Ballaugh pish if the----[edge] shall refuse to deliver there tyth corne unto those p'sons wch ---- Parson Parre hath sett ym to or elce to apeare before my brother Mr Pat: Thompson or m----[edge] selfe upon sight hereof to s--e there reason & if they refuse to obey you herein desire ye asistance of a souldier from ye constable of Peele Castle & this shall be yor discharge Septembr 10th 72

This order is p'sently to be put in execution least ye tyth miscary

Jo: Harison p'son

to ye reverent Parson Jo: Harison Mr Pat: Thompson Vicar Genrall  
The Humble apeale of Jo: Steane Tho: Steane Tho: Teare &  
Tho: Teare

Sheweth

That yor peticonrs lyeth comitted in Peele Castle for non paymt: of tyth wch  
peticonrs is willing to pay in kind ye one halfe & haveing occation for foder  
& corne & being ordered to pay ye whole in kind & looking one ymselves respon  
sable for ye same as others doe find ymselves agreaved & doe therefore  
Humbly appeale from yor orders herein to ye worshipfull deputy governor of this  
Isle fo redresse & doe Humbly crave sum tyme for ye hearing of ye same  
& in ye meane tyme there releasmt: & they as bound shall pray &c

I gave orders for ye Sequestration of ye halfe tythes in difference & ye same  
to be saved by each ptie concerned untill a full hearing & all pties face  
to face before us upon a Court day The appeale is therefore humbly  
accepted & tyme given to ye apealant untill our Chaptr Court day at  
Castletowne where all pties concernd may apeare & have hearing before  
ye governor if they please if sooner it be not ended indifferently by ye  
Spirituall officers, however after harvest, ye suplantors of ye farmar  
who would engrose ye whole tyth & leave not soe much as ye one halfe  
for ye farmars who labours ye same & being willing as they alledgeth to  
pay as much as any & as soone as any are by a both they & ye Sumner  
who comitted ye farmars without Just cause or ffull order to be comitt  
& pay all charges & losse for there false imprisonmt: there being my ord---  
to ye contrary without p<sup>r</sup>vidice to any syde if observeth -----  
ye policors are forthwith to be set at liberty Sept: ye 12th 72  
To Mr Constable of Peele Castle  
or his deputy these with respect

P: Thompson

haveing had ye examination of this bussines, & fyndinge no p<sup>r</sup>gnant p--- or oath of ----  
yt ye farmers sent & spake for thes tythes upon Easter time, & yt they might have half at ----  
present paymt: as was required: tho noe law p<sup>p</sup>erly bynd ye p<sup>c</sup>tor: for to leting -----  
have his tyth, soe is noe law to the contrary yt bynds ye farmers but he may -----  
ye law of good conscience & reason) to have half tyth ----- if his o-----  
paymt before a stranger ye p<sup>c</sup>tor ha----- not ----- [dark]  
-----e for this tyme is they ordered viz: yt ye sub p<sup>c</sup>tors ----- [dark]

[next page]

---t of ye farmers hands & disappointed yr also wrongfully p<sup>s</sup>ented ----- [dark]  
---y --t of harvest to ther great losse tith --deraccir all ---- p<sup>r</sup>son (not wth -- [dark]  
expresse orders to ye contrary, & ye tyths sequestred wth a neighbours ----- [dark]  
a full tryall; the forsaid subp<sup>c</sup>ors and either to have (at the close----- [dark]  
set unto ym payinge unto ye farmers all fees & necessary: lawfull charges ----- [dark]  
urgently fallen upon ym by ther false imprsentmt: or yt they otherwise wilbe ---- [dark]  
& freed of ye same, leaving ye tyth, wth all losse & charges wtsoever to yr far-- [dark]  
this being a finall end in ye busines, & ye choise left in ye p<sup>c</sup>tors in case th-- [dark]  
further disobey & heede not hereunto the Sumner of Jurby is hereby ----- [dark]  
(after full notice hereof given to all pties) to comitt (as formerly ordered) ye ----- [dark]  
of Da: Boadagh Da: Gawen & Tho: Cowley ye 3 subp<sup>c</sup>tors, into St German  
prison together wth Phi:Gawen Sumner of Ballaugh iustly all of ym & to pticularly for---- [dark]  
to committed ye forsaid 3 farmers contrary to expreste orders as appears, & th----- [dark]  
of penalty to be put in executon, unles they ioyntly all of ym pay unto ye farmers ----- [dark]  
wth fees & charges in case they take ye tyth from ye farmers as is lost  
in ther choise

xvjth Decembr 1672

P: Thompson

I see noe reason but to give my approbacon to ye order &  
 proceedinge of Parson Thompson as before specified  
 Hen: Norris

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #33 Ballaugh will of Mally Cowley alias Corlett alias Killip, died 1672, 1st husband xxx[Thomas] Corlett, 2nd husband John Cowley:**

**Summary:** [1st husband Thomas Corlett of Corvalley, his will ArW 1649A #33 Ballaugh], 2nd husband John Cowley, son Thomas Corlett (married [?Ellin Cowley] with 2 children), son John Corlett, stepson William Cowley,

**will of first husband:** ArW 1649A #33 Ballaugh will of Thomas Corlett of Corvalley, Ballaugh, died 11 July 1649: wife is alive, eldest son John, son Thomas Corlett, sister Bahie Corlett, also: supervisor Thomas Corlett Broughjiarg, witnesses: William Killip and William Boddaugh / Boyde **QUESTION:** Is William Killip the father in law of Thomas Corlett, and died soon after Thomas died?

**See: ArWills 1650 Court Proceedings,** Averick Killip alias Stephen complained that her daughter Mally Killip and Mally's 2nd husband John Cowley were delaying her from receiving her widow's right; neither Mally nor John could produce a contract, etc, for them holding the land or houses belonging to Averick by her widow's right:

**June 1650:** Mr Robt Calcott Attorney genral of this Isle for & in the name & behalf of Avericke Stephan widow complayneth against **Jo: Cowley & Mally Killip** for the wrongfull deleyinge from her her widowright of half a quarter of ground, and half a plow, half a cropp of corne & houses and other goods as shew will make to apeare And pray etc, process

**July 1650:** The deffendts: have not appeared An attachmt is awarded **July 1650:** The deffendts: appeared and for a sume as they produced noe evidence, prooffe or contract for their houldine of the said lands from the Complt of her widowright therein Therefore the Court doth order & decree her widowright of the said land & houses unto the Complt, to enjoy the same during her widowhood, until the Court finde just cause to proceede in, or give order to the contrary of Ex[?] p me Rich: Tyldesley, deput Clein Robt[?]

**July 1650** Upon vew of the hand fastinge bargaine b---- the halfe plow and halfe crope of corne -----[tom] as well due to the plt ----- [tom] ordered this Cort dut-----[tom] -----[tom] of oxen, & halfe -----[tom] pvided shew put in sufficient securitie to the Church ffor the redeliverie of the said halfe stand of oxen and crop of corne by her Executrs after her death to -----[fold] to whom the same[?] is or shalbe due by Lawe ex of me Rich Tyldesley, Deput Cleric Rotub--[?] John Leece and Wm: Killey of the parish of K Germaine have bound themselves accordinge to this order before written by the temperall court for the fourth comminge if the halfe plow & halfe corope of corne, abovesd to whome shall prove due after death as wtnes there hands this 25<sup>th</sup> of Augt: 1650: John Leece his sign X, Wm Killey his sign X

**will of mother:** ArW 1653A #22 Ballaugh will of Averick Killip alias Steane / Stephen, died 13 April 1653: husband xxxx [Killip] is not mentioned, daughter Bahie, witness & pledge (? & son in law) John Cowley, witnesses Robert Parr & William Killip **?will of son:** ArW 1684A #078 Ballaugh will of Thomas Corlett, died 7 April 1685: wife is alive, son & heir John, son William, son Thomas, dau Mally, dau Ann; mother dead & left money used to buy land, witnesses: Phinlo Quayle & Ann Corlett, pledges: Phinlo Quayle & Nicholas Craine

**Ballaugh**

In the name of God Amen, I Mally Killip sicke in body but whole in minde & in parfitt memorie blessed be God doe make this my last will in manor as followeth first I committ my soule to God and my bodie to Christian buriall, Item to ye poore ffive shillings Itt: to Tho: Corlett hir son 10s, and to John hir son 5s. Itt: to hir son Tho: his wyffe soe much as would make him a petticoat of white pledinge, and one sheep betwixt both hir grandchildren, Tho: his children, Itt: to Wm Cowley hir stepson one sheep; Itt: to Christian Quayle one Blankett, to Joney Quayle one petticoat, Itt: shew nominatted constitute and appoynted hir husband Jo: Cowley hir true and lawfull execr: of all ye rest of hir goods moveable and unmoveable wtsoever

Testes Wm Boddaugh his mrke

Tho: Corlett his mrke jurati

The execr: sworne in forme  
 of law

14 day is given to bring in the Invent sub paena xs[10s]

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #34 Ballaugh will of Catharine Stephen / Steane alias Cowley, died 1672:**

**Summary:** husband John Steane / Stephen is alive & previously married [to Joney Kelly, died 1649/50, ArW 1649A #042 Ballaugh], son Robert, son John, dau Callicooney / Cooney (her will ArW 1695A #11 Malew), stepson Thomas, stepdau Mally, also: William Mylrea (owed 7s 6d), John Cowley (owed 7s 6d), witnesses: Henry Craine & Patrick Kewley  
**will of husband's first wife:** ArW 1649A #042 Ballaugh will of Joney Steane / Stephen alias Kelly died 20 Feb 1649/50: husband [John] Stephen / Steane is alive & remarried to Catharine Cowley who died 1672, ArW 1672A #34, son Phinlo Stephen (died 29 March 1650, see ArW 1649A #43), dau Mally Stephen, son Thomas Stephen, sister Ann Kelly, supervisors: Thomas Cowley & Thomas Stephen; father xxx Kelly is alive; also: Margaret Craine, Catharine Key, Ann Mylrea, Joney Cowley, Margaret Stephen, witnesses: Phinlo Craine & Thomas Kneen, pledges: Nicholas Craine & Philip Killip  
**will of dau:** ArW 1695A #11 Malew will of Cooney Stewan / Stephen, dated November 1695: brother John Stewan / Stephen, witnesses William Kinley & Patrick Killip, pledges: William Killip & Patrick Killip  
**will of father:** ArW 1658A #041 Ballaugh will of John Cowley, died 17 March 1657/58: son Thomas Cowley, dau Ellin Cowley, son John, dau Catharine (married [John] Stephen), granddau Cooney Stephen, witnesses: Philip Garrett & John Quayle; pledges: John Stephen & Philip Garrett  
**will of brother:** ArW 1661A #054 Ballaugh will of Thomas Cowley, dead by March 1662/3: wife is alive, son John Cowley (underage), sister's son & daughter left 1 sheep; Supervisors: brother John Cowley, sister Catharine Cowley & sister Ellin Cowley; one of the sisters has a son & a daughter; witnesses: Philip Garrett & Thomas Garrett, pledges: Gubbon / Gibbon Craine & Thomas Garrett  
**will of sister:** ArW 1667A #11 Andreas will of Ellin / Nelly Sayle alias Cowley, dated 22 March 1667/8: husband Thomas Sayle junior, only child son John Sayle, Thomas Sayle uncle to husband Thomas Sayle, sister Catharine (married to John Stephen / Stewan, son John, daughter [Cooney], son Robert, son Thomas); brother John Cowley (has a son), also: Margaret Sayle, Philip Kermode a poor man, Joney Kinley

Ballaugh                      1672

This is affirmed by ye oathes of ye subscribed witnesses to be ye last will of Kathrin Cowley as ffolloweth

Imprs: She bequethed unto her son Robt Stean a new white blankett  
 Itt: To her son John a sheepe and a lambe  
 Itt: To her daughter Callacooney all her shap'd cloathes both of linnen and woolen  
 Itt: To her stepson Thom: Stean a lambe if there would be soe much debtless, and to be good to her children  
 Itt: An other lambe to Mally Stean uppon ye like accompt  
 Ittm: She constituted her housband Jo: Stean her executr: he useing the children as becometh to his abilitie  
 Itm: She left her executor to pay to Wm Ylera 7s 6d that is due to him  
 Itm: She left her Executor to pay to John Cowley 7s 6d that is due to him  
 Itm: She left an old cow to discharge ye debts

Testis Hen: Craine  
 Patr Kewley      jurati

The exec sworne  
 pbatum et solvit 6d

Invent within 14 days

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #35 Maughold will of Joney Callow alias Corkill, died October 1659, not listed in old Typed Index:**

**Summary:** husband Daniel / Donold Callow is alive in 1659, son Patrick & dau Catharine, dau Isabel, son Edward, son William & son John, the inventory appraisors include Ewan Corkill

**Maughold parish register:** Jony Corkill als Calow buried 15 October 1659

**?husband: Maughold parish register:** Daniel Callowe buried 6 September 1669

**son: Maughold parish register:** Wm Callow fil Dond: Callow buried 4 April 1649

**child: Maughold parish register:** ---- fill Dond: Calow buried 11 March 1649/50

**dau: Maughold parish register:** Ellin Calow fil Dond: Calow buried 24 March 1658/9

**son: Maughold parish register:** Jo: Calow fil Dond: Calow buried 13 Jan 1661/2

**?son: Maughold parish register:** Patrick Callow buried 29 Sept 1671

**or ?son: Maughold parish register:** Patrick Callow buried xx March 1673

**NOTE:** This will is somewhat crumbled at its right edge, and the left edge bottom half is even more eaten away, plus the top left half is torn half away. However, several names are clear, so I have typed it up.

[torn]----- to Esable Callow a wasecoate -----[edge]

[torn]-----nd Don: Callow her halfe -----[edge]

[torn]----- Callow Edward, Willm & Jo-----[edge]

[torn]-----d unmovable; and further -----[edge]

[torn]-----ldren Patrick & Katherin ----[edge]

[torn]----- menconed in ----[edge]

[torn]----- is sick & wt u----[edge]

[torn]-----nder yeares and in -----[edge]

[torn]----- The father is sworne -----[edge]

[torn]-----table according to law -----[edge]

[torn]----- et solvit 1s

[torn]-----ve named Jony Corkle -----[edge]

[torn]----- men viz: -----ian, Ewan Corkle, Jo: -----[edge]

[torn]----- 3s 6d dj a blankett 5s 6d } £ s d

[torn]----- 2s dj 2 blanketts 3s.....}..... 0 - 14 - 0

[torn]-----h 4d dj feather bed 4s dj fir: salt }

[torn]-----s dj an old keave 1s, dj som other } ..... 0 - 12 - ---

[torn]-----d.....}

[torn]-----dj a barrell 1s ½ wooden cans 2d }

[torn]-----3d --- 3 peuter dishes & a sile 2s }..... 0 - 3 - ---

[torn]-----s 6d ½ 2 cheese l---es 6d ..... }

[torn]-----th old cloathes, and a hatt[?] 6s}..... 0 - 6 - ---

[torn]-----en canns 1s ½ paire of.....}

[torn]----- 10s ½ some fishing lines 2s 3d ..}..... 0 - 13 - ---

[torn]----- ½ doz deepins 10s 1/s 3 owler.....}

[torn]----- 3d ½ an old tub, & some old sives 6d}.. 00 - - - 4

[torn]----- ... hayre ropes --d ..... -- - 3 - ---

[torn]----- --- ½ 3 Bockes ..... 4s ..... -- - - - 00

[torn]----- --- ..... 2 - 5 - ---

[torn]----- --- ..... 2 - 0 - ---

### Archdeacon Will 1672A #36 Ballaugh will of Jane Comish alias Quayle, died 23 February 1672/3:

**Summary:** husband Edmund Comish remarried by August 1677 to Jane Kelly & he died January 1683/4, ArW 1683A #18 Ballaugh, no children are mentioned, also: [aunt] Averick / Arick Corlett alias Garrett [left 6d] & her dau Jane Corlett [christened 20 Febr 1621/2], [uncle] Philip Garrett (left 6d), [uncle] Phinlo Garrett (left 6d), [uncle in law] William Corlett (?married Averick Garrett) was left her part of the Croft, witnesses: William Christian & Nicholas Christian, pledges: Patrick Kewish & John Corlett

**NOTE,** the testator Joney Comish alias Quayle is the dau of John Quayle & Ellin Garrett, & Ellin is the dau of Phinlo Garrett & Isabel Tear, & other children of Phinlo Garrett & Isabel Teare were Averick & Philip & John & Ellin & William & Catharine  
**legatee Jane Corlett: Ballaugh parish register:** Jane dau of William Corlett christened 20 February 1621/2 in Ballaugh

**will of husband:** ArW 1683A #18 Ballaugh will of Edmund Comish, died 30 January 1683/4: 1st wife Jane Quayle died February 1672/3 [ArW 1672A #36 Ballaugh], 2nd wife [Jane Kelly] is alive, no children are mentioned, brother Henry Comish, also: William Corlett, Joney Kneen, Thomas Kermod sumner, witnesses: Robert Killip & Patrick Kelly & William Moughton, pledges: Nicholas Thompson & Robert Boddough / Boyde

**?mother:** ArW 1691A German of Ellin Quayle alias Garrett

*?will of grandfather:* ArW 1633A #012 Michael will of Phinlo Garrett, died December 1633: wife [Isabel Teare] is alive [her will ArW 1633A #68 Ballaugh], son John (eldest, has children William? & Margaret), dau (Ellin?, has 2 children), dau Averick, son in law John Quayle [?married to Ellin], son Philip and William; witnesses: John Teare & Thomas Stephen, pledge: Thomas Stephen  
*?will of grandmother:* ArW 1633A #068 Ballaugh will of Isabel Garrett alias Teare, died 16 April 1634: husband [Phinlo] Garrett is not mentioned [his will ArW 1633A #012 Michael], eldest son John (wife is alive), son Philip, son William, son xxx, 3 daughters: dau Averick (eldest), dau Catharine, & dau Ellin (has children, Is she married to John Quayle?); son in law John Quayle, also: Catharine Boddaugh; witnesses: William Kneen & Michael Caley, pledges: John Craine & Phinlo xxx

### Ballaugh

The last will & teastament of Jane Quaile who departed ye 23th of ffebr: in ye yeare of oꝝ Lord 1672 ffirst She comitted her soule to God & her body to Xian buriall; It: leave Ed Comise my lawfull executor of all my goods moveable and unmovable but halfe A cowe for ye debtes. It: I bequitte Earick Caratte wth 6d legasey, Philliip Carrette likewise 6d legosey, It: I be= quitte Ffinlo Carette 6d legesey. Ite: I bequitte Jone Corlett daughter to ye foresd Havritt 6d legesey It: I bequit & leave my husband Ed Comise my sheere of ye croft wherin he dwells dureing his lifetime & to Will: Corlett after his death wholly to his eares executors administrator and assings as wittness of names

Willam Christian	The execr sworne in form
his marke juratus	of law
Nicholas Christian his mark	pbatum et solvit 6d

The Invent priced by 4 sworne men amounts to ..... 12s - 6d  
 pledges secunda forman legis  
 Pat: Keuish & Pat Carran  
 Joh Curlett

### Archdeacon Will 1672A #37 Ballaugh will of Ann Cowley alias Callow, died 18 March 1672/3:

*Summary:* husband [Patrick] Cowley [his will ArW 1678A #49 Ballaugh], son Thomas Cowley, underage dau Joney (of age by Nov 1679) & underage dau Margaret Cowley, brothers in law Thomas (off the Island) & William & Philip Cowley, mother in law Joney Killip als Cowley als Corlett [her will ArW 1663A #155 Ballaugh] was mentioned, witnesses: John Corlett & Isabel Cry, pledges: Thomas Teare & William Cowley

*will of husband:* ArW 1678A #49 Ballaugh will of Patrick Cowley, cooper, died 6 May 1679: 1st wife Ann Callow (children Thomas [age 14 by June 1680], Joney, Margaret), 2nd wife Catharine Cowley alias Caley alias Corlett (they have one child Ann underage), stepson Thomas Caley (son of Michael Caley [d.about 1671, EpW 1670/2 Ballaugh] and Catharine Corlett), brother Philip Cowley (off the Island), brother Thomas Cowley, brother William Cowley; also: Michael Caley (died about 1671, his will EpisWill 1670/2 Ballaugh) 1st husband of Catharine Corlett (Michael's first wife was Elizabeth Kinley, their children were Margaret, Michael, Ellin) & young son John (?son of Michael & 2nd wife Catharine Corlett)

*mother in law:* ArW 1663A #155 Ballaugh will of Joney Killip als Cowley als Corlett, died 8 Dec 1663, has land named Close Bally: son in law Patrick Craine; son Patrick Cowley; husband William Killip; dau Ann; dau Margaret; sister Katharine Corlett; sons Philip & Thomas & William Cowley are her executors; brother Philip Corlett

### Ballaugh

The last will and testament of An Callow who depted this life ye 18th of March 1672, who first committed her soule to God and her body to Christian buriall It: to ye poore 1 firlett malt, dj firlett meale, and a mutton or sheepe; Itm: to her son Tho: Cowley her pte of ye houses and Lands, and a horse Itm: to her brether in law Tho: Cowley a sheep and lambe;



Itm: to Phillip Cowley a hogge, Itm: to her husband her pte of ye rideing horse; Itm: she willed that if her children dyed under age that then each of her brethren should have 6d legasie apiece. Itm: she constituted & apoynted her two daughters viz Jony and Margrett Cowley her true and lawful executors of all the rest of her goods movable & unmovable; Itm: she willed that if it pleased God to call for her son and 2 daughters wthout issue, that then her pte: of the lands and goods should turne to her brother in law Tho: Cowley and the sd Tho: Supervisor of her children

Testes	The Supvisor is to be sworne when he comes to ye Island
Jo: Corlett	& at p <sup>r</sup> sent Will: Cowley is sworne supvisor in form
Essable Cry jurati	of law & the father allso
	pbatum et solvit xijd

The Inventory of ye above An: Callow deceased priced by 4 sworne men Tho: Clerke, Tho: Vorrey, Edm Comish and Jo: Corlett amounts to ..... 3£ - 7s - 0d

The goods in ye fathers custody & hath given pledges in forme of law Tho: Teere & Will Cowley

July 21th 1674

The executors of Jony Curlett vizt Willm: Cowley, Phillip Cowley & Tho: Cowley enters their claime against the execrs: of Ann Callow for the full & just sume of five pounds sterling due debt & craveth tryall

Novr: ye 5th 1679

More goods discovered by a Jury of Inquiry, as detained out of the Invry: and belonging to ye execrs: vizt 1 qrtr of ye crophe of corne free & debtless ..... 0 - 18 - 4

die p<sup>r</sup>dicto: Jony Cowley one of ye above execrs: being of lawfull age hath this day acknowledged her self satisfied in her pt of ye ----- discharges all p<sup>t</sup>ies therein concerned

Coram me Joann: Christian

*see ArW 1672A #14 German will of William White / Whitehead, died 3 December 1672:*

June ----- 1673

Tho: Stevenson & Willm Cooper are readie to depose that they boath being p<sup>r</sup>sent at Randle Ffarebrother contract: hee the said Randle then said in yr heareing to Willm Whitehead wtsoever he would give him to give it him ---[fold] for he would never looke for more: Again they declare yt they were p<sup>r</sup>sent at a second agreement, wherein the said Randle delivered up all his right in the said Willm Whiteheads Contract, & received in consideration thereof a daymoth of hay for 4 yeeres & a tubb & halfe of the house till Ric---[fold] Whitehead should have his owne

ad ys to Will Whitehead will

its soe done

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #38 Jurby will of Ann Clark alias Teare, died 29 October 1672:**

**Summary:** husband Thomas Clark dead (see ArW 1658A #51 Jurby), they apparently had no children, brother William Teare, sister Jane Teare, sister Margaret Teare, brother in law Daniel / Dollin Clark (his son William), godson Dollin Caine, nephew John Teare [he married Catharine Teare in December 1672], Deemster Mr Edward Christian, also: Jane Caine, Donold / Daniel Tear & his son, Ann Teare, NOTE, that Ann had intack land Close Clark in the Creg, as well as other land  
**will of husband:** ArW 1658A #051 Jurby will of Thomas Clark, dated 19 August 1658: wife Ann Teare [died October 1672, ArW 1672A #38 Jurby], brother Dollin / Daniel Clark, brother in law John Teare, sister? Margaret Clark, sister in law Jane Teare, brother in law William Teare (his wife Ann), nephew in law? John Teare, brother? Patrick Clark, sister? Bahie Clark, brother in law Daniel / Donold Christian, also: Joney Christian, Catharine Christian, Ann Christian, Thomas Christian (has 2 sons), Phinlo Freer, Margaret Boyde, Patrick Kelly (has 2 sons), Deemster John Christian, witnesses: Thomas Kelly & Patrick Kelly

**self & husband:** ArWills 1631 presentment Jurby of Thomas Clark & wife Ann Teare: Jurbie: Tho: Clerke & his wiffe Ann Teare complayneth agaynst Christian Crye called the sayd Tho: Clerke a rotten sad[?] & his wiffe a blue baren sow. Bahie Christye sworne sayth that she hard Christian Crye call Tho Clerk Rotten syd & his wife a blue baren sow. Wm Teare sworne sayth as the former deponent hath sworne. enioyned to doe iij Sondayes penance in penitentiall habit confessinge her error before the congregation and aske the ptye forgivnes

**husband:** 1671 Liber Vastarum, Jurby: Thomas Clark had intack land of 23d yearly rent belonging to Slegaby treen(total rent 6s 2d), and in 1679, he was entered for 18d, which was the correction of an earlier mistake

**self & husband & nephew:** 1679 Liber Vastarum, Jurby: Thomas Clark had intack land of 18d yearly rent belonging to Slegaby treen(total rent 6s 2d), and [he was dead and] his wife Ann [Clark alias] Teare passed the land to [nephew] John Teare by virtue of a marriage contract bargain

**nephew John & his wife:** Jurby parish register: John Teare married Catharine Teare on 30 December 1672 in Jurby  
**articles of marriage of nephew John of the testator, etc:** ArW 1672A #38b Jurby Articles of Marriage between Ann [Clark alias] Teare (died October 1672, ArW 1672A #38 Jurby) in behalf of her nephew John Teare and John Teare & his wife Catharine Brew in behalf of their daughter Catharine Teare, nephew John & dau Catharine were to marry by 1 January 1672/3 Jurby: John Teare married Catharine Teare on 30 December 1672 Jurby, Ann Clark als Teare is aunt of John Teare, and John Teare & Catharine Brew are parents of Catharine Teare, witnesses: Thomas Skeally & Mullineux Bittle,

Jurby 10ber: ye 14th 1672

The last will and testament of An: Teare who deputed this liffe ye 29th of the above moneth, who first committed her soule to God and her body to Xtian buriall.

Itm: She willed that 2 barrells of beere should be spent that night she was lodged, wth soe much oate meale, flesh and fish as in the discrecon of her exec: should be thought fitt; Itm: She left to her brother Wm Teere 12d legasie; Itm: to her sister Jane Teere 12d legasie, Itm: to Jane Caine her best peticott, Itm: to Margrett Teare a peticotte; It: She bequeathed fortie shillings to Dollin Clerke, and fortie shillings to Wm: Clerke, when the land she had in morgage were redeemed; Itm: She left to her godson Dollin Caine a steare that had his stoness in him; Itm: to ye minister 5s. Itm: to ye clearke 5s. Itm: She constituted and appoynted her nephew John Teare her true and Lawfull executor of all her houses and Lands, wth the morgage Land, and all ye rest of her goods movable and unmovable. Itm: She bequeathed to Mr. Edw: Christian Demster 20s legasie and likewise constituted the sd Demster supvisor of her sd executors and he to see that he should noe way be wronged. Itm: She left to Do: Teare and his son what was in the sd Donold Teares hands

Testes The Supvisor allso sworne in forme of law

Willm Crowe jurati

Dollin Caine

ꝑbatum et solvit xijd

The Invent within 14 days sub paena 20s

feb 20th 1672

Dollin Clark & his sonn Willm enters against ye said execr: for their interest in all the houses & land of 18d rent being ye due as shall make to appeare

feb 22th 1672

Dollin Clarke enters for a mayre with her increase for 16 yeere due him as Legasie left him

by his brother Tho: Clarke, & craveth tryall

Sr: Willm Crow, Tho: Skally & Munellex Bittle declare upon oath, yt the day before she departed ye life, shee the said testatrix, declared & said yt whereas she had bequeathed 40s to Dollin Clarke, & 40s more to his sonn Willm Clarke ----[edge] better consideracone shee now, cuts ym of with 20s apeece wch was spoken by her in a----- to Sr Willm: Crow, who saide to her yt the contraction then writen would hinder ----- & she answered noe; but said yt all ye will should stand except the said lega----- herein menconed further say yt she left to Nelly Woods her choyce coate & al----- woolen apron

In regard yt all ye lands & houses shee enjoyed as we are informed came to her d----[edge] by the death of her husband, brother of him the said Dollin Clarke & havei----[edge] child to enjoy it, but ye houses & lands are to passe to a mother blud; & allso ----[edge] yt it was spoken by way of discourse, & not by will, & for severall ----[edge] riall reasons, urged & offered, we therefore order the said Lega----[edge] as exprest in the will, & not otherwise: but as the other lega----- ----[edge] the witnesses hath -----

ffeb 20 1672/3

March 5th 1672 This day Dollin Clark & his son Willm Clark came to the ----- ----[edge] ----- freely acceptd of ----tie shillings apeece in f----- ----[edge]

[next page]

*NOTE, John Teare's daughter is Catharine Teare (mother is Catharine Brew), & Ann [Clark alias] Teare's nephew is John Teare, & Catharine & John married Decembre 1672, with Articles of Marriage:*

June ye 20th 1673

Sr Will Crowe Tho: Skelly & Munnelle Bittle sworne & examined saith, that Ann Teere the night Joh: Teere daugr: was hanfasted to her nephew a dxxxx xxx before shee dyed & after she dxxx that shee then said yt Pat:

Christian was to have the price of two daysmath of hay when redeemed & ye 40s of it was paide him before, yt is to say 20s in moneys & 2 bouls of barley & one boule of malt paide h---- in 20s more: & paide him for his charges everie time hee went upon her business a day or 2 before she dyed & after it beinge after

Wm Crowe  
Tho: Skally M  
Munnelle Bittle M

June ye 22d 1673

Therefore in nomine dei wee order & decree unto Pat Christian the price of the above saide 2 daymoath of hay after redemption; allwayes provided yt the said Pat shall acquit & discharge himselfe of the receipt of the abovesaid 2s & ye 2 bouls of barley & ye boule of malt menconed in 20s more; in pt of payment of the valuacone or price of the abovesaid 2 daymoath of hay; wch beinge done; executione shall bee granted accordinge to law for ye whole

Pat: Thonpson  
J Harrison

June 22d 1673

Sr: Willm: Crow is admited to tak the oath of Pat: Christian in forme of law givinge notice to the adverse pte to be present whether hee received the abovesaid corne & moneys in pt of payment of the valuacone of the abovesaid 2 daymoath of hay or noe & in regard of the saide Pat specialtie beinge atested before the dymster, hee is only to take his oath at the alter, & you to returne certificat yt speedy exemption may be grantd

J: Harrison

August ye 26th 1673

Joh: Teere for & in the behalfe of the execr: of Ann Teere Aendred[?] Downe & paid to Willm Christian

the full sume of 4£ 5s 8d beinge the full estimat of the 2 daymoath of hay above menconed  
 vjs 1d fees the wch sume was received allwayes provided, yt if the said Willm Christian or Capt  
 Pat: Christian prove, that there is but 6 daymoath in the meddow, that yn the said execr:  
 is to pay to Capt: Pat his proporcione therof, if more that hee is fully satisfied & paid  
 before me

J: Huddleston

Willm: Christian

The Invent included in the Contract heerunto anexed

[next page]

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #38b Jurby Articles of Marriage between Ann [Clark alias] Teare (died October 1672, ArW 1672A #38 Jurby) in behalf of her nephew John Teare and John Teare & his wife Catharine Brew in behalf of their daughter Catharine Teare, nephew John & dau Catharine were to marry by 1 January 1672/3 Jurby:**

*summary: John Teare married Catharine Teare on 30 December 1672 Jurby, Ann Clark als Teare is aunt of John Teare, and John Teare & Catharine Brew are parents of Catharine Teare, witnesses: Thomas Skeally & Mullineux Bittle,*

*Jurby parish register: John Teare married Catharine Teare on 30 December 1672 in Jurby,*

*will of aunt of the groom John: ArW 1672A #38 Jurby will of Ann Clark alias Teare, died 29 October 1672: husband Thomas Clark dead (see ArW 1658A #51 Jurby), they apparently had no children, brother William Teare, sister Jane Teare, sister Margaret Teare, brother in law Daniel / Dollin Clark (his son William), godson Dollin Caine, nephew John Teare, Deemster Mr Edward Christian, also: Jane Caine, Donold / Daniel Tear & his son, Ann Teare*

*groom: Jurby parish register: Jon: Tear buried 25 March 1682*

*will of groom: ArW 1681A #55 Jurby will of John Teare, died 24 March 1681/2: wife Catharine Teare alias Teare was pregnant & died before probation (before July 1682), dau Jane, dau Margaret, brother Thomas Teare, brother in law? William Killip, brother? Richard Teare, sister? Catharine Teare*

*bride: Jurby parish register: Kath: Tear buried 30 March 1682*

*will of bride: ArW 1681A #56 Jurby will of Catharine Teare alias Teare, died 29 March 1681/2: husband John Teare died 24 March 1681/2 (ArW 1681A #55 Jurby), Catharine's will was not on the film I reviewed, sister? Ann Teare was her executrix & supervisor of children, per note included in husband's will*

*will of the bride Ann's mother: ArW 1681A #63 Jurby will of Catharine Teare alias Brew, died 27 March 1682: husband [John] Teare is not mentioned, dau Ann Teare, dau Catharine [married to ], son Thomas [he married in December 1672 to Catharine Teare dau of William Teare & Ann Caine], son Daniel / Dollin Teare, dau Isabel Teare, also: Ann Skeally, Joney Christian, Margery Skeally*

Articles of Marriage agreed condescended & concluded upon be=  
 twixt An Teare of the pish of Jurby in the behalf of her nephew  
 Jo: Teare on the one pte, and John Teare and Katherine Brew als  
 Teare in the behalfe of their daughter Katherine Teare on the other  
 ptie as followeth

first its agreed upon that the sd Jo: Teare and Katherine Teare  
 shall come to ye pish church of Jurby att or before the first day of  
 January next then and there to enter into the holy estate of matrimony  
 if Gd pmitt lyfe and holy church allow the same

Itm: ye above named Anne Teare doth pmisse covenant & bargaine to give  
 unto her sd nephew John Teare and his wiffe and lawfull issue  
 the one halfe of her houses and lands, wth half ye morgage lands and  
 half of all her goods movable and unmovable now imediatly, and  
 the other half after her decease, excepting certaine legasies

Itm: ye abovenamed John and Katherine his wiffe doth pmisse and  
 convenante to give the sd John Teare to and with their sd daughter in  
 porcon or marriage goods ye sume of eight pound sterling  
 to be payd within two yeares and for the true pformance hereoff  
 both pties have bound themselves their heirs exec: adm: and assignes  
 in ye pennalty and forfeiture of 40£ sterling to be levied as ----  
 fines to pforme ye above Articles and in testimoniall hereoff have  
 subscribed their names and usuall markes december ye 26th  
 1672

signed and delivered  
 in ye prsence of these

Ann Teare her mrke X  
 Jo: Teare his mrke X

witnesses  
 Tho: Skallie his mrke X  
 Mull: Bittle his mrke X

Kath: Brew alls Teare X

Tho: Skallie and Mullenix Bittle witnesses to the above Contract  
 have deposed the same to be true in every pticular as within  
 written and this before me January ye 13 1672

Edm: Christian

*[next page]*

fforasmuch as my freind Pattricke Christian hath beene very  
 diligent and serviceable to me in severall concernes of mine  
 I am most willinge, that he should be recompenced and satisfied  
 for his troubles therein, and for his better assureance therof  
 I doe by these presents give him after my death two daymoth  
 of hay in Clarkes Close, in the Crage, as wittnes my hand this  
 21th of 10ber 1672

note that the 2 daymoth is  
 in the end next to Jurby

Ann Teare her mrke

This was acknowld before me

witnes hereof  
 Edw: Christian jurati  
 Phillip Curlet his mrke X

Edw: Christian

June 20th 1673: The foresaid witness hath deposed the foresaid pscript  
 to be true in everie pticular before us

Pat: Thompson  
 J Harrison

ffeb 20th 1672/3

In regard ys is acknowledged before the Dymster, & hee allso a witness  
 to it himselfe wee accept of it at p'sent, till the Dymster returne  
 & in the meane time we grant executror accordingly

It is further menconed one ye back of  
 the will

Pat: Thompson  
 J Harrison

*[next page]*

August the 26th 1673

Joh: Teere for & in the behalf of the execr: of Anne Teere kendered[?] downe & paide unto Willm  
 Christian, for & in behalf of Capt Pat: Christian the full sume of 4£ 3s 8d being the full  
 estimat of the 2 daymoath of hay before menconed & 2s for fees the wch sume was received  
 Allwayes provided yt if the said Willm or Capt Pat: Christian prove that there is but six daymoath  
 in the meddow, that yn the execr: is to pay to Capt Pat: his proportione thereof; but if  
 it prove more, that he is then fully satisfied & paid before me

Willm Christian

Jo Huddleston

Note yt Jo: Teare in ye behalfe of ye  
 executor & Wm Christian in behalf  
 of Pat Christian have this day agreed

Concordat p me  
 J: Huddleston Regis: Archidi:

before of all any way due, betweene ye said executor & Pat Christian in every respect  
 tuching ye bussines above specified Sept 4th 73

P Thompson

**Summary:** husband xxxx Kelly is not mentioned, son William & son Thomas & dau Margaret & dau Bahie Kelly; grandson William Kelly, witnesses: William Crowe & Thomas Freer; pledges: Daniel / Dollin Clark & Thomas Skeally  
**?grandson:** *Jurby parish register:* William son of Thomas Kelly & Ann Freer christened 17 February 1667/8 in Jurby  
**?dau in law:** *Jurby parish register:* An Freer buried 17 April 1682  
**?will of dau in law:** ArW 1681A #62 Jurby will of Ann Kelly alias Freer, died 16 April 1682: husband Thomas Kelly was dead by February 1706/7, son William (underage, dead by 24 Feb 1706/7, left a widow), dau Catharine (of age by 1696), youngest child John Kelly, sister Catharine Freer, sister Joney Freer, supervisor Captain Thomas Christian, supervisor William Kelly, witnesses: Richard Teare & Philip Kneen, pledges: William Kewn & Thomas Freer,  
*Jurby parish register:* William son of Thomas Kelly & Ann Freer christened 17 February 1667/8 in Jurby  
*Jurby parish register:* Catharine dau of Thomas Kelly & Ann Freer christened 14 June 1669 in Jurby  
*Jurby parish register:* Isabel dau of Thomas Kelly & Ann Freer christened 19 September 1673 in Jurby  
*Jurby parish register:* John son of Thomas Kelly & Ann Freer christened 9 November 1679 in Jurby

## Jurby

The last will and testament of Christian Caine who deputed this life the 3d of May 1673, who first committed her soule to God, and her body to Xsian buriall, Itm: she bequeathed unto ye poore at ye discrecon of her executors Itm: to the minister Sr Wm Crow 1 sheepe, and the lambe of that sheep to her granchild Will: Kellie, if the labe did live; Itm: she constituted & appoynted her 4 children viz: Wm: Tho: Margrett and Bahie Kellie her true and lawfull exec of all her goods movable and unmovable

Testes	The execr: sworne in form of law
Wm Crowe jurat	pbatum et solvit 6d
Tho: Ffreere	

The Inventory of the above Christian Caine deceased priced by 4 sworne men viz: Jo: Steane, Finloe Craine, Nich: Maclecharane and Finloe Gawne amounts to ..... 00 - 13s - 00

The goods in ye custody & hath given  
 pledges in forme of law  
 Tho: Skally Dollin Clark

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #41 Andreas Deed of Gift made by John Lace senior of BalnaSeir to his wife Joney Lace alias Crenilt prior to him sailing for England, made 1 April 1673, accepted as a Deed of Gift on 29 December 1673 (?on his return):**

**Summary:** wife Joney Lace alias Crenilt (she died 1689, ArW 1689A #138 Andreas), they have children whose portions of inheritance were already satisfied, witnesses: John Huddlestone & James Crebbin,  
**will of wife:** ArW 1689A #138 Andreas will of Joney Lace alias Crennell / Crenilt, died 28 December 1689: husband [John] Lace is not mentioned [see ArW 1672A #41 Andreas Deed of Gift], son John Lace, grandson John Lace, granddau Joney, granddau Bahie, granddau Christian, granddau Ellin, ?another granddau ?Alice (dau of John Lace senior, son? William Lace, each great-grandchildren was left a yearling, also William Martin, witnesses: Charles Sayle & John Cottier, **NOTE,** that in the testator's will, there are 3 John Lace's mentioned: son John Lace, grandson John Lace, & John Lace senior (who may be / is likely to be the same as her son John Lace, but maybe not)  
**will of son:** ArW 1701A #63 Andreas will of John Lace of BalnaSeir, Andreas, died about 1701: ArW 1701A #63 Andreas will of John Lace of BalnaSeir, Andreas, died about 1701: 1st wife xxxx, 2nd wife [Averick Caley] is alive (they had no children, her will ArW 1703A #33 Andreas), dau Bahie Joughin alias Lace, son in law John Joughin left a pair of breeches & shift & shoes & stockings & part of the gridiron, dau Christian Goldsmith als Lace & son in law Philip Goldsmith left a loughton coat & doublet & a beehive in Ballakelly, dau Ellin Goldsmith als Lace & son in law William Goldsmith left a pair of breeches, dau Joney Teare als Lace married on 25 November 1682 to son in law John Teare of Smeale left a waistcoat & his eldest son left a doublet & pair of drawers, son John (married to Alice Teare) left a new russet coat & his son John left his bible & cap, dau & executrix Alice Lace, also: William Lace entered a claim for 2s due, also: John Quark (owed 5s 3d rent), Daniel Kneale (owed 4s lent when they were in Ireland), Robert Martin & Henry Martin also in Ireland with them, John Callister owed 6s 9d, witnesses: John Kneen & Stephen Teare, **NOTE,** that the children's mother & grandmother left them legacies

**dau of John:** Joney Lace married John Teare on 25 November 1682 Andreas, & had sons, etc by 1701

**dau of John:** Bahie Lace married John Joughin, had a son Charles by 1703

**son of John:** John Lace married Alice Teare in about ?1682, had a son John in 1701, & son Thomas in 1703

**dau of John:** Christian Lace married 1st Philip Goldsmith (died 1709), & 2nd John Camaish

**son in law: Andreas parish register:** Philip Goldsmith perished at sea coming from Scotland August 1709  
**dau of John:** Ellin / Ellinor Lace married William Goldsmith  
**dau of John:** Alice Lace  
 also, no relationship: William Lace (mentioned in will of John's mother Joney Lace als Crenilt / Crennell)  
**2nd wife of son John:** ArW 1703A #33 Andreas will of Averick Lace als Caly, died 9 January 1703/4: husband [John Lace of Balnaseir, d.1701, his will ArW 1701A #64 Andreas] is not mentioned, brother (has children), Catharine Killip of Glammore, Margaret Caley of Ballamanaugh, stepdau Bahie Lace (wife of John Joughin, son Charles), stepson John Lace (married Alice Teare, their son Thomas)

Whereas I am resolved to take my journey for England shortly concerninge my lawfull occasions: and all my childrens portions being allreadie satisfied & paide: & myselfe beinge to pass over the sea, yet by Gods helpe intend to returne speedily, & for the more securitie & safetie of my wife Jony Crenilt, to prevent future incumbrances one boath sides, it is this day mutually agreed upon by us Joh: Lace senior & Jony Crenilt my wife, that the longer liver of us boath shall enjoy & possesse all wt goods of wt nature soever belongs to the first of us that shall deyt ys life, & to be wholly at his, or her disposinge soe surviveinge payinge & yeelding to give or pay in Legasie one shillinge to each child, & soe free & acuit either of our said children from claimeinge any right or title to any amnner of goods yt in anywise may or can belonge to either of us yt first deyteth this life, but the said goods to be wholly at the disposinge of the longer liver of us the said Joh: & Jony, save only the said Legasies & for the better assurance of this our act, & deed of givt passed from the one to the other surviveinge to be irrevocable, wee putt to our hands & marks this first of Apill 1673

John Lace senior his mark J  
 testes John Huddlestone                      Jony Lace alis Crenilt her mark X  
 James Crobbin X

December the 29th 1673

The above named John Lace and Jony his wife came this day and acknowledged all the wthin premisses to be their volun= tarie Act and Deed before me  
 Edw: Christian

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #40 Andreas will of Bahie Cannell alias Sayle, died about 11 April 1672:**

**Summary:** husband xxxx Cannell is not mentioned, son William (eldest son) Cannell, 2 other (financially poor) children who lived with her (?one Catharine), witnesses: William Daugherty & John Ellison, NOTE, that William Daugherty entered a claim & the scribe started to write 'Hugh' Cannell, instead of Bahie: Is Hugh Bahie's husband & he died the year before?

**Andreas parish register:** Bahie Sayle alias Cannell buried 11 April 1672

**?Jurby parish register:** Bahie Sayle married to Hugh or Henry Cannell on 10 November 1650 in Jurby

**?husband: Andreas parish register:** Hugh Cannell buried 15 June 1671 **Episcopal Will**

KK And:                      1672

This is affirmed to be ye last will and testamt: of Bahee Cannell als Sayle who first comitted her soule to God and her body to Santified Church yrd: Ittm: she bequeathed to Katherine Cannell one mutton. Itt: She bequeathed to her eldest sone Wm Cannell her pt of one oxe and her part of ye Cropp of Corne. Itt: she sayd she intended to make her 3 children executrs: but one of ye wittnesses to the will replied that ye two children wch stayd wth her were poore, upon wch shee sayd I leave my pt of ye oxe and cropp unto ye eldest son, and all ye rest to the other two

Testes Wm Daughartie }                      pbatum est et solvit vjd  
 John Ellison .....} jurati

[Inventory was found amongst the 1671 wills, after ArW 1671A #54 Andreas will of Joney Teare als Key:]

The Invent of Bahee Sayle alis Cannell prized by Willm: Christian  
 Joh: Ratcliffe, Collum Kneele & Willm: Skaley sworne  
 Impr: 2 sheepe 2 lambe 1 mutton & 1 yeerelinge priced to ..... 6s-8d  
 It: ye third pt of one old mayre, one yonge filly & 1 yonge maire not found 3s-0d  
 It: the third pt of one old cow 3s-9d, It: ----fls dishes & a pottle can 0-4d  
 It: one barrell & one tubb 1s-8d, It: dj white blankett & dj old canvish dj pork 1s---  
 It: other smale necessaries 3d, It: dj horsse hide 2d, It: dj brasse candlestick dj, 2 s----  
 & other smale necessaries 6d, dj old beddcloath 3d, It: dj girdle & 1 alcum spoone

Decembr: ye 22d 1672

Willm: Daughertie enters against ye execur: of ~~Hugh~~ Baheey Sayle alis Cannell for  
 the sume of 45s-6d for which hee hath Land in morgage, due debt as hee will make  
 to appeare & craveth tryall

### Archdeacon Will 1672A #42 Andreas will of William Teare, died 8 November 1672, intestate:

**Summary:** wife Joney Key (her will ArW 1671A #54 Andreas), 4 children unmarried: Joney (of age, eldest daughter), James (underage), dau Ann (underage) & son William (has a contract with father, to be honored after all debts & legacies are paid); supervisor: brother in law Stephen Key & nephew? Captain John Sayle [his mother is Alice Teare, wife Ellin Bittle], sister Isabel Teare dead (her will ArW 1653A #54 Andreas, married to William Christian, eldest son John), pledge: William Martin  
**Andreas parish register:** Willm Tear (Lord) buried 13 Nov 1672

**wife: Andreas parish register:** Joney Kee als Tear buried 26 November 1671

**will of wife:** ArW 1671A #54 Andreas will of Joney Teare alias Key, died about 26 November 1671, proved at Ramsey 12 July 1672: husband [William] Teare is alive [died 1672, his will ArW 1672A #42 Andreas], son & heir William Teare, youngest son James, 3 daughters (dau Joney of age; dau Ann per husband William, & dau Alice? per brother John Key), brother Stephen Key, witnesses: Stephen Key & Richard Brew & John Huddleston, also: John McNameer entered a claim, James Camaish entered a claim, & Joney Teare entered a claim & William Sayle junior entered a claim

**will of mother:** ArW 1637A #133 Andreas will of Joney Teare alias Crenilt, dated 27 September 1637: husband xxx Teare is alive, dau Isabel, son Michael, son William, son John Teare, also: Catharine Camaish, Gilbert Camaish, Daniel / Donald McNameer, witnesses: John Brew & Margaret Joughin

**see family relationships:** [found before Archdeacon Will 1661A #024 Michael will of Mally Cannell alias Kneale] 1661 Andreas Presentment of Nelly / Ellin Sayle alias Bittle of KK Andreas for slanderous words about Joney Camaish [wife of William Teare], to be committed to St German prison for contempt of Court, husband is Captain John Sayle of the Craig, mother in law Alice Sayle als Teare

**Andreas parish register:** Capt John Sayle buried 10 August 1681

**Andreas parish register:** Gilbert Sayle son of Capt John Sayle buried September 1673

**?Relative / grandchild:** Andreas burial register: William Tear, vulgo Lord, buried 23 Nov 1747

**will of brother:** ArW 1654A #85 Andreas will of Michael Teare, made 1 August 1651, prior to leaving the Island: both parents are dead, brother William Teare, sister Isabel, also: William Key, Joney Camaish, witnesses: Sir John Huddleston & William Key & William Teare; pledges: Sir John Huddleston & William Cowle; **NOTE**, Michael died before 1654, but because he was off the Island, his will, written in 1651, was not recorded until 1654.

**will of sister:** ArW 1653A #54 Andreas will of Isabel Christian alias Teare dated 17 June 1653: husband William Christian, eldest son John Christian (of age), youngest son William Christian, father in law Michael Christian, brother in law John Christian, brother William Teare (married to Joney Key), brother Michael Teare dead (his will ArW 1654A #85), also: witnesses: William Teare & John Christian & Daniel Christian; original pledges: Callum Radcliffe & John Martin, new pledges in 1656: Ewan Curghey & William Corlett of Lezayre; **NOTE**, brother Michael died before 1654, but because he was off the Island, his will, written in 1651, was not recorded until 1654

**will of father in law:** ArW 1661A #41 Andreas will of John Key: wife Joney Camaish; William Kelly & wife Margaret Sayle; dau Katharine; grandchild Kathe: Brew; niece Alice Teare his sister's daughter; grandchildren Ann & Isabel Skeally; dau Bahie; Cath Camaish als Garrett; William Camaish junior; William Kneele; **son Steene/Stephen Key** exec. Ellin / Nelly Key enters her claim . . . for her child's part of the goods. Pat Kneale enters a claim for . . . his wife and her daughter

**?father in law: Andreas parish register:** John Keey bur 15 Jan 1662/63

**will of mother in law:** ArW 1668A #79 Andreas will of Joney Key alias Camaish, ?died 6 Jan 1668/69: dau Catharine (has 2 children), dau Joney, dau Bahie (md William Vondy), dau in law, brother & sister, **son Stephen Key;** pledges William Teare & William Camaish

At a Court holden in KK Bryde Nor: 23 1672

Willm Teere departed this life intested about the 8th of Nor: 1672, whereof the -----[edge]  
 intelligence have decreede his 4 children unmarried Admynistrators vizt: Jony, Ja-----[edge]  
 Ann Teere, & Willm: Teere & Jony Teere being at lawfull yeeres are sworn sup-----[edge]



children under yeeres; & in regard yt boath of them hath relinquished the Admynis-----[edge]  
 therefo the said Willm: Teere hath obleiged himself to discharge the Creditors as fare -----[edge]  
 will extend being pswaded there-- & for his better assistance, Capt: Joh: Sayle & Stephen Kee, the nex-----[edge]  
 one the father & motherside are allso sworne supvisors with the eldest daugr: Jony Teere  
 Solvo tamen vincuiq suo jure                                        Decretum et solvit 1s

It is further ordered in Court in regard yt all such debts as was due from ye Testator  
 before: the Testator gave a contraction bargan to his son Willm: Teere, that al-----[edge]  
 should be first paide: and after the contraction bargan: and then if any goods bee -----[edge]  
 inge of the Testator yt it is to be devidid amongst the children according to Law

Jo: Harrison

The Invent: of the saide Testator taken & priced 4 sworn men vizt Willm Com-----[edge]

Joh: Ffarcher & Joh: Keneene Sumner as followeth:

	£	s	d	
Imprs: one oxe priced to .....	01	03	00	
gave time till Trinities plowing				
It: 2 oxen more priced to .....	02	10	00	These prtended debts, & not claim-----[edge]
It: another oxe priced to .....	00	17	00	<del>Don</del> Mally Sayle ..... -----[edge]
It: one cow .....	01	00	00	Jo: Joughin ..... -----[edge]
It: another cow & calf .....	00	15	00	Jo: Crobbin 4 suiale powls -----[edge]
It: 2 swine & a halfe & 2 geese....	00	05	00	Joh: McNemeere ...paid & pro-----[edge]
It: 2 horses priced to .....	00	15	09	4 pottls of barley
It: 5 sheepe between yonge & old..	00	05	00	I take no notice     Jo: Christin Ramsey
It: household stuffe .....	04	01	00	of these as claimes   Pat Cormod .....-----[edge]
It: in yron .....	00	05	00	in regard they paid
It: a barrell & a blankett .....	00	05	00	me noe fees
It: due from John Christian.....}				
of Issable Teere goods 2£-2s-0d}. 12	11	00		These claimed, tho refused to pa---[edge]
				Don: Teere & his wife .....-----[edge]
				Ro: Kelly for moweinge 2 day mo----[edge]
				of hay .....-----[edge]

The goods in ye said Will Teere custody & hath  
 given in pledges in form of Law: Willm Martin

Debts to be deducted out of the said Invent:  
 and acknowledged by the Admynistrator

	£	s	d	
Inprs: to parson Harrison.....	0	16	6	Decembr ye 13th 1672 Joh: Ffarcher ente-----[edge]
It: to Sr Jo: Huddleston & Phillip}				Admynistrator of Willm Teere for -----[edge]
Brew for lanemore grasse .....}	0	xj	0	for wch he hath land in morgage & -----[edge]
to Sr Jo Huddlestone for smale tith. 0	6	4		& quarter of Rushett cloath
to James Camaish accepted of 15s in the	0	15	0	Decembr 13th 72 Jony Teere enters aga-----[edge]
face of the Court for all yt was in anywise due to him from Willm: Teere				for 3 halfe fir: of meale 1 fir: of -----[edge]
& pd him of Mar: 2d 1672/3				her interest in 3s more
to Willm Cleter .....	01	0	0	die pdicto
to Phillip Goldsmith .....	00	07	00	Ricd: Kneele -----[edge]
to Jo: Kneele Regaby .....	0	17	0	for 26s 10d -----[edge]
pd him by Tho Kinread				
to Will Cowle[?] ..... & proved.....	0	xij	10	
to Ricd -----				-----[torn bottom]

[next page]

--- you cause a puplicacion to be made tomorrow (this is the second time) yt all claimess  
 --- Admynistrator of Will: Teere, be at yor church upon Thursday next to produce yr  
 ---es, & prove yr demands in forme of law, myselfe intending to be ther allso  
 --- yt such as will not appeare that day, shall not be audicted of afterwards to enter  
 ---rove yr debts, but shall utterly be nonsuited, & ys expedicone is required becaus the  
 ---d will bee imbeziled & lost, wch will occatione greater disadvantage to ye severall

----amors, herein yoꝛ care is expected, by

----br: ye 7th  
 1672 I shall cause ye like to be done here yoꝛ loveinge brother  
 & Mr Ffox will doe at KK Christ J Harrison  
 all pformed

concordat p me

J Huddleston

forasmuch as puplicaone hath been made in the pish churches of ys Sheading  
 for severall Sundayes, yt if any clamed any debt of the Admyministrators of Willm Teere  
 ---te deceased; that they should appeare at the pish church of KK Andreas upon Thursday  
 --- 10th of ys Instant December; to prove yr severall clames in forme of law (the  
 ---ar Generall being there to grant executione if desired) where many appeared  
 ----einge prtended debts, but would prove none; Therefore it is ordered & decreed  
 ---- such clamers are invalid & of noe force in law for the future and this pup  
 ----cane was made; in regard the Admyministrators are under yeeres, & not able to looke  
 ---- wt may fall due to ym, the debts as is supposed surmounting the Invent: and  
 ----he little goods yt is, are like to be imbecilled, & come to nothing: for these  
 ----rall other reasons offered in Court, caused this strict & speedie Course to  
 ---- taken: yet it to be of noe force till a yeere & a day bee past: and in the interim,  
 ---- goods chance to perish, or miscarrie, the losse shall bee upon ye creditors in  
 ---- they did not prove ye debts, being soe often required: dated decembr ye 12th 1672  
 J Harrison

[found after ArW 1676A #04 Onchan will of Elizabeth Corrin alias Callow:]  
 Decembr: ye 12th 1672

John Christian entrs: his clame against ye Adminrs: of Wm Teare deceased (that  
 wheras the sd Wm Teare by bargaine was to Employ his boat while she were serviceable  
 wch hee hath not done to any pffitt of ye clamer for ye last two yeares, and also what  
 his losse may be for ye time to come, wch damadge and losse hee computes to amount at  
 lest to ye cumme of Three pounds sterl:; And craves tryall eyther according to ye Spirituall  
 law, by deposing the debt himselfe, or that a Jury of ffisher men may be Impanelled, and  
 they to give their verdict upon this accompt, And in ye Interim, that soe much of his goods  
 may be secured, Also hee entrs: for ye losse hee hath sustained by his netts being  
 unemployed

I take noe cognizans of ys claime  
 in regard hee paide me noe fee

### **Archdeacon Will 1672A #43 Andreas will of John Sansbury, died 2 November 1672:**

*Summary:* wife [Joney Corlett] is dead [her will ArW 1670A #087 Andreas], dau Margaret Sansbury (not yet 21 years old [probably born about 1654], married Daniel Christian by 29 Jan 1677/8 [married 14 December 1675 Andreas]), illegitimate grandson [James son of Margaret Sansbury and Edward Christian], supervisor: Sir John Huddlestone (& then his wife Lettice Huddlestone als Baxter when he died in 1677); witness: William Corlett & Sir John Huddlestone, John Joughin & Edward Christian had custody of the corn after threshing

**Andreas parish register:** John Sansbury buried 2 November 1672

**wife: Andreas parish register:** Jony Curlett buried 31 May 1670

**will of wife:** ArW 1670A #087 Andreas will of Joney Sansbury alias Corlett, dated 24 April 1670: husband [John] Sansbury is alive [his will ArW 1672A #43 Andreas], dau Margaret Sansbury (not yet 21 years old [probably born about 1654], married Daniel Christian by 29 Jan 1677/8 [married 14 December 1675]), illegitimate grandson [James son of Margaret Sansbury & Edward Christian], sister Margaret Corlett, supervisors Margaret Kewley & William Corlett & John Corlett, witnesses: John Joughin & Joney Kewley alias Kewn, pledges: Robert Kewn & John Cowle

**self & dau:** 1691 Composition Book, **Andreas:** John Sansbury / Samsbury was entered in 1643 for farmland, and in 1691, his dau Margaret [Christian alias] Sansbury was tenant of it, with lives in being Thomas Mylecarran aged 60 years (born about 1631)

**dau:** Andreas parish register: Margaret Christian married Daniel Christian on 14 December 1675 in Andreas

**dau:** Andreas parish register: Margaret Christian als Sansbury, died of smallpox, buried 25 October 1723

**will of dau:** ArW 1723A #39 *Andreas will of Margaret Christian alias Sansbury, died 30 October 1723: husband Daniel Christian is alive, son Richard, dau Margaret, her illegitimate son James Christian (his father is Edward Christian), witnesses: William Lace & Isabel Sayle alias Lace, pledge: Mr William Casement*

**will of son in law:** ArW 1733A #51 *Andreas will of Daniel Christian, died 18 March 1732: wife [Margaret Sansbury] is not mentioned [died 1723, ArW 1723A #39 Andreas], dau Margaret (married to James Dowan who entered a claim), son & exec Richard, also, people owing him debts: John Corlett & Thomas Fayle & Edmund Corlett & John Sayle, witnesses & pledges: Thomas Christian & William Lace see also: ArW 1692A #2 Lonan of Catharine Brew als Christian: only dau Jane Brew[?b abt 1655, ?md James Xtn abt 1679]; grandchild John Brew [?fa Wm Brew ?deceased]; sons Robert Brew & Thomas Brew, also: Margt Sansbury als Christian; Edmond Christian son of Catharine Brew alias Christian: ArW 1692A #1 Lonan will of Robert Brew: Bro Wm's son (John), bro in law James Xtn (eldest son James), cousin Alice Christian; only brother Thomas Brew; of Ballamenaugh*

**NOTE:** John Christian son of James Christian christened 10 May 1680 Maughold

**grandson: Andreas parish register:** James Christian buried 9 March 1728/9

**will of grandson:** ArW 1729A #65 *Andreas will of James Christian, died 8 March 1728/9: not married, half sister Margaret Dowan [als Sayle] als Christian, half brother Richard Christian, stepfather: Daniel Christian, mother [Margaret Christian als Sansbury] is not mentioned [died 1723, ArW 1723A #39 Andreas], NOTE, that the father of James is Edward Christian, & he was born about late 1669, some 5 years before his mother Margaret married Daniel Christian*

**will of grandson: ArW 1729A #65 Andreas will of James Christian, died 8 March 1728/9:** 65, Andrews: This is affirmed to be the last will and testament of James Christian of KK Andreas, who departed this life on the 8th day of March last, in perfect mind and memory. Impr: He comitted his soul to God and his body to Christian burial, 2ndly Itm: he left to his sister Margt Dowan als Christian one tub of Barley and alsoe unto her son John Sayle the roofoe of all his houses seteuated in the parish of Jurby, Lastly: He constetued and appointed his ffather and brother (vizt) Dan: and Rich Christian sold and equall execrs of all the rest of his goods moveable and immoveable, of what nature soever, June the 28th 1729 Testes: William Lace & Esther Corkill als Lace my mark } jurat The Exrs sworn in form of Law, pbatum est et solvit 1s, pledges: Wm Lace

**2nd husband of granddau: Andreas parish register:** Margaret Christian married James Dowan on 24 October 1726 in Andreas

**will of grandson:** ArW 1741A #90 *Andreas will of Richard Christian: 2nd wife Alice Teare (d.1761), 1st wife Isabel Cashin (d. about 1734) son Thomas (born 1733, of age by 1756), dau Isabel (born 1731, married David Corkill by 1755), sister Margaret Christian ([?illegitimate] son John Sayle [his fa Thomas Sayle d.1723]), father Daniel Christian deceased*

**supervisor: Andreas parish register:** Sir John Huddleston, minister & curate as well as Rec. to the Archdeacon, buried 7 April 1677

**wife of Sir John: Malew parish register:** Mrs Letitia Caesar als Baxter, Ballahick (buried in ye Chancell) buried 4 Nov 1729

**see also:** ArWills 1671 Presentment Michael, regarding Mr Edward Fletcher scandalizing Mrs Lettice Baxter (a modest single woman with good and religious parents)

**will of dau:** ArW 1723A #39 *Andreas will of Margaret Christian alias Sansbury, died 30 October 1723: 39, KK Andrews: This affirmed to be last will and testament of Margaret Christian als Sansbury who departed this life at or upon the 30th of Oct last in perfect mind and memory --- -hs p---- committed her soul to God and her body to Christian buriall Itm She bequeathed to her son James Christian halfe of Jane's Croft in Jurby. Itm She left her daughter Margt Christian the room of a house and garden on the said Croft, vizt, James parte and likewise she left her a firlett of meat corne, and willed that if it please God to call her son James without issue yt the Croft or his proportion of the said lands shall fall unto her son Richd Christian. Itm She left her husband Dan Christian her share of a steer of 2 yeares old. She left her son Rich this Croft where they now live to wch her husband gave consent, and lastly she constetued and apointed her said son Rich Christian sole Execr: of all the rest of her goods movable and unmovable of what nature soever, this 9th Novr: 1723 witnesses: Wm Lace & Isabel Sayle et Lace } jurati, The Execr: sworn in form of Law, and the Husband has an asented to leave his part of the Croft to his son Richard as above expressed in ye Will Probatum est & Solvit Pledge: Mr Willm Casement secundum forman legis Novr 1st 1724: Mr Cha: Wattleworth enters a claim agt ye Execrs: of Margt Xtian als Sansbury for 6s etc*

**witness: Andreas parish register:** Isabel Sayle als Lace buried 31 December 1731 **Episcopal Will 1731E Andreas**

**Andreas parish:** James son of Edward Christian & Margaret Sansbury was born about late 1669

**Andreas parish:** Richard son of Daniel Christian & Margaret Sansbury was born about 1676

**Andreas parish register:** Ann dau of Daniel Christian & Margt christened 15 June 1678 in Andreas ?died before 1723

**Andreas parish register:** Catharine dau of Daniel Christian & Margt christened 21 December 1682 in Andreas ?died before 1723

**Andreas parish register:** Margaret dau of Daniel Christian & Margt christened 18 January 1685/6 in Andreas

**granddau: Andreas parish register:** Margaret Christian married James Dowan on 24 October 1726 in Andreas

**will of granddau: ArW 1742A #41 Andreas will of Margaret Dowan alias Sayle alias Christian:** 1st husband xxxx Sayle, 2nd husband James Dowan is alive, son John Sayle brother Richard Christian's dau, brother in law Daniel Dowan's daughter, Alice Key, witnesses & pledges: John Goldsmith & Daniel Cormode / Cormoad,

**will of son in law:** ArW 1733A #51 *Andreas will of Daniel Christian, died 18 March 1732: 51, KK Andrews: The last will & testament of Daniell Christian who departed this life the 18th of March 1732 being sick in body, but prfect in mind and memory at the making hereof. First, he committed his soul to God & his body to Christian buriall, Item, he ordered his son Richard to give to Margt his daughter a stripper cow against holland-tide next, Item, he declar'd that John Curlett is indebted to him to sum of -- shillings and 5 pence, Item, he declar'd also that Thomas Ffaile is indebted unto him ye summ of twenty shillings, and due to him from Edmund Curlett 2 shillings and 6 pence, and due to him from John Sayle six shillings, Lastly he constituted & appointed his son Richard sole executor of all the rest of his goods moveable and immoveable whatsoever, and a shilling to each the witnesses of his last will witnesses Thomas Christian my mrk X, Wm Lase my mark X} jurati The Execr sworn in Court in form of Law probatum est & solvit 12d Pledges are the witnesses of the Will 29th Sepr 1733: The Revnd: Mr John Lippax enters a claim agt the Exr: of Dan Xtian for the sum of shills & craves trial Octor: 3d 1733: James Dowan enters a claim for 4 shillings*

Novembr: 2d 1672

This is affirmed to be ye last will & Testamt: of Jo: Sansbury who first comitted his soule to God and his body to Xtian buriall. Itm: he constituted & ordained his daughter Margaret

Samesbury sole Executrix of all his lands & goods movable and unmoveable. Itm: he left Sr Jo: Huddleston supervisor of ye sd Executr: only Will Corlett hath sworn yt he willed his Executr: to look to his grandchild.

witness Sr Jo: Huddleston }  
Willm: Corlett } jurati

Probatum et solvitt 6d

	£ s d
The whole Inventory comes to .....	02 02 4
Debts to be deducted .....	<u>00 15 11</u>
Restat due to ye Executrix .....	}
and in the hands of ye Supervisor }.....	01 06 05

Exammat: p me Joanen Christian Registr: Archidi:

Janry: ye 29th 1677/8:

Received this day from the hands of Mrs Lettice	}
Huddleston, widdow to Sr John Huddleston late	}
deceased, in whose custodie the above Inventory	}
of 01 - 06 - 05 as Supervisor was cancelled, the	} £ s d
full of the said Invent: I mean full satisfacteid	} 01 06 05
in the same; and therefore I doe by this for mee	}
my wife, and or Executrs: acquitt her the said	}
Mrs Huddleston and her Executrs for ever, I say	}
received	}

I desire that this may be recorded  
witnesses Dan: Christian X his marke  
Edw: Christian Deemstr:  
John Harrison Vicr: Gll:

[next page: This is a copy of the above Will:]

Nov: 2d 1672

This is affirmed to be the last will & testament of Joh: Sansbury; who first committed his soule to God, & his body to Christian buryall; It: he constituted & ordained his daugr Margt Sansbury sole execr of all his lands & goods moveable & unmoveable. It: he left Sr Joh Huddleston supervisor of the said Executor: only Will Corlet hath sworn, yt he will his execr to look to his grandchild further the said Sr Jo declares upon oath, yt the said discedent wished him, yt if his said daugr witnesses Sr Jo: Huddleston would not take Sr Joh counsell & be advised Willm Corlett jurati by him, yt he should give his lands to his grandchild pbatum et solvit 6d

Edwd: Christian is sworne in Court to bringe in all all goods & writeinge wtsoever hee taik away or did in any wise be= longe to the decedent, wch he hath pformed as he saith in Court

Its further ys day agreed upon betwixt Sr John Huddleston for & in ye behalf of ye executor Margt Sansbury & Edwd Christian: yt the said Edwd is to have the benifit of the croft for keepinge her pt of the child, till the executor come to yeeres or go for herselfe & then the child to be equally kept betwixt ym, as hitherto it hath beene, yt is to say, each of ym a yeere, & soe from yeere to yeere till it come to yeeres: & the execut: to possess her owne croft quietly without any disurbance moved[?] by him ye said Edwd Xstian

The Invent of ye said testator taken & priced by 3 men Jo: Joughin Willm Corkill & Joh Keneene as followeth, vitz: 1 cow 1 stone of woole his apparell .....{ £ s  
1 turffe spayde 1 manske spayd all household stuffe & smale necessaries priced to { ..... 01 - 16 - 04d

It: dj fir: meale ..... for ye child maintenance till Xstmas

It: 1 day moath of hay ..... 0 - 06 - 0

It: the corne in stack not priced after threshinge came to 5 pottls of oats & in the £ s d  
hands of Joh Joughin & Edwd Christian....ye Executr: doth acknowledg to be total 2 - 2 - 4  
satisfyed in ye corn:

	£	s	d
Debts deducted out of ye said Invent as followeth			
paide to Edwd Christian his child goods, yt was in ye decedent hands .....	0	6	8
paid him also for ye decedent windeinge sheete .....	0	4	6
paide to Willm Sayle due debt .....	0	01	8
paide to Sr Joh: for his croft tith .....	0	01	6
his buryinge & clarke silver .....	0	01	3
to the Sumner .....	0	00	4
	summ	00	15 - xjd
Restat due to ye execr by father & mother .....	26s		4d
and in the supvisors hand			
		00	15 - 11

02 - 02 - 04

00 - 15 - 11

01 - 6 - 05

02 - 02 - 4

#### Archdeacon Will 1672A #44 Andreas will of John Gawne died 30 October 1672:

**Summary:** wife is not mentioned, dau Isabel Gawne (executor, died 1681/2, ArW 1681A #67 Andreas, not married), son in law William Cormode (has children), dau Joney Gawne (married to William Cormode), dau Margaret Gawne, also: William Kewley, supervisors: William Christian & William Kneale, also: John Kneale, William Qualtrough, John Lace senior, John Cormode (married)

**Andreas parish register:** John Gawn buried 28 October 1672

**dau: Andreas parish register:** Isabel Gawn buried 6 March 1681/2

**will of dau:** ArW 1681A #67 Andreas will of Isabel Gawne, died 20 March 1681/2: not married, sister Margaret Gawne (has a daughter), William Cormode's 3 children, sister Joney Gawne, aunt Mally Gawne [the testator Isabel was Mally's financial guardian]; also: William Christian, John Lace, witness John Kneale

**dau: Episcopal will books 1679-1683 Andreas,** will of Joney Cormode alias Gawne

**will summary of sister:** ArW 1685A #29 Andreas will of Mally Gawne, dated 29 November 1685: not married, 'nephew' / niece Margaret Gawne took care of the testator when ill after Isabel, Mally's guardian appointed in 1673, died in 1681, Isabel & Margaret were sisters; witness: John Kneale

**will of sister::** ArW 1685A #28 Andreas will of Mally Gawne died 29 October 1685: Octobr: ye 29th 85: The last will & Testam of Mally Gawn who comitted her soul to God & body to Xtian buriall. Itm: She left all her worldly goods to her **nephew Margt Gawn** for looking to her in her h--- sickness & seeing her decently buried. Testis: John Kneale juratus. The Executr: sworn This will made in form of law is accepted The Inventory given in by ye Sumner amts to 9s 0d

**sister of the testator, & dau Isabel:** Mally Gawne dau (she was said to be 'aged' and an idiot in 1673, after Mally's legacy was embezzled, and her niece Isabel Gawne was declared her financial guardian, she died 1685, ArW 1685A #29 Andreas) of Bahie Gawne alias Lace will 1635A #36 Andreas

**will of mother:** ArW 1635A #36 Andreas will of Bahie Gawne alias Lace, dated 18 February 1635/6: husband xxxx Gawne is alive & supervisor (but dead by 1673), eldest son [John], younger son William Gawne, dau & exec Mally Gawne (age 19? or 39? [per this will she had to be at least 29 by 1664] in June 1664, & was probably 10 years old when mother died in 1635), witnesses: James Moore & William Christian clerk, pledge: William Cottier **Note,** That since Mally was alive in 1635, she had to be at least 29 by 1664 & was probably 39 [age 10 when mother died 1635], and she was called 'aged' and an idiot in 1673 (she died 12 years later)

Octor: ye 30th 1672

This is affirmet to bee the last will & testament of John Gawne who first committed his soule to God, & his body to Christian buriall: It: hee bequeathed to the poore, at ye discretion of his executor It: hee bequeathed to his grandchildren Willm: Cormods children a quarter of a heffer, & hee the Cormod to keep her till May next; It: hee left to his daugr: Jony Gowne 6d Legasie; It: hee left to his daughr Margt Gowne 6d Legasie; It: he

left to Willm: Kewley 1s 6d Legasie; It: hee left to Willm: Christin 1s Legasie. It: he constituted & ordained his daugr Issable Gawne his true & lawfull execr: of all the rest of his goods moveable & unmoveable wtsoever. It: he left them the said Willm: Christian & Willm Kneele Supervisors of his said executor & to see this his last will pformed, & his said executor receive noe dammage as far as in ym lyeth; & further saith, yt whereas Joh: Kneele paid 6d rent more than he ought declared it it was longe of Willm Qualtrough & Jo: Lace senior & not longe of him[?]

The execr sworne in forme of law

Testes Willm Christian &  
Willm Kneele jurati

pbatum et solvit xijd

The Invent of the said testator taken & priced by 4 sworne men vizt Joh Kneele senior & Joh Kneele junior & John Keneene Sumner as followeth £ s d  
All & ye whole amounts to ..... 01 - 16 - 01

Debts to be deducted vizt The goods in ye executor custody & hath given  
the corbs 3s-0d rent & pledges in form of law Willm Christian &  
funerall charges 14s-0 Willm Kneele

---to: ye 25th 1673

Issable Gowne execr: of John Gown enters against Willm Cormod for 6s lent moneys to him by Jo: Gowne decaasd

The said Issable claimeth of Joh: Cormod the rent due from him wch her father paid for him 4 or 5 yeeres & a coate yt Joh: Cormods wife took from her mother & allso a quart of hempe from Jo: Cormod, & a pannier worth 8d all due debt & craveth tryall

#### **Archdeacon Will 1672A #45 Andreas will of Isabel Kneen alias Crebbin, died about 15 December 1672:**

*Summary:* husband Philip Kneen (alive in 1695), son William (underage, died March 1674/5), dau Ellin / Nellie (underage, married John Christian by 1695 [14 May 1695 Maughold]); supervisors: William Camaish & William Cleator; witnesses: William Camaish & William Cleator, pledge: William Radcliffe of Ballakelly,

*Andreas parish register:* Isabel Crebbin buried 15 Dec 1672

*son: Andreas parish register:* Wm Kneen son of Philip Kneen buried 17 March 1674/5 [christened Mar 1669/70]

*dau: Maughold parish register:* Ellin Creen married John Christian on 14 May 1695 in Maughold NOTE, that 'Kneen' is sometimes recorded as 'Creen' during the 1600s

*dau: Malew parish register:* Ellen Christian als Kneen buried 25 August 1733

*dau: Episcopal Will 1733E Malew,* will of Ellinor Christian alias Kneen

*?will of father:* ArW 1667A #08 Andreas will of Mallooney Crebbin, died 24 Nov 1667: wife is not mentioned, 2 daughters unmarried, dau Isabel (married), son & exec William, son John (?married, left 6d); witnesses: John Huddleston & William Teare, pledges: William Teare & Henry Inch sumner, appraisors of inventory: Philip Fargher & Henry Inch sumner

Andreas

This is affirmed to be the last will & testament of Issable Crobbin who ----[edge]  
her soule to God & her body Christian buryall; Itm: she bequeathed to Marg----[edge]  
a weskcott, to Willm Cleter 6d, to Willm: Cammaish 6d, to Margt 1£ of bull-----[edge]  
She left to her sonn her pt of ye ground & corn; It: to her husband dj her ----[edge]  
a heffer, & of the hering nets, It: she constituted & ordained her daugr: N----[edge]  
Kneene execr: of of all ye rest wtsoever; It: she willed yt her husband should h----[edge]  
the tuitione of her children & goods till they come to lawfull yeeres, & if all the----[edge]  
dye under yeeres yt all ye goods & land should be her husbands. It: she apointed ----[edge]  
Cleter & Will Camaish supervisors

The father sworne in forme of law

testes Will Camaish  
 Will Cleter jurati pbatum et solvit 6d

The Invent: of the said testatrix priced by Jo: Quirk, Willm Crobbin, James Quirke &  
 Joh: Keneene as followeth: in one gross sume amounts to .....19s - 6d  
 The not priced vizt: 3 fir: of oats, in barley & eg 8 pottls this only  
 belongs to the son

The goods in ye fathers custody according to will, & hath given pledges in forme ----[edge]  
 Willm Ratcliffe ballakelly &

Jan: the 11th 1695

John Christian being at lawfull years came this day to  
 the Records, and doth (in the behalf of himself and the  
 above exrx: his wife) acknowledge to have received of and  
 from the hands of his ffather in law Phillip Kneen full sa-  
 tisfaction and payment for all such goods and Debts as ---  
 due unto them by the Death of their Mother and brother  
 and doth for themselves, heirs, and execrs: for ever acquit  
 and Discharge the sd Phillip Kneen, exrs: and assignes as ----[edge]  
 ness their subscripcions this Day & year above written

Coram me Johan Curghey Registrare ----[edge]  
 ----[edge]

**Archdeacon Wills 1673 presentment Lezayre, Thomas Clark called Mally [Cashen alias] Fayle a daughter of a witch:**

*husband of Mally: Episcopal will 1675 Lezayre of John Cashen*

*will of son: ArW 1691A #37 Lezayre will of Thomas Cashen, buried 18 November 1691: 2nd wife [Margaret xxxx alias Quayle] is alive (she was previously married [her will ArW 1699A #59 Lezayre]), eldest daughter by 1st wife, 2nd daughter by 1st wife, 2 youngest children [Ann & Catharine by 2nd wife Margaret], son (?by first wife) & his wife, witnesses: [brother?] William Cashen & Thomas Cottier, pledges: Robert Killip & Thomas Cottier, [son] Thomas Cashen entered a claim against the executors of William Cashen (ArW 1689A #072 Braddan, brother? of the testator) who owed on a previous claim by the testator Thomas Cashen*

*will of mother in law of son Thomas: ArW 1687A #41 Lezayre will of Catharine Keig alias Quayle alias Kermode, per Articles of Marriage dated 4 October 1677, accepted as Catharine's will 5 March 1686/7: 1st husband xxxx Quayle (their daughter Margaret Quayle), 2nd husband John Keig (his underage children dau Joney & son John by his previous marriage, his will ArW 1676A #61 Lezayre), dau Margaret Quayle married 2ndly in 1677 (Articles of Marriage 4 October 1677) to **Thomas Cashen** who was the son of **deceased John Cashen & Mally Fayle***

May the 3d 1673

Mally Ffayle haveinge received orders for the committinge of Tho: Clerke, & the fine to be levied  
 ---- or honorbl: Lord use, to undergoe the punishment was further inflicted one him for calling  
 ---- saide Mally Ffayle the daughter of a witch; immediatly after she received the said orders the very  
 ----e howre; before the order was put in execution, they came to agreement before Mr Joh:  
 Harrisone Parson & myself, yt if the said Tho: Clarke would come to the pish church, & ac=  
 knowledge his error, in plana ecclesia & aske the said Mally forgiveness, yt then they should  
 be friends, & the difference at an end: & not to be further questioned

the said Tho: hath pformed in ye pish church of Lezayre  
 5th of May, as appears by Mr Ffoxe certificat he unto pved:

[next page]

May ye 25th 1673

Tho: Clarke hath this day very penently  
 confessed his offence in calling Mally Ffayle, the  
 daught<sup>r</sup> of a witch, and upon his knees in a full

congregacon craved forgivenes, this is truth as  
wittnes my subscripcon

Rich: Ffox

**Archdeacon Wills 1672/3 Court proceedings, regarding a controversy: John Standish dead did work for John Lace of KK Bride, which John Lace had yet to pay for it, per court held 20 February 1672/3, witnesses are Thomas Callister and Daniel Costeen**

*NOTE: John Standish died about 1672, his will is in the 1672 Episcopal books, Lezayre [slip of paper]:*

At KK Bride Church Janry: ye 25th 1672/3

In obedience to ye appointmt & token sent by Mr. Deemster Christian from ye Rgt: Worspll Dept: Governor for takeing of proofes upon some demands, or clames made by John Standish (upon his death bed) or of some pmisses, and condicons made betwixt himselfe and John Lace of KK Bride, at the same time; wee mett here this day and Thomas Callister and Dan: Costen being pduced upon ye deads accompt and being ready with their hands, on ye bookes to declare their knowledge in this behalfe the said John Lace tooke their hands away, and suffered not their oaths to be taken alledging hee had no time to pduce his wittnesses and that he expected yt benefitt of a full Cort: this wee humbly certifie, as wittness our subscripcon

Edw: Christian  
John Harrison

*[on the back of the slip:]*

Sr

This busines requireinge more then ordinarie hast, makes mee the boun---- to put soe much of trouble upon you, as to intreat you to appoint some day this weeke, to be upon the ---th f----e -----he you shall sitte ase to appoint, that all pties may wth there e--d----e appeare before you and the rest of yor Court, that a finall end may be made of the case requireing such hast, soe remaineinge yours

Hen: Norris

ffor the Reverend Sr

Patt: Thompson

These

*[next page]*

ffeb 20th 1672/3

Tho: Calister & Donll: Costin beinge sworne & examined saith, yt Joh: Standish in ---- of h-----[dark] saide to Joh Lace, yt the Close was allmost recovered, & if hee had his health till now, it would be -----[dark] there upon hee said to Joh: Lace pay mee or my executors, but tenn pounds for my trouble -----[dark] bee cleare the one of the other: and further saide there is five pounds due to me from yo-----[dark] Charls[?] for an old debt, & is entered in the Spirituall records allreadie, & if you believe[?]------[dark] bringe mee any in office, & I will take it one my oath, Joh: Lace answered & said it will-----[dark] but I beleeve yorselpe; there upon John Standish said give me yor hand; if you will pay fifteene p-----[dark] to my executors, and the said Joh Lace said, haveinge hand in had, I will doe soe; furth-----[dark] saide witnesses declare, yt Joh Standish then said, you have gott a new Attorney now, Joh L-----[dark] in answer thereto, I have noe Attorney but yorselpe, and Joh Standish said, if you reco-----[dark] Close, you whall pay mee tenn pounds, & if not I will not demand two pence of -----[dark] further saith not

Tho: Calister his mark XX  
Donll: Costin his mark XX

At a court holden in Jurby  
feb: ye 20th 1672/3



---

---

**Archdeacon Wills 1672 letter regarding Captain John Sayle and John Cleator not having paid their tith:**

Nor: ye 12. 1672

Complaint beinge made unto us by Sr: Joh: Huddleston that hee did sett the one halfe of Capt: Sayle & Joh Cleters tith, unto Joh Joughin & Joh: Kneele, & the said Capt Sayle & Joh Cleter having stacked yr corne, without sendinge word to the said procters in due time, & not agreeing with the said Sr: Joh for the said tith: wee therefore order; accordinge to the statute provided in such cases, yt the Sumner with two neighbors cast downe the stacks & take forth the tith in sheafe, of all such corne as was then tithable, when Willm Kewley tooke the other halfe, who is to declare upon oath, wt quatitie there was of each corne when hee tithed it; & yt the farmers shall be at ye charges & cost of casting downe & raiseing up their said stackds: & if the said Capt Sayle & John Cleter make any resistance or disobey yr Sumner: hee is forthwith to call to Capt: Ascough for ye assistace of a souljer to commit ye pson or psons soe offendinge into St Germans prison & yr remaine till they submit to law, & ys shall bee yoꝛ discharge

Sumner is to put ys into executione forthwith  
This in case ye pte concerned  
--oe not submitt & agreed wth  
---- pcter upon more reasonable  
----arens

Joh Harrison pson  
P Thompson

My acquittance from Mr  
Jones for ye 1663

---

---

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #46 Andreas will of William Joughin, has land in the Downe, dated 7 January 1672/3, died about 28 March 1673:**

*Summary: wife is alive, dau Catharine, dau Bahie, son William (executor), witnesses: John Quirk & John Huddlestone, pledges: John Lace & John Brew, also, the following entered claims: Ewan Kewn, William Brew, Henry Teare, Andreas parish register: William Joughen buried 28 March 1673*

Jan: 7th 1672     Andreas

This is affirmed to bee the last will & testament of Willm Joughin who first committed his soule to God & his body to Christian buryall: It: hee left to the poore at the discretione of his execꝛ: It: hee bequeathed to his daughter Cathe Joughin 6d Legasie & a sheepe, It: hee bequeathed to his daughter Baheey 20s Legasie. It: he left to Joh Quirke a lambe It: to Sr Joh: a mutton 2 yeere old; It: hee consituted & ordained his son Willm Joughin sole execꝛ of all his goods & lands wtsoever in the Downe et else where  
Testes Joh: Quirk                             The execꝛ & the mother sworne in forme of law  
          Jo: Huddlestone                         pbatum et solvit xijd

The Invent of the abovesaid decedent taken & priced by 4 sworne men vizt:  
Donll: Christin, Phillip Crenilt, Jo Teere, & Joh Keneene: as followeth, vizt:  
all goods wtsoever moveable & unmoveable except ye corn amounts to .... 6£ - 2s - 0d

The goods in ye custody of ye execꝛ  
pledges in forme of law Joh: Lace &

Joh: Brew

June ye 26th

Ewan Kewne enters against ye execr of Will Joughin for 4 sheepe  
my fee pove

May ye 2d 1674: Willm Brew enters against ye said execrs: for the full summ of 14s due debt etc

May the 10th 74: Henrie Teere enters against ye execr: of Willm Joughin for ye sum of 20s due to him  
my fee pve for & in ye rent, corne & grasse as he will make to appeare & craveth tryall

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #47 Andreas will of John Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry, died about 1672:**

**Summary:** wife Joney Oates [died 1676, her will ArW 1676/7 #30 Bride], son John Quiddy, dau Margery Quiddy (has a contract bargain, married to John Kneen in January 1667/8 Andreas), also: Catharine Goldsmith, John Quark & Edmund Quark, witnesses: John Lace senior & John Lace clerk & John Huddleston, pledges: John Lace & [son in law] John Kneen / Kneen

**will of wife:** ArW 1677A #030 Bride will of Joney Quiddy / Cuddy alias Oates, died 14 December 1676: husband [John] Quiddy is not mentioned [his will ArW 1672A #47 Andreas], no children are mentioned, brother & executor David Oates, witnesses: William Moore & Catharine Christian, pledges: Nicholas Moore & John Moore

**dau:** Andreas parish register: Margery Cuddy married John Kneen on January 1667/8 in Andreas

**dau:** Andreas parish register: Margery Kneen als Curry buried 26 October 1708

**will of brother in law:** ArW 1656A #40 Andreas will of John Oates, dated 30 August 1656: not married, father [Henry] Oates is alive [died December 1658, ArW 1659A #52 Bride], brother David Oates, brother William [died 1657, recently married, ArW 1657A #36 Bride], sister Joney [married John Quiddy by 1659], also Callighoney Callow (left cloth for a waistcoat), witnesses: John Huddleston & John Gremsey / Grimshaw, pledge: John Gremsey

**will of brother in law:** ArW 1657A #36 Bride will of William Oates, died 20 June 1657, intestate: wife is alive, no children are mentioned (apparently recently married), brother David Oates, sister Joney Oates, pledges: Michael Kneale & William Cowle

**will of father in law:** ArW 1659A #52 Bride will of Henry Oates, died 25 December 1658 intestate: wife is not mentioned, son David Oates, son in law John Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry (had a contract bargain), dau Joney Quiddy alias Oates, pledges: Michael Cross & William Skinner  
*NOTE, the surname of son in law John is recorded both as Quiddy & Cuddy; and that same surname sometimes morphs into 'Curry'.*

**will of brother in law:** ArW 1684A #034 Bride will of David Oates, dated 14 December 1684: wife is alive but not around, son xxxx was left 6d (*NOTE, that David's wife & son apparently abandoned him & were not there to take care of him in his 'infirmity'.*) Arthur Cowle took care of David when David was 'infirm', also: John Callow, Margaret Kelly, Catharine Casement, Daniel Lace, Alice Lace, David Sayle & wife & daughter, witnesses: David Sayle & John Curghey, pledges: John Cowle & David Sayle

**?brother:** Andreas parish register: Mark Quiddy buried 7 March 1668/9

**?will of brother:** ArW 1668A #81 Andreas will of Mark Quiddy / Curry / Cuddy, dated 6 March 1668/9: wife is alive, dau Joney (married to William Cowle), youngest daughter, also: [Catharine] IneGoldsmith, witnesses: John Kneen, John Lace, Sir John Huddleston, pledges: John Radcliffe & William Teare

**NOTE, the surname 'Curry' is morphed from & into 'Quiddy' and 'Cuddy' and Quirry'**

This is affirmed to bee ye last will & testament of Joh: Quiddy, who first committed his soule to God, & his body to Christian buryall: It: he bequeathed to John Quiddy a quarter of a mayre; It: to Margery Quiddy 6d Legasie, & declared allso that hee promissed nothings to her; at her contraction; It: to Sr Joh: Huddleston 1s It: to Joh Lace clarke 6d, It: to Catherin Goldsmith dj fir: of oats, It: to Joh Lace senior 6d, It: hee constituted & ordained his wife Jony Quiddy als Oats his sole execrx: of all the rest of his goods wtsoever; It: hee tooke it one his conscience that when hee made bargan with Joh Quark & Edmond Quark that it was agreed upon that when hee would leave the houses yt hee was at libertie to take away the roof thereof with him. It: further hee willed upon the said Joh Quark to pay unto his Executrix seaven bouls of barley, plackett, & oats, that his beast had eaten these 7 yeeres past.

Testes Joh Lace senior                      The exerx: sworne in Court  
Jo: Lace clark                                      pbatum et solvit xijd  
Jo: Huddleston jurati

The Invent of the said testator being priced comes to ..... 15s - 0d  
pledges Jo: Lace & Jo: Keneene

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #48 Andreas will of Joney Keneen alias Kelly, died 27 March 1673:**

**Summary:** husband Daniel Keneen is alive [?did he remarry, ?of Ballaghaue, in Balytyrm treen, Andreas], dau Catharine, son Daniel Keneen, granddaughter, daughter in law, also: Patrick Cormode, witnesses John Huddlestone & Daniel Kinread, pledges: Daniel Kinread & John Keneen

**?husband: ArWills, note:** Daniel Keneen was dead per 2 August 1683 when John Cowle entered a claim against Daniel's administrators

**?husband: Andreas parish register:** Daniel Keneen perished at sea of Ballagauie buried 01 August 1682 **Episcopal Will**

**will of mother in law:** ArW 1634A #12 Andreas will of Marriad Keneen alias Kneale, died 5 April 1634: dau Christian Keneen, son Daniel / Donold, also: William and Mally Christian, William Christian clerk, Philip Crenilt vicar

**will of sister in law:** ArW 1653A #53 Andreas will of Christian Joughin alias Kelly alias Keneen, dated 16 Oct 1653: dau Bahie Kelly, husband Daniel Joughin, dau Bahie Joughin, brother Daniel Keneen, also: John Quirk, Philip Radcliffe, Bahie Kelly

Andreas

This is affirmed to be the last will & testament of Jony Keneene alis Kelly who departed this life the 27th of March 1673. It: She bequeathed to the poor at the discretion of her execut: It: She left to her grandaughr a blankett, It: Shee left to her daugr: in law a sheepe. It: Shee left to her daughter Catherin a pound of flaxe; It: Shee left to her son Dannell a blankett; It: Shee left to Pat Cormod a sheepe It: Shee left to Sr: John a mutton; It: to Donll Kinred 6d. It: Shee constituted and ordained her husband Don: Keneene her sole execut of all the rest of her goods moveable & unmoveable whatsoever

Testes J: Huddlestone

The exec sworne in forme of law

Donll Kinread jurati

pbatum et solvit xijd

The Invent amounts to ..... 0£ - 13s - 0

pledges in forme of law

John Keneene & Donll: Kinred

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #49 Andreas will of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare, died 12 April 1673:**

**Summary:** 1st husband xxxx Radcliffe, 2nd husband John Crenilt (his will ArW 1663A #159 Andreas), granddau Catharine Crenilt, grandson & heir [John] Crenilt, dau in law Joney Crenilt alias Christian (married to [James] Crenilt who is dead [died 1663/4, ArW 1663A #053 Bride]), 4 daughters: dau Joney Crenilt ([widow of Mark Teare, his will ArW 1658A #65 Andreas, their dau Elizabeth / Bessy & son John], & remarried to William Kewn in February 1659/60), dau Mally Crenilt (married William Radcliffe), dau Ellin / Nelly Crenilt (married to John Cowle), dau Alice Crenilt (married 1667/8 to John Teare), son John Radcliffe, nephew (brother's son) James Teare, sister Bahie Teare, brother Henry Teare, also: Mally Sayle, Catharine Lace, people indebted to her: Mally Kissage & John Cowle & Daniel Goldsmith & Thomas Crenilt & Daniel Teare & deceased wife, also: William Crenilt entered a claim for 15s & barley

**Andreas parish register:** Alice Tear buried 16 April 1673

**will of 2nd husband:** ArW 1663A #159 Andreas will of John Crenilt, died 5 August 1664: wife Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare is alive [died 1673, ArW 1672A #49 Andreas], dau Joney [widow of Mark Teare, his will ArW 1658A #65 Andreas, their dau Elizabeth / Bessy who married William Skinner in 1671, & Joney remarried to William Kewn in February 1659/60], dau Mally, deceased son James (his son & heir John Crenilt [James will ArW 1663A #053 Bride]), dau Ellin / Nelly (unmarried), dau Alice (unmarried), witnesses: John Quirk & Daniel Teare & William Teare, pledges: John Radcliffe & Daniel Teare

**dau: Andreas parish register:** Alice Crenilt married John Teare on 11 January 1667/8 in Andreas Parish

**dau: Andreas parish register:** Ellin / Nelly Crenilt married John Cowle about 1664 in Andreas

**dau: Bride parish register:** Ellin Coule als Crenill buried 28 Oct 1705

**dau: Andreas parish register:** Joney Crenilt married William Kewn on 28 February 1659/60 in Andreas Parish

**will of son:** ArW 1663A #053 Bride will of James Crenilt, died about 24 March 1664/5: wife Joney Crenilt als Christian is pregnant [posthumous dau Catharine], son & heir John Crenilt, halfbrother John Radcliffe (who refused to be supervisor) & brother in law William Ratcliffe [married to Mally Crenilt] supervisors, sister Catharine Crenilt (married) witnesses: Catharine Cowle alias Crenilt & Margaret Christian & [?sister] Joney Crenilt, pledges: Robert Clucas (for brother in law William Kewn who married Joney Crenilt) & William Kewn (for brother in law William Radcliffe who married Mally Crenilt) witness Catharine Cowle alias Crenilt married Richard Cowle & is the daughter of Philip Crenilt & Catharine McNameer, also: Callum Crenilt entered a claim, Philip Sayle entered a claim, Robert Carnaghan entered a claim, Catharine Sayle alias Daugherty made a claim,

**will of son in law:** ArW 1689 Andreas will of William Radcliffe, buried 6 January 1689/90: wife [Mally Crenilt] is alive, dau Mally, dau Bahie, son John, sister Catharine, brother John, witnesses: Henry / Harry Inch & Philip Cowle, pledges: Henry / Harry Inch & Robert Martin

*?relationship:* ArW 1654A #84 *Andreas will of Gilbert Crenilt: Philip Crenilt, godson William Sayle junior, godson Henry Teare's son (Henry is brother of Alice Crenilt alias Teare), godson John Camaish, goddaughter Alice Crenilt (dau of John Crenilt & Alice Teare), Joney Crenilt (?dau of John Crenilt & Alice Teare), Alice Crenilt alias Teare (wife of John Crenilt who died 1664, his will ArW 1663A #159); also: William Cowle witness, Philip Cleator witness, John Teare, Mallooney Kneale & wife, John Cowle, William Teare executor*

*will of dau:* ArW 1710A #33 *Jurby will of Alice Teare als Crenilt, made 17 March 1707: Jurby 1710 #33: The 17th of March 1707. I ALICE TEARE, being sick in body but of perfect memory, do make this my last will and testament as follows: I bequeath unto my DAUGHTER ALICE 5 pounds sterling if she will ----- what ----- is due to her after my death and if not she is to have only 5 shillings. Unto WILLIAM 5 shillings and five unto JAMES. I bequeath unto my SON JON 12 pence legacy. Lastly I constitute and ordain my SON STEPHEN TEARE to be my true and lawful executor of all the rest of my goods. June 13, 1712: JOHN TEAR enters a claim against the executor of his MOTHER ALICE TEARE for the sum of -----.* ---transcribed by Shirley C Hogensen.

*will of son in law:* ArW 1658A #65 *Andreas will of Mark Teare, dated 16 May 1658: wife Joney Crenilt is alive and pregnant (to be named John if a boy); dau Elizabeth / Bessy Teare, illegitimate daughter Ann Teare, Thomas Crenilt & his wife, brother in law John Creer supervisor, brother Henry Teare supervisor, sister Bahie Teare, sister Alice Teare, brother John Teare, son in law (married Elizabeth / Bessy by 1671) William Skinner, James Teare mentioned, Isabel Teare mentioned, Collum Crenilt mentioned (father of William Crenilt & brother of Joney Crenilt [Mark's wife]), William Crenilt mentioned (son of Collum Crenilt & nephew of Joney Crenilt [Mark's wife])*

This is affirmed to be the last will & testament of Ales Teere who depected ys life the 12th of Appl 1673: ffirst shee committed her soule to God, & her body to Christian buryall; It: to the poore at the discretione of her executor; It: shee bequeathed to her grandchild Cath: Crenilt a yonge cow; It: she left to her grandson ye heire her part of the crope of corne the ----- after sowen by the excers: & the table, the booy barrell, heringe barrell, dischboard, girdle & pott whether corbs or not, with all geeres belonging to husbandrye the gray blankett & the fledge one the bedd, with the boards over the loft, & hee to pay his sister xs[10s] when she goeth for herselfe, provided yt if her said grandson or heire dye without issue that his Catherin shall have yt is bequeathed to him, & if they boath dye without issue yt all the said goods shall returne to the next of kindred from whence it came; It: she left to her brother son James Teere one of the 2 oxen hee bought for her; & a boule of barly, or mettcorne & barly; It: to Mally Sayle halfe a fir: of malt or barly, & her choyce sheepe & lambe. It: there was 6s due to her from her sister Bahee Teere, wch shee bequeathed to herself It: shee bequeathed to her brother Henry Teere wt was allso in his owne hands It: to Sr Jo: a mutton; It: shee declared yt there was due to her from Mally Kiss-----[fold] 20s & left to her 5s of it; due to her from Joh Cowle 2s, due her from Donnll Goldsmith 3s, from Tho: Crenilt 4s, from Donnll: Teere 20s of wch shee baits him 5s if hee pay it willingly, but if he contest & pleade yt halfe cost in regard not claim---[fold] in his wife will, then her will was, yt hee pay his owne halfe wholly; It: to Jony Chris---[fold] her daughter in law a yong sheepe; It: to the witnesses 6d apeece. It shee consti tuted & ordained her 4 daughters joynt excers: & with her sonn John Ratcliffe all the rest of her goods wtsoever, except her shapen linnen & woollen wch shee bequeathed only to her said daughters, & Joh: Ratcliffe the other executor is to have other goods in lue or consideratione of his pt of ym as for the boards above menconed shee the said testatrix saide yt shee would not have the excers: to teare or rive away the said boards -----owledged by 3 of ye excers: vizt: Jo: Ratcliffe, Jo: Cowle & Jo: Teere in regard yt hee had noe place nor chamber

pbatum et solvit xijd

Testes ----- Quirke The excers: sworn in forme of law  
---[torn]----- jurati

The deposisions touching ys will is in ye leafe followinge the Invent:

[next page]

The Invent of the Ales Teere goods taken & priced by 4 sworne men as followeth  
In prs: all cattle priced to 5£-0s-0d horses priced to 2£-0s-0d sheepe priced to 1£-5s-0d  
It: sweine priced to --- 7s-0d all the household stuffe to 14s-0d It: her owne  
cloaths linnen & woollen made or shapped ...1 - 1 - 0  
12 - 5 - 0

The goods in the custody of the excers:  
& have given pledges in form of law

June ye 26th 1673

Willm Crenilt enters his claime against ye said execturs  
for 15s in money & 4 bouls of barly & craveth prosses  
eod -----

Jo: Teere enters against ye said execturs: for 50s due debt  
as hee will make to appeare & craveth prosses

[next page]

Ales Teere July ye 13th 1673

Jony Christian, Cathe Lace sworne & examined saith, yt Ales  
Teere aboute the time of her Will makeinge saide yt Willm Kewne tould her, yt John Teere  
should say, that the said Ales ought him 3£ & yt the said Ales asked him two or three  
times whether hee said soe or noe, after a little depose, hee then saide, hee thought  
hee saide not soe; where upon the said Ales tooke upon her conscience, that there  
was not due to him the said John Teere from her but xs[10s] of his portione, & yt  
hee had been paide before now, if his mother had paide her the 20s, she ought  
her; & further saith not

Jony Christian her marke XX  
Cathe Lace her marke XX

Joh: Cowle & his wife Nelly Cowle one of ye executors have sworne as the former  
deponents in everie pticuler, & further saith not

Joh: Cowle X Nelly Cowle XX

John Ratcliffe another of the executors hath sworn as the former; save only yt the  
said Ales tooke it one her conscience, yt hee omitts: but further saith, yt the saide  
Ales saide, yt if any of her children would not bee content therewith, yt shee cutt  
ym of, with 6d apeece Legasie & further saith not:

Joh: Ratcliffe mark XX

[upside down on the page & crossed out, see ArW 1672A #45 Andreas will of Isabel Kneen als Crebbin:]

Decemb: 18th 1672 Andreas

This is affirmed to be the last will & testament of Issable Cr-----[torn]  
her soule to God, & her body to Christian buryall. It: she -----[torn]  
a wescott, & a pounce of flaxe

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #50 Andreas will of John Sayle, land at Gat e Whing & elsewhere, died 18 June 1673:**

**Summary:** wife Joney Camaish is alive [her will ArW 1675A #078 Andreas], eldest son Christopher (age 25) is decrepit & unable to work the Land, 2nd son John is to have the land including Gat y Whing, dau Joney senior / the elder, dau Joney junior / the younger, witnesses: John Brew & William Keneen & John Huddlestone; pledges: John Brew & William Keneen

**Andreas parish register:** John Sayle buried -- June 1673

**will of wife :** ArW 1675A #078 Andreas will of Joney Sayle alias Camaish, died 20 November 1675: husband John Sayle is dead (see ArW 1672A #50 Andreas), son John Sayle, son Christopher Sayle, dau Joney Sayle the elder (married to xxx Radcliffe, died 16 January 1675/6, see ArW 1675A #079), youngest dau Joney Sayle the younger, witness: Philip Cleator & John Huddlestone, pledges James Camaish & William Cleator, also: Joney Kneale alias Teare entered a claim

**wife: Andreas parish register:** Jony Camaish buried 29 November 1675

**will of daughter:** ArWill 1675A #78 will Andreas of Joney Radcliffe als Sayle (Joney senior / the elder, she had a younger sister Joney), died 16 January 1675/6: both parents are dead, husband William Radcliffe was alive, brother John Sayle (married to Bahie Martin), father dead, mother (Joney Sayle alias Camaish, see ArW 1675A #077) dead, sister Joney Sayle the younger, brother Christopher, an aunt, also: Catharine Key, Joney Brew alias Camaish (dau Alice Brew), Bahie Cleator, Catharine Brew, John Wade's wife [?Joney Radcliffe], witnesses: Elizabeth / Bessy Cleator & John Huddlestone, & William Camaish & John Martin, pledges: Robert Cannell & Philip Cleator, also: Joney Kneale alias Teare entered a claim

*NOTE: John Sayle married Bahie Martin on 18 Dec 1675 in Andreas Parish*

*NOTE: Joney Sayle married William Radcliffe on 25 November 1673 in Andreas Parish*

This is affirmed to be ye last will & testament of John Sayle who deputed ys life ye 18th of June 1673, first hee committed his soule to God & his body to Christian buryall. It: to the poore at ye discretion of the execr: It: it is this day mutually condiscended concluded, & agreed upon by the said John Sayle & his eldest son Christopr: Sayle in regard yt hee is decrebit & not able to work the Land, that his second brother Joh: Sayle, shall peaceably enjoy & possess all the Right & title yt he the said Christopr now have or hereafter may or can have to all such Lands as his said faher dyeth possesst of as well farne Land as Intack, except what is mentioned hereafter, & in consideration thereof the said John Sayle his brother is to keep & mantaine the said Christopher his brother with meate drinke cloath & lodginge whilst hee stayes with him & if his said eldest son Christopr shall chance to mar: it is unanimously agreed upon: by all the said pties, that the said Christopr shall only enjoy & possesse the whole right in the forth pt of ye land in Gattawhinge of 4s & xjd rent, & if hee mary not, yt the said John is to enjoy & possesse ye said 4th pt, keepinge, & mantaineing his said brother as abovesaide & whilst he lives, It is also agreed upon yt his sister Jony shall peaceably enjoy & possess f-----r also, the other 4s & 1d rent in Gattawhing, if she marry & colive there & keepe her eldest brother in pt accordinge to her holdinge & rent unto all wch her eldest brother Christopr haith freely condicended according yr the fathers will he being now 25 yeeres of age, & earnestly beggs, yt ys & everie pticuler here= in mentioned may be effectuall & authentic in law: It: it was his will yt his said son John should enjoy with ye said Lands & houses his pt of all geeres & imple= ments that belongs to the workeing of the Land. It: hee bequeathed to his wife his pt of the cow. It: he left to his daugr Jony Sayle junior a heffer yt is ye bigg heffer, or ye price of her, when she goeth for herselfe. It: hee bequeathed to his sonn Christopr in regard of his free concentione to ye pmisses, a sheepe & a lambe & a choyce butt of barley for 2 yeeres. It: it was his will, yt his sonn Joh: should give unto his eldest sister Jony as much corne as will saie ye one halfe of her pt of the said rent of 4s 1d. It: he left to her ye said Jony a sheep & a lamb a paile & a cann; It: to Sr Jo: a mutton. It: to Jo: Brew a lambe. It: he constituted & ordained his sonn Joh: Sayle his sole execr of all the rest of his goods wtsoever movable & unmovable : Jony Camaish his wife hath condiscend to all the pmisses

Testes Jo: Brew  
Willm: Keneene  
J Huddleston

Jo: Sayle his marke X  
Christopr Sa----- mark X  
-----[torn]

[next page]

June ye 29th 1673

A codicile add to ye will within writen in these words: that it was the will of ye within named Joh: Sayle that if either of his within named sons Joh: & or Cristopr should demand shue or claime any right or title, to the within named land of 4s 1d rent, bequeathed to his eldest daughter Jony, yt each of them the said Christopr & Joh: so claimeinge & recovering should be liable to pay unto yr said sister Jony three pounds in moneys: unto wch the mother hath consented

witnesses Joh: Brew X  
Willm: Keneen X

Joh: Sayle mark X  
Jony Sayle alis Camaish X

The exeꝝ sworne in form of law  
And also the mother & brother Christopr & sister  
Jony is sworn supvisors & to see ye fathers  
will pformed

The above said witnesses hath deposed ye codicil to be truth as well as ye within wch is also deposed

by them

pbatum et solvit xijd

The Invent of the goods of the within named Joh: Sayle priced by 4 sworne men  
vizt: Joh: Brew, Will Keneene, Jo: Cleter & Willm Cleter: all amounts to 4£-0s-0d  
except the heffer within mentioned bequeathed to Jony Sayle junior priced to 0-16s-0

pledges in form of law  
Jo: Brew & Will Keneene

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #51 Lezayre will of Jane Crowe alias Crowe, died 18 February 1672/3:**

*Summary:* husband [William] Crowe is not mentioned [of Glanduff, died 1644, ArW 1644A #26 Lezayre per 1640 Articles of Agreement & will ArW 1644A #25 Lezayre], son William Crowe (born after 1640, executor, married to Joney Craine), dau Margaret, dau Ellin, dau Joney Callister alias Crowe (has an eldest son, married to [John] Callister), witnesses: Ewan Doughan & Isabel Corlett

*will of husband:* ArW 1644A #25 Lezayre will of William Crowe of Glanduff, dated 2 November 1643: wife [Jane] Crowe is alive, underage children, nephew (brother's son) John Crowe, also: Robert Crowe of Knock owed him 20s, father in law John Crowe, supervisors: brother Robert Crowe & brother in law Michael Christian & brother in law Daniel Costeen, witnesses: Ed Crowe & William Stevenson & Nicholas Corlett & Robert Crowe, pledges: Robert Corlett & William Crowe

*self & husband: Articles of Agreement 1640/1:* ArW 1644A #26 Lezayre of William Crowe of Glandow / Glanduff, per Articles of Agreement between him and his wife Jane Crowe, made 30 January 1640/1; they do not yet have a son but have daughters: wife Jane Crowe [died Febr 1672/3, ArW 1672A #51 Lezayre], they have daughters in January 1640/1, but no son yet who will become heir if one is born; witnesses: Edward Crow minister & William Standish & Edmund Crowe & Ed Crow glass; pledges: Robert Corlett & William Crowe

*?See grandson:* William Crowe of Glanduff nephew (sister's son [parents are William Crowe of Glanduff & xxx Corlett]) of William Corlett will 1693A #49 Lezayre

*will of dau Joney's mother in law:* ArW 1669A #109 Lezayre will of Joney Callister alias Corlett, died 9 January 1669/70: son John has 4 children & married to Joney Crowe, daughters Mary & Mally Callister, son Daniel, son William; pledges are John Callister & Robert Corlett  
*dau in law: Andreas parish register:* Joney Crow als Crain buried 31 October 1715

*see:* ArWills 1661 Presentments, Lezayre Parish, of John Crowe calling William Crowe the son of a whore; John to ask forgiveness of William's mother Jane Crowe alias Crowe.

*See grandson:* ArWills 1699/1700, Presentment dated 3 & 18 January 1699/1700, Lezayre, of Charles Crowe son of William Crowe of Glanduff, who deflowered, but did not rape, Margaret Casement dau of Robert Casement of the Grange; Charles was ordered to marry Margaret or to reimburse to her & her father the dowry amount her father would give her: At Bishop's Court, January 3rd, 1699: John Curghey, Robert Killip, William Curghey, Ewan Caly, William Quaille, and John Callister being sworn by virtue of the Authority of the Rt Reverend Father in God Thomas Lord Bishop of Sodor & Manne, touching an accusation of rape alleged to be committed upon the body of MARGARET CASEMENT DAUGHTER OF ROBERT CASEMENT by CHARLES CROW of Glanduff, do say the crime alleged to be committed does not amount to rape, but leaves him for his fornication to the discretion of this Lordship and the Spiritual Court for punishment. [signed their marks] John Curghey, Robert Killip, William Curghey, Ewan Caly, William Quaille, John Callister. Let this be recorded, Tho. Sodor & Man. AT A CONSISTORY COURT HELD at KK Michael before the Reverent Father in God Thomas by Divine permission Lord Bishop of Sodor & Mann; and Mr. Sam: Watleworth and Mr. Robert Parr Vicars General of the said Island, the 18th day of January 1699: Forasmuch as it is made to appear that MARGT CASEMENT DAUGHTER OF ROBERT CASEMENT of the Grange within the parish of KK Christ Lezayre, has been deflowered by CHARLES CROW SON OF WILLIAM CROW of Glanduff of the parish aforesaid. And whereas ROBERT CASEMENT THE FATHER has in the face of the Court tendered an obligation or contract for the payment of the just and entire sum of fourteen pounds sterling and a mare which he values at fifty shilling by way of dowry or portion to his said DAUGHTER, and for the better security of payment of the said sum within the limitation of two years commencing upon the day and the date of this order; at xxx payments has given pledges Arthur Cowl, Robert Cowl, John xxxx, Thomas Killip, as appears by their subscriptions. It xxxxx and decreed by this Court, that the said CHARLES CROW xxxx the term of a month either marry the said MARGARET CASEMENT, xxxx her with the like sum above tendered, according to the Law of the Isle (she being aforementioned daughter) otherwise to Sumner of the parish is to commit him the said CHARLES CROW into St German, there to remain till he give bonds to submit; And in xxx further contumacy the Sumner to desire the assistance of xxx for the constable of Peel Castle. Dat ut Supra. [signed] Tho Sodor & Man, Sam: Watleworth, Robert Parr. We the pledges mentioned do oblige ourselves in the penalty of thirty pounds in the nature of all fines & forfeitures within this Island, that ROBERT CASEMENT shall justly pay and discharge the contents of the above xxx, witness our subscriptions this 18th of Jan: 1699. [signed their marks] Arthur Cowl, Robt Cowl, John xxx, Thomas Killip

KK Christ Leyayre

This is affirmed to be ye last will & testamt: of Jane Crow who deyped  
this life ye 18th of ffeb: 1672, And first comitted her Soule to God and  
her body to Xpian buriall. Itt: shee left to her daughttr Margt vjd  
and to her daughttr Ellin vjd legacie and a gray petticoat; tt: to

her daughtr in law Jony Craine her holy day petticoat. Itt: to her daughter Jony Callister als Crow her holy wasecoate, and 2 pound and a halfe of blew woole. Itt: shee left to ye eldest sone of her sd daughtr Jony an ewe hogg, and a shirt of hurden cloath. Itt: shee said there was no goods, and shee ought nothing to anybody, yett constituted her sone Wm Crow executr, and hee to bury her hansomly and decetly  
 Itt: shee bequeathed also to her daughtr Margt: a wasecoat, & bussell  
 Testes Ewan Doughan } pbatum et solvit xd[10d]  
 Issable Curlett } jurati

The execr sworne in Court

The Invent included in ye will

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #52 Lezayre will of Joney Kissage alias Harrison / Kinry, died 16 April 1673:**

*Summary:* husband [Henry] Kissage is not mentioned [his will ArW 1671A #57 Lezayre], dau Isabel (left 6d so probably married), dau & executrix Joney Kissage (married to Richard Keig, Richard & Joney took care of the testor), witnesses: Richard Fox & Thomas Keig, also: William Kinread; pledges: Robert Kewn & Thomas Keig

*will of husband:* ArW 1671A #57 Lezayre will of Henry Kissage, died 4 February 1670/1: wife Joney Kinry / Harrison is alive [died 1673, ArW 1672A #52 Lezayre], witnesses: Richard Fox & Isabel Kinley; pledges: [son in law] Richard Keig & Philip Kneen

*?will of dau:* ArW 1689A #147 Lezayre will of Isabel xxxx alias Kissage, buried 1 December 1689: husband xxxx is not mentioned, son Peter, other children, all were dead by probate except for the eldest daughter; witnesses Hugh Kissage & Joney Kissage, pledges Hugh Kissage & William Keig

This is affirmed to be ye last will and testamt: of Jony Kissage als Harrison who deupted this life about ye 16th of Aprill 1673. Impr̄s: Shee comitted her soule to God, and her body to Christian buryall. Itt: Shee bequeathed ye iijs in Wm Kinreads hands to himselfe as Legacie and of ye 4 stoucks of barley in his hands also shee bequeathed to him halfe a fir: in case it were not expended upon herselfe before her death  
 Itt: Shee bequeathed to her daughter Issable vjd legacie and a kerchiffe  
 Itt: she constituted her daughter Jony Kissage and her sd daughters husband Richd: Keig Executors of all her goods whatsoever, thinkeing it little enough for their paines and care of her

The execr: sworne in forme of law

Witnesses

Rich: Ffox pbatum est et solvit 6d

Tho: Keig jurati

The Invent: prized by 4 sworne men

£ s d

Impr̄s: one cow prized to ..... 00 -----[torn]

Itt: a diseased colt & other small tryffles -----[torn]

The goods in ye custody of ye execr The Executrs: affirme -----[torn]

pledges Ro: Kewne & Tho Keig valuable to ye prize of -----[torn]

sickness and ffunfall -----[torn]

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #53 Bride will of David Christian, dated 20 April 1673:**

*Summary:* wife Ellin Christian als xxxx[?Christian] [her will ArW 1699A #03 Lonan], dau Alice Christian [married about 1673 to xxxx Kewley], son Charles, son John (not married), son in law Robert Moore (has a contract bargain that was fully paid in 1674), witnesses & pledges: Nicholas Moore & William Kneale, also: Daniel / Donold Goldsmith, Ewan Christian (owed for the cost of a mare & pigs etc), John Crebbin of Andreas, Thomas Lace entered a claim

*will of wife:* ArW 1699A #03 Lonan will of Ellinor Christian als xxxx widow, died 30 Nov 1699: husband [David] Christian is not mentioned [died 1673, his will ArW 1672A #53 Bride], son John Christian, dau Isabel [married to Robert Moore about



1670], **dau** Catharine [married John Corlett of Broughjarg], **son** Charles Christian in London, **dau** Alice Kewley alias Christian (with whom she lives, **dau** Dorothy, **dau** Catharine, **son** William Kewley & **dau** Ellinor married to xxxx Corrin [Ellinor died about 1714, Episcopal Will decree]), **son in law** Robert Moore [married to Isabel Christian], **son in law** John Corlett [married to Catharine Christian], Also: Phinlo Clague & wife Isabel Clague alias xxxx, witnesses: xxxx Taubman & Phinlo Clague, pledges xxxx Kelly & Philip Cotteen

**dau: Bride parish register:** Issable Moor als Christian, smallpox, buried 2 Jul 1716 **Episcopal Will**

**dau: Lonan parish register:** Alice Kewley als Christian of Egneash buried 8 Feb 1732

?**son in law: Lonan parish register:** William Kewley Egneish buried 24 November 1735

**dau: Ballaugh parish register:** Katherin Curlett wife of John Curlett Brooghjarg buried 11 Nov 1711 **ArW 1711A #37 Ballaugh**

**son in law: Ballaugh parish register:** John Curlett of Brooghjarg who died suddenly buried 11 July 1712 **Episcopal Will**

**Is this the parents & grandparents of John Corlett who was the husband of Catharine Christian?: 1677 Liber Vastarum, Ballaugh:**

Margaret Kissage & husband John Corlett had farmland / quarterland of 23s rent in Broughjarge (total rent 25s) in Broctarge treen, and were both long since dead, so the right of this rent fell to their son Thomas Corlett, who was also long since dead, so that it fell to their grandson John Corlett, who was entered for it according to the customs of the country.

**Episcopal Will 1663E Ballaugh** will of Margaret Corlett alias Kissage

**Ballaugh parish register:** Margtt Kissage buried 27 August 1664

**Ballaugh parish register:** Thomas Corlett Broughjarge buried 21 June 1660

**will of dau:** ArW 1711A #37 Ballaugh will of Catharine Corlett alias Christian of Broughjarg, Ballaugh, died 9 November 1711:

husband John Corlett is alive [died 1713, Episcopal Will], son William, son Robert / Robin, **dau** Ellin / Nelly [married Thomas Vondy about 1694], granddau Catharine / Katy Corlett (?**dau** of William Corlett), grandson William Vondy & a sibling at the Walk Miln, witnesses & pledges: Philip Corlett & Phinlo Corlett

**Ballaugh parish register:** William son of John Corlett christened 20 March 1679/80

?**son: Ballaugh parish register:** Robert Corlett married Ann Corlett on 19 July 1712 in Ballaugh

**Jurby parish register:** Ellinor Vandey als Corlet buried 27 August 1732 **Episcopal Will** [husband Thomas Vondy]

**Jurby parish register:** Thomas Vandy buried 2 June 1732 **Episcopal Will**

**Jurby parish register:** William Vondy son of Thomas Vondy & Elinor Corlett christened on 6 Jan 1694/5 in Jurby

**Jurby parish register:** Thomas Vondy son of Thomas Vondy & Elinor Corlett christened on 26 Mar 1696 in Jurby

**Jurby parish register:** Catharine Vondy **dau** of Thomas Vondy & Elinor Corlett christened on 29 Jun 1702 in Jurby

**Jurby parish register:** Kathrin Vandy **dau** to Tho Vandy buried 23 September 1704

**Jurby parish register:** Bahie Vondy **dau** of Thomas Vondy & Elinor Corlett christened on 22 Sep 1705 in Jurby

**Jurby parish register:** Joney Vondy **dau** of Thomas Vondy & Elinor Corlett christened on 5 Oct 1707 in Jurby

**Jurby parish register:** John Vondy son of Thomas Vondy & Elinor Corlett christened on 13 Nov 1710 in Jurby

**Jurby parish register:** Ellinor Vondy **dau** of Thomas Vondy & Elinor Corlett christened on 27 Sep 1713 in Jurby

**Jurby parish register:** Katherine Vondy **dau** of Thomas Vondy & Elinor Corlett christened on 13 May 1718 in Jurby

**will of dau:** ArW 1711A #37 Ballaugh will of Catharine Corlett als Christian of Broughjarg, Ballaugh, made 9 November 1711: Ballaugh November 9th, 1711: This is affirmed to be the last will and testament of KATHERINE CURLET ALS CHRISTIAN of Brooghjarg, who being in perfect mind and memory declared herself as follows. First, she committed her soul to God and body to Christian burial. Item, she left to the poor 1 tub of barley & to Parson WALKER the best mutton in the fold. She also bequeathed to her SON WILLIAM twelve pence legacy. To her SON ROBERT she left the sum of seven pounds and a feather bed with the clothes belonging to the same. And to her DAUGHTER NELLY she bequeathed almost all her shaped clothes linen and woolen, and a smoothing iron, only the use of the same to her HUSBAND during his life. To her GRANDCHILD KATY a sheep, and a sheep each to little WILLIAM VANDY and her other GRANDCHILD at the Walk Mill. Also to the 2 witnesses hereto 12 pence apiece. And lastly she appointed her loving HUSBAND JOHN CURLET sole Executor of all the rest of her goods moveable and immoveable whatsoever. Witnesses: Philip Corlett, Finlo Corlet. THE EXECUTOR SWORN IN FORM OF LAW. PHILIP CURLET one of the witnesses declares that sometimes after making the above will the Testatrix told him that she would not be pleased except her xxx ROBIN might have 40 shillings more. Pledges to secure the office and pay all debts are the witnesses of the will

Bride 20th April 1673

In nomine Dei amen, David Christin sicke in bodie but whole in mynd & pfect memory (praised bee God) make my last will & testamt: in maner and forme followinge; Inprmis I committe my Soule to God & my body to bee buried &c; It: I leave to my daughter Ales Christin foure pounds  
It: I leave to my son Charles fourtye shillings, It: my will is wth the consent of my wiffe Ellin Christin that my son John Christin shall have halfe of all my goods moveable and unmoveable excepting what linnen cloth and woollen cloth wch is not used in the house & a cowe and heiffer wch John Xtin did consent to ye his mother should have out of the whole wth two peauter dishes It: my will also is yt my son John Xtin shall not trouble my son in law Robt Moore for yt pcell of Meddow land which I have given him for some terme of yeares as appeareth in his Contraction bargayne, It: I doe con fesse yt there is due & unpde yet of my daughters portion to Robt Moore x£[10£]  
It: I leave to Wm Kneale a paire of shoes & stockens, It: I leave to Nicho: Moore dimi: fir: plackett, It: to Donold Gouldsmyth a paire of breeches  
I constitute & ordayne my loving wiffe Ellin Christin my true & lawfull

Execut<sup>x</sup>: of all the rest of my goods moveable & unmoveable wtso----[edge]  
 & to see all my Debts discharged; further I leave to the poore x[10] po-----[edge]  
 malt to bee bestowed at the usuall tyme, wth such other th-----[edge]  
 as is necessary 2th the same; & that my son John Xtin shall not enter up-----[edge]  
 the crop of corne untill Michalmas next & if the sd Jo: doe marry hee -----[edge]  
 his wiffe is to have there mantenance out of the sd ---- crope & to bee at -----[edge]  
 in taking upp the crope aforsd  
 Debts I leave: due upon Ewan Xtin for a maire 22s-6d & for pigs --- -----[edge]  
 one boule of barley & from him to ye sd Ewan 3d  
 It: due from John Crebbin in KK Andres 2s - 6d  
 The witnesses hath further deposed yt the abovesaid son Joh: shall pay viij£ to the exec<sup>r</sup> in consideration of the  
 halfe that hee is to receive of all goods moveable & unmoveable  
 Testes Note yt its only 8£ yt ye son is to -----[edge]  
 Nicholas Moore consideracon ---- before mo-----[edge]  
 Wm Kneale jurati somethings -----  
 The executor sworn in form of law  
 & her son Joh: allso  
 pbatum et solvit -----[torn]  
 The Invent of the said decedent priced by 4 sworne men amounts -----[edge]  
 if any more bee its to bee aded with ye crope before Michellmas sub paena -----[edge]

Appl ye 20th Robt: Moore came this day to ye Records  
 1674 & acknowledged himselfe to bee fully paid, all  
 & everie part or portione of the above mentioned  
 14£ bequeethed to him in full as yet of his portione  
 & is paid of by his mother in law Ellin Christin  
 Robart Moore

Appl ye 20th Ellin Christian ye exec<sup>r</sup> enters against Ewan Christian -----[torn]  
 1674 a due debt to her & a boule of barly & craveth prosses

The goods in ye exec<sup>r</sup>: hands & hath given -----[torn]  
 pledgs Nicho: Moore & Willm Kneele

Appl 21th  
 1674 Tho: Lace enters against the said execut<sup>r</sup>: for 3 -----[torn]  
 moneys all due debt & craveth tryall

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #54 Bride will of Catharine Kneale alias Cowle, dated 30 April 1673, died in childbirth:**

**Summary:** husband William Kneale, infant son Stephen Kneale, brother John Cowle of the Reast, brother Mark Cowle, sister Joney Cowle (married William Casement); also Sarah Allen, Mally Kneale, Ann Caistill, witnesses: Charles Casement & John Caistill,

**will of son:** ArW 1694A #40 Bride will of Stephen Kneale, died 2 May 1695 intestate: mother died 1673, father William Kneale is alive, the children of maternal aunt Joney Cowle & daughter of maternal uncle Mark Cowle

**will of sister in law:** ArW 1695A #25 Andreas will of Joney Baston alias Kneale, died 12 January 1695/6: husband William Baston is alive, nephew (brother's son) Stephen Kneale (he died 2 May 1695, ArW 1694A #40 Bride), goddau William Key's wife, also: John Goldsmith's wife, Isabel Kenny, Daniel Kneale, Daniel Lace, witnesses: Daniel Kneale & William Daugherty, pledges: Capt John Wattleworth & Christopher Corkill

Bryde Apriill 30 - 73

In nomine Dei amen, I Katherin Cowle sicke in bodye but whole in mynde praised bee God, Make my last will as followeth &c:  
 Inprmis I committe my soule to God & my bodye to Xtian buryall &c.  
 It: I leave for legasie to my beloved husband William Kneale my pte

of the maire, my pte of the russett in the walke mill & ij sheepe;  
 It: I leave to my brother John Cowle 1 sheepe, It: I leave to my brother  
 Marke Cowle legasie xijd which is in his owne hands, It: I leave to my  
 sister Jony Cowle my holy day garmt: wthin & wthout & two handcherchieffes  
 more; It: I bequeath to Anne Kaiskill a stufe petticoate, It: to Elisabeth Kneale  
 a quife & handcherchiffe, It: to Mally Kneale a westcoate, It: I leave  
 to the woman that nurses my childe, a petticotte & a ~~gray westcoate~~ blankett  
 It: to Saray Allin a handcherchiefe, It: I leave my quynes [or quyves] to bee divided  
 amongst those yt are my godchildren; It: I constituted & ordayne my childe  
 Stiven Kneale my true & lawfull execr: of all the rest of my goods moveable  
 & unmoveable whatsoever & if my child dye under age, then my will is yt my  
 husband shall have the one halfe of his goods & the other halfe to my sister  
 & brothers, viz to my sistr Jony Cowle the 2nd halfe & the other to my two brethren  
 soe yt shee is to have as much as they both; & my husband the whole halfe  
 to himselfe as aforsde; It: my will is yt if my child dye under age  
 that my husband shall have halfe my pte of the lands wch are due to mee  
 & the other halfe to my sistr Jony Cowle only; furthr I leave xviiij pence  
 halfe peny upon Wm Caisment to pay to my executor & the other halfe beinge due to  
 my husband

testis		The execr sworne in forme of law
Charles Caisment }		pbatum et solvit xijd
John Kaiskell }	jurati	The uncles & Ant sworne Supervisors

---vent priced by Wm Kneale, Jo: Gouldsmyth, Wm Howlayne & Wm Kaighin sworne  
 --- and ---ma legis

Impmis the deads pte of ye cowe & a calfe ..... 12s  
 ----- It: her pte of a swyne xd[10d]  
 ----- he geese 4d It: her pte of the  
 ----- woollen cloth prced to xs[10s], It: hurdin cloth ixd  
 ----- ate & petticoate prced to .... 3s It: more  
 ----- things ----- & houshold stufe xs[10s] - 3d  
 ----[torn]-----oae is to  
 ----[torn]-----me in re= tot 3£ - 12s - 3d  
 ----[torn]----- the testa  
 ----[torn]-----ought at Michellmas Court  
 ----[torn]----- hath given  
 ----[torn]----- Jo: -----

[next page]

Wm Caismene & Jony Cowle his wife have passed all there  
 interest of the goods that may fall due to them by the death  
 of Katherin Cowle childe unto Kneale the father  
 he the said Wm freeing them of all cost & chardges in bringinge  
 the sd child & also of all the goods wch belongs unto the child  
 upon record if it live to lawfull yeares; further the abovsd  
 Wm Kneale is to pay unto Wm Caismene & his wiffe 5s afor  
 there right of the lands if the child dye under yeares &  
 the land to be wholly his owne, wth out any further clayme  
 or tithe maid by the sd Wm & Jony his wiffe there heires execrs  
 and assignes as wtnes there subscription this 19 of May  
 1673

	Wm Caismene his signe X
testes Charles Caismeene X	Jony Caismeen alas Cowle
John Kaiskill X	her marke X
Wm Kaighin X	Marke Cowle X

Jo: Cowle raesh one of next of kinred hath consented wth

his consent as before Wm Caismeene & his wiffe hath done June 15 - 73

testes Jo: Harrison Jo: Cowle his mke X  
Wm Camaish

*[The following was crossed out:]*

Reverend brother

If that new Cl----- -----ation I know not well what to  
terme it become to yor: hands to give noe response until  
you convoke the Clergye, the like was never hard in this  
Island, noe more untill wee ----cte, soe I rest  
Aprill 13 - 73 yor ----- J Harrison

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #55 Bride will of Bahie Casement alias Cowle, dated 25 - 1673:**

*Summary: husband xxx Casement is not mentioned, eldest son Charles Casement, son William Casement & his wife, nephew William Joughin ('sister's son'); witnesses & pledges: Patrick Cowle & John Brew*

*will of son: ArW 1692A #35 Bride will of William Casement, died 14 January 1690/1: wife is alive, son William, 2 daughters, brother Charles Casement (has children); witnesses: Nicholas Moore & John Curghey, pledges: William Howland & John Howland*

Bryde 25 - 73

In nomine Dei amen, I Bahy Cowle sicke in bodye but whole ----[edge]  
mynd & pfect memory make my lsat will & testam: as followeth:  
Inprrmis I committe my soule to Gd & my bodye to Xtian buryall  
It: I leave legasie to my eldest son Charles Caismeene 6d  
It: to my sisters son Wm Joughin two yards of course linen to he----[edge]  
to make him a shirte when its ready; It: I constitute my son  
Wm Caismeene & his wiffe my sole executr of all the rest of my  
goods moveable & unmoveable in regard they have loocked to mee  
& beene very carefull of mee in all my sicknes

testes Pat Cowle junr The execr sworne in forme of law  
Jo: Brewe jurati pbatum et solvit

The Invent amounts to ..... 0£ - 8s - 0d  
pledges in forme of law  
Pat: Cowle & Jo: Brew

**Archdeacon Will 1672A #56 Bride will of Alice Kneale alias Christian, dated 16 February 1672/3:**

*Summary: husband Stephen Kneale, son Daniel / Donold Kneale, dau Margaret, dau Christian, witnesses: William Casement & William Caistill*

*will of ?sister in law: ArW 1644A #44 Bride will of Joney Kneale: not married, brother Stephen Kneale, witnesses: Charles Coole & William Moore*

*see will: ArW 1672A #54 Bride will of Catharine Kneale alias Cowle, dated 30 April 1673, died in childbirth: husband William Kneale, infant son Stephen Kneale, brother John Cowle, brother Mark Cowle, sister Joney (married William Casement)*

*?see: ArW 1657A #37 Bride will of John Kneale, dead by 17 October 1657: not married, aunt Alice Christian, uncle Ewan Kneale, witnesses: William Cowle & William Howland, pledges: William Cowle & Michael Howland*

Bride ffeb 16th 1672/3

In nomine Dei amen, I Ales Christin sicke in bodie but  
whole in mynde & pfect memory make my last will  
as followeth &c

Inprmis: I comitte my soule to God & my bodye to Xtian  
 buriall &c. It: I leave legasye to my daughter Margt a heiffer  
 wth a blankett & sheete, a cherchiefe & hand cherchiffe wth  
 a tub vessell & my son Do: Kneale wn: hee goes for himselfe  
 to give my sd Daughter 10s & a firt: of barley & he to have  
 wholy my pte of the Crofte, It: it is my will is yt my hu=  
 sband Stiven Kneale shall have my pte of the sd Crofte  
 7s ij cares if hee live soe longe & then to returne to my son Donale  
 Kneale; It: to my sd son dimi: chiest, dimi: girdle to bake &  
 dimi: potte, It: to my daughter Xtian a cherchiffe & hand  
 cherchiffe; It: I constitute & ordayne my husband Stiven  
 Kneale my true & lawfull executr: & to see my will  
 pformed accordingly The execr sworne in forme of law  
 Testes Will Caismint pbatum et solvit xd[10d]  
 Will Caskill jurati  
 Invent: taken & prced by these 4 sworne men viz:  
 Wm Kaiskill, Marke Caismeene, Mitchell Howlayne &  
 Wm Kaighin; the executr at lawfull yeares & the  
 goods moveable & unmoveable prced to ..... xxxvjs - vjd

The goods in ye custody of ye execr, & hath  
 given pledges in forme of law  
 Willm: Castmint & Willm: Caskill

---

## Following are the Archdeacon Wills and Presentments for 1673

---

### **Archdeacon Will 1673A #01 Onchan will of Jane Bridson alias Harrison, buried 12 January 1673/4:**

*Summary: husband Paul Bridson [remarried 21 December 1674 to Margaret Kneale who was the widow of John Harrison who was the brother to the testator Jane], eldest son & heir Robert, sons and daughters underage, she has no siblings [only brother John Harrison died 1670, EpW 1670E #021 Malew], witnesses: Thomas Thwaites & Thomas Gawne, pledges: Edmund Levar? & William Corkill*

*Onchan parish register: Jane Bridson als Harrison buried 12 January 1673/4*

*husband: Onchan parish register: Paul Bridson buried 18 Dec 1698*

*husband & sister in law: Malew parish register: Margaret Kneale married Paul Bridson on 21 December 1674*

*husband: ArW 1698A #01 Onchan will of Paul Bridson, died 19 August 1698: 1st wife [Jane Harrison] is not mentioned [died 1673/4, ArW 1673A #01 Onchan], 2nd wife Margaret Harrison alias Kneale married 21 December 1674 Malew [she was the widow of John Harrison who was the brother of Jane, the testator's 1st husband], son Thomas, son Charles, dau Jane Cannon alias Bridson (married to Thomas Cannon), sister Catharine Bridson, witnesses: William Gell & Captain James Oates, pledges: Captain James Oates & John Oates*

*dau: Onchan parish register: Mary of Paul Bridson christened 29 March 1670*

*dau: Malew parish register: Mary dau of Paul Bridson, died of smalpox, buried 24 May 1685*

*son: Onchan parish register: Charles son of Paul Bridson christened 4 January 1672/3*

*?son: Onchan parish register: John Bridson infant buried 30 November 1673*

*?son: Onchan parish register: Paul son of Paul Bridson buried 15 October 1678 decree in Episcopal books*

*brother & his wife (the 2nd wife of Jane's husband Paul): Andreas parish register: John Harrison married Margaret Kneale on 28 October 1658 in Andreas*

*brother: Malew parish register: John Harrison, Largie, buried 27 Feb 1669/70*

*will of brother: EpW 1670E #021 Malew will of John Harrison of BallaLargy / Ballergey in Cardomall treen and Ballaglonney in Gerera treen [received in marriage contract] with a croft in Castletown, dated March 1670: wife [Margaret Kneale] remarried to Paul Bridson (alive in July 1685, but Margaret appears to be dead [died 30 March 1684 Malew, Episcopal Will, Paul died December 1698 Onchan [his will ArW 1698A #01 Onchan], son & heir John (not yet 16 years old), daus Ellin/Ellinor (married xxx Moore by 1685) & Margaret & Jane, father Walter Harrison (alive in July 1685), sister & supervisor [Jane] Harrison (her husband Paul Bridson*

is sworn in her stead), witnesses: Nicholas Harrison & Philip Harrison & John Bell & servant Bahie Cleator  
**sister in law (2nd wife of Jane's husband): Malew parish register:** Margrett Bridson Kleyrower buried 30 March 1684 **Episcopal Will** NOTE, that Cly Rouyr is in Cardomall treen  
**granddau:** ArW 1727A #32 Braddan will of Margaret Bridson als Cannon, died 18 Jan 1727: mother Jane Cannon als Bridson; husb Richd Bridson; 2 brothers (one is Wm Cannon); Mr. Paul Bridson;  
**will of mother:** ArW 1636A #04 Malew will of Catharine Harrison alias xxxx, died 7 March 1636/7: husband Walter Harrison, has children (underage) including son John, has brothers and sisters, mother in law xxxx[Isabel Harrison alias] Taylor, sister in law xxxx, mother[?] xxxx Joole[?], security for husband is Henry Taylor, also Ronold / Reynold Harrison (not yet dead), grandfather of the children is Thomas Harrison  
**will of grandmother:** ArW 1667A #48 Malew will of Isabel Harrison alias Taylor, died 22 December 1667: husband [Thomas] Harrison is dead, dau Catharine Harrison, son Nicholas Harrison, dau Isabel & dau Alice Harrison, son Walter Harrison, also: Isabel Bell, witnesses & pledges: John Bell & William Watterson  
**?father in law: Onchan parish register:** Paul Bridson senr. buried 7 May 1675  
**?husband:** Paul Bridson entered a claim of 12s 13d against the executor of Mr Philip Moore of Douglas will 1684A #001 **Braddan**

## KK Conchan

The last will and testament of Jane Briedson als Harison who was buried ye 1-----[torn]  
 in anno 1673, being of pfect memorye. ffirst she committed her soule to al-----[torn]  
 God, and her body to Christian burial. Itt: She left an d bequeathed to her son R-----[torn]  
 Briedson halfe ye teame halfe ye crop of corne and halfe of all ye husbandrie geares  
 belonging to ye tenement wth halfe ye Lands; Itt: She left ye tuition of  
 her children on her deare husband Paul Briedson being yt she had neither Brother n-----[torn]  
 sister to looke after them. Itt: She left and bequeathed all ye goods moveable  
 and unmoveable whatsoever to her said husband Paul Briedson and he  
 to give to ye children (after bringing of them up) according to his abilities  
 alsoe left her said husband executor. Itt: she left to Sr Tho: Thwaites  
 a mutton

In regard there is not to the value of 6d left as Testes Tho: Thwaites  
 a legasie to any of the children (save ye son Robt) they are Tho: Gawne jurati  
 ordained joynt execrs: with the father who is to pbatum et solvit xijd  
 keepe the children

The Inventory of ye above names Jane Briedson was praised by 4 sworne men  
 as ffolloweth viz Don: Christian, Wm: Cannan, John Moore & Nicho: Quiney

The heires pte 3 oxen praised to ..... 3£ - 0 - 0  
 of ye teame and } husbandrie geares .....}  
 husbandrie geares } viz spades & all other gears}.... 0 - 12 - 0

All ye goods moveable and unmoveable due to ye executor  
 doth amount to ye full sum of ..... 12£ - 14s - 00

Corbes due to ye eldest daughter } 0 - 8s - 0  
 praised to .....}

The goods in the fathers custody & hath given  
 pledges in form of law Edmund Lewne &  
 Will Corkill

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #02 Onchan will of Thomas Cowin, died by water in Mullen Corrans Burne, buried 26 November 1673, intestate, this has been crossed out, Not included in the Old Typed Index:**  
**Onchan parish register:** Tho: Cowin who perished by water in Corran's Burne buried 26 November 1673

## KK Conchan

Tho: Cowine who perished by water in Mullen Corrans burne, and was buried the 26th of November anno 1673 untested

The Inventory of ye abovesaid Thomas Cowine was praised by 4 sworne viz:  
John Cannelle, Tho: Cotter, John Cannall solby, and Tho: Cawne ut supra

	£   s   d	
Imprimis eigheteene sheep & five yearlings .....	1 - 10 - 00	
Item all ye rest of ye goods moveable and unmoveable }		
of ye said Tho: Cowine doth amount to ye full summ of }.....	9£ - 00 -	

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #03 Onchan will of Robert Kewley, buried 13 November 1673:**

*Summary: wife Isabel Gelling is alive, no children are mentioned, has a brother, has a sheep at xxxx Kewley of Ballachrink*

*Onchan parish register: Robt Kewley buried 13 November 1673*

*?brother or nephew: Onchan parish register: John Kewley (Knick) buried -- July 1717*

KK Concan

This is affirmed by ye subscribed witnesses to be ye last will and testemt: of Robt Kewley who was buried ye 13th of November being of a pfect memorie. ffirst he committed his Almgitie God and his body to Christian buriall. Itt: he left to Sr Tho: Thwaites the goat yt was at Kewley ye knoicks. Itt: he left to his bro: one goate. Itt: He constituted and ordained his deare wife Issable Kewlay als Gellin his true and lawfull Executrix of all ye rest of his goods moveable and unmoveable whatsoever.

Testes Tho: Thwaites

This is to be proved at Peel ye  
next Fryday

Tho: Cawne jurati  
Nich: Elletson

The Inventory of ye above disceadent was praised by sworne men ut sequit  
wch doth amount toe ye sum of ..... 0£ - 18s - 00

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #04 Onchan will of John Lewin of Sulby, buried 14 Jan 1673/4:**

*Summary: wife Jane Lewin als xxx, sister Mary & sister Margaret Lewin, father John Lewin the elder is dead, brother Thomas Lewin, mother Catharine Lewin alias Crowe is dead, brother Edmund Lewin*

*Onchan parish register: Jon: Lewin buried 11 January 1673*

*brother: Onchan parish register: Tho: Lewin (Sulby) buried 26 Oct 1708*

KK Conchan

This is affirmed by ye subscribed witnesses to be ye Last will and testamen of John Lewin who was buried ye 14th of Jan: in anno 1673, being of pfect memorie. ffirst he committed his soule to almightie God and his bodye to Christi =an buriall. Itt: he left and bequeathed to his 2 sisters viz Mary and Margrett Lewine all his pte and right of ye houses and Lands in Solbye and other thing belonging to ye same, viz: halfe ye crop of corne and noe more. Itt: he left to ye said 2 sisters viz: Mary and Margrett Lewine six pence apeece Legasie. Itt: he constituted and ordained his deare wiffe Jaine Lewine his true and Lawfull Executrix of ye all ye rest of his goods moveable and unmoveable whatsoever.

The executrix sworne in forme of law	John Cannell jurati
pbatum et solvit 1s	testes Ffinlo Ffargher

The Inventory of ye above discedent was priased by 4 sworne men  
all ye goods moveable and unmoveable doth amount to ..... £ - 16s - 00  
besyds debts yt was deducted out of ye whole

---t ye 5th 1674

Tho Lewne enters against ye execr: of Jon: Lewne for ye sum of 20s wch he obleidged to pay in ---[torn]  
behalf of his father Joh: Lewne the eldere

---- ye 10 74

Tho: Hartley enters for  
20s due debt & craveth tryall

[next page]

---- Decembr: 1st 1674

Edmond Lewne enters against ye executr of John Lewne for 30s due debt ---- he is executr:  
to Cathe: Crow his mother

#### Archdeacon Will 1673A #05 Lonan will of Thomas Brew, died 31 March 1674:

*Summary: wife is not mentioned, son William Brew, granddau (underage) Margaret Brew (William's dau),*

*?will of dau in law: ArW 1694A #01 Lonan will of Bahie Brew alias Cubbon, died 4 January 1694/5: husband William Brew, eldest dau Margaet (married to John Sayle, with a contract bargain, dau Jane), dau Isabel, youngest dau Christian, son in law John Sayle, witnesses: Patrick Knickle & xxxn Garrett*

1674 Lonnan

----y[?] 14th

This is affirmed to bee ye last will & testament of Tho Brew, being of good & ----[dark]  
memorie commited his soule to God & his body to Christian buryall, It: he constituted  
& ordained his grandchild Margt Brew execr of all his goods whsoever

The executrix being under yeeres & her father Willm: Brew in the face of the Court re----[dark]  
the executrix in the behalfe of his child, therefore a --ellis inquirendum is granted ----[dark]  
generall Sumner is ordered forthwith: to call the said Jurors, & give in upon oath ----[dark]  
a a pfect Invent of al such goods as belonged to the Testator yt th egoods may be s----[dark]  
& creditors discharged according to law; the said Jurors are to take wt evidence  
or prooffe are or may be produced to pfect the same

[next page]

The Inventory of Tho Brew who deþted this liffe ye 31th of March in anno 1674 was p----[fold]  
by 4 sworne men viz Tho: Macylvorey, Patr: Quine Wm: Key & James Quill

	£	s	d
Imprimis one heiffer of yeares old .....	0	10	0
one chist one pair of shoes & a blankett .....	0	1	6d
in moneys being in his son Wm Brews hands.....	0	13s	0d

May ye 4th 1674 Disburst for funerall charges  
to be deducted .....0 - 2s - 8d

The goods in the custody of Willm Brew his son, & is to give in pledges ye next Court day  
sub paena 20s



**Archdeacon Will 1673A #06 Lonan will of Jane Christian alias Moore alias Brew, dated 14 March 1673/4:**

**Summary:** 1st husband [Nicholas] Moore [his will ArW 1663A #066 Braddan], 2nd husband Patrick Christian (remarried) is still alive in 1691, son Charles Christian (underage, of age by August 1691), dau Ann Moore, also: maid Margaret Gell, 1st husband: **Braddan parish register:** Nicholas Moore buried 10 January 1663/64

**will of 1st husband:** ArW 1663A #066 Braddan will of Nicholas Moore of Ballanock, etc, died 10 January 1663/4: wife Jane Brew is pregnant (remarried Patrick Christian, her will ArW 1673A #06 Lonan), a posthumous daughter was born before probate; eldest daughter (Ann), dau Margaret (2nd dau, born 1658, died February 1672/3) & [Jane] born 1662/3; overseers are John Moore Ballaterson & Edward Moore; land Ballaknock; also mentioned: Ralph Bridson, witnesses: Robert Hanton & John Craine, pledges: John Moore & John Craine & William Creer & William Stowell & William Clague (the last two were the final pledges), **NOTE**, Braddan parish register indicates daughter Jane was born 1662/3, & she would be one of the 2 young daughters the testator nominated as executrix

**dau: Braddan parish register:** Margaret dau of Nicholas Moore christened 11 September 1658 in Braddan

**Braddan parish register:** Margaret Moore daughter of Nicolas Moore buried 7 February 1672/3 ?**Episcopal Will**

**dau: Braddan parish register:** Jane dau of Nicholas Moore christened 17 March 1662/3 in Braddan

**eldest dau: Braddan parish register:** Ann Leece als Moore of Balla-moaney, about 90 yrs, buried 9 November 1739 ?b abt 1655

**son in law: Braddan parish register:** Wm Leece bur 8 May 1709 **Episcopal Will**

**dau & son in law: Old Braddan Mortgage #22:** dated dated 27 Sep 1704, William Leece of Braddan and wife Ann Moore gave to their son Robert Leece the mortgage they had

**see:** [slip of paper found amongst the 1676 German Archdeacon Wills:] pledges given in for ye goods of one of ye children of Nich: Moore of KK Bradan in ye hands of Wm Clucas, of KK Marrown Tho: Kermott and John Quayle for Patr: Christian for another child pte Bradan: for Sr John about 2 yeares since Nich: Moore dyed, these pledges must bee added, ye goods being in Wm Clucas possession

**will of son:** ArW 1700A #40 Patrick will of Charles Christian, died 18 April 1700 intestate: wife [Ann Clucas] remarried John Kneale [she died 1720/1, ArW 1721A #01 Lonan], 6 children: son Patrick, son John, son Thomas, dau Ann, dau Isabel, dau Jane; supervisors (next of kin of the testator Charles): brother (paternal half brother) Patrick Christian, sister Ann Leece als Moore (married William Leece); & sister (paternal half sister) **Ann Woods als Christian** (married John Woods), pledges: Robert Creer & James Christian

**Braddan parish register:** Robert son of Patrick Christian christened 17 June 1673 in Braddan

**mentioned in will of Charles: Braddan parish register:** Ann dau of Patrick Christian christened 24 May 1674 in Braddan

**Braddan parish register:** John son of Patrick Christian christened 5 November 1675 in Braddan

**Braddan parish register:** Catharine dau of Patrick Christian christened 17 February 1677/8 in Braddan

**mentioned in will of Charles: Braddan parish register:** Patrick son of Patrick Christian christened 28 March 1680

**Braddan parish register:** Ellinor dau of Patrick Christian christened 4 December 1684 in Braddan

**Braddan parish register:** William son of Patrick Christian christened 2 August 1691 in Braddan

**Braddan parish register:** Charles Christian married Ann Clucas on 2 October 1689 in Braddan

**Braddan parish register:** Patrick son of Charles Christian christened 21 September 1690

**Braddan parish register:** John son of Charles Christian christened 31 January 1691/2

**Santan parish register:** Ann dau of Charles Christian christened 15 May 1694

**Santan parish?:** Thomas son of Charles Christian born about 1695

**Santan parish?:** Isabel dau of Charles Christian born about 1697

**Santan parish register:** Jane dau of Charles Christian & Ann christened October 1699

**wife of Charles Clucas:** ArW 1721A #01 Lonan will of Ann Kneale als Christian als Clucas of Baldroma, died 18 March 1720/1: 1st husband [Charles] Christian [died April 1700, ArW 1700A #40 Patrick], 2nd husband John Kneale, dau Ann Christian, son John Christian & dau Jane Christian; son Thomas Christian; son Patrick Christian; dau Isabel & dau Jane & dau Ellinor[?] Kneale

**Lonan parish register:** Ann Kneale als Clucas, Baldroma, buried 19 March 1720/1

**son: Braddan parish register:** Robert son of Patrick Christian christened 17 June 1673

?**dead by 1700, not mentioned (as supervisor) in 1700 will of brother Charles**

**dau: mentioned in 1700 will of brother Charles: Braddan parish register:** Ann dau of Patrick Christian christened 24 May 1674

**stepson: Braddan parish register:** John son of Patrick Christian christened 5 November 1675

?**dead by 1700, not mentioned (as supervisor) in 1700 will of brother Charles**

**stepdau: Braddan parish register:** Catharine dau of Patrick Christian christened 17 February 1677/8

?**dead by 1700, not mentioned (as supervisor) in 1700 will of brother Charles**

**stepson: mentioned in 1700 will of brother Charles: Braddan parish register:** Patrick son of Patrick Christian christened 28 March 1680

**stepdau: Braddan parish register:** Ellinor dau of Patrick Christian christened 4 December 1684

**Braddan parish register:** infant of Patrick Christian buried 17 July 1685

**stepson: Braddan parish register:** William son of Patrick Christian christened 2 August 1691

**wife of Charles Clucas:** ArW 1721A #01 Lonan will of Ann Kneale als Christian als Clucas of Baldroma, died 18 March 1720/1: 1st husband [Charles] Christian [died April 1700, ArW 1700A #40 Patrick], 2nd husband John Kneale, dau Ann Christian, son John Christian & dau Jane Christian; son Thomas Christian; son Patrick Christian; dau Isabel & dau Jane & dau Ellinor[?] Kneale

**will of son by 2nd husband:** ArW 1700A #40 Patrick will of Charles Christian, died 18 April 1700, intestate: 40, Patrick: Charles Christian departed this life abt the 18th of April last intestate whereof the Court haveing intelligence hath decreed his six children vizt: Patrick, John, Thomas, Ann, Isabell and Jane Christian joynt Adminrs: of all his goods moveable and unmoveable whatsoever, the next of kinne vizt: Patrick Christian, and Anne Leece als Moor, & Anne Woods als Christian supervisors, and a Legacy to the wife upon sight of the Inventory the wife's legacy 2s 6d, The Supervisors Patrick Christian, Wm Leese and John Woods in behalf of the said Anne and Anne their wives, with the mother of the children are sworne in Court in form of Law, Decretum est & 2s The Inventory of the above Charles Xtian amts in Gross to the summe of ... £04 - 16s - 00d; Itm more in Corn, sown in ye Land ... 00 - 14 - 00; [sum:] 05 - 10 - 00; Debts to be deducted: To Phillip Moor the Deads part ... 00 - 19 - 08; To Robt Brew on the Deads pt ... 00 - 05 - 00; The Deads part of Lords Rent ... 00 - 02 - 01; To the Maid ... 00 - 01 - 00; To Anne Quay ... 00 - 00 - 01; Court fees 2s - 6d, to Phillip Moor ... 00 - 2 - 10; To Wm Leece 2d to the Sumnr: ... 00 - 00 - 08; [sum:] 01 - 11 - 2; pledges next Court, Robt Creer and James Xtian ffeb 16th 1721: This day

**Ann Xtian** one of ye above Admrs: being at Lawfull years, came to ye Records & own'd herself to be fully pd & satisfied in what was due to her by ye Death of her father Charles Christian at & from ye hands of her **stepfather Jon: Kneal**, & does hereby acquitt & discharge here sd stepfather his Heirs & assigns for ever of ye same witness her mark Ann Xtian her mrk X, Before me Wm Gell Regr: Novr: 13th 1722: This day **Jane Xtian** one of ye above Admrs: being at lawfull years came to ye Records & acknowledged herself to be fully satisfied in what was due to her by ye Death of her father Charles Xtian at & from ye hands of her stepfather **Jon: Kneal** & does hereby acquit & discharge her stepfather his Heirs & c for ever of ye same, witness her mrk Jane Xtian X, before me Wm Gell Regrs: July ye 29th 1723: This day **Jon: Christian** son of Charles Christian ----[torn] Recrods & acknowledged himself to be fully paid & satisfied in what was due to him by he Death of his father aforesd, & this by ye hands of his stepfather **Jon: Kneale**, & doth hereby acquit & discharge his sd stepfather, his Exrs: & c for ever of ye same, Witness his mark to his name, ye year & day above written **Jon: Christian** his mrk J, Before me, Wm: Gell Eodem die & Anno: **Patrick Christian** acknowledged himself to be fully paid & satisfied at & from ye hands of his stepfather **Jon: Kneal**, in what part of goods was due to him by ye Death of his father Charles Christian, & doth hereby acquit & discharge his sd stepfather, his Exrs: & c, for ever of ye same, Witness his mark to his name **Patrick Christian** his mrk X, Before me, Wm Gell Register June 29th 1724: The within Receipt acknowledged by **Tho: Xtian** within, before me, Wn Gell: I doe hereby acknowlede and Confest meselfe to have Recd from and ye hands of **John Kneal** my step father ye full and just summ of fifteen shill: ster: it being all my right and proportion of father goods wch was in his hands, and do hereby Acquit and clearly discharge for ever my step father **John Kneal** and mother abovsd and there heirs descendants administrators or assigns for ye same as witness my name and marke ye 15 of October 1716 ---me **Tho: Christian** my mrk X witnesses **Jane Oates** my mrk X, **John Oates** senr, **Robt -----**, This Receipt acknowledged by **Pat: & Jon: Xtian** brothers to ye above **Tho: Xtian**, before me, Wm Gell

March 14th 1673/4 Lonnan

In ye name of God Amen. The last will & Testament of Jayne Brew, who first committed her soule to God, & her bodie to Christian buirall: She left unto ye Poor one furlett of malt; It: She left unto her maid Margt Gell a pettycoate, She constituted & ordained her sonne Charles Christian her true & lawfull Executor of all her goods mov= able & unmovable, & his father to keep him (wth his goods) in his owne tuition untill he come to lawfull years, And if God shall call for him before he come to fourteen yeares, That then it was her will, That her husband should have & enjoy all his goods; It: She left unto her Daughter Ann Moor six pence legasie She said ther was due unto her from Mr Charles Parr 10d & from Gilber Leauney 7d  
 Testes The father sworne in forme of law  
 Philip Cown & probatum et solvit xijd  
 Margt Harrison

A true Inventorie of ye goods of Jayne Brew praised by Mallooney Cotteen, Jon: Cloauge, Philip Cloauge, & James Quill

Inprmis one oxe & one cowe .....	02£ - 00 - 00
her pte of ye horses .....	00 - 08 - 00
her pte of ye sheepe .....	00 - 12 - 06
six yeards of cloath .....	00 - 09 - 06
It: one peticoat .....	00 - 03 - 00
It: her pte of ye house-stuffe, & husbandrie geares praised to .....	<u>01 - 06 - 08</u>
	4 - 19 - 8

Debts to be deducted out of this Invent & given in by the father Pat: Christian fortie shillings

The goods in the custody of the father: Patr: Xstian  
 & have given pledges in form of law  
 Phillip Cowne & James Christian

[next page]

I do acknowledge ----[torn]  
 the hands of my F----[torn]  
 just and entire su----[torn]  
 of all that was due ----[torn]  
 mother Jane Brew, wh----[torn]  
 other good movable or unmovable whatsoever

and doe heby acquitt exonerate & discharge him  
my said father his Heirs Executors And Assignes  
for the same, as wittness my mark ys 18th of  
August 1691

Charles Christian his  
Mrk CC

And I doe further bind myelf to give unto  
my sd father 2 weeks sheering this Harvest,  
that is to say, 3 dayes one week & 3 dayes another  
week, as wittnes

Charles Christian  
wittnesses p̄sent his mrk X  
Ewan Gill  
John Lowney his mrk X

*[on the back side of the above:]*  
*[torn]*----- Att Duglass June 26th ----  
*[torn]*-----e the within Discharge  
*[torn]*-----d Gill and John Loony  
*[torn]*----- same to be the Act and Deed  
*[torn]*----- Charles Christian, and the Reg  
is Desired to Record the same with the Decree  
of the said Charles Xtian, which as the said  
Mr Ewan Gill averrs upon his oath was  
done at the instance or request of the said Charles  
Christian

Robert Parr

*[found amongst the 1676 Archdeacon wills, on a slip of paper:]*  
pledges given in for  
ye goods of one of ye children  
of Nich: Moore of KK Bradan  
in ye hands of Wm Clucas, of  
KK Marrown Tho: Kermott  
and John Quayle  
~~for Patr: Christian for another  
child pte~~  
Bradán  
for Sr John about 2 yeares since  
Nich: Moore dyed, these pledges must bee  
added, ye goods being in Wm Clucas possession

#### **Archdeacon Will 1673A #07 Braddan will of Catharine Moore alias Brew alias Corkill, died 3 January 1673/4:**

**Summary:** *married 1st xxxx Brew & 2nd [Silvester] Moore is not mentioned [died 1663, Episcopal will]; son Gilbert Brew, son Robert Moore & dau Averick Moore & son William Moore (underage) & son Silvester Moore (underage) & dau Ann Moore [died 1697 unmarried, ArW 1697A #05 Braddan], also Arthur Brew; witnesses & pledges: Mr William Flexney & John Read*

**husband: Braddan parish register:** *Silvester Moore buried 1 August 1663*

**self & Arthur Brew:** *1686 Liber Canc: Braddan / Douglas: Catharine Moore [alias Brew] alias Corkill had a brew house and a garden of 11d rent, and sold it to Arthur Brew who was entered for it in 1686* **NOTE,** *that Arthur, who died 1676, left this rent to his son Gilbert*

**Braddan parish regiser:** *Arthur Brew, soldier, buried 23 November 1676*  
**father & 2nd husband: 1650 Liber Vastarum, Douglas:** *William Corkill had cottages in Douglas for 6d rent, and in 1650 he was dead, so the cottages / rents fell to William's daughter who was the wife of Silvester Moore, who was then entered in 1650*

**2nd husband: 1650 Liber Vastarum, Douglas:** William Corlett had cottages in Douglas for 2d rent, but he died and his wife sold it to Silvester Moore who was entered for the 2d rent in 1650

**dau: Braddan parish register:** Jane Moore dau of Silvester Moore buried 8 March 1659/60

**dau: Braddan parish register:** Bessee Moore dau of Silvester Moore buried 22 November 1662

**dau: Braddan parish register:** Mary Moore daughter of Silvester Moore buried 26 May 1669

**will of dau:** ArW 1697A #05 Braddan will of Ann Moore of Douglas, died 1 January 1697/8: not married, brother Silvester Moore, brother Robert Moore, sister Averick Moore, half brother Gilbert Brew, witnesses: Daniel Callister & Robert Kelly & Isabel Joyner, pledges: William Flexney & Robert Kelly

**dau: Braddan parish register:** Ann Moore buried 2 January 1697/8

**will of son:** ArW 1713A #10 Douglas will of Silvester Moore, died abt 1713: 2nd wife Isabel Clague, son Robert underage, dau Isabel underage

**son: Braddan parish register:** Silvester Moor, Douglas, buried 8 February 1713/4

**?dau in law: Braddan parish register:** wife of Silvester Moore buried 19 November 1689

**see, children Silvester & Ann lived with Dorothy:** ArW 1698A #03 Braddan will of Dorothy Hall als Moore of Douglas, died 5 November 1698: husband xxx Hall of Douglas is dead, Robert Moore of Pulroish [born 1668, married Ann Quirk], married Catharine Kelly in 1695], Catharine Kewn alias Moore (married Stephen Kewn in 1679 Malew), Ann Bridson alias Moore (Ann Moore married Thomas Bridson in 1673 Malew), Silvester Moore (has a daughter) & his sister Ann Moore, Robert Quirk, Catharine Christian alias Quirk, Silvester Moore & sister Ann lived with Dorothy, & Ann died before probate [January 1697/8 Braddan, ArW 1697A #05 Braddan], witnesses: William Corkill & William Oates, pledges William Flexney & Robert Moore, QUESTION: Is Dorothy an aunt or great aunt to those she named in her will? **?son, etc: 1692 Liber Vastarum, Douglas:** Thomas Oates paid 7d rent on firma braccar on the name of William Lawrence (3d) and Ellin Scarff (4d), for 30 years past, and having no brass, they placed the same on Thomas Kelly (3d) and Gilbert Brew (4d) who had 2 panns without rent till now

Januarie ye first 1673

Braddann

The Last will & testament of Cathrine Moore alias Corkill

She bequeathed her soule to God and her body to Christian Buriall

Itt: She bequeathed to her Robt: Moore six pence Legasie

Itt: She bequeathed to her daughter Averick six pence Legasie

Itt: She bequeathed to her son Gilbert Brew a quarter of ye brewing pann

the least of ye Brass potts with as much of ye whitt cloath now in the

walkmilne as will make him a Jaccott or coate Itt: She acknowlidg

=ed two yeards of ye same cloath to be due to Arthur Brew

Itt: She bequeathed to her son Willm: Moore six pence Legasie

Itt: She bequeathed to her son Silvester Moore six pence Legasie

all the rest of her goods of what kind or nature soe ever she left

unto her daughter Ann Moore whom she appointed Executrix

of this her last will & testam: pvided that ye sd Ann was to

take charge of & carefully looke to her two youngest brethren

viz: Willm: & Silvester

Debts acknowlidged due & oweing by ye decedent as followeth

to Wm Fflexneys wife .... 0 - 3s - 0d

to Arthur Brew ..... 0 - 7 - 6

to Averick Callin ..... 0 - 2 - 0

to Easter Ffletcher..... 0 - 0 - 6

to David Murrey ..... 0 - 2 - 3

to Jo: Clarke ..... 0 - 0 - 6

to Cloage for turfe ..... 0 - 1 - 1

to uxor Lace ..... 0 - 0 - 6

sum is 0 - 17 - 4

witneses

Willm Fflexney

John Reade jurati

The execrx: sworne in forme of law

pbatum et solvit 6d

[next page]

this is the Invictorie of Katren Corkill Late

deceased ye 3 day of January in ye year of our Lord ----[torn]

£ s

Inprimis ye house and garden praisd to ..... 05 - 0----[torn edge]

Itt: a cubbart praisd to ..... 00 - 0----[torn edge]

Itt: 3 pewder dishes & a sauser and a flaging pricd to ..... 00 - 02 ----[torn edge]  
 Itt: 2 chists praist to ..... 00 - 05 ----[torn edge]  
 Itt: and ould feather bed and flock pillow praist to ..... 00 - 03 ----[torn edge]  
 Itt: earth vesshals praist to ..... 0 - 0 ----[torn edge]  
 Itt: 2 ould blankets & 2 ould fledges praist to ..... 0 - 02 ----[torn edge]  
 Itt: 2 ould pediquoats and wastquoat praist to ..... 0 - 01 ----[torn edge]  
 Itt: a hat praist to ..... 0 - 01 - ----[torn edge]  
 Itt: 2 tables and 2 ould formes praist to ..... 0 - 03 - ----[torn edge]  
 Itt: 10 smale woodden vesshals praist to ..... 0 - 01 - ----[torn edge]  
 Itt: a bras pot and a little bras pan praist to ..... 0 - 10 ----[torn edge]  
 Itt: 3 quarters of a brewing pan praist to ..... 0 - 10 ----[torn edge]  
 Itt: a ould keane and ould barell & keane stoole praist to ..... - 3 ----[torn edge]  
 Itt: a little bras pott praist to ..... 0 - 0 ----[torn edge]  
 Itt: 12 yards of white cloath unmilld praist to ..... 0 - 08 ----[torn edge]  
 It: 8 yards of rused cloath unmild praist to ..... 0 - 5 ----[torn edge]  
 £ s ----[torn edge]  
 ye totall in all 8 - 7 ----[torn edge]

ye names of ye praisers which was sworn is

Phillip Coule                      The goods in the 2 executrix custody & hat----[torn edge]  
 Robert Corkill                    given pledges Mr Willm Fflaxney & Jo: ----[torn edge]  
 Phillip Cloauge                   Note yt only halfe this Invent bel----[torn edge]  
 Richart Cotter Sumner           to the execr: & noe more by the ----[torn edge]

#### Archdeacon Will 1673A #08 Braddan will of Robert Clague, died 5 February 1673/4:

*Summary:* [1st wife Catharine Callow died 1664, her will ArW 1665A #009 Braddan], 2nd wife [Mally / Mary Teare] is alive, son William, daus Catharine & Isabel Clague, eldest son [William] (has an unsatisfied contract), has children both married and unmarried; witnesses: James Fayle & Robert Clague, pledges: William Clague & John Caine

**Braddan parish register:** Robert Cloage buried 5 February 1673/4

**1st wife: Braddan parish register:** Katherin Cloage als Caloe buried 12 December 1664

**will of 1st wife:** ArW 1665A #009 Braddan will of Catharine Clague alias Callow, died 12 December 1664: husband Robert Clague (he is dead by 9 June 1674, he remarried to Mary / Mally Teare), eldest son Wm Clague, children John & Isabel (of age) & Catharine & Ellinor & Joney & Marriad (of age by Oct 1682) Clague. Cath & Elnr & Joney at age by 24 Oct 1674. Wm of age by 1682; pledges: Gilbert Creer & Willia Cl----[?Clague]

#### Braddan

This is Afirmed to be ye last will & testament of Robert Cloage who deputed this life ye 5th of februarie 1673, first he comitted his soule to God & his body to Christian buriall. It: he left to his daughter Katherin 5---[edge] yt shee lent him to pay his rent. It: he constituted & ordayned his 3 child---[edge] viz Willm: Katherin & Issable Cloage to be his true & lawfull exec: of all ye rest of his goods moveable & unmoveable

Robt: Cloag one of the witnesses hath deposed yt he bequeathed 3 beast of the plough to his eldest son vizt: a horsse, a steere & an oxe, unsatisfied in his contract

Testes

pbatum et solvit 8d                      James Ffayle jurati  
 pledges Will Cloage & Jo Caine                      Robert Cloage

The Invent within 14 days sub paena xs[10s]

The Invent: included in the mother Invr: & is in the hands of the mother who have given pledges in forme of law

Willm Kelly & Willm Cloag & Joh Craine for the forth coming of the goods due to the children unmaryed, vizt the sum in whole ..... 03£ - 00s - 00d

Note, yt there was 5s in ye Invent exprested, paid by the decedent unto his 2 daugr: no-----d: yt is to say, her cloathing linnen & woolen

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #09 Braddan will of William Clague, of Ballabrew, died 16 December 1673:**

*Summary: wife is not mentioned, children William, Ann, Isabel & Mary (underage), also: godson William Clague, Bessy Quine, witnesses & pledges: William Clague senior, William Clague junior*

*Braddan parish register: William Cloage, Ballabrew, buried 16 December 1673*

*Braddan parish register: the wife of William Cluage, Ballabrew, buried 9 March 1684*

*?wife: Braddan parish register: Betsee Kelley als Cloage buried 25 April 1668*

*?will of wife: ArW 1667A #59 Braddan will of Elizabeth / Bessy Clague alias Kelly, died 25 March 1668: husband William Clague, son & heir William, eldest dau Ann, son John, dau Isabel, dau Mary, brother Robert Kelly*

Bradán

This is affirmed to be ye last will & testamt: of William Cloage who deputed this life ye 16th of December 1673. first he comitted his soule to God & his body to Christian buriall. It: he left to ye poore after ye descretion of his exec: Item, he left to his eldest daughter Ann a cow out of ye whole as legasie. It: he left to his son William an incalfe cow and mayre & a falower halfe ye crop of corne & all ye gears yt belonged to ye farme. It: he left to his foresd William & Ann his daughter all ye househould stuffe. It: he left to his godson William Cloage a yeeerling. It: he left to Bessie Quine a lambe. It: he constituted & ordayned his 4 children viz Willm: Ann, Issable & Mary Cloage to be his true & lawfull exec of all ye rest of his goods moveable & unmove=able wtsoever.

Testes

three of ye executors sworne in forme of law  
& Supervisors of Mary their sister under yeares

Willm: Cloage senior  
Willm: Cloage junior jurati

pbatum et solvit

A true & pfect Inventory of ye goods of William Cloage taken

by 4 swarn men & ye Sumner      £    s    d

It: two oxen ..... 2 - 0 - 0

It: one steere ..... 0 - 10 - 0

It: one cow ..... 0 - 14 - 0

It: another cow ..... 0 - 12 - 0

It: a yong heffer ..... 0 - 8 - 0

It: another heffer ..... 0 - 11 - 0

It: two bulocks ..... 0 - 5 - 0

It: two old horses ..... 0 - 14 - 0

It: another horse ..... 0 - 12 - 0

It: a yong horsse ..... 0 - 8 - ----

It: a mayre ..... 0 - 15 ----[torn]

It: sheep yong & old 20 price ..... 1£ 1----[torn]

It: --- swine ..... 0 ----[torn]

The goods of Mary

Cloage is in the h----[torn]

of the supvisors w----[torn]

have given in pl----[torn]

in forme of law

Willm Cloag----[torn]

Willm Cloag----[torn]

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #10 Braddan will of Ellin Creer alias Gell, died 27 February 1673/4:**

*Summary: husband xxxx [?William] Creer is not mentioned, dau [Marriad?, died 1671, will in Episcopal books] (married*

Robert Kelly, his will ArW 1679A #10 Braddan, their children William & Joney), granddau & executrix Joney Kelly (of age in August 1682 when Oates Gell is her overseer), also Catharine & Alice Creer, William Creer, also: John Fayle (brother of son in law Robert Kelly), witnesses: Thomas Creer & John Kelly; pledges: Thomas Creer & William Clague

**Braddan parish register:** Ellin Gell als Creere buried 27 February 1673

?**dau:** **Braddan parish register:** Mariod Kelley als Creer buried 15 September (or October) 1671

**son in law:** **Braddan parish register:** Robert Kelley buried 5 June 1679

**will of son in law:** ArW 1679A #10 Braddan will of Robert Kelly, died 5 January 1679/80: 1st wife [Marriad] Kelly alias Creer. 2nd wife is alive, son & heir William Kelly (left a steer & sheep by his grandmother, of age by June 1683), dau Joney, dau Marriad, dau Catharine, dau Jane, brother John Fayle, overseers: brother William Fayle & brother James Fayle, mother in law Ann [sic, Ellin] Creer is dead, godson & nephew William Creer's son, brother in law & supervisor John Creer with his pledges: Thomas Creer & William Creer, also: Robert Creer witnesses: Bessy Quine & William Clague, pledges: John Kelly & John Creer'

**will of granddau:** ArW 1698A #04 Braddan will of Catharine Kelly, died 26 March 1699: brother William Kelly (his wife Mally Creer), sister Marriad, sister Joney, brother (stepbrother) William Cannell, also William Killey in Marown (he had some of the goods of Catharine's mother), Thomas Cowley, Nicholas Curghey, witnesses: Mary Kelly alias Shimmin & Jane Carown,

?**will of brother:** ArW 1689 #102 German will of Oates Gell, died 24 December 1689: wife is not mentioned, dau Catharine, son Robert, granddau Margaret Gell, son Nicholas, neighbor John Gell

?**will of sister in law:** ArW 1682A #22 German will of Joney Gell alias Creer, died 23 December 1682, intestate: husband Oates Gell, 4 children Nicholas & William & Robert & Catharine Gell all of age

### Bradán

This is Afirmed to be ye last will & testamt: of Ellin Creere alias Gelle who depted this life ye 27th of februarie 1673. first shee com=  
=mitted her soule to God & her body to Christian buriall. It: shee left to ye poore after ye discretion of her son in law Robert Kelleye. Item shee left to her grandchild William Kelley as mutch shoes as shee had in ye fells wch is called ye rocke. It: shee left to Katherin & Alice Creere a sheep yt was in William Creers fould. It: shee left to her son in law Robert Kelly as mutch money as there was remayning in his owne hands of ye price of a cow. It: he constituted & ordayned her grandchild Jony Kelley to be her true & lawfull exec: of all ye rest of her goods moveable & unmove=  
=able. It: shee left to Jo: Ffayle 9d legasie.

Testes

The executrix being under yeeres the father Tho: Creere  
Robt: Kelly is sworne in forme of law, & suprvisor John Kelley jurati  
of the child

pbatum et solvit 6d

Inventory as faloweth	£	s	d
It: one cow pric .....	1	0	0
It: one blankett one peticoat }			
one wascoat & a carchiffe }.....	0	6	0

The goods in the custody of the father Robt Kelly & have given bonds in form of law Tho: Creer & Willm: Cloage August ye 9th 1682

This day Oats Gell overseer of the above Joney Kelley came wth the sd Joney Kelley to ye Records and doth acknow=  
ledge & affirm the sd Jony to be fully paid & satisfied in all yt was due to her by the death of her above grand mothr & dischareth the pledges for the same as witness their mrks

Oats Gell X  
Testis Jon: Christian Reagr: Jony Kelly X

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #11 Braddan will of Ellinor Tyson, died 14 April 1674:**

*Summary:* sister Margaret Tyson wife to John Rudderer of Whithaven, sister Mary Tyson, sister Elizabeth Tyson, witnesses Robert Hutchin & Margaret Dixon, also William Huddleston

*Braddan parish register:* Ellin Tyson buried 16 April 1674

*Braddan parish register:* Elizabeth Tyson buried 29 November 1719

*?relationship: Braddan parish register:* Elizabeth Tyson als Scarfe [vice versa] buried 9 March 1661/2

*father: Braddan parish register:* George Tyson buried 20 April 1662

*will of father:* Episcopal Will 1662 Braddan, of George Tyson

*brother: Braddan parish register:* Adam Tison buried 26 December 1663

*will of brother:* ArW 1663A #75 Braddan, of Adam Tyson, died intestate 26 December 1663: sisters Margaret, Bessy (off the Island), Nelly (off the Island), and Mary (underage)

This is affirmed to be the Last will & Testament of Ellinor -----[torn]  
who departed this life the 14th of April 1675. first She bequ-----[torn]  
her soule to God and her Body to Christian Buriall.

Itt: She bequeathed unto her sister Margrett Tyson now wife  
to John Rudderer of Whithaven six pence Legasie.

Itt: She bequeathed unto her sister Marey Tyson one old chest  
wth two old petticoats wch she wore every day; one wastcoatte one  
Apron one dressing for her head & one gorgett as a Legasie.

Itt: She bequeathed unto her Loveing sister Elizabeth Tyson in  
consideration of her pains and care of her duering the time  
of her sicknes, her pte of the Little house joyning to the now  
dwelling house of Willm Huddleston wth one petticoate and  
all the wooden vessells wthin the sd house She also constituted  
and appointed her sd sister Elizabeth her trew and Lawfull  
Executrix of all the rest of her pte of goods whatsoe ever  
witnesses

Robt Hutchin my mark R jurati

Margrett Dixson my mark M

The Executrix sworne in forme of law  
pbatum et solvit 6d

The whole Inventorie of all the goods chattles and cattles belonging  
to the above sd Ellinor Tyson being praised by us whose names are  
here under subscribed being sworne thereunto amounted in the  
whole to twentie shillings as witnes our hands 23d of April 1674  
Malloney Cloage my marke  
Willm Ffaile my marke  
Richard Cottier Sumr my marke

The goods in ye Executrix hand & hath  
given pledges Robt: Hutchin  
Tho: Cowne

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #12 Braddan will of Joney Stowell / Stole alias Kelly, died 24 February 1674/5, husband John Stowell / Stole:**

*Summary:* husband John Stowell is alive, son Christopher Stowell, dau Dorothy,

*see also ArWills 1677 presentment Braddan:* Jo: Stole and his son Cristophar for goeing to Duglas with too cares of hay upon All Sts Day before service: unus dies in Eccla and pmise reformacon sub paena xs[10s] ad usum domni:

Braddan

In the anme of God Amen february ye 24 - 1674  
Joney Kelly sicke in body but whole in mind of good and per



fect memory praised be God doe macke this my last will & testament in Manner and forme as following: first I comitte my soule into the handes of the Almighty God my Creator & Redemer and my body to Christian buriall. It: I leave to my sonne Christopher Stole all my part and right of the land & crope of corne; It: more, all my parte and right of the teame of oxen & plow. It: all the husbandry gearse belonging to ye sayd land or tenement. It: one shee cohoul. It: I doe leave my daughter Darity Stole all my clouthes bouth linnen & wollen. It: and one petticoat of gray which is unwrought in the loames. It: I doe ordane my husband John Stole to be my true & lawfull execetor of all my goods movable and unmovable of what kinde and nature they be of ~~and this my last will~~

Testes	The executor sworne in forme of law
William Corcill	pbatum solvit
William Knale	jurati

The Invent of the said testatrix priced by 4 sworne men  
 Inprs: 1 cow ..... 6s - 6d; It: 4 in horsse & mayres 2£ - 4s - 5d  
 It: one doossen of sheep .... 15s - 8d; It: 9 goats .... 0s - 0d  
 It: halfe the looms ..... 3s - 0d  
 the pricers names Willm Gellin Tho: Curghey  
 Robt: Quine, Joh: Cowley

The goods in the execr custody & have given  
 pledges in forme of law Ricd: Cotter, Willm Corkill

### Archdeacon Will 1673A #13 Santan will of Elizabeth Moore alias Kneale, dated 2 March 1673/4:

**Summary:** *husband xxx [?Gilbert] Moore of Sulbrick is not mentioned [Gilbert died about 1663], son Gilbert Moore of Sulbrick (has a Contract Bargain [married Jane Taggart in 1661]), granddau Alice Moore (dau of Gilbert, married William Kelly by May 1690)*

**will inventory of husband:** ArW 1663A #148 Santan will inventory of Gilbert Moore [of Sulbrick], will is in the Episcopal / Bishop's Registry, not listed in the old Typed Index

**see also ArWills 1675 Santan Presentments: Regarding deceased Elizabeth Kneale & son Gilbert, etc:** KK St Anne, 1675 Presentment: We the Church wardens and Chapter Quest being com together . . . First we being com together this 30th of March and we present Edmon Moore and John Quiney because they buried the body of Kathrin Quay alias Quiney in the grave of Elizabeth Kneale as hir sonne Gilbt: Moore complaineth referd to be examined before Sr Tho Parre & censured by him & then retoorne to record sent to Sir Tho Parr July 25 1675

**son: Malew parish register:** *Gilbert Moore married Jane Taggart on 19 Nov 1661 in Malew*

**granddau: Malew parish register:** *Alice daughter of Gilbert Moore christened 3 January 1667/8 in Malew*

**will of son's mother in law:** ArW 1678A #26 Malew will of Mary Taggart alias Bridson, died January 1678/9: husband William Taggart, son William (3 children including Jane), son in law John Caine of Tottabee (his dau Jane Caine), son in law Gilbert Moore of Sulbrick, Santan (sons John & Thomas, daus), dau Joney, dau Isabel, grandson Henry Nelson

**will of dau in law:** ArW 1692A #62 Santan will of Jane Moore alias Taggart, died 5 March 1692/3: husband Gilbert Moore, eldest son John, son Thomas the elder, dau Isabel (married to William Kissage by 1696), dau Jane, son Thomas the younger, son Robert, dau Joan / Joney, dau Alice [married to William Kelly by 1690], granddau Margery Kelly, witnesses: Robert Caine & William Corlett,

KK Stc: Anne March the 2th 1673

In the name of God Amen, I Elizabeth Moore allyas Kneale doe make this my last will & testamentt in Maner & forme following: ffirst I committ my soule into the hands of allmighty God my Creator & Redeember and my body to Christian Buryall. I leave to bee given to the poore att time usuall what my sone Gilbt: at his owne discretion shall thinke fitt and shee confesed that shee could have nothing from her son Gilbt: Moor but only 20s which shee left to

her granchild Alles Moore for shee had given the rest of the goods  
to her sd son before in Contraction bargaine

The goods in the fathers custody & have given pledges  
John Caine  
Hugh Cosnahan

wittnesses to this my last will  
John Caine my Mark X jurati  
William Smith his Mark X

pbatum et solvit xijd

May ye 3d 1690

Willm: Kelly who is married to Alice Moore ye grand=  
child of ye tetatrix came this day & acknowledged him=  
self & wife to be fully paid & satisfied ye 20s left to his  
wife by ye testatrix from ye hands of Gilbt: Moore ye fa=  
ther of ye sd Alice As wittnesse his hand

Before me Willm: Kelly his mrk X  
Sam Watleworth Regr:

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #14 Santan will of Isabel Gick / Juke, dated 5 May 1674:**

*Summary: not married, father xxx: Gick / Juke is alive, sister Jane Gick / Juke / Duke, witnesses: Edmund Kneale & Ellin Brew, pledges William Cowle & John Caine*

KK Sttc: Anne May the 5th 1674

In the name of God Amen, I Issable Gick sick and weake in body but whole and perfect  
in Memory prayesed be God for due make this my last will & testament in Manner &  
forme falowing: first I Committ my soule into the hands of Almighty God  
and my body to Christian buryall; Itt: I leave to my father and sister 2 heffers  
betwixt them. Itt: I leave unto my sister Jane Gick one sheep. Itt: I leave to my father  
all the rest of my goods movable and unmovable what soe ever. Itm: I leave my f---[edge]  
and sister sole executors

wittnesses hereof The executors sworne  
Edmon Kneale juratus pbatum et solvit 10d  
Ellin Brew the other sworne by ye vicar & certifes

The Inventory of the goods of the above sd Issble Gick prayesed by 4 sworne m---[edge]

viz Tho: Quay, Tho: Farcher, Hugh Calow, & Ffinlo Kneale £ s d  
Itm: one heffer of 6 yeres old ..... 00 - 16 - 00  
Itm: one heffer of 2 yeere old ..... 00 - 8 - 00  
pledges in forme of law Willm: Cowle  
Joh: Caine

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #15 Santan will of John Moore of Glentraugh, dated 3 May 1674:**

*Summary: not married, brother Edmund Moore (& his son Thomas), brother Philip Moore, brother William Moore; also: [stepniece] Jane Callow, [nephew] Robert Callow (executor), [stepniece] Isabel Callow, [niece] Alice Callow, [nephew] John Callow, [nephew] Hugh Callow, Margaret Callow [alias Moore] alias Oates [her first husband John Moore Ballafurt, their son John Moore married in Feb 1663/4 to Margaret Moore the daughter of Thomas Moore who was the brother of this John Moore [of Glentraugh] who died 1674], witnesses: Thomas Brew & Hugh Cosnahan, pledges: Edmund Moore & William Moore*

*will of brother in law: ArW 1665A #007 Santan will of Christopher Callow, died 9 February 1664/5: 1st wife Christian Moore, 2nd wife Alice Watterson alive; dau Jane underage by 2nd wife; dau Alice by 2nd wife, sons by 1st wife: son Robert, son John, son Hugh, & son William Callow; brother in law (brother of 1st wife) John Moore of Glentraugh; supervisor of children Hugh Cosnahan, clerk, witnesses:*

*Hugh Cosnahan & John Halstead, pledges: Hugh Cosnahan & John Quay*

**will of brother:** ArW 1676A #24 Santan will of Edmund Moore of Ballavilley, dated 26 January 1676/7: wife Joney Quay died 1676; eldest son Thomas Moore (left Ballavilley), son William (left ground in Braddan, of age by 1683), eldest dau Mally / Mary (of age by 1683, married John Callister by 1694), dau Ellin (of age by 1683) & dau Margaret (youngest daughter, died in Ireland by 1694); witnesses: John Brew & William Moore; pledges: brother Thomas Moore & William Bridson

**will of brother:** ArW 1676A #22 Santan will of Philip Moore, dated 9 February 1676/7: not married, brother William Moore, brother Thomas Moore, nephew (sister's son [Christian Callow alias Moore, dead]) John Callow, brother Edmund Moore is dead (see ArW 1676A #24 Santan); also: Mally Bridson alias Coole, witnesses: Hugh Cosnahan & Robert Quirk, pledges: Robert Brew & Christopher Bridson,

**will of brother:** ArW 1689A #023 Santan will of Thomas Moore, per 1674 Articles of Marriage between John Moore (son of John Moore Ballafurt & Margaret Oates) and Margaret Moore (dau of Thomas Moore & Margaret Rowan / Ronan), Thomas died February 1689/90, accepted as his will in 1690: wife Margaret Rowan / Ronan, dau Margaret is to marry John Moore (father is John Moore of Ballafurt & Margaret Oates) before 1 November 1674; witnesses to the Contract: (brother) Edmund Moore (dead by 1678) & John Kelly (dead by 1678) & Martin Moore (uncle of John Moore) & Sir Hugh Cosnahan; appraisors of the inventory in 1689/90: Peter Quirk [husband of Isabel Oates] & John Quinney & Andrew Oates & Hugh Kinnish [of Ballafurt]

**will of first husband of Margaret Oates:** ArW 1663A #127 Santan will of John Moore of Ballafurt, Santan, died 13 February 1663/64: wife Margaret Moore als Oates, children, 2 children John & Robert Moore underage (Robert was dead by 1675 when John rec'd his legacy), Thomas Woods senior & Thomas Kinley are overseers; brothers **Martin** & William Moore; Witnesses: Robert Brew, Thomas Kinley, John Oates ?see: EpW 1670E #026 Santan will of Carter Woods alias Moore, died about April / May 1670, intestate: husband Thomas Woods (died 25 April 1670, EpW 1670E #025), unmarried son Robert Woods, son Thomas Woods (married to Mally Kinnish, Christopher Kinnish was her father), **brother Martin Moore** entered a claim, Nicholas & Jane Kinry entered a claim, also: Ellin Banks alias Christian, also: Articles of Marriage between son Thomas Woods & Maly Kinnish: witnesses were John Christian Ballaquinney, Marown & John Bridson Rogane, Santan

**Note: 1639 Liber Assed, Santan Parish:** Ars Rogane treen: John Moore & John Moore were entered for Glentraugh, annual rent of 13s 7d

**Note: 1686 Liber Assed, Santan Parish:** Ars Rogane treen: Robert Callow was entered for 7s 2d of rent & John Quinney for 7s 2d of rent of Glentraugh. Note that Robert Callow was the nephew of John Moore (& the son of Christopher Callow who died 1664/5, ArW 1665A #07 Santan). John Moore died 1674, ArW 1673A #15 Santan.

**Santan parish register:** Hugh Calow bur 26 Dec 1701

**Santan parish register:** John Calow (fisher) bur 27 Dec 1702

**Santan parish register:** John Calow bur 9 Dec 1729

**Santan parish register:** Robt Calow bur 16 Sep 1690

**Santan parish register:** Margt Calow, the mid-wife (buried on St Luke's Day) buried 18 Oct 1715: EpW 1715-3 Santan decree

see also ?**sister in law:** ArW 1668A #41 Santan will of Averick Callow alias Karran, died 6 February 1668/69, intestate: husband **John Callow** is alive, only dau Ellin, brother in law **William Callow**, sister in law **Alice Callow**, supervisor (?brother) William Carran, pledges: William Carran / Karran & Hugh Callow & William Moore Ballacraigne & Nicholas Killely / Kelly of Braddan (in 1672)

KK Sttc Anne      May the 3th 1674

In the name of God Amen, I John Moore sicke and weake in body but whole & p̄fect in Memory prayesed bee God, doe make this my last will and testement in Manner and forme falowing, first I doe committ my soule unto the hands of Almighty God my Creator and Redeemer and my body to Christian buryall, ffirst I leave to the poore at time usuall one ferlett of malt Itt: I leave to Jane Calow 2 sheep. Itt: I leave to Robt Calow my best suite of cloathes with my shoes and stockings. Itt: I leave to Isable Calow one sheep. Itt: I leave to Ales Calow one sheep. Itt: I leave to Tho: Moore son to Edmon Moore one ewe hogg. Itt: I leave to my brother Philip Moore my chest and all that was within itt and all the rest of my cloathes and allsoe my bed cloathes. Itt: I leave my swords to ye heire of the Land. Itt: I leave to Tho: Moore one sheep; Itt: I leave six pence Legasie to my brother Edmond Moore and six pence Legasie to my brother Wm Moore with six pence Legasie to John Calow and six pence Legasie to Hugh Calow. Itt: I leave to Margaratt Calow allias Oats one sheep with one kerchiefe. Itt: I leave unto the viccar of the parish one mutton. Itt: I apoinde & ordaine my brother Philip Moore sole executor of all the rest of my goods moveable and unmovable what soe ever and if my brother Philip Moore doe refuse itt then I apoint Robt Calow sole executor of all my goods hee paying unto my brothers Wm and Edmon 40s

wittness here of      The executor sworne in forme of law  
Tho: Brew his mark      pbatum et solvit  
Hugh Cosnahan jurati

The Inventory of the goods of John Moore above written prayesed by 4 sworne men viz Tho: Brew Robt Brew Wm Bridson and Ffinlo Kneale these 4 men haveing vewed the good they prayesed all unto 2 pound 9s and corbs 10s

pledges in forme of law  
Edmond Moore & Willm Moore

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #16 Santan will of Thomas Quay, died about 1674:**

**Summary:** wife Mally Quay alias Callow [her will 1677A #048 Santan], son Thomas Quay, son Michael Quay, son John Quay, son Humphrey Quay [married 1st to Alice Fargher (died about 1664, Episcopal Will) & 2nd to widow Ann Clucas Moore who was previously married to William Clucas, ArW 1671A #06 Marown], grandson James Quay, also: Henry / Harry Wattleworth smith of Castletown, Robert Joyner in Douglas

**will of wife:** ArW 1677A #048 Santan will of Mally Quay alias Callow, dated 5 March 1676/7, Inventory made 28 May 1677: husband [Thomas] Quay is not mentioned [his will ArW 1673A #16 Santan]; son Thomas Quay, son Humphrey [married to Alice Fargher & 2nd to widow Ann Clucas Moore who was previously married to William Clucas, ArW 1671A #06 Marown], son John Quay executor

**see son: 1666 Composition Book, Braddan:** On 2 July 1668, Alice Fargher & Humphrey Quay her husband have compounded for half a quarter of land last compounded for by John Moore & lives not extinct last 15s now to hold; Reserving ye right of Christian Kille during her life or widowhood, the time of payment is Michaelmas day next ---- in neglect? the composition to be void. Compounded for the lives of Humphrey Quay & Alice Fargher his wife & of William Kermode son of Robert Kermode Ballacuddy, pays for a fine now. The quarter land fine is 19s.

**1st wife of son Humphrey: Episcopal will books 1660-1665 Rushen,** will of Alice Quay alias Faraugher / Fargher

**see son: 1693 Liber Vastarum, Braddan:** regarding Gresby treen, John Moore had a parcel of farm land for 4s rent (of 11s 6d total for the treen), and the rent fell to Humphrey Quay & his wife Ann who was the grandchild of the said John Moore, and they sold 1d single rent to John Bridson, and recorded in the Chancery Book in 1691

St Ann

In the name of God Amen, I Tho: Quay sicke & weake in body but whole and perfect in memory prayesed bee God for doe make this my Last will & testameht in manner and forme following. ffirst I committ my soule into the hands of Allmighty God and my body to Christian buryall. Itt: I leave att time usuall one boule in maultt and flesh and oate meale att the discretion of my executor. It leave unto my grandchild James Quay as much cloath as will make him a new sute & 10s in money which Harry Wattelworth smyth in Castletowne doth owe mee. Itt: I leave unto Tho: Quay my sonne 2 sheep. Itt: I leave unto my sonne Mychaell one hive of bees. Itt: I leave unto my sonne John Quay the herring netts ther is in the ouse. Itt: I leave unto my wife Maly Quay allias Calow one cow out of the whole for a legasie. Itt: I leave unto the viccar one mutton I apoint & ordaine my sonne Umphrey Quay sole executor of all the rest of my goods movable and unmovable what soe ever with a cubbard that is in the house of Robt Joyner in Duglas towne due unto him being my executor as above said wittnesses here of  
John Brew his mark X  
Hugh Cosnahan

The executor sworne in forme of law  
pbatum et solvit xijd

The Inventory of the goods of Tho: Quay above written prayed by 4 sworne men viz John Brew, Robt Brew, Ffinloe Kneale & Hugh Cowle as faloweth

	£	s	d
Itt: in sheep hogs and ewes 18 and one goate .....	--	34	00
Itt: halfe 3 pewter dishes and houshold stuffe .....	00	9	6
Itt: in treene vessells with halfe one fledge & one blankett ...	00	9	6
Itt: halfe one heiffer and one old horse .....	00	11	00
Itt: one boule of oates and halfe a ferlett .....	00	3	00

pledges in forme of law  
Hugh Cosnahan & Jo: Quay

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #17 Santan will of Christian Fargher, dated 5 May 1673:**

*Summary: not married, sister Catharine Fargher, brother Thomas Fargher, also: Philip Clague, Christian Clague, witnesses: Thomas Kinnish & Edmund Kneale, pledges: Sir Hugh Cosnahan & William Cowle*

KK Stt: Anne      May the 5th 1673

In the name of God Amen I Christian Farcher sick and weake in body but whole a---[dark edge] perfect in memory prayesed be God for doe make this my last will and testament in maner and forme falowing: ffirst I committ my soule into the hands of Allmighty God and my body to Christian buryall; Itt: I leave 6d Legasie to Philip Cloaige and 6d Legasie to Christian Cloaige and 6d Legasie to hir sister Kathrin Ffarcher and I apoint and ordaine my Brother Tho: Farcher sole executor of all the rest of my goods moveable and unmovable what soe ever hee paying all the dues of the Church

wittnesses here of      The execr: sworne in Court  
Tho: Keenish his mark      pbatum et solvit  
Edmon Kneale his mark      jurati

The Inventory of the goods of Christian Farcher prayesed by 4 sworne me viz Tho: Kee--[edge]  
Henry Harrison, John Farcher & Hugh Calow      £    s    d  
It: 5 old blankett and one old peticoat ..... 00 - 7 - 00  
It: 6 yeard of yoarne cloath ..... 00 - 2 - 00  
It: one chiste and one old shunre ..... 00 - 1 - 8  
It: 2 yards of linnen cloath ..... 0 - 1 - 4  
pledge Sr Hugh Cosnahan &  
Will Cowle

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #18 Rushen will of Christian Qualtrough alias Gelling, dated 15 January 1673/4, husband John Qualtrough:**

*Summary: husband John Qualtrough is alive, stepmother & father are alive, daus Catharine & Alice & Elizabeth, son William, brother William Gelling, Supervisors Ewan Qualtrough & Attorney William Qualtrough (her employer), also John Lace, see ArWills 1668 Rushen presentment: Trinitye Rushen presentmts [1668]: Christian Qualtrough als Gellinge for absenting herselfe from service in Xmas tyme*  
*see ArWills 1668 Rushen presentment: Christian Qualtrough alias Gelling censured for accusing Mrs Elizabeth Gawne alias Stanley of adultery with John Harrison, clerk, deceased, dated 29 October 1668 - 1 November 1668*

Trinitye Rushen      Jan: 15th 1673

The last will & testament of Christian Qualtrough, who being in perfect memory, comitted her soule to God & her body to Xtian buriall; first she left to the poore halfe a firlett of meale; Itt: to her stepmother 1 red petticoate; Itt: she left to her daughter Catharen her best shuite of cloathes wth 1 shuite of lynnens; Itt: to Mr Attorney Qualtrough 15 yeards of seardge; Itt: to her sisters & brethren 6d apeece legt; Itt: to her husband 5s Legt; Itt: to her ffather 5s; Itt: due from her master Attorney Qualtrough 20s wch he gives for halfe ye houshold goods utensells, & for her service, to the end that there shall be noe division made, & to end controversies & striffes betwixt us; Itt: from my master 3 firlets of malt; the rate is 12s wch he is to give to my children; Itt: more from Mr Attorney Qualtrough 3£ for 3 yeares service, Itt: more from him

3£ - 18s & if there be any more in the former will it is to be added to this; Itt: to my son Wm 1 specked heiffer 3 yeares old at May next, Itt: to the minister dj firlet of malt; Itt: due from him 15s; Itt: she nominated her 3 children Katharen Alice & Elezabeth sole executors of all her goods moveable & unmoveable: overseers her ffather & mother & they to have the tuition of the children further she mentioned yt the money due from the Attorney was to ly in his owne hands untill the children came to age, & her to give in security for the same; & likewise appointed him overseer wth the other two.

pbatum et solvit xijd

witnesses                      The next of kin one the mother side vizt Will: Gellin is sworne ----[dark]  
 ---- Thompsonn              supvisor --e Attorney Caltrope  
 ----- Kew      jurati      The father sworne in forme of law

[next page]

Trinity Rushen      This Inventory of the Goods & chattles  
                                  of Christian Qualtrough, praized by 4  
                                  sworne men, vizt: Jo: Cluage, John Corr----[fold]  
                                  Hen: Mcy----ychey & Don: Keg May 4th 167--[fold]

Itt: 3 petticoates & 1 waistecoate & 3 hoods .....	0 - 6 - 4
Itt: 1 chest dj .....	0 - 0 - 4
Itt: 1 horse dj .....	0 - 8 - 0
Itt: 3 blankett dj .....	0 - 2 - 3
Itt: all ye wooden vessells dj .....	0 - 1 - 4
Itt: old feather bed dj .....	0 - 3 - ----[fold]
Itt: 1 old apron .....	0 - 0 - ----[fold]
Itt: 1 cow & calfe dj .....	0 - 11 - ----[fold]

Note that the cow last praized dyed ye next day after the praizement; & got but .... 1s for ye deads pte of the hide

The goods in the fathers custod & have given pledges

May 6th Margt Crobbins enters against ye executor for 5s due debt for linnen cloath

John Lace, & Willm: Gellin the next of kinn one the mothers side have freely in the face of the Court given up & resigned over all the children of Christian Qualtrough with their goods into the hands of Ewan Qualtrough & acquits ----rs forever clameinge the same --- ye goods or any p----- ----- for the same  
 the said Ewan have given pledges in forme of law: Willm Cubbon & Jo: Waterson  
                                  Ewan Qualtrough sworne with Mr Qualtrough supvisors

Mr Attorney Qualtrugh hath given pledge in forme of law Joh: Barry &  
 Mr Tho: Nooris

[next page]

March the 26th 1675

This day Mr Attorney Qualtrough produced his accounts betwixt his selfe, John & Christian Qualtroughs children, & having seriously purs---- the same, we find due to the children noe more but 3£ - 14s - 11d, all wch is condescended by the overseers & the parent of the children; &

desires that the bookes may be crossed, & this sune  
 herein expressed to be inserted for the children use  
 wn: they come to age, as witsesse our hands the day &  
 yeare abovesd:

March 15th 1685	Rich: Thompsonn
---- ---- acknowledge to have re	John Qualtrough his mrk
----- ----d from Mr Attorney Qual	Euan Qualtrough
----- ---- sune of eleven shil	
----- ----was due to me from ye	

---

----- ---- of Christian Qualtrough  
 ----- ---- coate & wastcoate & this  
 ----- ---- sune above written  
 ----- ---- summe of 11s  
 ----- ---- Thompsonn

---

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #19 Rushen will of Margaret Watterson alias xxxx, dated 26 February 1673/4:**

*Summary: husband xxxx Watterson is alive, dau Ann Watterson,*

Trinity Rushen                      Ffeb:16th 1673/4

The last will & testament of Margaret Watterson  
 who beinge in perfect emorie comended her soule  
 to God & her body to Xtian buriall; Itt: she left to  
 her husband, & her daughter Ann 10s betwixt them.  
 Itt: to ye minister 1 mutton; Itt: from John Quine  
 the third part of a maire wch is due to my daughter  
 Ann. It: she nominated her daughter Ann Watterson  
 executor of her goods moveable & unmoveable

wittnesses                      The execr sworne in forme in law  
 Nich: Thompsonn  
 ----us Cluage    jurati                      pbatum et solvit xijd

An Inventory of the goods & chattles of Margaret  
 Watterson praised by 4 sworne men, vizt: John Korkish  
 Hen: Crobin, John Taylor & John Crobin May ye 5th 1674

Itt: all ye cattle horses with ..... }  
       all ye wooden vessells great & } £    s    d  
       smale, besides lynnyn and     } 03 - 04 - 06  
       woollen & sheep dj ..... }  
 debts to be deducted on ye }  
       deads part comes to ..... } ..... 01 - 10 - 00  
 more legasies to be taken out ..... 00 - 10 - 00

The goods in the executor hand & have  
 given pledges Jo: Waterson & Willm: Cloage

---

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #20 Rushen will of Joney Caugherdy / Kaugherdy alias xxxx, dated 26 February 1673/4:**

*Summary: husband John Caugherdy / Kaugherdy [remarried to widow Margaret Watterson alias Gawne by January 1675/6],  
 dau Joney Caugherdy, other daughters, granddau Alice, other grandchildren, also: Catharine Gell, Margaret Sherlock,*

**will of 2nd wife of husband:** *ArW 1691A #14 Rushen will of Margaret Kaugherdy / Caugherdy als Watterson als Gawne: 2nd husband John Kaughardy / Caugherdy, son William Watterson; dau Ann Taylor als Watterson, Ann Qualtrough; Henry Gawne; niece Katharine Taylor; mother alive;*

*see ArWills:* Trinity Rushen presentmts: December 3d 1671: . . . Jo: Kaugherdy for callinge his son in law law ye son of a bitch, & ye son of a whore unus die & ask forgiveness

*see ArWills:* John Caugherdy presented 1674 Rushen for not bringing in his wife's inventory

*see ArWills:* John Caugherdy presented 1674 Rushen for winnowing on St Andrew's Day

*see ArWills:* John Caugherdy presented 1675 Rushen for saying 'the devil might put fire in the miln'

*see ArWills:* Trinity Rushen presentmts: Jan: 16th 1675/6: John Kaugherdy & Margaret Gawne his wife for lying together before marriage; wch is a comon report since their marriage day, nuptusunt ad purgandum & to bee forthwith committed for contrahercig[?] his wife Ivec & will

*see: ArWills 1679 presentment Rushen: William Taylor and Isabel Kaugherdy / Caugherdy or fornication*

Trinity Rushen

Ffeb: 26th 1673/4

The last will & testament of Joney Kaygherdy, who beinge in perfect memorye comitted her soule to God and body to Xtian buriall, It: to my grandchilde Alice ----[fold] maire or 5s in money; Itt: to the rest of my grandchildren 2s - 6d apeece, Itt: to each of my daughters 1 petticoate, 1 neckcloath & 1 kercheife apeece, Itt: to ye minister 18d, Itt: to Katharen Gell 1 blanket Itt: to Margt: Shurlogue 1 petticoate, Itt: to my daughter Joney 1 blankett unwalked, Itt: to my husband 1 kercheiffe, Itt: I leave against Hallowtyde 1 firlet male, & a pecke of wheate, & a mutton; Itt: she nominated & appointed her husband John Kaygherdy sole executor of all her goods moveable & unmoveable wittnesses  
Rich Thompsonn  
Joney Kelley widdow

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #21 Rushen will of John Costeen, dated 1 January 1673/4, wife is alive:**

*Summary: wife is alive, eldest son Daniel Costeen is sometimes foolish, other children; witnesses & pledges: William Watterson & John Gell*

January 1 1673

In the name of God Amen, that I John Costene sick in body but of perfect memmory thanks be to God doe make heire my last will and Testament first I commit my soule to God and my body to Christin buryall  
It: I leive unto widdow Corrin halfe a cow towards the payment of the many that I parrowed of her It: I leive one ox for the painge of my lords rents It: more I leive the lands after sewing unto my eltest son and the revercion of the cropt is to be devided betwix the rest of the children  
It: I Nomynat and apointe my eltest son Danel Costene executor of all the rest of my goods  
wittness The names of the prisers  
Willm: Watterson Thom Brew Danel Cotter  
John Gell jurati Hary Corrin Will Watterson  
sworne



The mother is sworne executer  
 in the behalfe of her son who is  
 some thing foolish, & hath the  
 goods in her custody & hath given  
 pledges in forme of law  
 Will Waterson &  
 Jon: Gell

It: half an oxe }  
 & halfe a cow }..... 12s  
 It: halfe a colt ..... 1s

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #22 Arbory will of Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin, dated 2 March 1673/4:**

*Summary:* husband [Richard] Knickle is not mentioned [his will ArW 1670A #41 Arbory], eldest son John, dau Isabel, 2nd born son Richard, son Thomas, son Edward, dau Joney, dau Jane, son in law William Watterson, brother in law William Knickle, also: Alice Clague, Ellin Clague, Edward Clague, Daniel Bell, William Caveen deceased (Isabel had 40s belonging in legacy to William Caveen's son, & if the son died less than 21 years old, then it was to go to the testator William's illegitimate son John), Robert Comish (owed 28s to Isabel), Sir Thomas Parr (owed 3£ to Isabel)

*will of husband:* ArW 1670A #41 Arbory will of Richard Knickle, dated 5 August 1669: wife Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin [died 1673/4, ArW 1673A #22 Arbory], son John, son Richard, son Thomas, dau Isabel, dau Joney, son Edward, dau Jane, witnesses: Daniel Bell & John Crellin vicar, pledges: Daniel Bell & Edward Clague

*NOTE:* The inventory records the testator as 'Isabel Nelson alias Quiggin', but that is the only place the surname 'Nelson' is used.

KK Arbory March 2d 1673/4

This is affirm'd to be ye last will & Testam: of Iab: Kneagle (alias) Quiggin, who being sick in body but of pfect memory praised be God for ye same, Impr: committed her soule to God & her body to Xtian buriall, Item she left to her son John halfe a cowe Legacy, Itm: she left to her daughter Isab: a blanquet Legacy, Item she left halfe of that money due from her brother in law Will: Kneagle to her daughter Joney, and the other halfe to ye said Willm: himselfe; Item she left all ye vessells in ye house betwixt her son in law Willm: Waterson, and her owne son Edward equally. Itm: she left to her daught: Jony her wearing cloathes, Itm: It was her will her son John should have ye house & ye croft, if he came to live in ----[torn] he giving 40s to her son Rich according to his fayrs will, and if John came not to live there then the house & Croft to be wholly Richds: according to his ffayrs: will; and if Richd: came not to live there, then he should give a proffer thereof to ye other brothers gradually from brother to brother before any stranger, and so from brother to brother to ye eldest sister; Item she left a glass botle to Ailece Cluayg in her owne custody, Itm: She left to Ellin Cluayg another botle with a green Apron; Item she acknow= ledgd to have 4£ of her son Johns in her custody, whereof she had given out 3£ thereof to ye keeping of Sr Thomas Parre at Xtmass last, and 20 shillings lent thereof to Robt: Comish with 8 shillings more of her owne in ye hand of ye said Robt Comish. Itm: she acknowledged 2 sheets and one blanquet of her son Johns markd with his owne name together with halfe a cow in her daughter Jonys keeping belonging to her son John; Itm: The Testator affirmd that there was 40s given her to keep from one Willm Caveen deceased for his said sons use when he came to be 21 years, and if his son died, then to come to his illegittimate son John, wch money, there is 15s in ye hands of Dan: Bell 20 shillings thereof in Ed: Cluaygs, and ye other 5s in her son in laws Willm: Waterson Item She constituted & appointed Thoms: Edward Jony & Jane execr: of all ye rest of her goods moveable & immoveable

witnesses Hen: Corrin his mark X

Willm Kneagle his mark X jurati The execr: att age in the Cuntry  
 Thom: Cannell his mark X are sworn in forme of law & allso  
 supervisors of the child under yeere, & to

be responsible for the goods belonging to the  
child in Ireland  
pbatu et solvit xijd

[next page]

KK Abory April 29th 1674

The goods of Issable Nelson alis Quiggin view'd and priced by swarne  
men to witt Nicho: Moore, Dan: Bell, John Cubon and Gibt: Lowney as followeth

Impris: for the deads part of the woodden vessells .....	00 - 02 - 06
Item for her part of the woollen and linen cloathes .....	05 - 06
Item for her part of two wheeles .....	00 - 03 - 00
Item for her part of wooll hurds and flax .....	00 - 03 - 02
Item for her part of the cattle .....	00 - 15 - 00

Note that the pott, chest Table Bedstid, and forke unpriced  
till another time

The goods of the child under yeeres & allso  
of him in Ireland is in the custody of Tho:  
& Jony Kneckle & have given pledges  
in forme of law Willm Credeene  
& Willm: Kneckle

#### Archdeacon Will 1673A #23 Arbory will of Henry Maddrell, dated 2 November 1673, with Codicil dated 22 January 1673/4:

*Summary: wife Christian Harrison (died March 1673/4), eldest son William (married), sons Thomas & John & Robert & Richard, dau Joney, both parents are dead, witnesses: Deemster Thomas Norris, Samuel Robinson minister, & witnesses to codicil: Samuel Robinson & George Holding*

*will of son: ArW 1709 #4 Malew will of William Maddrell of Arbory: Deed of gift made 26 November 1696, for dau Joney & son in law John Quayle of Ballatrollag to take care of him*

*will of dau in law: ArW 1692A #16 Arbory will of Ann Maddrell alias Harrison, died late 1692: husband William Maddrell is alive, son Henry (son, dau, youngest son Henry, dau), dau Joney (married to John Quayle, their children dau Ann, dau Joney, dau Catharine, dau Elizabeth), dau Joney, son John, brother in law (husband's brother) John Maddrell, also: Margery Creer, witnesses: Thomas Lewney & Isabel Costeen, and William Kermode & Margaret Watterson & Joney Caley, pledges: John Quayle & John Quayle Billown,*

*?will of father: ArW 1642A #03 Arbory will of John Maddrell, died 27 Dec 1642, made 18 Feb 1640/41: wife is not mentioned, son John Maddrell, son Henry/Harry (has children), dau Joney [married William Cubbon], son in law William Cubbon (has children), dau Margaret, son? (?or grandson, son of Henry) Robert Maddrell, witnesses Robert Norris vicar & Robert Parr*

KK Arbory ye 2d November 1673

In the name of God Amen, I Henry Madrill being sick in body but of Perfect memory praise God for ye same, doe make this my last will & Testam: in manner ffollowing: Impr: I committ my soule to God and my body to be buried in my fayr: & mothers grave; Item I leave to ye poore 3 furlts of male, 3 kishens of wheat, 3 kishens of oate=meale, and flesh at ye discretion of my execr: to be divided at all Hallowtide. Itm: I leave to my son Thomas five shillings Leggacy if he come to demand it. Item I leave to my son Richd: five shillings if he come to demand it. Item I leave to my son John so much droleagh[?] cloath as is made in the house, and to my wife all the wooll against yt part of ye cloath; Item I leave a gray blanquet in ye press to my daughter Jony as Leggacy, Item I leave to Mr Deemster Norris a mutton. Item I leave to Mr Robinson ye minister a mutton. Item The Testator affirmeth yt his son Willm promisid him 3£ at his contraction bargain to put his 3 sons to Trade viz John, Robt, & Richd: wch 3£ he never receivd. Item he saith 4 shillings due from his son Willm: out of ye goods of Sr John Crellin wch ye said Wm has in his owne hands to wit a parcell of Bookes. Item I constiutte appoint & ordain my wife Xtian Harrison and my son John Madrill joynt execs: os all ye rest of my goods moveable and immoveable

Witnesses Sam: Robinson

The execrs: sworne in Court

Tho: Norris        jurati                    pbatum et solvit xijd

Added to ye will Jan 22 1673/4

The above Testator to end all differences betwixt him & his son Willm: if he ye said Willm: had anything to say or seek from his ffayr the Testator, That it iwas ye Testators will & pleasure to sent 2 men as messengers to his son to come speake to his ffayr: upon his bed of sicknes, and then if he had anything to demand, to speake and lay in for the same: he ye said Willm absolutely refused & came not, answering yt he would not come till he saw his owne time: The Testator affirms this upon ye consideration of heari---[edge] severall that whisperd & told him did say & alleadge that his son Willm d---[edge] told there was a great deal of Debt due to him from his ffayr: The Testat---[edge] caused this to be laid down from his owne mouth for clearing of all con---[edge] veries that his son could alleadge in anything to ye contrary hereafter

Witnesses Sam: Robinson                    pbatum et solvit ut supra

Geo: Houlding his mark    jurati

This codicile is included in the mothers will

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #24 Arbory will of Christian Clague alias Costeen, of Gayr Eylie / Gary haley, dated 13 November 1673:**

*Summary:* husband [John] Clague is not mentioned [his will ArW 1671A # 14 Arbory], brother in law William Harrison (executor, left him her part of Gary Eylie), sister Catharine Costeen, brother John Costeen, sister Mary Costeen (has children, married to William Harrison), brother John Costeen junior,    witness: John Caveen,

**will of husband:** ArW 1671A #14 Arbory will of John Clague, of Gayr Eylie / Gary haley, dated 2 March 1670/1:    wife [Christian Costeen] is alive [her will ArW 1673A #24 Arbory], sister Ann Clague (married to Daniel Bell), nephew William Clague (left John's part of Gayre Eylie / Gary haley), sister Joney Clague, nephew (sister son) Thomas Cubbon, sister Mary Clague (married John Kermod),    brother in law John Costeen,    also: Alice Corrin, William Corrin of Colby, Thomas Norris faulkner, Ann Jones als Tyldesley (or vice versa), William Comish, John Conilt, Joney Mylevorrey

**sister: ArWills 1665 presentments Arbory:** The presentments of KK Arbory for ye Archdeacons halfe yeare: John Kenvig againe presented for calling Mary Harison alias Costeine streebigh mummie as Nerrine, & yt shee was stealing butter and cheese from his wife.    to ask forgivenes in penitential habit in plena ecclesia non pformed tho ye fee paid

**will of sister:** ArW 1690A #43 Arbory will of Joney Gell alias Costeen, dated 18 April 1691: husband John Gell is alive,    brother in law William Harrison (married Mary Costeen, has 3 children in cluding a daughter),    sister Catharine Costeen, brother John Costeen senior,    Ann Costeen,    Alice Gell,    witnesses: Thomas Costeen & Samuel Robinson minister;    pledges: William Costeen & Thomas Cubbon;    appraisors: brother John Costeen junior, Patrick Costeen?, Robert Keig

KK Arbory Novembr 13th 1673

In ye name of God Amen, I Christian Cluayg alias Costen being sick in body but of perfect memory praised be God for ye same doe make this my last will & Testamt: as ffolloweth:  
 Impr: I committ my soule to God & my body to Xtian buriall.    item I leave unto Willm: Harrison a cow and to Cathe Costen a heiffer Leggacy.    Item I leave unto John Costen a colt Leggacy  
 Item I leave ye riding horse to Willm: Harrison, he paying ye money I laid out for him to my exec:  
 Item I leave a young mare to ye execr: to defray my debts.    Item I leave 2 carrs 1 barrell a kee---[dark] to Willm Harrison.    Item I leave 2 petticoats 1 blanquet 1 sack & a canvass to Mary Costen  
 I leave to Mary Costens children 4 sheep 2 goats 2 kercheiffe & a barrell equally amongst them;    Item I leave to John Costen junr: 2 goats & 2 keyds.    Item I leave to Cathe Costen 4 sheep.    Item I leave a mutton to Mr Robinson.    Item I leave to John Caveen halfe ye hause & halfe ye Croft he fullfilling bargain & looking after by bussines.    Item I leave to John Caveen also 2 goats & 2 sheep for amends provided he be carefull as is mentioned formlie  
 Item I leave to John Costen a wastcoate of white cloath.    Item I leave my share of ye Gayr eylie to Willm: Harrison.    Item I constitute appoint & ordane Willm: Harrison & Catharine Costen execs: equally of all ye goods moveable & immoveable

Witnesses Sam: Robinson        jurati                    The executors sworne in forme of law

Jo: Caveen his mrk X

ꝑbatum et solvit xijd

Novemb: 15th 74

Willm: Maddrell enters his claime against ye execꝝ: of Christian Cloag alis Costin for the just summ of xs[10s] due debt & craveth tryall

The Inventory of Xtian Cluayg prizd by 4 sworne men viz Nicholas

Juke John Corrin John Clark & Jo: Kenvigg amounts to .....7£ - 03s - ----

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #25 Arbory will of John Costeen, died St Steven's Day 1673, not listed in the Old Typed Index:**

*Summary: wife is not mentioned, eldest son Daniel / Donold Costeen, witnesses Samuel Robinson & William Stowell*

St Stevens day 1673

In ye name of God Amen I John Costen being sick in body but of perfect memory praised be God for ye same, did say all ye will yt he had to make was the goods or what soever else he had, he left all to his eldest son Donald

Witnesses Sam: Robinson

Willm: Stoill his mark

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #26 Arbory will of Joney xxxx alias Corrin [or vice versa], died about February 1673/4, not listed in the Old Typed Index:**

*Summary: husband xxxx is dead, dau Margaret, son in law John Dawson (took care of testator Joney for 9 years); witnesses: Sam Robinson & Gilbert Curghey & Catharine Curghey, pledge: John Dawson, also: Henry Watterson of Rushen owed 20s lent him after testator's husband died*

In ffebr: 73 or thereabout

In ye name of God Amen, Jony Corrin being sick of body but of perfect memory pra-----[dark]  
God for ye same did make this her last will & testamt: in manner ffollowing -----[dark]  
that all ye small things she had left them to her daughter Margt:

Witnesses Sam: Robinson                      The execꝝ: sworne in form in law

Gilbt Curghey X jurati                      ꝑbatum et solvit -----[dark]

Cathar: Curghey X

[next page]

Added to ye will of Jony Corrin within mentioned, affirmd that there was Twenty shillings due to her from Henry Waterson of KK Christ Rushen wch was lent to him after the decease of her husband wch Twenty shillings she left to John Dawson Legacy her son in law for his care over her in bed of sicknes the space of nine years

Witnesses Gilbt: Curghey X jurati

Cath: Curghey X juratus    The Invent 2 old coats & a blankett  
pledges Joh: Dawson

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #27 Arbory will inventory of Christian Watterson, died 15 November 1673 intestate, this will has been crossed out, it is not listed in the Old Typed Index, see Episcopal Will 1674-1 Arbory of Christian Watterson:**

KK Arbory    15 Novembr: 1673

The true Inventory of Christian Waterson who departed this life intestate the 15th of Novembr: 1673, priced by 4 sworn men amounts to .....1£ - 12s - 10d

Debts deducted out of ye Inventory of Christian Waterson above named

Impr: to Major Stevenson due to him for grassing }  
 hay, corne plowing & harrowing .....}..... 00 - 14 - 03d  
 Item upon funerall charges clark fees and for }  
 taking up an Inventory, and other things laid }  
 out upon her before she died in all .....}..... 00 - 06 - 08d

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #28 Arbory will of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison, died about 21st March 1673/4:**

**Summary:** husband Henry Maddrell died about January 1673/4, his will ArW 1673A #23 Arbory; eldest son William Maddrell (he married Ann Harrison), dau Joney Maddrell, son John & his wife & their daughter, son in law Henry Corkish of Ballacorkish(married Joney Maddrell), son Richard, granddau Isabel Maddrell, granddau Joney Maddrell, granddau Margaret Corkish, grandson John Maddrell, sister Margaret Harrison, also: Thomas Cannell (married), Nicholas Bridson (married), Deemster Thomas Norris, witness John Kewn, John Costeen of Aristine, xxx Keig of Ballaglonney, Mr Goodwin, Luke Prenton, William Grason, Thomas Moore of Poolin, others

**will of husband:** ArW 1673A #23 Arbory will of Henry Maddrell, dated 2 November 1673, with Codicil dated 22 January 1673/4, wife Christian Harrison died about March 1673/4 [her will ArW 1673A #28 Arbory], eldest son William (married), sons Thomas & John & Robert & Richard, dau Joney, both parents are dead, also: Deemster Thomas Norris, Samuel Robinson minister,

**will of son:** ArW 1709A #4 Malew will of William Maddrell of Arbory: Deed of gift made 26 November 1696, for dau Joney & son in law John Quayle of Ballatrollag to take care of him

**See:** ArW 1687A #13 Arbory will of Catharine Crellin alias Harrison alias Tyldesley, dated 24 November 1686: 1st husband William Harrison (EpW 1660E Arbory), 2nd husband Sir John Crellin (EpW 167E #031 Arbory), dau Mary Harrison, son Thomas Crellin, dau Alice Crellin, dau Joney Harrison, son George Harrison, also: Sir Thomas Parre, Mr David Murrey senior of Douglas, Ellin / Nelly Clague, widow Craine of the Burne; witnesses: Philip Leece / Lees & Samuel Robinson; also **Jahn Maddrell & his wife**

**son in law, etc: 1686 Rushen, Liber Assed, Rushen:** Henry Corkish was entered for a quarterland in Scaldaby treen, yearly rent 22s 8d  
**son in law, etc: 1714 Rushen: Old Deeds #58:** sale dated 22 April 1714 but made void in October 1716: Henry Corkish senior of Ballacorkish, Rushen sold for £30 (in his poor & needy situation) to son Richard Corkish & son in law John Watterson (married to Joney Corkish) the said Ballacorkish, rent £2 5s 4d, and they to maintain Henry; witnesses: Thomas Gawne & Robert Carrin & John Garrett. Objections were made by Robert Maddrell in October 1716, that the said sale was a trick to disinherit the eldest son [John] who was & still was in 1716 in [London] England, and when the father realized that the 2nd son (Richard) had imposed on him by giving false reports regarding the eldest son (so that he sold the estate), he then revoked the contract

**grandson John & greatgrandson John &c: 1721 Rushen: Old Deeds #84:** date 11 August 1721: John Corkish son of John Corkish of Ballacorkish, Rushen who lately died in London, in regard to his business in England occasioned to sell speedily for £80 to kinsman Mr Robert Maddrell, Castletown, gentleman, all estate of Ballacorkish (rent £2 5s 6d), witnesses: William Ingoldsby & Edward Fleetwood; signed & sealed, Court October 1722

21st March 1673/4

In ye name of God Amen, I Christian Maddrell als Harrison sick in bodye but whole in mind & of good and pfect memorye praised be God, doe make my last will and Testament in manner and forme followinge: ffirst I committ my soule to God and my body to Xpian buriall. Item I leave to ye poore 3 halfe firletts betwixt maulte meale & wheate, as my husband left, and flesh at ye discrecon of my exec: Item I leave to my eldest sonn William Maddrell what is behinde of his Contracion bargaine viz: halfe ye tearme of oxen as it shalbe yoked betwixt himselfe & my exec, or as the sd Team now is consistinge of soe many beasts as he had before delivred unto him wth ye geares therto belonginge; 3 carrs, 3 straddles, 2 paire of harrows, 1 ladder, and 1 incalfe cow wth a white face in leiu of ye beast pmissid him in ye said Contracion, and ye crop of corne sawne in in ye ground and this upon condicon yt my said sonn wilbe satisfied

in ye brothe[?] of them; And also for ye 20s apeece promised by my said sonne of his said Contract to binde his three brothers to trades, I leave unto my said sonne my pte therof upon ye condicon afforesd; To all wch ye said Wm Maddrell hath given his full consent, and declared himselfe satisfied. Item I leave to my daughter in law Anne Maddrell als Harrison 1 new pair of shooes & 1 hood and all this wth my blessing to them both. Item I leave to my sister Margrett 1 red petticoat & 1 kerchiffe as Legasye. Item I leave to my daughter Jonye my best peticoate and wastcoate. Item I leave to my sonne Jon: and his wife 1 yellow petticoate and 2 kerchieffes, and ye rest of my small linnens to my daughter Jony afforesaid; Item to her also a chist and a whole ffledge wth her corbes, and shee to take ye choice of ye wheels and the other wheele to my sonne John's daughter; Item I leave to my sonne in law Hen: Corkish 40s or soe much due to him of his por con to be paid out of ye whole goods, and ten shill: to be paid also to Tho: Cannells wife as a debt due to her. I leave to Nicholas Bridsons wife 1 kerchiffe in leiu of what is due to her. Item I leave 1 muffler & neckercloth to my grandchild Isabell Maddrell, and a cloth of ye like sort to my grandchild Jony Maddrell; and 1 other of ye like sort to my grandchild Margrett Corkish; Item I leave to my sonne Jo: 1 barrel out of ye whole in leiu of his fathers pte of the vessels. Item I leave to my sonne Richard Maddrell 1 feather bed, 1 little boulster, 1 blankett, & 1 sheet and this in leiu of his fathers legasye as well as my owne; and to be in my sonne John's hands till he send for them. Item I leave to Deemster Norris his ----[dark & torn] 1 mutton, or a white sheep yt is at Ballaglaney; I leave ----[dark & torn] Kewne 1 goose; It: to my sone Tho: 5s if he come for it ----[dark & torn] grandchild Jo: Maddrell 1 ew Lambe if ther be any ----[dark & torn] and ordaine my sonne John, and my daughter Jony ----[dark & torn] of all ye ret of my goods moveable, and unmoveable ----[dark & torn] witnesses pbatum et solvit ----[dark & torn]

Tho: Norris jurati  
John Kewne his mrk X

The exec: ----[dark & torn]

[next page]

Not wthstanding that the testator dyed before shee was sworne executrx: to her husband will, yet wee doe not deprive her executors of any thing that was due by the will of her sd husband, but leave both ioyntly accordinge to the mothers will as is expressed May 7th 1674

P: Thompson  
Joh: Harrison

[next page]

A perfect note of what things was betwixt my ffather & mee; as also what moneys & other considerations I laid out in his behalfe when I came out of Irland before I married, my father receivd of mee 8 poles at sixepece apeece, and 3 currogs of sllares at twelve pence a peece: as I receivd them from Major Stevenson in my wages for ye voyage ..... 00 - 07 - 00d  
Halfe a cow I bought from Kegg of Balleglianow..... 00 - 11 - 03d  
A cow I bought from himselfe; of wch he had }  
the halfe of her back again after slaguther...}..... 00 - 07 - 00d  
Halfe of an oxe the first year I married ..... 00 - 13 - 00d  
A cowe from John Cluaig that I tooke in Tithe }  
from him, whereof my father had ye halfe ..... }..... 00 - 09 - 00d  
A cowe I bought from John Costen of Aristine }  
whereof my father had the halfe ..... }..... 00 - 13 - 00d

A new sithe bought from Mr. Goodwin ..... 00 - 02 - 06d  
 ffor coals & burning of lime; bought 2 tunne ... }  
     from Luke Prenton, paid out of my portion ... }..... 01 - 04 - 00d  
 ffor coals paid to Wm Grason, of yt money I receivd }  
     from Bridson of Hurrestell ..... }..... 01 - 04 - 00d  
 ffor 2 tunne of coal from owner Gardiner ..... }  
     the moneys borrowd from Donald ne howns wife }..... 01 - 03 - 00d  
 ffor a Tunne of coals from owner Jenkinson..... 00 - 11 - 00d  
 ffor 2 Tunne from Thomas Moore of Poolin ..... 01 - 02 - 00d  
 lent to my ffayr: on St Germans day 73 in the fare ..... 00 - 01 - 00d  
 The use of a plough for 2 years..... 00 - 03 - 00d  
 ffor a Team draught bought from Cubon BalleCray ..... 00 - 00 - 08d  
 for A stone of Iron (as I & Tho: Cluayg were sessors )  
     under Major Huddleston for ye parish) ..... }..... 00 - 02 - 00d  
 That I made of halfe ye charges upon my brother John }  
     while he was learning of his Trade within ye house }  
     being a yeare, if not more ..... }..... 01 - 00 - 00d  
 moweing 4 dayes, whereof my ffather took up ye whole ..... 00 - 04 - 00d  
 ffor pulling of stones 5 dayes upon my owne cost ..... 00 - 05 - 00d  
 ffor 3 dayes mowing of hay to ye Comptrouler my ffather }  
     tooke up the whole wages ..... }..... 00 - 03 - 00d

--- yr 15th 1674

---bovesaid Willm Madrell enters his claime against ye execr: of his father Hen: Madrell  
 ---- 4th pt of all the abovesaid pticulers wch amounts to ye sum fiftie one shillings 3d  
 ---- debt & craveth tryall

[next page]

The difference depending betwixt Wm: Madrill eldest son of Henry Madrill late deceased  
 and John Madrill exec: of ye sd Hen: touching ye last will and testam: of ye sd Henry  
 Madrill, & ye last will & testam: of Xtian their mother; and all recknings & accounts  
 depending thereupon, and all debts claimed by both parties being by their mutuall consents  
 referred unto us whose names are subscribed as arbitrators chosen betwixt  
 them indifferently, both of them being bound in 20£: to the Lords use, to stand to what arbitration,  
 ---ome & award wee shall declare therein: Wee have thereupon this day mett, and upon  
 full perusal of the papers of their allegations on both sides: wee doe order as ffolloweth  
 That the said Willm: Madrill his heirs execrs: or administrators shall pay or cause to be  
 payd into ye sd Jo: Madrill his execr: or Administrators one ffurlet of good & sufficient  
 marchandable mault, & one boll of good & sufficient dry corne; the one halfe out of this  
 cropp, at or before St: Patricks day next ensuing; and the other halfe out of the next  
 cropp at or before Christmas then ffollowing: and so all contraversies sutes and  
 debates as well concerning this present difference as any other, that hath happened in  
 the pursute thereof to be fully ended & determined. And wee further order that the  
 said parties shall here forward behave themselvs each to other as becometh loveing  
 brothhggers, and whosoever of them shall give any offence of falling out and the same  
 being Legally proved shall forfeit forty shillings to the Lords use; That so this  
 their friendship may continue without interruption; and this as witnes our  
 hands this 25th of January 1674/5

Tho: Norris

Sam: Robinson

Wee the above Wm: Madrill and John Madrill doe bind ourselvs as above expressed  
 in the forfeitt and penalty of 20£: the one halfe to ye Ryt: Honobl: Lord of this Isle  
 and the other halfe to the party grieved to stand to & abide the abovementiond arbitration  
 as witnes our hands & marks the day & year abovewritten

Witnesse hereof

John Wattleworth

By me Willm Madrill my mark X

by mee John Madrill my mark X

Willm: Comish his mrke X

[next page]

A true & pfect invent: of ye goods moveable & unmove  
able of Hen: Maddrell and Christian his wife taken &  
prized this 25th day of April 1674 by 4 sworne men viz  
Willm: Cubon, Robert Comish, John Kewne, & Wm:Curghy as  
followeth

	£	s	d		£	s	d
Inprimis 4 boules of oates }				Item 5 trenchers priced to .....	00	00	0---[edge]
prized to .....}	00	13	00	It: a syth, hatchett, and brock .....	00	01	08
It: 1 incalfe cowe pred: to .....	00	17	00	It: 18 pounds of colound wool.....	00	08	0---[edge]
It: 1 farrow cow priced to .....	00	15	00	It: 3 pounds of uncolond woole.....	00	00	06
Itt: 1 heffer 5 years old .....	00	13	00	It: 8£ of small yarne priced to.....	00	02	0---[edge]
It: 1 other heffer 4 yeares old.....	00	11	00	It: 6£ of hempen yarne priced to...	00	01	---[edge]
It: 1 heffer 2 yeares old .....	00	08	00	It: 4 blanketts, & 1 fledge .....	00	15	0---[edge]
It: 1 old horse priced to .....	00	07	00	It: 1 old covrlett 1 fledge, & 1 old			
It: 1 horse more priced to .....	00	07	00	blankett priced to .....	00	04	0---[edge]
It: little maire priced to .....	00	09	00	It: a cloke priced to .....	00	03	0---[edge]
It: 1 colt priced to .....	00	05	00	It: 3 small sheetes priced to .....	00	09	0---[edge]
It: 1 maire in fole priced to .....	01	03	00	It: 4 course sheetes priced to .....	00	03	0---[edge]
It: 3 sheepe one mutton & }				It: a brass candlesticke priced to....	00	00	---[edge]
2 yearelings priced to ...}	00	07	00	It: a griddle priced to .....	00	00	0---[edge]
It: 2 old barrells priced to .....	00	01	08	It: a bouster priced to .....	00	02	---[edge]
It: a churne & staffe priced to .....	00	01	08	It: 2 lomeinge kishans priced to....	00	00	0---[edge]
It: a tub, & 1 paile priced to .....	00	01	08		9	16	---[edge]
It: 2 crokes & 2 earthen }							
--- bottells priced to .....}	00	00	06				
It: all ye small wooden vessells ....	00	03	08				
---- powder dishes, & 2 }							
--- spoones priced to ..}	00	02	00				
				Debts to be deducted out of }			
				this Invent .....	04	01	06
				besides Cort fees and what else			
				may be justly pved			

No: 12 - 1674

Willm Norris enters his claime against  
ye said execr: & his wife, for a heffer wch they  
gave him upon halfe ye encrease whilst she  
would give calfe, & also for a quarter of  
ye said heffer & craveth tryal etc

pledges for Jo: Maddrell Joh Barry &  
Willm Corrin in form of law  
pledges for Jony Maddrell Henry Crobbin &  
Tho: Tudman

### Archdeacon Will 1673A #29 Malew will of Catharine Moore alias Corrin, died 20 February 1673/4, husband Martin Moore:

**Summary:** husband Martin Moore, sister Amy Corrin (married William Cuddie / Quiddie, their dau Ellin), also: Charles Moore & wife & dau Isabel Moore, witnesses: Thomas Parr, Hugh Arthur, Mary Arthur, Jane Traverse, Catharine Bridson

**newborn son: Malew parish register:** John Moore infant son of Martin Moore, see Cathrin als Corrin, buried 21 Feb 1673/4

**Malew parish register:** Catharine Corrin married Martin Moore on 19 May 1673 in Malew Parish

**Malew parish register:** Cathrin Moore als Corrin wife of Martin buried 21 February 1673/4

**husband: Malew parish register:** Martin Moore shipwrecked buried 21 August 1682

**illegitimate daughter of husband Martin:** Ann daughter of Martin Moore & Catharine Cuddie christened 24 Feb 1668/9

**husband & illegit child: see also: ArW 1668 presentment Malew Parish:** Fbr 25th 1668/9: The presentmts: of the Church wardens & Chapter quest ----[torn] Malew: Cath: Quiddi ---- fathered upon Martin Moore 3 dies pf---[dark] Xtn ---- ----[torn]

**?2nd illegitimate child:** Elizabeth dau of Martin Moore and Ellin Taylor christened 17 August 1671 Malew

**husband remarried:** Martin Moore married Mary Radcliffe on 15 May 1676 in Malew Parish



**Malew parish register:** Robert son of Martin Moore & Mary Radcliffe chr 7 January 1676/7 Malew  
**Malew parish register:** Mary dau of Martin Moore & Mary Radcliffe chr 1 Nov 1677 Malew  
**Malew parish register:** Henry son of Martin Moore & Mary Radcliffe chr 2 Mar 1677/8 Malew  
**Malew parish register:** Alice Moore dau of Martin Moore bur 4 Apr 1692 ?born about 1679  
**Malew parish register:** Jane dau of Martin Moore & Mary Radcliffe chr 31 Aug 1681 Malew, died of smallpox & buried 3 May 1685  
**sister:** Amy Corrin married William Cuddie on 26 June 1654 in Malew Parish  
**Malew parish register:** Amy Cuddy als Corrin buried 21 Nov 1695  
**will of brother in law:** ArW 1663 #127 Santan will of John Moore of Ballafurt, Santan, died 13 Feb 1663/64: wife Margaret Moore als Oates, children, 2 children John & Robert Moore underage (Robert was dead by 1675 when John rec'd his legacy), Thomas Woods senior & Thomas Kinley are overseers; brothers Martin & William Moore; Witnesses: Robert Brew, Thomas Kinley, John Oates  
**a niece:** ArW 1689 #23 Santan will of Thomas Moore, died 1689, Conditions of Marriage made 1674: marriage contract is between Thomas Moore on one side and Margaret Oates on the other, both of Santan; John Moore is son of Margaret Oates, Margaret Moore is daughter of Thomas Moore & Margaret Ronane/Rowan his wife, Sir Hugh Cosnahan and **Martin Moore** (an uncle of John Moore) were witnesses to the marriage contract  
**see sister, ArWill 1677 presentment Malew:** The presentment of the Chapter quest KK Malew ffebr: 24th 1677: Amie Corrin for not giving to the poore 5s that was left upon her being executor to her sister Cath: Moore als Corrin in 1673 being sworne to do the same: enjoined to pay the same to the poor before ye minister & Church warden within 14 days after notice sub paena 5s ad usum

## KK Malew ffebr 20th 1673/4

The last will and testament of Cathrin Moore als Corrin who committed her soule to God and her body to the earth; Item she bequeathed to the poor five shillings and willed it upon her sister to pay it; Item she bequeathed to her sister and her children all the shaped cloathes to her bodie both linin and wollne. Item she bequeathed to the wife of Chas: Moore her best Apron and best laced handcarchife and alsoe bequeathed her white silke hood to her daughter Issable Moore; Item shee bequeathed to the vicar Sr Tho: Parre a loan handcarchife. Item she bequeathed to her husband Martin Moore three neckcarchifes to be banns or what he pleaseth bequeathed alsoe to him the webb that is in the websters hands to be cloathes for him, Item bequeathed to Ellin Quiddie a black silke whist Item she constituted and ordained the child upon her beareinge her lawfull executor yf the child lived then yf the child did not lieve, shee constituted and ordained then her husband Martin Moore and her sister Amy her true and lawfull executors and in case the child lived she bequeathed it to the tuition or keepinge of her said sister and the goods to be betwixt the sister and her husband till the childe come to yeeres, the father to be att halfe charges to bringe up the child

Test:

Tho: Parre	}		
Hu: Arthur	}		
Cathrin Bridson	}	jurati	
Mary Arthur	}		
Jane Traverse	}		
			pbatum et solvit xijd

May ye 7th 1674

Mrs Ellinor Christian enters her claime against ye executor of Cathe: Corrin for the sume of sixe shillings two pence due debt & craveth tryall

The Inventorie of the goods of the said Cathrin Moore als Corrin viewd and priced by foure swarne men to witt John Shimmine, Dan Caveene, Hugh Arthur and Henry Quorke as followeth

	£	s	d
Impris: som earthen potts xiiijd wooden vessells and trenchers 2s .....	00	03	02
Itt: a beere firkin a tub and a barrell 4s a straw baskett 4d .....	00	04	04
Itt: a younge heffer 4 yeeres ould xs[10s] a paire tongues & rackentrees } and pott hookes xijd old pott 6d som stickes and bedstid 2s 8d .....	00	14	02
Itt: som wooll 2d som lines 3d linin wheele 2s flax seede 6d .....	00	02	10
Itt: eight pounds of hurds xxd[20d] som heckle hempe and hurds 18d .....	00	03	02
Itt: a fledge 2s 6d halfe 3 stooles halfe a table 10d .....	00	03	04
Itt: halfe a groope 3d a litle box with locke & key 3d som yarne 7d .....	00	01	06
Itt: 3 qrters of lead and hookes 6d .....	00	00	06
Itt: 2 pillow beeres six hapkins 1 towell and carchiffe .....	00	10	06
Itt: a sute of lynin and woollen for a younge child & som lynsy woollsie .....	00	05	00
Itt: som spoones 3d another sute of lynins 2s 4d .....	00	02	07

Itt: a trunke and deske ..... 00 - 06 - 00  
 Itt: a cow and a halfe heffer of 2 yeere old ..... 00 - 19 - 00  
 Itt: a yerlinge sheepe and a quarter xvd 2 broad geese & gander & hen 2s 2d.... 00 - 03 - 05  
 Itt: dj a paile a tub and stoone 2s eight yards of linsie woolsy 6s 8d ..... 00 - 08 - 08  
 Itt: 2 white blanketts 9s two blanketts more 4s ..... 00 - 13 - ----[dark]  
 Itt: 2 canvesses 2s 6d a pillow beere 3 napkins a carchiffe 4s ..... 00 - 04 - 0----[dark]  
 Itt: 4 small sheetes and halfe ould sheete and rough sheete..... 00 - ----[dark]  
 Itt: a skarffe of black silke (and a whist) wch is wth Mrs Xpian ..... 00 - ----[dark]  
 Itt: a chist xs[10s] ..... 00 - ----[dark]  
     pledge in forme of law Tho: Stole for Emmy, & Hugh Arthur for ye hu----[dark]

Note that halfe the goose belongs to Wm Cuddie and but thoth[?]----[dark]

### Archdeacon Will 1673A #30 Malew will inventory of Robert Gelling, dated 27 April 1674:

*Summary:* 2nd wife Dorothy [Maddrell], dau Christian (has 4 children), son William (supervisor), dau Ellin (2 sons John & Henry), son George (supervisor), by 2nd wife: dau Jane (underage), son Robert (underage), son John (underage), dau Alice (underage)

*marriage to 2nd wife:* Robert Gelling married Dorothy Maddrell on 22 June 1652 Malew

*2nd wife: Malew parish register:* Dorothy Gellin als Maddrell buried 27 January 1705/6

*dau:* Christian Gelling married John Qualtrough on 16 April 1661, Malew

*dau: ArW 1668 presentment Rushen,* Christian Qualtrough alias Gelling censured for accusing Mrs Elizabeth Gawne alias Stanley of adultery with John Harrison, clerk, deceased, dated 29 October 1668 – 1 November 1668

*dau: ArW 1668 presentment Rushen:* Trinitye Rushen presentmts: Christian Qualtrough als Gellinge for absenting herselfe from service in Xmas tyme

*dau: Malew parish register:* Ellin Gelling married John Lace on 2 April 1663, Malew

*Malew parish register:* Henry Lace christened 12 April 1671 Malew to John Lace

*dau: ArW 1666 presentment Malew:* Ellin Lace als Gelling presented 1666 Malew, for not going to church and for cursing Thomas Tunman/Taubman

*dau: Malew parish register:* Allice Shimin als Gellin buried 15 January 1692/3

*will of dau:* ArW 1692A #09 Malew will of Alice Shimmmin alias Gelling, died January 1692/3: husband Edward Shimmmin is alive, eldest son John underage, youngest son William, sister Jane Gelling, brother John Gelling, brother Robert Gelling, mother is alive, witnesses: William Craine & Philip Garrett, pledges: William Shimmmin & Thomas Caine

KK Malew      March the 20th 1673/4

The last will and testament of Robt: Gelling Inpris:  
 he comitted his soule to almighty God and his body to Christian buriall; Itt: he bequeathed to the poore foure kishens of barly, Itt: to his daughter Christians foure children two shillings; Itt: he bequeathed unto his sonne Willm: Gelling a quarter of a peckled steare, Itt: he bequeathed unto his daughter Ellin and her two sons John and Henry two shillings, Itt: he bequeathed to his daughter Jane too heffer; Itt: he bequeathed to his sonne Robt his pt of the houes in Castletowne, Itt: he bequeathed unto his sonne John a little croft below the pish church of 1d rent, Itt: he bequeathed unto his sonne George Gellinge twenty shillings  
 Itt: his will is that if his sonne Robt doe sell set or let the houses in Castletown or any pt of them that the rest of the children shall have a proffer of them before any other; Itt: he left the bruinge ban to his wiefe Dorothy legasie, Itt: he constituted and ordained his foure youngest children (viz) John Robt Ales and Jane Gelling to be his lawfull executors, and themselves and their goods to be under the tuition of there mother if she doe not mary alsoe his will is that his sd: wife Dorothy shall have the great house and the rome where he now lieth dureing her widdowhood, Itt: he

left William and George Gelling supervisors  
witnesses hereof George & Willm Gellin  
Robt: Shimmine his marke X are sworne supyvisors  
Tho: Stoale pbatum et solvit xijd  
The Invent in ye 3d leaf before

[next page]

KK Malew Aprill 27th 1674

The Inventory of the goods of Robt Gellin viewed and priced by sworne men to witt  
Tho: Stole, Tho: Bridson, John Bell and Jo: Kelly as followeth                   £   s   d  
Impris: halfe a fether bed, boulster bed cloathes and bed stid ..... 00 - 10 - 00  
Item peeces of planckes 20d halfe of 2 shelves and small vessels 23d ..... 00 - 01 - 07  
Item 2£ & quarter of pewter 2s halfe of an old pott and girdle 2s ..... 00 - 04 - 00  
Item halfe of som flax and flaxen yarne & halfe of a stoole a peece ..... }  
of curragh tymber and peece of planke on bed side Table & stooles xvd }..... 00 - 01 - 11  
Item halfe the woodden vessells 4s halfe his workinge tooles 2s 6d .....  
Item halfea pressinge iron and halfe a spitt 5d half the plow and  
the plow geeres 19d halfe a paire old harrowes spades old hacke 2s --..... 00 - 04 - 00  
Item som hempe dj fire grate 2s his wearinge cloathes 5s ..... 00 - 07 - 00  
Item halfe the carrs straddles and halfe a ladder xiiijd ..... 00 - 01 - 02  
Item halfe the saddle and som trace geeres 6d halfe 2 sithes dj chist }  
and a peece of an ould wheele 2s 1d, a goose and a henn 8d ..... }..... 00 - 03 - 03  
Item the childrens part of the cattle ..... 01 - 15 - 00  
Item the childrens part of the horses ..... 00 - 12 - 00  
Item halfe a bedstid 2 sheepe and halfe ..... 00 - 03 - 00  
Item the cropp of corne  
Item halfe a Bible ..... 00 - 01 - 06  
The Invent: of the decedent goods in the hands of the                   4 - 10 - 9  
mother & hath given in pledges in form of law  
Will Quayle & John Madrell

Debts due to the decedent from Wm Moore 2s, and from Ro: Teare 3s 3d  
from

#### Archdeacon Will 1673A #31 Malew will of Jane Quayle alias Bell, died 5 January 1673/4:

**Summary:** husband [John] Quayle is not mentioned [his will ArW 1670A #25 Malew], son William Quayle (dau Ann), dau Isabel, son Henry Quayle [married Ellin Taggart about 1678, he died 1689, ArW 1689A #31], dau Alice, goddaughters Catharine & Jane Bridson, also: nephew Philip Causoon [died February 1689/90], niece Alice Causoon, witnesses & pledges: Philip Bridson & John Taggart, NOTE, that the will of Philip Causoon is recorded under the name of 'Phinlo' Causoon, see ArW 1689A #082 Malew

**Malew parish register:** Jane Quaile als Bell buried 5 January 1673/4

**husband: Malew parish register:** John Quaile buried 15 Dec 1670

**will of husband:** ArW 1670A #025 Malew will of John Quayle, died 15 December 1670: wife [Jane Bell] is alive [her will ArW 1673A #31 Malew], son William, son Henry [married Ellin Taggart about 1678, he died 1689, ArW 1689A #31], dau Alice, dau Isabel Corrin alias Quayle [?married George Corrin, dau Alice chr 14 Feb 1665/6 Arbory, dau Elizabeth chr 20 Jul 1669 Arbory, George died 1670/1 Arbory, EpisWill], also [nephew in law] Philip Causoon [died February 1689/90, ArW 1689A #082 Malew]; witnesses: Philip Bridson & John Taggart, pledges: John Taggart & John Bridson

**will of son:** ArW 1689A #31 Malew will of Henry Quayle, buried 14 November 1689: wife [Ellin Taggart] is alive [her will ArW 1715A #11 Malew], son Robert, son John Quayle, son & heir William, also: cousin Philip Causoon [died February 1689/90, ArW 1689A #082 Malew], witnesses: John Taggart & (brother?) William Quayle, pledges: William Bridson & William Quayle

**will of dau in law:** ArW 1715A #11 Malew will of Ellin Quayle alias Taggart, widow, died 15 January 1715/6: husband [Henry] Quayle is dead [his will ArW 1689A #31 Malew], son William (md Ellin xxxx [?probably Corrin, but maybe Key], he has 4 daughters), dau in law Ellin, dau in law Margaret, grandson John, granddau Joney, granddau Ellin & Mary, son Rober (md Margaret [Cottiman], has a child [?son John]), son John in Dublin (she had paid John the 50s legacy frm his father), witnesses & pledges: John Taggart & John Caine

**brother in law: 1639 Liber Assed, Malew:** Intack land #140: John Causoone / Causomme was entered for a parcel of intackd land of 8d yearly rent

**self & nephew: 1650 Liber Canc, Malew #57:** Phinlo Causoon sold to his aunt Jane Quayle alias Bell a parcel of intack of 4d rent

**nephew: Malew parish register:** Phil Causone buried 19 February 1689/90

**nephew: Malew parish register:** Phil Causone buried 19 feb 1689/90

**will of nephew:** ArW 1689A #082 Malew will of Phinlo OR Philip Causoon, died February 1689/90: no wife or children were mentioned, executor / [cousin in law] Ellin Quayle alias Taggart [widow of Henry Quayle], also: Catharine S---- als ----, witnesses & pledges: John Taggart & Gilbert Moore, **NOTE**, that the testator's name 'Phinlo' is used in this will, but 'Philip' in the 1689 defuncts Malew & the burials of Malew parish register. Also, 'Phinlo' is recorded in the 1650 Liber Canc, Malew #57, but in most other areas, as 'Philip'.

#### KK Malew ffebr 3d 1673

The last will and testament of Jane Quaile alis Bell who comitted her soule to God and bodie to Christian buriall. It: She bequeathed to the poore two kissans of oat meale, It: bequeathed to her son Wm Quaile a fledge. It: bequeathed to her grandchild Ann Quaile daughter to Wm: soe much cloath as wilbe a waistcoate bequeathed to Issable her daughter a carchife and a neckcarchife, It: yf the sd Issable would strive and take away the ould chist then that she is to returne to her son Hen: Quaile 6d bequeathed alsoe to the sd Isable a white petticoat, Item she bequeath halfe a blankett dj canvesh and halfe a fledge to be in the house for bed cloathes to Phillip Causoone alsoe two yards of cloath to be a windinge sheete to the sayd Causoone; It: bequeathed to Alice Causoone an ould blankett It: bequeathed to her sonn Henry Quaile halfe a house to rid her to the grounde & halfe a heffer and a quarter of another heffer and her pt of the corne he give= inge his sister Alice her meate of it till May next; It: bequeathed halfe a heffer to the sayd Alice, and a quarter of another heffer and a carchife and neckcarchife and a petticoat two blanketts More the wooll all of it she bequeathed it to her son Henry, More to the sd Alice a stoone, to both her goddaughters Cath: & Jane Bridson a carchife betwixt them More bequeathed to her son Hen: a carchiefe Item She constituted and ordained her son Henry Quaile her sole Executor of all the rest of her gods

Test: Phillip Bridson

John Tagart jurati

The executor sworne in forme of law

pbatum et solvit xijd

The Inventorie of the goods of Jane Quaile alis Bell viewed and priced by foure sworne men to witt Giles Bridson, Jo: Shimmine, Jo: Quorke and Tho: Ffargher as followeth  
 Inpris: two blanketts, 2 petticoats a canvash, fledge, dj chist a stone & halfe ..... 00£ - 13 - 00  
 Itt: halfe a horse 7s, a basket 6d dj stoone 3d six pounds wooll 2s ..... 00 - 09 - 09  
 Itt: a heffer 17s halfe a younge heffer 5s dj paille 4d ..... 01 - 02 - 04  
 Itt: some small vessell 4d sives and weights & som flax xijd ..... 00 - 01 - 04

The goods in the executor hand

pledges Jo: Taggart & Phillip Bridson

#### Archdeacon Will 1673A #32 Malew will of Mrs Ellin / Ellinor Parr alias Fargher, died 28 March 1674:

**Summary:** husband Sir Thomas Parr clerk (remarried 4 July 1677 to Christian Kermode of Douglas; his will ArW 1694A #18 Malew), dau Elizabeth Gawne alias Parr (married William Gawne), son William, dau Ellin, son Robert, dau Mary, son John, dau Isabel, brother John Fargher, brother Robert Fargher, deceased grandfather John Fargher; also: Joney wife of Daniel Kewn, Joney Watterson alias Kneale, Mrs Catharine Crellin, witnesses: George Holding & William Cubbon, pledges: Mr Charles Moore & Sergeant Robert Shimmin

**Malew parish register:** Ellin Parre my most deere and lovinge wife died about xi of the clock on March 28, 1674, and was buried at the north end of the Altar in the Chancle of Kk Malew betwixt the altar and the stone, March 30th. And it is my desire and will to be buried by her side under the altar.'

**Malew parish register:** Tho. Parre, cleark, vicar of Kk Malew, and Christian Kermode of Duglas, were married 4 July 1677

**son: Lezayre parish register:** The Rev Mr Viccr Robt Parr buried 3 December 1712

**will of son:** ArW 1712 #48 Lezayre will of Reverend Mr. Robert Parr, Vicar General, made 7 November 1712: wife [Isabel Curghey] is alive [died January 1726/7, ArW 1726A #32 Lezayre], dau Mary, son Thomas, son John, brother Mr John Parr,

sister Mary Christian alias Parr, witnesses & pledges: John Curghey & Edward Gill, also Capt James Christian entered a claim

*dau in law: Ballaugh parish register: Isabel Parr widow of the Rev Mr. Robt. Parr late of Lezayre Vicar Genl died at Ballakaig Jan 3rd buried at Lezayre - buried 05 January 1726/7*

*dau in law: Lezayre parish register: Mrs Isabell Parr als Curghey buried 5 Jaunuary 1726/7*

*will of dau in law: ArW 1726A #32 Lezayre will of Mrs. Isabel Parr alias Curghey, died 3 Jan 1726/7 in daughter Mary's home in Ballaugh, buried in Lezayre: son Thomas, dau, sister in law [Mary Parr] wife of Ewan Christian of Ramsey, goddau Jenny Allen, witnesses: Parson William Walker & Dorothy xxxx, also: John Fox & his sister Margery,*

*will of granddau: ArW 1737A #74 Ballaugh will of Mrs Mary Corlett als Parr of Ballakeig, Ballaugh: husband John Corlett is alive but died by 1 June 1738, brother, aunt Mary Christian als Parr, sister in law Elizabeth Corlett alias Parr, aunt Margaret Parr, cousin John Christian, witnesses: Thomas Cannell & Revd Vicar General John Woods, brother in law Robert Corlett*

In the name of God Amen

I Ellinor Parre alis Ffargher weake and feeble in bodie but of good & perfect memorie and of true faith in Jesus Christ (praised be God) doe make this my will and testament in this forme and manner followinge: first I doe comitt my prcious soule to God the Father who created me, to Jesus Christ who redeemed me, and to the Holy Ghost who sanctified me and all the ellect three persons but one imortall God, hopeinge and asureinge myselfe that by the mercyes of God, in and through the alsufficient satisfacon of Christ Jesus, that all my filthy sins shalbe pdone, and my poore soule saved and glorified with his Saints and ellect in eternall glory Amen. Alsoe I comitt my body to be buried where my lovinge husband shall please to appoint and where he himself intends to be buried; also I bequeath to the poore a boule of barley or a boule of meale to be distributed amonge them either upon my buriall day or att Alhallowtyde or when my sd husband shall see it good; Item I bequeath to my daughter Ellin Parre six pence Legacie unles her father shal see it good to give her more, to whose discrecon I leave it. It leave also upon my husband to pay to Wm Gawne and my daughter his wife out of the whole goods, the portion or dowrie pmised. Item I bequeath to my sonn Robt: Parre xxs[20s] Legacie. Item I bequeathe to my son William Parre xxs Legacie, Item I bequeath to the rest of my children 3£ to each of them. Item I doe appoint and constitute my lovinge husband Tho: Parre clearke my Executor and I desire, and leave upon my said husband and Executor to be a faithful steward for me and lay out all the part of goods that he shall conceive to com to my part or share in settinge out, matching, marrying or presering of our children as he shall best see good, contrive, and forecast for them; Alsoe it is my desire and I doe will that none of my goods be priced by men but that my sd husband my Executor doe pay & disch=arge all my debts and dispose of the rest to the best advantage of my children after his owne good desirecon as aforesaid; Item I leave the care and charge of my children upon my said lovinge husband and I desire him to looke upon my daughter Mary Parre above the rest in her portion and setting out, noe way doubtinge but that he wilbe a carefull and lovinge father to them all And I requier them all to be obediend children unto him and carefull of him in his ould age and I hope that he will not give away, or dispose of his owne goods to any other but unto the child=ren betwixt us gotten, either by bargan, Contract, or will; Item I leave upon the wife of Dan: Kewne to pay to my Executor xijd for a coat she had, & upon Jony Watterson als Kneale 3s for a petticoat she barrowed (and did not restore it) or to be allowed in what wages due, alsoe upon Mrs Cath Crellin 2s 8d for two quarts of wooll, halfe ferlett malt and ten warpes of herrings and she to be allowed for the spinninge of foure pounds of hurds; alsoe I doe nominat and appoint my loving brethren Jo: and Robt Ffargher Supervisors to see that my children be wll brought up and used And to this I subscribe this 22th of March 1673

The execr: sworne in form Ellin Parre her mrke X  
of law pbatum et solvit 1s

I Tho: Parre clearke doe condiscend to this my deere wives will, and doe hereby bind myselfe that I shall not dispose of my owne goods to any other but to my owne children (begotten betwixt her and me) by any will contract or bargan (and this to be disposed

of by me as I see good and as they shall behave themselves towards me) unles I shalbe  
constrained to doe otherwise for myselfe and to this I subscribe March 22th  
1673

Tho: Parre

The husband have freely cosented to the abovesaid will  
as is more at lardg expressed under his own hand  
14 dayes is given to bring in an Invent sub pena 2s

*[Written along the left side, partly hidden in the binding fold:]*

Instid of the xxs apeece left to Robt and William I leave them and my son Jo: 3£ apeece and instid of  
3£ apeece to the two daughters Issable and Mary I leave x£ apeece yf my husband see that he is able to give  
*[fold]*---- otherwise as he shall see as he is able; alsoe leave to my daughter Ellin my best petticoat  
*[fold]*----- chamber lait builed at Castletowne to my son Jo: Parre

wittneses

George Houlding

Willm Cubon

*[next page]*

May ye 7th 1674

John Ffarcher & Robt: Ffarcher the next of kin one the mother side are sworne  
supvisors in forme of law & the will as well

Wheras my deere wife wished me at her will making to leave my  
halfe of the Chamber and seller under it to my son Jo: Parre  
I doe hereby condicend to that and doe grant and give after  
my decease my said halfe of the said Chamber and seller  
under it, to him my said son as aforesaid as witnes my  
hand the day of the probat

Tho: Parre

*[next page]*

The Inventory of Mrs Ellin Parre wife to Sr Tho Parre

Wheras it was my deere wives last will and testament that none of her goods should be ---d---  
but myselfe charged by her to be a faithfull steward and to lay out her pt of goods for herelfe re-----  
I thought good And beinge swarne to performe her will And to thend her pt of goods what it ---end---  
to for the discharge of my dutie and conscience I have in this Inventorie according to my skill ack=  
ledge and conscience given in here a true account as followeth May 7th 1674

Inprms: the one halfe of ye goods in the least firr chist to witt dj 4 yds et dj of red cloath.....	00 - 04 - 06
Item her stuffe gownes and cloath gowne 3s a new browne waistcoat 2s a red petticoat 4s .....	01 - 16 - 00
Item a black petticoat 2 a red petticoat 2s 6d a blackish brown waistcoate 18d .....	00 - 06 - 00
Item a red close petticoat 2s 6d (her hood and sanegard hatt and apron was taken away by her daughter Eliz: Gawne) a white petticoat 2s .....	00 - 04 - 06
Item 5 small sheets to her p 22s 6d being but halfe the sheets .....	01 - 02 - 06
Item dj 3 table cloathes 7s 6d dj of two wrought towels 7s dj one towell unwrought 18d .....	00 - 16 - 00
Item dj 3 wrought pillowbeeres 12s 6d 2 unwrought pillowbeers dj xiiijd .....	00 - 13 - 08
Item dj 15 small napkins 5s 6d more dj 6 new napkins 2s 3d .....	00 - 07 - 09
Item dj 12 course napkins 18d dj 2 rough towels 1s dj 2 rough table cloathes 16d .....	00 - 03 - 10
Item dj 8 paire rough sheets 2s 8d Item dj 2 paire of canvesses 16d .....	00 - 04 - 00
Item a paire of new shooes 2s 6d 2 smocks 5s, 2 new aprons 5s .....	00 - 12 - 06
Item 2 hallan handcarchifes 9s 2 scotts handcarchifs 3s 4d .....	00 - 12 - 04
Item 2 maurs handcarchifes 2s 6d six crosscloathes wth lace 3s 10d .....	00 - 06 - 04
Item 2 palin cros cloathes 8d 3 quives 3 piners 12d .....	00 - 01 - 08
In the big firr chest dj 2 branched coverleds 13s dj two new carpets 2s 8d .....	00 - 15 - 08
Item dj a white new fledge 4s 6d a white paire of blankes (dj thereof) wth red lists 5s .....	00 - 09 - 06
Item dj 2 white blanketts wth red and blewish lists 5s dj 2 paire white blankets blaklists 5s .....	00 - 10 - ---
Item dj another paire of white blankets wth blew lists 4s 6 .....	00 - 04 - 06
Item dj another paire of white blanketts wth blew lists 4 dj a fledge white and keare 3s 6d .....	00 - 07 - 0---

Item dj a fether bed and bouster 16s dj the curtaines and valance 3s .....	00 - 9 - 0---
Item dj a paire of gray blanketts 4s a fledge of red blew and white culler dj 2s 6d .....	00 - 06 - 0---
Item dj of 5 pillow beeres 3s dj a blannkett for smoothinge 8d .....	00 - 03 - 0---
Item dj 4 fledges 10s dj 2 paire blanketts 6s dj paire gra blanketts keere lists 3s .....	00 - 19 - 00
Item dj fledge wth white and keere lists 3s dj curtanes and vallances 4s 2d .....	00 - 07 - 02
Item dj 4 feather beds & 4 bousters and an ould boulster .....	03 - 10 - 00
Item dj 2 skin cushions 3 ould cushions 1s dj 3 new wrought cushions 3s 6d .....	00 - 04 - 06
Item dj som blew linin thrid for lickinge 1s & some yarn .....	00 - 01 - 00
Item dj of 16 yards for blanketts 8s wth keere lists, dj 5£ hempen yarn for canvesses 15d .....	00 - 09 - 03
Item dj of 16 yards of raw cloath for blanketts beinge keare 5s dj 2 keere blanketts 30d .....	00 - 07 - 06
Item dj of 12£ keereby yarne 3s 6d dj of 10 sacks 6s 6d .....	00 - 16 - 00
Item dj of 3 back chaires wrought 9s dj 4 joynt stooles wrought 7s .....	00 - 16 - 00
Item dj a nurceinge chaire 9d dj the gardiinne 6s dj trunk & broken trunke 3s .....	00 - 09 - 09
Item dj the litle candlechest 6d dj of 21 pewter dishes 26s .....	01 - 06 - 06
Item dj 2 chainey dishes 8d dj 3 sallet earthen dishes painted 15d .....	00 - 01 - 11
Item dj 2 glasse for drinke 3d dj 2 glass quart bottles, dj 4 earthen bottles 9d .....	00 - 01 - ----
Item dj 2 pewter candlestickes 16d dj a brass candlestick 15d .....	00 - 02 - ---
Item dj a litle brass candlestick and an iron candlestick wth brass bottom 8d .....	00 - 00 - 08
Item dj a wooden candlestickes 3d dj 3 salsers 8d dj peikle jug 3d .....	00 - 01 - 02
Item dj 2 flagons and tanker 3s 6d dj mustard pott and 6 litle salsers 12d .....	00 - 04 - 06
Item dj a peper box 2 ould salsars 3d dj a brass mortar 12d dj pewter chamber pot 10d .....	00 - 02 - 0---
Item dj a chaiseinge dish 6d dj a brass laddle 5d dj baister 1d dj skimer 6d .....	00 - 01 - 0---
Item dj a brass kettle 15d dj 2 pott hookes 2d dj 2 iron potts 6d dj kettle 3s .....	00 - 10 - ----

21 - 10 - 09

[next page]

Item dj a paire of gobers or tripets 2s 6d dj a fryinge pann 9d dj a spit 3d .....	00 - 03 - ----
Item dj 2 rackentres 18d dj 3 basons 18d dj 6 wooden dish 2d dj 2 bouls .....	00 - 03 - ---
Item dj 2 wooden bottles 8d dj 6 tubs 3s dj 3 pailles 18d dj 3 big cans 1s .....	00 - 06 - ----
Item dj 2 litle cans trin dish pottle can, sile, 2 woden tankers & 5 new piggin .....	00 - 01 - 0---
Item dj 2 samper firkins 6 mugs 18d dj a chist --, 3j 2 churns 18d .....	00 - 05 - ---
Item dj a barrell 10d dj hogshead and 2 beere barrells 3s 6 herring barrells 6s .....	00 - 09 - ---
Item dj a ferlet 4d, dj 2 flesh barrells and an ould one 2s, dj 3 new big beere firkins 2s 6d .....	00 - 04 - 1---
Item dj 4 other firkins 2s, dj 2 chaires 12d, dj weights 4 sives mug pan 14 .....	00 - 04 - 0---
Item dj a guy big pitcher an other pitcher 8d dj 2 tables 2 frames 5s .....	00 - 05 - 0---
Item dj 2 big woollen wheelles 18d, dj 2 litle wheelles 14d, dj 3 paire of iards 9d .....	00 - 03 - 07
Item dj 2 paire of hurden cards 6d, dj 2 paire of bellowes 10d, dj 2 pair tongs 12d .....	00 - 02 - 04
Item dj a cheese chest posset cup 2 butter prints 10 transers 12 spoones 12d .....	00 - 01 - 0---
Item dj 2 smoothing irons 2 black capps xijd, dj 2 lamers an axe & cleever 9s .....	00 - 01 - 0---
Item dj of 3 score sheepe younge and ould .....	02 - 05 - 0---
Item dj of 13 beast cattle younge & old .....	08 - 09 - 0---
Item dj of 4 horses .....	02 - 10 - 0---
Item dj of 3 big chists (2 of firr and one oake) .....	00 - 07 - ---
Item dj a cradle .....	00 - 01 - 0---
Item dj the cubbart .....	01 - 02 - 0---
Item dj the great prest in Castletown house.....	00 - 15 - 0---
Item dj the litle prest in the great house in Castletowne .....	00 - 08 - 00
Item dj the table frame and formes in the plor in Castletown .....	00 - 06 - 00
Item dj the 2 bedstids in ye parlor in towne .....	00 - 10 - 00
Item dj the 2 bedstids in the ould great chamber in towne .....	00 - 05 - 00
Item dj the table frame & forme in the great house in towne .....	00 - 05 - 06
Item dj a chest in the litle chamber in town 18d, dj the bedstead ther 3s .....	00 - 04 - 06
Item dj the gool grate in the great house in towne .....	00 - 10 - 06
Item dj the grate in the parlor in towne .....	00 - 00 - 09
Item dj the houses and garden in Castletown wch cost me about 45£ .....	<del>25 - 13 - 3</del> 20 - 11 - 3

Out of wch I paid portion to Wm Gawne 7£, money due to Jo: Ffargher 2£  
and Wm Cubonn 2£ on the deads pt: (soe much more pd for myselfe) ..... 11 - 00 - 00

Soe that I am accountable for the rest when ye funerall charges  
is allowed (wch I am yet uncertaine of) as wittnes my hand the day and yeere first &  
before written Tho: Parre

I say I am accountable for ye rest when the funerall  
charges is allowed & soe alsoe the legacies bequeathed  
Tho: Parre

[next page]

----- Inventorie apeece of gould of xjs ..... 00 - 11 - 00  
more added halfe the price of my bookes wch comes to ..... 03 - 09 - 03

The whole Inventorie goods and bookes (besides the houses and garden comes to 45£ - 11 - 03  
for the xj£ debt deducted besides funerall charges & xjs gould  
the Inventorie to be charged and accountable for is ..... 34£ - 11s - 03d

besides all the beforesaid there is a legacie that was bequeathed  
by ould Jo: Ffargher grandfather to Ellinor and som part of  
the said Ellinors portion wch is not yet received noe can be gott  
without suit of law when it is recovered it shalbe added to this

40s is recovered and xxs[20s] thereof is added to this inventory wth 30s for corn yt was not  
priced what was clamed from my father in law he sware yt it was paid in cattle

pledges in form of law Mr Charles Moore & Serjent Robt Shimin

### Archdeacon Will 1673A #33 Malew will inventory of Phinlo Taggart, died 9 November 1673:

*Summary: Decree is in the Episcopal Registry 1674-1 Malew of Phinlo Taggart*

*Malew parish register: Ffinloe Taggart buried 9 November 1673*

KK Malew

The Inventorie of the goods of Phinloe Taggart viewd and priced by four  
swarne men to witt Giles Bridson, Tho: Ffargher Jo: Shimmine and Jo: Quorke  
as followeth

	£	s	d
Impris: halfe of two oxen xiijs halfe of 3 cowes xvjs .....	01	10	00
Itt: halfe of 3 horses xixs halfe of 3 shirts xiijs .....	01	13	00
Itt: halfe of 2 barrells and a keive 30d .....	00	02	06
Itt: 3 carchifes 2s 6d 2 sheets 5s .....	00	07	06
Itt: 2 blanketts 6s dj fledge 2s flax and yarne 2s .....	00	10	00
Itt: wollen yarne 4s dj duzin sheepe & dj duzin goats xijs .....	00	16	00
Itt: halfe a cow 7s halfe a heffer 5s halfe a maire 5s .....	00	17	00
Itt: a quarter of the cropp of corne .....	01	13	06
Itt: the geeres .....	00	01	02
Itt: the turfe and linge 3s the hay 1s 8d .....	00	04	08
	7	15	----

decreed in ye Episcopall Registry

### Archdeacon Will 1673A #34 Malew will decree of Margaret Killey alias Clark, died 27 January 1673/4,



**intestate, husband Thomas Killey, her next of kin are in Ireland:***Summary: husband Thomas Kinley**Malew parish register: Margtt: Killey als Clark buried 27 Jan 1673/4*

KK Malew      ffeb: second 1673

The Inventory of the goods of Margtt: Killey alis Clarke viewd and priced by foure sworne men to witt Jo: Tagart, Anthono: Cowle, Jo: Crideene and Daniell Kelly as followeth:

		£	s	d
The whole goods to witt all her cloathes som cloath and bedcloathes .....	00	12	02	
Note that there is 3s to be deducted out of the 12 shillings				
two pence for soe much cloath as went into her windeinge sheete soe remains				
but 9s 2d for Inventory				

Debts to be deducted for buriall and other debts due to Mr Antho: Halsall }				
and Mathew Traverse .....	00	03	0---	
Itt: for her funerall charges .....	00	04	0---	

Decreed In the Episcl: Regisr:

May ye 7th 1674

Margt Killey departed this life aboute the 2d of febr: 1673 intested, whereof the Court haveinge intelligence have decreed the next of Kinn one the mother side supervisors Admynistrators who are at pgsent in Ireland & the goods are left in the custody of Tho: Killey her husband, & have given pledges in forme of law

**1673 defuncts Malew**

The names of the defuncts since the last Chapter day

Isable Preston alis Corkill buried 8ber 31th 1673

Phinloe Taggart Novembr: 9th 73 decree

Ann Taggart daughter of Hen: Taggart of KK

Braddan who died att Wm Prestons buried 9br: 25th decree

Christo: Bridson son to Xpto: decembr: 9th decree

Jane Quaile alis Bell Jan: 5th a will

Tho: Quirke Jan: 8th 73 ..... decr:

Margtt: Killey alis Clarke Jan 27th .....decree

Robt Lowney Jan: 28th ..... decree

Cath: Moore alis Corrin febr: 21th will

Cha: Quaile son of Tho: (Belowne) March 19th decree

Ellin Corrin daughter of Jo: March 21th decree

Edward Shimine March 24th

Robt Gellin March 27th 74

Ellin Parre March 30th 74                      Margrett Quackin als Corrin -----[dark]

*Malew parish register: Margrett Quackin als Corrin buried 20 April 1674***Archdeacon Will 1673A #35 Malew will of Isabel Preston alias Corkill, buried 31 October 1673:***Summary: husband [Anthony] Preston [soldier, died January 1671/2, his will ArW 1671A #12 Malew], dau Catharine, son Thomas, niece (sister's dau) Jane Teare, brother John Corkill, witnesses: Thomas Bridson & William Saint**Malew parish register: Issable Preston als Corkill buried 31 Oct 1673**husband: Malew parish register: Anthony Preston buried 28 January 1671/2**will of husband: ArW 1671A #12 Malew will of Anthony Preston, soldier, of Castle Rushen, dated 20 January 1671/2: wife [Isabel Corkill] not mentioned [her will ArW 1673A #35 Malew], children Thomas and Catharine (of age) Preston, brother in*

*law John Corkill*

*son: Malew parish register: John son of Anthony Preston buried 29 April 1669*

8br: 27h 1673

B

The last will and testam: of Issabell Presson  
 alis Corkill who committed her soule to God, and her  
 body to Christian buriall, Item she bequeath to  
 her daughter Kath: all her woollen and linnen apparell,  
 and her sd daughter of the wooll in the house, to  
 make her son Thomas a suite of cloaths; and the  
 rest of her goods moveable and immoveable left  
 her sd children Kath and Tho: ioynt executors, &  
 in case they both dyed, then she ordayned and appoynt  
 ed Jane Teare her sisters daughter sole executrix  
 and cut of her brother John Corkill wth 6d legacie  
 testes Thomas Bridson jurati  
 William Sant

The executrix sworne in forme in law

pbatum et solvit xijd

[next page]

Inventory of the goods of Issable Preston alis Corkill viewed and priced by  
 sworne men Jo: Tagart, Antho: Cowle, Jo: Crideene and Dan Kelly as followeth

Imprms: som boxes and thred 2s for woole 2s 8d dj old fledge 4d ..... 00 - 05 - 00  
 Itt: som boords and barrell 1s 9d a beere firkin and tubb 1s ..... 00 - 02 - 09  
 Itt: som transers 6d som pewter 4s som muggs and bottles 1s..... 00 - 05 - 06  
 Itt: som trine vessels 1s Tongues fryinge pann & wheele 2s ..... 00 - 03 - 00  
 Itt: halfe a cow xs[10s] and halfe a younge horse 6s betwixt them ..... 00 - 16 - 00

The goods in the executrix hand  
 pledges in form of law  
 Willm Sant: &  
 Tho: Tubman

Debts to be deducted due to Mr Parker 7s 6d for hay  
 due to Leut: John Norris as he can prove

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #36 Malew will of Christopher Bridson, buried 9 December 1673, mother is recently dead, father is Christopher Bridson:**

*Summary: brother Thomas, sister Catharine (has a son), father Christopher Bridson, mother dead (his inventory is included with mother's invent)*

*Malew parish register: Christo Bridson son of Cxto Bridson buried 7 Dec 1673*

KK Malew December 10th 1673

The last will and testament of Christopher Bridson sick in body but of perfect memorie who comitted his soule to  
 God

and his body to Christian buriall. Imprimis he bequeathed to the poore halfe a ferlett of meale  
 or halfe a ferlett of barley to be distributed at alhallowtide. Item to his brother Tho:  
 Bridson 10s and a mair. Item to his sister Chatrin 1-s and 2 sheep and to his sister Chatrin  
 her son one hog. Itt: to the Minister 1s. Item all the rest of his goods unto his father Christopher  
 Bridson and constituted him executor  
 witnesses The executor sworne in forme of law

John Harrison X

William Caine X jurati

pbatum et solvit xijd

The Inventt: included in the mothers will &amp; pledges for the same

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #37 German will of Dorothy Craine alias Clark, died April 1674:***Summary: husband [Thomas] Craine is dead, son John, dau Barbary, Michael Callin & wife, witnesses: Radcliffe Taubman & Oates Gell**German parish register: Dorothy Clerke buried 20 April 1674**see legatee: German parish register: Michael Callen buried 6 October 1675 Episcopal will**self & husband & uncle: 1623 Liber Vastarum, Patrick: Thomas Clark had a parcel of intack of 2s yearly rent, and Dorothy Clark, niece to the said Thomas Clark, and her husband Thomas Craine were entered for it in 1623*

German the 8th of May 1674

The last will and testament of Dorathy Clerke who departed this life the 20th of Aprill 1674, first she bequeathed her soule to God and her body to Christian buriall, It: She left a heifer towards her funerall chardges, It: She left her son John a mayre and two powder dishes two fledges one blankett, It: She left her daughter Barbery one feather bed with her furniture and bedsteed and the rest of the powder shillings, and eight shillings due from him to her for his catle score, It: in the hands of Michaell Callen wife two silver spoone in pawne of foure shillings, It: she left to Sr John Woods a lambe, It: she left all the rest of her goods to her son John and Barbery Crayne

testes

Ratcliffe Tunman

Oates Gell jurati

The execr: Joh: &amp; Barbery are sworne in form of law

pbatum et solvit

Joh: Craine & Barbery Craine in the face of the Court have acknowledged themselves to bee fully satisfied & paide in all such goods as belonged to them, by the death of their deceased father & was in the hands of their said deceased mother Dorothy Clarke & doe acquit & discharge the pledges as witness their hands & marke this 8th of May 1674

Joh: Craine his mark X

Barbary Craine her mark X

The Invent: included in the will abovesaid & noe more to be Invent: as appeares by the oath of the Executors

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #38 German will of Captain Thomas Houghton, dated 24 November 1673:***Summary: wife is not mentioned, son in England, witnesses: Thomas Harrison & Sam Radcliffe, pledge: the Governor**German parish register: Thos Haughton buried 20 November 1673*

November the 24th 1673

The last will of Capt: Thomas Hoghton before hee Received the Sacrament was moved by Sir Thomas Harrison minister t make straight with the world, who said Then as ffolloweth; That he did leave that moneys was due to him from his sonn in England to sattisfie his debts in this Island and what remained of that with what he

had in this Contry, he did leave to the Govnrns dispossinge towards his funerall charges; And what remained of those smaule things he had, the poor woman that looked to him shold have them

Testes  $\qquad$  pbatum est et solvit xijd  
 Tho: Harison }  
 Sam: Radcliffe} jurati

The worsp<sup>ll</sup> Govnrnor is desired if there be any goods, to bring in an Invent, and to administer according to ye purport of ye will

May ye 8th 1674

Capt Robt: Stevenson enters his claime against ye executors of Capt: Tho: Houghton for the sum of 3s sterlinge due debt as hee will mak to appear & craveth tryall

[next page]

Novber: ye 28th 1673

A pfect Inventory off ye goods off Capt Tho: Houghton prized by List: John Knight with Willm Gell Gunner and Thomas Harrison as followeth

	£ s d
It: Three smale bookes .....	0 - 2 - 0
It: 2 paire off linen stockings .....	0 - 1 - 6
It: a penn kinfe forke and bodkin .....	0 - 1 - 0
It: 3 shammy skines .....	0 - 3 - 0
It: one tand calfe skine .....	0 - 0 - 2
It: more 2 litle bookes .....	0 - 0 - 8
It: 6 paire off cuffs .....	0 - 0 - 3
It: 3 neck=cloathes .....	0 - 0 - 4
It: one old paire off shoes .....	0 - 1 - 0
It: 1 bolt and a hud for a halcke .....	0 - 0 - 2
It: a smale gould ringe a liver tooth picke .....	0 - 3 - 6
It: 2 chisells, 3 files, one goude a paire off pinsers .....	0 - 0 - 6
It: 2 brushes .....	0 - 0 - 8
It: 1 paire off shishers and 1 lookeinge glasse .....	0 - 0 - 6
It: 1 old poahe[?] mantle .....	0 - 2 - 0
It: 1 old paire off bootes and spures .....	0 - 4 - 0
It: 1 paire off old sheets and a blankett .....	0 - 5 - 0
It: 1 munteare capp and one paire off old wistadd } stockings .....	0 - 3 - 0
It: 1 shirt and wascott, ye other shirt was aboutlin .....	0 - 2 - 0
It: 4 linen paire off stockings & 1 paire off steropstockens .....	0 - 3 - 0
It: 3 napkins 4 handcarchiffs 2 towells .....	0 - 1 - 4
It: 2 linen caps one red capp and a loughton capp .....	0 - 0 - 8
It: 2 bottells 6d and one hanger wch ye Drume lookes for .....	0 - 5 - 6
It: 1 earthen dish .....	0 - 0 - 1
It: 1 cankin 3 trenchers 1 piginge .....	0 - 0 - 6
It: 1 pistoll for one pockett .....	0 - 4 - ---[dark]
It: 1 shut off wearinge cloaths and a shott bagge .....	0 - 0 - ---
$\qquad$	2 - -----

This Inventory taken & prized by us  
 of day & yeare above written  $\qquad$  Jo: Knight  
 $\qquad$  Tho: Harrison  
 $\qquad$  Will: Gell

The Governor hath undertaken to secure the office as appears by his letter to Mr Tho: Harrison & is to give in pledge

in forme of law

[next page]

Maior Hoghton Gunerll: expences

December 1th 1673

Major Houghtons ffunerall chardges

	£	s	d
It: for beare ye first night after his deptime .....	0	6	8
It: for Tobacco ye sayd night wth pippes yt night .....	0	0	11
It: for beare ye second night yt hee was lodged .....	0	6	6
It: for tobacco yt night .....	0	0	4
It: for candles .....	0	1	6
It: for Tobacco and pipes ye day off his buriall .....	0	0	8
It: for 2 barrells off beare to Lieut Knight and Willm: }			
Ffairebrother .....	0	19	4
It: 5£ off suger .....	0	5	0
It: 12 quarts off wine .....	0	6	0
It: for cakes .....	0	9	3
It: for cheese .....	0		
It: 2 glasses broake and lost .....	0	0	8
It: for a windinge sheett .....	0	5	0
It: for a coffin .....	0	12	0
It: for ye poore .....	0	2	0
It: for ye boatemen for boats .....	0	2	0
It: for beare ye night ye officers came to Peele .....	0	2	0
It: for ye sarvints off ye Ensignes house for there }			
truble by ye governors order .....	0	2	6
It: for makeinge ye grave and to ye saxton .....	0	2	0
It: to ye post .....	0	1	6
It: to Marry Crelling for laying him out wth his }			
sarvant .....			
It: to ye Drume .....			
It: for beare yt hee caused to bee brought into ye }			
castle in ye tyme off his sickness .....	0	5	0
It: for come to ye officer horses ye night they came }			
to ye towne .....	0	1	---

Expended at Major Houghtons ffunerall

whereof we are wittnesses Jo: Knight

Tho: Harrison

Will: Gell -----[dark]

At a Court holden in Leyayre July 18 1674

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #39 Andreas will of Philip Kneale, died 8 November 1673, being part way through an apprenticeship with John Wattleworth:**

*Summary: sisters Joney & Margaret & Catharine & Isabel, brothers William & John, uncle William Kneale, also Sir John, James Radcliffe, daughter of John Wattleworth (his employer)*

Andreas 1673 Nor: 8th

This is affirmed to be the last will & testament of Phillip Kneele who departed ys life the 8th of November 1673: first hee committed his soule to God, & his body to Christian buryall. It: hee bequeathed to the poore three halfe fir: of barley; It: hee bequeathed to his sister Jony a yonge heffer 4 or 5 yeeres of age. It: to his sisters Margt & Catherin a stirk of 5 yeeres old betwixt ym, It: to his sister Isable halfe the peckle stirk, It: to his brother Willm: his part of Crobbins Croft, with what else is in his hands & 3 sheep, It: hee left to his uncle Willm: Kneele 2 sheepe with 2 lambs. It: hee left to Sr Joh: 2 muttons It: to James Ratcliffe a sheepe, It: to John Watleworth daughter a yonge ew. It: hee constituted & ordained his brother Joh: Kneele executor of all the rest of his goods moveable & unmoveable wtsoever, with his part of Camaish Croft, It: hee ordered, yt his maister Joh: Watleworth should returne to his executor, the remainder of his moneyes for 2 yeeres & a quarter yt is unexpired of his prentishipe: the whole beinge [aid him; It: there is due to him from Mrs Ascough 7d-ob & from Edwd: Curlett 4s

testes J Huddlestone } pbatum est et solvit xijd  
James Ratcliffe } jurati

Octo: 24 74

Joh: Lace enters for 1s 7d due debt for dutie & craveth tryall

#### Archdeacon Will 1673A #40 Andreas will of John Skinner, died 24 November 1673:

**Summary:** wife [Joney Caine] is alive [?remarried to James Crebbin 17 February 1673/4 Andreas?], no children mentioned, brother William Skinner, paternal half sister Catharine underage, 2 paternal half brothers underage, father John Skinner senior, brother in law? OR father in law? John Caine, also: John Kneale, Charles Sayle, William Sayle, Mary Sayle, witnesses: William Sayle & wife Mary Sayle alias Brew **NOTE**, that Joney Caine married James Crebbin on 17 February 1673/4 in Andreas, which would fit with a 2nd marriage of the testator John Skinner's wife.

**Andreas parish register:** John Skinner buried 23 November 1673

**?mother: Andreas parish register:** Cath Cooleash als Skinner buried 19 Apr 1664

**?father: Andreas parish register:** John Skinner buried 01 June 1680 **Episcopal will**

**?will of mother:** ArW 1663A #031 Andreas will of Catharine Skinner alias Colleish / Quilleash, died 18 April 1664: husband John Skinner [remarried, with 2 underage sons & underage dau Catharine in 1673], daughter in law [Joney Caine?]; eldest son John of age, youngest son William is to have Close Vark; Margt Killy, Bessy Kermod, Willm Sayle's wife (Mary Brew), Joney Sayle, Catharine Sayle, Michael Crenilt's children, witnesses: Joney Sayle & John Huddlestone

**?Andreas parish register:** John son of John Skinner christened March 1669 in Andreas

**?Andreas parish register:** Gilbt son of John Skinner buried 27 December 1671

**?Andreas parish register:** Gilbert son of John Skinner christened 16 January 1672/3 in Andreas

**?Andreas parish register:** Gilbt son of John Skinner buried 9 September 1675

**see: ArWills 1675 Note regarding Court to be held in Ramsey, regarding the suit filed by John Skinner of KK Bride:** These are to certifie by vertue of our oath yt according to Parson Harrisone authoritie I have charged lawfully all those ensueing psons to appeare before him at the suite of John Skinner of KK Bride: & the Court being removed to Ramsey gave a puplik call this present sway in the pish church, yt all such psons as was charged should appeare at the Court holden Ramsey upon Munday the 13 of December to answer the said Sumner this is truth as witness my hand this 12 of 10r: 1675. Robt: Kelly Sumner X The psons soe charged are Willm: Brew, Willm Knele, Willm Sayle, Tho: Sayle, John Kneele, Christian Trope, **John Skinner junior & his mother, Ewan Blackburne & his wife**, Cath: Crebbin, Jony Caine; Michell Crenilt & his wife, Willm Sayle; John Kneene, Phillip Camaish, Cath: Lace, Willm: Crenilt

**father: 1640 Liber Vastarum, Andreas:** John Skinner was entered for 6d rent of firm waste in 1640

**father or?: 1656 Liber Vastarum, Andreas:** William Blackburn had parcels of intack land belonging to Ballaquarres treen of 2d rent & 1d rent, and he was dead and his son John Blackburn sold them to Ewan Blackburn, his uncle's son, & Ewan sold them to John Skinner for 51s sterling, who was entered for them; the ground is called the Court Croft seated between John Kneale Ballavarries tenement & William Sayle's of the Craig

**father or?: 1658 Liber Vastarum, Andreas:** William Blackburn had parcels of intack land belonging to Smeal begg treen of 2d rent & 1d rent, and Richard Brew should be entered for the rents as his right of his mother, and now Richard sold the same rents to John Skinner, who was entered for the rents in 1658

**will of aunt: see regarding land:** ArW 1653A #31 Jurby will of Joney Blackburn als Brew als Skinner, died 20 January 1653/4: 1st husband [William] Blackburn [died 1 April 1631 Andreas] and 2nd husband xxxx Brew is not mentioned, son Richard Brew, son John Blackburn, supervisor & uncle John Skinner [brother of testator Joney Skinner, he appears to be dead by 1675]; witness: Joney Teare,

**See 9 January 1664/5 note by Sir John Huddlestone, parson of Andreas, found amongst Bride presentments, directly after ArW 1663A #155**

*Ballaugh will of Joney Killip als Cowley als Corlett:* Accordinge to Parson Harrisone authoritie: I have taken ye purgatione of John Cowle, & Jony Skinner alias Caine with lawfull compurgators who in the face of ye congregacione, have freed ymselfes from haveinge had any carnall copulatione the one with ye other, as witnessse my subscription the 9th of Jan: 1664, John Huddleston

Andreas

This is affirmed to be the last will & testament of John Skinner who departed this life the 23d of Nov: 1673: first hee committed his soul to God, & his body to Christian buryall; It: hee bequeathed to the poore 2 sheepe & what else would bee necessarie therewith; It: hee bequeathed to his brother Willm Skinner halfe a heffer 2 yeeres and a halfe old; It: hee bequeathed to his 2 halfe brothers & his halfe sister Catherin Skinner a quarter of a heffer yt is in Kinreds keepinge betwixt ym. It: hee left also to his brother Willm: his holy day cloath, yt is breeches & cossack. It: hee left to John Caine 2s-6d Legasie, It: to Willm: Sayle a ew hogg & a lambe; It: hee left to Willm: Sayle a yong mutton & a yonge ew hogge, to Mary Sayle; It: hee declared yt Willm: Sayle had 20s, upon apeece of Land, & when hee is to repay the moneys ye hee was to have 2s of it himself, also he declared yt John Kneelee had 40s in morgage of Land, & that there was 20s in Charls Sayle hand, & yt his wife was bound to pforme bargan with him; It: hee constituted, ordained & nominated his wife sole executrix of all the rest of his goods moveable & unmoveable wtsoever; It: hee also willed yt his wife should enjoy & possesse his halfe of the Croft wherein hee lived durenge her life, & at after her decease to returne to his brother Willm: Skinner

Testes Willm: Sayle

Mary Sayle alis Brew

The executrix sworn in forme of law

pbatum et solvit 1s

The difference touching the Croft is referd to ye Dymster

Jo: Skinner senior hath received in Court for & in behalfe of his children in lue of ye quarter of ye heffer above bequeathed to ym 3s 3d according to the rate it was sould in the markt and Will received 7s for his halfe heffer above mencioned

Jo: Skinner senior hath given pledg informe of ---- for the said 3s 3d Will Skinner his sonn

The Invent of the said Testator taken & priced by Willm Kneelee, Michell Cre----

Joh: Kneelee & John: Keneene as followeth ..... £ s d  
It: all goods wtsoever besids wt is expressed in the will amounts to ..... 2 - 3 - 0

The goods in ye executrix custody & hath given pledges Ricd: Samsbury & Will Skinner

At a Court holden in Ballure Chappell Mar 2 - 1674

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #41 Andreas will of Stephen Key of the Curraugh, died 25 October 1673:**

*Summary:* wife Joney Key alias Teare, eldest son John Key (not yet 21 years old), at least one other child, friends: Sr John Huddleston & John Radcliffe, witnesses: William Brew & Henry Inch / Ince

*Andreas parish register:* Stephen Kee buried -- October 1673

*Andreas parish register:* Stephen Key married Joney Tear 13 February 1659/60 Andreas

*wife: Andreas parish register:* Joney Tear als Kee buried 24 May 1715

*will of father:* ArW 1661A #41 Andreas will of John Key: wife Joney Camaish is alive [her will ArW 1668A #79 Andreas]; dau Katharine; grandchild Kathe: Brew; niece Alice Teare (sister's dau); grandchildren Ann & Isabel Skeally; dau Bahee; son Steene/Stephen Key exec; Nelly Key enters her claim . . . for her child's part of the goods. Pat Kneale enters a claim for . . . his wife and her daughter; also: William Kelly & wife Margaret Sayle; sister in law Catharine Garrett als Camaish [md to Daniel Garrett];

*William Camaish junior; William Kneele*

**will of mother:** ArW 1668A #79 Andreas will of Joney Key alias Camaish, ?died 6 Jan 1668/9, dated 25 Feb 1668/9: husband [John] Key is not mentioned [his will ArW 1661A #41 Andreas], dau Catharine (has 2 children), dau Joney, dau Bahie (md William Vondy), dau in law, brother & sister, son Stephen Key; pledges William Teare & William Camaish

proved ..... Mar: 2d 1674

This is affirmed to be the last will & testament of Stephen Kee who deputed this life the 25 of October 1673: first hee committed his soule to God, & his body to Christian bryall; It: to the poore at the discretione of the execr: It: he bequeathed to each of his children 5s apeece. It: hee bequeathed to his eldest sonn Joh: Kee his pt of the cropt of corne, & all geeres belonginge to husbandry within & without, & his pt of the vessells in the house; It: hee constituted & ordained his deere & loveinge wife sole executrix of all his goods wtsoever, (except wt is excepted) & shee after the debts are discharged, to give to each child according to her abillitie, shee engagine herselfe, as now shee doth, to maintaine ye house & place, till my eldest son can bee disposed of, or, joyne him in marriage with some honest man, yt will undertake to maintaine ye place, & then shee my said wife to trane the farme soly to him wth what more she can give him & live in the Curraugh, wch shee is to enjoy as longe as shee liveth; & if my said son cannot be disposed of, yt then my saide wife is to maintaine the place till my son come to 21 yeeres of age; & after my wife discease all the Lands in the Curraugh to returne to my said sonn; It: hee left the disposeinge of his said son to his loveing freinds Sr Joh: Huddleston & Jo: Ratcliffe whom hee also appointed overseers of his children, if they please to take ye charge, disireing my said wife to be advised by the said Sr Joh: in all her concerns; It: hee left to Sr Joh: a mutton. The wife hath engaged herself to pforme this said will & acknowledg the same, hath put to her marke

Jony Kee alis Teere mark X

testes: Willm Brew Henry Inch jurati	The executrix sworne in forme of law, & hath in the face pbatum et solvit xijd of ye Court freely consented, & stoode to pforme the will Jo: Brew & Jony Kee sworne supvisor & to be aydinge & assistinge to her in ye bringinge up of ye children
---	---

May 7th 1674

James Kissage enters his claime against ye executor of Stephen Kee for ye sume of 5£ sterling & craveth tryall

July 20: Sr: Joh: Huddleston enter for 12s due debt

July ye 29th 74

Joh: Xtian of Ramsey enters against ye said execur: for 3£ sterling due debt & craveth tryall

The Invent: of Stephen Kee priced by 4 sworne men Phillip Brew, Jo: Ratcliffe, Michell Christin & Willm: Corob[?] moveable & unmoveable amounts to ..... 14£ - 10s - 00d

These belonginge to ye heire & priced yt is household stuffe plough carrs, straddls & harrows & other implements belonging to ye working of ye lands, besids barrells tubs & stoones dishes candlesticks & other necessaries ..... 01£ - 15s - 00d

Sepr: ye 20th Willm Cleter enters against ye said executor for the sume of 3£ - 15s due debt & craveth tryall  
 1674 Allso ye same day, Tho: Curlet enters for 14s due debt & craveth tryall

Octo 18 - 74

Willm: Camaish enters against ye executor of Stephen Kee for 14s - 6d & dj fir: barly wages: & craveth tryall  
 Octo: ye 18th Jo: Ratcliffe enters for 18s due debt & craveth tryall

Octo: 18: Joh: Lace enters for 1s - 7d due debt

Octo: 24: Joh: Kneele Collum enters against the said executor for the summ of 7s-6d due debt etc:

--- ye 8 -74 Pat Cannell enters his claime against ye said execr: for 5s-6d wages due debt & craveth tryall

--- 15-74 Willm Teere enters against the said execr for 45s due debt & cravety tryall, & allso for 6e use 4 yeeres



--- 15-74 Ann Caine alis Teere ----- all for 35s due debt & craveth tryall boath claime to being 55s  
the use thereof f-----

[next page]

Mar 2d 1673/4

Jo: Quirke enters against ye within execr: for 4s put of his wages & craveth tryall

Mar ye 15th 73/4: Michell Kelly enters agianst ye execrs of Stephen Kee for ye sume of 23s due debt etc

Phillip Cowle also enters against ye said executors for ye sum of 25s for wch he hath land in morgag  
& craveth tryall Nor: 15th - 74

Jan ye 27th An Caine alis Teere also enters against ye said execr for 20s more due debt & craveth tryall  
1674

ffeb 6th 1674 Ricd: Kneele enters against ye said execr for the sume of 20s due debt craveth tryall

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #42 Andreas will of Joney Brew alias Cottier, died about 10 December 1673:**

*Summary:* husband xxxx Brew is alive; son & executor Philip Brew, dau & executrix Alice Brew (married William Key), grandchild left 2 sheep, son John Brew left a hog, daughter in law xxxx, sisters Catharine & Bahie Cottier, also: James Brew, William Brew, Joney Brew, William Brew Laugh, William Martin, executors: James Brew & John Brew  
pledge: John Radcliffe for Philip

*dau: Andreas parish register:* Alice Brew buried 3 April 1677

*will of dau:* ArW 1677A #114 Andreas will of Alice Key alias Brew, died April 1677, intestate: husband xxxx [William] Key is alive, 2 children Joney & Ellin / Nelly Key, brother Philip Brew

*?relative:* ArW 1692A #70 Michael will of Christian Killip alias Cannell alias Cottier, died 7 February 1692/3: 1st husband xxxx Cannell, 2nd husband Thomas Killip is alive, dau Catharine Cannell (?married xxxx Killip OR Philip Boddaugh), granddau Ann Killip (?married Philip Boddaugh), kinsman Philip Brew of Andreas, son in law OR grandson in law Philip Boddaugh, John Cottier, John Cottier of Michael, witnesses & pledges: Philip Boddaugh & Gilbert Callister, also: William Killip entered a claim, Alice Key, Catharine Norris

Andreas December ye 10th 1673

This is affirmed to bee the last will & testament of Jony Brew alis Cotter who first committed her soule to God, & her body to Christian buryall. It: to the poore 1 fir: of corne & meale & wt else is needefull therewith. It: she bequeathed to her sister Cathe: & Bahee to each of ym xijd; It: to her husband 5£ & the yonge horse, & the mayre with her follower at Willm Brews. It: she bequeathed to her son Phillip Brew a sheete & a blankett, & her part of the heringe netts, save only one old paire to her son in law Willm Kee; It: she left to her daugr Alies her linnen & woollen, save only to her said husband what cloath is to bee shapen for himselfe. It: to Jony Brew a weskcott cloath of black russett, & another to her daugr: It: she willed that the remainder of the cloath after her husbands two suits are maide to himself. It: to Jony Brew also 2 sheepe & 2 lambs, & a cow yt is due to her 2 blanketts, & a sheete & a white coate. It: Shee left the new fledge to her husband, & after his decease to be left in the house; It shee left the old chist to her daugr; Alies & to her son Phillip the wheele; It: shee left the bigg chist to her husband duringe his life, & at after to his executors. It: shee left her part of the linnen wheele to her daugr in law & a carchiff; It: shee left the second choyce pewter dish to her daugr Ales; and also a barrall that was left out of her sons contract; It she nominated & ordained her son Phillip & her daugr Ales joynt executor of all the rest of her goods moveable & unmoveable; It: she willed yt wt moneys is in Willm Brew Laugh, & --- is in Willm: Martins hands should be to the executors they haveing nothing to doe with any other moneys. It: she left to Joh: Brew a hogge

Testes James Brew Phillip Brew one of ye execr: sworne in forme of law

Joh: Brew jurati

J: Huddlestone pbatum et solvit 1s

Alis Brew ad carerem

14 days to give in ye Invent:

The Invent: of the said Testatrix besides all Legasies exprest in the will  
moveable & unmoveable amounts to ..... 9£ - 1s - 0d

The execr: at lawfull yeeres & the goods in ye severall  
custodys & have given pledges in form of law

Joh: Ratcliffe for Phillip Brew one of the execr:

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #43 Andreas will of Marriad Teare alias Corkill, dated 16 November 1673:**

*Summary:* husband John Teare, also: Thomas Teare, Alice Teare, William Teare, also: Ellin / Nelly [Teare alias Christian alias] Caltrope, William Corkill, witnesses: John Huddleston & William Teare, pledges: William Teare & Philip Teare

Nor: ye 16th 1673

This is affirmed to be the last will & testament of Marriad Corkill, who committed her  
soule to God & her body to Christian buryall: It: shee bequeathed to Nelly Caltrop a canvish  
& a carchiffe; It: to Cathe: Teare a carchiff; It: to Tho: Teere a yong sheep It: to Ales  
Teere a quarter of a stirk & a chist & her linnens, It: she left to Willm Corkill 6d Legat;  
It: to Willm: Teere 6d. It: she nominated & ordained her husband John Teere sole  
executor of all the rest of her goods wtsoever moveable & unmoveable with her blessing

Testes J: Huddleston The Executor sworne in forme of law

Willm: Teere jurati pbatum et solvit 8d

The Invent amounts to ..... 1£- 1s - 0d

pledges Willm: Teere

Philip Teere

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #44 Andreas will of Bahie Key alias Cowle alias Wade, died about 28 November 1673:**

*Summary:* 1st husband William Cowle (died Feb 1663/4, see ArW 1663A #029 Andreas), 2nd husband William Key is alive, dau Ellin / Nelly Cowle, dau Bahie Key & dau Catharine Key (underage), Cowle's son (Daniel, son by Bahie's first husband), brother James Wade & brother John Wade, witnesses: John Quirk & William Crebbin, pledges: Philip Teare & John Keneen  
**Andreas parish register:** Baheey Wade buried 22 November 1673

**Andreas parish register:** Bahie Wade married to William Cowle on 22 February 1655/6 in Andreas

**will of 1st husband:** ArW 1663A #029 Andreas will of William Cowle, weaver? (had a pair of looms with gears), died 1 Feb 1663/4, intestate: wife Bahie Wade remarried William Key [her will ArW 1673A #44 Andreas], son Daniel Cowle, dau Nelly / Ellin (of age by Jan 1673/74), sister Joney Cowle (married James Wade [in 1656]), sister Catharine Cowle (married John Howland), brother John Cowle; brother in law John Howland has custody of 1/3 of inventory; brother in law James Wade has custody of 1/3 of inventory, also: John Sayle owed 1s 4d, Christopher Joughin owed 8d, Marriad Kinry owed 1s, pledges: John Radcliffe & John Kneale & William McNameer

**will of father:** ArW 1663A #160 Andreas will of Nicholas Wade, died 2 March 1664/5: 1st wife [Alice Caine, died 1629, ArW 1630A #56 Andreas, only dau Catharine], 2nd wife Ellin / Nelly Wade alias Sayle is alive [died about 1685 Andreas, Episcopal Will], son John Wade, grandchildren; witnesses: John Christian & Sir John Huddleston, pledges: John Christian & John Cowle,

**brother:** **Andreas parish register:** James Wade married Joney Cowle on 21 May 1656 in Andreas

**brother:** **Andreas parish register:** John Wade married Joney Radcliffe on 22 April 1665 in Andreas

**ArWills 30 May 1700 defuncts German & Patrick:** October 20<sup>th</sup> 1700: [niece] Nelly Cowl enters against the Executor of Jony Wade als Ratliff for 16 shillings due &c.

**will of brother in law:** ArW 1678A #09 Bride will of John Howland / Howlayne, dated 8 April 1678: wife: Catharine Cowle, children William (of age in 1682) & John (of age in 1682) & Michael Howland, brother Mitchel / Michael Howland, brother William

This is affirmed to be the last will & testament of Bahee Wayd who departed this life aboute  
the 28th of Nor: 28th 1673; first she Committed her soule to God, & her body to Christian buryall.  
It: she left to her husband a weskcott coath out of the whole & the keare cloath, except a ----[fold]  
as would bee breeches to Cowls son. It: to her husband 7 groats to buy him shues. It: to her  
daugr: Nelly Cowle a coate weskcott. It: Shee left her linnens clothes to her owne 2 daughrs  
It: Shee left halfe of her part of the crope to her husband to bring up the children

It: shee left to her ~~eldest~~ daugr Bahee her part of the croft. It: to James Wayde 6d Legat:  
 It: to Jo: Quirke 4d, to Willm Colbin 4d, It: she ordained her 2 daughters Bahee & Cath  
 Kee executrix of all the rest of her goods wtsoever; It: shee willed yt if it should please God  
 yt boath her children die before they come to yeeres yt then her husband Willm: Kee should enjoy  
 all yr goods supvisor of this her will James Wayd & John Wayde

Testes Jo: Quirk jurati James Wayd is sworne supvisor of ye executors under yeeres  
 Willm Crobbin The father sworne in forme of law  
 pbatum et solvit 9d

The Invent: of the said testatrix priced by 4 sworne men vizt: James Quirk  
 Joh: Crobbin, Joh: Quirk & Jo: Keneene amounts to ..... 20s - 1d  
 It: more 1 boule oats ..... 2 - 6  
 It: dj fir: barly & a little rye ..... 2 - 0  
 note a stirk left out to discharge the debts

debts deducted 2s beside wt  
 The goods in the custody of the father formerly was allowed  
 pledges in form of law  
 Phillip Teere & Jo: Keneene

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #45 Andreas will of William Sayle junior of Ballachurry / the Curraugh, born 6 April 1659, died about 4 February 1673/4, at 14 years 10 months old ('of lawful years'), both parents (William Sayle & Bahie Cleator) are dead (both died January 1669/70):**

*Summary:* sisters Alice (married Daniel Inch / Ince by April 1681) & Bahie Sayle, aunt Isabel Clark alias Cleator, (abusive) uncle? Thomas Sayle (kinsman of father William Sayle), **NOTE**, that per W.W. Gill, in A Third Manx Scrapbook, 1963, the English surname 'Ince' morphed into 'Inch' on the Isle of Man

**will of mother:** ArW 1669A #084 Andreas will of Bahie Sayle alias Cleator: husband William Sayle of Ballachurry / the Curraugh (his will ArW 1669A #085 Andreas), dau Alice (md Daniel Inch Duke by 1681), dau Bahie, son xxxx born 1665, eldest son William (born 1659 & died 1673, his will ArW 1673A #45), sister Isabel Clark als Cleator (married Robert Clark by 1674), father xxxx Cleator (dead by 1670), sister Jane Cleator, brother John Cleator (dead by 1670), brother in law John Sayle, kinsman of husband; William Sayle (cooper), kinsman of husband; Thomas Sayle; pledges: Captain John Sayle & John Kneale farrant & William Clark son of Patrick Clark of Jurby & John Kneale junior son of John Kneale (tailor)

**will of father:** ArW 1669A #085 Andreas will of William Sayle of Ballachurry / the Curraugh, died 30 Jan 1669/70: wife Bahie Cleator [her will ArW 1669A #084 Andreas], dau Alice, dau Bahie, eldest son William (died 1673, his will ArW 1673A #45), brother John Sayle, kinsmen: William Sayle (cooper) & Thomas Sayle

Andreas Jurby

This is affirmed to bee the last will & testament of Willm Sayle who deputed  
 thi life aboute the 4th of Feb: 1673, being in good & pfect memorie made  
 his last will & testament as followeth: first hee committed his soule to God & his body to  
 Christian buryall; It: hee left to each of his sisters vizt Ales & Bahee Sayle 7s apeece  
 & the said Legasies to remaine in the executrix hands till they came to lawfull yeeres  
 to receive it. It: hee constituted & ordained his Ant Issable Cleter alis Clark his  
 true & lawfull executrix of all the rest of his goods moveable & unmoveable wtsoever  
 It: hee willed that they should bestow twelv pence worth of drink & 4d in tobacco upon  
 him the night hee were lodged & further willed all his right in the Croft in the  
 Curragh to his said executrix & wished his said executrix not to leave with  
 Tho: Sayle one 2d worth of any goods yt belonged to him, because hee often times  
 strucke him & used him very hard, nor would not bestow 2d of his owne goods upon  
 him in time of his sickness, & wished allso to bury him in KK Andrews

Testes: Ricd: Kinred jurati The executor sworne in forme of law  
 Joh: Christerie pbatum et solvit xijd  
 solvo tamen vincuig suo jure

14 dayes given to bringe in an Invent:



**Archdeacon Will 1673A #47 Lezayre will of Catharine Fayle alias Casement, died 12 April 1674:**

*Summary:* husband xxxx [?Duncan] Fayle is not mentioned [his will ArW 1663A #018 Lezayre], son William Fayle (married); also Joney Kinread and Daniel Kneen's son, witnesses & pledges: William Garrett & Duncan Fayle

*?will of husband:* ArW 1663A #018 Lezayre, of Duncan Fayle, cobbler / shoemaker, died 20 January 1663/4: wife [?Catharine Casement] is alive [her will ArW 1673A #47 Lezayre], son William, son Patrick (dead by time will was proved, see ArW 1663A #19 Lezayre)

*?will of son:* ArW 1663A #19 Lezayre, of Patrick Fayle, died 30 January 1663/4 intestate: only brother William Fayle (see ArW 1663A #18 Lezayre of Daniel / Donald Fayle, his father)

*see Archdeacon Wills defuncts of Lezayre Parish dated 22 February 1663/4 and 8 March 1663/4:* Duncan Fayle dead by 22 February 1663/4 Lezayre Parish, 'son a cobbler' / shoemaker, NOTE, Lezayre defuncts listed 8 March 1663/4 includes this listing, but scribbles out 'Duncan' and writes 'Patrick' in its place, Patrick is son of Duncan, & Patrick died 10 days after father, Patrick's will ArW 1663A #19 Lezayre)

## KK Christ Leyayre

The last will and testamt: of Cath: Casemt: who deputed this life ye 12th of Aprill, 1674, who first comitted her soule to God, and her body to Christian buryall. Itt: shee said she had but 2 sheepe of all worldly goods, wch shee bequeathed to her sone Wm Ffayle, and what else shee had shee left to him and his wife as executrs and left (if they pleasd of it) to Joney Kinread a petticoat, and to Don: Kneens sone an old petticoat

testes Wm Carrett } pbatum est et solvit 8d  
Dancan Ffayle } jurati

£ s d

The Inventory is ..... 00 - 05 - 00  
pledges according to law Wm Carrett  
and Doncan Ffayle

Will Fayle pd me noe fee

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #48 Lezayre will of Margaret Christian alias Kneale, died 28 December 1673:**

*Summary:* husband xxxx Christian died previously, eldest son, eldest daughter, father in law Ewan Christian, goddaughter (daughter of John Mason), witnesses: John Kneale & Margaret Crebbin

## KK Christ Leyayre

The last will and testamt: of Margt: Kneale who deputed this life about ye 28th of December 1673, who comitted her soule to God and her body to Xpian buryall; Itt: shee left her pt of the lar-----[fold] pott to her eldest sone his ffather haveing bequeathed his pt therof to him before and a blankett, and her pt of ye lefte pott to her daught:r, wth 2 blanketts, and her two wheeles lynnens and woolen, wth ye payre of cards Itt: more to hir eldest said daught:r what wooden vessells was in the ouse, and desired that her ffather in law Ewan Christian should bestow what goods ther was towards ye better brining up of the chilren. Itt: shee left to John Kneale an ewe and to her goddaughter John Maysons child an ewe lambe and farther bequeathe yt ye white raw cloathe should be to cloath ye children and ye russett to pay ye tyth man

testes John Kneale } Being ther is no Executr: nominated,  
Margt Crobin } the Church hath Decreed her foresd  
jurati } children Executr:s; and the next  
of kin supvisor

ꝑbatum est et solvit vjd

Salvo tamen vincuig  
suo jure

The Invent: wthin 14 dayes sub pena xs[10s]

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #49 Lezayre will of James Fayle of the Curraugh, died about January 1663/4:**

*Summary: wife Averick McNameer, eldest son, younger son John Fayle, dau Catharine Fayle & her child, dau Margaret & her child*

*QUESTION: Did Averick die about 1678, will in the Episcopal Registry?*

1674                   Trinitie Ayre                   B

This is affirmed to be ye last will and testam: of James Ffayle who first comitted his soule to God and his bodye to Christian buriall. Itt: he bequeathed to his eldest sone his Lands his ꝑt of ye cropp, and his ꝑt of ye Team, with his ꝑt of the houshold stuffe. Itt: hee constituted and appointed his younger sone John Ffayle executor of all ye rest of his goods whatsoever Itt: hee appointed that one of ye oxen of ye Teame should bee for, and to pay ye debts; Itt: hee bequeathe, and left unto the younger sone a blankett, and a sheet, to be given unto him by ye elder brother, when hee had occacons for them; To his daughter: Cath: Ffayle vjd legacie, and to her childe a hogg. Itt: to his daught: Margt vjd and to her childe a lambe. Itt: he bequeathed to his wife 2s legacie Itt: he bequeathed to his eldest a ꝑcell of Curraugh Land  
Testes Wm Kneene juratus                   ꝑbatum est et solvit xijd  
Thom: Crenilt

The Inven: priced by 4 sworn men &  
ye Sumnr: amounts to ye summe of ..... 01 - 18 - 04

The Executr: hath given pledges in forme  
of Law: Wm Kneen, and Tho: Ffayle

ffeb 28th 1674

~~John~~ Averick Mcnemeere enters against the said execr: for 2s ob rent being a ꝑcell of Curragh Intack or land due to her as shee will make to appeare & craveth tryall

The said Averick allso enters against the said executor for her ꝑt of the crope due debt as shee will mak to appeare &tc

Mar: 22d 1674

Richard Killipe enters his claime against the said executor for ye full summ of x£[10£] sterling (for wch the claimer hath a certaine ꝑcell of Land in morgage) all due debt, & claimeth tryall:

[next page]

ffeb: 28 1674

Avericke Mcnemeere enters her claime against the executors of James Ffayle her deceased husband for a ꝑcell of Curraugh Land of 2s-obd rent due to her as shee will make to appeare & craveth tryall

concordat ꝑme

J Huddleston Regisr: Archid:

ffeb: 28th 1674

The said Averick allso enters her claime against the said executor

for her pt of the crope, due to her, as shee will mak to appeare  
& craveth tryall

concordat p me

J Huddleston Registr: Archid:

note one claime  
paid for

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #50 Lezayre will of Joney Kneale alias Corlett, died 29 December 1673:**

*Summary:* husband [Ewan] Kneale is alive [his will ArW 1676A #57 Lezayre], son Edmund, dau Christian, dau Margaret, dau Joney, son Robert & son John; dau in law Jane Killey, dau in law Joney Craine, has grandchildren, witnesses: John Kneale & Duncan Kneale, pledges: Ewan Corlett & Edmund Corlett

*will of husband:* ArW 1676A #57 Lezayre will of Ewan Kneale, died 2 January 1676/7: wife [Joney Kneale alias Corlett] is dead [ArW 1673A #50 Lezayre, dau Joney (married, has a child), son Edmund, dau Christian, dau Margaret, son John, son Robert; also: Mr Ferdinando Fox; witnesses & pledges: John Kneale & Duncan Corkill

*witness: Lezayre parish register:* Duncan Kneale buried 29 December 1704

*will of witness:* ArW 1705A #64 Lezayre will of Duncan Kneale, buried 29 December 1704: 1st wife Mally / Mary Callow [EpW 1670E #076 Lezayre] 2nd wife is alive, eldest son John, son Ewan (has daughter), son Robert, 2 daughters Joney & Mally,

*wife of witness:* EpW 1670E #076 Lezayre will of Mally / Mary Kneale alias Callow, dated 8 June 1670: husband Duncan Kneale, dau Mally Kneale (underage); nephew Robert Kerruish junior & brother in law (father of Robert junior) old Robert Kerruish senior (dead by September 1678), mother in law xxx Kneale is alive, witnesses: Robert Kerruish senior & Robert Kerruish junior, pledges: John Kneale & Edmund Kneale

Trinitie Ayre

1673/4

This is affirmed to be ye last will and testamnt of Joney Kneale als Corlett who departed this life ye 29th of Decemb: anno p̄dictor. Impr̄s: shee comitted her soule to God and her body to Christian buriall; Itt: shee bequeathed to her sone Edmond an ewe and a lambe his choise of ye wilde sheepe in ye ffells, or of ye fold sheepe, and a blankett in ye walkmilne be it more or less, It: further, in consideration of ye xxs[20s] she p̄missed her said sonne in contraction bargaine, shee bequeathed to him her pt of ye Cropp of Corne, and her part of a colt wth wch hee then confessed himselfe satisfyed and contented. Itt: shee bequeathed to her husband her pt of a colt as legasie. To her daughter Christian, a red petticoat, and a loaden wascoat. Itt: to her daughter Margt: a new ffledge if shee came for it. Itt: shee bequeathed to her daughtr in law Jane Killey a pladin petticoat. To her daughter in law Joney Craine her 2 wearing petticoats. Itt: shee bequeathed all her pt of ye lambe to her grandchildren, that is to say, one to each if there were soe many other to have what lambes there will be amongst them. Itt: to ye Minister a mutton if ye Executors pleased. Itt: shee bequeathed to her daughter Joney all her pte of the houshold stuffe with woolen and lynnens, and shee to give a sheet to her sone John. Itt: shee bequeathed and constituted her sd daughtr Joney executx: of halfe of all her goods movable and unmovable, and her sones Robt: and John executors of ye other halfe in like manner

p̄batum est et solvit xijd

witnesses

John Kneale .....}

Doncan Kneale } jurati

The Invent of ye testator besides what Legacies is bequeathed

in ye will, priced by 4 sworne men	£	s	d
Itm: her ptd of ye horses .....	00	13	00
Itm: her pte of 2 oxen, of 2 cowes, & of 2 heffers .....	01	05	00
Itm: her pt of ye sheepe .....	00	17	04

note there is to be deducted as debte due from

her ye summe of xijs vjd

The Executors at age and hath given pledges according  
to Law Ewan Corlett, and Edmond Corlett

---

---

**Archdeacon Will 1673A #51 Maughold will / Deed of Gift of Ann Caley, *this is listed in the old Typed Index but was not on the microfilm copy I reviewed:***

**End of Book  
Archdeacon Wills 1670 through 1673**





## Index

### 1

14 years old is 'at lawful years' to make a will, per will of William Sayle junior of the Curraugh who was 14 years and 10 months old when he made his will, per will 1673A #45 Andreas.....	543
1645A Articles of Marriage between William Cannell & Averick Cannell, per 1670E #009 Onchan, made 2 January 1645/6, William Cannell (son of John Cannell of Balycrynan / Ballacarane, Michael) and Arick / Averick Cannell (daughter of John Cannell of Tromode, Onchan & his wife Isabel [Lewin] are to marry, AND accepted 7 June 1670 as the will of John Cannell of Tromode (died before June 1670).....	175
1659A Maughold will of Joney Callow alias Corkill, found amongst the 1672 Archdeacon Will, see 1672A #35 Maughold will of Joney Callow alias Corkill, died October 1659 Maughold, husband Daniel / Donold Callow is alive in 1659, not listed in old Typed Index .....	465
1660E Arbory will of William Harrison, died about 1660, wife [Catharine Tyldesley] is alive [remarried Sir John Crellin in 1662].....	79
1665 death Santan of John Kinley, who has a will and inventory in 1665 Books, he is father of John Kinley & Catharine Kinley, orphans, will 1670E #024 Santan .....	197
1670 Wills & Presentments .....	1
1670 vicars are John Harrison (Bride), Patrick Thompson (Braddan), Thomas Allen (Maughold), John Huddleston (Andreas), William Oates (Marown), Richard Thompson (Rushen), Hugh Cosnahan (Santan), Thomas Harrison (Patrick), Charles Parr (Lonan), John Woods (Onchan), William Crowe (Jurby), Thomas Thwaites (Onchan), Henry Lowcay (German), Richard Fox (Lezayre).....	254
1670A #001 Arbory will of Christian Curghey alias Creen / Kneen alias Callow, who is still alive so will was crossed out, 1st husband xxxx Creen / Kneen, 2nd husband Gilbert Curghey is also alive, not in the Old Typed Index, see Episcopal Wills 1670.....	8
1670A #002 Marown will of William Kelly of Trollaby, Marown, died 25 March 1670, wife [Ann Moore, remarried xxxx Cannell, her will ArW 1677A #098 Onchan] is alive.....	14
1670A #003 Braddan will of William Lace of Douglas, dated 27 March 1670, wife Margaret Scott is alive (she died 1706/7, ArW 1707A #02 Douglas).....	16
1670A #004 Braddan will of Richard Pendlebury, merchant of Douglas, dated 30 March 1670, wife Margaret [Quayle?] is alive.....	23
1670A #005 Braddan will of Mally Corkill alias Quay, died 23 February 1670/71, husband Thomas Corkill died 1663/4, see ArW 1663A #067 29	
1670A #006 Braddan will of Robert Creer of Baldal / Baldwin, died 25 April 1670, wife Catharine Casement is alive [died 1685 Braddan] .....	31
1670A #007 Braddan will of Henry Kewley, died about 25 March 1670, not married .....	32
1670A #008 Braddan will of William Cannon, died 19 March 1669/70, wife [Alice Christian] is alive [died 1694, her father was William Christian] .....	33
1670A #009 Braddan will of John Fayle, died 15 March 1669/70, wife is alive .....	34
1670A #010 Braddan will of William Craine, died 2 December 1670, wife Catharine Quayle is alive.....	35
1670A #011 Braddan will of John Coultry of Douglas, died 28 November 1670, wife [Dorothy xxxx] is not mentioned .....	38
1670A #012 Braddan will of Margaret Hutchin alias Quayle alias Christian, dated 1 February 1670/71, 1st husband [Charles] Quayle [previously married], 2nd husband Robert Hutchin is alive & remarried.....	41
1670A #013 Onchan will of Edward Christian of Bemahague, died 19 February 1669/70, wife Ann Finch / Vinch is alive, died about 1680, her will in the Episcopal books .....	42
1670A #014 Onchan will of Margaret Quay alias Scarff, died 11 December 1670, husband [Philip] Quay is not mentioned [died October 1669, EpW 1670E #011 Onchan].....	44
1670A #015 Lonan will of Thomas Cowin, died 28 March 1670, wife Marriad xxxx remarried William Cannon by March 1670/71 .....	46
1670A #016 Lonan will of Catharine Lawrence alias Cannell, died 28 (or 18) February 1669/70, husband William Lawrence / Lawrenson is alive [died 1718, Episcopal Will] & remarried to Catharine Scarff alias Kaighin [previously married to Philip Scarff, EpW 1670E #063 Ballaugh, her will ArW 1675A #038 Lonan].....	47
1670A #017 Lonan will of John Christian, died 19 March 1669/70, wife is alive.....	49
1670A #018 Lonan will of Jane Kewley alias Quay, died 4 November 1670, husband James Kewley is alive .....	50
1670A #019 Lonan will of Joney Teare alias Kermeen, died 2 February 1670/71, husband [Daniel] Teare is not mentioned [Episcopal Will books 1666-1669 Lonan].....	51
1670A #020 Santan will of Joney Kinnish alias Christian, died 24 March 1669/70, husband John Kinnish died 24 April 1670 (his will ArW 1670A #021 Santan).....	52
1670A #021 Santan will of John Kinnish, died 24 April 1670, wife Joney Christian died 24 March 1669/70 (her will ArW 1670A #020 Santan).....	53
1670A #022 Santan will decree of Margaret Cowley alias Harrison, died about 14 February 1670/71 intestate, husband Thomas Cowley is alive.....	54
1670A #023 Malew will of Catharine Kneale alias Quott / Coat alias Kewn, dated 2 March 1669/70, 1st husband xxxx Quott / Coat, 2nd husband John Kneale is alive .....	56
1670A #024 Malew will of Elizabeth Quayle alias Maddrell, dated 2 Janary 1670/1, buried 3 February 1670/1, husband xxxx[?Oates] Quayle is not mentioned [?died about 28 March 1664] .....	57
1670A #025 Malew will of John Quayle, died 15 December 1670, wife [Jane Bell] is alive [her will ArW 1673A #31 Malew].....	59
1670A #026 Malew will of Nicholas Quackin, died 6 January 1670/1, father is dead, mother is alive, has a brother and sister living .....	60
1670A #027 Malew will of Isabel Kewn alias Quay, died January 1670/1, husband Gilbert Kewn is alive .....	61
1670A #028 Malew will of Isabel Quirk alias Taggart, dated 14 December 1670, husband [William] Quirk is alive .....	62
1670A #029 Arbory will of William Cowin, dated 2 November 1670, wife [Christian Watterson] is alive .....	63
1670A #030 Malew will of Thomas Quine, died 9 November 1670, wife is not mentioned .....	64
1670A #031 Malew will of Catharine Shimmin alias Quott / Coat, her inventory, dated 1 February 1670/1, buried 31 October 1670, husband xxxx Shimmin, will is recorded in the Episcopal Registry .....	65
1670A #032 Malew will of John Sherlock, died 12 January 1670/71, 1st wife Marriad Teare alias Maddrell (died 1663, See ArW 1661 #111 Malew), 2nd wife is alive .....	66
1670A #033 Malew will of Richard Bridson of Cly Rouyr, died 30 November 1670, wife Margaret Bridson alias Bridson is alive [died 1684, ArW 1683A #39 Malew].....	68
1670A #034 Malew will of Catharine Quiddy / Cuddy alias Radcliffe, died 22 December 1670, husband [John] Cuddy / Quiddy / Curry is not mentioned .....	69
1670A #035 Malew will of Elizabeth Gelling alias Bridson, died 8 January 1670/1, husband xxxx Gelling is alive.....	70

1670A #036 Malew will of Joney Moore alias Lazell / Lassell, buried 14 February 1670/1, husband xxxx Moore is alive, they have 2 daughters, son Robert.....	71
1670A #037 Arbory will of Margaret Cubbon alias Quayle, dated 5 March 1669/70, husband xxxx Cubbon is not mentioned.....	72
1670A #038 Arbory will inventory of Joney Cubbon alias Maddrell, husband [William] Cubbon is not mentioned, not listed in the Old Typed Index, see her will EpW 1670E #030 Arbory of Joney Cubbon alias Maddrell .....	206
1670A #038 Arbory will of Joney Cubbon alias Maddrell, her inventory only, husband [William] Cubbon is not mentioned, not listed in the Old Typed Index, see her will EpW 1670E #030 Arbory of Joney Cubbon alias Maddrell.....	73
1670A #039 Arbory will of Marriad Knickle alias Carown / Carran, died 27 March 1670, husband [William] Knickle is alive.....	73
1670A #040 Arbory will of John Caveen senior, dated 14 April 1670, wife is not mentioned.....	74
1670A #041 Arbory will of Richard Knickle, dated 5 August 1669, wife Isabel Quiggin is alive [died 1673/4, ArW 1673A #22 Arbory] .....	75
1670A #042 Arbory will of John Harrison of the Hill, dated 7 April 1670 .....	78
1670A #043 Rushen will of Isabel Corrin alias Clague, died 27 March 1670, husband [John] Corrin is alive .....	83
1670A #044 Rushen will of Thomas Moore of Portlemurrey, died 6 April 1670, 2nd wife Isabel xxxx is alive .....	85
1670A #045 Rushen will of William Sherlock, dated 24 May 1670, he has a wife and children, not listed in the Old Typed Index, see Episcopal Will 1670E#042 for a fuller will of this William Sherlock.....	86
1670A #046 Rushen will of John Corrin, dated 16 February 1670/1, wife is not mentioned.....	87
1670A #047 Rushen will of Isabel Kelly alias Carown, dated 1 March 1670/1, husband xxxx Kelly is not mentioned .....	88
1670A #048 Rushen will of Richard Crebbin, dated 26 Deember 1670, wife Isabel Lowey is alive (she remarried Henry Read, her will ArW 1680A #17 Rushen), they have children .....	89
1670A #049 Rushen of Robert Quill, dated 26 February 1670/1, wife is not mentioned, mother is alive .....	90
1670A #050 Patrick will of Isabel Caralough / Kardaragh, died 21 December 1670, not married.....	91
1670A #051 Patrick will of John Kneale or Knickle, weaver, died 21 February 1670/1, wife is not mentioned, NOTE that in the body of the will, the testator is recorded as 'John Kneale' & 'Jo Kneele' in the defuncts, and with the inventory, as 'John Kneukell', that is, Knickle .....	92
1670A #052 Patrick will of Thomas Sherlock, died 25 February 1670/1, intestate, wife is alive.....	93
1670A #053 Patrick will of Jane Kelly alias Quirk, dated 2 March 1670/71, husband Thomas Kelly died around the same time.....	95
1670A #054 German, will of Ann Savage alias Quay, the inventory, died 1 March 1669/70, husband Mr John Savage is alive.....	96
1670A #055 German will of Thomas Killey, died 19 February 1669/70.....	98
1670A #056 German will of Mullineux Moore, died 17 March 1669/70, wife [Catharine Billings] is dead (see ArW 1665#21 German).....	98
1670A #057 German will of John Quayle, died 20 April 1670, not married.....	100
1670A #058 German will of Henry Taylor, died 20 April 1670, wife is alive, they have an underage daughter .....	100
1670A #059 German will of Ann Savage alias Quay, died 1 March 1669/70, 2nd? husband Mr John Savage is alive [Did she marry 1st Gilbert Kaighin, died 1663, will ArW 1663A #112 German?] .....	101
1670A #060 German will of Joney xxxx alias Kaighin, of the Leaangh, died 19 February 1670/1, husband xxxx is alive, ?of Lhiargy .....	103
1670A #061 German will of Thomas Mylchreest, died 20 December 1670, wife is not mentioned .....	104
1670A #062 German will of Alice Halsall alias Corlett, dated 11 November 1670, husband [John] Halsall is alive .....	104
1670A #063 German will of Nicholas Kewley, died 6 September 1670, intestate, not married.....	106
1670A #064 Michael will of Catharine Corlett alias Costeen, died 19 April 1670 or 19 March 1669/70, husband xxxx Corlett is not mentioned.....	107
1670A #065 Michael will of Margaret Teare alias Quayle, died 13 May 1670, husband William Teare is alive .....	108
1670A #066 Michael will of Ann Corlett alias Cordeige, died 19 April 1670, husband John Corlett is alive.....	109
1670A #067 Michael will of Bahie Cannell alias Booye / Boyde, dated 18 January 1670/1, pauper, husband [John] Cannell is not mentioned [dead by 1644 per 1644 Lib Vast, Michael].....	110
1670A #068 Michael will of Elib Caine alias Cowley, buried 17 September 1670, husband Dollin / Daniel Caine is dead, see ArW 1653A #12 .....	111
1670A #069 Michael will of Catharine Gawne alias Cottier, died 28 November 1670, husband xxxx Gawne is not mentioned.....	113
1670A #070 Ballaugh will of Philip Garrett, died 16 March 1669/70, wife Elizabeth Cowley is alive [her will 1677A #072 Ballaugh].....	114
1670A #071 Ballaugh will of Joney Corlett alias Boddaugh / Vodddy, died 4 April 1670, husband Daniel / Donold Corlett is alive [?remarried to widow Ann Kelly alias Cowley, & he died Feb 1687/8, ArW 1688A #13 Ballaugh], NOTE, that the surnames Boddaugh & Voddy are used interchangeably in this will .....	115
1670A #072 Ballaugh will of Margaret Kneen alias Cowley, buried 21 April 1670, husband [Thomas] Kneen is alive .....	117
1670A #073 Ballaugh will of Gilbert Cannell, died 16 March 1669/70, wife Isabel Coraige is alive but died 17 Dec 1671, ArW 1671A #40.....	117
1670A #074 Ballaugh will of Thomas Kneen, died February 1669/70, wife is not mentioned .....	119
1670A #075 Ballaugh will of Christian Garrett, died 15 March 1667/8, abandoned by her husband xxxx .....	119
1670A #076 Ballaugh will of Thomas Corlett, died 21 December 1670, wife [?Joney Freer per 1673 Liber Vastarum, Ballaugh, when she is dead] is not mentioned.....	120
1670A #077 Ballaugh will of Daniel / Donold Comish, died 14 February 1670/1, wife Ann Garrett died 2 March 1670/1, see ArW 1670A #078 .....	121
1670A #078 Ballaugh will of Ann Comish alias Garrett, died 2 March 1670/1, husband Daniel Comish died Feb 1670/1, see ArW 1670A #077 .....	123
1670A #079 Ballaugh will of Elizabeth Boddaugh, died 24 March 1669/70, not married.....	124
1670A #080 Ballaugh will of William Gawne, died 21 February 1670/1, wife is dead .....	125
1670A #081 Ballaugh will of Margaret Mylevorrey alias Gawne, died 15 November 1670, husband xxxx Mylevorrey is dead .....	125
1670A #082 Ballaugh will of Alice Caine alias Killey, died 13 December 1670, husband Patrick Caine is alive [died 1681/2, his will ArW 1681A #59 Jurby], they have children, some are underage & eldest daughter was being wooed .....	126
1670A #083 Jurby will of Margaret Moughton, died 25 April 1670, not married.....	127
1670A #084 Jurby will of Thomas Gawne, died 6 April 1670, wife is not mentioned.....	130
1670A #085 Jurby will of Joney Brew alias Skeally, died 28 March 1670, husband xxxx Brew is not mentioned.....	130
1670A #086 Jurby will of Catharine Quayle alias Teare, died 12 April 1670, husband Patrick Quayle, married 1653 Jurby .....	132
1670A #087 Andreas will of Joney Sansbury alias Corlett, dated 24 April 1670, husband xxxx [John] Sansbury, see his will ArW 1672A #43 Andreas.....	134
1670A #088 Andreas will of Joney Teare alias Teare, dated 15 March 1670/1, husband James Teare .....	136

1670A #089 Andreas will of John Corkill, buried 30 May 1670, wife died last May .....	136
1670A #090 Andreas will of William Radcliffe, 'Willm Ratcliffe Collum', that is William the son of Callum Radcliffe (?who died April 1657, ArW 1657A #29 Andreas), died 10 April 1670, wife is pregnant .....	137
1670A #091 Andreas will of Joney Cleator, died about 23 March 1669/70, not married .....	138
1670A #092 Andreas will of Joney Caine, dated 4 January 1669/70, apparently not married .....	139
1670A #093 Andreas will of William Christian, died about 8 March 1669/70, wife Isabel Christian alias Teare died 1653, ArW 1653A #54, son [John, in Ireland in 1668 and before] may or may not be dead .....	140
1670A #094 Andreas will of John Quark, died about 14 April 1670, has title to McSAYLE Meadow, 2nd wife Marriad / Maryett Quark alias Kneale is alive .....	142
1670A #095 Andreas will of Alice Kneale alias Teare, died 25 December 1670, husband John Kneale (dead by 1713, remarried widow Margaret Cormode als Gawne) .....	143
1670A #096 Andreas will of Ann Teare alias Gawne, died about 7 January 1670/1, husband xxxx Teare (still alive in 1681) .....	145
1670A #097 Andreas will of Catharine Camaish alias Cleator, died 13 February 1670/1, husband William Camaish is alive but dead by November 1671, see ArW 1671A #45 .....	146
1670A #098 Andreas will of Isabel Quirk alias Quark, died 24 December 1670, husband dead (John Quirk, ArW 1661A #089) .....	147
1670A #099 Andreas will of James Inch / Ince, 'James Inch', see also Ince, died July 1670, wife Ann Thomason is alive, died 1676, her will 1677A #112 Andreas .....	148
1670A #100 Bride will of Marriad Trapp / Trape alias Killey, husband [Gilbert]Trapp / Trape is not mentioned, Note, that Gilbert Trape & Marriad Gell / Gill were presented February 1629/30 for fornication, & Marriad was pregnant, this is an example of Killey and Gill being used interchangeably .....	148
1670A #101 Bride will of William Howland, dated 19 January 1669/70, wife is not mentioned .....	149
1670A #102 Bride will of Joney Howland alias Christian, husband xxxx Howland is not mentioned .....	150
1670A #103 Bride will of Daniel / Donold Christian of Ballakey, died before October 1670 & before son & heir Daniel Christian, wife is alive .....	151
1670A #104 Bride will of Christian Cormode alias Casement, dated 8 March 1670/1, husband [John] Cormode is not mentioned [died after January 1664/5] .....	153
1670A #105 Bride will of Daniel / Donold Christian, 'Donald Xtin' & 'Donll' heir of Ballakey, died before October 1670, not married, died after father Daniel Christian on (his will ArW 1670A #103) .....	154
1670A #106 Bride will of Daniel / Donold Sayle, dated 1670/1, not married, Note the Old Typed Index lists his surname as 'Caile', but it is clearly 'Saile', and is repeated as 'Saile' in the body of the will .....	154
1670A #107 Bride will of Isabel Key alias Corrin, died about 9 March 1670/1, intestate, husband Daniel Key is alive, NOTE, The Old Typed Index lists this will as Daniel Key's will, but he is the husband .....	155
1670A #108 Bride will of Daniel / Donold Cottier, dated 25 November 1670, wife is alive .....	156
1670A #109 Bride will of John Joughin, died before 7 March 1670/1, not married .....	157
1670A #110 Bride will of Isabel Moore alias Watterson, dated 8 November 1670, husband Nicholas Moore is alive, Note, the testator's given name is recorded both as 'Issable' & 'Elezabeth', perhaps an indication that her original given name was 'Elsabeth' .....	158
1670A #111 Lezarye will of William Standish of Ellanbane, will made 26 February 1669/70, died before July 1670, [1st wife Mary Quayle], 2nd wife [Margery Radcliffe] is alive .....	160
1670A #111 Lezarye will of William Standish, will made 26 February 1669/70, died before July 1670, [1st wife Mary Quayle], 2nd wife [Margery Radcliffe] is alive .....	11
1670A #112 Lezayre will of David Quayle, has sheep at Knockfroy and at Snaefell, wife is alive .....	163
1670A #113 Maughold will of Christian Kerruish alias Cowle of Balnebarne, died 10 December 1670, husband (William) Kerruish is not mentioned (his will ArW 1654 #58) .....	164
1670A #114 Maughold will of Mally / Marriad [Corlett] alias Callow, dated 16 March 1670/1, husband xxxx [Corlett] is not mentioned, NOTE, the Maughold parish register lists her as 'Maryed Callow' at her burial, but Will clearly names her Mally Callow, POSSIBLE EXPLANATION, Maryed means 'little Mary, and Mally is a Manx nickname for 'Mary' .....	165
1670A #115 Maughold will of Ellin Cowle alias Cowle, died 6 March 1670/1, husband xxxx Cowle is not mentioned .....	166
1670E Wills & Presentments, Episcopal Wills .....	167
1670E #001 Braddan will of Robert Cannell of Slekyby, died about 9 November 1669, intestate, wife [Margery Boyde / Booye] is pregnant, see also ArW 1669A #017 will of Robert Cannell [was crossed out] .....	169
1670E #002 Braddan will of Daniel Corrin of Dougals, died at sea about 29 November 1669, intestate, wife [Alice Jordan] is alive .....	170
1670E #003 Braddan will of Edward Callow of Douglas, died at sea about 29 November 1669, intestate, wife is pregnant, he was a pauper, NOTE, The Old Index lists him as Edmund Callow, but it is clearly Edward ('Edw Callow') .....	170
1670E #004 Braddan will of John Teare, died at sea about 29 November 1669, intestate, wife is alive, has paternal siblings, no children are mentioned .....	171
1670E #005 Braddan will of Isabel Craine alias Cowley, died 14 May 1670, husband xxxx Craine is not mentioned .....	171
1670E #006 Braddan will of Mrs Mary Langley als Moore, died 16 May 1670 ge 80, intestate, husband [Matthias] Langley is not mentioned (see his will ArW 1633 #024 Malew), has a son in England .....	172
1670E #007 Marown will decree of Elizabeth / Bessy Kewley alias Callow, died 10 April 1670, intestate, husband xxxx Kewley is alive .....	173
1670E #008 Marown will decree of Oates Clucas, died about 6 April 1670, intestate, wife is not mentioned .....	174
1670E #009 Onchan Articles of Marriage made 2 January 1645/6, William Cannell (son of John Cannell of Tromode, Onchan & his wife Isabel [Lewin] are to marry, AND accepted 7 June 1670 as the will of John Cannell of Tromode (died before June 1670) .....	175
1670E #009 Onchan will of John Cannell of Tromode, died before June 1670, per Articles of Marriage made 2 January 1645/6, William Cannell (son of John Cannell of Balcrynan / Ballacarane, Michael) and Arick / Averick Cannell (daughter of John Cannell of Tromode, Onchan & his wife Isabel [Lewin] are to marry, AND accepted 7 June 1670 as the will of John Cannell of Tromode (died before June 1670) .....	175
1670E #010 Braddan will of Robert Joyner of Douglas, mariner, per Deed of Gift made 1 November 1665, accepted as a Will on 7 November 1670, 1st wife Ellin Joyner alias Quay (her will ArW 1661A #108 Braddan), 2nd wife Amy Watson, see also a copy of Robert's Will in the Archdeacon books, ArW 1661A #109 Braddan .....	177

1670E #011 Onchan will of Philip Quay, died 24 October 1669, wife [Margaret Scarff] is alive [died December 1670, ArW 1670A #014 Onchan]	179
1670E #012 Onchan will of Mally Quiggin, died about 12 April 1670, apparently not married	180
1670E #013 Onchan will of William Lewney, died 26 January 1669/70, intestate, wife is alive [Elizabeth Lewney alias Cannell, ArW 1675 #032 Onchan]	181
1670E #014 Malew will of Margaret Clark, died about 8 May 1670, not married	181
1670E #015 Malew will of Isabel Quinney alias Cowley, died about 16 May 1670, husband xxxx Quinney is not mentioned	182
1670E #016 Malew will of Robert Caveen, buried 30 May 1670, wife is not mentioned, NOTE, The Old Episcopal Index indicates his name is Robert Carron, but the surname is clearly written several times as Robert 'Caveene', SEE also Robert Keneen, the surnames Keneen & Caveen were often used interchangeably at this time & before	183
1670E #017 Malew will of John Mason (died 1658), note dated 28 July 1669 regarding John Mason deceased (in 1658) & the inheritances of his children being now received, his wife was remarried to Robert Kaighin, This Will is not included in the Episcopal Index but was found with the Episcopal Wills	185
1670E #018 Malew will of John Caine seamer / tailor / weaver of Tottaby, Malew, his inventory, See ArW 1669#34 Malew for his will	185
1670E #019 Malew will of Isabel Radcliffe alias Stowell / Stole, died about 28 April 1670, bought the Creggans, husband Thomas Radcliffe	186
1670E #020 Malew will of Catharine Sansbury alias Duccan, dated 27 March 1670, husband [William] Sansbury is not mentioned [died 1665, Episcopal Will]	188
1670E #021 Malew will of John Harrison of BallaLargy / Ballergey and Ballaglonney, dated March 1670, wife [Margaret Kneale] remarried to Paul Bridson (he was alive in July 1685)	189
1670E #022 Malew will decree of Lewis Stopford / Stafford, died 12 April 1670, intestate, wife is alive	194
1670E #023 Malew will decree of William Kelly of Ballamoddey, Malew (a farm his wife brought to the marriage), died 22 April 1670, intestate, wife [Margaret Quackin] is alive & was previously married in 1651 to William Shimmin of Ballamoddey [he died 1657, EpWill, son & heir John Shimmin], no children mentioned	196
1670E #024 Santan will (joint will) of John Kinley & Catharine Kinley, orphans, died 22 February 1666/7, will of father John Kinley is in the 1665 Episcopal Will Books, Santan, mother is not mentioned	197
1670E #025 Santan will decree of old Thomas Woods senior, of the Walk Milne, died 25 April 1670, intestate, wife Karter / Carter Woods alias Woods died soon after him, see EpW 1670E #26 Santan	198
1670E #026 Santan will decree of Karter / Carter Woods alias Woods, died about April / May 1670, intestate, husband old Thomas Wood died just before her on 25 April 1670 (see EpW 1670E #25 Santan), This Will is not included in the Episcopal Index but was found with the Episcopal Wills	199
1670E #027 Santan Contract Bargain made years before but written 9 January 1670/1, between Thomas Woods senior & wife Carter Woods alias Woods (they died 1670, will of Thomas EpW 1670E #025 Santan, will of Carter EpW 1670E #026 Santan), in behalf of son Thomas Woods junior on the one part, and Christopher Kinnish, in behalf of his daughter Mally Kinnish on the other part, witnesses were John Christian of Ballaquinney, Marown, and John Bridson of Rogane, Santan	200
1670E #028 Santan will of Catharine Caine alias Kinley, died 2 January 1669/70, intestate, husband John Caine still alive in December 1678	201
1670E #029 Arbory will decree of John Comish, died 26 May 1670, intestate, wife [Isabel Curghey] and father [William Comish, his will ArW 1682A #12 Arbory] are both alive, wife Isabel died 1699/1700, ArW 1699A #24 Rushen	203
1670E #030 Arbory will of Joney Cubbon alias Maddrell, dated 11 February 1669/70, husband [William] Cubbon died before June 1663	204
1670E #031 Arbory will decree of Sir John Crellin, minister of the Parish of Arbory, died about 29 April 1670, intestate, wife [Catharine Crellin alias Harrison alias Crellin] is alive [her will ArW 1687A #13 Arbory]	206
1670E #032 Arbory will of Mr Charles Stanley of Ballakaighin, made 27 April 1670, wife Mary Christian is alive & remarried William Parker	214
1670E #033 Rushen will of Joney Crebbin alias xxxx [?Crebbin], died 12 May 1670, husband xxxx Crebbin is not mentioned, NOTE, The Old Episcopal Index lists her name as Joney 'Cubon', but her surname is written 3 different times clearly as 'Crobin'	241
1670E #034 Rushen will of Thomas Read, died 15 May 1670, wife xxxx [?Ann xxxx] is alive [?died 1675, ArW 1675A #129 Rushen], wife & unnamed daughter were executors	242
1670E #035 Rushen will of Henry Nelson / Kneale senior, 'Hen Nelson senn', dated 19 May 1670, wife is alive (& still alive in 1690)	244
1670E #036 Rushen will of Ann Watterson alias Mylevorrey, Ballakilpharick, died 26 March 1669, intestate, husband xxxx Waterson is alive, NOTE, The Old Episcopal Index lists her maiden name as 'McYroy', but it is clearly written 'Mcleyvorrey'	245
1670E #037 Rushen will of Richard Sherlock, dated 24 May 1670, not married	246
1670E #038 Rushen will of Richard Credgeen, 'Rich Credeene' died 12 March 1669/70, intestate, wife is alive	246
1670E #039 Rushen will of Isabel Corrin alias Moore, died 1 April 1670, husband xxxx Corrin is dead	246
1670E #040 Rushen will of Christian Taylor alias Watterson, died 4 April 1670, husband John Taylor of Lingague, died 29 March 1670 (his will EpW 1670E #040)	247
1670E #041 Rushen will of John Taylor of Lingague, died 29 March 1670 intestate, wife Christian Watterson 4 April 1670 (her will EpW 1670E #040)	248
1670E #042 Rushen will of William Sherlock, died 27 April 1670, 2nd wife is alive, see also ArW 1670A #045 Rushen for a short form of the will of this William Sherlock	248
1670E #043 Rushen will of John Gawne, died 24 February 1669/70, intestate, wife is alive	249
1670E #044 Rushen will of William Crebbin of the Rowany, died 3 June 1670, wife is alive	250
1670E #045 Rushen will of John Taylor, infant of Lingague, died 24 March 1669/70, buried 5 April 1670, both parents [John Taylor EpW 1670E #041, and Christian Taylor alias Watterson EpW 1670E #040] are dead, This Will is not included in the Episcopal Index but was found with the Episcopal Wills	251
1670E #046 Patrick will of Patrick Cottier, died 8 June 1670, intestate, not married	256
1670E #047 German will of Robert Quay, died 1 March 1669/70, intestate, wife is alive	256
1670E #048 German will of Ellin Gell alias Gell, died 23 May 1670, husband Thomas Gell is alive	257
1670E #049 German will of Barbara Wattleworth alias Caesar, died 14 March 1669/70, husband John Wattleworth died 30 July 1670, see EpW 1670E #050 German	258
1670E #050 German, of John Wattleworth of Peel, died 30 July 1670, wife Barbara Caesar died 14 March 1669/70, see EpW 1670E #049 German	261

1670E #051 German will of Ann Lowey, died 21 March 1669/70, apparently not married .....	265
1670E #052 German will decree of Margaret xxxx alias Shimmin, died 24 March 1669/70, intestate, husband xxxx is alive, there are no children & her siblings are the administrators of her will.....	266
1670E #053 German will of Jane Harrison alias Moore, died 1 June 1670, husband John Harrison is alive .....	267
1670E #054 Patrick will of Phinlo Watterson, died 24 May 1670, wife [Ann Gell] is not mentioned [her will ArW 1661A #113 Patrick] .....	267
1670E #055 Patrick will of Thomas Quirk, died 24 April 1670, wife is alive.....	268
1670E #056 Jurby will of William Callow, died 12 April 1670, intestate, wife Isabel Cry remarried Edward McNameer [she died 1702/3, ArW 1702A #36 Ballaugh].....	270
1670E #057 Jurby will of Thomas Kelly, Ballatear & Gat e Close Noa, died 5 May 1670, 2nd wife [Catharine Kelly als Craine als Stephen] is not mentioned [her will ArW 1660A #29 Jurby] .....	273
1670E #058 Jurby will of Ann Moughton alias Kelly, 'Nann Kelly' died 10 May 1670, husband [Arthur Moughton, they married 16 November 1669 Jurby], has a son, mother is alive, has a sister .....	274
1670E #059 Michael will of John Quark, Croft ye Furt, died 12 May 1670, wife Marriad Karran / Kerran (died 1675, Episcopal Will).....	276
1670E #060 Michael will of Isabel Mylrea alias Evans alias Wooley, died 1 May 1670, intestate, 1st husband xxxx Evans, 2nd husband [Thomas] Mylrea not mentioned in will .....	278
1670E #061 Michael will of Sir Hugh Cannell, died 10 May 1670, [1st wife Jane Gill / Gell ArW 1631A #028 Michael], 2nd wife [?Ellin Cannell als Garrett als Kelly, ArW 1649A #34 Ballaugh] is not mentioned .....	279
1670E #062 Michael will of Mr Hugh Cannell, waterbailiff, died 4 April 1670, wife Margaret Cannell alias Calcott is alive [remarried Major Charles Christian, his will ArW 1698A #24 Braddan].....	281
1670E #063 Ballaugh will decree of Philip Scarff, died 12 March 1669/70, intestate, wife [Catharine Kaighin, remarried William Lawrence, her will ArW 1675 #38 Lonan] is alive .....	285
1670E #064 Ballaugh will of Averick Cowley, buried 20 May 1670, not married.....	287
1670E #065 Ballaugh will of Daniel Harrison, died 21 April 1670, intestate, wife is alive .....	287
1670E #066 Andreas will of Philip Radcliffe, died 30 November 1669, intestate, wife is alive .....	288
1670E #067 Andreas will of Daniel Camaish, died 24 December 1669 intestate, wife is alive.....	288
1670E #068 Andreas will of James Boyde / McBooye / Booye, 'James McVoey' died 4 May 1670, 1st wife xxxx (they had 2 children, underage), 2nd wife (they had one child underage), NOTE, The Old Episcopal Index indicates his name is James McVory, but it is clearly spelled 'McVooy' & 'McVoey', and his brother Adam is recorded as 'Adam McBoy' .....	289
1670E #069 Andreas will of Gilbert Cowle, died about 23 March 1669/70, 1st wife Ellin Moore (died 1654, ArW 1654A #83, married 1651, contract bargain) 2nd wife Christian Cowle alias Corlett is alive .....	290
1670E #070 Andreas will of Bahie Cowle, died 16 May 1670, not married .....	295
1670E #071 Andreas will of William Martin son of William Martin, died 28 March 1670, intestate, wife is alive, there are no children.....	295
1670E #072 Bride will of Margaret Clark died 14 March 1669/70, intestate, pauper, This Decree is not included in the Episcopal Index but was found with the Episcopal Wills.....	296
1670E #073 Bride will of, of Mrs Dorothy Harrison alias Radcliffe, died 9 July 1669, intestate, husband Parson John Harrison is alive [Rector of Bride, Vicar General 32 years, died 1686, Episcopal Will] .....	297
1670E #074 Bride will of John Lace the elder / senior, dated 7 May 1670, wife [Christian Christian, see her will ArW 1656 #47 Bride] is not mentioned .....	297
1670E #075 Bride will of Margaret Cowle alias Joughin of Shalghag / Shellag, dated 24 May 1670, husband [?John] Cowle of Shellag is not mentioned [?died in early 1660s, Episcopal Will?].....	298
1670E #076 Lezayre will of Mally Kneale alias Callow, dated 8 June 1670, husband Duncan Kneale remarried [he died December 1704, ArW 1705A #64 Lezayre] .....	299
1670E #077 Lezayre will of Robert Caley, died 22 March 1669/70, intestate, apparently not married .....	301
1670E #078 Lezayre will of Catharine Kewney alias Kewney, 'fearbegg's wife', died 20 February 1669/70, intestate, husband [Robert] Kewney is not mentioned [?died 1662/3, ArW 1661A #099 Lezayre] .....	302
1670E #079 Lezayre will of William Kewley of Cleaynagh, died 20 March 1668/9, intestate, wife [Margaret Crowe] is not mentioned [her will ArW 1649 #89 Lezayre].....	303
1670E #080 Lezayre will of Robert Cry orphan, died 29 May 1669 intestate, not married .....	304
1670E #081 Lezayre will of Isabel Keig alias Kneen, dated 10 May 1670, husband [?John] Keig is alive [but dead by 1676, ?Episcopal Will] ..	305
1670E #082 Lezayre will of Edmund Goldsmith, died 26 March 1670, intestate, wife [Margery or Margaret Kneale] is alive .....	306
1670E #083 Lezayre will of Ann Crowe alias Casement, died 24 May 1670, intestate, husband xxxx Crow is alive.....	306
1670E #084 Lezayre will of Catharine Teare alias Christian, died 18 May 1670 intestate, husband xxxx Teare is alive .....	307
1670E #085 Maughold will of Alice Corteen alias Kneen, dated 29 April 1670, husband xxxx Corteen is not mentioned.....	308
1670E #086 Maughold will of Margaret Corkill alias Colleish / Quilleash, died 16 April 1670, husband John Corkill (died 6 weeks later, his will ArW 1670A #089 Andreas) they have no children, NOTE, The Old Episcopal Index lists her as 'Mary', but the name is clearly 'Margt', she is also recorded as 'Margaret' in the parish register listing her burial .....	309
1670E #087 Maughold will of Catharine Costeen, died 16 May 1670, intestate, not married, NOTE, The Old Episcopal Index lists her as Catherine 'Coslon', but the surname is clearly 'Costen', that is, Costeen .....	309
1670E #088 Maughold will of Robert Christian of Ballure, Maughold, died 27 May 1670, intestate, wife (Margery Cowle) is not mentioned (her will ArW 1656A #55 Maughold).....	310
1670E #089 Maughold will of Margaret Sayle alias Corkill, dated 7 xxx 1670, husband xxxx Sayle is not mentioned.....	313
1670E #090 Maughold will of Jane Norris alias Sayle, of Ramsey, husband xxxx Norris is alive, they have 2 children, her parents are dead .....	313
1670E #091 Maughold will of Joney Lawson alias Christian, died 26 April 1670, husband Edward Lawson died 1668, see ArW 1668 #64 Lezayre .....	314
1670E #092 Maughold will of Mary Corteen alias Christian of Ramsey, died 21 March 1669/70, husband John Corteen, no children are mentioned .....	315
1670E #093 Maughold will of Margery Curghey alias Kneale of Ramsey, dated 17 May 1670, husband Edward Curghey is alive.....	318
1670E Bond promised by the Deputy Governor Henry Nowell, to build an Academy on the Isle of Man, with moneys obtained by bond from honorable people in England, and involving Sr Richard Thompson, Mr Attorney William Qualtrough, Mr Major General Stevenson, Mr John Christian of Milntown, Mr Edward Christian deemster of Milntown, and Captain John Garrett, notes from 1670 through 1673 .....	252

1670E Braddan Petition of John Lace, regarding a debt he owed William Lace, now dead, that he is committed to pay and cannot pay it currently, dated August 1670, see ArW 1670A #003 Braddan of William Lace, John's cousin to whom he owed the debt .....	240
1670E Petition of John Lace, regarding a debt he owed William Lace, now dead, that he is committed to pay and cannot pay it currently, dated August 1670, see ArW 1670A #003 Braddan of William Lace, John's cousin to whom he owed the debt .....	22
1670E presentment Jurby, of John Quayle, brother of Margaret Quayle, who said she was a whore and had carnal relations with Samuel Caine, who was out of the Country, but Margaret took oath that she had never had carnal relations with anyone, dated 28 June 1670 .....	275
1671 Wills & Presentments .....	319
1671 note dated 16 April 1671 and written by Henry Watterson of Colby, Arbory, to cousin Nicholas Moore, clerk of KK Bride, regarding Henry's wife Joney Cubbon being owed 2£ from deceased Sir John Crellin .....	203
1671 presentment Michael, dated 8 June 1671, of Mr Edward Fletcher falsely saying he had carnal relationships with Lettice Baxter (dau of Mr Richard Baxter, note, she married Sir John Huddleston soon after this, & when he died in 1677, she remarried Robert Caesar by 1682)....	112
1671A #01 Braddan will of Isabel Ineray / Mylrea, 'Isable Ineray' died 22 April 1671, apparently not married .....	332
1671A #02 Braddan will of Margaret Karran alias Clague, died 21 April 1671, husband xxxx Karran is not mentioned, not included in the Old Typed Index.....	332
1671A #03 Braddan will of Joney Kewley alias Cannell, died 8 February 1671/2, husband Christopher Kewley is alive [died 1678, ArW 1679A #005 Braddan], not included in the Old Typed Index .....	333
1671A #04 Marown will of Gilbert Clucas, died 23 March 1670/1, wife [Elizabeth Kelly, see her will ArW 1676A #07 Marown] is alive .....	334
1671A #05 Marown will of Margery Kelly als Quayle, died 7 April 1672, husband John Kelly (still alive in 1687) .....	335
1671A #06 Marown will of William Clucas of Balnamoney, Braddan, buried in Marown, wife Ann Clucas alias Moore is alive [& remarried to Humphrey Quay as his 2nd wife], no children are mentioned.....	337
1671A #07 Lonan will of Margaret xxxx alias Corrin, died 18 March 1671/2, husband xxxx is not mentioned .....	338
1671A #08 Lonan will of William Nelson / Kneale, died 31 March 1672, wife is not mentioned, NOTE, Will is listed as that of William Nelson, died 31 March 1672, but some of the people named in the will are listed later as 'Kneale' in the old Typed Index .....	340
1671A #09 Onchan will of William Clucas, died 2 March 1670/1, wife Elizabeth / Bessy Clucas als Christian als Christian is alive.....	341
1671A #10 Malew will of Phinlo Clucas of Baroole, Malew, buried 27 February 1670/1, wife is not mentioned .....	342
1671A #11 Malew will of Bahie Farrant alias Garrett, dated February 1671, husband xxxx [?John] Farrant is not mentioned.....	343
1671A #12 Malew will of Anthony Preston, soldier, of Castle Rushen, dated 20 January 1671/2, wife [Isabel Corkill] not mentioned [her will ArW 1673A #35 Malew].....	344
1671A #13 Arbory will of Isabel Cubbon alias Moore, dated 15 March 1671/2, husband xxxx Cubbon weaver? is not mentioned.....	345
1671A #14 Arbory will of John Clague, of Gayr Eylie / Gary haley, dated 2 March 1670/1, wife (Christian Costeen, her will ArW 1673A #24 Arbory) is alive .....	346
1671A #15 Arbory will of William Cowin, died about 1670, wife Christian Cottier is alive, they have (unnamed) children .....	348
1671A #16 Rushen will of Henry Watterson of Ballarhennie, Rushen, died 18 May 1672 intestate, wife still alive in 1684.....	349
1671A #17 Arbory will of Margaret Christian alias Cubbon, dated 16 April 1671, husband Paul Christian .....	351
1671A #18 Rushen will of Henry Gell, dated 8 April 1671, not married .....	352
1671A #19 Arbory will of Alice Cubbon alias Curghey, dated 2 November 1671, husband xxxx Cubbon is alive .....	353
1671A #20 Arbory will of Mary Credgeen alias xxxx, died about 1671, husband John Credgeen / Credeen / Cregeen.....	354
1671A #21 German will of Thomas Killip, died 2 February 1671/2, wife Alice Crellin, no children mentioned.....	355
1671A #22 German will of Mally Taubman / Tunman alias Quayle, died 7 December 1671, husband John Taubman / Tunman is alive, they have a daughter .....	356
1671A #23 German will of John Gell, died 16 November 1671, wife was still alive in 1691 .....	356
1671A #24 Patrick will of Joney Kelly alias Oates, died 23 January 1671/2, pauper, husband xxxx Kelly not mentioned .....	357
1671A #25 Patrick will of Alice Hutchin alias Hutchin, dated 5 March 1671/2, husband xxxx Hutchin is not mentioned .....	358
1671A #26 Patrick will of Bahie Knickle alias Cowle, dated 5 March 1671/2, husband xxxx Knickle is not mentioned.....	358
1671A #27 Michael will of Ann Caine alias Brew, died 25 April 1671, land at the Whitehouse is mentioned, husband John Caine.....	360
1671A #28 Michael will of John Corkan, died 27 April 1671, wife Christian Stephen .....	363
1671A #29 Michael will of Robert Kaighin, died 9 April 1671, wife the widow Margaret Caine alias Savage [died 1684, Episcopal Will] .....	366
1671A #30 Michael will of Thomas Caine, dated 1 April 1669, not married.....	367
1671A #31 Michael will of Mally Quayle alias Corlett, died 10 February 1671/2, husband Robert Quayle blacksmith was dead by July 1684 ..	368
1671A #32 Michael will of William Quay, dated 12 February 1671/2, wife [Ann Corlett] is alive [remarried John Kelly, she died 1689, ArW 1689A #017 Marown].....	370
1671A #33 Jurby will of Phinlo Gawne, died 27 March 1671, not married .....	371
1671A #34 Jurby will of Ellin Crowe alias Gawne, died 24 March 1670/1, husband John Crowe is alive in 1688.....	372
1671A #35 Jurby will of Joney Kinread alias Lace, died 11 November 1671, husband Richard Kinread is alive.....	373
1671A #36 Jurby will of John Brew, died 21 February 1671/2, wife Margaret Teare is alive.....	374
1671A #37 Ballaugh will of Elizabeth / Bessy Goldsmith alias Killip, dated 26 February 1670/1, husband Daniel Goldsmith was still alive in 1685 .....	375
1671A #38 Ballaugh will of Ellin Kelly alias Killip, died 13 December 1671, husband xxxx Kelly is not mentioned.....	375
1671A #39 Ballaugh will of Thomas Cowley, dated 3 October 1671, wife (?2nd wife) Margaret Cowley alias Cannell alias Clark.....	376
1671A #40 Ballaugh will of Isabel Cannell alias Coraige, died 17 December 1671, husband Gilbert Cannell died March 1669/70, ArW 1670A #73.....	378
1671A #41 Ballaugh will of Joney Quayle alias Cowley, died 28 February 1671/2, husband John Quayle is alive, no children are mentioned... 380	380
1671A #42 Ballaugh will of Gilbert Clark, dated 23 November 1671, 1st wife Catharine Gawne (died 1657, ArW 1657A #10 Ballaugh), 2nd wife Nelly / Ellin Mylevorrey (who remarried Arthur Moughton by 1673) .....	380
1671A #43 Andreas will of Bahie Kinread alias Cleator alias Cowle, buried 16 January 1670/1, 1st husband xxxx Cleator, 2nd husband [Philip] Kinread is not mentioned [died June 1669, ArW 1668A #88 Andreas].....	383
1671A #44 Andreas will of Margaret Christian alias Kneale, dated 17 April 1671, husband William Christian is alive.....	384
1671A #45 Andreas will of William Camaish, died about 5 April 1671, 1st wife Catharine Cleator died Feb 1670/1, her will ArW 1670A #97 Andreas, has a 'supposed wife' at his death.....	386

1671A #46 Andreas will of Ewan Cowle, died about 6 April 1671, wife Catharine Fargher, remarried William Key, see her will ArW 1675A #066 Andreas.....	388
1671A #47 Andreas will of Isabel xxxx alias Casement, buried 10 February 1669/70 Andreas, husband xxxx is not mentioned, they had 2 sons (one is married), dau Ellin & dau Christian, all of age.....	388
1671A #48 Bride will of Bahie Christian alias Brew, dated November 1671 & died 12 August, intestate, will inventory is in the Episcopal wills books, husband [Daniel / Donald] Christian [senior of Ballawannall] is alive .....	389
1671A #49 Andreas will of John Sayle, died about 1671, wife is alive.....	389
1671A #50 Andreas will of Robert Kneale, died about 3 February 1671/2, intestate, wife is alive .....	391
1671A #51 Andreas will of William Cottier, dated 3 December 1671, wife Isabel Lace is dead, her will ArW 1658 #54 Andreas .....	391
1671A #52 Andreas will of Gilbert Skinner, died 28 December 1671, 1st wife Christian Cowle (died 1637, ArW 1637 #130), 2nd wife [Joney Kneale, her will ArW 1678A #11 Andreas] is alive.....	392
1671A #53 Andreas will of Bahie Cleator alias Teare, dated 16 May 1672, husband Philip Cleator.....	394
1671A #54 Andreas will of Joney Teare alias Key, died about 26 November 1671, proved at Ramsey 12 July 1672, husband [William] Teare is alive, see his will ArW 1672A #42 Andreas.....	395
1671A #55 Bride will of Bahie Kneale alias Joughin alias Cowle, dated 25 December 1671, 1st husband xxxx Joughin, 2nd husband xxxx Kneale is alive.....	400
1671A #56 Bride will of James Quane infant, died about 15 February 1671/2, mother Joney Quane alias Christian died about 10 years previously with will in Episcopal Bks.....	401
1671A #57 Lezayre will of Henry Kissage, died 4 February 1670/1, wife Joney Kinry / Harrison is alive [died 1673, ArW 1672A #52 Lezayre] .....	402
1671A #58 Lezayre will of William Kinread, died about February 1670/1, wife is alive .....	403
1671A #59 Lezayre will of Patrick Caley of Sulby, also of Ballakubrach[?] that he is selling, previous Churchwarden, died 23 February 1670/1, wife Alice Kissage pregnant & remarried to Nicholas Moore.....	403
1671A #60 Lezayre will of William Caley, lands include a meadow called Keapaugh and a close called Close ne Creggy, died about 24 January 1671/2, wife Margaret Mylcraine is alive .....	406
1672 Wills & Presentments .....	408
1672 Court Braddan Parish, dated 6 November 1672, Christopher Stole / Stowell agrees to support his illegitimate child by Margaret Scott, who was living in England in September 1673.....	417
1672 presentment dated 6 March 1671/2, regarding the secret marriage of John Cottier from Marown to Mary Calcott of Braddan, underage, by Sir Edward Nelson, done without the knowledge or permission of the parents, all persons involved were sent to prison.....	414
1672 tithes controversy, September 1672 to January 1672/3 Ballaugh Controversy regarding tithes assessed various farmers, and the proctors who collected it wanting more .....	461
1672, schools are being kept in the various parishes, and have been kept for the past several years .....	420
1672A #01 Braddan will of Joney Kewley, died 15 January 1672/3, not married.....	430
1672A #02 Braddan will of Ellin Karran / Kerran, died 17 December 1672, not married, NOTE, listed as 'Ellin Kewan' in the old Typed Index, but it is clearly 'Ellin Kerran', with two old-fashioned r's in her surname .....	430
1672A #03 Arbory will of William Cubbon, webster / weaver, dated 10 November 1672, wife is not mentioned .....	431
1672A #04 Rushen will of James Watterson, dated 1 February 1672/3, wife Catharine [Kermode, previously married to xxxx Cottier, her will ArW 1684A #061 Rushen].....	432
1672A #05 Malew will of Richard Fargher of Moaney Moar, dated 14 January 1672/3, wife is alive and may be pregnant .....	433
1672A #06 Malew will of Isabel Taylor alias Moore, died about 25 November 1672, husband xxxx Taylor is not mentioned.....	434
1672A #07 Malew will of Jane Quayle alias Fargher, died about 19 November 1672, husband xxxx Quayle is alive .....	434
1672A #08 Malew will of Catharine Quayle alias Mylrea, buried 3 January 1672/3, intestate, husband Thomas Quayle of Billown (his will ArW 1697#11 Malew) .....	436
1672A #09 Malew will of Mary Biran / Barren, died 14 November 1672, she had an illegitimate daughter Margaret by Randolph Lucas / Clucas in 1633 .....	437
1672A #10 Malew will of Ann Fargher, pauper, died 17 November 1672, not on the microfilm that I reviewed .....	438
1672A #11 Malew will of Catharine Moore alias Quay of Castletown, died 29 January 1672/3 in childbirth, husband John Moore is alive, & remarried on 1 May 1673 to Margaret Bell.....	438
1672A #12 Malew will of Alice Moore alias Quirk, died 8 November 1672, husband xxxx Moore is alive .....	440
1672A #13 German will of Thomas Craine of Holm town, died 27 November 1672, wife is alive but dead by May 1679 .....	441
1672A #14 German will of William White / Whitehead, died 3 December 1672, wife xxxx Crellin is alive .....	442
1672A #15 German will of Margaret Gell alias Ellison, died 4 March 1672/3, husband Patrick Gell.....	445
1672A #16 German will of Margaret Cowin alias Kaighin, died 21 March 1672/3, husband xxxx Cowin is not mentioned.....	446
1672A #17 German will of Thomas Carran / Karran, 'Tho Carran' died 9 March 1672/3, wife is alive .....	447
1672A #18 German will of Ebod / Ybod / Ubbad Kewish, died 25 April 1673, husband [John] Corlett is not mentioned [he died soon after his father Philip Corlett who died January 1637/8, his will ArW 1637A #003 German].....	449
1672A #19 German will of Margaret xxxx alias Quirk, died 9 December 1672, husband xxxx is not mentioned, they had a son who was married .....	450
1672A #20 Patrick of Joney xxxx alias Quirk, died 17 January 1672/3, husband xxxx is alive, no children were mentioned .....	451
1672A #21 Patrick will of William Crenilt of Raby treen, died 19 December 1672, wife [Catharine Knickle] is alive & her name was found in the 1672 & 1675 Liber Vastarum, Patrick parish .....	451
1672A #22 Patrick will of John Quirk, died 4 March 1672/3, not married.....	452
1672A #23 Patrick will of John Leece / McLeece, died 18 February 1672/3, wife is alive .....	453
1672A #24 Patrick will of Elizabeth Kelly alias Quirk, died 10 February 1672/3, husband xxxx Kelly is not mentioned .....	453
1672A #25 Patrick will of Jane Coole alias Coole, died 9 February 1672/3, husband William Coole is alive.....	454
1672A #26 Patrick will of John Quay of Glen Rushen treen, died 24 April 1673, wife is alive.....	454
1672A #27 Patrick will of Phinlo Cottier, died 17 April 1673, wife is not mentioned.....	455
1672A #28 Patrick will of Elizabeth Quilliam alias Corris, died 3 December 1672, husband [John] Quilliam is not mentioned [he died 1654, will ArW 1654A #05 Patrick].....	456



1672A #29 Michael will of Daniel Clague, died 1 December 1672, wife is not mentioned .....	457
1672A #30 Michael will of Ann Cannell alias Gawne, died 1 January 1672/3 intestate, husband Patrick Cannell is alive [?remarried to Joney Quayle] .....	457
1672A #31 Michael will of John Caine, died 13 December 1672, wife Margaret Brown is alive .....	459
1672A #32 Michael will of Gilbert Croghan, died 26 March 1673, 1st wife xxxx [died before 1645], 2nd wife not mentioned [Joney Croghan alias Caine alias Fargher, died 1664, see ArW 1663 #013 Michael, married 1st to (William?) Caine] .....	460
1672A #33 Ballaugh will of Mally Cowley alias Corlett alias Killip, died 1672, 1st husband [Thomas] Corlett [his will ArW 1649A #33 Ballaugh], 2nd husband John Cowley who was previously married is alive .....	464
1672A #34 Ballaugh will of Catharine Stephen / Steane alias Cowley, died 1672, husband John Stephen / Steane is alive & previously married [to Joney Kelly, died 1649/50, ArW 1649A #042 Ballaugh] .....	465
1672A #35 Maughold will of Joney Callow alias Corkill, died October 1659 Maughold, husband Daniel / Donold Callow is alive in 1659, not listed in old Typed Index .....	465
1672A #36 Ballaugh will of Jane Comish alias Quayle, died 23 February 1672/3, husband Edmund Comish remarried Jane Kelly, his will ArW 1683A #18 .....	466
1672A #37 Ballaugh will of Ann Cowley alias Callow, died 18 March 1672/3, husband [Patrick] Cowley is alive .....	467
1672A #38 Jurby will of Ann Clark alias Teare, died 29 October 1672, husband Thomas Clark died 1658, see ArW 1658A #51 Jurby .....	469
1672A #38b Jurby Articles of Marriage between Ann [Clark alias] Teare (died October 1672, ArW 1672A #38 Jurby) in behalf of her nephew John Teare and John Teare & his wife Catharine Brew in behalf of their daughter Catharine Teare, nephew John & dau Catharine were to marry by 1 January 1672/3 Jurby .....	471
1672A #39 Jurby will of Christian Kelly alias Caine, died 3 May 1673, husband xxxx Kelly is not mentioned .....	472
1672A #40 Andreas will of Bahie Cannell alias Sayle, died about 11 April 1672, husband [Hugh?] Cannell is not mentioned [?died 1671, Episcopal Will], they had 3 children, 2 unnamed who lived with mother & eldest son William .....	474
1672A #41 Andreas Deed of Gift made by John Lace senior of BalnaSeir to his wife Joney Lace alias Crenilt prior to him sailing for England, Deed made 1 April 1673, accepted as a Deed of Gift on 29 December 1673 (?when he had returned), they have children whose portions of inheritance were already satisfied, Joney died 1689, ArW 1689A #138 Andreas .....	473
1672A #42 Andreas will of William Teare, died 8 November 1672, intestate, wife Joney Key died 1671, see her will ArW 1671A #54 Andreas .....	475
1672A #43 Andreas will of John Sansbury, died 2 November 1672, wife Joney Corlett died April 1670, see ArW 1670A #87 Andreas .....	477
1672A #44 Andreas will of John Gawne, died 30 October 1672, wife is not mentioned .....	480
1672A #45 Andreas will of Isabel Kneen alias Crebbin, died about 15 December 1672, husband Philip Kneen (still alive in 1695) .....	481
1672A #46 Andreas will of William Joughin, has land in the Downe, dated 7 January 1672/3, wife is alive .....	484
1672A #47 Andreas will of John Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry, died about 1672, wife Joney Oates (died 1676, see ArW 1676/7 #30 Bride), <b>NOTE</b> , the surname 'Curry' is morphed from & into 'Quiddy' and 'Cuddy' and 'Quirry' .....	485
1672A #48 Andreas will of Joney Keneen alias Kelly, died 27 March 1673, husband Daniel Keneen is alive [?did he remarry] .....	486
1672A #49 Andreas will of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare, died 12 April 1673, 1st married xxxx Radcliffe, 2nd John Crenilt (died 1664, ArW 1663 #159 Andreas) .....	486
1672A #50 Andreas will of John Sayle, land at Gat e Whing & elsewhere, died 18 June 1673, wife Joney Camaish .....	488
1672A #51 Lezayre will of Jane Crowe alias Crowe, died 18 February 1672/3, husband [William] Crowe is not mentioned [of Glanduff, died 1644, ArW 1644A #26 Lezayre per 1640 Articles of Agreement & will ArW 1644A #25 Lezayre] .....	490
1672A #52 Lezayre will of Joney Kissage alias Harrison / Kinry, died 16 April 1673, husband [Henry] Kissage is not mentioned [his will ArW 1671A #57 Lezayre] .....	491
1672A #53 Bride will of David Christian, dated 20 April 1673, wife Ellin Christian alias xxxx, her will ArW 1699 #3 Lonan .....	491
1672A #54 Bride will of Catharine Kneale alias Cowle, dated 30 April 1673, died in childbirth, husband William Kneale .....	493
1672A #55 Bride will of Bahie Casement alias Cowle, dated 25 - 1673, husband xxxx Casement is not mentioned .....	495
1672A #56 Bride will of Alice Kneale alias Christian, dated 16 February 1672/3, husband Stephen Kneale .....	495
1673 Wills & Presentments .....	496
1673A #01 Onchan will of Jane Bridson alias Harrison, buried 12 January 1673/4, husband Paul Bridson is alive [remarried to Margaret Kneale, the widow of John Harrison who was the brother of the testator's 1st wife Jane, Paul died 1698, ArW 1693A #01 Onchan] .....	496
1673A #02 Onchan will of Thomas Cowin, died by water in Mullen Corrans Burne, buried 26 November 1673, intestate, no family mentioned, inventory equals £9, this has been crossed out, Not included in the Old Typed Index .....	497
1673A #03 Onchan will of Robert Kewley, buried 13 November 1673, wife Isabel Gelling is alive, no children are mentioned, he also has a brother .....	498
1673A #04 Onchan will of John Lewin of Sulby, buried 14 Jan 1673/4, wife Jane Lewin alias xxxx is alive .....	498
1673A #05 Lonan will of Thomas Brew, died 31 March 1674, wife is not mentioned .....	499
1673A #06 Lonan will of Jane Christian alias Moore alias Brew, dated 14 March 1673/4, 1st husband Nicholas Moore died January 1663/4 (see ArW 1663 #66 Braddan), 2nd husband Patrick Christian is alive & remarried .....	500
1673A #07 Braddan will of Catharine Moore alias Brew alias Corkill, died 3 January 1673/4, first husband xxxx Brew, 2nd husband [Silvester] Moore is not mentioned [died 1663, Episcopal will] .....	502
1673A #08 Braddan will of Robert Clague, died 5 February 1673/4, ?wife is still alive .....	504
1673A #09 Braddan will of William Clague, of Ballabrew, died 16 December 1673, wife is not mentioned .....	505
1673A #10 Braddan will of Ellin Creer alias Gell, died 27 February 1673/4, husband xxxx Creer is not mentioned .....	505
1673A #11 Braddan will of Ellinor Tyson, died 14 April 1674 .....	507
1673A #12 Braddan will of Joney Stowell / Stole alias Kelly, died 24 February 1674/5, husband John Stowell / Stole is alive .....	507
1673A #13 Santan will of Elizabeth Moore alias Kneale of Sulbrick, dated 2 March 1673/4, husband xxxx [Gilbert] Moore is not mentioned [Gilbert Moore died about 1663] .....	508
1673A #14 Santan will of Isabel Gick / Juke, 'Issable Gick', dated 5 May 1674, not married .....	509
1673A #15 Santan will of John Moore, of Glentraugh, dated 3 May 1674, not married .....	509
1673A #16 Santan will of Thomas Quay, died about 1674, wife Mally Callow [died 1676/7, will 1677A #048 Santan] .....	511
1673A #17 Santan will of Christian Fargher, dated 5 May 1673, not married .....	512
1673A #18 Rushen will of Christian Qualtrough alias Gelling, dated 15 January 1673/4, husband John Qualtrough is alive .....	512

1673A #19 Rushen will of Margaret Watterson alias xxxx, dated 26 February 1673/4, husband xxxx Watterson is alive .....	514
1673A #20 Rushen will of Joney Caugherdy / Kaugherdy alias xxxx, dated 26 February 1673/4, husband John Caugherdy / Kaugherdy remarried to Margaret Gawne by January 1675/6.....	514
1673A #21 Rushen will of John Costeen, dated 1 January 1673/4, wife is alive .....	515
1673A #22 Arbory will of Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin, dated 2 March 1673/4, husband Richard Knickle died 1669, see his will ArW 1670A #41 Arbory.....	516
1673A #23 Arbory will of Henry Maddrell, dated 2 November 1673, with Codicil dated 22 January 1673/4, wife Christian Harrison died about March 1673/4, see ArW 1673A #28 Arbory.....	517
1673A #24 Arbory will of Christian Clague alias Costeen, of Gayre Eylie / Gary haley, dated 13 November 1673, husband [John] Clague is not mentioned [his will ArW 1671A #14 Arbory].....	518
1673A #25 Arbory will of John Costeen, died St Steven's Day 1673, wife is not mentioned, not listed in the Old Typed Index.....	519
1673A #26 Arbory will of Joney Corrin alias xxxx [or vice versa], died about February 1673/4, husband xxxx [?xxx Corrin] is dead, daughter Margaret married to John Dawson, not listed in the Old Typed Index .....	519
1673A #27 Arbory will inventory of Christian Watterson, died 15 November 1673 intestate, this will has been crossed out, it is not listed in the Old Typed Index, see Episcopal 1674-1 Arbory of Christian Watterson .....	519
1673A #28 Arbory will of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison, died about 21st March 1673/4, husband Henry Maddrell died about January 1673/4, see ArW 1673A #23 Arbory .....	520
1673A #29 Malew will of Catharine Moore alias Corrin, died 20 February 1673/4, she apparently died giving birth, husband Martin Moore....	523
1673A #30 Malew will inventory of Robert Gelling, dated 27 April 1674, 2nd wife Dorothy Maddrell .....	525
1673A #31 Malew will of Jane Quayle alias Bell, died 5 January 1673/4, husband [John Quayle, see ArW 1670A #25 Malew] is not mentioned .....	526
1673A #32 Malew will of Mrs Ellin / Ellinor Parr alias Fargher, died 28 March 1674, husband Sir Thomas Parr clerk (remarried 1677 to Christian Kermode of Douglas, his will ArW 1694A #18 Malew) .....	527
1673A #33 Malew will inventory of Phinlo Taggart, died 9 November 1673, will in Episcopal Registry 1674-1 Malew .....	531
1673A #34 Malew will decree of Margaret Killey alias Clark, died 27 January 1673/4, intestate, husband Thomas Killey, her next of kin are in Ireland.....	532
1673A #35 Malew will of Isabel Preston alias Corkill, buried 31 October 1673, husband [Anthony] Preston soldier died January 1671/2, see ArW 1671A #12 Malew.....	532
1673A #36 Malew will of Christopher Bridson, buried 9 December 1673, mother is recently dead, father is Christopher Bridson.....	533
1673A #37 German will of Dorothy Craine alias Clark, died April 1674, husband [Thomas] Craine is dead .....	534
1673A #38 German will of Captain / Major (both titles are used) Thomas Houghton, dated 24 November 1673, wife is not mentioned, son in England.....	534
1673A #39 Andreas will of Philip Kneale, died 8 November 1673, being part way through an apprenticeship with John Wattleworth.....	536
1673A #40 Andreas will of John Skinner, died 24 November 1673, wife [Joney Caine] is alive [?remarried to James Crebbin 17 February 1673/4 Andreas], no children are mentioned.....	537
1673A #41 Andreas will of Stephen Key of the Curraugh, died 25 October 1673, wife Joney Key alias Teare.....	538
1673A #42 Andreas will of Joney Brew alias Cottier, died about 10 December 1673, husband xxxx Brew is alive.....	540
1673A #43 Andreas will of Marriad Teare alias Corkill, dated 16 November 1673, husband John Teare .....	541
1673A #44 Andreas will of Bahie Key alias Cowle alias Wade, died about 28 November 1673, 1st husband William Cowle (died Feb 1663/4, see ArW 1663A #029 Andreas), 2nd husband William Key .....	541
1673A #45 Andreas will of William Sayle junior of Ballachurry / the Curraugh, born 6 April 1659, died about 4 February 1673/4, at 14 years 10 months old ('of lawful years'), both parents (William Sayle & Bahie Cleator) are dead (both died January 1669/70).....	542
1673A #46 Lezayre will of Christian Goldsmith alias Casement, died about 1673, husband Daniel Goldsmith died January 1662/3, ArW 1661 #47 Bride .....	543
1673A #47 Lezayre will of Catharine Fayle alias Casement, died 12 April 1674, husband [?Duncan] Fayle is not mentioned [his will ArW 1663A #018 Lezayre].....	544
1673A #48 Lezayre will of Margaret Christian alias Kneale, died 28 December 1673, husband xxxx Christian died previously, they had a son ('eldest son') and a daughter ('eldest daughter').....	544
1673A #49 Lezayre will of James Fayle of the Curraugh, died about January 1663/4, wife Averick McNameer.....	545
1673A #50 Lezayre will of Joney Kneale alias Corlett, died 29 December 1673, husband [Ewan] Kneale is alive [his will ArW 1676A #57 Lezayre].....	546
1673A #51 Maughold will / Deed of Gift of Ann Caley, this is listed in the old Typed Index but was not on the microfilm copy I reviewed.....	547
1676E Arbory will of William Tyldesley, made 10 Feb 1675/6, buried 8 Oct 1676, wife is not mentioned.....	79
1700A #40 Patrick will of Charles Christian, died 18 April 1700, intestate, wife Ann Clucas remarried to John Kneale, her will ArW 1721A #01 Lonan .....	500
1701A #61 Andreas will of Michael Lace, buried about 4 February 1700/1, wife Ann Christian is alive (they married early 1671, she died about 1706).....	151
1702A #31 German will of Ann Huggin / Higgin alias Quirk, died 1 March 1701/2 intestate, husband xxxx Huggin / Higgin is not mentioned, no children are mentioned, only her nieces.....	425
1702A #36 Ballaugh will of Isabel McNameer als Callow als Cry, died the end of February 1702/3, has intack land Nellan & Close e Volley, also Garrett's Meadow, 1st husband William Callow, his will ArW 1670E #056 Jurby, 2nd husband Edward McNameer was previously married & is alive.....	270
1705A #15 Douglas, Braddan will of Christopher Karran / Karron, died 3 December 1705, not married.....	333
1705A #30 Malew will of Ellinor Quinney als Harrison, died 8 November 1705, husband Thomas Quinney is not mentioned .....	182
1707A #06 Castletown, Malew will of John Boardman of Castletown, fisher, died 7 March 1707/8, wife is alive .....	277
1708A #13 Rushen will of Henry Read, died 23 January 1707/8, wife [Ann Crebbin] is alive & executrix [she died 1715, ArW 1715A #16 Rushen], has children that are not named.....	241
1710A #01 Douglas Braddan will of Averick Coultry als Callin, widow, made 9 February 1710/1, husband [John] Coultry is not mentioned [died after 1684] .....	39
1710A #33 Jurby will of Alice Teare als Crenilt, made 17 March 1707, husband John Teare is not mentioned .....	487

1711A #37 Ballaugh will of Catharine Corlett als Christian of Broughjarg, Ballaugh, died 9 November 1711, husband John Corlett of Brooghjarg is alive [he died suddenly in 1712].....	492
1712A #29 Andreas will of John Kneale, died 16 December 1712, 1st wife (married 1663) Alice Teare died 1670, ArW 1670A #095 Andreas, 2nd wife widow Margaret Cormode alias Gawne (died 1718, ArW 1718A #26 Andreas).....	143
1715A #16 Rushen will of Ann Read alias Crebbin, died 14 November 1715, husband [Henry] Read is not mentioned [died 1707/8, ArW 1708A #13 Rushen].....	241
1718A #26 Andreas will of Margaret Kneale als Cormode als Gawn, died 18 December 1718, married 1663 to 1st husband John Cormode [his will ArW 1675A #061 Andreas, 2nd husband widower John Kneale [his 1st wife Alice Teare, her will ArW 1670A #095 Andreas], 2nd husband John died by 1713 .....	144
1720A #36 Lonan will of Capt James Moore senior of Balladromma, Lonan, died 9 Dec 1720, wife Ellin Harrison is alive (died 1747/8, ArW 1747A #21 Lonan) .....	190
1723A #39 Andreas will of Margaret Christian alias Sansbury, died of smallpox 30 October 1723, husband Daniel Christian is alive, she had an illegitimate son James Christian by Edward Christian before marriage .....	478
1726E Lonan will of Alice Kinnish alias Craine, died 14 May 1726, husband John Kinnish is alive [his will ArW 1737A #31 Maughold] .....	36
1729A #65 Andreas will of James Christian, died 8 March 1728/9, not married.....	478
1731E German will decree of Catharine Killey alias Crowe, died 5 April 1731, intestate, husband [John] Killey is not mentioned.....	306
1733A #51 Andreas will of Daniel Christian, died 18 Marcy 1732, wife [Margaret Sansbury] is not mentioned [died 1723, ArW 1723A #39 Andreas].....	478
1737A #31 Maughold will of John Kinnish, died 8 March 1736/7, wife Alice Craine is not mentioned [died 1726/7, EpW 1726E Lonan].....	36
1741A #11 Malew will of Jane Boardman alias Quark of Castletown, widow of John Boardman, died 3 May 1741 Malew .....	276
1747A #21 Lonan will of Ellin Moore als Harrison of Balladromma, Lonan, died 26 January 1747/8, husband Captain James Moore senior of Balladromma, Lonan died 1720, ArW 1720A #36 Lonan.....	189
1748A #100 Maughold will of Ann Corteen alias Kinnish of Ballachrink, dated 2 March 1747/8, husband [Robert] Corteen is not mentioned [died 1735, EpW 1735E Maughold].....	36

## A

Aiscough, Margery (Mrs) presented 1670 Maughold, dated 2 August 1670, for calling John Curghey shoemaker a traitor, and he called her a whore, after they had had a falling out .....	167
Allen als Richie, Marian died 24 February 1670/1 Malew, a 'Scotswoman', Episcopal Will 1671, per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	10
Allen als Richie, Marian died 24 February 1670/1, married xxxx Allen, a Scots woman who was not naturalized, per 1670 defuncts Malew.....	58
Allen, Sarah mentioned (left a handkerchief) in will of Catharine Kneale alias Cowle will 1672A #54 Bride .....	494
Allen, Thomas Mr pledge for the inventoried goods of Mrs Dorothy Harrison alias Radcliffe will 1670E #073 Bride.....	297
Allen, Thomas vicar of Maughold 1670.....	254
Ambrose, Rebecca dau in law (married to Mungo Lace who died 1695, & their posthumous son Mungo Lace, per Old Onchan Deeds dated 13 November 1711) of William Lace of Douglas will 1670A #003 Braddan .....	16
Arthur als Stowell, Alice sister ('married to Hugh Arthur, they have children) of Isabel Radcliffe alias Stowell / Stole will 1670E #019 Malew.....	187
Arthur, Giles appraiser to goods of Thomas Quine will 1670A #30 Malew .....	65
Arthur, Hugh brother in law (married to Alice Stowell / Stole, eldest daughter was left a lamb) in will of Isabel Radcliffe alias Stowell / Stole will 1670E #019 Malew .....	187
Arthur, Hugh witness to will of Catharine Moore alias Corrin will 1673A #29 Malew .....	524
Arthur, Mary witness to will of Catharine Moore alias Corrin will 1673A #29 Malew .....	524
Atkinson als Lawrence, Catharine dau (Episcopal Will bks 1639-1642 Onchan) of Ralph Lawrence / Lawrenson who was the grandfather of Isabel Atkinson ('also with a sister Elizabeth Atkinson) per 1683 Liber Vastarum, & is he also the grandfather of Michael Lawrence who was the husband of Catharine Lawrence alias Cannell will 1670A #16 Lonan .....	48

## B

Banks als Christian, Ellin mentioned (the testatory owed her 9s, [married to James Banks]) in will of old Thomas Woods senior of the Walk Miln will 1670E #025 Santan.....	200
Banks als Moore als Wattleworth, Alice dau (has a contract bargain [to Philip Moore her 1st husband who died 1684, & she remarried to James Banks, she died 1712, ArW 1711A #02 Onchan]) of Barbara Wattleworth alias Caesar will 1670E #019 German .....	259
Barren, Mary will 1672A #09 Malew, surname also spelled 'Biran', died 14 November 1672, she had an illegitimate daughter Margaret by Randolph Lucas / Clucas in 1633 .....	437
Barry, John of Castletown mentioned in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	219
Barry, John pledge for inventoried goods of Christian Qualtrough alias Gelling will 1673A #18 Rushen.....	513
Barry, John sold in about 1672 several Closes that were originally part of the land Kerrowmoar given in grant in 1647 to the Kissage family, by Lord James, and after the 1672 appeal of William Kissage of Kerrowmoar (who sold them to John) was now to pay tithes on that land, and later 1682 complications.....	411
Barry, John witness to deed of gift / will of Robert Joyner mariner of Douglas will 1670E #010 Braddan .....	178
Baxter, Lettice dau of Mr Richard Baxter (Captain, Water Bailiff & Collector of Customs, note, Lettice married Sir John Huddleston soon after this, & when he died in 1677, she remarried Robert Caesar by 1682), was falsely accused by Mr Edward Fletcher who said he had carnal relations with her, per 1671 presentment Michael, dated 8 June 1671 .....	112
Baxter, Lettice wife of Sr John Huddleston supervisor (he died in 1677, & she remarried Robert Caesar by 1682) of Margaret daughter of John Sansbury will 1672A #43 Andreas .....	479
Baxter, Richard father (Mr, Captain, Water Bailiff & Collector of Customs) of Lettice Baxter (note, she married Sir John Huddleston soon after this, & when he died in 1677, she remarried Robert Caesar by 1682) who was falsely accused by Mr Edward Fletcher who said he had carnal relations with her, per 1671 presentment Michael, dated 8 June 1671 .....	112
Bell als Bridson, Catharine dau (only recorded as 'daughter', her name is found in her mother Margaret's will of 1684, married Henry Bell) of Richard Bridson will of Cly Rouyr 1670A #033 Malew .....	68

Bell als Callister, Margaret died 31 March 1672 Malew, intestate, decree in Episcopal wills, married [John] Bell, her husband John Bell (mentioned ArW 1637A #053 Malew will of William Callister, per 1672 defuncts Malew.....	345
Bell als Clague, Ann sister (she and husband Daniel Bell entered a claim for 1£ 10s 6d debt) in will of John Clague of Gayre Eylye / Gary haley will 1671A #14 Arbory.....	347
Bell, --- sister (married to John Causoon [he was entered for 8d rent of intack in 1639 per Liber Vastarum], son Philip / Phinlo & dau Causoon) of Jane Quayle alias Bell will 1673A #31 Malew .....	527
Bell, Adam pledge for the inventoried goods of Lewis / Stafford Stopford will 1670E #022 Malew .....	196
Bell, Daniel brother in law (he and wife Ann Clague entered a claim for 1£ 10s 6d debt) in will of John Clague of Gayre Eylye / Gary haley will 1671A #14 Arbory .....	347
Bell, Daniel mentioned (owed Isabel 20s) in well of Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin will 1673A #22 Arbory.....	516
Bell, Daniel pledge to the inventoried goods of Richard Knickle will 1670A #041 Arbory.....	77
Bell, Daniel witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Richard Knickle will 1670A #041 Arbory.....	76
Bell, Henry son in law (married Catharine Bridson) of Richard Bridson will of Cly Rouyr 1670A #033 Malew .....	68
Bell, Jane buried 5 January 1673/4 Malew, made a will, see ArW 1673A #31 Malew, husband John Quayle died 1670, see his ArW per 1673 defuncts Malew .....	532
Bell, Jane will 1673A #31 Malew, died 5 January 1673/4, husband [John Quayle, see ArW 1670A #25 Malew] is not mentioned .....	526
Bell, John of BallaStrange & appraiser of the inventory of Elizabeth Gelling alias Bridson will 1670A #035 Malew .....	71
Bell, John witness to will of John Harrison of Ballargy / Ballerger & Ballaglonney will 1670E #021 Malew.....	190
Bell, Thomas pledge for the inventoried goods of Catharine Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry alias Radcliffe will 1670A #034 Malew.....	70
Bell, Thomas witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Isabel Taylor alias Moore will 1672A #6 Malew.....	434
Billings, Ann sister in law (has a child, she is to have half his goods if she stays to take care of his children, her husband John Gell died 1689, ArW 1688A #54 Patrick) of Mullineux Moore will 1670A #056 German.....	99
Billington, Thomas entered a claim (Mr., merchant, iron monger in Chester) for £49 against the executors of Richard Pendlebury will 1670A #004 Braddan .....	24
Biran, Mary died 14 November 1672 Malew, made a will [ArW 1672A #09 Malew] per 1672 defuncts Malew .....	438
Biran, Mary will 1672A #09 Malew, surname also spelled 'Barren', died 14 November 1672, she had an illegitimate daughter Margaret by Randolph Lucas / Clucas in 1633 .....	437
Birrage, Daniel witness (wife Alice Crenilt & son William were mentioned in the will) to the will & pledge for inventoried goods of Catharine Quayle alias Teare will 1670A #086 Jurby .....	133
Birrage, Daniel witness to 1684 certificate regarding the inventoried goods of William Callow will 1670E #056 Jurby .....	271
Birrage, William son of Daniel Burrough / Birrage (a witness) & Alice Crenilt (a legatee), he ('Will Burragh') was left 1 ½ yards of cloth & a hog in will of Catharine Quayle alias Teare will 1670A #086 Jurby .....	133
Bittle, Catharine dau in law (married to xxxx Kewley) of Joney Kewley alias Cannell will 1671A #03 Braddan, not included in the Old Typed Index .....	334
Bittle, Mullineux mentioned in will of Ann Clark alias Teare will 1672A #38 Jurby .....	470
Bittle, Mullineux witness to Articles of Marriage between Ann Teare (died 1672, her will ArW 1672A #38 Jurby) and John Teare and his wife Catharine Brew, regarding John Teare nephew to Ann and Catharine Teare daughter to John & Catharine, who are to marry by 1 January 1672/3 Jurby, Articles of Marriage 1672A #38b Jurby.....	472
Bittle, Mullineux witness to the will of Ann Clark alias Teare will 1672A #38 Jurby .....	470
Black als Crook, Grace mentioned (has a child, 1st husband John Black [ArW 1665A #001 Maughold] & 2nd John Quayle, she died 1677, Episcopal will) in will of Margery Curghey alias Kneale of Ramsey will 1670E #093 Maughold.....	318
Black als Crook, Grace mentioned (she & the executors of John Black [ArW 1665A #0001 Maughold] her first husband entered a claim, 2nd husband was John Quayle [married 1665] & she died 1677, Episcopal will) in will of Sr Hugh Cannell will 1670E #061 Michael .....	280
Black, Hugh witness to the borrowing of money from John Black merchant of Ramsey in 1664 by Ewan Curghey & Charles Stanley gentleman of Ballakaighin [dead in 1670] & John Christian esquire of Milntown & John's son Edward Christian, per will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	227
Black, John merchant of Ramsey [dead by 1674, his 2nd wife (Grace) remarried John Quayle] lent money in 1664 to Ewan Curghey & Charles Stanley gentleman of Ballakaighin [dead in 1670] & John Christian esquire of Milntown & John's son Edward Christian, per will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	237
Black, John merchant of Ramsey [dead by 1674, his 2nd wife Grace remarried John Quayle of Ramsey] lent money in 1664 to Ewan Curghey & Charles Stanley gentleman of Ballakaighin [dead in 1670] & John Christian esquire of Milntown & John's son Edward Christian, per will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	226
Blackburn, John witness to the desire of Joney Garrett als Kneale (ArW 1654A #53 Jurby will of Joney Garrett alias Kneale), the deceased mother of William Garrett, wanting her daughter Isabel to have a minimal legacy, per note among the 1670 Andreas wills .....	141
Boardman als Quark, Jane dau (married to John Boardman in 1668, left Croft ye Furt which she sold to William Caine in 1723, widow & died in 1741) of John Quark 1670E #059 Michael .....	277
Boardman als Quark, Jane will 1741A #11 Malew, of Castletown, widow of John Boardman, died 3 May 1741 Malew.....	276
Boardman, Alice dau (married to Christopher Bridson, living in Dublin, Ireland in 1741) of Jane Boardman alias Quark of Castletown will 1741A #11 Malew .....	276
Boardman, Alice dau (underage) of John Boardman fisherman of Castletown will 1707A #06 Malew.....	277
Boardman, Alice mentioned ('Alice Waine' along with [?brother] John Boardman weaver, Charles' wife Mary paid 4£ for weaving) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	237
Boardman, John son (underage) of John Boardman fisherman of Castletown will 1707A #06 Malew .....	277
Boardman, John uncle of John Boardman fisherman of Castletown will 1707A #06 Malew .....	277
Boardman, John weaver mentioned (along with [?sister, ?wife] Alice Wane [alias Boardman OR Boardman alias Wane], Charles' wife Mary paid 4£ for weaving) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	237
Boardman, John weaver mentioned (along with Alice Wain / Wane [his wife], Charles' wife Mary paid 4s for weaving) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	228
Boardman, John weaver mentioned (entered a claime for 4£) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	239
Boardman, John will 1707A #06 Malew, of Castletown, fisher, died 7 March 1707/8, wife is alive.....	277

Boardman, Robert mentioned (has a son & daughter, Charles' wife Mary paid him 1£ 6s, and the son & daughter 2£ 13s 4d) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	229
Boardman, Robert mentioned (he received the 2£ owed him) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	222
Boardman, Thomas son (underage) of John Boardman fisherman of Castletown will 1707A #06 Malew.....	277
Boddaugh als Caley, Catharine sister (married to Philip Boddaugh / Boyde) of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre .....	404
Boddaugh als Callow, Bahie dau (married Robert Boddaugh by December 1685) of William Callow will 1670E #056 Jurby.....	271
Boddaugh als Callow, Elizabeth dau ('Bessie', married William Boddaugh by 1693) of William Callow will 1670E #056 Jurby.....	271
Boddaugh, Daniel brother ('Donll Vody') of Joney Corlett alias Boddaugh / Voddy will 1670A #071 Ballaugh, NOTE, The surnames Boddaugh and Voddy are used interchangeably in this will .....	116
Boddaugh, Daniel brother? ('Donold Bodaugh', left linen for a shirt) of Elizabeth Boddaugh will 1670A #079 Ballaugh.....	124
Boddaugh, Elizabeth will 1670A #079 Ballaugh, died 24 March 1669/70, not married .....	124
Boddaugh, Ellin & William Keig swear that William Keig, dead by 1669 Arbory, was a pauper, NOTE, The surnames Boddaugh and Voddy are used interchangeably during the early to mid 1600s .....	78
Boddaugh, Henry pledge (Hen Vody) for the inventoried goods of Mary Credgeen als xxxx will 1671A #20 Arbory .....	355
Boddaugh, Joney will 1670A #071 Ballaugh, died 4 April 1670, husband Daniel / Donold Corlett is alive [?remarried to widow Ann Kelly alias Cowley, & he died Feb 1687/8, ArW 1688A #13 Ballaugh], NOTE, that the surnames Boddaugh & Voddy are used interchangeably in this will .....	115
Boddaugh, Margaret witness to will of Thomas Killey will 1670A #055 German .....	98
Boddaugh, Philip brother in law (married Catharine Caley the sister of Patrick) in will of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre .....	405
Boddaugh, Philip witness (age about 60 years, he had lived with / worked with William Garret about 26 years) in Court held 1672 regarding the petition Lezayre of Elizabeth Garrett alias Wainwright, widow, regarding payment of tithes, she is disabled, and husband Mr William Garrett of the Kella, Lezayre, & son in law Thomas Casement (married to Catharine Garrett) are both dead.....	410
Boddaugh, Robert brother of Joney Corlett alias Boddaugh / Voddy will 1670A #071 Ballaugh, NOTE, The surnames Boddaugh and Voddy are used interchangeably in this will.....	116
Boddaugh, Robert son in law (married Bahie Callow by Dec 1685) of William Callow will 1670E #056 Jurby .....	271
Boddaugh, Silvester witness ('Sil Bodagh') to will & pledge ('Sill Vody') to the inventoried goods of John Leece / McLeece will 1672A #23 Patrick .....	453
Boddaugh, Thomas brother of Joney Corlett alias Boddaugh / Voddy will 1670A #071 Ballaugh, NOTE, The surnames Boddaugh and Voddy are used interchangeably in this will.....	116
Boddaugh, Thomas brother? & executor of Elizabeth Boddaugh will 1670A #079 Ballaugh.....	124
Boddaugh, Thomas pledge for the inventoried goods of Gilbert Cannell will 1670A #073 Ballaugh .....	118
Boddaugh, William brother (left 6d) of Elizabeth Boddaugh will 1670A #079 Ballaugh.....	124
Boddaugh, William brother of Joney Corlett alias Boddaugh / Voddy will 1670A #071 Ballaugh, NOTE, The surnames Boddaugh and Voddy are used interchangeably in this will.....	116
Boddaugh, William father of Joney Corlett alias Boddaugh / Voddy will 1670A #071 Ballaugh NOTE, The surnames Boddaugh and Voddy are used interchangeably in this will.....	116
Boddaugh, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Gilbert Cannell will 1670A #073 Ballaugh .....	118
Boddaugh, William son in law (married Bessy / Elizabeth Callow by Feb 1693/94) of William Callow will 1670E #056 Jurby.....	272
Boddaugh, William witness to will of Mally Cowley alias Corlett alias Killip will 1672A #33 Ballaugh .....	464
Boddaugh, William witness to will of William Gawne will 1670A #080 Ballaugh .....	125
Booye, Adam brother ('Adam McVooy' & 'Adam McBoy') & supervisor of the children of James Boyde / Booye / McBooye will 1670E #068 Andreas .....	289
Booye, Bahie will 1670A #067 Michael, dated 18 January 1670/1, pauper, husband [John] Cannell is not mentioned [dead by 1644 per 1644 Lib Vast, Michael] .....	110
Booye, Christian witness (left a kerchief) to the will of Catharine Corlett alias Costeen will 1670A #064 Michael.....	107
Booye, James will 1670E #068 Andreas, 'James McVoey' died 4 May 1670, 1st wife xxxx (they had 2 children, underage), 2nd wife (they had one child underage), NOTE, The Old Episcopal Index indicates his name is James McVory, but it is clearly spelled 'McVooy' & 'McVoey', and his brother Adam is recorded as 'Adam McBoy' .....	289
Booye, Margery wife (pregnant, name found in 1666 Liber Vastarum, Onchan) of Robert Cannell of Slekby will 1670# #001 Braddan .....	169
Boyde als Caley, Catharine sister (married to Philip Boddaugh / Boyde) of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre .....	404
Boyde, Adam brother ('Adam McVooy' & 'Adam McBoy') & supervisor of the children of James Boyde / Booye / McBooye will 1670E #068 Andreas .....	289
Boyde, Adam witness ('Adam Booy') to will & pledge to inventoried goods of Daniel Clague will 1672A #29 Michael .....	457
Boyde, Bahie will 1670A #067 Michael, dated 18 January 1670/1, pauper, husband [John] Cannell is not mentioned [dead by 1644 per 1644 Lib Vast, Michael] .....	110
Boyde, Christian witness (left a kerchief) to the will of Catharine Corlett alias Costeen will 1670A #064 Michael.....	107
Boyde, James will 1670E #068 Andreas, 'James McVoey' died 4 May 1670, 1st wife xxxx (they had 2 children, underage), 2nd wife (they had one child underage), NOTE, The Old Episcopal Index indicates his name is James McVory, but it is clearly spelled 'McVooy' & 'McVoey', and his brother Adam is recorded as 'Adam McBoy' .....	289
Boyde, Margaret witness to will of Thomas Killey will 1670A #055 German .....	98
Boyde, Margery wife (pregnant, name found in 1666 Liber Vastarum, Onchan) of Robert Cannell of Slekby will 1670# #001 Braddan .....	169
Boyde, Philip brother in law (married Catharine Caley the sister of Patrick) in will of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre.....	405
Boyde, Robert son in law (married Bahie Callow by Dec 1685) of William Callow will 1670E #056 Jurby .....	271
Boyde, Thomas pledge for the inventoried goods of Gilbert Cannell will 1670A #073 Ballaugh.....	118
Boyde, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Gilbert Cannell will 1670A #073 Ballaugh.....	118
Boyde, William son in law (married Bessy / Elizabeth Callow by Feb 1693/94) of William Callow will 1670E #056 Jurby.....	272
Boyde, William witness to will of William Gawne will 1670A #080 Ballaugh.....	125
Brew als Lucas / Lucas, Margaret dau (illegitimate dau of Randolph Lucas / Clucas, died 1633, see his will 1647 #22 Malew) of Mary Barren / Biran will 1672A #9 Malew.....	437

Brew als Corkill, Catharine will 1673A #07 Braddan, died 3 January 1673/4, first husband xxxx Brew, 2nd husband [Silvester] Moore is not mentioned [died 1663, Episcopal will].....	502
Brew als Corrin, Ellin buried 7 June 1672 Malew, married to xxxx Brew, per 1672 defuncts Malew .....	326
Brew als Cottier, Joney will 1673A #42 Andreas, died about 10 December 1673, husband xxxx Brew is alive .....	540
Brew als Skeally, Joney will 1670A #085 Jurby, died 28 March 1670, husband xxxx Brew is not mentioned .....	130
Brew als Teare, Margaret wife & executrix of John Brew will 1671A #36 Jurby .....	374
Brew, Alice dau (married in 1668 to Thomas Kinread) of John Brew will 1671A #36 Jurby .....	374
Brew, Alice dau (married William Key) of Joney Brew alias Cottier will 1673A #42 Andreas.....	540
Brew, Alice mentioned (left a quoif, dau of deceased John Brew & Bahie Teare) in will of Joney Cleator will 1670A #091 Andreas .....	139
Brew, Alice sister & supervisor [?sister in law, left her linen & woolen clothes] of the children of Joney Brew alias Skeally will 1670A #085 Jurby.....	130
Brew, Ann & Philip Fargher presented 10 December 1671 Lonan, Philip for adultery & Ann for fornication .....	330
Brew, Ann will 1671A #27 Michael, died 25 April 1671, land at the Whitehouse is mentioned, husband John Caine.....	360
Brew, Arthur mentioned (2 yards of cloth is due to him, also due was 7s 6d) in will of Catharine Moore alias Brew alias Corkill will 1673A #07 Braddan.....	503
Brew, Bahie mentioned (owed the testator 10s - 9d) in will of Joney Cleator will 1670A #091 Andreas .....	139
Brew, Bahie servant of Phinlo Watterson will 1670E #054 Patrick.....	268
Brew, Bahie will 1671A #48 Bride, dated November 1671 & died 12 August, intestate, will inventory is in the Episcopal wills books, husband [Daniel / Donold] Christian [senior of Ballawannall] is alive .....	389
Brew, Catharine wife of John Teare, their daughter Catharine Teare and John Teare nephew of Ann [Clark alias] Teare (died 1672, her will ArW 1672A #38 Jurby) are to marry by 1 January 1672/3 Jurby per Articles of Marriage 1672A #38b Jurby .....	471
Brew, Christian sister (married to Edmund Cowle, left 6d & a kerchief & half a kerchief & an apron) of Ann Caine alias Brew will 1671A #27 Michael .....	360
Brew, Gilbert son (left a quarter of the brewing pan & white cloth for a jacket or coat) of Catharine Moore alias Brew alias Corkill will 1673A #07 Braddan .....	503
Brew, James witness to will of Joney Brew alias Cottier will 1673A #42 Andreas.....	540
Brew, Jane presented 10 December 1671 Lonan for cursing James Christian because his calf had eaten piles of her hay .....	331
Brew, Jane will 1673A #06 Lonan, dated 14 March 1673/4, 1st husband Nicholas Moore died January 1663/4 (see ArW 1663 #66 Braddan), 2nd husband Patrick Christian is alive & remarried .....	500
Brew, John witness in law (?or stepbrother) of Henry Kewley will 1670A #007 Braddan .....	32
Brew, John brother in law of Stephen Key of the Curraugh, will 1673A #41 Andreas .....	539
Brew, John his wife entered a claim for ground to sow 4 quarts of flax seed for 16 years, against the executors of Joney Cleator will 1670A #091 Andreas .....	139
Brew, John junior mentioned (John junior, owed the testator money) in will of Joney Cleator will 1670A #091 Andreas .....	139
Brew, John mentioned (owed the testator 6s) in will of Joney Cleator will 1670A #091 Andreas.....	139
Brew, John pledge to inventoried goods of Joney Brew alias Skeally will 1670A #085 Jurby .....	131
Brew, John will 1671A #36 Jurby, died 21 February 1671/2, wife Margaret Teare is alive .....	374
Brew, John witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Bahie Casement alias Cowle will 1672A #55 Bride .....	495
Brew, John witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of John Sayle will 1672A #50 Andreas .....	489
Brew, John witness to will of Joney Brew alias Cottier will 1673A #42 Andreas.....	540
Brew, Joney mentioned in will of Joney Brew alias Cottier will 1673A #42 Andreas.....	540
Brew, Margaret granddau (her father is William) of Thomas Brew will 1673A #05 Lonan.....	499
Brew, Margaret wife of John Quinney (who was an adulterer), they are both presented 1672 Santan, for not living together.....	428
Brew, Mary witness (along with husband William Sayle) to will of John Skinner will 1673A #40 Andreas.....	538
Brew, Nicholas mentioned (Richard owed him 3s) in will of Richard Fargher of Moaney Moar, will 1672A #5 Malew.....	433
Brew, Nicholas son in law (married Margaret Lucas / Clucas) of Mary Barren / Biran will 1672A #9 Malew .....	438
Brew, Nicholas witness to the will of Catharine Moore alias Quay will 1672A #11 Malew .....	439
Brew, Patrick mentioned (owes 12s) in will of Margaret Moughton will 1670A #083 Jurby.....	129
Brew, Philip son of Joney Brew alias Cottier will 1673A #42 Andreas .....	540
Brew, Richard witness (left a white hog) to the will of William Radcliffe (Collum) will 1670A #090 Andreas .....	137
Brew, Richard witness to the will of Joney Teare alias Key will 1671A #54 Andreas.....	396
Brew, Robert pledge to inventoried goods of Margaret Cowley alias Harrison will decree 1670A #022 Santan .....	56
Brew, Thomas will 1673A #05 Lonan, died 31 March 1674, wife is not mentioned.....	499
Brew, Thomas witness to the will of William Nelson / Kneale will 1671A #08 Lonan.....	340
Brew, Thomas witness to will of John Moore of Glentraugh will 1673A #15 Santan.....	510
Brew, William mentioned in will of Joney Brew alias Cottier will 1673A #42 Andreas .....	540
Brew, William son & executor (underage, left 2 chests, a stand, a tub & 3 little vessels) of Joney Brew alias Skeally will 1670A #085 Jurby....	130
Brew, William son of Thomas Brew will 1673A #05 Lonan .....	499
Bridson als Boardman, Alice dau (married to Christopher Bridson, living in Dublin, Ireland in 1741) of Jane Boardman alias Quark of Castletown will 1741A #11 Malew .....	276
Bridson als Bridson, Margaret wife (died 1684, ArW 1684A #39 Malew) of Richard Bridson of Cly Rouyr will 1670A #033 Malew .....	68
Bridson als Harrison als Kneale, Margaret wife (name found in other records, remarried to widower Paul Bridson [widower of Jane Harrison, the testator's sister, her will ArW 1673A #01 Onchan], Margaret died 1684, Episcopal Will) of John Harrison of Ballargy / Ballergergy & Ballaglonney will 1670E #021 Malew .....	193
Bridson als Harrison, Jane sister (married to Paul Bridson, her will ArW 1673A #01 Onchan, & then in 1674 widower Paul married to the testator's widow Margaret Kneale) of John Harrison of Ballargy / Ballergergy & Ballaglonney will 1670E #021 Malew .....	191
Bridson als Harrison, Jane sister (name found in other records, her will ArW 1673A #01 Onchan, & her husband Paul Bridson married in 1674 to the testator's widow Margaret Kneale) of John Harrison of Ballargy / Ballergergy & Ballaglonney will 1670E #021 Malew .....	191
Bridson als Harrison, Jane will 1673A #01 Onchan, buried 12 January 1673/4, husband Paul Bridson is alive [remarried to Margaret Kneale, the widow of John Harrison who was the brother of the testator's 1st wife Jane, Paul died 1698, ArW 1693A #01 Onchan] .....	496

Bridson als Joyner, Margaret dau (Margaret the younger dau, married to Christopher Bridson of Douglas) of Robert Joyner mariner of Douglas will 1670E #010 Braddan.....	178
Bridson, ---- wife [?Mally, married 20 Nov 1666 Arbory] of Gilbert Cubbon & sister of Elizabeth Gelling alias Bridson will 1670A #035 Malew .....	71
Bridson, Alice dau of Richard Bridson of Cly Rouyr will 1670A #033 Malew.....	68
Bridson, Catharine dau (only recorded as 'daughter', her name is found in her mother Margaret's will of 1684, married Henry Bell) of Richard Bridson will of Cly Rouyr 1670A #033 Malew.....	68
Bridson, Catharine entered a claim for 53s 4d against the executors of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory .....	208
Bridson, Catharine goddaughter of Jane Quayle alias Bell will 1673A #31 Malew .....	527
Bridson, Catharine sister (married, has a son) of Christopher Bridson will 1673A #36 Malew .....	533
Bridson, Catharine witness to will of Catharine Moore alias Corrin will 1673A #29 Malew .....	524
Bridson, Christopher brother & supervisor of the children of Elizabeth Gelling alias Bridson will 1670A #035 Malew .....	71
Bridson, Christopher buried 9 December 1673 Malew, decree was made, father is Christopher Bridson per 1673 defuncts Malew .....	532
Bridson, Christopher father of Christopher Bridson will 1673A #36 Malew.....	533
Bridson, Christopher father of Christopher Bridson, the son was buried 9 December 1673 Malew, decree was made per 1673 defuncts Malew .....	532
Bridson, Christopher servant owed 2s 6d in wages per will of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory.....	213
Bridson, Christopher son in law (married to Alice Boardman, living in Dublin, Ireland in 1741) of Jane Boardman alias Quark of Castletown will 1741A #11 Malew.....	276
Bridson, Christopher son in law (of Douglas, married to Margaret Joyner the younger) of Robert Joyner mariner of Douglas will 1670E #010 Braddan.....	178
Bridson, Christopher son of Christopher Bridson, the son was buried 9 December 1673 Malew, decree was made per 1673 defuncts Malew ....	532
Bridson, Christopher will 1673A #36 Malew, buried 9 December 1673, mother is recently dead, father is Christopher Bridson .....	533
Bridson, Elizabeth died 8 January 1670/1 Malew, [her will ArW 1670A #035 Malew, husband xxxx Gelling] per 1670 defuncts Malew.....	10
Bridson, Elizabeth died 8 January 1670/1 Malew, her will ArW 1670A #035 Malew, married xxxx Gelling, per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	58
Bridson, Elizabeth will 1670A #035 Malew, died 8 January 1670/1, husband xxxx Gelling is alive .....	70
Bridson, Ellin dau of Richard Bridson of Cly Rouyr will 1670A #033 Malew.....	68
Bridson, Ellin sister & supervisor of the children of Elizabeth Gelling alias Bridson will 1670A #035 Malew .....	71
Bridson, Giles appraiser of the goods of Phinlo Taggart will 1673A #33 Malew .....	531
Bridson, Jane dau (only dau, living on the Isle of Man) of Christopher Bridson & Alice Boardman who was the daughter of Jane Boardman alias Quark of Castletown will 1741A #11 Malew .....	276
Bridson, Jane goddaughter of Jane Quayle alias Bell will 1673A #31 Malew .....	527
Bridson, Jane granddau (dau of Christopher Bridson & Alice Boardman) of Jane Boardman alias Quark of Castletown will 1741A #11 Malew.....	276
Bridson, John of Ballavarvane pledge for the inventoried goods of Richard Bridson will of Cly Rouyr 1670A #033 Malew .....	69
Bridson, John of Rogane, Santan, witness to bargain contract made by Thomas Woods senior & wife [Carter Moore] in behalf of son Thomas Woods junior, and between Christopher Kinnish in behalf of his daughter Mally Kinnish, per will of old Thomas Woods senior of the Walk Miln will 1670E #025 Santan .....	200
Bridson, John pledge for the inventoried goods of John Harrison of Ballargy / Ballergey & Ballaglonney will 1670E #021 Malew .....	192
Bridson, Margaret dau of Richard Bridson of Cly Rouyr will 1670A #033 Malew .....	68
Bridson, Margaret wife (died 1684, ArW 1684A #39 Malew) of Richard Bridson of Cly Rouyr will 1670A #033 Malew .....	68
Bridson, Nicholas mentioned (his wife is owed money) in will of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory .....	521
Bridson, Nicholas mentioned (owed 7s etc) in will of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory .....	213
Bridson, Nicholas of the Cordeman mentioned (owed 4s 6d rent) in will of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory .....	213
Bridson, Paul brother in law (sworn as supervisor in place of his wife [Jane] Harrison who was not present, her will ArW 1673A #01 Onchan, & then in 1674 widower Paul married to the testator's widow Margaret Kneale) of John Harrison of Ballargy / Ballergey & Ballaglonney will 1670E #021 Malew.....	191
Bridson, Paul husband (2nd husband & widower of Jane Harrison [the testator's sister, her will ArW 1673A #01 Onchan], has custody of children's legacies in 1685) of Margaret Kneale (died 1684, Episcopal Will) who was the wife of John Harrison of Ballargy / Ballergey & Ballaglonney will 1670E #021 Malew .....	193
Bridson, Paul husband of Jane Bridson alias Harrison will 1673A #01 Onchan.....	497
Bridson, Philip pledge for the inventoried goods of Richard Bridson of Cly Rouyr will 1670A #033 Malew.....	69
Bridson, Philip witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Jane Quayle alias Bell will 1673A #31 Malew .....	527
Bridson, Richard died 30 November 1670 Malew, [his will ArW 1670A #033 Malew, wife Margaret xxxx] per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	9
Bridson, Richard died 30 November 1670 Malew, [his will ArW 1670A #033 Malew, wife Margaret], per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	58
Bridson, Richard pledge for the inventoried goods of John Caine seamer / tailor / weaver of Tottaby 1670E #018 Malew.....	186
Bridson, Richard son & heir (givein name found in other records, Richard Bridson of Clyrower died 1692, Malew, wife was Mary Harrison who remarried) of Richard Bridson of Cly Rouyr will 1670A #033 Malew .....	68
Bridson, Richard will 1670A #033 Malew, of Cly Rouyr, died 30 November 1670, wife Margaret Bridson alias Bridson is alive [died 1684, ArW 1683A #39 Malew] .....	68
Bridson, Robert son & heir of Jane Bridson alias Harrison will 1673A #01 Onchan .....	497
Bridson, Thomas brother of Christopher Bridson will 1673A #36 Malew .....	533
Bridson, Thomas junior witness to will of Bahie Farrant alias Garrett will 1671A #11 Malew .....	344
Bridson, Thomas of Cross of Four Ways mortgaged from Thomas Woods junior & wife Mally / Mary Kinnish some land, per 1688 Old Santan Mortgages, Thomas junior is son of old Thomas Woods senior of the Walk Miln will 1670E #025 Santan .....	200
Bridson, Thomas pledge for the inventoried goods of Catharine Caine alias Kinley will 1670E #028 Santan .....	202
Bridson, Thomas witness to will of Isabel Preston alias Corkill will 1673A #35 Malew.....	533
Bridson, William son of Richard Bridson of Cly Rouyr will 1670A #033 Malew .....	68
Brown, Margaret wife of John Caine will 1672A #31 Michael.....	459
Burrough, Daniel witness (wife Alice Crenilt & son William were mentioned in the will) to the will & pledge for inventoried goods of Catharine Quayle alias Teare will 1670A #086 Jurby.....	133
Burrough, Daniel witness to 1684 certificate regarding the inventoried goods of William Callow will 1670E #056 Jurby .....	271

Burrough, William son of Daniel Burrough / Birrage (a witness) & Alice Crenilt (a legatee), he ('Will Burragh') was left 1 ½ yards of cloth & a hog in will of Catharine Quayle alias Teare will 1670A #086 Jurby ..... 133

**C**

Caesar, Arthur & his wife presented June 1670 Braddan, for not receiving Communion for several years ..... 168

Caesar, Arthur witness to 1665 agreement between William Lace of Douglas and John Lace of Ballavodan, Andreas who is the cousin of William Lace of Douglas will 1670A #003 Braddan ..... 19

Caesar, Barbara wife (died March 1669/70, EpW 1670E #049 German) of John Wattleworth of Peel will 1670E #050 German..... 265

Caesar, Barbara will 1670E #049 German, died 14 March 1669/70, husband John Wattleworth died 30 July 1670, see EpW 1670E #050 German ..... 258

Caesar, John entered (Mr John) against the executors of Hugh Cannell waterbailiff, will 1670E #062 Michael ..... 284

Caine als Brew, Ann will 1671A #27 Michael, died 25 April 1671, land at the Whitehouse is mentioned, husband John Caine ..... 360

Caine als Brown, Margaret wife of John Caine will 1672A #31 Michael ..... 459

Caine als Caveen, Ellin dau (left lambs & goats & kids, total of 6 [married 1st Thomas Caine of Fildraw & 2nd Thomas Quayle of Billown, she died 1699, ArW 1699A #14 Malew]) of Robert Caveen will 1670E #016 Malew ..... 184

Caine als Cowley, Ellin will 1670A #068 Michael, buried 17 Sep 1670, husband Dollin / Daniel Caine is dead, see ArW 1653A #12 ..... 111

Caine als Killey, Alice will 1670A #082 Ballaugh, died 13 December 1670, husband Patrick Caine is alive [died 1681/2, his will ArW 1681A #59 Jurby], they have children, some are underage & eldest daughter was being wooed ..... 126

Caine als Kinley, Catharine will 1670E #028 Santan, died 2 January 1669/70, intestate, husband John Caine still alive in December 1678..... 201

Caine als Quark, Catharine dau (married to Patrick Caine) of John Quark 1670E #059 Michael ..... 277

Caine als Savage, Margaret wife (married 1st to xxxx Caine & 2nd to Robert Kaighin in 1657) of Robert Kaighin will 1671A #29 Michael ..... 366

Caine als Teare, Ann mentioned (entered claims, married to xxxx Caine) in will of Stephen Key of the Curraugh, will 1673A #41 Andreas ..... 540

Caine als xxxx, Margaret dau in law (married John Caine) of Ellin Caine alias Cowley will 1670A #068 Michael ..... 112

Caine, Adam nephew? (left 6d) of Thomas Caine will 1671A #30 Michael..... 368

Caine, Adam pledge for the inventoried goods of Ann Cannell alias Gawne will 1672A #30 Michael..... 458

Caine, Adam pledge for the inventoried goods of Daniel Harrison will 1670E #065 Ballaugh..... 288

Caine, Adam witness to will of Philip Garrett will 1670A #070 Ballaugh ..... 115

Caine, Alice presented 1673 Jurby defaming Sir William Crowe, & she was suspected of being a whore ..... 423

Caine, Ann kinswoman (left a petticoat) of Margaret Gell alias Ellison will 1672A #15 German ..... 446

Caine, Catharine & Thomas Caine granddau & grandson (parents are Thomas Caine of Fildraw & Ellin Caveen) entered a claim for 34s against the executors of Robert Caveen will 1670E #016 Malew ..... 184

Caine, Catharine niece (Catharine junior, left 6d, 'brother's children') of Thomas Caine will 1671A #30 Michael ..... 368

Caine, Catharine niece (Catharine senior, left 6d, 'brother's children') of Thomas Caine will 1671A #30 Michael..... 368

Caine, Charles son (of age by December 1678) of Catharine Caine alias Kinley will 1670E #028 Santan ..... 202

Caine, Christian will 1672A #39 Jurby, died 3 May 1673, husband xxxx Kelly is not mentioned..... 472

Caine, Daniel & Averick Corlett presented 1672 Jurby for fornication, Daniel / 'Dollin Caine clerk' is the father of the unborn child of Averick Corlett, dated 16 March 1672/3 & revisited 18 May 1673 ..... 422

Caine, Daniel censured 1673 to prison for repeat adultery, but let out of prison during harvest August 1673, but must return to prison to finish his sentence after the harvest, per note dated 8 August 1673 ..... 359

Caine, Daniel clerk and father of the illegitimate child of Averick Corlett (?widow of deceased John Freer, his will ArW 1669A #078 Jurby), who has several young children at home besides the new baby, per note 2 September 1673 Jurby ..... 364

Caine, Daniel coroner in 1685 ('Doll Caine', note, that Dollin married the widow of Thomas Cry, who was a brother in law of William Callow) per will of William Callow will 1670E #056 Jurby ..... 272

Caine, Daniel godson ('Dollin Caine', left a steer) of Ann Clark alias Teare will 1672A #38 Jurby ..... 469

Caine, Daniel nephew? (left 6d) of Thomas Caine will 1671A #30 Michael ..... 368

Caine, Daniel witness ('Dollin Caine') to the will of Ann Clark alias Teare will 1672A #38 Jurby..... 469

Caine, Ellin dau of Ellin Caine alias Cowley will 1670A #068 Michael..... 112

Caine, Gilbert nephew? (left 6d) of Thomas Caine will 1671A #30 Michael ..... 368

Caine, Hugh brother of John Caine will 1672A #31 Michael..... 459

Caine, Hugh nephew? (left 6d) of Thomas Caine will 1671A #30 Michael..... 368

Caine, James kinsman? (left 1s) of Margaret Gell alias Ellison will 1672A #15 German ..... 446

Caine, Jane dau (of age by December 1678) of Catharine Caine alias Kinley will 1670E #028 Santan ..... 202

Caine, Jane dau of Ellin Caine alias Cowley will 1670A #068 Michael..... 112

Caine, Jane died 14 December 1672 Michael, made a will per 1672 defuncts Michael ..... 418

Caine, Jane mentioned (left a petticoat) in will of Ann Clark alias Teare will 1672A #38 Jurby ..... 469

Caine, John & Joney Mylchreest presented & committed in 1672 to St German's prison etc, John (a married man from KK German) for adultery & Joney (a single woman whose father is alive & old) for fornication, note dated 15 April 1672..... 362

Caine, John & son Robert Caine inherited intack land of 6d rent as next of kin of Joney Quinney & husband Philip Kinley, per 1675 Liber Vastarum, Santan, Margaret Quinney alias Taggart (died about 1670, Episcopal will) & husband xxxx Quinney & father John Taggart (died in 1640s) were dead, and the intack land John Taggart had fell by marriage contract to Joney Quinney, dau of Margaret, & Philip Kinley, husband of Joney, who were also both dead, so that it fell to next of kin John Caine & son Robert Caine who sold it to John Oates who was entered for it in 1675..... 201

Caine, John brother in law? OR father in law? (left 2s 6d) of John Skinner will 1673A #40 Andreas ..... 538

Caine, John entered a claim, including 10s 'in the behalf of ye child' against the executors of Edward Christian of Bemahague will 1670A #013 Onchan..... 44

Caine, John husband & executor (no children were mentioned in the will) of Ann Caine alias Brew will 1671A #27 Michael ..... 360

Caine, John husband (still alive in December 1678) of Catharine Caine alias Kinley will 1670E #028 Santan..... 202

Caine, John nephew (John the elder / senior, left 6d, 'brother's children') of Thomas Caine will 1671A #30 Michael..... 368

Caine, John nephew (John the younger / junior, left 6d, 'brother's children') of Thomas Caine will 1671A #30 Michael ..... 368



Caine, John pledge for the inventoried goods of Robert Cannell of Slekby will 1670E #001 Braddan .....	169
Caine, John pledge for the inventoried goods of Robert Clague will 1673A #8 Braddan .....	504
Caine, John son ('only child', underage) of John Caine will 1672A #31 Michael.....	459
Caine, John son (married to Margaret xxxx, has a contract bargain) of Ellin Caine alias Cowley will 1670A #068 Michael.....	112
Caine, John son of Randle / Reynold Caine mentioned (John owes 3d) in will of John Quayle will 1670A #057 German .....	100
Caine, John son of William Caine mentioned (left a yearling hog) in will of Thomas Caine will 1671A #30 Michael.....	368
Caine, John will 1670E #018 Malew, his inventory, seamer / tailor / weaver of Tottaby, Malew, See ArW 1669#34 Malew for his will.....	185
Caine, John will 1672A #31 Michael, died 13 December 1672, wife Margaret Brown is alive .....	459
Caine, John witness to will & pledge to the inventoried goods of Elizabeth Moore alias Kneale will 1673A #13 Santan.....	509
Caine, Joney dau of Patrick Caine, she was left a lamb in will of Thomas Caine will 1671A #30 Michael.....	368
Caine, Joney mentioned (left a yearling hog) in will of Thomas Caine will 1671A #30 Michael .....	368
Caine, Joney niece (left 6d, 'brother's children') of Thomas Caine will 1671A #30 Michael.....	368
Caine, Joney will 1670A #092 Andreas, dated 4 January 1669/70, apparently not married .....	139
Caine, Margaret mentioned (left a petticoat) in will of Jane Coole alias Coole will 1672A #25 Patrick .....	454
Caine, Margaret mentioned (left a sheep and a lamb in lieu of 15s he owed her & which she later entered a claim for) in will of Thomas Caine will 1671A #30 Michael.....	368
Caine, Margaret niece (left 6d, 'brother's children') of Thomas Caine will 1671A #30 Michael .....	368
Caine, Margaret witness (left 5s) to the will of Sr Hugh Cannell will 1670E #061 Michael .....	280
Caine, Nicholas nephew? (left 6d) of Thomas Caine will 1671A #30 Michael .....	368
Caine, Patrick father of Joney Caine who was left a lamb in will of Thomas Caine will 1671A #30 Michael.....	368
Caine, Patrick husband & executor (they have children, some are underage, & oldest daughter is being wooed [he died 1681/2, his will ArW 1681A #59 Jurby]) of Alice Caine alias Killey will 1670A #082 Ballaugh .....	126
Caine, Patrick husband of Catharine Quark who was a daughter of John Quark 1670E #059 Michael .....	277
Caine, Patrick nephew (left 6d, 'brother's children') of Thomas Caine will 1671A #30 Michael.....	368
Caine, Patrick pledge for the inventoried goods of Nann / Ann Kelly will 1670E #058 Jurby.....	275
Caine, Patrick son in law (married to Catharine Quark) of John Quark 1670E #059 Michael.....	277
Caine, Phinlo owed the testator 12s, per will of Ann Corteen alias Kinnish of Ballachrink will 1748A #100 Maughold.....	36
Caine, Randle / Reynold father of John Caine who owed 3d to John Quayle per will of John Quayle will 1670A #057 German .....	100
Caine, Richard brother of John Caine will 1672A #31 Michael.....	459
Caine, Robert & father John Caine inherited intack land of 6d rent as next of kin of Joney Quinney & husband Philip Kinley, per 1675 Liber Vastarum, Santan, Margaret Quinney alias Taggart (died about 1670, Episcopal will) & husband xxxx Quinney & father John Taggart (died in 1640s) were dead, and the intack land John Taggart had fell by marriage contract to Joney Quinney, dau of Margaret, & Philip Kinley, husband of Joney, who were also both dead, so that it fell to next of kin John Caine & son Robert Caine who sold it to John Oates who was entered for it in 1675.....	201
Caine, Robert son of Ellin Caine alias Cowley will 1670A #068 Michael.....	111
Caine, Silvester mentioned (left a sheep) in will of Thomas Killip will 1671A #21 German .....	355
Caine, Thomas & Catharine Caine grandson & granddau (parents are Thomas Caine of Fildraw & Ellin Caveen) entered a claim for 34s against the executors of Robert Caveen will 1670E #016 Malew .....	184
Caine, Thomas husband (1st husband, of Fildraw, their children Thomas & Catharine, Ellin married 2nd to Thomas Quayle of Billown & she died 1699, ArW 1699A #14 Malew) of Ellin Caveen who was a daughter of Robert Caveen will 1670E #016 Malew .....	184
Caine, Thomas will 1671A #30 Michael, dated 1 April 1669, not married .....	367
Caine, William bought Croft ye Furt (for 25s, relative of Jane?, the croft was left to Jane by her father & mother) from Jane Boardman alias Quark daughter of John Quark 1670E #059 Michael.....	278
Caine, William father of John Caine who is mentioned (left a yearling hog) in will of Thomas Caine will 1671A #30 Michael .....	368
Caine, William of Michael, pledge for the inventoried goods of Sr Hugh Cannell will 1670E #061 Michael.....	281
Caine, William witness (he was owed £3) to the will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Hugh Cannell waterbailiff, will 1670E #062 Michael .....	282
Caine, William witness to will of John Caine will 1672A #31 Michael.....	459
Caistill als Trappe / Trapp, Catharine dau & executrix ('Catherin Trappe', she eventually married xxxx Caistill, & died about 1700 Andreas, Episcopal Will) of Marriad Trapp/Trappe alias Killey will 1670A #100 Bride.....	149
Caistill, Ann mentioned (left a petticoat) in will of Catharine Kneale alias Cowle will 1672A #54 Bride.....	494
Caistill, John witness to the will of Catharine Kneale alias Cowle will 1672A #54 Bride.....	494
Caistill, William witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Alice Kneale alias Christian will 1672A #56 Bride.....	496
Calcott, Margaret wife (Mrs, heiress of the Nunnery, Braddan, remarried to Major Charles Christian [his will ArW 1698A #24 Braddan]) of Hugh Cannell waterbailiff, will 1670E #062 Michael.....	282
Calcott, Mary & John Cottier underage presented 6 March 1671/2, John was from Marown & Mary was underage & was of Braddan, presented because of their secret marriage done by Sir Edward Nelson, done without the knowledge or permission of the parents, all persons involved were sent to prison .....	414
Calcott, Robert mentioned (Mr., owes 3£ 11s) in will of John Sherlock will 1670A #032 Malew .....	66
Calcott, Robert witness to will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	216
Caley als Kissage, Alice dead by 24 October 1692 Lezayre, married 1st to [Patrick Caley of Sulby, ArW 1671A #59 Lezayre] & 2nd to Nicholas Moore, William Garrett & wife entered a claim against her for money & goods she had custody of from the father [Patrick Caley of Sulby, ArW 1671A #59 Lezayre] of William Garrett's wife Ann Caley .....	404
Caley als Kissage, Alice wife (married 1st Patrick Caley, 2nd Nicholas Moore) of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre .....	406
Caley als Kissage, Alice wife of 1st to [Patrick Caley of Sulby, ArW 1671A #59 Lezayre] & 2nd Nicholas Moore, Alice was dead by 24 October 1692 Lezayre, and William Garrett & wife entered a claim against her for money & goods she had custody of from the father [Patrick Caley of Sulby, ArW 1671A #59 Lezayre] of William Garrett's wife Ann Caley.....	404
Caley als Mylcraine, Margaret wife ('Mcleycarane') of William Caley will 1671A #60 Lezayre .....	406
Caley, Ann dau (eldest dau) of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre .....	404
Caley, Ann sister (in KK Michael) of Robert Caley will 1670E #077 Lezayre .....	302

Caley, Ann wife of William Garrett of Slewmanagh, Lezayre who is old & has a home in Sulby & so sold his estate called Slewmanagh rent 7s 11d to Michael Corlett, who was dead by 1693 & Michael's wife & executrix Catharine Corlett alias Corkill was unable to maintain the land, per Old Lezayre Sales Bundle 2 #11 dated 1 August 1692 .....	403
Caley, Ann will / Deed of Gift 1673A #51 Maughold, this is listed in the old Typed Index but was not on the microfilm copy I reviewed .....	547
Caley, Catharine dau (youngest dau) of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre .....	404
Caley, Catharine sister (married to Philip Boddaugh / Boyde) of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre .....	404
Caley, Edmund son (left 20s) of William Caley will 1671A #60 Lezayre .....	406
Caley, Ewan brother of Robert Caley will 1670E #077 Lezayre .....	302
Caley, Ewan pledge for the inventoried goods of Gilbert Cowle will 1670E #069 Andreas .....	292
Caley, Ewan son (left a bullock left to Ewan by his grandfather when it was just a calf, & a suit of clothes) of William Caley will 1671A #60 Lezayre .....	407
Caley, Gilbert brother (in Ireland, back on the Isle of Man by 15 March 1670/1 & told the Court that there was land left by David Cottier to his father who left it partly to the testator and was now due to the said Gilbert) of Robert Caley will 1670E #077 Lezayre .....	302
Caley, John witness to will of William Caley will 1671A #60 Lezayre .....	407
Caley, Joney dau (left 6d, received legacy July 1673) of William Caley will 1671A #60 Lezayre .....	406
Caley, Margaret dau (eldest dau, left £3 & half a firlot of wheat, or Close ne Creggie, etc) of William Caley will 1671A #60 Lezayre .....	406
Caley, Patrick will 1671A #59 Lezayre, of Sulby, also of Ballakubrach[?] that he is selling, previous Churchwarden, died 23 February 1670/1, wife Alice Kissage pregnant & remarried to Nicholas Moore .....	403
Caley, Philip servant (left a sheep) of William Nelson / Kneale will 1671A #08 Lonan .....	340
Caley, Philip son (left 20s) of William Caley will 1671A #60 Lezayre .....	406
Caley, Robert brother of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre .....	404
Caley, Robert will 1670E #077 Lezayre, died 22 March 1669/70, intestate, apparently not married .....	301
Caley, Thomas son (left 20s) of William Caley will 1671A #60 Lezayre .....	406
Caley, William son & heir (left the testator's half of the team & 2 oxen, the land, the crop, etc) of William Caley will 1671A #60 Lezayre .....	406
Caley, William will 1671A #60 Lezayre, lands include a meadow called Keapagh and a close called Close ne Creggy, died about 24 January 1671/2, wife Margaret Mylcraine is alive .....	406
Callin, Averick dau in law (married John Coultry, died February 1710/1, see ArW 1710A #01 Douglas) of John Coultry will 1670A #011 Braddan .....	40
Callin, Averick mentioned (Catharine owed her 2s) in will of Catharine Moore alias Brew alias Corkill will 1673A #07 Braddan .....	503
Callin, Averick will 1710A #01 Douglas Braddan, widow, made 9 February 1710/1, husband [John] Coultry is not mentioned [died after 1684] 39	
Callin, Henry mentioned ([son of Thomas Callin]the testator held land [in Raby treen] in a mortgage [since 1638 & 1666, Liber Vastrum, Patrick] from Henry Callin) in the will of Thomas Quirk will 1670E #055 Patrick .....	269
Callin, Michael mentioned (wife is left 2 silver spoons in pawn) in will of Dorothy Craine alias Clark will 1673A #37 German .....	534
Callin, Thomas father [died before 1638 per Liber Vastarum, Patrick, ?will in EpWill books 1620-1624 Patrick] of Henry Callin from whom the testator held land [in Raby treen] in a mortgage per will of Thomas Quirk will 1670E #055 Patrick .....	269
Callister als Crellin, Ann sister (married Hugh Craine) of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory .....	207
Callister als Crellin, Mary sister (married William Callister) of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory .....	207
Callister als Crowe, Joney dau (left a holy day waistcoat & 2 1/2pounds of blue wool, married [John] Callister, they have children) of Jane Crowe alias Crowe will 1672A #51 Lezayre .....	491
Callister, Margaret died 31 March 1672 Malew, intestate, decree in Episcopal wills, married [John] Bell, her husband John Bell (mentioned ArW 1637A #053 Malew will of William Callister, per 1672 defuncts Malew .....	345
Callister, Michael pledged for the inventoried goods of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory .....	212
Callister, Thomas witness to controversy regarding John Standish who is dead and who did some work for John Lace of KK Bride, which John Lace has yet to pay for, per court held 20 February 1672/3, witnesses are Thomas Callister and Daniel Costeen .....	483
Callister, William brother in law (married in 1662 to Mary Crellin) of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory .....	212
Callow als Corkill, Joney will 1672A #35 Maughold, died October 1659 Maughold?, husband Daniel / Donold Callow is alive, not listed in old Typed Index .....	465
Callow als Cry, Isabel wife (dau of Thomas Cry, remarried Edward McNameer [Isabel died 1702/3, ArW 1702A #36 Ballaugh]) of William Callow will 1670E #056 Jurby .....	272
Callow als Cry, Isabel will 1702A #36 Ballaugh, died the end of February 1702/3, has intack land Nellan & Close e Volley, also Garrett's Meadow, 1st husband William Callow, his will ArW 1670E #056 Jurby, 2nd husband Edward McNameer was previously married & is alive .....	270
Callow als Fargher, Margaret died 5 April 1672 Malew, intestate, decree, husband xxxx Callow, Episcopal Will, per 1672 defuncts Malew ....	345
Callow als Moore als Oates, Margaret mentioned (left 1 sheep & a kerchief, 1st husband John Moore of Ballafurt died February 1663/4, 2nd husband xxxx Callow) in will of John Moore of Glentraugh will 1673A #15 Santan .....	510
Callow, --- child (posthumous child) of Edward Callow of Douglas will 1670E #003 Braddan .....	171
Callow, --- sister (Christian & dead?, married to 'old' Robert Kerruish senior, their son Robert Kerruish junior) of Mally / Mary Kneale alias Callow will 1670E #076 Lezayre .....	300
Callow, Alice niece (step-niece, left 1 sheep) in will of John Moore of Glentraugh will 1673A #15 Santan .....	510
Callow, Ann dead by 14 July 1673 Ballaugh, made a will per 1673 defuncts Ballaugh .....	424
Callow, Ann sister (half sister, left 10s & a blanket) of Mary Corteen alias Christian of Ramsey, will 1670E #092 Maughold .....	315
Callow, Ann sister of William Callow will 1670E #056 Jurby .....	271
Callow, Ann will 1672A #37 Ballaugh, died 18 March 1672/3, husband [Patrick] Cowley is alive .....	467
Callow, Bahie dau & executrix (father is William Callow, his will EpW 1670E #056 Jurby) of Isabel McNameer als Callow als Cry will 1702A #36 Ballaugh .....	270
Callow, Bahie dau (married Robert Boddaugh by December 1685) of William Callow will 1670E #056 Jurby .....	271
Callow, Catharine dau of Joney Callow alias Corkill will 1672A #35 Maughold, Joney died in October 1659 Maughold .....	466
Callow, Catharine mentioned (left 6d to cut him off) in will of Christian Curghey alias Creen / Kneen alias Callow will 1670A #001 Arbory, not in the Old Typed Index & crossed out because she was alive, see Episcopal Wills 1670 .....	9

Callow, Christian will 1670A #001 Arbory, she is still alive so will was crossed out, 1st husband xxxx Creen / Kneen, 2nd husband Gilbert Curghey is also alive, not in the Old Typed Index, see Episcopal Wills 1670.....	8
Callow, Daniel husband ('Don Callow') of Joney Callow alias Corkill will 1672A #35 Maughold, Joney died in October 1659 Maughold .....	466
Callow, Edward mentioned (left 6d to cut him off) in will of Christian Curghey alias Creen / Kneen alias Callow will 1670A #001 Arbory, not in the Old Typed Index & crossed out because she was alive, see Episcopal Wills 1670 .....	9
Callow, Edward son of Joney Callow alias Corkill will 1672A #35 Maughold, Joney died in October 1659 Maughold.....	466
Callow, Edward will 1670E #003 Braddan, of Douglas, died at sea about 29 November 1669, intestate, wife is pregnant, he was a pauper, NOTE, The Old Index lists him as Edmund Callow, but it is clearly Edward ('Edw Callow') .....	170
Callow, Elizabeth dau & executrix ('Bessy', father is William Callow, his will EpW 1670E #056 Jurby) of Isabel McNameer als Callow als Cry will 1702A #36 Ballaugh.....	270
Callow, Elizabeth dau ('Bessie', married William Boddaugh by 1693) of William Callow will 1670E #056 Jurby.....	271
Callow, Elizabeth dau ('Bessy', underage) of Edward Callow of Douglas will 1670E #003 Braddan .....	171
Callow, Elizabeth will 1670E #007 Marown, decree, 'Bessy' died 10 April 1670, intestate, husband xxxx Kewley is alive.....	173
Callow, Ellin sister (half sister, left 3£) of Mary Corteen alias Christian of Ramsey, will 1670E #092 Maughold .....	315
Callow, Ellin sister of Mally Kneale alias Callow will 1670E #076 Lezayre.....	300
Callow, Hugh nephew (left 6 pence) of John Moore of Glentraugh will 1673A #15 Santan.....	510
Callow, Isabel dau of Joney Callow alias Corkill will 1672A #35 Maughold, Joney died in October 1659 Maughold .....	466
Callow, Isabel mentioned (niece?, left 1 sheep) in will of John Moore of Glentraugh will 1673A #15 Santan .....	510
Callow, Jane dau (underage) of Edward Callow of Douglas will 1670E #003 Braddan .....	171
Callow, Jane niece (step-niece, left 2 sheep) of John Moore of Glentraugh will 1673A #15 Santan .....	510
Callow, Jane presented 1672 Malew, for cursing the people who gave her husband xxxx Callow alcohol to drink.....	328
Callow, John nephew (left 6 pence) of John Moore of Glentraugh will 1673A #15 Santan .....	510
Callow, John son of Joney Callow alias Corkill will 1672A #35 Maughold, Joney died in October 1659 Maughold.....	466
Callow, Mally / Marriad will 1670A #114 Maughold, dated 16 March 1670/1, husband xxxx [Corlett] is not mentioned, NOTE, the Maughold parish register lists her as 'Maryed Callow' at her burial, but Will clearly names her Mally Callow, POSSIBLE EXPLANATION, Maryed means 'little Mary, and Mally is a Manx nickname for 'Mary' .....	165
Callow, Mally / Mary will 1670E #076 Lezayre, dated 8 June 1670, husband Duncan Kneale remarried [he died December 1704, ArW 1705A #64 Lezayre].....	299
Callow, Mally wife of Thomas Quay will 1673A #16 Santan.....	511
Callow, Margaret wife of John Steane / Stephen, they presented 1672 Michael (dated 20 February 1672/3) for not living together .....	418
Callow, Marriad / Mally will 1670A #114 Maughold, dated 16 March 1670/1, husband xxxx [Corlett] is not mentioned, NOTE, the Maughold parish register lists her as 'Maryed Callow' at her burial, but Will clearly names her Mally Callow, POSSIBLE EXPLANATION, Maryed means 'little Mary, and Mally is a Manx nickname for 'Mary' .....	165
Callow, Patrick son of Joney Callow alias Corkill will 1672A #35 Maughold, Joney died in October 1659 Maughold.....	466
Callow, Randle pledge for the inventoried goods of Robert Quill will 1670A #049 Rushen.....	91
Callow, Robert nephew & executor (left clothes) of John Moore of Glentraugh will 1673A #15 Santan .....	510
Callow, Robert witness to will of Mally [Corlett] alias Callow will 1670A #114 Maughold .....	166
Callow, Thomas brother of William Callow will 1670E #056 Jurby .....	271
Callow, William died 29 April 1670 Jurby, decree made (that is, he died intestate), per 1670 defuncts Jurby .....	131
Callow, William son (dead by 1693) of William Callow will 1670E #056 Jurby.....	271
Callow, William son of Joney Callow alias Corkill will 1672A #35 Maughold, Joney died in October 1659 Maughold .....	466
Callow, William will 1670E #056 Jurby, died 12 April 1670, intestate, wife Isabel Cry remarried Edward McNameer [she died 1702/3, ArW 1702A #36 Ballaugh].....	270
Caltrope xxxx attorney mentioned in will of Christian Qualtrough alias Gelling will 1673A #18 Rushen .....	513
Caltrope, Ellin entered a claim for £26 5s against the executors of Mr Hugh Cannell waterbailiff, will 1670E #062 Michael .....	281
Caltrope, Ellin mentioned ('Nelly', left a canvas & a kerchief) in will of Marriad Teare alias Corkill will 1673A #43 Andreas .....	541
Camaish als Cleator, Catharine will 1670A #097 Andreas, died 13 February 1670/1, husband William Camaish is alive but dead by November 1671, see ArW 1671A #45.....	146
Camaish, Catharine dau & executrix (of age) of Daniel Camaish will 1670E #067 Andreas .....	288
Camaish, Daniel will 1670E #067 Andreas, died 24 December 1669 intestate, wife is alive .....	288
Camaish, Isabel dau & executrix (only child, married John Christian by May 1695) of William Camaish will 1671A #45 Andreas .....	386
Camaish, Isabel dau & executrix (underage, married John Christian by 1695) of Catharine Camaish alias Cleator will 1670A #097 Andreas....	146
Camaish, James entered a claim for 20s against the executors of Joney Teare alias Key will 1671A #54 Andreas .....	396
Camaish, John son & executor (of age) of Daniel Camaish will 1670E #067 Andreas.....	288
Camaish, Joney dead by February 1671/2 & her husband William Teare & her underage children / executors entered a claim for 6s & 20d shearing due debt against the executors of William Camaish will 1671A #45 Andreas .....	387
Camaish, Joney wife (dead by February 1671/2) of William Teare & William & her underage children / executors entered a claim for 6s & 20d shearing due debt against the executors of William Camaish will 1671A #45 Andreas .....	387
Camaish, Joney wife of John Sayle will 1672A #50 Andreas .....	489
Camaish, Philip mentioned (owed 5s) in will of Catharine Camaish alias Cleator will 1670A #097 Andreas.....	146
Camaish, William husband (dead by Nov 1671, his will ArW 1671A #45 Andreas) of Catharine Camaish alias Cleator will 1670A #097 Andreas .....	146
Camaish, William supervisor (left 6d) of the children & witness to will of Isabel Kneen alias Crebbin will 1672A #45 Andreas .....	481
Camaish, William will 1671A #45 Andreas, died about 5 April 1671, 1st wife Catharine Cleator died Feb 1670/1, her will ArW 1670A #97 Andreas, has a 'supposed wife' at his death.....	386
Camaish, William witness (left 6d) to will of Joney Howland alias Christian will 1670A #102 Bride.....	150
Camaish, William witness (left what he owed the testator, plus 6d) to will of William Howland will 1670A #101 Bride .....	150
Cannell als Booye / Boyde, Bahie will 1670A #067 Michael, dated 18 January 1670/1, pauper, husband [John] Cannell is not mentioned [dead by 1644 per 1644 Lib Vast, Michael].....	110

Cannell als Boyde / Booye, Margery wife (pregnant, name found in 1666 Liber Vastarum, Onchan) of Robert Cannell of Slekby will 1670# #001 Braddan.....	169
Cannell als Calcott, Margaret wife (Mrs, heiress of the Nunnery, Braddan, remarried to Major Charles Christian [his will ArW 1698A #24 Braddan]) of Hugh Cannell waterbailiff, will 1670E #062 Michael.....	282
Cannell als Cannell, Averick dau ('Arick') of John Cannell of Tromode, Onchan & his wife Isabel [Lewin] and, William Cannell son of John Cannell of Balcrynan / Ballacarane, Michael, are to marry per Articles of Marriage made 2 January 1645/6, AND accepted 7 June 1670 as the will of John Cannell of Tromode (died before June 1670), will 1670E #009 Onchan .....	175
Cannell als Clark, Margaret wife (married 1st xxxx[?Patrick] Cannell, & 2ndly Thomas Cowley) of Thomas Cowley will 1671A #39 Ballaugh .....	377
Cannell als Coraige, Isabel wife of Gilbert Cannell will 1670A #073 Ballaugh.....	118
Cannell als Coraige, Isabel will 1671A #40 Ballaugh, died 17 December 1671, husband Gilbert Cannell died March 1669/70, ArW 1670A #73 .....	378
Cannell als Gawne, Ann dau (married to Philip Cannell by 1672, died 1 January 1672/3, ArW 1672A #30 Michael, in childbirth) of Catharine Gawne alias Cottier will 1670A #069 Michael.....	113
Cannell als Gawne, Ann died 1 January 1672/3 Michael, made a will [her will 1672A #30 Michael, husband Patrick Cannell] per 1672 defuncts Michael .....	418
Cannell als Gawne, Ann will 1672A #30 Michael, died 1 January 1672/3 intestate, husband Patrick Cannell is alive [?remarried to Joney Quayle] .....	457
Cannell als Kelly als Moore, Ann wife (given name & maiden surname found in other records, she remarried xxxx Cannell, her will ArW 1677A #098 Onchan) of William Kelly of Trollaby will 1670A #002 Marown .....	15
Cannell als Lewin, Isabel wife [died 1688, Episcopal Will] of John Cannell of Tromode, Onchan the parents of Averick / Arick Cannell who is to marry William Cannell son of John Cannell of Balcrynan / Ballacarane, Michael, they are to marry per Articles of Marriage made 2 January 1645/6, AND accepted 7 June 1670 as the will of John Cannell of Tromode (died before June 1670), will 1670E #009 Onchan .....	175
Cannell als Mylrea, Ellin dau (by 2nd husband [born about 1631, married Richard Cannel 22 November 1659, he died 1688/9, ArW 1689A #057 Michael, Ellin died September 1700, Episcopal will) of Isabel Mylrea alias Evans alias Wooley will 1670E #060 Michael .....	279
Cannell als Sayle, Bahie will 1672A #40 Andreas, died about 11 April 1672, husband [Hugh?] Cannell is not mentioned [?died 1671, Episcopal Will], they had 3 children, 2 unnamed who lived with mother & eldest son William .....	474
Cannell als Sayle, Bahie will inventory amongst the 1671 Andreas wills, husband xxxx Cannell is not mentioned in her will, see ArW 1672A #40 Andreas .....	397
Cannell, --- child & executor (posthumous child) of Robert Cannell of Slekby will 1670E #001 Braddan.....	169
Cannell, Alice mentioned (left a kerchief) in will of Mally Quayle alias Corlett will 1671A #31 Michael.....	369
Cannell, Ann dau (Mrs) of Sr Hugh Cannell will 1670E #061 Michael.....	280
Cannell, Ann dau of Gilbert Cannell will 1670A #073 Ballaugh .....	118
Cannell, Ann mentioned (left a blanket) in will of Phinlo Gawne will 1671A #33 Jurby .....	371
Cannell, Ann niece ('sister in laws two daughters', dau of James Cannell & Joney Corlett) of Ann Corlett alias Cordeige will 1670A #066 Michael .....	109
Cannell, Averick dau ('Arick') of John Cannell of Tromode, Onchan & his wife Isabel [Lewin] and, William Cannell son of John Cannell of Balcrynan / Ballacarane, Michael, are to marry per Articles of Marriage made 2 January 1645/6, AND accepted 7 June 1670 as the will of John Cannell of Tromode (died before June 1670), will 1670E #009 Onchan.....	175
Cannell, Bahie stepdau (paid 7£ 14s, married to John Quayle of Ballavayre) of Thomas Cowley will 1671A #39 Ballaugh .....	377
Cannell, Catharine died 18 (or 28) February 1669/70 Lonan, [her will ArW 1670A #016 Lonan, husband William Lawrence] per 1670 defuncts Lonan .....	47
Cannell, Catharine mentioned (daughter?, left a mutton) in will of Bahie Cannell alias Sayle will 1672A #40 Andreas .....	474
Cannell, Catharine niece ('sister in laws two daughters', dau of James Cannell & Joney Corlett) of Ann Corlett alias Cordeige will 1670A #066 Michael .....	109
Cannell, Catharine will 1670A #016 Lonan, died 28 (or 18) February 1669/70, husband William Lawrence / Lawrenson is alive [died 1718, Episcopal Will] & remarried to Catharine Scarff alias Kaighin [previously married to Philip Scarff, EpW 1670E #063 Ballaugh, her will ArW 1675A #038 Lonan].....	47
Cannell, Charles husband of Mally Quayle who was the sister of Robert Quayle who was the husband of the testator, Charles was pledge for the inventoried goods of Mally Quayle alias Corlett will 1671A #31 Michael .....	369
Cannell, Charles mentioned (he was owed 3s & half a blanket & a yard of linen & half a sheep hog) in will of Isabel Cannell alias Coraige will 1671A #40 Ballaugh.....	379
Cannell, Charles mentioned (left 30s) in will of Sr Hugh Cannell will 1670E #061 Michael.....	280
Cannell, Charles witness (left a hat) to the will of Sr Hugh Cannell will 1670E #061 Michael .....	280
Cannell, Christian dau & executrix (underage) of Robert Cannell of Slekby will 1670E #001 Braddan.....	169
Cannell, Daniel age 80 in 1669 (born about 1589) was a witness regarding land rented in part by John Croghan, son of Ellin Croghan als Callow, per 1669 Liber Vastarum, note added to the will of Gilbert Croghan will 1672A #32 Michael.....	460
Cannell, Ellin dau & executrix (underage) of Robert Cannell of Slekby will 1670E #001 Braddan.....	169
Cannell, Ellin granddau (Mrs, married Thomas Radcliffe of Knockaloe, her will ArW 1689A #044 Patrick) of Sr Hugh Cannell will 1670E #061 Michael .....	280
Cannell, Ellin sister (married xxxx [Thomas] Radcliffe, per her will ArW 1689A #044 Patrick, etc) of Hugh Cannell waterbailiff, will 1670E #062 Michael.....	282
Cannell, Ellin sister of Robert Cannell of Slekby will 1670E #001 Braddan .....	169
Cannell, Gilbert will 1670A #073 Ballaugh, died 16 March 1669/70, wife Isabel Coraige is alive but died 17 Dec 1671, ArW 1671A #40 .....	117
Cannell, Hugh dead by 1670, water bailiff, will in the Episcopal Books [EpW 1670E #062 Michael], Mr Thomas Radcliffe entered a claim on 7 March 1670/1 .....	107
Cannell, Hugh dead by 1670, water bailiff, will in the Episcopal Wills [EpW 1670E #062 Michael], John Wattleworth entered a claim on 7 March 1670/1 .....	107
Cannell, Hugh grandfather (vicar of Michael, died 10 May 1670) of Mr Hugh Cannell waterbailiff, will 1670E #062 Michael.....	281
Cannell, Hugh grandson (waterbailiff, died 4 April 1670) of Sr Hugh Cannell will 1670E #061 Michael.....	281

Cannell, Hugh will 1670E #061 Michael, vicar of Michael, died 10 May 1670, [1st wife Jane Gill / Gell ArW 1631A #028 Michael], 2nd wife [Ellin Cannell als Garrett als Kelly, ArW 1649A #34 Ballaugh] is not mentioned.....	279
Cannell, Hugh will 1670E #062 Michael, Mr, waterbailiff, died 4 April 1670, wife Margaret Cannell alias Calcott is alive [remarried Major Charles Christian, his will ArW 1698A #24 Braddan].....	281
Cannell, Hugh witness (sick) to will of Ann Corlett alias Cordeige will 1670A #066 Michael.....	109
Cannell, J---- nephew of Margaret Karran alias Clague will 1671A #02 Braddan, not included in the Old Typed Index.....	333
Cannell, James grandson of Sr Hugh Cannell will 1670E #061 Michael.....	280
Cannell, James witness to will of Ann Corlett alias Cordeige will 1670A #066 Michael.....	109
Cannell, Jane dau (only child [christened 20 Jan 1672/3]) of Ann Cannell alias Gawne will 1672A #30 Michael.....	458
Cannell, Jane mentioned (left a sheep) in will of Thomas Cowin will 1670A #015 Lonan.....	46
Cannell, John brother of Robert Cannell of Slekby will 1670E #001 Braddan.....	169
Cannell, John deemster son (dead, his daughter in law had not been paying the debts Deemster John owed per note dated 16 March 1670/1) in will of Hugh Cannell waterbailiff, will 1670E #062 Michael.....	284
Cannell, John husband [dead by 1644, per 1644 Liber Vastarum, Michael] of Bahie Cannell alias Booye / Boyde will 1670A #067 Michael....	110
Cannell, John of Balcrynan / Ballacarane, Michael, father of William Cannell who is to marry Arick / Averick Cannell (daughter of John Cannell of Tromode, Onchan & his wife Isabel [Lewin], they are to marry per Articles of Marriage made 2 January 1645/6, AND accepted 7 June 1670 as the will of John Cannell of Tromode (died before June 1670), will 1670E #009 Onchan.....	175
Cannell, John of Solby is appraiser of the inventory of Thomas Cowin will 1673A #02 Onchan.....	498
Cannell, John of Tromode, Onchan & his wife Isabel [Lewin] the parents of Averick / Arick Cannell who is to marry William Cannell son of John Cannell of Balcrynan / Ballacarane, Michael, they are to marry per Articles of Marriage made 2 January 1645/6, AND accepted 7 June 1670 as the will of John Cannell of Tromode (died before June 1670), will 1670E #009 Onchan.....	175
Cannell, John pledge for the inventoried goods of Catharine Corlett alias Costeen will 1670A #064 Michael.....	108
Cannell, John pledge for the inventoried goods of Robert Cannell of Slekby will 1670E #001 Braddan.....	169
Cannell, John soldier pledge for the inventoried goods of James Boyde / Booye / McBooye will 1670E #068 Andreas.....	289
Cannell, John son (deemster, dead, his daughter in law had not been paying the debts Deemster John owed per note dated 16 March 1670/1) in will of Hugh Cannell waterbailiff, will 1670E #062 Michael.....	284
Cannell, John will 1670E #009 Onchan, of Tromode, Onchan, he & his wife Isabel [Lewin] the parents of Averick / Arick Cannell who is to marry William Cannell son of John Cannell of Balcrynan / Ballacarane, Michael, they are to marry per Articles of Marriage made 2 January 1645/6, AND accepted 7 June 1670 as the will of John Cannell of Tromode (died before June 1670), will 1670E #009 Onchan.....	175
Cannell, John witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Isabel Craine alias Cowley will 1670E #005 Braddan.....	172
Cannell, Joney will 1671A #03 Braddan, died 8 February 1671/2, husband Christopher Kewley is alive [died 1678, ArW 1679A #005 Braddan], not included in the Old Typed Index.....	333
Cannell, Leonora dau (not yet 21 years old [married Major Peter Heywood per will of stepfather Major Charles Christian, ArW 1698A #24 Braddan] of Hugh Cannell waterbailiff, will 1670E #062 Michael.....	282
Cannell, Leonora greatgranddau & goddaughter of Sr Hugh Cannell will 1670E #061 Michael.....	280
Cannell, Mally & William Quayle presented 22 June 1673 Michael for fornication, she is pregnant by William Quayle, they apparently married & William died 1677 [ArW 1677A #066 Michael, with 2 daughters named], & Mally / Mary remarried to xxxx.....	424
Cannell, Margaret dau & executrix (testator left all her part of the goods to her daughter, & if she died childless, then they were to go to the testator's sister Averick) of Isabel Cannell alias Coraige will 1671A #40 Ballaugh.....	379
Cannell, Margaret dau & executrix (underage) of Robert Cannell of Slekby will 1670E #001 Braddan.....	169
Cannell, Margaret dau (married Phinlo Craine by 1659) of Bahie Cannell alias Booye / Boyde will 1670A #067 Michael.....	111
Cannell, Margaret dau of Gilbert Cannell will 1670A #073 Ballaugh.....	118
Cannell, Margaret granddau (daughter of Gilbert Cannell who died intestate in 1659) of Bahie Cannell alias Booye / Boyde will 1670A #067 Michael.....	111
Cannell, Margaret granddau (Mrs) of Sr Hugh Cannell will 1670E #061 Michael.....	280
Cannell, Margaret witness (left 2 sheep) to the will of Thomas Cowin will 1670A #015 Lonan.....	46
Cannell, Margery dau ('Magtch' / Madge, married John Kneen by 1659, her will ArW 1684A #086 Lezayre) of Bahie Cannell alias Booye / Boyde will 1670A #067 Michael.....	111
Cannell, Patrick husband [remarried to Joney Quayle] of Ann Cannell alias Gawne will 1672A #30 Michael.....	458
Cannell, Patrick stepson (had been given the goods in Ballacrenaine / Ballacarnane) of Thomas Cowley will 1671A #39 Ballaugh.....	377
Cannell, Philip pledge for the inventoried goods of William Quay will 1671A #32 Michael.....	371
Cannell, Richard son of Bahie Cannell alias Booye / Boyde will 1670A #067 Michael.....	111
Cannell, Robert & his wife owed 45s to the testator Ann per the will of Ann Corlett alias Cordeige will 1670A #066 Michael.....	110
Cannell, Robert mentioned (owed 13s) in will of John Caine will 1672A #31 Michael.....	459
Cannell, Robert will 1670E #001 Braddan of Slekby, died about 9 November 1669, intestate, wife [Margery Boyde / Booye] is pregnant, see also ArW 1669A #017 will of Robert Cannell [was crossed out].....	169
Cannell, Thomas mentioned (married, his wife is owed 10s) in will of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory.....	521
Cannell, Thomas witness to the will of Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin will 1673A #22 Arbory.....	516
Cannell, William mentioned (left his drawers) in will of Phinlo Gawne will 1671A #33 Jurby.....	371
Cannell, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Edward Callow of Douglas will 1670E #003 Braddan.....	171
Cannell, William son (eldest son, has 2 siblings) of Bahie Cannell alias Sayle will 1672A #40 Andreas.....	474
Cannell, William son (inherits Tromode from his father in law) of John Cannell of Balcrynan / Ballacarane, Michael, and Arick / Averick Cannell (daughter of John Cannell of Tromode, Onchan & his wife Isabel [Lewin] are to marry per Articles of Marriage made 2 January 1645/6, AND accepted 7 June 1670 as the will of John Cannell of Tromode (died before June 1670), will 1670E #009 Onchan.....	175
Cannon als Christian, Alice wife (given & maiden surname found in 1657 Liber Vastarum, Onchan, her father is William Christian, she died 1694 in Onchan) of William Cannon will 1670A #008 Braddan.....	34
Cannon als Cowin als xxxx, Marriad wife (she remarried William Cannon by March 1670/71) of Thomas Cowin will 1670A #015 Lonan.....	46
Cannon, John son (left a third part of the testator's goods) of William Cannon will 1670A #008 Braddan.....	34
Cannon, John sumner per will of Ellin Caine alias Cowley will 1670A #68 Michael.....	112
Cannon, Mally mentioned (left 5s) in will of Sr Hugh Cannell will 1670E #061 Michael.....	280

Cannon, Patrick brother & supervisor of the children of William Cannon will 1670A #008 Braddan .....	34
Cannon, Patrick mentioned (entered a claim) in will of Philip Scarff will 1670E #063 Ballaugh.....	286
Cannon, Robert brother & supervisor of the children of William Cannon will 1670A #008 Braddan.....	34
Cannon, William brother & supervisor of the children of William Cannon will 1670A #008 Braddan.....	34
Cannon, William husband (2nd husband by March 1670/71) of Marriad Cannon als Cowin als xxxx who was the wife / widow of Thomas Cowin will 1670A #015 Lonan.....	47
Cannon, William pledge for the inventoried goods of William Lewney will 1670E #013 Onchan.....	181
Cannon, William son & heir (left the crop & husbandry gear & two thirds of the testator's goods) of William Cannon will 1670A #008 Braddan .....	33
Cannon, William will 1670A #008 Braddan, died 19 March 1669/70, wife [Alice Christian] is alive [died 1694, her father was William Christian] .....	33
Caralaugh, Isabel dead about 1670 Patrick, [her will ArW 1670A #050 Patrick will of Isabel Caralaugh / Kardaragh, not married] per 1670 defuncts Patrick.....	94
Caralaugh, Isabel will 1670A #050 Patrick, died 21 December 1670, not married .....	91
Caralaugh, Joney sister & executor (only mentioned as 'sister', Joney is the only full-blood sister of Isabel) of Isabel Caralaugh / Kardaragh will 1670A #050 Patrick .....	92
Carin als Kermode, Isabel dau of Henry Kermode & Catharine Kermode alias Corrin (per 1709 Old Rushen Deeds #13, she married Robert Carin by1709) who was the dau of Isabel Corrin alias Clague will 1670A #043 Arbory.....	84
Carin, Robert husband of Isabel Carin als Kermode who was the dau of Henry Kermode & Catharine Kermode alias Corrin (per 1709 Old Rushen Deeds #13, she married Robert Carin by1709) who was the dau of Isabel Corrin alias Clague will 1670A #043 Arbory.....	84
Carnaghan, Robert witness ('---bt Kernaughan') in the 1670 presentment Maughold, dated 2 August 1670, of Mrs Margery Aiscough and of John Curghey shoemaker, after they had a falling out, Margery called John a traitor, and John called Margery a whore.....	167
Carown, Isabel will 1670A #047 Rushen, dated March 1670/1, husband xxxx Kelly is not mentioned.....	88
Carown, Marriad will 1670A #039 Arbory, 'Marriott Knakill als Caroone' died 27 March 1670, husband [William] Knickle is alive.....	73
Carown, William nephew (he was owed 10s held in custody from legacy of mother Catharine Carran / Carown alias Quirk, her will ArW1666A #29 Rushen) of Marriad Knickle alias Carown / Carran will 1670A #039 Arbory.....	74
Carran als Kermode, xxxx & William Watterson presented 1672 Rushen for fornication, she married xxxx 'Correene' / 'Carene' [wife / widow of xxxx Carran / Corrin].....	419
Carran als Teare, Grace dau (left 6d, [married to xxxx Carran, she died 1679 Maughold, Episcopal Will]) of Joney Teare alias Kermeen will 1670A #019 Lonan .....	52
Carran, Bahie mentioned ('Bahee Mcleycarane', owed for a bowl of malt) in will of William Caley will 1671A #60 Lezayre .....	407
Carran, Bahie sister & supervisor of the daughters of Thomas Carran / Karran will 1672A #17 German.....	448
Carran, Ellin dau & executrix (underage, married to John Kelly by 1707, her will Episcopal will 1707E German) of Thomas Carran will 1672A #17 German .....	448
Carran, Isabel dau & executrix (underage) of Thomas Carran / Karran will 1672A #17 German .....	448
Carran, Jane sister (left a sheep) of Thomas Carran / Karran will 1672A #17 German.....	447
Carran, John dead about 1670 Patrick Parish, a pauper, per 1670 defuncts Patrick.....	94
Carran, John of Marown owed the testator 28s per will of William Lace of Douglas will 1670A #003 Braddan.....	17
Carran, Margaret sister (left a lamb, still alive in 1707) of Thomas Carran / Karran will 1672A #17 German .....	448
Carran, Marriad mentioned ('Maret Corran' owed 6d) in will of John Corrin will 1670A #046 Rushen .....	87
Carran, Marriad will 1670A #039 Arbory, 'Marriott Knakill als Caroone' died 27 March 1670, husband [William] Knickle is alive .....	73
Carran, Thomas will 1672A #17 German, 'Tho Carran' died 9 March 1672/3, wife is alive .....	447
Carter, Philip witness to will of Joney Moore alias Lazell / Lassell will 1670A #036 Malew.....	72
Casement als Cowle, Bahie will 1672A #55 Bride, dated 25 - 1673, husband xxxx Casement is not mentioned.....	495
Casement als Cowle, Joney sister (married to William Casement, left a holy day garment & 2 handkerchiefs) of Catharine Kneale alias Cowle will 1672A #54 Bride .....	494
Casement als Garrett, Catharine recent widow of husband Thomas Casement and daughter of Mr William Garrett of the Kella, Lezayre, dead about 2 years, William's widow Elizabeth Garrett alias Wainwright petitioned the Court 1672 Lezayre, regarding the payment of tithes on the land.....	409
Casement, Ann will 1670E #083 Lezayre, died 24 May 1670, intestate, husband xxxx Crow is alive .....	306
Casement, Catharine wife [died April 1685 Braddan] of Robert Creer of Baldal / Baldwin will 1670A #006 Braddan.....	31
Casement, Catharine will 1673A #47 Lezayre, died 12 April 1674, husband xxxx [?Duncan] Fayle is not mentioned [his will ArW 1663A #018 Lezayre].....	544
Casement, Charles son (eldest son) of Bahie Casement alias Cowle will 1672A #55 Bride.....	495
Casement, Charles witness to the will of Catharine Kneale alias Cowle will 1672A #54 Bride.....	494
Casement, Christian will 1670A #104 Bride, dated 8 March 1670/1, husband [John] Cormode is not mentioned [died after January 1664/5].....	153
Casement, Christian will 1673A #46 Lezayre, died about 1673, husband Daniel Goldsmith died January 1662/3, ArW 1661 #47 Bride.....	543
Casement, Isabel will 1671A #47 Andreas, buried 10 February 1669/70 Andreas, husband xxxx is not mentioned, they had 2 sons (one is married), dau Ellin & dau Christian, all of age .....	388
Casement, John mentioned (of Lezayre, rent paid to him) in will of John Quark will 1670A #094 Andreas.....	142
Casement, John pledge for inventoried goods of James Inch / Ince will 1670A #099 Andreas.....	148
Casement, John pledge to the inventoried goods of Isabel xxxx alias Casement will 1671A #47 Andreas .....	389
Casement, John witness to will of Margaret Christian alias Kneale will 1671A #44 Andreas .....	385
Casement, Joney dead by 14 July 1673 Ballaugh, per 1673 defuncts Ballaugh .....	424
Casement, Margaret wife of [William] Clark [of West Nappin, they married 1670] cleared herself in Court, of having carnal relationships with anyone except her husband, presentment recorded several pages earlier, 22 January 1670/1 presentment Jurby.....	132, 157
Casement, Margaret wife of [William] Clark cleared herself of the accusation of her father in law [Dollin] Clark [of West Nappin] accusation that she had sex with men other than her husband [they married in 1670], per 22 January 1670/1 presentment Jurby .....	157
Casement, Margaret wife of [William] Clark cleared herself of the accusation of her father in law [Dollin] Clark [of West Nappin] who said she had sex with men other than her husband [they married in 1670], per 22 January 1670/1 presentment Jurby.....	132

Casement, Mark mentioned (his wife is left a blanket) in will of Joney Howland alias Christian will 1670A #102 Bride .....	150
Casement, Thomas mentioned (owed 2 shillings) in will of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre .....	404
Casement, Thomas son in law recently dead (married Catharine Garrett) and Mr William Garrett of the Kella, Lezayre, dead about 2 years, William's widow Elizabeth Garrett alias Wainwright petitioned the Court 1672 Lezayre, regarding the payment of tithes on the land.....	408
Casement, William brother in law (left 19d & 1/2d, married Joney Cowle) of Catharine Kneale alias Cowle will 1672A #54 Bride.....	494
Casement, William son & executor (married) of Bahie Casement alias Cowle will 1672A #55 Bride.....	495
Casement, William witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Alice Kneale alias Christian will 1672A #56 Bride .....	496
Cashen als Fayle, Mally wife of John Cashen was called a daughter of a witch, by Thomas Clark who was presented 1673 Lezayre, dated 3 May 1673 .....	482
Cashen als Fayle, Mally wife of John Cashen was called the daughter of a witch & her 2 children the grandchildren of a witch, but Thomas clark, per note dated 26 February 1672/3 found before ArW 1671A #17 Arbory.....	351
Cashen, John of Rhenab witness to the will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Ann Corteen alias Kinnish of Ballachrink will 1748A #100 Maughold.....	36
Caugherdy als xxxx, Joney will 1673A #20 Rushen, dated 26 February 1673/4, husband John Caugherdy / Kaugherdy remarried to Margaret Gawne by January 1675/6.....	514
Caugherdy, John husband (remarried to Margaret Gawne by January 1675/6) of Joney Caugherdy / Kaugherdy alias xxxx will 1673A #20 Rushen .....	515
Caugherdy, John presented 1671 Rushen, for calling his son in law the son of a bitch and a whore .....	325
Caugherdy, Joney dau of Joney Caugherdy / Kaugherdy alias xxxx will 1673A #20 Rushen.....	515
Caugherdy, xxxx witness to will of Richard Crebbin will 1670A #048 Rushen.....	90
Causoon als Bell, ---- sister (married to John Causoon [he was entered for 8d rent of intack in 1639 per Liber Vastarum], son Philip / Phinlo & dau Causoon) of Jane Quayle alias Bell will 1673A #31 Malew .....	527
Causoon, Alice niece (left an old blanket) of Jane Quayle alias Bell will 1673A #31 Malew .....	527
Causoon, John brother in law (per 1639 Liber Assed Malew #140, John was entered for a parcel of intack of 8d rent) of Jane Quayle alias Bell will 1673A #31 Malew .....	527
Causoon, Philip nephew (left 2 yards of clother for a winding sheet, 'Phinlo' Causoon was a nephew of the testator Jane per 1650 Liber Canc Malew, & the will of 'Phinlo' Causoon [ArW 1689A #082 Malew] is the will of 'Philip' Causoon, as he is recorded in the 1689 defuncts Malew & the burials of Malew parish register) of Jane Quayle alias Bell will 1673A #31 Malew.....	527
Causoon, Philip nephew in law (left a blanket & fledge as long as he lived at the house, he died 19 Feb 1689/90) in will of John Quayle will 1670A #025 Malew .....	59
Causoon, Phinlo nephew (per 1650 Liber Canc Malew #57, Phinlo sold to the testator Jane a parcel of intack of 4d rent) of Jane Quayle alias Bell will 1673A #31 Malew .....	527
Caveen als Quayle, Isabel dau (married Robert Caveen May 1661 Malew) of Elizabeth Quayle alias Maddrell will 1670A #024 Malew .....	58
Caveen, Catharine dau & executrix (Catharine junior, married John Cubbon) of John Caveen senior will 1670A #040 Arbory.....	75
Caveen, Catharine dau (Catharine senior, left a blanket & a canvas & a quart of hemp & a quarter of the grass) of John Caveen senior will 1670A #040 Arbory .....	75
Caveen, Catharine dau (left three quarters of a heifer [married 1st John Norris & 2nd xxxx Mylrea, she died 1688, ArW 1688A #46 Malew]) of Robert Caveen will 1670E #016 Malew .....	184
Caveen, Daniel brother & pledge for the inventoried goods of Robert Caveen will 1670E #016 Malew .....	184
Caveen, Elizabeth dau ('Bessy', left a goat & kid) of Robert Caveen will 1670E #016 Malew.....	184
Caveen, Ellin dau (left lambs & goats & kids, total of 6 [married 1st Thomas Caine of Fildraw & 2nd Thomas Quayle of Billown, she died 1699, ArW 1699A #14 Malew]) of Robert Caveen will 1670E #016 Malew.....	184
Caveen, Jane dau (left a goat, married John Kinread, her will in Episcopal books 1671-1675 Lezayre) of Robert Caveen will 1670E #016 Malew .....	184
Caveen, John grandson (John junior, left a shirt) of John Caveen senior will 1670A #040 Arbory .....	75
Caveen, John grandson (John senior, underage, left a coverlet & a keive & a stool & a desk & pair of shoes & a band) of John Caveen senior will 1670A #040 Arbory .....	75
Caveen, John junior of Ballyfada, Arbory is a Chapter Quest in 1670 Arbory .....	8
Caveen, John son & pledge for the inventoried goods of John Caveen senior will 1670A #040 Arbory.....	75
Caveen, John son (illegitimate) of William Caveen who is mentioned in will Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin will 1673A #22 Arbory.....	516
Caveen, John son (left a feather bed & bedstock & 6 total of sheep & lambs & goats & kids) of Robert Caveen will 1670E #016 Malew .....	184
Caveen, John will 1670A #040 Arbory, 'John Caveen senior', dated 14 April 1670, wife is not mentioned.....	74
Caveen, John witness (left half the house and half the Croft per a bargain) to will of Christian Clague alias Costeen of Gayr Eylye / Gary haley will 1673A #24 Arbory.....	518
Caveen, Robert died 30 May 1670 Malew, his will EpW 1670E #016 Malew, wife is not mentioned, per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	6
Caveen, Robert son & executor (left half a heifer [married Isabel Quayle on 12 May 1661 Malew]) of Robert Caveen will 1670E #016 Malew 184 Caveen, Robert will 1670E #016 Malew, buried 30 May 1670, wife is not mentioned, NOTE, The Old Episcopal Index indicates his name is Robert Carron, but the surname is clearly written several times as Robert 'Caveene', SEE also Robert Keneen, the surnames Keneen & Caveen were often used interchangeably at this time & before.....	183
Caveen, Thomas grandson (underage, left the Croft, & britches & shirt & firkin) of John Caveen senior will 1670A #040 Arbory.....	75
Caveen, Thomas witness to will of Richard Fargher of Moaney Moar, will 1672A #5 Malew .....	433
Caveen, William deceased (he gave Isabel 40s to keep until his son became 21 years old) in will of Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin will 1673A #22 Arbory.....	516
Christian als Brew, Bahie will 1671A #48 Bride, dated November 1671 & died 12 August, intestate, will inventory is in the Episcopal wills books, husband [Daniel / Donald] Christian [senior of Ballawannall] is alive .....	389
Christian als Camaish, Isabel dau & executrix (only child, married John Christian by May 1695) of William Camaish will 1671A #45 Andreas .....	386
Christian als Camaish, Isabel dau & executrix (underage, married John Christian by 1695) of Catharine Camaish alias Cleator will 1670A #097 Andreas.....	146

Christian als Cannell als Calcott, Margaret wife (Mrs, heiress of the Nunnery, Braddan, remarried to Major Charles Christian [his will ArW 1698A #24 Braddan]) of Hugh Cannell waterbailiff, will 1670E #062 Michael .....	282
Christian als Christian, Elizabeth wife & executrix ('Bessy', first husband xxxx Christian, their son Thomas Christian) of William Clucas 1671A #09 Onchan.....	341
Christian als Christian?, Catharine dau in law (step dau in law, married to Thomas Christian) of William Clucas 1671A #09 Onchan.....	341
Christian als Clucas, Ann wife (remarried to John Kneale, she died 1720/1, ArW 1721A #01 Lonan, name found in other records) of Charles Christian will 1700A #40 Patrick .....	501
Christian als Corkish, Margaret died 15 December 1671 Malew, intestate, decree, 1st husband xxxx Christian, 2nd husband xxxx Corrin per Episcopal Will books, per 1672 defuncts Malew .....	345
Christian als Coultry, Isabel granddau (underage, married to William Christian in January 1720/1 Braddan) of Averick Coultry alias Callin of Doulgas will 1710A #01 Douglas Braddan.....	39
Christian als Cubbon, Margaret will 1671A #17 Arbory, dated 16 April 1671, husband Paul Christian .....	351
Christian als Cubbon, Marriad ('Marriott Christian als Cubon', married to xxxx Christian, or vice versa) was called a whore by Patrick Stowell, who was presented 1670E Maughold, dated 2 May 1670.....	308
Christian als Fairbrother als White, Dorothy / Dolly dau (married 1st Randle Fairbrother [his will ArW 1677A #062 German], & 2nd Daniel Christian [his will ArW 1700 #30 German]) of William White / Whitehead will 1672A #14 German .....	444
Christian als Fairbrother als Whitehead, Dorothy / Dolly dau (married 1st Randle Fairbrother [his will ArW 1677A #062 German], & 2nd Daniel Christian [his will ArW 1700 #30 German]) of William White / Whitehead will 1672A #14 German .....	444
Christian als Finch / Vinch, Ann wife of Edward Christian of Bemahague will 1670A #013 Onchan .....	43
Christian als Garrett, Margaret dau & executrix (underage, left 2 sheep & a firlot of barley, of age by 1678 [married William Christian in 1694]) of Philip Garrett will 1670A #070 Ballaugh.....	114
Christian als Kneale, Margaret buried 17 April 1671 Andreas, married [William] Christian, her will ArW 1671A #44 Andreas, per 1671 defuncts Andreas.....	384
Christian als Kneale, Margaret will 1671A #44 Andreas, dated 17 April 1671, husband William Christian is alive .....	384
Christian als Kneale, Margaret will 1673A #48 Lezayre, died 28 December 1673, husband xxxx Christian died previously, they had a son ('eldest son) and a daughter ('eldest daughter').....	544
Christian als Kneen, Ellin dau ('Nellie', underage, married John Christian by 1695 [14 May 1695 Maughold]) of Isabel Kneen alias Crebbin will 1672A #45 Andreas .....	481
Christian als Lace, Isabel dau & executrix (married William Christian) of John Lace the elder / senior will 1670E #074 Bride.....	298
Christian als Moore als Brew, Jane will 1673A #06 Lonan, dated 14 March 1673/4, 1st husband Nicholas Moore died January 1663/4 (see ArW 1663 #66 Braddan), 2nd husband Patrick Christian is alive & remarried.....	500
Christian als Saint, Catharine mentioned (widow of [William] Christian, executor of her son David Christian [will in Episcopal books], entered a claim for 8s 7d, see her will ArW 1674A #19 Malew) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	216
Christian als Saint, Catharine widow mentioned (was owed 10s, deceased husband [William] Christian, deceased son David Christian, see her will ArW 1694A #19 Malew, of Catharine Christian alias Saint) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	231
Christian als Saint, Catharine widow of [William] Christian complaint dated 18 July 1674 & Court proceedings & conclusion dated 17 December 1674 regarding debt owed her (& deceased son David Christian, his will in Episcopal books, see her will ArW 1694A #19 Malew, of Catharine Christian alias Saint) by Mr Charles per will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	232
Christian als Saint, Catharine widow of [William] Christian received the 10s - 8d owed to her (husband [William] Christian, deceased son David Christian, see her will ArW 1694A #19 Malew) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	232
Christian als Sansbury, Margaret dau & executrix (not yet 21 [probably born about 1654], married Daniel Christian by 1677 [married 14 Dec 1675], she had an illegitimate son by April 1670, his father Edward Christian) of Joney Sansbury alias Corlett will 1670A #087 Andreas ..	135
Christian als Sansbury, Margaret dau (she was under age 21, probably born about 1654, she had an illegitimate son James Christian by April 1670, his father Edward Christian, she later married 14 Nov 1675 to Daniel Christian, her will ArW 1723A #39 Andreas) of John Sansbury will 1672A #43 Andreas .....	478
Christian als Sansbury, Margaret will 1723A #39 Andreas, died of smallpox 30 October 1723, husband Daniel Christian is alive, she had an illegitimate child by Edward Christian before marriage .....	478
Christian als Standish, Christian granddau (married to William Christian, per 1683 Liber Vastarum Lezayre & 1686 Liber Assed Lezayre) of William Standish will 1670A #111 Lezayre.....	160
Christian als Teare, Isabel sister (dead, the testator had custody of the legacy she left her son John Christian, she married William Christian, her will ArW 1653A #54 Andreas) of William Teare will 1672A #42 Andreas.....	476
Christian als Vinch / Finch, Ann wife (died about 1680, Episcopal will) of Edward Christian of Bemahague will 1670A #013 Onchan .....	43
Christian als Wattleworth, Margaret dau (married xxxx Christian & lived in London for a while, died March 1724/5 German, no will) of John Wattleworth of Peel will 1670E #050 German .....	264
Christian als xxxx, Ellin wife (see her will 1699 #03 Lonan, she was living with dau Alice Kewley alias Christian) of David Christian will 1672A #53 Bride .....	492
Christian, --- dau (dead before June 1670) of Robert Christian of Ballure, will 1670E #088 Maughold.....	312
Christian, Alice dau & executrix (married to Michael Lace by June 1671, left a bowl of barley when she left home) of Daniel / Donold Christian of Ballakey will 1670A #103 Bride.....	151
Christian, Alice dau (married about 1673 to William Kewley with 4 children, one [Ellinor] married by 1699, Alice died 1732/3 in Lonan & her husband William died 1735) of David Christian will 1672A #53 Bride.....	492
Christian, Alice dau of Edward Christian of Bemahague will 1670A #013 Onchan .....	43
Christian, Alice wife (given & maiden surname found in 1657 Liber Vastarum, Onchan, her father is William Christian, she died 1694 in Onchan) of William Cannon will 1670A #008 Braddan.....	34
Christian, Alice wife (they married early 1671, she died about 1706 Andreas) of Michael Lace will 1701A #61 Andreas.....	151
Christian, Alice will 1672A #56 Bride, dated 16 February 1672/3, husband Stephen Kneale.....	495
Christian, Ann dau (underage, received her legacy in 1721) of Charles Christian will 1700A #40 Patrick.....	500
Christian, Ann dau (youngest dau) of Robert Christian of Ballure, will 1670E #088 Maughold .....	311
Christian, Ann sister (married to John Woods) & supervisor of the underage children of Charles Christian will 1700A #40 Patrick.....	500
Christian, Bahie dau & executrix (underage) of Margaret Christian alias Kneale will 1671A #44 Andreas .....	385



Christian, Bahie dau (probably not married) of Bahie Christian alias Brew will 1671A #48 Bride .....	389
Christian, Catharine dau in law (step dau in law, married to Thomas Christian) of William Clucas 1671A #09 Onchan.....	341
Christian, Catharine granddau (left a sheep & a lamb, dau of William Christian & Isabel Lace) of John Lace the elder / senior will 1670E #074 Bride.....	298
Christian, Catharine sister (married xxxx Crenilt) & supervisor of the children of Margaret Hutchin alias Quayle alias Christian will 1670A #012 Braddan.....	41
Christian, Catharine will 1670E #084 Lezayre died 18 May 1670 intestate, husband xxxx Teare is alive .....	307
Christian, Catharine will 1711A #37 Ballaugh, of Broughjarg, Ballaugh, died 9 November 1711, husband John Corlett of Broughjarg is alive [he died suddenly in 1712] .....	492
Christian, Charles son (not of 'lawful years', of age by August 1691, he married Ann Clucas in 1689, & died 1700, ArW 1700A #40 Patrick, & wife Ann remarried to John Kneale, Ann's will ArW 1721A #01 Lonan) of Jane Christian alias Moore alias Brew will 1673A #06 Lonan .	501
Christian, Charles son of David Christian will 1672A #53 Bride.....	492
Christian, Charles will 1700A #40 Patrick, died 18 April 1700, intestate, wife Ann Clucas remarried to John Kneale, her will ArW 1721A #01 Lonan .....	500
Christian, Daniel brother & supervisor ('Do Xtin') of the children of Daniel / Donold Christian of Ballakey will 1670A #103 Bride.....	151
Christian, Daniel brother & supervisor of Thomas the underage son of John Christian will 1670A #017 Lonan.....	49
Christian, Daniel brother (of Ballamin. Bride) & supervisor of the children of Margaret Hutchin alias Quayle alias Christian will 1670A #012 Braddan.....	41
Christian, Daniel husband (left the testator's share of a 2 year old steer, he describes Richard as 'his son', but not James) of Margaret Christian alias Sansbury will 1723A #39 Andreas .....	478
Christian, Daniel mentioned ('Donald Xtin' & his mother owe 3s) in will of Daniel / Donold Sayle 1670A #106 Bride .....	155
Christian, Daniel mentioned (left a quarter of a stirk) in will of William Camaish will 1671A #45 Andreas .....	386
Christian, Daniel of Ballakey mentioned (owed 1s) in will of William Howland will 1670A #101 Bride .....	150
Christian, Daniel son & heir ('Donald Xtin' & 'Donll' died soon after, see ArW 1670A #105) of Daniel / Donold Christian of Ballakey will 1670A #103 Bride.....	151
Christian, Daniel son (left half the team of oxen, crop & husbandry gears and cellar in Douglas) of Edward Christian of Bemahague will 1670A #013 Onchan .....	43
Christian, Daniel son in law (married Margaret Sansbury by 1677 of John Sansbury will 1672A #43 Andreas .....	479
Christian, Daniel son of Robert Christian of Ballure, will 1670E #088 Maughold.....	311
Christian, Daniel stepfather & executor (James, born about late 1669, is the illegitimate son of Edward Christian & Margaret Sansbury who married in 1675) of James Christian will 1729A #29 Andreas.....	478
Christian, Daniel will 1670A #103 Bride, of Ballakey, died before October 1670 & before son & heir Daniel Christian, wife is alive .....	151
Christian, Daniel will 1670A #105 Bride, 'Donald Xtin' & 'Donll' heir of Ballakey, died before October 1670, not married, died after father Daniel Christian on (his will ArW 1670A #103).....	154
Christian, Daniel will 1733A #51 Andreas, died 18 Marcy 1732, wife [Margaret Sansbury] is not mentioned [died 1723, ArW 1723A #39 Andreas.....	478
Christian, Daniel witness to will & pledge to inventoried goods of Joney Kewley alias Cannell will 1671A #03 Braddan, not included in the Old Typed Index.....	334
Christian, David dead [will in Episcopal books] and son to Catharine Christian als Saint, widow of [William] Christian and executor of her son David, she entered a claime for 8s 7d [see her will ArW 1674A #19 Malew] against the executors of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	216
Christian, David of Ramsey entered a claim for 20s against the executors of Danel / Donold Christian, heir of Ballakey, will 1670A #105 Bride .....	154
Christian, David will 1672A #53 Bride, dated 20 April 1673, wife Ellin Christian alias xxxx, her will ArW 1699 #3 Lonan .....	491
Christian, Donold will 1670A #103 Bride, of Ballakey, died before October 1670 & before son & heir Daniel Christian, wife is alive.....	151
Christian, Donold will 1670A #105 Bride, 'Donald Xtin' & 'Donll' heir of Ballakey, died before October 1670, not married, died after father Daniel Christian on (his will ArW 1670A #103).....	154
Christian, Duncan mentioned in will of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh .....	381
Christian, Edward borrowed money in 1664 (along with Charles Stanley gentleman of Ballakaighin & Ewan Curghey gentleman & Edward's father John Christian esquire of Milntown) of John Black of Ramsey merchant, per will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	226
Christian, Edward deemster & supervisor of children of Catharine Gawne alias Cottier will 1670A #069 Michael.....	113
Christian, Edward deemster & witness to Daniel Christian receiving the inheritance of his wife Margaret Sansbury the daughter of John Sansbury will 1672A #43 Andreas.....	479
Christian, Edward deemster (left 20s) & supervisor of the will of Ann Clark alias Teare will 1672A #38 Jurby .....	469
Christian, Edward deemster mentioned in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	223
Christian, Edward deemster of Milntown (Mr, son of Mr John Christian of Milntown) made a bond (along with Mr John Christian of Milntown) with the Deputy Governor Major Henry Nowell, per letter dated 13 May 1670 Castleown, amongst the Episcopal Wills.....	253
Christian, Edward father of the grandson James Christian, whose mother is Margaret Sansbury who was the daughter of John Sansbury will 1672A #43 Andreas .....	479
Christian, Edward will 1670A #013 Onchan, of Bemahague, died 19 February 1669/70, wife Ann Finch / Vinch is alive, died about 1680, her will in the Episcopal books.....	42
Christian, Edward witness (left 4d) to the will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Bahie Cowle will 1670E #070 Andreas .....	295
Christian, Edward witness (left 6d) to will of John Joughin will 1670A #109 Bride.....	158
Christian, Edward witness to will of Mally [Corlett] alias Callow will 1670A #114 Maughold .....	166
Christian, Elizabeth dau of Mr Ewan Christian was buried 16 May 1672 Malew, per 1672 defuncts Malew.....	326
Christian, Elizabeth wife & executrix ('Bessy', first husband xxxx Christian, their son Thomas Christian) of William Clucas 1671A #09 Onchan .....	341
Christian, Ellin mentioned (the testator owed her 9s, [married to James Banks]) in will of old Thomas Woods senior of the Walk Miln will 1670E #025 Santan .....	200

Christian, Ewan & William Christian are pledges for the inventoried goods of Mary Corteen alias Christian of Ramsey, will 1670E #092 Maughold.....	317
Christian, Ewan brother & supervisor of children (who are of age) of Daniel / Donold Christian of Ballakey will 1670A #103 Bride.....	151
Christian, Ewan dead (Mr.) his executors owe 60£ sterling to Mr John Christian esquire and Mr Ewan Curghey, per note found amongst the 1671A wills Andreas.....	392
Christian, Ewan executor (Mr, sick at the time) of Nicholas Quackin will 1670A #026 Malew.....	60
Christian, Ewan father in law of Margaret Christian alias Kneale will 1673A #48 Lezayre.....	544
Christian, Ewan mentioned ('young Ewan Christian', left a legacy) in will of Margery Curghey alias Kneale of Ramsey will 1670E #093 Maughold.....	319
Christian, Ewan mentioned (has children) in will of Mary Corteen alias Christian of Ramsey, will 1670E #092 Maughold.....	315
Christian, Ewan mentioned (owed by the testator 22s 6d for a mare & also for pigs & a boul of barley & 3d) in will of David Christian will 1672A #53 Bride.....	493
Christian, Ewan of Ronaldsway, Mr, brother in law (made a will by 22 April 1671 where he said the money he owed Mr John Murrey should be taken out of the profits of Ronaldsway) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	239
Christian, Ewan pledge for inventoried goods of Alice Corteen alias Kneen will 1670E #085 Maughold.....	308
Christian, Ewan pledge for the inventoried goods of Margery Curghey alias Kneale of Ramsey will 1670E #093 Maughold.....	319
Christian, Ewan son of Robert Christian of Ballure, will 1670E #088 Maughold.....	311
Christian, Ewan witness to will of Daniel / Donold Cottier will 1670A #108 Bride.....	157
Christian, Isabel dau (dead by June 1670) of Robert Christian of Ballure, will 1670E #088 Maughold.....	312
Christian, Isabel dau (married twice?, 1st to Henry Kewley who died about 1650, & 2nd Philip Cowle who died before 1706, & her only son Henry Kewley left for England in 1669 (?with his uncle Thomas Christian) and was never heard from again, his 1669 Deed of Gift proved as a will in 1695) of Edward Christian of Bemahague will 1670A #013 Onchan.....	43
Christian, Isabel dau (underage) of Charles Christian will 1700A #40 Patrick.....	500
Christian, Isabel sister (left 20s) of Mary Corteen alias Christian of Ramsey, will 1670E #092 Maughold.....	315
Christian, James entered a claim ('Master James Christian') for 10£ against the executors of John Wattleworth of Peel will 1670E #050 German .....	265
Christian, James grandson (illegitimate son born about late 1669 of Edward Christian & Margaret Sansbury) of John Sansbury will 1672A #43 Andreas.....	479
Christian, James grandson (illegitimate son born about late 1669 of Edward Christian & Margaret Sansbury, given name found in Margaret's will, ArW 1723A #39 Andreas) of Joney Sansbury alias Corlett will 1670A #087 Andreas.....	135
Christian, James pledge for the inventoried goods of Jane Christian alias Moore alias Brew will 1673A #06 Lonan.....	501
Christian, James son ('her son', left half of Jane's Croft in Jurby, illegitimate son with father Edward Christian & born about late 1669) of Margaret Christian alias Sansbury will 1723A #39 Andreas.....	478
Christian, James son (illegitimate son, born about late 1669) of Edward Christian & Margaret Sansbury who was the daughter of John Sansbury will 1672A #43 Andreas.....	479
Christian, James will 1729A #65 Andreas, died 8 March 1728/9, not married.....	478
Christian, Jane dau (underage, received her legacy in 1722) of Charles Christian will 1700A #40 Patrick.....	500
Christian, John & wife mentioned (dead, owes 2 currags of stokes) in will of William Christian will 1670A #093 Andreas.....	141
Christian, John brother & heir of Ballakey (inherited Ballakey when older brother Daniel died) of Danel / Donold Christian, heir of Ballakey, will 1670A #105 Bride.....	154
Christian, John brother of William Christian will 1670A #093 Andreas.....	141
Christian, John died 19 March 1669/70 Lonan, per 1670 defuncts Lonan.....	47
Christian, John esquire of Milntown borrowed money in 1664 (along with Charles Stanley gentleman of Ballakaighin & Ewan Curghey gentleman & John's son Edward Christian) of John Black of Ramsey merchant, per will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	226
Christian, John nephew (the testator had custody of the legacy Isabel Teare left her son John Christian, son of William Christian & Isabel Teare, her will ArW 1653A #54 Andreas) of William Teare will 1672A #42 Andreas.....	476
Christian, John of Ballaquinney, Marown, witness to bargain contract (EpW 1670E #027 Santan) made by Thomas Woods senior & wife [Carter Moore] in behalf of son Thomas Woods junior, and between Christopher Kinnish in behalf of his daughter Mally Kinnish, per will of old Thomas Woods senior of the Walk Miln will 1670E #025 Santan.....	200
Christian, John of Marown owed the testator 40s per will of William Lace of Douglas will 1670A #003 Braddan.....	17
Christian, John of Michael pledge for the inventoried goods of Gilbert Cowle will 1670E #069 Andreas.....	292
Christian, John of Milntown (Mr, father of Deemster Edward) made a bond (along with Deemster Mr Edward Christian of Milntown) with the Deputy Governor Major Henry Nowell, per letter dated 13 May 1670 Castletown, amongst the Episcopal Wills.....	253
Christian, John receiver and his wife presented 1670E Braddan, for not receiving Communion.....	168
Christian, John son & heir (not yet married) of David Christian will 1672A #53 Bride.....	492
Christian, John son (left 20s, he inherited Ballakey when brother Daniel died 1670/1 [ArW 1670A #105 Bride], John died 1725 of smallpox, his will ArW 1725A #133 Bride) of Daniel / Donold Christian of Ballakey will 1670A #103 Bride.....	151
Christian, John son (left half the house in Douglas, with the other half when his mother dies) of Edward Christian of Bemahague will 1670A #013 Onchan.....	43
Christian, John son (underage, received his legacy in 1723) of Charles Christian will 1700A #40 Patrick.....	500
Christian, John son in law (married Ellin / Nellie Kneen by 1695 [married 14 May 1695 Maughold, she was recorded as 'Ellin Creen', & Creen is the same as Kneen]) of Isabel Kneen alias Crebbin will 1672A #45 Andreas.....	482
Christian, John son in law (married Isabel by May 1697) of William Camaish will 1671A #45 Andreas.....	387
Christian, John son in law (married Isabel Camaish by May 1695) of Catharine Camaish alias Cleator will 1670A #097 Andreas.....	147
Christian, John vicar general by Feb 1693/4 per will of William Callow will 1670E #056 Jurby.....	273
Christian, John will 1670A #017 Lonan, died 19 March 1669/70, wife is alive.....	49
Christian, John witness (left 4d) to will of Daniel / Donold Sayle 1670A #106 Bride.....	155
Christian, John witness (left 6d) to will of Marriad Trapp/Trape alias Killey will 1670A #100 Bride.....	149
Christian, John witness to will of Daniel / Donold Christian of Ballakey will 1670A #103 Bride.....	152
Christian, John witness to will of Mally [Corlett] alias Callow will 1670A #114 Maughold.....	166

Christian, Joney dau in law (married James Crenilt who died March 1663/4, ArW 1663A #053) of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas .....	487
Christian, Joney dau of Edward Christian of Bemahague will 1670A #013 Onchan.....	43
Christian, Joney dau of Robert Christian of Ballure, will 1670E #088 Maughold.....	311
Christian, Joney sister in law (married William Quay) of Jane Kewley alias Quay will 1670A #018 Lonan.....	50
Christian, Joney wife (died just before testator, her will ArW 1670A #020 Santan) of John Kinnish will 1670A #021 Santan.....	54
Christian, Joney will 1670A #020 Santan, died 24 March 1669/70, husband John Kinnish died 24 April 1670 (his will ArW 1670A #021 Santan) .....	52
Christian, Joney will 1670A #102 Bride, husband xxxx Howland is not mentioned.....	150
Christian, Joney will 1670E #091 Maughold, died 26 April 1670, husband Edward Lawson died 1668, see ArW 1668 #64 Lezayre.....	314
Christian, Mally dau (left 20s, plus a bowl of barley when she leaves home) of Daniel / Donold Christian of Ballakey will 1670A #103 Bride	151
Christian, Mally sister [married to William Radcliffe, see her will EpWill 1690 Andreas, his will ArW 1668A #85 Andreas] of William Christian will 1670A #093 Andreas.....	141
Christian, Margaret dau (left a cow, married 1st xxxx Sayle [son John Sayle], & 2nd on 24 Oct 1726 to James Dowan, [she died 1742, ArW 1742A #41 Andreas]) of Daniel Christian will 1733A #51 Andreas .....	478
Christian, Margaret dau (left room in a house & a garden in Jane's Croft & a firlot of metcorn [christened 18 January 1685/6]) of Margaret Christian alias Sansbury will 1723A #39 Andreas .....	478
Christian, Margaret sister (halfsister, 1st husband xxxx Sayle & son John Sayle, 2nd husband James Dowan married 24 Oct 1726) of James Christian will 1729A #29 Andreas .....	478
Christian, Margaret will 1670A #012 Braddan, dated 1 February 1670/71, 1st husband [Charles] Quayle [previously married], 2nd husband Robert Hutchin is alive & remarried .....	41
Christian, Margery dau of Robert Christian of Ballure, will 1670E #088 Maughold .....	311
Christian, Margery witness (wife of [John] Gelling, Margery died 30 Oct 1676 Malew) in the 1672 presentment Malew, of Ann Shimmin alias Taylor [wife of xxxx Shimmin who was the son of John Shimmin] who said Mr John Caesar was leprous and his wife was a witch .....	327
Christian, Marriad ('Marriott Christian als Cubon', married to xxxx Cubbon, or vice versa) was called a whore by Patrick Stowell, who was presented 1670E Maughold, dated 2 May 1670 .....	308
Christian, Mary wife (Charles' wife Mary paid herself 2 pieces of gould per legacy from 'father John' [father John Undrell, that is, John Stanley, see will of 'John Undrell' in Episcopal books 1669-1670 Arbory] which was paid out of the children's part) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	229
Christian, Mary wife (of Ballakaighen, married William Parker before 1678) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	218
Christian, Mary wife of deceased Captn Charles Stanley [his will EpW 1670E #032 Arbory], she & husband's executors were owed 12s 6d by the testator, per will of Marriad Knickle alias Carown / Carran will 1670A #039 Arbory.....	74
Christian, Mary will 1670E #092 Maughold, of Ramsey, died 21 March 1669/70, husband John Corteen, no children are mentioned.....	315
Christian, Nicholas mentioned (he was owed a debt by Deemster John Cannell [father of the testator Hugh] per note dated 16 March 1670/1) in will of Hugh Cannell waterbailiff, will 1670E #062 Michael .....	285
Christian, Patrick brother (?paternal half brother) & supervisor of the underage children of Charles Christian will 1700A #40 Patrick .....	500
Christian, Patrick brother of Edward Christian of Bemahague will 1670A #013 Onchan .....	43
Christian, Patrick captain & friend (he is to receive 2 daymoth of hay for his troubles in helping Ann) of Ann Clark alias Teare will 1672A #38 Jurby.....	470
Christian, Patrick captain friend (he is to receive 2 daymoth of hay for his troubles in helping Ann) of Ann Clark alias Teare will 1672A #38 Jurby.....	471
Christian, Patrick captain friend (he is to receive 2 daymoth of hay in Clark's Close in the Creg, for his troubles in helping Ann) of Ann Clark alias Teare will 1672A #38 Jurby .....	472
Christian, Patrick captain mentioned (his employer & executor) in will of Phinlo Gawne will 1671A #33 Jurby .....	371
Christian, Patrick captain of Jurby, pledge for the inventoried goods of Sr Hugh Cannell will 1670E #061 Michael.....	281
Christian, Patrick husband (2nd husband, still alive in 1691) of Jane Christian alias Moore alias Brew will 1673A #06 Lonan .....	501
Christian, Patrick of Jurby mentioned (owes 1£) in will of Margaret Hutchin alias Quayle alias Christian will 1670A #012 Braddan.....	42
Christian, Patrick son (underage, received his legacy in 1723) of Charles Christian will 1700A #40 Patrick.....	500
Christian, Paul husband (remarried, died 1686/7, ArW 1686A #11 Arbory) of Margaret Christian alias Cubbon will 1671A #17 Arbory .....	352
Christian, Paul mentioned (Charles' wife Mary paid him 2s) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	229
Christian, Paul mentioned (left one sheep and one hog) in will of Mally Corkill alias Quay will 1670A #005 Braddan.....	30
Christian, Peter son (only son, underage, died before 1686) of Margaret Christian alias Cubbon will 1671A #17 Arbory .....	352
Christian, Richard brother (halfbrother) & executor of James Christian will 1729A #29 Andreas .....	478
Christian, Richard son & executor [born about 1676] of Margaret Christian alias Sansbury will 1723A #39 Andreas .....	478
Christian, Richard son & executor of Daniel Christian will 1733A #51 Andreas.....	478
Christian, Robert of Ballure pledge for the inventoried goods of Margaret Sayle alias Corkill will 1670E #089 Maughold.....	313
Christian, Robert son (of Ballure) of Robert Christian of Ballure, will 1670E #088 Maughold.....	311
Christian, Robert will 1670E #088 Maughold, of Ballure, Maughold, died 27 May 1670, intestate, wife (Margery Cowle) is not mentioned (her will ArW 1656A #55 Maughold).....	310
Christian, Stephen son (left 10s & a sheep & a lamb) of Margaret Christian alias Kneale will 1671A #44 Andreas .....	385
Christian, Thomas brother in law & merchant of Liverpool in the County of Lancaster (he was given guardianship of Charles illegitimate son Thomas on Charles death) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	224
Christian, Thomas brother in law (merchant, living in Liverpool, Lancashire, guardian of Charles illegitimate son Thomas) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	215, 225
Christian, Thomas mentioned (has 22s 6d of John's money) in will of John Joughin will 1670A #109 Bride .....	158
Christian, Thomas mentioned (has 3 yards of cloth belonging to Daniel) in will of Daniel / Donold Sayle 1670A #106 Bride .....	155
Christian, Thomas son (off the Island, cut off with 6d) of Edward Christian of Bemahague will 1670A #013 Onchan .....	43
Christian, Thomas son (stepson, mother is Elizabeth / Bessy Clucas als Christian als Christian, married to Catharine Christian) of William Clucas 1671A #09 Onchan .....	341
Christian, Thomas son (underage) of John Christian will 1670A #017 Lonan.....	49

Christian, Thomas son (underage, received his legacy in 1716) of Charles Christian will 1700A #40 Patrick .....	500
Christian, Thomas son in law of Marriad xxxx als Kewley [husband xxxx] whom he called abusing words, 12 February 1670/1 presentment Onchan.....	14
Christian, William & Ewan Christian are pledges for the inventoried goods of Mary Corteen alias Christian of Ramsey, will 1670E #092 Maughold.....	317
Christian, William beg witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Isabel Quirk alias Quark will 1670A #098 Andreas .....	147
Christian, William brother of Holme town / Peel (left a sheep) of Daniel / Donold Christian of Ballakey will 1670A #103 Bride.....	151
Christian, William father of Alice Cannon alias Christian who was the wife (given & maiden surname found in 1657 Liber Vastarum, Onchan, her father is William Christian, she died 1694 in Onchan) of William Cannon will 1670A #008 Braddan .....	34
Christian, William grandson in law (married to Christian Standish, per 1683 Liber Vastarum Lezayre & 1686 Liber Assed Lezayre) of William Standish will 1670A #111 Lezayre.....	160
Christian, William husband of Margaret Christian alias Kneale will 1671A #44 Andreas .....	385
Christian, William junior pledge for the inventoried goods of Joney xxx alias Kaighin of the Leaangh will 1670A #060 German .....	103
Christian, William mentioned in conjunction with Captain Patrick Christian friend (he is to receive 2 daymoth of hay for his troubles in helping Ann) of Ann Clark alias Teare will 1672A #38 Jurby.....	472
Christian, William son & heir of Margaret Christian alias Kneale will 1671A #44 Andreas.....	385
Christian, William son in law (married Isabel Lace) of John Lace the elder / senior will 1670E #074 Bride .....	298
Christian, William summer mentioned (owed 4d) in will of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory .....	213
Christian, William supervisor (left 1s) to children & witness to the will of John Gawne will 1672A #44 Andreas .....	481
Christian, William will 1670A #093 Andreas, died about 8 March 1669/70, wife Isabel Christian alias Teare died 1653, ArW 1653A #54, son [John, in Ireland in 1668 and before] may or may not be dead .....	140
Christian, William witness (left 6d) to the will & pledge to the inventoried goods of Isabel xxxx alias Casement will 1671A #47 Andreas .....	389
Christian, William witness to deed of gift / will of Robert Joyner mariner of Douglas will 1670E #010 Braddan.....	178
Christian, William witness to will of William Gawne will 1670A #080 Ballaugh .....	125
Christy als Corlett, Isabel dau (married to John Christy) of Mally [Corlett] alias Callow will 1670A #114 Maughold .....	166
Christy, John son in law (married Isabel [Corlett]) of Mally [Corlett] alias Callow will 1670A #114 Maughold .....	166
Christy, John witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of William Sayle junior of the Curraugh will 1673A #45 Andreas .....	542
Christy, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Elizabeth Quilliam alias Corris will 1672A #28 Patrick .....	456
Clague als Costeen, Christian wife (her will ArW 1673A #24 Arbory) of John Clague of Gayre Eyilie / Gary haley will 1671A #14 Arbory.....	348
Clague als Costeen, Christian will 1673A #24 Arbory, of Gayre Eyilie / Gary haley, dated 13 November 1673, husband [John] Clague is not mentioned [his will ArW 1671A #14 Arbory].....	518
Clague als Kewley, Ellin widow (by 13 June 1671, 'Ellinor') of Thomas Clague (brother of Edward Clague & son of [Margery Clague alias Fargher, ArW 1661 #112 Malew]) entered a claim (for 1£ 5s plus fees, which was paid 13 June 1671) against the executors of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	237
Clague als Kewley, Ellin wife ('Ellinor') & widow of Thomas Clague whose brother Edward Clague entered a claime (his mother [Margery Clague alias Fargher, ArW 1661 #112 Malew] is dead) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	239
Clague als Kinnish, Ellin dau ('Ellinor', married to Thomas Clague on 4 July 1710 in Braddan) of Alice Kinnish alias Craine will 1726E Lonan .....	36
Clague, Alice dau of Edward Clague mentioned (his mother [Margery Clague alias Fargher, ArW 1661#112 Malew] died and was owed a debt by Charles Stanley, which Charles promised to pay to Edward) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	235
Clague, Alice mentioned in will of Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin will 1673A #22 Arbory .....	516
Clague, Ann & Jane Clague ordered to appear in the next Court with a certificate, per 4 February 1672/3 Rushen notice .....	351
Clague, Ann buried 19 January 1671/2 Lonan, pauper, per 1672 defuncts Lonan.....	330
Clague, Ann dau (eldest daughter) of William Clague of Ballabrew will 1673A #09 Braddan.....	505
Clague, Ann mentioned (she and husband Daniel Bell entered a claim for 1£ 10s 6d debt) in will of John Clague of Gayre Eyilie / Gary haley will 1671A #14 Arbory .....	347
Clague, Ann sister (she and husband Daniel Bell entered a claim for 1£ 10s 6d debt) in will of John Clague of Gayre Eyilie / Gary haley will 1671A #14 Arbory .....	347
Clague, Catharine dau of Robert Clague will 1673A #8 Braddan.....	504
Clague, Catharine entered a claim on 18 November 1673 (?daughter, married William Woods on 29 April 1673 Michael, Catharine died about 1714 Michael, Episcopal Will) for 20s & a sheet & blanket, against the executors of Daniel Clague will 1672A #29 Michael.....	457
Clague, Christian & Philip Clague mentioned (each was left 6d, no relationships were given) in will of Christian Fargher will 1673A #17 Santan .....	512
Clague, Christian mentioned (left 6d) in will of Christian Fargher will 1673A #17 Santan .....	512
Clague, Daniel died 2 December 1672 Michael, [his will ArW 1672A #29 Michael, wife is not mentioned] per 1672 defuncts Michael.....	418
Clague, Daniel will 1672A #29 Michael, died 1 December 1672, wife is not mentioned .....	457
Clague, Edward & sister Ellin Clague, the testator owed them 7s 6d per will of John Harrison of the Hill will 1670A #042 Arbory.....	80
Clague, Edward & wife entered a claim for money owed from Thomas Crellin the father of Sir John, against the executors of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory .....	207
Clague, Edward brother & supervisor of the children of Isabel Corrin alias Clague will 1670A #043 Arbory .....	84
Clague, Edward brother of Thomas Clague, Edward entered a claim in behalf of brother Thomas & their mother against the executors of Mr Charles Stanley [his will EpW 1670E #032 Arbory], 3 March 1670/71, Charles will is in the Episcopal books.....	107
Clague, Edward mentioned (entered a claime, his mother [Margery Clague alias Fargher, ArW 1661 #112 Malew] is dead, brother is Thomas Clague) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	220
Clague, Edward mentioned (his mother [Margery Clague alias Fargher, ArW 1661#112] died and was owed a debt by Charles Stanley, which Charles promised to pay to Edward) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	234
Clague, Edward mentioned in will of Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin will 1673A #22 Arbory .....	516
Clague, Edward pledge (for the father [William Comish, his will ArW 1682A #12 Arbory]) for the inventoried goods of John Comish will 1670E #029 Arbory .....	204
Clague, Edward pledge for the inventoried goods of Richard Knickle will 1670A #041 Arbory.....	76

Clague, Edward pledge to the inventoried goods of Richard Knickle will 1670A #041 Arbory .....	77
Clague, Ellin & brother Edward Clague, the testator owed them 7s 6d per will of John Harrison of the Hill will 1670A #042 Arbory.....	80
Clague, Ellin entered a claim for 19s 8d against the executors of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory.....	207
Clague, Ellin mentioned in will of Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin will 1673A #22 Arbory .....	516
Clague, Ellin sister ('Ellinor') & supervisor of the children of Isabel Corrin alias Clague will 1670A #043 Arbory.....	84
Clague, Isabel dau of Robert Clague will 1673A #8 Braddan.....	504
Clague, Isabel dau of William Clague of Ballabrew will 1673A #09 Braddan .....	505
Clague, Isabel died 27 March 1670, see ArW 1670A #043, husband [John] Corrin, per 1670 defuncts Rushen.....	251
Clague, Isabel will 1670A #043 Rushen, died 27 March 1670, husband [John] Corrin is alive .....	83
Clague, Jane & Ann Clague ordered to appear in the next Court with a certificate, per 4 February 1672/3 Rushen notice.....	351
Clague, John dead, of Braddan, Robert Kissage & child entered a claime against his executors per note dated June 1665, found amongst the ArW 1671 Bride wills.....	401
Clague, John pledge for inventoried goods (held by Richard Quirk) of Jane Kelly alias Quirk will 1670A #053 Patrick .....	96
Clague, John supervisor (he owed 25s) of children of Thomas Moore of Portlemurrey will 1670A #044 Rushen.....	86
Clague, John will 1671A #14 Arbory, of Gary Eylie / Gary hale, dated 2 March 1670/1, wife (Christian Costeen, her will ArW 1673A #24 Arbory) is alive .....	346
Clague, John witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Bahie Knickle alias Cowle will 1671A #26 Patrick .....	359
Clague, Joney dau (left a cow) of Daniel Clague will 1672A #29 Michael.....	457
Clague, Joney mentioned (left 6d) in will of Margaret xxxx alias Corrin will 1671A #07 Lonan.....	339
Clague, Joney sister (?married xxxx Cubbon) of John Clague of Gayre Eylie / Gary hale will 1671A #14 Arbory.....	348
Clague, Mallooney appraiser to the goods of Ellinor / Ellin Tyson will 1673A #11 Braddan.....	507
Clague, Margaret will 1671A #02 Braddan, died 21 April 1671, husband xxxx Karran is not mentioned, not included in the Old Typed Index .....	332
Clague, Mary dau (underage) of William Clague of Ballabrew will 1673A #09 Braddan.....	505
Clague, Mary sister (she and husband John Kermod entered a claim for 5£ 10s debt) of John Clague of Gayre Eylie / Gary hale will 1671A #14 Arbory.....	347
Clague, Philip & Christian Clague mentioned (each was left 6d, no relationships were given) in will of Christian Fargher will 1673A #17 Santan .....	512
Clague, Philip appraiser of the inventory of Jane Christian alias Moore alias Brew will 1673A #06 Lonan.....	501
Clague, Philip appraiser of the inventoried goods of Catharine Moore alias Brew alias Corkill will 1673A #07 Braddan .....	504
Clague, Philip mentioned (left 6d) in will of Christian Fargher will 1673A #17 Santan.....	512
Clague, Philip son of Thomas Clague mentioned, they owed the testator £5, per will of Ann Corteen alias Kinnish of Ballachrink will 1748A #100 Maughold .....	36
Clague, Phinlo buried 26 November 1671 Lonan, decree, per 1672 defuncts Lonan .....	330
Clague, Phinlo witness (left 6d) to the will & appraiser of the inventory of Joney Teare alias Kermeen will 1670A #019 Lonan .....	52
Clague, Robert will 1673A #08 Braddan, died 5 February 1673/4, ?wife is still alive.....	504
Clague, Robert witness to will of Robert Clague will 1673A #8 Braddan .....	504
Clague, Thomas brother of Edward Clague, Edward entered a claim in behalf of brother Thomas & their mother against the executors of Mr Charles Stanley [his will EpW 1670E #032 Arbory], 3 March 1670/71, Charles will is in the Episcopal books.....	107
Clague, Thomas father of Philip Clague mentioned, they owed the testator £5, per will of Ann Corteen alias Kinnish of Ballachrink will 1748A #100 Maughold .....	36
Clague, Thomas mentioned (his brother Edward Clague entered a claime, his wife [widow by June 1671, with children] was Ellinor Kewley, his mother [Margery Clague alias Fargher, ArW 1661 #112 Malew] is dead) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	220
Clague, Thomas son in law (married Ellin Kinnish on 4 July 1710 in Braddan) of John Kinnish will 1737A #31 Maughold .....	36
Clague, William godson of William Clague of Ballabrew will 1673A #09 Braddan .....	505
Clague, William had custody in 1684 of the legacy of the testator's daughter Catharine per will of Mally Quayle alias Corlett will 1671A #31 Michael .....	370
Clague, William nephew (left John's part of the Gary hale / eylie) of John Clague of Gayre Eylie / Gary hale will 1671A #14 Arbory .....	348
Clague, William of Ballavair is a chapter quest 1672 Braddan Parish.....	416
Clague, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Ellin Creer alias Gell will 1673A #10 Braddan .....	506
Clague, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Margaret Watterson alias xxxx will 1673A #19 Rushen.....	514
Clague, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Robert Clague will 1673A #8 Braddan .....	504
Clague, William son & executor of Daniel Clague will 1672A #29 Michael.....	457
Clague, William son of Robert Clague will 1673A #8 Braddan.....	504
Clague, William son of William Clague of Ballabrew will 1673A #09 Braddan.....	505
Clague, William will 1673A #09 Braddan, of Ballabrew, died 16 December 1673, wife is not mentioned .....	505
Clague, William witness (William senior) to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of William Clague of Ballabrew will 1673A #09 Braddan.....	505
Clague, William witness (William junior) to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of William Clague of Ballabrew will 1673A #09 Braddan .....	505
Clague, William witness to will of Isabel Corrin alias Clague will 1670A #043 Arbory.....	84
Clark als Casement, Margaret wife of [William] Clark [of West Nappin, they married 1670] cleared herself in Court, of having carnal relationships with anyone except her husband, presentment recorded several pages earlier, 22 January 1670/1 presentment Jurby .....	132, 157
Clark als Casement, Margaret wife of [William] Clark cleared herself of the accusation of her father in law [Dollin] Clark [of West Nappin] accusation that she had sex with men other than her husband [they married in 1670], per 22 January 1670/1 presentment Jurby .....	157
Clark als Casement, Margaret wife of [William] Clark cleared herself of the accusation of her father in law [Dollin] Clark [of West Nappin] who said that she had sex with men other than her husband [they married in 1670], per 22 January 1670/1 presentment Jurby .....	132
Clark als Cleator, Isabel aunt (married to Robert Clark) of William Sayle junior of the Curraugh will 1673A #45 Andreas.....	542
Clark als Cowley, Margaret sister in law [married Robert Clark about 1663, she died 1684, ArW 1684A #025 Ballaugh, & Robert remarried Elizabeth / Bessy Cowley] of Philip Garrett will 1670A #070 Ballaugh.....	115
Clark als Mylevorrey, Ellin wife ('Nellie', 2nd wife, she remarried Arthur Moughton by 1673) of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh .....	381

Clark als Teare, Ann aunt [married to Thomas Clark, his will ArW 1658A #51 Jurby, her will ArW 1672A #38 Jurby] to John Teare (she died in 1672), her nephew John and Catharine Teare daughter of John Teare and Catharine Teare alias Brew are to marry by 1 January 1672/3 Jurby per Articles of Marriage 1672A #38b Jurby .....	471
Clark als Teare, Ann will 1672A #38 Jurby died 29 October 1672, husband Thomas Clark died 1658, see ArW 1658A #51 Jurby .....	469
Clark, Catharine dau (under age 14 [christened 15 April 1662], by 2nd wife Ellin / Nelly Mylevorrey) of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh .....	381
Clark, Catharine presented 21 January 1671/2 Malew, wife of John Shimmin, for carrying corn to the miln on Sunday.....	327
Clark, Daniel brother (left a dublet, breeches and stockings) of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh .....	381
Clark, Daniel brother in law & his son William entered a claim ('Dollin Clarke', for intack land of 18d yearly rent due him & for which he entered a claim in the will of his brother Thomas Clark, his will ArW 1658 #051 Jurby, that Daniel had not received) against the executors of Ann Clark alias Teare will 1672A #38 Jurby.....	469
Clark, Daniel brother in law (left 40s, 'Dollin Clerke' has a son William) of Ann Clark alias Teare will 1672A #38 Jurby.....	469
Clark, Daniel brother in law entered a claim ('Dollin Clarke', for a mare & its increase left him by his brother Thomas Clark, his will ArW 1658 #051 Jurby, that Daniel had not received) against the executors of Ann Clark alias Teare will 1672A #38 Jurby.....	469
Clark, Daniel mentioned ('Dollin Clarke' owed 1£ 17s and 20s) in will of Thomas Cowley will 1671A #39 Ballaugh .....	377
Clark, Daniel mentioned (Richard owed him 6s) in will of Richard Fargher of Moaney Moar, will 1672A #5 Malew .....	433
Clark, Daniel pledge ('Dollin Clark') to inventoried goods of Christian Kelly alias Caine will 1672A #39 Jurby.....	473
Clark, Daniel pledge for the inventoried goods of Isabel Cannell alias Coraige will 1671A #40 Ballaugh.....	379
Clark, Dorothy will 1673A #37 German, died April 1674, husband [Thomas] Craine is dead.....	534
Clark, Gilbert will 1671A #42 Ballaugh, dated 23 November 1671, 1st wife Catharine Gawne (died 1657, ArW 1657A #10 Ballaugh), 2nd wife Nelly / Ellin Mylevorrey (who remarried Arthur Moughton by 1673) .....	380
Clark, Grace dau (born 1654, by 1st wife Catharine Gawne, see her will ArW 1657A #10 Ballaugh) of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh.....	381
Clark, Jane sister (sister of Thomas Clark) of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh.....	382
Clark, John pledge for the inventoried goods of Joney Quayle alias Cowley will 1671A #41 Ballaugh .....	380
Clark, John son (& heir, mother was Catharine Gawne) of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh .....	381
Clark, Mally dau (by 1st wife Catharine Gawne, see her will ArW 1657A #10 Ballaugh) of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh.....	381
Clark, Margaret buried 27 January 1673/4 Malew, wife of Thomas Killey, decree made, see ArW 1673A #34 Malew per 1673 defuncts Malew .....	532
Clark, Margaret died 8 May 1670 Malew, her will EpW 1670E #014 Malew will of Margaret Clark, died about 8 May 1670, not married, per 1670 defuncts Malew.....	6
Clark, Margaret wife (married 1st xxxx[?Patrick] Cannell, & 2ndly Thomas Cowley) of Thomas Cowley will 1671A #39 Ballaugh.....	377
Clark, Margaret will 1670E #014 Malew, died about 8 May 1670, not married.....	181
Clark, Margaret will 1670E #072 Bride, died 14 March 1669/70, intestate, pauper, This Decree is not included in the Episcopal Index but was found with the Episcopal Wills.....	296
Clark, Margaret will 1673A #34 Malew, died 27 January 1673/4, intestate, husband Thomas Killey, her next of kin are in Ireland.....	532
Clark, Nicholas mentioned (left a yearling) in will of Richard Fargher of Moaney Moar, will 1672A #5 Malew.....	433
Clark, Silvester mentioned (owed 3s, plus had a heifer & 2 sheep of John's) in will of John Quayle will 1670A #057 German.....	100
Clark, Silvester witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Thomas Carran / Karran will 1672A #17 German .....	448
Clark, Thomas brother (brother of Jane Clark) & pledge for the inventoried goods of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh.....	382
Clark, Thomas husband (dead, see ArW 1658 #051 Jurby, he left a mare 16 years ago to his brother Daniel / Dollin that Daniel had not received) of Ann Clark alias Teare will 1672A #38 Jurby .....	470
Clark, Thomas mentioned (left a quarter crop of corn, & also left the cow first left to testator's brother William if William did not bury her) in will of Margaret Clark will 1670E #014 Malew.....	181
Clark, Thomas presented 1673 Lezayre, for calling Mally [Cashen alias] Fayle a daughter of a witch, dated 3 May 1673.....	482
Clark, Thomas uncle (dead? in 1623 per 1623 Liber Vastarum, & left land to Dorothy) of Dorothy Craine alias Clark will 1673A #37 German.....	534
Clark, Thomas witness to will of Richard Fargher of Moaney Moar, will 1672A #5 Malew .....	433
Clark, William brother (left a cow to pay for buying her) & executor of Margaret Clark will 1670E #014 Malew .....	181
Clark, William nephew in law (left 40s, father is Daniel / Dollin Clark) of Ann Clark alias Teare will 1672A #38 Jurby.....	469
Clark, William son (under age 14, by 2nd wife Ellin / Nelly Mylevorrey) of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh.....	381
Cleator als Cowle, Bahie buried 16 January 1670/1 Andreas, made a will (see ArW 1671A #43 Andreas, married 1st xxxx Cleator and 2nd xxxx Kinread) per 1671 defuncts Andreas.....	384
Cleator als Cowle, Bahie will 1671A #43 Andreas, buried 16 January 1670/1, 1st husband xxxx Cleator, 2nd husband [Philip] Kinread is not mentioned [died June 1669, ArW 1668A #88 Andreas].....	383
Cleator als Teare, Bahie will 1671A #53 Andreas, dated 16 May 1672, husband Philip Cleator .....	394
Cleator, Bahie sister (alive still in May 1695, left 3 yards of hurden) of Catharine Camaish alias Cleator will 1670A #097 Andreas .....	146
Cleator, Bahie sister in law & executrix (she took care of the testator when he was ill & so was left a linen / flax wheel because of it, she was still alive in 1697) of William Camaish will 1671A #45 Andreas.....	386
Cleator, Bahie witness (servant) to will of John Harrison of Ballargy / Ballergey & Ballaglonney will 1670E #021 Malew .....	190
Cleator, Catharine will 1670A #097 Andreas, died 13 February 1670/1, husband William Camaish is alive but dead by November 1671, see ArW 1671A #45 .....	146
Cleator, Elizabeth sister ('Bessy', of age by July 1672) of Catharine Camaish alias Cleator will 1670A #097 Andreas .....	146
Cleator, Isabel aunt (married to Robert Clark) of William Sayle junior of the Curraugh will 1673A #45 Andreas.....	542
Cleator, Jane dau (underage) of Bahie Cleator alias Teare will 1671A #53 Andreas .....	395
Cleator, John brother (left 2s) of Joney Cleator will 1670A #091 Andreas.....	139
Cleator, John son (has a child) of Bahie Kinread alias Cleator alias Cowle will 1671A #43 Andreas.....	384
Cleator, Joney dau (underage) of Bahie Cleator alias Teare will 1671A #53 Andreas.....	395
Cleator, Joney mentioned (niece?, left a quoil) in will of Joney Cleator will 1670A #091 Andreas.....	139
Cleator, Joney will 1670A #091 Andreas, died about 23 March 1669/70, not married .....	138
Cleator, Philip brother (left 2s [married to Bahie Teare who died 1672, ArW 1671A #53]) of Joney Cleator will 1670A #091 Andreas .....	139
Cleator, Philip husband of Bahie Cleator alias Teare will 1671A #53 Andreas.....	395

Cleator, William brother (alive still in May 1695) of Catharine Camaish alias Cleator will 1670A #097 Andreas.....	147
Cleator, William brother (left 2s, has a daughter who was left a quouif & a muffler) of Joney Cleator will 1670A #091 Andreas.....	139
Cleator, William brother in law & executor of William Camaish will 1671A #45 Andreas.....	386
Cleator, William son of Bahie Kinread alias Cleator alias Cowle will 1671A #43 Andreas.....	384
Cleator, William supervisor (left 6d) to the children & witness to will of Isabel Kneen alias Crebbin will 1672A #45 Andreas.....	481
Clucas als Christian als Christian, Elizabeth wife & executrix ('Bessy', first husband xxxx Christian, their son Thomas Christian) of William Clucas 1671A #09 Onchan.....	341
Clucas als Corkill, Ellin dau & executrix [married to Robert Clucas, she died 1714, ArW 1714A #02 Braddan, & Robert died 1708, ArW 1708A #03 Braddan] of Mally Corkill alias Quay will 1670A #005 Braddan.....	30
Clucas als Fargher, Christian mother (married to William Clucas senior, ?she died early 1680s, Episcopal Will) & executrix of William Clucas of Balnamoney, Braddan, will 1671A #06 Marown.....	337
Clucas als Kelly, Isabel dau in law (married to William Clucas senior, they had 3 children alive in April 1669 who were left a lamb each) of Phinlo Clucas of Barooole, will 1671A #10 Malew.....	343
Clucas als Moore, Ann granddau & heiress of John Moore of Ballamoney who was dead by 1666, per 1666 Composition Book, Braddan, & his widow was Christian Kelly / Killely who was still alive in 1666, & his granddau & heir was Ann Moore (her supervisors Edmund Moore [his son Thomas in 1672] & John Moore of Balnahow, Santan [his son John in 1672], Ann married 1st William Clucas, his will ArW 1671A #06 Marown, & 2nd Humphrey Quay [his first wife Alice Fargher, will in Episcopal will books].....	337
Clucas als Moore, Ann wife (2nd wife [previously married to William Clucas, ArW 1671A #06 Marown], see 1693 Liber Vastarum, Braddan, his first wife was Alice Fargher) of Humphrey Quay who was the son of Thomas Quay will 1673A #16 Santan.....	511
Clucas als Moore, Ann wife [remarried as 2nd wife to Humphrey Quay] of William Clucas of Balnamoney, Braddan, will 1671A #06 Marown.....	337
Clucas, ---- 4 grandchildren [Robert born 1661, Jane, Averick born 1664, Ann born 1667, parents Robert Clucas & Ellin Corkill] of Mally Corkill alias Quay will 1670A #005 Braddan.....	30
Clucas, Ann wife (remarried to John Kneale, she died 1720/1, ArW 1721A #01 Lonan, name found in other records) of Charles Christian will 1700A #40 Patrick.....	501
Clucas, Bahie dau of Gilbert Clucas will 1671A #04 Marown.....	334
Clucas, Christian mentioned (executor) in will of Mally Quiggin will 1670E #012 Onchan.....	180
Clucas, Daniel mentioned in will of William Clucas 1671A #09 Onchan.....	342
Clucas, Daniel pledge for the inventoried goods of Thomas Read will 1670E #034 Rushen.....	244
Clucas, Daniel son ('Donold') of Gilbert Clucas will 1671A #04 Marown.....	334
Clucas, Gilbert will 1671A #04 Marown, died 23 March 1670/1, wife [Elizabeth Kelly, see her will ArW 1676A #07 Marown] is alive.....	334
Clucas, Isabel sister & executrix of William Clucas 1671A #09 Onchan.....	341
Clucas, John mentioned (left a blanket) in will of Mally Quiggin will 1670E #012 Onchan.....	180
Clucas, John son & executor of Phinlo Clucas of Barooole, will 1671A #10 Malew.....	343
Clucas, John witness to will of Mally Taubman / Tunman alias Quayle will 1671A #22 German.....	356
Clucas, Joney dau [born about 1626, alive in 1691 but dead by 1704, per 1691 Composition Book, Marown] of Oates Clucas will 1670E #008 Marown.....	174
Clucas, Joney mentioned (left a petticoat and waistcoat) in will of Mally Quiggin will 1670E #012 Onchan.....	180
Clucas, Joney sister & executrix (married John Skillicorn senior) of William Clucas 1671A #09 Onchan.....	341
Clucas, Margaret dau (illegitimate dau of Randolph Lucas / Clucas, died 1633, see his will 1647 #22 Malew) of Mary Barren / Biran will 1672A #9 Malew.....	437
Clucas, Margaret dau [born about 1639, alive still in 1704, per 1691 Composition Book, Marown] of Oates Clucas will 1670E #008 Marown.....	174
Clucas, Oates will decree 1670E #008 Marown, died about 6 April 1670, intestate, wife is not mentioned.....	174
Clucas, Philip pledge to the inventoried goods & appraiser to the goods of Mally Taubman / Tunman alias Quayle will 1671A #22 German.....	356
Clucas, Philip witness to will and pledge for the inventoried goods of John Quayle will 1670A #057 German.....	100
Clucas, Phinlo will 1671A #10 Malew, of Barooole, Malew, buried 27 February 1670/1, wife is not mentioned.....	342
Clucas, Robert mentioned (left 1s 6d) in will of Mally Quiggin will 1670E #012 Onchan.....	180
Clucas, Thomas brother of William Clucas of Balnamoney, Braddan, will 1671A #06 Marown.....	337
Clucas, William brother in law (married to Christian Fargher), he & his wife are left the testator's part of the sheep in Marown) in will of Richard Fargher of Moaney Moar, will 1672A #5 Malew.....	433
Clucas, William father (senior) of William Clucas of Balnamoney, Braddan, will 1671A #06 Marown.....	337
Clucas, William mentioned (left a lamb) in will of Mally Taubman / Tunman alias Quayle will 1671A #22 German.....	356
Clucas, William of Marown has the goods of Nicholas Moore dead of KK Braddan, note regarding his goods written about 1666 Braddan, found amongst the 1676 German ArWills.....	500
Clucas, William son (William junior, in Ireland, left 10s) of Phinlo Clucas of Barooole, will 1671A #10 Malew.....	343
Clucas, William son (William senior, eldest, married to Isabel Kelly, they had 3 children alive in April 1669 who were left a lamb each) of Phinlo Clucas of Barooole, will 1671A #10 Malew.....	343
Clucas, William son [born about 1631, alive in 1691 but dead by 1704, per 1691 Composition Book, Marown] of Oates Clucas will 1670E #008 Marown.....	174
Clucas, William son of Gilbert Clucas will 1671A #04 Marown.....	334
Clucas, William will 1671A #06 Marown, of Balnamoney, Braddan, buried in Marown, wife Ann Clucas alias Moore is alive [& remarried to Humphrey Quay as his 2nd wife], no children are mentioned.....	337
Clucas, William will 1671A #09 Onchan, died 2 March 1670/1, wife Elizabeth / Bessy Clucas als Christian als Christian is alive.....	341
Coat als Kewn, Catharine died 22 February 1669/70 Malew, her will ArW 1670A #023 Malew, 1st husband xxxx Quott / Coat, 2nd husband John Kneale, per 1670 defuncts Malew.....	6
Coat als Kewn, Catharine will 1670A #023 Malew, dated 2 March 1669/70, 1st husband xxxx Quott / Coat, 2nd husband John Kneale is alive..	56
Coat, Catharine will 1670A #031 Malew, 'Cathrin Shimine alis Quott' inventory dated 1 February 1670/1, buried 31 October 1670, husband xxxx Shimmin, will is recorded in the Episcopal Registry.....	65
Coat, Ellin dau of Catharine Kneale alias Quott / Coat alias Kewn will 1670A #023 Malew.....	56
Coat, William supervisor ('Will Quote') of the children of Catharine Kneale alias Quott / Coat alias Kewn will 1670A #023 Malew.....	57

Colleish, James relative / friend (his sister is Margaret, & agreement was made for them to take care of John Corkill & wife Margaret Colleish, the testator, during their infirmities) of Margaret Corkill alias Colleish / Quilleash will 1670E #086 Maughold.....	309
Colleish, Margaret wife (predeceased the testator by 6 weeks, her will EpW 1670E #086 Maughold) of John Corkill will 1670A #089 Andreas .....	137
Colleish, Margaret will 1670E #086 Maughold, died 16 April 1670, husband John Corkill (died 6 weeks later, his will ArW 1670A #089 Andreas) they have no children, NOTE, The Old Episcopal Index lists her as 'Mary', but the name is clearly 'Margt', she is also recorded as 'Margaret' in the parish register listing her burial.....	309
Colvin, Alice mentioned ('Alice Colbin', left a smock) in will of Jane Harrison alias Moore will 1670E #053 German .....	267
Colvin, Hugh his wife is dead about 1670 German, son is to bring in an inventory, per 1670 defuncts German.....	94
Comish als Garrett, Ann wife (she died 2 March 1669/70, her will ArW 1670A #78) of Daniel / Donold Comish will 1670A #077 Ballaugh....	122
Comish als Garrett, Ann will 1670A #078 Ballaugh, died 2 March 1670/1, husband Daniel Comish died February 1670/1, see ArW 1670A #077 .....	123
Comish als Quayle, Jane will 1672A #36 Ballaugh, died 23 February 1672/3, husband Edmund Comish remarried Jane Kelly, his will ArW 1683A #18.....	466
Comish, Cooney dau (underage, of age by July 1684, married in 1689 Malew to 'Hanse Mackie') of Ann Comish alias Garrett will 1670A #078 Ballaugh.....	123
Comish, Cooney dau (underage, of age by July 1684, married in 1689 Malew to 'Hanse Mackie') of Daniel / Donold Comish will 1670A #077 Ballaugh.....	122
Comish, Daniel husband ('Donll Comish' died 2 weeks before the testator, his will ArW 1670A #077) of Ann Comish alias Garrett will 1670A #078 Ballaugh .....	124
Comish, Daniel will 1670A #077 Ballaugh, 'Donold Comish' died 14 February 1670/1. wife Ann Garrett died 2 March 1670/1, see ArW 1670A #078 .....	121
Comish, Donold will 1670A #077 Ballaugh, 'Donold Comish' died 14 February 1670/1. wife Ann Garrett died 2 March 1670/1, see ArW 1670A #078 .....	121
Comish, Edmund appraiser of the inventory of Ann Cowley alias Callow will 1672A #37 Ballaugh.....	468
Comish, Edmund husband & executor ('Ed Comise', he remarried Jane Kelly by August 1677, he died 1683/4, ArW 1683A #18 Ballaugh, no children mentioned) of Jane Comish alias Quayle will 1672A #36 Ballaugh .....	467
Comish, Edmund husband ('Ed Comish', first married Jane Quayle, her will ArW 1672A #36 Ballaugh) of Jane Kelly by August 1677, Jane is the dau of Ellin Kelly alias Killip will 1671A #38 Ballaugh .....	376
Comish, Edmund son in law ('Ed Comish', married to Jane Kelly by August 1677, he first married Jane Quayle, her will ArW 1672A #36 Ballaugh) of Ellin Kelly alias Killip will 1671A #38 Ballaugh.....	376
Comish, Jane dau [married to xxxx Watterson by 1700, per mother Isabel Curghey's will ArW 1699A #24 Rushen] of John Comish will 1670E #029 Arbory .....	203
Comish, John brother & supervisor of the children of Daniel / Donold Comish will 1670A #077 Ballaugh .....	122
Comish, John brother in law & supervisor of the children of Ann Comish alias Garrett will 1670A #078 Ballaugh .....	124
Comish, John son & heir (born 1655 Arbory) of Ann Comish alias Garrett will 1670A #078 Ballaugh.....	123
Comish, John son (underage, born 1655 Arbory) of Daniel / Donold Comish will 1670A #077 Ballaugh .....	122
Comish, John will 1670E #029 Arbory, decree, died 26 May 1670 intestate, wife [Isabel Curghey] and father [William Comish, his will ArW 1682A #12 Arbory] are both alive, wife Isabel died 1699/1700, ArW 1699A #24 Rushen.....	203
Comish, Margaret dau (underage, born 1668 Ballaugh) of Ann Comish alias Garrett will 1670A #078 Ballaugh.....	123
Comish, Margaret dau (underage, born 1668 Ballaugh) of Daniel / Donold Comish will 1670A #077 Ballaugh.....	122
Comish, Peter mentioned (owed 2s) in will of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory.....	213
Comish, Robert mentioned (has a wife) in will of John Harrison of the Hill will 1670A #042 Arbory.....	79
Comish, Robert mentioned (owed 28s to Isabel) in will of Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin will 1673A #22 Arbory.....	516
Comish, Thomas son (underage, born 1661 Arbory) of Ann Comish alias Garrett will 1670A #078 Ballaugh.....	123
Comish, Thomas son (underage, born 1661 Arbory) of Daniel / Donold Comish will 1670A #077 Ballaugh.....	122
Comish, William brother (lives on the south side of the Island) & supervisor of the children of Daniel / Donold Comish will 1670A #077 Ballaugh.....	122
Comish, William brother in law (lives on the southside of the Island) & supervisor of the children of Ann Comish alias Garrett will 1670A #078 Ballaugh.....	124
Comish, William father (given name found in other records, he died about 1682, ArW 1682A #12 Arbory) of John Comish will 1670E #029 Arbory.....	204
Comish, William of Garey, Arbory is an appraiser of the goods of Marriad Knickle alias Carown / Carran will 1670A #039 Arbory.....	74
Coobragh, Joney witness in the 1670 presentment Maughold, dated 2 August 1670, of Margaret Corteen, who wished bad things on Margaret Fox for causing Margaret's husband to go to Castletown .....	167
Coole als Coole, Jane will 1672A #25 Patrick, died 9 February 1672/3, husband William Coole is alive .....	454
Coole als Lewney, Catharine wife of William Coole & servant (18s wages were due to her of which 2s paid) of Jane Kelly alias Quirk will 1670A #053 Patrick.....	95
Coole, Ann sister (left 2 sheep & 2 kerchief) of Jane Coole alias Coole will 1672A #25 Patrick.....	454
Coole, Catharine mentioned (left a hog & kerchief) in the will of Jane Coole alias Coole will 1672A #25 Patrick.....	454
Coole, Catharine mentioned (left a kerchief) in the will of Jane Coole alias Coole will 1672A #25 Patrick.....	454
Coole, Jane will 1672A #25 Patrick, died 9 February 1672/3, husband William Coole is alive.....	454
Coole, Margaret sister (left a sheep & kerchief & a bussell) of Jane Coole alias Coole will 1672A #25 Patrick.....	454
Coole, Patrick son (underage) of Jane Coole alias Coole will 1672A #25 Patrick.....	454
Coole, Philip son (underage) of Jane Coole alias Coole will 1672A #25 Patrick.....	454
Coole, Thomas appraiser of the goods of Jane Coole alias Coole will 1672A #25 Patrick.....	454
Coole, Thomas brother & supervisor of children of Jane Coole alias Coole will 1672A #25 Patrick.....	454
Coole, Thomas son (underage) of Jane Coole alias Coole will 1672A #25 Patrick.....	454
Coole, William husband of Catharine Coole als Lewney, he entered a claim for his & his wife's wages, against the executors of Jane Kelly alias Quirk will 1670A #053 Patrick.....	95



Coole, William husband of Jane Coole alias Coole will 1672A #25 Patrick.....	454
Coole, William son (William the elder, ill at the time of the probate) of Jane Coole alias Coole will 1672A #25 Patrick .....	454
Coole, William son (William the younger, of age) of Jane Coole alias Coole will 1672A #25 Patrick .....	454
Coole, William witness to will of Jane Kelly alias Quirk will 1670A #053 Patrick .....	95
Cooper, William witness to the will and appraiser to the goods of Jane Harrison alias Moore will 1670E #053 German .....	267
Cooper, William witness to will of William White / Whitehead will 1672A #14 German .....	444
Coraige, Averick sister [married to Thomas Corlett, her will ArW 1682A #32, his will ArW 1682A #31 Ballaugh] of Isabel Cannell alias Coraige will 1671A #40 Ballaugh.....	379
Coraige, Isabel wife of Gilbert Cannell will 1670A #073 Ballaugh.....	118
Coraige, Isabel will 1671A #40 Ballaugh, died 17 December 1671, husband Gilbert Cannell died March 1669/70, ArW 1670A #73.....	378
Cordeige, Ann will 1670A #066 Michael, died 19 April 1670, husband John Corlett is alive .....	109
Cordeige, Ellin niece (brother's two daughters) of Ann Corlett alias Cordeige will 1670A #066 Michael .....	109
Cordeige, Joney niece (brother's two daughters) of Ann Corlett alias Cordeige will 1670A #066 Michael.....	109
Corkan als Stephen, Christian wife of John Corkan will 1671A #28 Michael.....	364
Corkan, Amy mentioned ('Emie Corkan' left an old coat and half an old kerchief) in will of Catharine Quayle alias Teare will 1670A #086 Jurby .....	133
Corkan, Ann sister of John Corkan will 1671A #28 Michael .....	364
Corkan, Emmy mentioned ('Emie Corkan' left an old coat and half an old kerchief) in will of Catharine Quayle alias Teare will 1670A #086 Jurby.....	133
Corkan, Hugh brother of John Corkan will 1671A #28 Michael.....	364
Corkan, Hugh mentioned (left a steer) in will of Thomas Cowin will 1670A #015 Lonan.....	46
Corkan, John nephew (brother's son) of John Corkan will 1671A #28 Michael .....	364
Corkan, John will 1671A #28 Michael, died 27 April 1671, wife Christian Stephen .....	363
Corkan, Thomas brother of John Corkan will 1671A #28 Michael.....	364
Corkan, William brother of John Corkan will 1671A #28 Michael .....	364
Corkill als Colleish / Quilleash, Margaret wife (predeceased the testator by 6 weeks, her will EpW 1670E #086 Maughold) of John Corkill will 1670A #089 Andreas .....	137
Corkill als Colleish / Quilleash, Margaret will 1670E #086 Maughold, died 16 April 1670, husband John Corkill (died 6 weeks later, his will ArW 1670A #089 Andreas) they have no children, NOTE, The Old Episcopal Index lists her as 'Mary', but the name is clearly 'Margt', she is also recorded as 'Margaret' in the parish register listing her burial .....	309
Corkill als Lace, Esther witness [married to William Corkill] to the will of James Christian will 1729A #29 Andreas .....	478
Corkill als Quay, Mally will 1670A #005 Braddan, died 23 February 1670/71, husband Thomas Corkill died 1663/4, see ArW 1663A #067.....	29
Corkill als Quilliam, Ann witness (wife of xxxx Corkill, Ann died 10 Dec 1698 Malew) in the 1672 presentment Malew, of Ann Shimmin alias Taylor [wife of xxxx Shimmin who was the son of John Shimmin] who said Mr John Caesar was leprous and his wife was a witch .....	327
Corkill, Catharine wife of Michael Corlett who was dead by March 1693/4, Michael bought from William Garrett of Slewmanough, Lezayre (husband of Ann Caley) who is old & has a home in Sulby the estate called Slewmanough rent 7s 11d, & by 1693 Michael was dead & his wife & executrix Catharine Corlett alias Corkill was unable to maintain the land, per Old Lezayre Sales Bundle 2 #11 dated 1 August 1692 .....	403
Corkill, Catharine will 1673A #07 Braddan, died 3 January 1673/4, first husband xxxx Brew, 2nd husband [Silvester] Moore is not mentioned [died 1663, Episcopal will] .....	502
Corkill, Christopher pledge for the inventoried goods of John Joughin will 1670A #109 Bride .....	158
Corkill, Edmund brother (left 1s 6d) of Margaret Sayle alias Corkill will 1670E #089 Maughold .....	313
Corkill, Ellin dau & executrix [married to Robert Clucas, she died 1714, ArW 1714A #02 Braddan, & Robert died 1708, ArW 1708A #03 Braddan] of Mally Corkill alias Quay will 1670A #005 Braddan.....	30
Corkill, Ewan appraiser of the inventory of Joney Callow alias Corkill will 1672A #35 Maughold, Joney died in October 1659 Maughold.....	466
Corkill, Isabel buried 31 October 1673 Malew, married [Anthony] Preston [his will ArW 1671A #12 Malew], see her ArW 1673A #35 Malew per 1673 defuncts Malew .....	532
Corkill, Isabel will 1673A #35 Malew, buried 31 October 1673, husband [Anthony] Preston soldier died January 1671/2, see ArW 1671A #12 Malew .....	532
Corkill, John brother in law (brother of testator's wife Isabel Corkill) & pledge for the inventoried goods of Anthony Preston soldier, will 1671A #12 Malew.....	345
Corkill, John brother of Isabel Preston alias Corkill will 1673A #35 Malew .....	533
Corkill, John husband (husband & testator are 'sadly visited with infirmities,' & have 'no children nor relation to look to them') of Margaret Corkill alias Colleish / Quilleash will 1670E #086 Maughold .....	309
Corkill, John will 1670A #089 Andreas, buried 30 May 1670, wife died last May.....	136
Corkill, Joney will 1672A #35 Maughold, died October 1659 Maughold, husband Daniel / Donald Callow is alive in 1659, not listed in old Typed Index .....	465
Corkill, Margaret sister (left 2s, married to xxxx, has a daughter who was left 6d) of John Corkill will 1670A #089 Andreas .....	136
Corkill, Margaret sister in law of Margaret Corkill alias Colleish / Quilleash will 1670E #086 Maughold .....	309
Corkill, Margaret will 1670E #089 Maughold, dated 7 xxx 1670, husband xxxx Sayle is not mentioned .....	313
Corkill, Marriad will 1673A #43 Andreas, dated 16 November 1673, husband John Teare.....	541
Corkill, Robert appraiser of the inventoried goods of Catharine Moore alias Brew alias Corkill will 1673A #07 Braddan.....	504
Corkill, Robert brother & executor of John Corkill will 1670A #089 Andreas.....	136
Corkill, Robert brother in law (brother of husband John Corkill) of Margaret Corkill alias Colleish / Quilleash will 1670E #086 Maughold.....	309
Corkill, Robert brother of John Corkill who is the husband of Margaret Corkill alias Colleish / Quilleash will 1670E #086 Maughold.....	309
Corkill, Robert executor of Isabel Mylrea / Ineray will 1671A #01 Braddan.....	332
Corkill, William mentioned (left 6d) in will of Marriad Teare alias Corkill will 1673A #43 Andreas .....	541
Corkill, William mentioned (left a sheep, a dublet, and a coat) in will of Henry Kewley will 1670A #007 Braddan.....	32
Corkill, William pledge (for the supervisor Thomas Kinley) for the inventoried goods of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre .....	405
Corkill, William pledge to the inventoried goods of Joney Kinread alias Lace will 1671A #35 Jurby.....	374

Corkill, William witness to will & pledge to the inventoried goods of Joney Stowell / Stole alias Kelly will 1673A #12 Braddan.....	508
Corkish als Maddrell, Joney dau (married to Henry Corkish) of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory.....	521
Corkish, Catharine died 11 April 1670 Rushen, infant per 1670 defuncts Rushen .....	251
Corkish, Henry & wife mentioned (the wife owed 2s 6d) in the will of Henry Gell will 1671A #18 Rushen.....	353
Corkish, Henry pledge (owed 12s to the testator) for the inventoried goods of Richard Crebbin will 1670A #048 Rushen.....	89
Corkish, Henry pledge for the inventoried goods of Joney Crebbin alias xxxx[Crebbin] will 1670E #033 Rushen.....	242
Corkish, Henry son in law (married to Joney Maddrell) of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory .....	521
Corkish, John & wife mentioned (the wife owed 1s 10d) in the will of Henry Gell will 1671A #18 Rushen .....	353
Corkish, John pledge for the inventoried goods of Joney Crebbin alias xxxx[Crebbin] will 1670E #033 Rushen .....	242
Corkish, John son (eldest son, died about 1720 in London & son John lived in London) of Henry Corkish senior of Ballacorkish & Joney Maddrell (per 1714 Old Deed Rushen #58, & #84) who was the dau of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory.....	520
Corkish, John son of John Corkish (died about 1720 in London) who was the son of Henry Corkish senior of Ballacorkish & Joney Maddrell (per 1714 Old Deed Rushen #58, & #84) who was the dau of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory.....	520
Corkish, Joney dau (married to John Watterson) of Henry Corkish senior of Ballacorkish & Joney Maddrell (per 1714 Old Deed Rushen #58, & #84) who was the dau of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory.....	520
Corkish, Margaret died 15 December 1671 Malew, intestate, decree, 1st husband xxxx Christian, 2nd husband xxxx Corrin per Episcopal Will books, per 1672 defuncts Malew .....	345
Corkish, Margaret granddau of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory .....	521
Corkish, Richard son of Henry Corkish senior of Ballacorkish & Joney Maddrell (per 1714 Old Deed Rushen #58, & #84) who was the dau of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory.....	520
Corkish, William witness to the will of Isabel Moore alias Watterson will 1670A #110 Bride.....	159
Corlett als Boddaugh, Joney will 1670A #071 Ballaugh, died 4 April 1670, husband Daniel / Donold Corlett is alive [?remarried to widow Ann Kelly alias Cowley, & he died Feb 1687/8, ArW 1688A #13 Ballaugh], NOTE, that the surnames Boddaugh & Voddy are used interchangeably in this will .....	115
Corlett als Callow, Mally / Marriad will 1670A #114 Maughold, dated 16 March 1670/1, husband xxxx [Corlett] is not mentioned, NOTE, the Maughold parish register lists her as 'Maryed Callow' at her burial, but Will clearly names her Mally Callow, POSSIBLE EXPLANATION, Maryed means 'little Mary, and Mally is a Manx nickname for 'Mary' .....	165
Corlett als Christian, Catharine will 1711A #37 Ballaugh, of Broughjarg, Ballaugh, died 9 November 1711, husband John Corlett of Broughjarg is alive [he died suddenly in 1712] .....	492
Corlett als Coraige, Averick sister [married to Thomas Corlett, her will ArW 1682A #32 Ballaugh] of Isabel Cannell alias Coraige will 1671A #40 Ballaugh .....	379
Corlett als Cordeige, Ann will 1670A #066 Michael, died 19 Aapril 1670, husband John Corlett is alive .....	109
Corlett als Corkill, Catharine wife of Michael Corlett who was dead by March 1693/4, Michael bought from William Garrett of Slewmanagh, Lezayre (husband of Ann Caley) who is old & has a home in Sulby the estate called Slewmanagh rent 7s 11d, & by 1693 Michael was dead & his wife & executrix Catharine Corlett alias Corkill was unable to maintain the land, per Old Lezayre Sales Bundle 2 #11 dated 1 August 1692 .....	403
Corlett als Costeen, Catharine will 1670A #064 Michael, died 19 April 1670 or 19 March 1669/70, husband xxxx Corlett is not mentioned .....	107
Corlett als Freer, Joney wife (per 1673 Liber Vastarum, Ballaugh, she is dead & left land to Patrick Craine curraugh) of Thomas Corlett will 1670A #076 Ballaugh .....	120
Corlett als Garrett, Averick aunt (left 6d, married to William Corlett, has daughter Jane Corlett [christened 20 February 1621/2 Ballaugh]) of Jane Comish alias Quayle will 1672A #36 Ballaugh.....	467
Corlett als Garrett, Averick wife (left 6d) of William Corlett (their dau Jane was christened 20 February 1621/2 Ballaugh), & Averick was maternal aunt of Jane Comish alias Quayle will 1672A #36 Ballaugh.....	467
Corlett als Kewish, Ebod / Ybod / Ubbad will 1672A #18 German, died 25 April 1673, husband [John] Corlett is not mentioned [he died soon after his father Philip Corlett who died January 1637/8, his will ArW 1637A #003 German] .....	449
Corlett als Killip, Mally will 1672A #33 Ballaugh, died 1672, 1st husband [Thomas] Corlett [his will ArW 1649A #33 Ballaugh], 2nd husband John Cowley who was previously married is alive.....	464
Corlett als Kissage, Margaret wife (heiress of Broughjarg) of John Corlett, she died 1664, husband predeceased her, per 1677 Liber Vastarum, Ballaugh, & son Thomas Corlett was dead by then also (?died 1660 per Ballaugh parish register), so that grandson John Corlett was heir of Broughjarg & entered in 1677 .....	492
Corlett als Quay, Margaret dau (married William Corlett) of William Quay will 1671A #32 Michael.....	370
Corlett als Read, Alice niece (of Douglas, married [William] Corlett, overseer of farm in Rushen until the next of kin came) of Henry Read will 1708A #13 Rushen.....	241
Corlett, Adam age about 80 in 1669 (born about 1589) was a witness regarding land rented in part by John Croghan, son of Ellin Croghan als Callow, per 1669 Liber Vastarum, note added to the will of Gilbert Croghan will 1672A #32 Michael.....	460
Corlett, Alice dead about 1670 German Parish, [her will 1670A #062 German, husband [?John] Halsall] per 1670 defuncts German .....	94
Corlett, Alice will 1670A #062 German, dated 11 November 1670, husband [John] Halsall is alive.....	104
Corlett, Ann dau & executrix (underage) of Joney Corlett alias Boddaugh / Voddy will 1670A #071 Ballaugh.....	116
Corlett, Ann wife (name found in other records, she remarried John Kelly, her will ArW 1689A #017 Marown) of William Quay will 1671A #32 Michael .....	370
Corlett, Averick & Daniel / Dollin Caine clerk presented 1672 Jurby for fornication, Averick is pregnant and the father is Daniel, dated 16 March 1672/3 & revisited 18 May 1673 .....	422
Corlett, Averick presented 1673 Jurby (?wife of deceased John Freer, his will ArW 1669A #078 Jurby) who had an illegitimate child (by Daniel Caine clerk), she was committed to 1 week in St German's prison and requested release after 2 days because she had a baby and other young children at home, note dated 2 Septembe 1673 .....	364
Corlett, Catharine granddau ('Katy', left a sheep, ?dau of William Corlett) of Catharine Corlett alias Christian of Broughjarg will 1711A #37 Ballaugh.....	492
Corlett, Catharine niece (left a sheep jointly with her brother John, dau of Thomas Corlett & Averick Coraige) in will of Isabel Cannell alias Coraige will 1671A #40 Ballaugh.....	379
Corlett, Christian wife (2nd wife) of Gilbert Cowle will 1670E #069 Andreas .....	291

Corlett, Daniel husband ('Donold Corlett', ?remarried to widow Ann Kelly alias Cowley, his will ArW 1688A #13 Ballaugh) of Joney Corlett alias Boddough / Voddy will 1670A #071 Ballaugh.....	116
Corlett, Daniel witness (left 6d) to will of Marriad Trapp/Trape alias Killey will 1670A #100 Bride.....	149
Corlett, Edmund pledge for the inventoried goods of Joney Kneale alias Corlett will 1673A #50 Lezayre .....	547
Corlett, Ellin dau ('Nelly', left the testator's shaped clothes both linen & woolen & a smoothing iron, married to [Thomas] Vondy, their child William Vondy) of Catharine Corlett alias Christian of Broughjarg will 1711A #37 Ballaugh .....	492
Corlett, Ewan father in law (owed a debt to the testator of £3, or 30s & 2 bowls of metcorn & a firlet, ?died mid 1670s Lezayre, Episcopal Will) of Gilbert Cowle will 1670E #069 Andreas.....	291
Corlett, Ewan pledge for the inventoried goods of Joney Kneale alias Corlett will 1673A #50 Lezayre.....	547
Corlett, Gilbert witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Catharine Gawne alias Cottier will 1670A #069 Michael.....	114
Corlett, Isabel dau & executrix (left the testator's part of a cow) of Thomas Corlett will 1670A #076 Ballaugh.....	121
Corlett, Isabel dau (married to John Christy) of Mally [Corlett] alias Callow will 1670A #114 Maughold.....	166
Corlett, Jane dau (left 6d, born 1621 Ballaugh, father is William Corlett) of Averick Corlett alias Garrett, both are mentioned in will of Jane Comish alias Quayle will 1672A #36 Ballaugh.....	467
Corlett, John brother & supervisor of the children of Mally Quayle alias Corlett will 1671A #31 Michael.....	369
Corlett, John brother & supervisor of the dau Margaret of Joney Sansbury alias Corlett will 1670A #087 Andreas .....	135
Corlett, John brother in law & supervisor of the goods of Catharine Corlett alias Costeen will 1670A #064 Michael .....	107
Corlett, John grandson of deceased John Corlett & deceased wife Margaret Corlett als Kissage (heiress of Broughjiarg) & son of deceased heir Thomas Corlett (?died 1660 per Ballaugh parish register), per 1677 Liber Vastarum, Ballaugh, John Corlett was heir of Broughjiarg & entered for it in 1677.....	492
Corlett, John husband & executor (of Broughjarg, he died suddenly in July 1712 Ballaugh, Episcopal Will) of Catharine Corlett alias Christian of Broughjarg will 1711A #37 Ballaugh.....	492
Corlett, John husband (predeceased wife) of Margaret Corlett als Kissage, heiress of Broughjiarg, she died 1664, per 1677 Liber Vastarum, Ballaugh, & son Thomas Corlett was dead by then also (?died 1660 per Ballaugh parish register), so that grandson John Corlett was heir of Broughjiarg & entered in 1677 .....	492
Corlett, John husband (they had daughters and sons) of Ann Corlett alias Cordeige will 1670A #066 Michael .....	109
Corlett, John mentioned (she owes him 39s) in will of Catharine Gawne alias Cottier will 1670A #069 Michael.....	113
Corlett, John nephew (left a sheep jointly with his sister Catharine, mother Averick Coraige & father Thomas Corlett) in will of Isabel Cannell alias Coraige will 1671A #40 Ballaugh.....	379
Corlett, John of Ballacoraige (John senior) mentioned in will of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh.....	381
Corlett, John of Narradale pledge for the inventoried goods of Thomas Kelly Ballateare & Gate Close Noa, will 1670E #057 Jurby .....	274
Corlett, John pledge for the inventoried goods of Catharine Corlett alias Costeen will 1670A #064 Michael.....	108
Corlett, John son & executor of Catharine Corlett alias Costeen will 1670A #064 Michael.....	107
Corlett, John son (left 5s) of Mally Cowley alias Corlett alias Killip will 1672A #33 Ballaugh .....	464
Corlett, John son (left 6d) of Thomas Corlett will 1670A #076 Ballaugh .....	121
Corlett, Joney dau & executrix (eldest child) of Catharine Corlett alias Costeen will 1670A #064 Michael .....	107
Corlett, Joney dau of Ann Corlett alias Cordeige will 1670A #066 Michael .....	109
Corlett, Joney dead (mother in law, see her will ArW 1663A #155 Ballaugh, married 1st xxxx Cowley, 2nd William Killip) & her executors William & Philip & Thomas Cowley entered a claim against executors of Ann Cowley alias Callow will 1672A #37 Ballaugh.....	468
Corlett, Joney dead by 14 July 1673 Ballaugh, per 1673 defuncts Ballaugh.....	424
Corlett, Joney mother in law (dead, see her will ArW 1663A #155 Ballaugh, married 1st xxxx Cowley, 2nd William Killip) of Ann Cowley alias Callow will 1672A #37 Ballaugh .....	468
Corlett, Joney will 1670A #087 Andreas, dated 24 April 1670, husband xxxx[John] Sansbury, see his will ArW 1672A #43 Andreas.....	134
Corlett, Joney will 1673A #50 Lezayre, died 29 December 1673, husband [Ewan] Kneale is alive [his will ArW 1676A #57 Lezayre] .....	546
Corlett, Mally dau & executrix of Thomas Corlett will 1670A #076 Ballaugh.....	121
Corlett, Mally will 1671A #31 Michael, died 10 February 1671/2, husband Robert Quayle blacksmith was dead by July 1684.....	368
Corlett, Margaret sister (left 1 firlet of oats) of Joney Sansbury alias Corlett will 1670A #087 Andreas .....	135
Corlett, Michael husband of Catharine Corlett alias Corkill, Michael bought from William Garrett of Slewmanough, Lezayre (husband of Ann Caley) who is old & has a home in Sulby the estate called Slewmanough rent 7s 11d, & by 1693 Michael was dead & his wife & executrix Catharine Corlett alias Corkill was unable to maintain the land, per Old Lezayre Sales Bundle 2 #11 dated 1 August 1692 .....	403
Corlett, Philip dead and his executors entered a claim of 13s, per note dated 20 February 1672/3, against the executors of Thomas Cowley will 1671A #39 Ballaugh.....	378
Corlett, Philip mentioned (clerk, had not paid any clerk fees to Thomas) in will of Thomas Cowley will 1671A #39 Ballaugh .....	377
Corlett, Philip mentioned (she owes him 20s) of Catharine Gawne alias Cottier will 1670A #069 Michael.....	113
Corlett, Philip mentioned (Thomas owed him 4s) in will of Thomas Corlett will 1670A #076 Ballaugh .....	121
Corlett, Philip witness to the will & pledges for the inventoried goods of Catharine Corlett alias Christian of Broughjarg will 1711A #37 Ballaugh .....	492
Corlett, Phinlo witness to the will & pledges for the inventoried goods of Catharine Corlett alias Christian of Broughjarg will 1711A #37 Ballaugh.....	492
Corlett, Robert mentioned (entered a claim for 12s) in will of Ann Crowe alias Casement will 1670E #083 Lezayre .....	307
Corlett, Robert pledge for inventoried goods of Ann Crowe alias Casement will 1670E #083 Lezayre.....	307
Corlett, Robert son ('Robert' and 'Robin', 40s & £7 & a furnished feather bed) of Catharine Corlett alias Christian of Broughjarg will 1711A #37 Ballaugh.....	492
Corlett, Thomas & Marriad Cowley censured for fornication, February 1672/3 Ballaugh, Thomas performed his penance and was so sorrowful and ashamed that vicar Robert Parre visited him at home several times to encourage him and to keep him from despair, per note dated 24 March 1672/3 .....	429
Corlett, Thomas & Marriad Cowley presented 1672 Ballaugh for fornication, date 21 February 1672/3 Ballaugh .....	418
Corlett, Thomas brother (underage) of Alice Halsall alias Corlett will 1670A #062 German .....	105
Corlett, Thomas brother in law (married to Averick Coraige, left a sheep) of Isabel Cannell alias Coraige will 1671A #40 Ballaugh.....	379

Corlett, Thomas son & heir (dead before 1677, ?died 1660 per Ballaugh parish register) of John Corlett & wife Margaret Corlett als Kissage, Margaret wife (heiress of Broughjiarg) & their grandson John Corlett inherited Broughjiarg per 1677 Liber Vastarum, Ballaugh.....	492
Corlett, Thomas son (left 10s, married, with 2 children who were left a sheep) of Mally Cowley alias Corlett alias Killip will 1672A #33 Ballaugh .....	464
Corlett, Thomas son (underage, left her part of the houses & lands) of Joney Corlett alias Boddaugh / Voddy will 1670A #071 Ballaugh.....	116
Corlett, Thomas will 1670A #076 Ballaugh, died 21 December 1670, wife [?Joney Freer per 1673 Liber Vastarum, Ballaugh, when she is dead] is not mentioned.....	120
Corlett, Thomas witness to will of Joney Corlett alias Boddaugh / Voddy will 1670A #071 Ballaugh.....	116
Corlett, Thomas witness to will of Mally Cowley alias Corlett alias Killip will 1672A #33 Ballaugh .....	464
Corlett, Thomas witness to will of Margery Curghey alias Kneale of Ramsey will 1670E #093 Maughold.....	319
Corlett, William entered a claim for £3 plus interest against the executors of Hugh Cannell waterbailiff, will 1670E #062 Michael.....	282
Corlett, William husband of Averick Corlett alias Garrett [testator's maternal aunt] (William is to have the croft when husband Edmund Comish died), both are mentioned in the will of Jane Comish alias Quayle will 1672A #36 Ballaugh .....	467
Corlett, William mentioned (left a lamb) in will of Catharine Corlett alias Costeen will 1670A #064 Michael .....	107
Corlett, William mentioned (left a lamb) in will of Catharine Gawne alias Cottier will 1670A #069 Michael.....	113
Corlett, William mentioned in will of William Caley will 1671A #60 Lezayre.....	407
Corlett, William of Glantramman did not pay tithes, nor was it demanded of him, Lezayre Parish, per 1671 court held 2 August 1670 in Andreas .....	399
Corlett, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Margaret Kneen alias Cowley will 1670A #072 Ballaugh.....	117
Corlett, William pledge for the inventoried goods of William Standish of Ellanbane will 1670A #111 Lezayre .....	162
Corlett, William pledge for the inventoried goods of William Standish will 1670A #111 Lezayre .....	12
Corlett, William son & executor (left a croft) of Thomas Corlett will 1670A #076 Ballaugh.....	121
Corlett, William son (left 12d) of Catharine Corlett alias Christian of Broughjarg will 1711A #37 Ballaugh .....	492
Corlett, William son in law (married Margaret Quay) of William Quay will 1671A #32 Michael .....	370
Corlett, William son in law (married to Margaret Quay) of William Quay will 1671A #32 Michael.....	371
Corlett, William supervisor of dau Margaret of Joney Sansbury alias Corlett will 1670A #087 Andreas.....	135
Corlett, William witness (age about 30 years, lived on William Garrett's land) in Court held 1672 regarding the petition Lezayre of Elizabeth Garrett alias Wainwright, widow, regarding payment of tithes, she is disabled, and husband Mr William Garrett of the Kella, Lezayre, & son in law Thomas Casement (married to Catharine Garrett) are both dead.....	410
Corlett, William witness (age about 60 years) in Court held 1672 regarding the petition Lezayre of Elizabeth Garrett alias Wainwright, widow, regarding payment of tithes, she is disabled, and husband Mr William Garrett of the Kella, Lezayre, & son in law Thomas Casement (married to Catharine Garrett) are both dead.....	410
Corlett, William witness to will of John Sansbury will 1672A #43 Andreas .....	479
Cormode als Casement, Christian will 1670A #104 Bride, dated 8 March 1670/1, husband [John] Cormode is not mentioned [died after January 1664/5].....	153
Cormode als Cormode, Margaret dau (left a blanket, widow of John Cormode blacksmith who died 1665, his will ArW 1665A #022 Andreas) of Christian Cormode alias Casement will 1670A #104 Bride .....	153
Cormode als Gawne, Joney dau (husband William Cormode, they have children, Joney's will in Episcopal books 1679-1683 Andreas) of John Gawne will 1672A #44 Andreas.....	480
Cormode als Gawne, Margaret wife (2nd wife, her 1st husband John Cormode died 1675, ArW 1675A #061 Andreas) of John Kneale will 1712A #29 Andreas.....	143
Cormode als Gawne, Margaret wife (2nd wife, previously married to John Cormode [died 1675, ArW 1675A #061 Andreas], given name foun in other recrods) of Alice Kneale alias Teare will 1670A #095 Andreas.....	144
Cormode als Gawne, Margaret will 1718A #26 Andreas, died 18 December 1718, married 1663 to 1st husband John Cormode [his will ArW 1675A #061 Andreas, 2nd husband widower John Kneale [his 1st wife Alice Teare, her will ArW 1670A #095 Andreas], 2nd husband John died by 1713.....	144
Cormode als Kneale, Joney dau (married to John Cormode before October 1713) of Alice Kneale alias Teare will 1670A #095 Andreas .....	144
Cormode als Kneale, Joney stepdau (married to John Kneale, left 7s & a blanket, Did she marry her stepbrother John Cormode?) of Margaret Kneale alias Cormode alias Gawne will 1718A #26 Andreas .....	144
Cormode, Catharine granddau (left a 2 year old ewe, dau of deceased JohnCormode blacksmith & Margaret Cormode) of Christian Cormode alias Casement will 1670A #104 Bride.....	153
Cormode, Christian dau (left linen & woolen clothes jointly with sister Margaret) of Christian Cormode alias Casement will 1670A #104 Bride .....	153
Cormode, John son (left 10s & a blanket plus whatever he already had, did he marry his stepsister Joney Kneale?) of Margaret Kneale alias Cormode alias Gawne will 1718A #26 Andreas.....	144
Cormode, John son in law (married Joney Kneale before October 1713, did he marry his stepsister?) of Alice Kneale alias Teare will 1670A #095 Andreas .....	144
Cormode, John son in law (married to Joney Kneale) of John Kneale will 1712A #29 Andreas .....	143
Cormode, John son of Christian Cormode alias Casement will 1670A #104 Bride.....	153
Cormode, Margaret dau (left a blanket, widow of John Cormode blacksmith who died 1665, his will ArW 1665A #022 Andreas) of Christian Cormode alias Casement will 1670A #104 Bride.....	153
Cormode, Marriad dau (married to John Quay, living in Patrick, left 20s & a blanket & all the testator's shaped woolen & linen clothes) of Margaret Kneale alias Cormode alias Gawne will 1718A #26 Andreas.....	144
Cormode, Marriad stepdau (married to John Quay) of John Kneale will 1712A #29 Andreas.....	143
Cormode, Patrick mentioned (he owes 6s 10d & his wife owes 14s) in will of Daniel / Donald Sayle 1670A #106 Bride .....	155
Cormode, Patrick mentioned (left a sheep) in will of Joney Keneen alias Kelly will 1672A #48 Andreas .....	486
Cormode, Patrick son & executor (left a blanket) of Christian Cormode alias Casement will 1670A #104 Bride .....	153
Cormode, William son in law (has children) of John Gawne will 1672A #44 Andreas .....	480
Cormode, William son of Christian Cormode alias Casement will 1670A #104 Bride.....	153

Corrin als Christian als Corkish, Margaret died 15 December 1671 Malew, intestate, decree, 1st husband xxxx Christian, 2nd husband xxxx	
Corrin per Episcopal Will books, per 1672 defuncts Malew .....	345
Corrin als Clague, Isabel died 27 March 1670, see ArW 1670A #043, husband [John] Corrin, per 1670 defuncts Rushen .....	251
Corrin als Clague, Isabel will 1670A #043 Rushen, died 27 March 1670, husband [John] Corrin is alive .....	83
Corrin als Creen, Isabel dau ('Isable Creene alias Corrin' [Manx custom of recording used], married xxxx Corrin) of Christian alias Curghey alias Creen / Kneen alias Callow will 1670A #001 Arbory, not in the Old Typed Index & crossed out because she was alive, see Episcopal Wills 1670 .....	9
Corrin als Jordan, Alice wife (given & maiden surname were found in other records, she was alive in 1677 & after) of Daniel Corrin of Douglas will decree 1670E #002 Braddan .....	170
Corrin als Keig, Margaret presented 1670 Arbory, ['Margrett Keg alias Corrin', scribe used the Manx custom for recording a mairried woman's surname]for taking corn to the mill before Sunday prayers, dated 27 June 1669, married to xxxx Corrin.....	8
Corrin als Kermod, xxxx & William Watterson presented 1672 Rushen for fornication, she married xxxx 'Correene' / 'Carene' .....	419
Corrin als Kewley, Joney died 29 December 1670, intestate, her decree is in the Bishop's Registry (Episcopal Will) per 1670 defuncts Lonan....	51
Corrin als Moore, Isabel died 1 April 1670, see EpWill 1670E #039, husband xxxx Corrin is dead, per 1670 defuncts Rushen .....	251
Corrin als Moore, Isabel will 1670E #039 Rushen, died 1 April 1670, husband xxxx Corrin is dead .....	246
Corrin als Quayle, Isabel dau (left 6d, married xxxx Corrin [?married George Corrin, with a dau Alice chr 14 Feb 1665/6 Arbory, & a dau Elizabeth chr 20 Jul 1669 Arbory, George died 1670/1 Arbory, EpisWill]) of John Quayle will 1670A #025 Malew .....	59
Corrin als Quayle, Isabel dau (married xxxx Corrin [?married George Corrin, dau Alice chr 14 Feb 1665/6 Arbory, dau Elizabeth chr 20 Jul 1669 Arbory , George died 1670/1 Arbory, EpisWill]) of Jane Quayle alias Bell will 1673A #31 Malew .....	527
Corrin als xxxx [or vice versa], Joney will 1673A #26 Arbory, died about February 1673/4, husband xxxx [?xxx Corrin] is dead, daughter Margaret married to John Dawson, not listed in the Old Typed Index .....	519
Corrin als xxxx, xxxx widow mentioned in will of John Costeen will 1673A #21 Rushen .....	515
Corrin als xxxx, xxxx wife of Michael Corrin of Rushen presented 19 March 1671/2 Malew, for frequently visiting John Harrison of the Hill of Malew, the wife was 'a suspected sorceress' .....	328
Corrin, Amy / Emmy sister (married to William Cuddy / Quiddy / Curry in 1654 Malew, they have children, Amy died 1695 Malew) of Catharine Moore alias Corrin will 1673A #29 Malew .....	524
Corrin, Catharine buried 21 February 1673/4 Malew, married to Martin Moore, see her will ArW 1673A #29 Malew per 1673 defuncts Malew .....	532
Corrin, Catharine dau (married to Henry Kermod, per 1694 Rushen Old Deeds #15 & other records, Henry died 1704, ArW 1704A #07 Rushen, & Catharine died about 1711 Episcopal Will) of Isabel Corrin alias Clague will 1670A #043 Arbory.....	84
Corrin, Catharine will 1673A #29 Malew, died 20 February 1673/4, she apparently died giving birth, husband Martin Moore .....	523
Corrin, Daniel will 1670E #002 Braddan, of Douglas, died at sea about 29 November 1669, intestate, wife [Alice Jordan] is alive.....	170
Corrin, Daniel witness (left 6d) to the will & pledge for the inventoried goods & appraiser of the inventory of Joney Teare alias Kermeen will 1670A #019 Lonan .....	52
Corrin, Ellin buried 7 June 1672 Malew, married to xxxx Brew, per 1672 defuncts Malew .....	326
Corrin, Ellin dau (married 1st to John Keig, per 1694 Rushen Old Deeds #15 & 2nd John Cubbon per 1709 Old Rushen Deeds #13, John Keig died about 1699 Episcopal Will, Ellin died 1714, Episcopal Will) of Isabel Corrin alias Clague will 1670A #043 Arbory.....	84
Corrin, Ellin dau of John Corrin, Ellin was buried 21 March 1673/4 Malew, has a decree per 1673 defuncts Malew .....	532
Corrin, Ellin mentioned (left a blanket) in will of John Sherlock will 1670A #032 Malew .....	66
Corrin, George pledge (he owed 2s to the testator) for the inventoried goods of Margaret Christian alias Cubbon will 1671A #17 Arbory .....	352
Corrin, Henry church warden 1670 Arbory, but absent at Court on 29 August 1669 because he was herring fishing.....	8
Corrin, Henry witness to will & pledge for inventoried goods of James Watterson will 1672A #4 Rushen .....	433
Corrin, Henry witness to will of Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin will 1673A #22 Arbory .....	516
Corrin, Isabel dau & executrix (of age, per 1691 Composition Book, Onchan, she was born about 1641) of Daniel Corrin of Douglas will decree 1670E #002 Braddan .....	170
Corrin, Isabel will 1670A #107 Bride, died about 9 March 1670/1, intestate, husband Daniel Key is alive, NOTE, The Old Typed Index lists this will as Daniel Key's will, but he is the husband.....	155
Corrin, Jane dau (eldest, of age, sick at time of will proving, she later married James Norris, with dau Mary who married about 1700 to James Linton of Ireland) of Isabel Corrin alias Clague will 1670A #043 Arbory.....	84
Corrin, John father of Ellin Corrin, Ellin was buried 21 March 1673/4 Malew, has a decree.....	532
Corrin, John shoemaker mentioned ('the great shoemaker', his wife was left 4d) in will of John Corrin will 1670A #046 Rushen.....	87
Corrin, John shoemaker presented 14 April 1672 Rushen, for saying he could permanently curse or bless people .....	323
Corrin, John shoemaker presented 1672 & accused of having affair with Ann Kermod als Gell, but Ann takes oath that it never happened, per note dated 2 June 1672 Rushen .....	326
Corrin, John shoemaker presented 3 December 1671 Rushen, for being a common curser and swearer, his penance was one day at church admitting his error to the congregation & 2s to the poor, or go to prison .....	324
Corrin, John will 1670A #046 Rushen, dated 16 February 1670/1, wife is not mentioned .....	87
Corrin, Margaret buried 20 April 1674 Malew, wife of John Quackin / Quaggin, her will in Episcopal Registry per 1673 defuncts Malew .....	532
Corrin, Margaret will 1671A #07 Lonan, died 18 March 1671/2, husband xxxx is not mentioned.....	338
Corrin, Marriad mentioned ('Maret Corran' owed 6d) in will of John Corrin will 1670A #046 Rushen.....	87
Corrin, Michael of Rushen his wife was presented 19 March 1671/2 Malew, for frequently visiting John Harrison of the Hill of Malew, the wife was 'a suspected sorceress' .....	328
Corrin, Michael ordered to appear in the next Court with a certificate, per 4 February 1672/3 Rushen notice .....	351
Corrin, Richard son & executor (?underage) of John Corrin will 1670A #046 Rushen .....	88
Corrin, Richard witness ('Rich Curran') to the will of Phinlo Cottier will 1672A #27 Patrick .....	456
Corrin, Robert buried 14 March 1671/2 Lonan, decree was made (Episcopal will), per 1672 defuncts Lonan.....	330
Corrin, William brother of John Corrin will 1670A #046 Rushen .....	87
Corrin, William buried 18 March 1671/2 Lonan, Mr, will was made (Episcopal will), per 1672 defuncts Lonan.....	330
Corrin, William of Colby mentioned (owed John 40s, & he entered a claim for a feather bed, etc) of John Clague of Gayre Eyлие / Gary haley will 1671A #14 Arbory .....	348

Corrin, William son & executor ('Wm Carene') of Isabel Corrin alias Moore wil 1670E #039 Rushen.....	247
Corrin, William son & executor (of age, he married Ellin Watterson in 1673 Malew, & Ellin died 1676/7 Braddan, ArW 1676A #03 Braddan) of Daniel Corrin of Douglas will decree 1670E #002 Braddan .....	170
Corrin, William witness to the will and appraiser to (& pledge of) the goods of Jane Harrison alias Moore will 1670E #053 German.....	267
Corris, Elizabeth will 1672A #28 Patrick, died 3 December 1672, husband [John] Quilliam is not mentioned [he died 1654, will ArW 1654A #05 Patrick].....	456
Corris, Marriad mentioned (owed 6d) of Margaret xxxx alias Quirk will 1672A #19 German .....	450
Corteen als Christian, Mary will 1670E #092 Maughold, of Ramsey, died 21 March 1669/70, husband John Corteen, no children are mentioned .....	315
Corteen als Kinnish, Ann dau & executrix (married to Robert Corteen on 6 July 1703 in Braddan) in the will of John Kinnish will 1737A #31 Maughold.....	36
Corteen als Kinnish, Ann dau (married to Robert Corteen on 6 July 1703 in Braddan) of Alice Kinnish alias Craine will 1726E Lonan.....	36
Corteen als Kinnish, Ann dau in law (married to Thomas Corteen, maiden surname found in other records) of Ann Corteen alias Kinnish of Ballachrink will 1748A #100 Maughold.....	36
Corteen als Kinnish, Ann will 1748A #100 Maughold, of Ballachrink, dated 2 March 1747/8, husband [Robert] Corteen is not mentioned [died 1735, EpW 1735E Maughold].....	36
Corteen als Kneen, Alice will 1670E #085 Maughold, dated 29 April 1670, husband xxxx Corteen is not mentioned .....	308
Corteen, Catharine granddau (dau of Robert Corteen & Ann Kinnish) of Alice Kinnish alias Craine will 1726E Lonan.....	36
Corteen, Daniel son of Ann Corteen alias Kinnish of Ballachrink will 1748A #100 Maughold .....	36
Corteen, Edmund grandson (born 1725 Maughold, son of Robert Corteen & Ann Kinish) of John Kinnish will 1737A #31 Maughold.....	36
Corteen, Elizabeth dau ('Bessie', married [to William Quark on 28 January 1664/5 in Maughold], has children) of Alice Corteen alias Kneen will 1670E #085 Maughold .....	308
Corteen, Ellin greatgranddau (born 1732, dau of Thomas Corteen & Ann Kinnish) of John Kinnish will 1737A #31 Maughold.....	36
Corteen, John grandson (son of Robert Corteen & Ann Kinnish) of Alice Kinnish alias Craine will 1726E Lonan .....	36
Corteen, John husband (no children are mentioned) of Mary Corteen alias Christian of Ramsey, will 1670E #092 Maughold.....	315
Corteen, John son of Alice Corteen alias Kneen will 1670E #085 Maughold.....	308
Corteen, John son of Ann Corteen alias Kinnish of Ballachrink will 1748A #100 Maughold.....	36
Corteen, Margaret dau (married [to William Crowe on 3 May 1666 Maughold], has a daughter) of Alice Corteen alias Kneen will 1670E #085 Maughold.....	308
Corteen, Margaret presented 1670 Maughold, dated 2 August 1670, because she wished bad things on Margaret Fox for causing Margaret Corteen's husband to go to Castletown .....	167
Corteen, Robert greatgrandson (born 1734, son of Thomas Corteen & Ann Kinnish) of John Kinnish will 1737A #31 Maughold.....	36
Corteen, Robert son of Ann Corteen alias Kinnish of Ballachrink will 1748A #100 Maughold .....	36
Corteen, Thomas grandson & executor (son of Robert Corteen & Ann Kinnish, Thomas was married Ann Kinnish in 1734, with son Robert [born 1735] & dau Ellinor [born 1732]) of John Kinnish will 1737A #31 Maughold.....	36
Corteen, Thomas son (married 16 Oct 1731 to Ann Kinnish) of Ann Corteen alias Kinnish of Ballachrink will 1748A #100 Maughold .....	36
Corteen, William son of Ann Corteen alias Kinnish of Ballachrink will 1748A #100 Maughold .....	36
Cosnahan, Hugh vicar & pledge to the inventoried goods of Elizabeth Moore alias Kneale will 1673A #13 Santan.....	509
Cosnahan, Hugh vicar of Santan 1670.....	10, 254
Cosnahan, Hugh vicar of Santan 1672.....	420
Costeen als Wright, Christian mother (given & maiden names found in other records, married 1st Daniel Costeen & 2nd xxxx Cubbon, she died 1666, Episcopal Will) of Catharine Costeen will 1670E #087 Maughold.....	310
Costeen, Catharine sister & executor of will of Christian Clague alias Costeen of Gayr Eylye / Gary haley will 1673A #24 Arbory .....	518
Costeen, Catharine will 1670A #064 Michael, died 19 April 1670 or 19 March 1669/70, husband xxxx Corlett is not mentioned.....	107
Costeen, Catharine will 1670E #087 Maughold, died 16 May 1670, intestate, not married, NOTE, The Old Episcopal Index lists her as Catherine 'Coslon', but the surname is clearly 'Costeen', that is, Costeen .....	309
Costeen, Christian wife (her will ArW 1673A #24 Arbory) of John Clague of Gayr Eylye / Gary haley will 1671A #14 Arbory .....	348
Costeen, Christian will 1673A #24 Arbory, of Gayr Eylye / Gary haley, dated 13 November 1673, husband [John] Clague is not mentioned [his will ArW 1671A #14 Arbory].....	518
Costeen, Daniel appraiser ('Daniel Causten') of the goods of John Clague will 1671A #14 Arbory .....	347
Costeen, Daniel son ('Donald' eldest son) of John Costeen will 1673A #24 Arbory, not listed in the Old Typed Index.....	519
Costeen, Daniel son (eldest son, 'something foolish' so his mother [John's wife] took custody of his legacy) of John Costeen will 1673A #21 Rushen .....	515
Costeen, Daniel witness to controversy regarding John Standish who is dead and who did some work for John Lace of KK Bride, which John Lace has yet to pay for, per court held 20 February 1672/3, witnesses are Thomas Callister and Daniel Costeen .....	483
Costeen, John brother (John the elder) of Christian Clague alias Costeen of Gayr Eylye / Gary haley will 1673A #24 Arbory .....	518
Costeen, John brother (John the younger / junior) of Christian Clague alias Costeen of Gayr Eylye / Gary haley will 1673A #24 Arbory .....	518
Costeen, John brother in law ('John Caulsten') & witness to the will of John Clague of Gayr Eylye / Gary haley will 1671A #14 Arbory.....	348
Costeen, John mentioned (entered a claim for 7s and 2 sheep etc, debt due for past 20 years) in will of John Clague of Gayr Eylye / Gary haley will 1671A #14 Arbory.....	347
Costeen, John of Arestyn, Arbory is a Chapter Quest in 1670 Arbory .....	8
Costeen, John of Aristine mentioned in will of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory .....	521
Costeen, John pledge for the inventoried goods of Alice Cubbon alias Curghey will 1671A #19 Arbory .....	354
Costeen, John will 1673A #21 Rushen, dated 1 January 1673/4, wife is alive.....	515
Costeen, John will 1673A #25 Arbory, died St Steven's Day 1673, wife is not mentioned, not listed in the Old Typed Index .....	519
Costeen, Margaret dau (left a lamb) of William Costeen who was the brother of Catharine Corlett alias Costeen will 1670A #064 Michael .....	107
Costeen, Margaret niece ('brother's daughter', left a lamb) of Catharine Corlett alias Costeen will 1670A #064 Michael.....	107
Costeen, Mary sister (she has children, married to William Harrison) in will of Christian Clague alias Costeen of Gayr Eylye / Gary haley will 1673A #24 Arbory .....	518
Costeen, Thomas witness to will of Joney Lawson alias Christian will 1670E #091 Maughold .....	314

Costeen, William brother & supervisor of the children of Catharine Corlett alias Costeen will 1670A #064 Michael .....	107
Cotteen als Cowin, Isabel mentioned (entered a claim, she married [Henry] Cotteen, see his will ArW1668#30 Malew, where he names Captn Charles Stanley as supervisor) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	239
Cotteen als Cowin, Isabel mentioned (made a claim, she married [Henry] Cotteen, see his will ArW1668#30 Malew, where he names Captn Charles Stanley as supervisor) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	236
Cotteen als Cowin, Isabel mentioned (paid 1£ 12s owed her, she married [Henry] Cotteen, see his will ArW1668#30 Malew, where he names Captn Charles Stanley as supervisor) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	223
Cotteen als Cowin, Isabel mentioned (paid a bill owed to her, she married [Henry] Cotteen, see his will ArW1668#30 Malew, where he names Captn Charles Stanley as supervisor) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	230
Cotteen, Henry of Castletown mentioned (per Feb 1663/4 note, Charles owes Henry 3£ 4s, Henry died before Charles leaving his widow Isabel Cowin to collect on it) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	235
Cotteen, Mallooney appraiser of the inventory of Jane Christian alias Moore alias Brew will 1673A #06 Lonan .....	501
Cottier als Gawne, Catharine dau (married to John Cottier by January 1672/3) of Catharine Gawne alias Cottier will 1670A #069 Michael .....	113
Cottier als Gawne, Catharine sister (married to John Cottier who was a supervisor of the child) of Ann Cannell alias Gawne will 1672A #30 Michael .....	458
Cottier als Kermode, Catharine wife & executrix (previously married to xxxx Cottier,, her will ArW 1684A #061 Rushen) of James Watterson will 1672A #4 Rushen.....	432
Cottier als Kewney, Catharine dau & executrix (of age, married to John Cottier) of Catharine Kewney alias Kewney will 1670E #078 Lezayre.....	303
Cottier als Kinread, Isabel mother (married xxxx Cottier) of Catharine Gawne alias Cottier will 1670A #069 Michael .....	113
Cottier, Ann sister (only sister, of age) of Patrick Cottier will 1670E #046 Patrick .....	256
Cottier, Ann witness to will of Daniel / Donold Cottier will 1670A #108 Bride .....	157
Cottier, Ann witness to will of John Gell will 1671A #23 German.....	357
Cottier, Averick dau ('Ariche') of Phinlo Cottier will 1672A #27 Patrick.....	456
Cottier, Bahie sister of Joney Brew alias Cottier will 1673A #42 Andreas.....	540
Cottier, Bahie witness (left a goose) to will of James Boyde / Booye / McBooye will 1670E #068 Andreas .....	289
Cottier, Catharine buried 10 November 1670 Michael, [her will 1670A #69 Michael, husband xxxx Gawne] per 1670 defuncts Michael.....	23
Cottier, Catharine sister of Joney Brew alias Cottier will 1673A #42 Andreas.....	540
Cottier, Catharine will 1670A #069 Michael, died 28 November 1670, husband xxxx Gawne is not mentioned.....	113
Cottier, Christian wife of William Cowin will 1671A #15 Arbory .....	348
Cottier, Daniel entered a claim for 20s against the executors of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory .....	208
Cottier, Daniel will 1670A #108 Bride, 'Donald Cotter', dated 25 November 1670, wife is alive .....	156
Cottier, David deceased mentioned (Gilbert Caley said that the legacy from David Cottier left to his brother & the testator Robert [via death of their father Robert, see ArW 1665A #76 Lezayre] was now due to him [Gilbert]) in will of Robert Caley will 1670E #077 Lezayre .....	302
Cottier, Donold will 1670A #108 Bride, 'Donald Cotter', dated 25 November 1670, wife is alive .....	156
Cottier, Ellin dau (left 6d & a goat) of Phinlo Cottier will 1672A #27 Patrick .....	456
Cottier, Gilbert son & executor of Phinlo Cottier will 1672A #27 Patrick.....	456
Cottier, Henry pledge for the inventoried goods of Alice Cubbon alias Curghey will 1671A #19 Arbory.....	354
Cottier, John & Mary Calcott underage presented 6 March 1671/2, John was underage & was from Marown & Mary was of Braddan, presented because of their secret marriage done by Sir Edward Nelson, done without the knowledge or permission of the parents, all persons involved were sent to prison .....	414
Cottier, John brother in law (married to Catharine Gawne) & supervisor of the child of Ann Cannell alias Gawne will 1672A #30 Michael .....	458
Cottier, John grandson (left a sheep) of William Cottier will 1671A #71 Andreas .....	392
Cottier, John mentioned ('friend', executor of will) in will of Joney Caine will 1670A #092 Andreas.....	140
Cottier, John mentioned (left a white ewe along with William Cottier) in will of Joney Caine will 1670A #092 Andreas .....	140
Cottier, John son & executor of William Cottier will 1671A #71 Andreas .....	392
Cottier, John son & heir & executor (dead by 1696, per 1696 Liber Vastarum, Patrick) of Phinlo Cottier will 1672A #27 Patrick.....	456
Cottier, John son in law (married to Catharine Kewney) of Catharine Kewney alias Kewney will 1670E #078 Lezayre.....	303
Cottier, John witness to the will of William Christian will 1670A #093 Andreas .....	141
Cottier, John witness to will of William Kinread will 1671A #58 Lezayre.....	403
Cottier, Joney will 1673A #42 Andreas, died about 10 December 1673, husband xxxx Brew is alive .....	540
Cottier, Margaret dau & executrix (married to Henry Radcliffe of GlenMaye per 1676 & 1696 Liber Vastarum, Patrick, dead by 1696, see Episcopal wills for both Margaret & Henry) of Phinlo Cottier will 1672A #27 Patrick .....	456
Cottier, Margaret mentioned (left a gray ewe) in will of Joney Caine will 1670A #092 Andreas.....	140
Cottier, Margaret sister of Daniel / Donold Cottier will 1670A #108 Bride.....	156
Cottier, Patrick mentioned (left a sheep & a chest) in will of Joney Caine will 1670A #092 Andreas .....	140
Cottier, Patrick son (left half a cow, ?died March 1705/6, no will found) of William Cottier will 1671A #71 Andreas.....	392
Cottier, Patrick will 1670E #046 Patrick, died 8 June 1670, intestate, not married.....	256
Cottier, Phinlo will 1672A #27 Patrick, died 17 April 1673, wife is not mentioned .....	455
Cottier, Richard pledge for the inventoried goods of Joney Kewley will 1672A #01 Braddan .....	430
Cottier, Richard pledge to the inventoried goods of Joney Stowell / Stole alias Kelly will 1673A #12 Braddan .....	508
Cottier, Richard sumner & appraiser to the goods of Ellinor / Ellin Tyson will 1673A #11 Braddan.....	507
Cottier, Richard sumner & appraiser of the inventoried goods of Catharine Moore alias Brew alias Corkill will 1673A #07 Braddan.....	504
Cottier, Richard sumner 1670 per will of John Coultrey will 1670A #011 Braddan.....	40
Cottier, Thomas & wife mentioned (his wife left sheep) in will of Richard Fargher of Moaney Moar, will 1672A #5 Malew.....	433
Cottier, William father (dead by 1640, per 1640 & 1660 Liber Vastarum, Patrick) of Phinlo Cottier will 1672A #27 Patrick.....	455
Cottier, William grandson (left a goat) of Phinlo Cottier will 1672A #27 Patrick.....	456
Cottier, William grandson (left an ox 'to put him to a trade') of William Cottier will 1671A #71 Andreas .....	392
Cottier, William mentioned (left 2 sheep for rent of the Croft) in will of William Crebbin of the Rowany, will 1670E #044 Rushen.....	250
Cottier, William mentioned (left a white ewe along with John Cottier) in will of Joney Caine will 1670A #092 Andreas .....	140
Cottier, William nephew (brother's son, left 1s) & supervisor of the son of Daniel / Donold Cottier will 1670A #108 Bride.....	156

Cottier, William son & executor (only son, underage) of Daniel / Donold Cottier will 1670A #108 Bride .....	156
Cottier, William will 1671A #51 Andreas, dated 3 December 1671, wife Isabel Lace is dead, her will ArW 1658 #54 Andreas.....	391
Cottier, William witness to 1668 revision of the 1665 agreement between William Lace of Douglas and John Lace of Ballavodan, Andreas who is the cousin of William Lace of Douglas will 1670A #003 Braddan.....	19
Coultry als Callin, Averick dau in law (married John Coultry, died February 1710/1, see ArW 1710A #01 Douglas) of John Coultry will 1670A #011 Braddan .....	40
Coultry als Callin, Averick will 1710A #01 Douglas Braddan, widow, made 9 February 1710/1, husband [John] Coultry is not mentioned [died after 1684] .....	39
Coultry als Quayle, Jane dau in law (married to John Coultry on 2 March 1700/1 Braddan, their dau Isabel Coultry married to William Christian in January 1720/1 Braddan) of Averick Coultry alias Callin of Doulgas will 1710A #01 Douglas Braddan.....	39
Coultry, Dorothy dau (married to xxxx Herson) of Averick Coultry alias Callin of Doulgas will 1710A #01 Douglas Braddan.....	39
Coultry, Isabel granddau (underage, married to William Christian in January 1720/1 Braddan) of Averick Coultry alias Callin of Doulgas will 1710A #01 Douglas Braddan .....	39
Coultry, John grandson (he married Isabel Quayle in 1700/1, he is the eldest son of John Coultry & Averick Callin) of John Coultry will 1670A #011 Braddan .....	40
Coultry, John son (John junior, he married Isabel Quayle in 1700/1) of John Coultry & Averick Callin, who are the son & daughter in law of John Coultry will 1670A #011 Braddan.....	40
Coultry, John son (married Averick Callin, they have a son John) of John Coultry will 1670A #011 Braddan.....	40
Coultry, John son (married to Jane Quayle on 2 March 1700/1 Braddan, their dau Isabel Coultry married to William Christian in January 1720/1 Braddan) of Averick Coultry alias Callin of Doulgas will 1710A #01 Douglas Braddan.....	39
Coultry, John will 1670A #011 Braddan, of Douglas, died 28 November 1670, wife [Dorothy xxxx] is not mentioned.....	38
Coultry, Robert son & executor (eventually married Jane Moore & had 2 children when he died December 1684 ArW 1684A #005 Braddan, Jane remarried to John Christian in 1685, her will ArW 1688A #36 Braddan) of John Coultry will 1670A #011 Braddan .....	40
Cowin als Cottier, Christian wife of William Cowin will 1671A #15 Arbory .....	348
Cowin als Cowin, Joney wife of William Cowin entered her claim for 7s 6d & 4 yards of white woolen cloth (per 14 December 1670 note) against the executors of her brother Daniel Cowin, his will ArW 1669A #008 Lonan .....	168
Cowin als Kaighin, Margaret will 1672A #16 German, died 21 March 1672/3, husband xxxx Cowin is not mentioned .....	446
Cowin als xxxx, Marriad wife (she remarried William Cannon by March 1670/71) of Thomas Cowin will 1670A #015 Lonan.....	46
Cowin, ---- brother (Philip?, in Ireland, left 6d) of William Cowin will 1670A #29 Arbory .....	64
Cowin, ---- dau (married to Thomas Gell, they have a child) of Margaret Cowin alias Kaighin will 1672A #16 German .....	447
Cowin, Daniel dead (his will ArW 1669A #008 Lonan) & his sister Joney Cowin alias Cowin wife of William Cowin, she entered her claim for 7s 6d & 4 yards of white woolen cloth (per 14 December 1670 note) against the executors of her brother Daniel Cowin.....	168
Cowin, Daniel lockman presented 10 December 1671 Lonan for calling juries to meet on Sunday far from the church so that they could not go to church .....	330
Cowin, Ellin sister (married [William] Fargher) of Thomas Cowin will 1670A #015 Lonan.....	46
Cowin, Isabel buried 3 December 1671/2 Lonan, decree was made, per 1672 defuncts Lonan .....	330
Cowin, Isabel dau & executrix (underage) of William Cowin will 1670A #29 Arbory .....	64
Cowin, Isabel mentioned (entered a claim, she married [Henry] Cotteen, see his will ArW1668#30 Malew, where he names Captn Charles Stanley as supervisor) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	239
Cowin, Isabel mentioned (made a claim, she married [Henry] Cotteen, see his will ArW1668#30 Malew, where he names Captn Charles Stanley as supervisor) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	236, 239
Cowin, Isabel mentioned (paid 1£ 12s owed her, she married [Henry] Cotteen, see his will ArW1668#30 Malew, where he names Captn Charles Stanley as supervisor) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	223
Cowin, Isabel mentioned (paid a bill owed to her, she married [Henry] Cotteen, see his will ArW1668#30 Malew, where he names Captn Charles Stanley as supervisor) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	230
Cowin, John son of Margaret Cowin alias Kaighin will 1672A #16 German .....	447
Cowin, Joney wife of William Cowin entered her claim for 7s 6d & 4 yards of white woolen cloth (per 14 December 1670 note) against the executors of her brother Daniel Cowin, his will ArW 1669A #008 Lonan .....	168
Cowin, Marriad mentioned (left 2 goats & 4 sheep) in will of Thomas Cowin will 1670A #015 Lonan.....	46
Cowin, Mary mentioned (left a mutton) in will of Isabel Keig alias Kneen will 1670E #081 Lezayre .....	305
Cowin, Philip brother of William Cowin will 1671A #15 Arbory .....	348
Cowin, Philip witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Jane Christian alias Moore alias Brew will 1673A #06 Lonan .....	501
Cowin, Richard mentioned (William owed Richard 4d) in will of William Cowin will 1670A #29 Arbory.....	64
Cowin, Robert son? of Margaret Cowin alias Kaighin will 1672A #16 German .....	447
Cowin, Thomas died 28 March 1670 Lonan, [ArW 1670A #015 Lonan] per 1670 defuncts Lonan.....	47
Cowin, Thomas will 1670A #015 Lonan, died 28 March 1670, wife Marriad xxxx remarried William Cannon by March 1670/71 .....	46
Cowin, Thomas will 1673A #02 Onchan, died by water in Mullen Corrans Burne, buried 26 November 1673, intestate, no family mentioned, inventory equals £9, this has been crossed out, Not included in the Old Typed Index.....	497
Cowin, William brother (he and James Stole / Stowell were left 6 goats & 8 sheep) of Thomas Cowin will 1670A #015 Lonan.....	46
Cowin, William brother (left a red petticoat, hat, shoes, stockings and a black russett suit) of Thomas Cowin will 1670A #015 Lonan.....	46
Cowin, William husband of Joney Cowin alias Cowin, she entered her claim for 7s 6d & 4 yards of white woolen cloth (per 14 December 1670 note) against the executors of her brother Daniel Cowin, his will ArW 1669A #008 Lonan.....	168
Cowin, William son & executor (underage) of William Cowin will 1670A #29 Arbory.....	64
Cowin, William will 1670A #029 Arbory, dated 2 November 1670, wife [Christian Watterson] is alive.....	63
Cowin, William will 1671A #15 Arbory, died about 1670, wife Christian Cottier is alive, they have (unnamed) children.....	348
Cowle als Brew, Christian sister (married to Edmund Cowle, left 6d & a kerchief & half a kerchief & an apron) of Ann Caine alias Brew will 1671A #27 Michael .....	360
Cowle als Corlett, Christian wife (2nd wife) of Gilbert Cowle will 1670E #069 Andreas.....	291
Cowle als Cowle, Ann sister (married Mark Cowle) of Gilbert Cowle will 1670E #069 Andreas.....	290
Cowle als Cowle, Ellin will 1670A #115 Maughold, died 6 March 1670/1, husband xxx Cowle is not mentioned.....	166



Cowle als Crenilt, Ellin dau ('Nelly', one of 4 daughters, married to John Cowle) of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas.....	487
Cowle als Fargher, Catharine wife & executrix (remarried William Key, see her will 1675 #066 Andreas) of Ewan Cowle will 1671A #46 Andreas.....	388
Cowle als Goldsmith, Ann presented 1671 Bride, for sorcery, but cleared herself, witnesses included Catharine Lace alias Martin, William Cowle and his servant Richard Cowle and his William's daughter, and John Crow.....	397
Cowle als Goldsmith, Ann presented 1671 Bride, for sorcery, but cleared herself, witnesses included Catharine Lace alias Martin, William Cowle and his servant Richard Cowle and William's daughter, and John Crowe.....	390
Cowle als Joughin, Catharine sister (married xxxx Cowle, their son William) of John Joughin will 1670A #109 Bride.....	158
Cowle als Joughin, Margaret will 1670E #075 Bride, of Shalghag / Shellag, dated 24 May 1670, husband [?John] Cowle of Shellag is not mentioned [?died in early 1660s, Episcopal Will?]	298
Cowle als Kewley als Christian, Isabel dau (married twice?, 1st to Henry Kewley who died about 1650, & 2nd Philip Cowle who died before 1706, & her only son Henry Kewley left for England in 1669 (?with his uncle Thomas Christian) and was never heard from again, his 1669 Deed of Gift proved as a will in 1695) of Edward Christian of Bemahague will 1670A #013 Onchan.....	43
Cowle als Radcliffe, Alice wife of Thomas Cowle, they made a claim for 40s due debt [She is the dau of Wm Radcliffe, ArW1668#85, the brother in law of Wm Christian] against the executors of William Christian will 1670A #093 Andreas.....	141
Cowle als Wade, Bahie will 1673A #44 Andreas, died about 28 November 1673, 1st husband William Cowle (died Feb 1663/4, see ArW 1663A #029 Andreas), 2nd husband William Key.....	541
Cowle, ---- wife of William Kinley who was the brother in law of William Cowle who entered a claim for 18s against the executors of John Sayle will 1671A #49 Andreas.....	390
Cowle, Alice sold a horse at Ramsey (she was of Donaughadey'), to Major Richard Stevenson, and he had not yet paid for it, per note dated 1 September 1683, found amongst the 1672 Archdeacon Wills.....	461
Cowle, Ann dau (left 6d) of Ellin Cowle alias Cowle will 1670A #115 Maughold.....	166
Cowle, Ann granddau (father is Charles Cowle) of Bahie Kneale alias Joughin alias Cowle will 1671A #55 Bride.....	400
Cowle, Ann sister (married Mark Cowle) of Gilbert Cowle will 1670E #069 Andreas.....	290
Cowle, Anthony appraiser of the goods of Margaret Killey alias Clark will 1673A #34 Malew.....	532
Cowle, Anthony pledge for the inventoried goods of Isabel Quinney alias Cowley will 1670E #015 Malew.....	183
Cowle, Bahie buried 16 January 1670/1 Andreas, made a will (see ArW 1671A #43 Andreas, married 1st xxxx Cleator and 2nd xxxx Kinread) per 1671 defuncts Andreas.....	384
Cowle, Bahie will 1670E #070 Andreas, died 16 May 1670, not married.....	295
Cowle, Bahie will 1671A #26 Patrick, dated 5 March 1671/2, husband xxxx Knickle is not mentioned.....	358
Cowle, Bahie will 1671A #43 Andreas, buried 16 January 1670/1, 1st husband xxxx Cleator, 2nd husband [Philip] Kinread is not mentioned [died June 1669, ArW 1668A #88 Andreas].....	383
Cowle, Bahie will 1670E #070 Andreas, dated 25 December 1671, 1st husband xxxx Joughin, 2nd husband xxxx Kneale is alive.....	400
Cowle, Bahie will 1672A #55 Bride, dated 25 - 1673, husband xxxx Casement is not mentioned.....	495
Cowle, Catharine dau of Patrick Cowle, both were mentioned (in January 1713/4, they had the goods of the testator's child Samuel which were completely given to Samuel by then) in will of Gilbert Cowle will 1670E #069 Andreas.....	294
Cowle, Catharine granddau (father is Charles Cowle) of Bahie Kneale alias Joughin alias Cowle will 1671A #55 Bride.....	400
Cowle, Catharine mentioned (left 1s) in will of John Corkill will 1670A #089 Andreas.....	136
Cowle, Charles appraiser of the goods of Margaret Cowle alias Joughin of Shellagh, will 1670E #075 Bride.....	299
Cowle, Charles son in law (2 daughters Catharine & Ann) of Bahie Kneale alias Joughin alias Cowle will 1671A #55 Bride.....	400
Cowle, Christian sister of Gilbert Cowle will 1670E #069 Andreas.....	290
Cowle, Christian will 1670A #113 Maughold, of Balnebarne, died 10 December 1670, husband (William) Kerruish is not mentioned (his will ArW 1654 #58).....	164
Cowle, Daniel son of William Cowle the first husband of Bahie Key alias Cowle alias Wade will 1673A #44 Andreas.....	541
Cowle, Edmund dead per note dated 30 May 1673, found among the ArW 1670 Arbory wills.....	77
Cowle, Edmund husband of Christian Brew who was the sister of Ann Caine alias Brew will 1671A #27 Michael.....	360
Cowle, Edmund son (left the house, etc) of Ellin Cowle alias Cowle will 1670A #115 Maughold.....	166
Cowle, Ellin dau ('Nelly') of Bahie Key alias Cowle alias Wade will 1673A #44 Andreas.....	541
Cowle, Ellin mentioned (owes 14s) in will of Daniel / Donold Sayle 1670A #106 Bride.....	155
Cowle, Ellin will 1670A #115 Maughold, died 6 March 1670/1, husband xxx Cowle is not mentioned.....	166
Cowle, Ewan buried 6 March 1670/1 Andreas, [his will 1671A #46 Andreas, wife Catharine Fargher, remarried William Key] per 1671 defuncts Andreas.....	384
Cowle, Ewan son of Ewan Cowle will 1671A #46 Andreas.....	388
Cowle, Ewan will 1671A #46 Andreas, died about 6 April 1671, wife Catharine Fargher, remarried William Key, see her will ArW 1675A #066 Andreas.....	388
Cowle, Gilbert will 1670E #069 Andreas, died about 23 March 1669/70, 1st wife Ellin Moore (died 1654, ArW 1654A #83, married 1651, contract bargain) 2nd wife Christian Cowle alias Corlett is alive.....	290
Cowle, Grace & Gilbert Killey presented 18 February 1671/2 Malew, for fornication.....	329
Cowle, James & Isabel Cross presented 3 December 1671 German for fornication.....	329
Cowle, James & Isabel Cross presented 6 March 1671/2 German for fornication.....	321
Cowle, James son of Ewan Cowle will 1671A #46 Andreas.....	388
Cowle, John appraiser of the goods of Margaret Cowle alias Joughin of Shellagh, will 1670E #075 Bride.....	299
Cowle, John brother & executor (only sibling) of Bahie Cowle will 1670E #070 Andreas.....	295
Cowle, John brother ('transmarian', in Ireland until about October 1672, died not long after) of Gilbert Cowle will 1670E #069 Andreas.....	290
Cowle, John brother (of Reast, left 1 sheep) of Catharine Kneale alias Cowle will 1672A #54 Bride.....	494
Cowle, John of the Reast brother (left 1 sheep) of Catharine Kneale alias Cowle will 1672A #54 Bride.....	494
Cowle, John pledge for the inventoried goods of Joney Sansbury alias Corlett will 1670A #087 Andreas.....	135
Cowle, John son in law & executor (married to Ellin / Nelly Crenilt) of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas.....	487
Cowle, John son of Ewan Cowle will 1671A #46 Andreas.....	388

Cowle, John witness to will of Joney Kelly alias Oates will 1671A #24 Patrick.....	357
Cowle, Joney dau & executrix of Ellin Cowle alias Cowle will 1670A #115 Maughold.....	166
Cowle, Joney sister (married to William Casement, left a holy day garment & 2 handkerchiefs) of Catharine Kneale alias Cowle will 1672A #54 Bride.....	494
Cowle, Margaret entered a claim in behalf of herself & her husband's executors, of 23s against the executors of Lewis Stopford / Stafford will 1670E #022 Malew.....	195
Cowle, Margaret mentioned (left a sheep & a lamb) in will of John Sayle will 1671A #49 Andreas.....	390
Cowle, Margaret mentioned (left a yard of cloth) in will of Bahie Kneale alias Joughin alias Cowle will 1671A #55 Bride.....	400
Cowle, Marian mentioned ('ux / widow Marrian Cowle', widow, poor, blind) and given a legacy of 1s which Vicar John Harrison distributes after talking to John Corteen husband of Mary about including it in the will legacies of Mary Corteen alias Christian of Ramsey, will 1670E #092 Maughold.....	316
Cowle, Mark brother (left 12d) of Catharine Kneale alias Cowle will 1672A #54 Bride.....	494
Cowle, Mark brother in law (married Ann Cowle) of Gilbert Cowle will 1670E #069 Andreas.....	291
Cowle, Mark witness to will and pledge for the inventoried goods of Margaret Sayle alias Corkill will 1670E #089 Maughold.....	313
Cowle, Marriad mentioned ('ux / widow Marrian Cowle', poor, blind) and given a legacy of 1s which Vicar John Harrison distributes after talking to John Corteen husband of Mary about including it in the will legacies of Mary Corteen alias Christian of Ramsey, will 1670E #092 Maughold.....	316
Cowle, Patrick father of Catharine Cowle, both were mentioned (in January 1713/4, they had the goods of the testator's child Samuel which were completely given to Samuel by then) in will of Gilbert Cowle will 1670E #069 Andreas.....	294
Cowle, Patrick junior witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Bahie Casement alias Cowle will 1672A #55 Bride.....	495
Cowle, Patrick stepfather (bond for debt paid by John Corteen, the testator's husband) of Mary Corteen alias Christian of Ramsey, will 1670E #092 Maughold.....	316
Cowle, Philip appraiser of the inventoried goods of Catharine Moore alias Brew alias Corkill will 1673A #07 Braddan.....	504
Cowle, Philip servant (2s 3d wages were due to him) of Jane Kelly alias Quirk will 1670A #053 Patrick.....	95
Cowle, Philip son of Ewan Cowle will 1671A #46 Andreas.....	388
Cowle, Richard relative (left 10s) of Mary Corteen alias Christian of Ramsey, will 1670E #092 Maughold.....	315
Cowle, Robert pledge for the inventoried goods of Isabel Kewn als Quay will 1670A #27 Malew.....	62
Cowle, Samuel son (left part of the crop & the husbandry gears, received his inheritance by January 1713/4) of Gilbert Cowle will 1670E #069 Andreas.....	290
Cowle, Thomas husband of Alice Radcliffe [She is the dau of Wm Radcliffe, ArW1668#85, the brother in law of Wm Christian], they made a claim for 40s due debt against the executors of William Christian will 1670A #093 Andreas.....	141
Cowle, Thomas mentioned (left house and lands, he is married to Alice Radcliffe, who is the daughter of the deceased William Radcliffe who was the brother in law of William Christian the testator) of William Christian will 1670A #093 Andreas.....	141
Cowle, Thomas pledge to the inventoried goods of William Cottier will 1671A #71 Andreas.....	392
Cowle, William brother (the testator sold him land which he had not yet paid for) of Ellin Cowle alias Cowle will 1670A #115 Maughold.....	166
Cowle, William brother in law of William Kinley who entered a claim for William Cowle for 18s against the executors of John Sayle will 1671A #49 Andreas.....	390
Cowle, William lockman had the goods of the children until their uncle John returned from Ireland, in will of Gilbert Cowle will 1670E #069 Andreas.....	292
Cowle, William nephew (son of xxxx Cowle & Catharine Joughin) of John Joughin will 1670A #109 Bride.....	158
Cowle, William of Cranstall mentioned in will of John Joughin will 1670A #109 Bride.....	158
Cowle, William of Shalghag / Shellagh mentioned (the testator owed him 3s) in will of Gilbert Cowle will 1670E #069 Andreas.....	291
Cowle, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Catharine Caine alias Kinley will 1670E #028 Santan.....	202
Cowle, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Gilbert Skinner will 1671A #52 Andreas.....	394
Cowle, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Margaret Cowle alias Joughin of Shellagh, will 1670E #075 Bride.....	299
Cowle, William son & executor (died within a few years) of Gilbert Cowle will 1670E #069 Andreas.....	290
Cowle, William son & executor (he has siblings who had already received their portions) of Margaret Cowle alias Joughin of Shellagh, will 1670E #075 Bride.....	299
Cowle, William witness (left 6d) to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Ann Teare alias Gawne will 1670A #096 Andreas.....	145
Cowle, William witness to the will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Christian Cormode alias Casement will 1670A #104 Bride.....	153
Cowle, William witness to the will of Gilbert Cowle will 1670E #069 Andreas.....	290
Cowley als Callow, Ann will 1672A #37 Ballaugh, died 18 March 1672/3, husband [Patrick] Cowley is alive.....	467
Cowley als Cannell als Clark, Margaret wife (married 1st xxxx[?Patrick] Cannell, & 2ndly Thomas Cowley) of Thomas Cowley will 1671A #39 Ballaugh.....	377
Cowley als Corlett als Killip, Mally will 1672A #33 Ballaugh, died 1672, 1st husband [Thomas] Corlett [his will ArW 1649A #33 Ballaugh], 2nd husband John Cowley who was previously married is alive.....	464
Cowley als Corlett, Joney dead (mother in law, see her will ArW 1663A #155 Ballaugh, married 1st xxxx Cowley, 2nd William Killip) & her executors William & Philip & Thomas Cowley entered a claim against executors of Ann Cowley alias Callow will 1672A #37 Ballaugh... 468	468
Cowley als Corlett, Joney mother in law (dead, see her will ArW 1663A #155 Ballaugh, married 1st xxxx Cowley, 2nd William Killip) of Ann Cowley alias Callow will 1672A #37 Ballaugh.....	468
Cowley als Harrison, Margaret will 1670A #022 Santan, died about 14 February 1670/71 intestate, husband Thomas Cowley is alive.....	54
Cowley, Averick dau (left 2 sheep) of Thomas Cowley will 1671A #39 Ballaugh.....	377
Cowley, Averick will 1670E #064 Ballaugh, buried 20 May 1670, not married.....	287
Cowley, Bahie sister & executrix of Joney Quayle alias Cowley will 1671A #41 Ballaugh.....	380
Cowley, Catharine will 1672A #34 Ballaugh, died 1672, husband John Stephen / Steane is alive & previously married [to Joney Kelly, died 1649/50, ArW 1649A #042 Ballaugh].....	465
Cowley, Elizabeth wife [died February 1677/8, ArW 1677A #072 Ballaugh] of Philip Garrett will 1670A #070 Ballaugh.....	114
Cowley, Ellin will 1670A #068 Michael, buried 17 Sep 1670, husband Dollin / Daniel Caine is dead, see ArW 1653A #12.....	111
Cowley, Grace dau (born in 1654, left 2 sheep) of Thomas Cowley will 1671A #39 Ballaugh.....	377
Cowley, Isabel died 16 May 1670 Malew, her will EpW 1670E #015 Malew, husband xxxx Quinney, per 1670 defuncts Malew.....	6

Cowley, Isabel will 1670E #005 Braddan, died 14 May 1670, husband xxxx Craine is not mentioned .....	171
Cowley, Isabel will 1670E #015 Malew, died about 16 May 1670, husband xxxx Quinney is not mentioned .....	182
Cowley, John brother & executor of Joney Quayle alias Cowley will 1671A #41 Ballaugh .....	380
Cowley, John husband & executor (2nd husband, he had also been married before) of Mally Cowley alias Corlett alias Killip will 1672A #33 Ballaugh.....	464
Cowley, John mentioned (owed 7s 6d) in will of Catharine Stephen / Steane alias Cowley will 1672A #34 Ballaugh .....	465
Cowley, John of Crammag, Lezayre, pledge to the inventoried goods of David Quayle will 1670A #112 Lezayre .....	164
Cowley, John son & heir of Thomas Cowley will 1671A #39 Ballaugh .....	377
Cowley, Joney dau & executrix (underage) of Ann Cowley alias Callow will 1672A #37 Ballaugh .....	468
Cowley, Joney will 1671A #41 Ballaugh died 28 February 1671/2, husband John Quayle is alive, no children are mentioned .....	380
Cowley, Margaret dau & executrix (underage) of Ann Cowley alias Callow will 1672A #37 Ballaugh.....	468
Cowley, Margaret sister in law [married Robert Clark about 1663, she died 1684, ArW 1684A #025 Ballaugh, & Robert remarried Elizabeth / Bessy Cowley] of Philip Garrett will 1670A #070 Ballaugh.....	115
Cowley, Margaret will 1670A #072 Ballaugh, buried 21 April 1670, husband [Thomas] Kneen is alive .....	117
Cowley, Marriad & [Thomas] Corlett presented 1672 Ballaugh for fornication, date 21 February 1672/3 Ballaugh.....	418
Cowley, Marriad & Thomas Corlett censured for fornication, February 1672/3 Ballaugh, Thomas performed his penance and was so sorrowful and ashamed that vicar Robert Parre visited him at home several times to encourage him and to keep him from despair, per note dated 24 March 1672/3 .....	429
Cowley, Marriad sister & executrix (left all the testator's clothes except for a blue petticoat & 6d for their mother) of Joney Quayle alias Cowley will 1671A #41 Ballaugh.....	380
Cowley, Michael mentioned (entered a claim) in will of William Clucas of Balnamoney, Braddan, will 1671A #06 Marown.....	338
Cowley, Nicholas witness to will of Ellin Crowe alias Gawne will 1671A #34 Jurby .....	372
Cowley, Nicholas witness to will of Nann / Ann Kelly will 1670E #058 Jurby .....	275
Cowley, Nicholas witness to will of Thomas Kelly Ballateare & Gat e Close Noa, will 1670E #057 Jurby.....	274
Cowley, Patrick husband (given name found in other records, left the testator's part of the riding horse, he died 1679, ArW 1678A #49 Ballaugh) of Ann Cowley alias Callow will 1672A #37 Ballaugh .....	468
Cowley, Patrick senior witness (left 6d) to will of William Howland will 1670A #101 Bride.....	150
Cowley, Philip appraiser of goods of William Radcliffe (Collum) will 1670A #090 Andreas.....	138
Cowley, Philip brother in law (husband's brother, left a hog) of Ann Cowley alias Callow will 1672A #37 Ballaugh.....	468
Cowley, Philip son & executor of Joney Killip als Cowley als Corlett (see her will ArW 1663A #155 Ballaugh) entered a claim against executors of Ann Cowley alias Callow will 1672A #37 Ballaugh .....	468
Cowley, Phinlo brother in law & pledge for the inventoried goods of Philip Garrett will 1670A #070 Ballaugh .....	115
Cowley, Phinlo mentioned (owed 2s 6d) in will of Thomas Cowley will 1671A #39 Ballaugh.....	377
Cowley, Phinlo pledge for the inventoried goods of Christian Garrett will 1670A #075 Ballaugh.....	120
Cowley, Thomas brother (left a quarter of a cow, which was all the testator had, plus 6d) of Averick Cowley will 1670E #064 Ballaugh .....	287
Cowley, Thomas brother in law (husband's brother) of Ann Cowley alias Callow will 1672A #37 Ballaugh.....	467
Cowley, Thomas brother in law (Philip owed him 5s) in will of Philip Garrett will 1670A #070 Ballaugh.....	115
Cowley, Thomas husband (remarried to Isabel Harrison in 1671 [he died 1675, ArW 1675A #106 Santan, & Isabel remarried 24 July 1676 Malew to Edward Quayle, & she died 1728, ArW 1728A #49 Rushen]) of Margaret Cowley alias Harrison will decree 1670A #022 Santan .....	55
Cowley, Thomas mentioned (left 12d) in will of Christian Garrett will 1670A #075 Ballaugh .....	119
Cowley, Thomas son & executor (underage, of age by October 1677) of Margaret Cowley alias Harrison will decree 1670A #022 Santan.....	55
Cowley, Thomas son & executor of Joney Killip als Cowley als Corlett (see her will ArW 1663A #155 Ballaugh) entered a claime against executors of Ann Cowley alias Callow will 1672A #37 Ballaugh.....	468
Cowley, Thomas son (left 2 sheep) of Thomas Cowley will 1671A #39 Ballaugh .....	377
Cowley, Thomas son (underage) of Ann Cowley alias Callow will 1672A #37 Ballaugh.....	467
Cowley, Thomas will 1671A #39 Ballaugh, dated 3 October 1671, wife (?2nd wife) Margaret Cowley alias Cannell alias Clark .....	376
Cowley, William brother in law (husband's brother) supervisor to children of Ann Cowley alias Callow will 1672A #37 Ballaugh.....	468
Cowley, William presented 1673 Jurby, for sleeping during church services .....	423
Cowley, William son & executor of Joney Killip als Cowley als Corlett (see her will ArW 1663A #155 Ballaugh) entered a claime against executors of Ann Cowley alias Callow will 1672A #37 Ballaugh.....	468
Cowley, William son (left 2 sheep) of Thomas Cowley will 1671A #39 Ballaugh .....	377
Cowley, William stepson (left a sheep) of Mally Cowley alias Corlett alias Killip will 1672A #33 Ballaugh .....	464
Cowley, William witness to will of Joney Brew alias Skeally will 1670A #085 Jurby.....	130
Craine als Cannell, Margaret dau (married Phinlo Craine by 1659) of Bahie Cannell alias Booye / Boyde will 1670A #067 Michael .....	111
Craine als Clark, Dorothy will 1673A #37 German, died April 1674, husband [Thomas] Craine is dead.....	534
Craine als Cowley, Isabel will 1670E #005 Braddan, died 14 May 1670, husband xxxx Craine is not mentioned .....	171
Craine als Quayle, Catharine wife of William Craine will 1670A #010 Braddan.....	37
Craine, Alice dau & executrix (received her legacy in 1679) of Thomas Craine of Holm town / Peel will 1672A #13 German .....	441
Craine, Alice dau of William Craine will 1670A #010 Braddan.....	37
Craine, Alice will 1726E Lonan, died 14 May 1726, husband John Kinnish is alive [his will ArW 1737A #31 Maughold].....	36
Craine, Barbara dau of Dorothy Craine alias Clark will 1673A #37 German .....	534
Craine, Ellin granddau (father is William Craine) of Isabel Craine alias Cowley will 1670E #005 Braddan.....	172
Craine, Ellin mentioned (David owes her 15s) in will of David Quayle will 1670A #112 Lezayre .....	164
Craine, Ellin mentioned (left a lamb or yearling sheep) in will of Joney Quayle alias Cowley will 1671A #41 Ballaugh.....	380
Craine, Hugh brother in law (married Ann Crellin) of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory.....	212
Craine, Hugh son & executor of Thomas Craine of Holm town / Peel will 1672A #13 German .....	441
Craine, Hugh witness to the will of Joney Kinread alias Lace will 1671A #35 Jurby .....	373
Craine, Isabel & John Quayle presented February 1672/3 Ballaugh, for fornication, NOTE, they married, he died 1682, will ArW 1682A #39 Jurby.....	418
Craine, Jane dau of William Craine will 1670A #010 Braddan.....	37

Craine, John pledge for the inventoried goods of John Quayle will 1670A #057 German.....	100
Craine, John son & executor (left a blanket & all that was between them) of Isabel Craine alias Cowley will 1670E #005 Braddan.....	172
Craine, John son of Dorothy Craine alias Clark will 1673A #37 German.....	534
Craine, Joney dau (sick) of William Craine will 1670A #010 Braddan.....	37
Craine, Joney dau in law (married to William Crowe, left a holy day petticoat) of Jane Crowe alias Crowe will 1672A #51 Lezayre.....	491
Craine, Joney dau in law (married xxxx Kneale) of Joney Kneale alias Corlett will 1673A #50 Lezayre.....	546
Craine, Margery wife of John Lace of Ballavoddan, Andreas who is the cousin of William Lace of Douglas will 1670A #003 Braddan.....	18
Craine, Mary dau (left a mare & bullock & waistcoat & red petticoat & wearing linens) of Isabel Craine alias Cowley will 1670E #005 Braddan.....	172
Craine, Oates son & executor (left a blanket) of Isabel Craine alias Cowley will 1670E #005 Braddan.....	172
Craine, Paul son of William Craine will 1670A #010 Braddan.....	37
Craine, Philip son & executor (left 3 yards white and 2 yard russett) of Isabel Craine alias Cowley will 1670E #005 Braddan.....	172
Craine, Philno son in law (married Margaret Cannell) of Bahie Cannell alias Booye / Boyde will 1670A #067 Michael.....	111
Craine, Thomas son & heir (eldest) of William Craine will 1670A #010 Braddan.....	37
Craine, Thomas will 1672A #13 German, of Holm town, died 27 November 1672, wife is alive but dead by May 1679.....	441
Craine, William son & executor (married, left a new canvess, & his wife was left a kerchief & petticoat) of Isabel Craine alias Cowley will 1670E #005 Braddan.....	172
Craine, William will 1670A #010 Braddan, died 2 December 1670, wife Catharine Quayle is alive.....	35
Cramp als Moore, Jane died 3 May 1670 Malew, married to xxxx Cramp, will is in the Episcopal books [no will found, see Malew parish register for burial of Richard Cramp 1 August 1669 & child Cramp in March 1661/2, per 1670 defuncts Malew, husband & child of Jane.....	6
Crebbin als Lowey, Isabel wife (& daughter of John Lowey, ArW 1666A #23, she remarried Henry Read, her will ArW 1680A #17 Rushen) of Richard Crebbin will 1670A #048 Rushen, they have children.....	89
Crebbin als xxxx [?Crebbin], Joney will 1670E #033 Rushen, died 12 May 1670, husband xxxx Crebbin is not mentioned, NOTE, The Old Episcopal Index lists her name as Joney 'Cubon', but her surname is written 3 different times clearly as 'Crobin'.....	241
Crebbin, ---- nephew in the Gill ('brother's son', left a hive of bees) of William Crebbin of the Rowany, will 1670E #044 Rushen.....	251
Crebbin, Alice mentioned (left a muffler) in will of Joney Cleator will 1670A #091 Andreas.....	139
Crebbin, Ann dau (married to Henry Read, Ann died 1715, ArW 1715A #16 Rushen, Henry died 1707/8, ArW 1708A #13 Rushen) of Joney Crebbin alias xxxx [Crebbin] will 1670E #033 Rushen.....	242
Crebbin, Ann will 1715A #16 Rushen, died 14 November 1715, husband [Henry] Read is not mentioned [died 1707/8, ArW 1708A #13 Rushen].....	241
Crebbin, Catharine mentioned (owed 5s, married to xxxx Read, her will in Episcopal Books, 1669-1671) in the will of Henry Gell will 1671A #18 Rushen.....	353
Crebbin, Catharine wife of xxxx Read (her will in Episcopal Books, 1669-1671), Catharine was mentioned in the will of Henry Gell will 1671A #18 Rushen.....	353
Crebbin, Christian mother (dead [EpWill bks 1647-1650 Arbory], married to xxxx Credgeen) of Jane Credgeen & sister of Richard Crebbin will 1670A #048 Rushen.....	90
Crebbin, Christian sister (dead [EpWill bks 1647-1650 Arbory], married to xxxx Credgeen, dau Jane Credgeen, John Cubbon & John Keig had custody of legacies from the sister due to Jane) of Richard Crebbin will 1670A #048 Rushen.....	90
Crebbin, Henry beg mentioned (left 6d) in will of John Corrin will 1670A #046 Rushen.....	87
Crebbin, Henry brother & executor [died 1675, ArW 1675A #128 Rushen, married but no children were mentioned] of William Crebbin of the Rowany, will 1670E #044 Rushen.....	250
Crebbin, Henry mentioned (owed 3s) in the will of Henry Gell will 1671A #18 Rushen.....	353
Crebbin, Isabel mentioned (left 2 sheep and a kishan of wheat) in will of William Crebbin of the Rowany, will 1670E #044 Rushen.....	250
Crebbin, Isabel will 1672A #45 Andreas, died about 15 December 1672, husband Philip Kneen (still alive in 1695).....	481
Crebbin, James pledge to the inventoried goods of William Cottier will 1671A #71 Andreas.....	392
Crebbin, Jane ordered to appear in the next Court with a certificate, per 4 February 1672/3 Rushen notice.....	351
Crebbin, John brother & executor of William Crebbin of the Rowany, will 1670E #044 Rushen.....	251
Crebbin, John mentioned (left 12s) in will of John Joughin will 1670A #109 Bride.....	158
Crebbin, John of KK Andreas mentioned (owed 2s 6d) in will of David Christian will 1672A #53 Bride.....	493
Crebbin, John son of Joney Crebbin alias xxxx [?Crebbin] will 1670E #033 Rushen.....	242
Crebbin, Joney died 12 May 1670 Rushen, see EpisWill 1670E #033, per 1670 defuncts Rushen.....	251
Crebbin, Margaret witness to will of Margaret Christian alias Kneale will 1673A #48 Lezayre.....	544
Crebbin, Richard dead (see ArW 1670A #048 Rushen, dated 30 December 1670) and witness to will (but dead by the time it was proved) of Isabel Kelly alias Carown will 1670A #047 Rushen.....	88
Crebbin, Richard will 1670A #048 Rushen, dated 26 December 1670, wife Isabel Lowey is alive (she remarried Henry Read, her will ArW 1680A #17 Rushen), they have children.....	89
Crebbin, William died 3 June 1670 Rushen, 'Wm Crobin grw', of the Rowany, see EpisWill 1670E #044.....	251
Crebbin, William nephew & executor (left a coulter & sack & instruments for working the lands if he would plough the land for the testator's wife, also left jointly 2 sheep with his daughter) of William Crebbin of the Rowany, will 1670E #044 Rushen.....	250
Crebbin, William son & heir (underage, given name found in will of his mother Isabel Read alias Crebbin alias Lowey, ArW 1689A #090 Rushen) of Richard Crebbin will 1670A #048 Rushen.....	89
Crebbin, William will 1670E #044 Rushen, of the Rowany, died 3 June 1670, wife is alive.....	250
Credgeen als Crebbin, Christian mother (dead [EpWill bks 1647-1650 Arbory], married to xxxx Credgeen) of Jane Credgeen & sister of Richard Crebbin will 1670A #048 Rushen.....	90
Credgeen als Crebbin, Christian sister (dead [EpWill bks 1647-1650 Arbory], married to xxxx Credgeen, dau Jane Credgeen, John Cubbon & John Keig had custody of legacies from the sister due to Jane) of Richard Crebbin will 1670A #048 Rushen.....	90
Credgeen als xxxx, Mary will 1671A #20 Arbory, died about 1671, husband John Credgeen.....	354
Credgeen, Ann dau (of age) of Mary Credgeen als xxxx will 1671A #20 Arbory.....	354
Credgeen, Elisabeth dau (of age, eldest dau, also recorded 'Isabel' in one place) of Mary Credgeen als xxxx will 1671A #20 Arbory.....	354
Credgeen, Isabel dau (of age, eldest dau, also written 'Elisabeth' in one place) of Mary Credgeen als xxxx will 1671A #20 Arbory.....	354

Credgeen, Jane niece (sister's daughter, 'Jane Credeen') of Richard Crebbin will 1670A #048 Rushen.....	90
Credgeen, John appraiser of the goods of Margaret Killey alias Clark will 1673A #34 Malew .....	532
Credgeen, John husband of Mary Credgeen als xxxx will 1671A #20 Arbory .....	354
Credgeen, Margaret dau (only child, 'Margt Credeen') of Richard Credgeen will 1670E #038 Rushen.....	246
Credgeen, Margaret witness to will of Mary Credgeen als xxxx will 1671A #20 Arbory .....	354
Credgeen, Mary dau (youngest, underage) of Mary Credgeen als xxxx will 1671A #20 Arbory.....	354
Credgeen, Richard appraiser of goods of Alice Cubbon alias Curghey will 1671A #19 Arbory.....	354
Credgeen, Richard died intestate 12 April 1670 Rushen, 'Rich Credeene', see EpisWill 1670E #038, per 1670 defuncts Rushen .....	251
Credgeen, Richard will 1670E #038 Rushen, 'Rich Credeene' died 12 March 1669/70, intestate, wife is alive .....	246
Credgeen, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin will 1673A #22 Arbory.....	517
Credgeen, William son (of age) of Mary Credgeen als xxxx will 1671A #20 Arbory .....	354
Creen als Callow, Christian will 1670A #001 Arbory, she is still alive so will was crossed out, 1st husband xxxx Creen / Kneen, 2nd husband Gilbert Curghey is also alive, not in the Old Typed Index, see Episcopal Wills 1670 .....	8
Creen, Isabel dau ('Isable Creene alias Corrin' [Manx custom of recording used], married xxxx Corrin?) of Christian Curghey alias Creen / Kneen alias Callow will 1670A #001 Arbory, not in the Old Typed Index & crossed out because she was alive, see Episcopal Wills 1670.....	9
Creer als Casement, Catharine wife [died April 1685 Braddan] of Robert Creer of Baldal / Baldwin will 1670A #006 Braddan .....	31
Creer als Gell, Ellin will 1673A #10 Braddan, died 27 February 1673/4, husband xxxx Creer is not mentioned.....	505
Creer, Alice dau (Catharine & Alice are left a sheep) in will of Ellin Creer alias Gell will 1673A #10 Braddan .....	506
Creer, Ann dau (left a sheep) of Robert Creer of Baldal / Baldwin will 1670A #006 Braddan .....	31
Creer, Catharine dau (Catharine & Alice are left a sheep) in will of Ellin Creer alias Gell will 1673A #10 Braddan.....	506
Creer, John witness to will and pledge to inventoried goods of William Cannon will 1670A #008 Braddan .....	34
Creer, Marriad entered a claim (via [her brother?] Robert Creer) for 51s - 5d against the executors of Robert Creer of Baldal / Baldwin will 1670A #006 Braddan .....	32
Creer, Marriad? dau (married Robert Kelly, she died 1671, will in Episcopal books, he died 1679, his will ArW 1679A #10 Braddan) of Ellin Creer alias Gell will 1673A #10 Braddan .....	506
Creer, Paul mentioned (owes 15s 3d) in will of Philip Scarff will 1670E #063 Ballaugh.....	286
Creer, Paul witness to will of Margaret Karran alias Clague will 1671A #02 Braddan, not included in the Old Typed Index.....	333
Creer, Paul witness to will of William Clucas 1671A #09 Onchan.....	342
Creer, Robert entered a claim (in behalf of [his sister?] Marriad Creer) for 51s - 5d against the executors of Robert Creer of Baldal / Baldwin will 1670A #006 Braddan .....	32
Creer, Robert son [had a contract bargain, & had been paid a legacy left by his deceased brother] of Robert Creer of Baldal / Baldwin will 1670A #006 Braddan .....	32
Creer, Robert will 1670A #006 Braddan of Baldal / Baldwin, died 25 April 1670, wife Catharine Casement is alive [died 1685 Braddan].....	31
Creer, Thomas witness to will & pledge of the inventoried goods of Ellin Creer alias Gell will 1673A #10 Braddan.....	506
Creer, William mentioned in will of Ellin Creer alias Gell will 1673A #10 Braddan .....	506
Creer, William son & executor of Robert Creer of Baldal / Baldwin will 1670A #006 Braddan .....	31
Creetch, John witness to will of Margaret Karran alias Clague will 1671A #02 Bradda.....	333
Crellin als Harrison als Tyldesley, Catharine wife [remarried Sir John Crellin in 1662] of William Harrison will 1660E Arbory.....	79
Crellin, --- wife of William White / Whitehead will 1672A #14 German .....	444
Crellin, Alice dau (she has a bible worth 4s in her hands) of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory .....	212
Crellin, Alice mentioned (owed 3s) in will of Thomas Carran / Karran will 1672A #17 German .....	447
Crellin, Alice wife & executrix of Thomas Killip will 1671A #21 German.....	355
Crellin, Ann sister (married Hugh Craine) of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory .....	207
Crellin, Bahie kinswoman (left a petticoat & waistcoat & bussel & kerchief) of Margaret Gell alias Ellison will 1672A #15 German.....	446
Crellin, Catharine mentioned (Mrs) in will of Mrs Ellinor Parr alias Fargher will 1673A #32 Malew.....	528
Crellin, Henry mentioned (owed 13s) in will of Thomas Carran / Karran will 1672A #17 German .....	447
Crellin, Henry pledge to the inventoried goods of Mally Taubman / Tunman alias Quayle will 1671A #22 German.....	356
Crellin, Henry witness (left a sheep) to will of Thomas Killip will 1671A #21 German .....	355
Crellin, John nephew entered a claim for a desk, Bible, and candlestick against the executors of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory.....	208
Crellin, John of Ballaly pledge for Ellin Quirk (pregnant), 1670 presentment German .....	5
Crellin, John of Gnebe witness to the will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Ellin Gell alias Gell will 1670E #048 German .....	258
Crellin, John vicar of Arbory 1670 & mentioned in will of Marriad Knickle alias Carown / Carran will 1670A #039 Arbory .....	74
Crellin, John vicar of Arbory 1670 & witness to will of Richard Knickle will 1670A #041 Arbory .....	76
Crellin, John vicar of Arbory is dead per note written by Henry Watterson of Colby, Arbory, note dated 16 April 1671, found after EpW 1670E #028 Santan of Catharine Caine alias Kinley.....	203
Crellin, John vicar of Arbory mentioned as dead [EpW 1670# #031 Arbory] in will of Henry Maddrell will 1673A #23 Arbory.....	517
Crellin, John will 1670E #031 Arbory, minister of the Parish of Arbory, died about 29 April 1670, intestate, wife [Catharine Crellin alias Harrison alias Crellin] is alive [her will ArW 1687A #13 Arbory].....	206
Crellin, Mary mentioned in will of Captain / Major [both titles are used] Thomas Houghton will 1673A #38 German .....	536
Crellin, Mary sister (married William Callister) of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory .....	207
Crellin, Thomas father (or grandfather?, deceased) of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory.....	207
Crellin, Thomas of Douglas mentioned (Gilbert owes him 1s) in will of Gilbert Cannell will 1670A #073 Ballaugh.....	118
Crellin, Thomas son (only living child, however, later the will mentioned 'dau Alice', as does the will of Sir John's wife Catharine Crellin als Harrison als Crellin) of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory.....	207
Crenilt als Christian, Catharine sister (married xxxx Crenilt) & supervisor of the children of Margaret Hutchin alias Quayle alias Christian will 1670A #012 Braddan .....	41
Crenilt als Christian, Joney dau in law (married James Crenilt who died March 1663/4, ArW 1663A #053) of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas .....	487

Crenilt als Kinread, Joney dau & executrix (given name found in other records, married to Thomas Crenilt by February 1671/2) of Bahie Kinread alias Cleator alias Cowle will 1671A #43 Andreas .....	384
Crenilt als Knickle, Catharine wife & executrix (jointly with Thomas Killey, her name was found in other records) of William Crenilt of Raby treen will 1672A #21 Patrick .....	452
Crenilt als Knickle, Catharine wife (appears to have died before William, her name was found in the 1672 & 1675 Liber Vastarum, Patrick) of William Crenilt will 1672A #21 Patrick .....	452
Crenilt als Knickle, Catharine wife of William Crenilt per 1659 Liber Vastarum, Patrick, see discussion in of William Crenilt of Raby treen will 1672A #21 Patrick .....	451
Crenilt als Radcliffe als Teare, Alice will 1672A #49 Andreas, died 12 April 1673, 1st married xxxx Radcliffe, 2nd John Crenilt (died 1664, ArW 1663 #159 Andreas).....	486
Crenilt, --- 4 daughters (Joney ([widow of Mark Teare, his will ArW 1658A #65 Andreas, their dau Elizabeth / Bessy], & remarried to William Kewn in February 1659/60), Mally [married to William Radcliffe], Ellin / Nelly [married to John Cowle], Alice [married to John Teare], executors with their half-brother John Radcliffe) of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas .....	487
Crenilt, Alice & sister Elizabeth Crenilt mentioned (they were left shaped woolen & linen clothes jointly with the testator's sister? Christian Teare) in will of Catharine Quayle alias Teare will 1670A #086 Jurby.....	133
Crenilt, Alice dau (one of 4 daughters, married 1667/8 to John Teare) of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas.....	487
Crenilt, Catharine granddau (to be heir if her brother John died without children, dau of James Crenilt & Joney Christian) of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas.....	487
Crenilt, Elizabeth & sister Alice Crenilt mentioned (they were left shaped woolen & linen clothes jointly with the testator's sister? Christian Teare) in will of Catharine Quayle alias Teare will 1670A #086 Jurby.....	133
Crenilt, Ellin dau ('Nelly', one of 4 daughters, married to John Cowle) of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas.....	487
Crenilt, Ewan witness to will & pledge for inventoried goods of Christian Kerruish alias Cowle of Balnebarne will 1670A #113 Maughold .....	165
Crenilt, John grandson & heir (son of James Crenilt [ArW 1663A #053 Bride] & Joney Christian) of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas .....	487
Crenilt, Joney dau (one of 4 daughters [widow of Mark Teare, his will ArW 1658A #65 Andreas, their dau Elizabeth / Bessy], & remarried to William Kewn in February 1659/60) of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas.....	487
Crenilt, Joney wife of John Lace senior of BalnaSeir who made a Deed of Gift to his wife prior to him sailing for England, recorded here as ArW 1672A #41 Andreas, Deed made on 1 April 1673, accepted as a Deed of Gift on 29 December 1673 (?when he had returned), they have children whose portions of inheritance were already satisfied, Joney died 1689, ArW 1689A #138 Andreas.....	473
Crenilt, Mally dau (one of 4 daughters, married before 1664 to William Radcliffe) of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas .....	487
Crenilt, Michael of Andreas pledge for the inventoried goods of Margaret Hutchin alias Quayle alias Christian will 1670A #012 Braddan.....	42
Crenilt, Philip mentioned (left a canvas) in will of Christian Cormode alias Casement will 1670A #104 Bride .....	153
Crenilt, Philip witness (left 6d & the lands for 3 years) to the will of John Sayle will 1671A #49 Andreas .....	390
Crenilt, Thomas mentioned (owed 4s) in will of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas .....	487
Crenilt, Thomas witness to will of Philip Garrett will 1670A #070 Ballaugh.....	115
Crenilt, William entered a claim for 15s & 4 bowls of barley against the executors of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas.....	488
Crenilt, William husband of Catharine Knickle per 1659 Liber Vastarum, Patrick, see discussion in will of William Crenilt of Raby treen will 1672A #21 Patrick .....	451
Crenilt, William will 1672A #21 Patrick, of Raby treen, died 19 December 1672, wife [Catharine Knickle] is alive & her name was found in the 1672 & 1675 Liber Vastarum, Patrick parish .....	451
Criggard, Thomas chapter quest juror of Jurby 1670, ['Tho Krickeard'] .....	270
Criggard, Thomas entered a claim against the executors of Isabel Keig alias Kneen [her will EpW 1670E #081 Lezayre], per note dated 3 May 1671 Lezayre .....	304
Criggard, Thomas mentioned (owed 30s) in will of Isabel Keig alias Kneen will 1670E #081 Lezayre .....	305
Croghan, Ann dau (left 6d so probably married, older half sister of Margaret) of Gilbert Croghan will 1672A #32 Michael.....	461
Croghan, Ann dead by 1670 German (buried 31 July 1670 per German parish register) per 1670 defuncts German.....	106
Croghan, Gilbert age 67 in 1669 (born about 1602) was a witness regarding land rented in part by John Croghan, son of Ellin Croghan als Callow, per 1669 Liber Vastarum, note added to the will of Gilbert Croghan will 1672A #32 Michael.....	460
Croghan, Gilbert dead by July 1673 Michael, [his will ArW 1672A #32 Michael, married twice] per 1673 defuncts Michael.....	425
Croghan, Gilbert will 1672A #32 Michael, died 26 March 1673, 1st wife xxxx [died before 1645], 2nd wife not mentioned [Joney Croghan alias Caine alias Fargher, died 1664, see ArW 1663 #013 Michael, married 1st to (William?) Caine].....	460
Croghan, John witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Robert Kaighin will 1671A #29 Michael.....	367
Croghan, Joney dau & executor (of age by probably not married, died 1674, ArW 1674A #24 Arbory) of Gilbert Croghan will 1672A #32 Michael .....	461
Croghan, Margaret dau (left 6d so probably married, married to Robert Steane / Stephen by 1675, per 1675 Lib Vast Michael) of Gilbert Croghan will 1672A #32 Michael.....	461
Crook, Grace mentioned (has a child, 1st husband John Black [ArW 1665A #001 Maughold] & 2nd John Quayle, she died 1677, Episcopal will) in will of Margery Curghey alias Kneale of Ramsey will 1670E #093 Maughold .....	318
Crook, Grace mentioned (she & the executors of John Black [ArW 1665A #0001 Maughold] her first husband entered a claim, 2nd husband was John Quayle [married 1665] & she died 1677, Episcopal will) in will of Sr Hugh Cannell will 1670E #061 Michael.....	280
Cross, Isabel & James Cowle presented 3 December 1671 German for fornication.....	329
Cross, Isabel & James Cowle presented 6 March 1671/2 German for fornication.....	321
Cross, Margaret mentioned (poor, blind) and given a legacy of 1s which Vicar John Harrison distributes after talking to John Corteen husband of Mary about including it in the will legacies of Mary Corteen alias Christian of Ramsey, will 1670E #092 Maughold .....	316
Cross, Margaret witness (left an old coat) to will of Christian Cormode alias Casement will 1670A #104 Bride.....	153
Cross, Michael witness to the will of Barbara Wattleworth alias Caesar will 1670E #019 German .....	261
Cross, Stephen pledge (Robert owed him 3s) for the inventoried goods of Robert Quay will 1670E #047 German.....	257
Crowe als Casement, Ann will 1670E #083 Lezayre, died 24 May 1670, intestate, husband xxxx Crow is alive .....	306

Crowe als Corteen, Margaret dau (married [to William Crowe on 3 May 1666 Maughold], has a daughter) of Alice Corteen alias Kneen will 1670E #085 Maughold .....	308
Crowe als Craine, Joney dau in law (married to William Crowe, left a holy day petticoat) of Jane Crowe alias Crowe will 1672A #51 Lezayre 491	491
Crowe als Crowe, Jane will 1672A #51 Lezayre, died 18 February 1672/3, husband [William] Crowe is not mentioned [of Glanduff, died 1644, ArW 1644A #26 Lezayre per 1640 Articles of Agreement & will ArW 1644A #25 Lezayre].....	490
Crowe als Gawne, Ellin will 1671A #34 Jurby died 24 March 1670/1, husband John Crowe is alive in 1688 .....	372
Crowe als Kissage als Woods, Margaret mother in law (Note, that in this will, the English form of recording a married woman's name appears to be used, thus Margaret's 2nd husband is xxxx Crowe & 1st husband is xxxx Kissage) of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre .....	404
Crowe, Catharine age about 70 years testified that Sr Edward Crowe never received corn out of the tithes of Robert Crowe or John Crow, nor from William Corlett of Glantramman, Lezayre Parish, per 1670 court held 2 August 1670 in Andreas.....	399
Crowe, Catharine dau (only child, underage, married John Killey by July 1699, Catharine died 1731, EpW 1731 German decree) of Ann Crowe alias Casement will 1670E #083 Lezayre .....	307
Crowe, Catharine dead & mother of Edmund Lewin & of John Lewin of Sulby, will 1673A #04 Onchan .....	499
Crowe, Catharine mother of John Lewin of Sulby, will 1673A #04 Onchan .....	499
Crowe, Catharine will 1731E German, her decree, died 5 April 1731, intestate, husband [John] Killey is not mentioned.....	306
Crowe, Edmund sumner & appraiser of the goods of William Standish of Ellanbane will 1670A #111 Lezayre.....	162
Crowe, Edmund witness (age about 60 years) in Court held 1672 regarding the petition Lezayre of Elizabeth Garrett alias Wainwright, widow, regarding payment of tithes, she is disabled, and husband Mr William Garrett of the Kella, Lezayre, & son in law Thomas Casement (married to Catharine Garrett) are both dead.....	410
Crowe, Edward vicar of Jurby 1670 testified that he never received corn out of the tithes of Robert Crowe or John Crow, nor from William Corlett of Glantramman, Lezayre Parish, per 1670 court held 2 August 1670 in Andreas .....	399
Crowe, Ellin dau (left 6d & a gray petticoat) of Jane Crowe alias Crowe will 1672A #51 Lezayre .....	490
Crowe, Ewan son (of age by 1688) of Ellin Crowe alias Gawne will 1671A #34 Jurby .....	372
Crowe, Grace mentioned (?sister in law, left a linen hood) in will of Ellin Crowe alias Gawne will 1671A #34 Jurby.....	372
Crowe, Jane will 1672A #51 Lezayre, died 18 February 1672/3, husband [William] Crowe is not mentioned [of Glanduff, died 1644, ArW 1644A #26 Lezayre per 1640 Articles of Agreement & will ArW 1644A #25 Lezayre] .....	490
Crowe, John husband & executor (still alive in 1688) of Ellin Crowe alias Gawne will 1671A #34 Jurby.....	372
Crowe, John husband (still alive in July 1699) of Ann Crowe alias Casement will 1670E #083 Lezayre.....	307
Crowe, John of Glanduff pledge for the inventoried goods of William Standish of Ellanbane will 1670A #111 Lezayre.....	162
Crowe, John of Glanduffe pledge for the inventoried goods of William Standish will 1670A #111 Lezayre .....	12
Crowe, Joney dau (left a holy day waistcoat & 2 1/2pounds of blue wool, married [John] Callister, they have children) of Jane Crowe alias Crowe will 1672A #51 Lezayre .....	491
Crowe, Margaret dau (left 6d & a waistcoat & a bussell) of Jane Crowe alias Crowe will 1672A #51 Lezayre.....	490
Crowe, Margaret mentioned (left shoes, stockings, and a green petticoat, married xxxx Kneale) in will of Margery Curghey alias Kneale of Ramsey will 1670E #093 Maughold .....	318
Crowe, Patrick son (dead by 1688) of Ellin Crowe alias Gawne will 1671A #34 Jurby .....	372
Crowe, Robert aged about 74 years testified that neither he nor his father paid tithes, nor was it demanded of them, Lezayre Parish, per 1671 court held 2 August 1670 in Andreas .....	399
Crowe, Robert mentioned (entered a claim for 12s) in will of Ann Crowe alias Casement will 1670E #083 Lezayre.....	307
Crowe, William of the Kella pledge (in 1672) for the inventoried goods of Gilbert Cowle will 1670E #069 Andreas.....	294
Crowe, William son & executor (married to Joney Craine) of Jane Crowe alias Crowe will 1672A #51 Lezayre .....	491
Crowe, William son (dead by 1688) of Ellin Crowe alias Gawne will 1671A #34 Jurby .....	372
Crowe, William supervisor (vicar of Jurby, ?brother in law) per will of Ellin Crowe alias Gawne will 1671A #34 Jurby.....	372
Crowe, William vicar of Jurby 1670.....	254
Crowe, William vicar of Jurby per will of Christian Kelly alias Caine will 1672A #39 Jurby .....	473
Crowe, William vicar per will of Ann Clark alias Teare will 1672A #38 Jurby .....	470
Crowe, William witness to the will of Ann Clark alias Teare will 1672A #38 Jurby .....	470
Crowe, William witness to will of Ann Clark alias Teare will 1672A #38 Jurby .....	469
Cry, Isabel wife (dau of Thomas Cry, remarried Edward McNameer [Isabel died 1702/3, ArW 1702A #36 Ballaugh]) of William Callow will 1670E #056 Jurby .....	272
Cry, Isabel will 1702A #36 Ballaugh, died the end of February 1702/3, has intack land Nellan & Close e Volley, also Garrett's Meadow, 1st husband William Callow, his will ArW 1670E #056 Jurby, 2nd husband Edward McNameer was previously married & is alive .....	270
Cry, Robert will 1670E #080 Lezayre, orphan, died 29 May 1669 intestate, not married.....	304
Cry, Thomas brother in law & pledge for the inventoried goods of William Callow will 1670E #056 Jurby .....	271
Cry, Thomas father in law (dead by Feb 1693/4, dau Isabel married William Callow) of William Callow will 1670E #056 Jurby.....	273
Cry, Thomas pledge for the inventoried goods of Joney Corlett alias Boddaugh / Voddy will 1670A #071 Ballaugh .....	117
Cry, William brother (by father & mother) of Robert Cry orphan will decree 1670E #080 Lezayre .....	304
Cry, William pledge to the inventoried goods of Joney Lawson alias Christian will 1670E #091 Maughold.....	314
Cubbon als Bridson, --- wife [?Mally, married 20 Nov 1666 Arbory] of Gilbert Cubbon & sister of Elizabeth Gelling alias Bridson will 1670A #035 Malew .....	71
Cubbon als Caveen, Catharine dau & executrix (Catharine junior, married John Cubbon) of John Caveen senior will 1670A #040 Arbory.....	75
Cubbon als Christian, --- dau (married to William Cubbon of Ballacry by January 1680/1) of Robert Christian of Ballure, will 1670E #088 Maughold.....	313
Cubbon als Christian, Marriad ('Marriott Christian als Cubon', married to xxxx Cubbon, or vice versa) was called a whore by Patrick Stowell, who was presented 1670E Maughold, dated 2 May 1670.....	308
Cubbon als Clague, Joney sister (?married xxxx Cubbon) of John Clague of Gayre Eylic / Gary haley will 1671A #14 Arbory.....	348
Cubbon als Costeen als Wright, Christian mother (given & maiden names found in other records, married 1st Daniel Costeen & 2nd xxxx Cubbon, she died 1666, Episcopal Will) of Catharine Costeen will 1670E #087 Maughold.....	310
Cubbon als Curghey, Alice will 1671A #19 Arbory, dated 2 November 1671, husband xxxx Cubbon is alive.....	353

Cubbon als Keig als Corrin, Ellin dau (married 1st to John Keig, per 1694 Rushen Old Deeds #15 & 2nd John Cubbon per 1709 Old Rushen Deeds #13, John Keig died about 1699 Episcopal Will, Ellin died 1714, Episcopal Will) of Isabel Corrin alias Clague will 1670A #043 Arbory.....	84
Cubbon als Maddrell, Joney will 1670E #030 Arbory, dated 11 February 1669//70, husband [William] Cubbon died before June 1663 .....	204
Cubbon als Maddrell, Joney, will 1670A #038 Arbory, her inventory only, husband [William] Cubbon is not mentioned, not listed in the Old Typed Index, see her will EpW 1670E #030 Arbory of Joney Cubbon alias Maddrell.....	73
Cubbon als Maddrell, Joney, will inventory 1670A #038 Arbory, husband [William] Cubbon is not mentioned, not listed in the Old Typed Index, see her will EpW 1670E #030 Arbory of Joney Cubbon alias Maddrell .....	206
Cubbon als Moore, Isabel will 1671A #13 Arbory, dated 15 March 1671/2, husband xxxx Cubbon weaver? is not mentioned.....	345
Cubbon als Quayle als Joughin, Alice died 24 April 1670 Malew, her will ArW 1669A #031 Malew, 1st husband xxxx Quayle, 2nd husband David Cubbon died April 1682, his will ArW 1681A #19 Malew, per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	6
Cubbon als Quayle, Catharine dau (married 1st xxxx Cubbon & married 2ndly xxxx Bridson) of Jane Quayle alias Fargher will 1672A #7 Malew .....	435
Cubbon als Quayle, Margaret will 1670A #037 Arbory, dated 5 March 1669/70, husband xxxx Cubbon is not mentioned.....	72
Cubbon als Quillin / Queeling, Jane wife of William Cubbon, they entered claims for various sums against the executors of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory .....	208
Cubbon als Radcliffe, Margaret sister (dead, married William Cubbon, see her will ArW 1667A #45) of Catharine Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry alias Radcliffe will 1670A #034 Malew .....	69
Cubbon, ---- (?William) of Ballacry mentioned in will of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory.....	522
Cubbon, ---- mother (Joney?, probably dead, her sister is Margaret Cubbon who married John Dickson & who was mentioned in the testator's will) of Ellin Karran / Kerran will 1672A #02 Braddan .....	431
Cubbon, Alice granddau (?dau of John Cubbon & xxxx) of Margaret Cubbon alias Quayle will 1670A #037 Arbory.....	72
Cubbon, Ann mentioned (left a petticoat) in will of Joney Teare alias Kermeen will 1670A #019 Lonan.....	52
Cubbon, Ann witness (left a sheep) to the will of Thomas Cowin will 1670A #015 Lonan.....	46
Cubbon, Elizabeth dau (left 6d, ?married) of William Cubbon weaver, will 1672A #3 Arbory.....	431
Cubbon, Elizabeth mentioned ('Bessy Cubon' left 1s) in will of Richard Sherlock will 1670E #037 Rushen.....	246
Cubbon, Ellin dau & executor (has a sister that is unnamed) of Isabel Cubbon alias Moore will 1671A #13 Arbory.....	346
Cubbon, Ellin dau & executrix of William Cubbon weaver, will 1672A #3 Arbory .....	431
Cubbon, Gilbert brother in law [?Mally Bridson, married 20 Nov 1666 Arbory] & supervisor of the children of Elizabeth Gelling alias Bridson will 1670A #035 Malew.....	71
Cubbon, Gilbert presented 18 February 1671/2 Malew for falsely saying John Quayle and Isabel Cubbon slept together.....	329
Cubbon, Isabel & John Quayle presented 18 February 1671/2 Malew for fornication but they were falsely accused accused by Gilbert Cubbon.....	329
Cubbon, John brother (half brother) of Catharine Costeen will 1670E #087 Maughold .....	310
Cubbon, John husband (1st husband) of Ellin Cubbon als Keig als Corrin (married 1st to John Keig, per 1694 Rushen Old Deeds #15 & 2nd John Cubbon per 1709 Old Rushen Deeds #13, John Keig died about 1699 Episcopal Will, Ellin died 1714, Episcopal Will) who was the dau of Isabel Corrin alias Clague will 1670A #043 Arbory .....	84
Cubbon, John mentioned (owed £1 15s to Richard's niece Jane Credgeen) in will of Richard Crebbin will 1670A #048 Rushen.....	89
Cubbon, John nephew (father is William Cubbon, mother is Margaret Radcliffe who is dead) of Catharine Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry alias Radcliffe will 1670A #034 Malew .....	70
Cubbon, John pledge for the inventoried goods of William Sherlock will 1670E #042 Rushen .....	249
Cubbon, John son & executor (weaver, left looms & gears, he is to weave 17 yards of linen & given his sister Ellin half without payment) of Isabel Cubbon alias Moore will 1671A #13 Arbory .....	346
Cubbon, John son & executor (weaver, left the looms) of William Cubbon weaver, will 1672A #3 Arbory.....	431
Cubbon, John son (?has a dau Alice) of Margaret Cubbon alias Quayle will 1670A #037 Arbory.....	72
Cubbon, John son in law (left a coat & pair of shoes, married Catharine Caveen junior) of John Caveen senior will 1670A #040 Arbory.....	75
Cubbon, Joney wife of Henry Watterson of Colby, Arbory, per note dated 16 April 1671, found after EpW 1670E #028 Santan of Catharine Caine alias Kinley .....	203, 208
Cubbon, Margaret aunt (maternal aunt, married John Dickson) of Ellin Karran / Kerran will 1672A #02 Braddan .....	431
Cubbon, Margaret entered a claim for 20s against the executors of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory .....	208
Cubbon, Margaret will 1671A #17 Arbory, dated 16 April 1671, husband Paul Christian .....	351
Cubbon, Margaret witness [married to John Dickson] to will of Ellinor / Ellin Tyson will 1673A #11 Braddan .....	507
Cubbon, Marriad ('Marriott Christian als Cubon', married to xxxx Christian, or vice versa) was called a whore by Patrick Stowell, who was presented 1670E Maughold, dated 2 May 1670 .....	308
Cubbon, Marriad dau & executrix (married to xxxx) of Margaret Cubbon alias Quayle will 1670A #037 Arbory.....	72
Cubbon, Marriad was owed for corbs per will of Mary Corteen alias Christian of Ramsey, will 1670E #092 Maughold.....	317
Cubbon, Phinlo father (dead, Episcopal Will books 1647-1650 Arbory) of deceased Thomas Cubbon who was the father of Gilbert Cubbon (per 1660 Liber Vastarum, Malew), & Gilbert was the brother in law [married Mally Bridson on 20 Nov 1666 Arbory] & supervisor of the children of Elizabeth Gelling alias Bridson will 1670A #035 Malew.....	70
Cubbon, Phinlo grandfather (dead, Episcopal Will books 1647-1650 Arbory) of Gilbert Cubbon (whose father [Thomas] was also dead, per 1660 Liber Vastarum, Malew), & Gilbert was the brother in law [married Mally Bridson on 20 Nov 1666 Arbory] & supervisor of the children of Elizabeth Gelling alias Bridson will 1670A #035 Malew.....	70
Cubbon, Thomas father (dead) of Gilbert Cubbon (per 1660 Liber Vastarum, Malew), & Gilbert was the brother in law [married Mally Bridson on 20 Nov 1666 Arbory] & supervisor of the children of Elizabeth Gelling alias Bridson will 1670A #035 Malew.....	70
Cubbon, Thomas nephew ('sister son') of John Clague of Gayre Eylie / Gary hale will 1671A #14 Arbory .....	348
Cubbon, Thomas son & executor (jointly with his other siblings) of Alice Cubbon alias Curghey will 1671A #19 Arbory .....	353
Cubbon, William & wife Jane Quillin entered claims for various sums against the executors of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory.....	208
Cubbon, William brother (half brother) of Catharine Costeen will 1670E #087 Maughold .....	310
Cubbon, William brother in law (married Margaret Radcliffe who is dead) of Catharine Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry alias Radcliffe will 1670A #034 Malew .....	69



Cubbon, William of the Driney, German is pledge for the inventoried goods of Mullineux Moore will 1670A #056 German.....	100
Cubbon, William pledge (for the wife [Isabel Curghey]) for the inventoried goods of John Comish will 1670E #029 Arbory .....	204
Cubbon, William pledge for inventoried goods of Christian Qualtrough alias Gelling will 1673A #18 Rushen .....	513
Cubbon, William son (he took care of Joney during 2 years of illness) of Joney Cubbon alias Maddrell will 1670E #030 Arbory .....	205
Cubbon, William son in law (of Ballacry, married xxxx Christian by January 1680/1) of Robert Christian of Ballure, will 1670E #088 Maughold .....	313
Cubbon, William son of William Cubbon weaver, will 1672A #3 Arbory.....	431
Cubbon, William will 1672A #03 Arbory, webster / weaver, dated 10 November 1672, wife is not mentioned.....	431
Cubbon, William witness to will of Mrs Ellinor Parr alias Fargher will 1673A #32 Malew .....	529
Cuddy als Corrin, Amy / Emmy sister (married to William Cuddy / Quiddy / Curry in 1654 Malew, they have children, Amy died 1695 Malew) of Catharine Moore alias Corrin will 1673A #29 Malew.....	524
Cuddy als Oates, Joney wife (died 1676, see ArW 1676/7 #28 Bride) of John Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry will 1672A #47 Andreas.....	485
Cuddy als Radcliffe, Catharine died 22 December 1670 Malew, [his will ArW 1670A #034 Malew, husband John Cuddy/Quiddy/ Curry] per 1670 defuncts Malew.....	9
Cuddy als Radcliffe, Catharine will 1670A #034 Malew, died 22 December 1670, husband [John] Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry is not mentioned.....	69
Cuddy, Amy witness ('Amy Cuddie') to the will of Robert Caveen will 1670E #016 Malew .....	184
Cuddy, Catharine sister in law (sister of husband, left a small apron) of Catharine Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry alias Radcliffe will 1670A #034 Malew .....	69
Cuddy, Christian presented 1672 Santan, 'Christian Currey' for being pregnant, <b>NOTE</b> , the surname 'Curry' is morphed from & into 'Quiddy' and 'Cuddy' and Quirry' .....	427
Cuddy, Ellin niece (see also Ellin Quiddy / Curry, parents William Cuddy / Quiddy / Curry & Amy / Emmy Corrin) of Catharine Moore alias Corrin will 1673A #29 Malew .....	524
Cuddy, Henry son & executor of Catharine Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry alias Radcliffe will 1670A #034 Malew .....	69
Cuddy, John son & executor of Catharine Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry alias Radcliffe will 1670A #034 Malew.....	69
Cuddy, John son of John Quiddy / Curry / Cuddy will 1672A #47 Andreas.....	485
Cuddy, John will 1672A #47 Andreas, died about 1672, wife Joney Oates (died 1676, see ArW 1676/7 #30 Bride), <b>NOTE</b> , the surname 'Curry' is morphed from & into 'Quiddy' and 'Cuddy' and Quirry' .....	485
Cuddy, Margery dau (left 6d, has a contract bargain, 'Margery Cuddy' married John Kneen ['Jo Keneene' in this will] January 1667/8 in Andreas, 'Margery Kneen als Curry' died October 1708 Andreas) of John Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry will 1672A #47 Andreas.....	485
Cuddy, Thomas son & executor (underage) of Catharine Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry alias Radcliffe will 1670A #034 Malew .....	69
Cuddy, William brother in law ('Wm Cuddie', married Amy Corrin) of Catharine Moore alias Corrin will 1673A #29 Malew .....	525
Curghey als Creen / Kneen als Callow, Christian will 1670A #001 Arbory, she is still alive so will was crossed out, 1st husband xxxx Creen / Kneen, 2nd husband Gilbert Curghey is also alive, not in the Old Typed Index, see Episcopal Wills 1670.....	8
Curghey als Kneale, Margery will 1670E #093 Maughold, of Ramsey, dated 17 May 1670, husband Edward Curghey is alive .....	318
Curghey, --- godson (father is Daniel Curghey) of William Caley will 1671A #60 Lezayre .....	406
Curghey, --- son of Daniel Curghey, the son was the godson of William Caley will 1671A #60 Lezayre.....	406
Curghey, Alice will 1671A #19 Arbory, dated 2 November 1671, husband xxxx Cubbon is alive.....	353
Curghey, Catharine witness to will of Joney Corrin als xxxx [or vice versa] will 1673A #26 Arbory, not listed in the Old Typed Index .....	519
Curghey, Christian mentioned (left a chest) in will of Mally Quiggin will 1670E #012 Onchan .....	180
Curghey, Edward husband of Margery Curghey alias Kneale of Ramsey will 1670E #093 Maughold.....	318
Curghey, Ewan gentleman borrowed money in 1664 (along with Charles Stanley gentleman of Ballakaighin & John Christian esquire of Milntown & his son Edward Christian) of John Black of Ramsey merchant, per will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	226
Curghey, Ewan senior, Mr, entered a claim against the executors of William Standish of Island-bane / Ellanbane, per note dated 7 October 1670 Lezayre .....	163, 304
Curghey, Gilbert husband of Christian & executory Curghey alias Creen / Kneen alias Callow will 1670A #001 Arbory, not in the Old Typed Index & crossed out because she was alive, see Episcopal Wills 1670 .....	9
Curghey, Gilbert witness to will of Joney Corrin als xxxx [or vice versa] will 1673A #26 Arbory, not listed in the Old Typed Index .....	519
Curghey, John mentioned (David owes his wife 10s) in will of David Quayle will 1670A #112 Lezayre .....	164
Curghey, John shoemaker presented 1670 Maughold, dated 2 August 1670, for calling Mrs Margery Aiscough a whore, and she called him a traitor, after they had had a falling out .....	167
Curghey, William appraisor (William junior) of the goods of Margaret Christian alias Cubbon will 1671A #17 Arbory.....	352
Curghey, William appraisor (William senior) of the goods of Margaret Christian alias Cubbon will 1671A #17 Arbory.....	352
Curghey, William junior church warden 1670 Arbory, but absent at Court on 29 August 1669 because he was herring fishing.....	8
Curry als Corrin, Amy / Emmy sister (married to William Cuddy / Quiddy / Curry in 1654 Malew, they have children, Amy died 1695 Malew) of Catharine Moore alias Corrin will 1673A #29 Malew.....	524
Curry als Oates, Joney wife (died 1676, see ArW 1676/7 #28 Bride) of John Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry will 1672A #47 Andreas .....	485
Curry als Radcliffe, Catharine died 22 December 1670 Malew, [his will ArW 1670A #034 Malew, husband John Cuddy/Quiddy/ Curry] per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	9
Curry als Radcliffe, Catharine will 1670A #034 Malew, died 22 December 1670, husband [John] Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry is not mentioned.....	69
Curry, Amy witness ('Amy Cuddie') to the will of Robert Caveen will 1670E #016 Malew.....	184
Curry, Catharine sister in law (sister of husband, left a small apron) of Catharine Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry alias Radcliffe will 1670A #034 Malew .....	69
Curry, Christian presented 1672 Santan, 'Christian Currey' for being pregnant, <b>NOTE</b> , the surname 'Curry' is morphed from & into 'Quiddy' and 'Cuddy' and Quirry' .....	427
Curry, Ellin niece (see also Ellin Cuddy / Quiddy / Curry, parents William Cuddy / Quiddy / Curry & Amy / Emmy Corrin) of Catharine Moore alias Corrin will 1673A #29 Malew .....	524
Curry, Henry son & executor of Catharine Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry alias Radcliffe will 1670A #034 Malew.....	69
Curry, John son & executor of Catharine Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry alias Radcliffe will 1670A #034 Malew .....	69
Curry, John son of John Quiddy / Curry / Cuddy will 1672A #47 Andreas.....	485

Curry, John will 1672A #47 Andreas, died about 1672, wife Joney Oates (died 1676, see ArW 1676/7 #30 Bride), <b>NOTE</b> , the surname 'Curry' is morphed from & into 'Quiddy' and 'Cuddy' and Quirry' .....	485
Curry, Margery dau (left 6d, has a contract bargain, 'Margery Cuddy' married John Kneen ['Jo Keneene' in this will] January 1667/8 in Andreas, 'Margery Kneen als Curry' died October 1708 Andreas) of John Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry will 1672A #47 Andreas .....	485
Curry, Thomas son & executor (underage) of Catharine Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry alias Radcliffe will 1670A #034 Malew.....	69
Curry, William brother in law ('Wm Cuddie', married Amy Corrin) of Catharine Moore alias Corrin will 1673A #29 Malew.....	525

## D

Daugherty, Catharine died 1671 Andreas, intestate, [buried 1 April 1671 per Andreas parish register, Episcopal Will] made a will / decree per 1671 defuncts Andreas .....	384
Daugherty, William witness to will of Bahie Cannell alias Sayle will 1672A #40 Andreas.....	474
Dawson als Corrin?, Margaret dau (married to John Dawson) of Joney Corrin als xxxx [or vice versa] will 1673A #26 Arbory, not listed in the Old Typed Index .....	519
Dawson als Watterson, --- wife of John Dawson & sister in law [a sister of the testator's wife Christian Watterson] of William Cowin will 1670A #29 Arbory .....	64
Dawson als xxxx, Margaret dau (married to John Dawson) of Joney xxxx als Corrin [or vice versa] will 1673A #26 Arbory, not listed in the Old Typed Index.....	519
Dawson, John appraiser (written 'Dozen', died 28 May 1676) of goods of Joney xxx alias Kaighin of the Leaangh will 1670A #060 German ..	103
Dawson, John brother in law [married to xxxx Watterson, a sister of the testator's wife Christian Watterson] & supervisor of children & pledge for the inventoried goods of William Cowin will 1670A #29 Arbory .....	64
Dawson, John son in law (?married to Margaret, he took care of Joney for 9 years while she was ill) of Joney Corrin als xxxx [or vice versa] will 1673A #26 Arbory, not listed in the Old Typed Index.....	519
Dawson, William pledge to the inventoried goods of Barbara Wattleworth alias Caesar will 1670E #019 German .....	261
Dickson als Cubbon, Margaret aunt (maternal aunt, married John Dickson) of Ellin Karran / Kerran will 1672A #02 Braddan.....	431
Dickson als Cubbon, Margaret witness [married to John Dickson] to will of Ellinor / Ellin Tyson will 1673A #11 Braddan .....	507
Dickson, John husband (given name found in other records) of Margaret Dickson als Cubbon who was the maternal aunt of Ellin Karran / Kerran will 1672A #02 Braddan .....	431
Doell, James witness ('James Dowell') to will of Thomas Killey will 1670A #055 German .....	98
Douglas, Thomas brother (died 1670 Malew, Episcopal Will 1671) of Joney Moore alias Lazell / Lassell will 1670A #036 Malew.....	72
Douglas, Thomas witness to will of Isabel Radcliffe alias Stowell / Stole will 1670E #019 Malew.....	187
Down als Sayle als Christian, Margaret dau (left a cow, married 1st xxxx Sayle [son John Sayle], & 2nd on 24 Oct 1726 to James Downan, [she died 1742, ArW 1742A #41 Andreas]) of Daniel Christian will 1733A #51 Andreas .....	478
Down als Sayle als Christian, Margaret sister (halfsister, 1st husband xxxx Sayle & son John Sayle, 2nd husband James Downan married 24 Oct 1726) of James Christian will 1729A #29 Andreas.....	478
Down, James husband (2nd husband, married 24 Oct 1726) of Margaret Downan als Sayle als Christian [she died 1742, ArW 1742A #41 Andreas] who was the dau of Daniel Christian will 1733A #51 Andreas .....	478
Dowell, James witness ('James Dowell') to will of Thomas Killey will 1670A #055 German .....	98
Dozen, John appraiser (see also Dawson, died 28 May 1676) of goods of Joney xxx alias Kaighin of the Leaangh will 1670A #060 German....	103
Duccan als Quayle, Alice sister (given name found in other records, married to Phinlo Duccan, he died 1689/90, ArW 1689A #032 Malew) of Margery Kelly alias Quayle will 1671A #05 Marown.....	336
Duccan, Catharine died 10 April 1670 Malew, her will EpW 1670E #020 Malew, husband [William] Sansbury [died 1665, Episcopal Will], per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	6
Duccan, Catharine will 1670E #020 Malew, dated 27 March 1670, husband [William] Sansbury is not mentioned [died 1665, Episcopal Will] 188	
Duccan, Ellin mentioned (entered a claim for 17s) in will of Jane Quayle alias Fargher will 1672A #7 Malew .....	435
Duccan, Phinlo brother in law [married to Alice Quayle, he died 1689/90, ArW 1689A #032 Malew] of Margery Kelly alias Quayle will 1671A #05 Marown .....	336
Duke, Daniel mentioned ('Don Juke', owes 4d) in will of John Corrin will 1670A #046 Rushen.....	87
Duke, Isabel will 1673A #14 Santan, 'Issable Gick', dated 5 May 1674, not married.....	509
Duke, Jane sister & executrix (along with their father) of Isabel Gick / Juke / Duke will 1673A #14 Santan .....	509
Duke, Margaret servant entered a claim, via Nicholas Duke, for 3s 6d wages due, against the executors of John Harrison of the Hill will 1670A #42 Arbory .....	81
Duke, Nicholas entered a claim in behalf of Margaret Duke, servant for 3s 6d wages due, against the executors of John Harrison of the Hill will 1670A #42 Arbory .....	81
Duke, Nicholas witness (surname recorded 'Jucke' in one spot, 'Duke' in another spot) to will of John Harrison of the Hill will 1670A #042 Arbory.....	80

## E

Elletson, Nicholas witness to will of Robert Kewley will 1673A #03 Onchan .....	498
Ellison, John witness to will of Bahie Cannell alias Sayle will 1672A #40 Andreas.....	474
Ellison, Margaret will 1672A #15 German, died 4 March 1672/3, husband Patrick Gell .....	445
Ellison, Nicholas witness to will of Robert Kewley will 1673A #03 Onchan .....	498
Ellison, Philip witness to will of Thomas Carran will 1672A #17 German .....	448
Ellison, William witness to the will of Barbara Wattleworth alias Caesar will 1670E #019 German .....	261
Evans als Wooley, Isabel will 1670E #060 Michael, died 1 May 1670, intestate, 1st husband xxxx Evans, 2nd husband [Thomas] Mylrea not mentioned in will .....	278
Evans, June dau (by 1st husband, & living in Ireland) of Isabel Mylrea alias Evans alias Wooley will 1670E #060 Michael .....	279

**F**

Fairbrother als White / Whitehead, Dorothy / Dolly dau (married 1st Randle Fairbrother [his will ArW 1677A #062 German], & 2nd Daniel Christian [his will ArW 1700 #30 German]) of William White / Whitehead will 1672A #14 German .....	444
Fairbrother als White, Dorothy / Dolly dau (married 1st Randle Fairbrother [his will ArW 1677A #062 German], & 2nd Daniel Christian [his will ArW 1700 #30 German]) of William White / Whitehead will 1672A #14 German .....	444
Fairbrother, Randle son in law (1st husband of Dorothy / Dolly White / Whitehead, he died 1677 [his will ArW 1677A #062 German] & she remarried to Daniel Christian) of William White / Whitehead will 1672A #14 German .....	444
Fairbrother, Randle son in law to William White / Whitehead had a marriage contract (married Dorothy White) with William, & Thomas Stevenson & William Cooper were witnesses, per note dated 1673 & to be added to the will of William Whitehead, ArW 1672A #14 German .....	468
Fairbrother, Thomas grandson (son of Randle Fairbrother & Dorothy White) of William White / Whitehead will 1672A #14 German .....	444
Fargher als Cowin, Ellin sister (married to [William] Fargher) of Thomas Cowin will 1670A #015 Lonan.....	46
Fargher als Kinnish, Joney dau (left a petticoat, a kerchief & 6d, married to xxxx Fargher, their son Philip Fargher, she died 1720 Santan, Episcopal Will) of Joney Kinnish alias Christian will 1670A #020 Santan .....	53
Fargher als Kinnish, Joney dau (married to xxxx Fargher, their son Philip Fargher, she died 1720 Santan, Episcopal Will) of John Kinnish will 1670A #021 Santan.....	53
Fargher, Alice wife (1st wife, see 1666 Composition Book, Braddan, she died about 1664, Episcopal Will, & Humphrey remarried to widow Ann Clucas als Moore [previously married to William Clucas, ArW 1671A #06 Marown]) of Humphrey Quay who was the son of Thomas Quay will 1673A #16 Santan .....	511
Fargher, Ann died 17 November 1672 Malew, made a will [ArW 1672A #10 Malew, pauper] per 1672 defuncts Malew .....	438
Fargher, Ann will 1672A #10 Malew pauper, died 17 November 1672, not on the microfilm that I reviewed.....	438
Fargher, Bahie granddau (underage, executor, father is Philip Fargher) of Margaret xxxx alias Corrin will 1671A #07 Lonan.....	339
Fargher, Catharine sister of Christian Fargher will 1673A #17 Santan.....	512
Fargher, Catharine wife & executrix (remarried William Key, see her will 1675 #066 Andreas) of Ewan Cowle will 1671A #46 Andreas.....	388
Fargher, Christian mother (married to William Clucas senior, ?she died early 1680s, Episcopal Will) & executrix of William Clucas of Balmoney, Braddan, will 1671A #06 Marown .....	337
Fargher, Christian will 1673A #17 Santan, dated 5 May 1673, not married .....	512
Fargher, Edward witness to the will & pledge for inventoried goods of William Clucas of Balmoney, Braddan, will 1671A #06 Marown .....	337
Fargher, Ellin buried 30 March 1674 Malew, husb Sr Thomas Parr, see her will ArW 1673A #32 Malew per 1673 defuncts Malew .....	532
Fargher, Ellin will 1673A #32 Malew, 'Ellinor' died 28 March 1674, husband Sir Thomas Parr clerk (remarried 1677 to Christian Kermod of Douglas, his will ArW 1694A #18 Malew) .....	527
Fargher, Isabel buried 7 November 1671 Lonan, (Episcopal will 1672), per 1672 defuncts Lonan.....	330
Fargher, Isabel mentioned (left a coat, kerchief, and bussell) in will of Isabel Caralaugh / Kardaragh will 1670A #050 Patrick .....	92
Fargher, Jane died November 1672 Malew, made a will [ArW 1672A #07 Malew, husband xxxx Quayle] per 1672 defuncts Malew.....	438
Fargher, Jane will 1672A #07 Malew, died about 19 November 1672, husband xxxx Quayle is alive.....	434
Fargher, John brother of Mrs Ellinor Parr alias Fargher will 1673A #32 Malew.....	528
Fargher, John grandfather ('ould Jo Fargher', dead) of Mrs Ellinor Parr alias Fargher will 1673A #32 Malew .....	531
Fargher, John mentioned (left a half firlet barley) in will of Ebod / Ubbad Kewish will 1672A #18 German .....	450
Fargher, John nephew? (owed money, ?son of Thomas Fargher) of Richard Fargher of Moaney Moar, will 1672A #5 Malew.....	433
Fargher, John of Cooil cam, Malew (Malew parish register, John Fargher Cooil cam buried 22 Feb 1687/8), pledge for the inventoried goods of John Caine seamer / tailor / weaver of Tottaby 1670E #018 Malew.....	186
Fargher, Lawrence witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Bahie Knickle alias Cowle will 1671A #26 Patrick.....	359
Fargher, Margaret died 5 April 1672 Malew, intestate, decree, husband xxxx Callow, Episcopal Will, per 1672 defuncts Malew.....	345
Fargher, Margaret mentioned (left a blanket) in will of Isabel Caralaugh / Kardaragh will 1670A #050 Patrick .....	92
Fargher, Margaret sister of Richard Fargher of Moaney Moar, will 1672A #5 Malew .....	433
Fargher, Philip & Ann Brew presented 10 December 1671 Lonan, Philip for adultery & Ann for fornication.....	330
Fargher, Philip grandson (son of xxxx Fargher & Joney Kinnish, she died 1720 Santan, Episcopal Will) of John Kinnish will 1670A #021 Santan .....	53
Fargher, Philip son in law of Margaret xxxx alias Corrin will 1671A #07 Lonan .....	339
Fargher, Richard dead by 25 June 1673, of Malew [his will ArW 1672A #05 Malew], & Henry Kaighin of Michael entered a claim against his executors.....	425
Fargher, Richard died about January 1672/3 Malew, [his will ArW 1672A #05 Malew, wife is alive] per 1672 defuncts Malew .....	438
Fargher, Richard will 1672A #05 Malew, of Moaney Moar, dated 14 January 1672/3, wife is alive and may be pregnant .....	433
Fargher, Richard witness to will (he is ill & unlikely to recover at time of the probate) of Isabel Caralaugh / Kardaragh will 1670A #050 Patrick .....	92
Fargher, Robert brother of Mrs Ellinor Parr alias Fargher will 1673A #32 Malew .....	528
Fargher, Thomas brother (has children who are the executors) of Richard Fargher of Moaney Moar, will 1672A #5 Malew .....	433
Fargher, Thomas brother of Christian Fargher will 1673A #17 Santan .....	512
Farrant als Garrett, Bahie will 1671A #11 Malew, dated February 1671, husband xxxx [?John] Farrant is not mentioned.....	343
Farrant, John pledge for the inventoried goods of Joney Cubbon alias Maddrell will inventory 1670A #038 Arbory .....	73, 206
Farrant, John son & executor of Bahie Farrant alias Garrett will 1671A #11 Malew .....	344
Fayle als Casement, Catharine will 1673A #47 Lezayre, died 12 April 1674, husband xxxx [?Duncan] Fayle is not mentioned [his will ArW 1663A #018 Lezayre] .....	544
Fayle als McNameer, Averick wife of James Fayle of the Curraugh will 1673A #49 Lezayre .....	545
Fayle, Catharine dau (married xxxx, has a child) of James Fayle of the Curraugh will 1673A #49 Lezayre .....	545
Fayle, Catharine mentioned (left a sheep & a lamb) in will of William Kinread will 1671A #58 Lezayre .....	403
Fayle, Duncan witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Catharine Fayle alias Casement will 1673A #47 Lezayre .....	544
Fayle, Elizabeth dau ('Bessy', unmarried) of John Fayle will 1670A #009 Braddan.....	34
Fayle, James will 1673A #49 Lezayre, of the Curraugh, died about January 1663/4, wife Averick McNameer .....	545

Fayle, James witness to will of Robert Clague will 1673A #8 Braddan .....	504
Fayle, John brother & supervisor of children of John Fayle will 1670A #009 Braddan.....	34
Fayle, John brother (left 9d) of Robert Kelly who is the son in law of Ellin Creer alias Gell will 1673A #10 Braddan .....	506
Fayle, John pledge for the inventoried goods of Elizabeth / Bessy Kewley alias Callow will 1670E #007 Marown .....	174
Fayle, John son (younger son) of James Fayle of the Curraugh will 1673A #49 Lezayre.....	545
Fayle, John will 1670A #009 Braddan, died 15 March 1669/70, wife is alive.....	34
Fayle, Mallooney son (unmarried, died 27 December 1674, his will ArW 1675 #046 Braddan) of John Fayle will 1670A #009 Braddan.....	34
Fayle, Mally wife of John Cashen was called a daughter of a witch, by Thomas Clark who was presented 1673 Lezayre, dated 3 May 1673.....	482
Fayle, Mally wife of John Cashen was called the daughter of a witch & her 2 children the grandchildren of a witch, but Thomas clark, per note dated 26 February 1672/3 found before ArW 1671A #17 Arbory .....	351
Fayle, Margaret dau (married xxxx, has a child) of James Fayle of the Curraugh will 1673A #49 Lezayre .....	545
Fayle, Nicholas son (unmarried) of John Fayle will 1670A #009 Braddan.....	34
Fayle, Paul appraiser of the goods of Elizabeth / Bessy Kewley alias Callow will 1670E #007 Marown .....	173
Fayle, Paul brother & supervisor of children of John Fayle will 1670A #009 Braddan .....	34
Fayle, Paul son (married, left a cow) of John Fayle will 1670A #009 Braddan.....	34
Fayle, Robert mentioned (has children) in will of Mary Corteen alias Christian of Ramsey, will 1670E #092 Maughold .....	315
Fayle, Robert witness to will of Alice Corteen alias Kneen will 1670E #085 Maughold.....	308
Fayle, Thomas witness to will of James Fayle of the Curraugh will 1673A #49 Lezayre.....	545
Fayle, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Ann Lowey will 1670E #051 German .....	266
Fayle, William son (married) of John Fayle will 1670A #009 Braddan .....	34
Fayle, William son (unmarried) of John Fayle will 1670A #009 Braddan.....	34
Fayle, William son of Catharine Fayle alias Casement will 1673A #47 Lezayre .....	544
Fayle, xxxx son (eldest son & heir) of James Fayle of the Curraugh will 1673A #49 Lezayre .....	545
Finch, Ann wife (died about 1680, Episcopal will) of Edward Christian of Bemahague will 1670A #013 Onchan.....	43
Fletcher, Edward junior pledge (Mr, of Braddan) for the inventoried goods of Hugh Cannell waterbailiff, will 1670E #062 Michael.....	282
Fletcher, Edward presented 1671 Michael, dated 8 June 1671, (Mr Edward Fletcher) for falsely saying he had carnal relationships with Lettice Baxter (dau of Mr Richard Baxter, note, she married Sir John Huddlestone soon after this, & when he died in 1677, she remarried Robert Caesar by 1682) .....	112
Fletcher, Esther mentioned (Catharine owed her 6d) in will of Catharine Moore alias Brew alias Corkill will 1673A #07 Braddan .....	503
Flexney, William overseer (Mr Flexney) of children of Richard Pendlebury will 1670A #004 Braddan.....	24
Flexney, William witness (Mr, married) to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Catharine Moore alias Brew alias Corkill will 1673A #07 Braddan.....	503
Flexney, William witness to deed of gift / will of Robert Joyner mariner of Douglas will 1670E #010 Braddan.....	178
Fox, Margaret caused the husband of Margaret Corteen to go to Castletown, and Margaret Corteen wished bad things on her because of it, per 1670 presentment Maughold, dated 2 August 1670 .....	167
Fox, Richard episcopal registrar per will of Barbara Wattleworth alias Caesar will 1670E #019 German.....	260
Fox, Richard is Episcopal registrar per will of Elizabeth / Bessy Kewley alias Callow will 1670E #007 Marown.....	174
Fox, Richard mentioned (left a mutton) in will of Margery Curghey alias Kneale of Ramsey will 1670E #093 Maughold.....	318
Fox, Richard of Ramsey, Sir, is to be made Episcopal Registrar in place of Sir John Crellin, per letter dated 13 April 1665, found amongst the ArW 1671 Andreas / Bride wills.....	399
Fox, Richard supervisor of the children of William Caley will 1671A #60 Lezayre.....	407
Fox, Richard vicar of Lezayre 1670.....	254
Fox, Richard witness to the will of Joney Kissage alias Harrison / Kinry will 1672A #52 Lezayre .....	491
Freer als Corlett, Averick presented 1673 Jurby (?wife of deceased John Freer, his will ArW 1669A #078 Jurby) who had an illegitimate child (by Daniel Caine clerk), she was committed to 1 week in St German's prison and requested release after 2 days because she had a baby and other young children at home, note dated 2 Septembe 1673 .....	364
Freer, Isabel presented 1672 Jurby for not receiving communion.....	418
Freer, Joney wife (per 1673 Liber Vastarum, Ballaugh, she is dead & left land to Patrick Craine curraugh) of Thomas Corlett will 1670A #076 Ballaugh.....	120
Freer, Thomas witness to will of Christian Kelly alias Caine will 1672A #39 Jurby .....	473
Frogart, John is to appear at Court 3 & 4 March 1670/1, at Holmtown, Peel, to cross his name off previous presentments or to be committed to St German's prison, 1670 presentment Patrick .....	11

## G

Galloway, John mentioned (Charles' wife Mary paid him 2s for working in the garden) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	228
Gardiner, xxxx coal owner mentioned in will of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory .....	522
Garrett als Caley, Ann dau (married to William Garrett) of Alice Moore als Caley als Kissage who was dead by 24 October 1692 Lezayre, she was married 1st to Patrick Caley of Sulby (ArW 1671A #59 Lezayre) & 2nd to Nicholas Moore, and William Garrett & wife entered a claim against her executors for money & goods she had custody of from the father [Patrick Caley of Sulby, ArW 1671A #59 Lezayre] of William Garrett's wife Ann Caley .....	404
Garrett als Caley, Ann wife of William Garrett of Slewmanagh, Lezayre who is old & has a home in Sulby & so sold his estate called Slewmanagh rent 7s 11d to Michael Corlett, who was dead by 1693 & Michael's wife & executrix Catharine Corlett alias Corkill was unable to maintain the land, per Old Lezayre Sales Bundle 2 #11 dated 1 August 1692 .....	403
Garrett als Cowley, Elizabeth wife [died February 1677/8, ArW 1677A #072 Ballaugh] of Philip Garrett will 1670A #070 Ballaugh.....	114
Garrett als Kewley, ---- dau (married to Philip Garrett who entered a claimfor 6s 6d & some blankets & corbs due his wife) of Catharine Kewney alias Kewney will 1670E #078 Lezayre.....	303
Garrett als Wainwright, Elizabeth widow, 1672 Court regarding the petition Lezayre, regarding payment of tithes, she is disabled, and husband Mr William Garrett of the Kella, Lezayre, & son in law Thomas Casement are both dead .....	408
Garrett, Ann wife (she died 2 March 1669/70, her will ArW 1670A #78) of Daniel / Donold Comish will 1670A #077 Ballaugh .....	122

Garrett, Ann will 1670A #078 Ballaugh, died 2 March 1670/1, husband Daniel Comish died February 1670/1, see ArW 1670A #077 .....	123
Garrett, Averick aunt (left 6d, married to William Corlett, has daughter Jane Corlett [christened 20 February 1621/2 Ballaugh]) of Jane Comish alias Quayle will 1672A #36 Ballaugh.....	467
Garrett, Averick wife (left 6d) of William Corlett (their dau Jane was christened 20 February 1621/2 Ballaugh), & Averick was maternal aunt of Jane Comish alias Quayle will 1672A #36 Ballaugh .....	467
Garrett, Bahie sister [married to xxxx (?Adam) Mylevorrey] & executrix (dead when will was proved in 1670 [Episcopal Will of Bahie Mylevorrey alias Garrett]), has children who were made executors in her stead) of Christian Garrett will 1670A #075 Ballaugh.....	120
Garrett, Bahie wife? of Adam Mylevorrey (per 1666 Liber Vasterum, Ballaugh, married to Bahie Garrett who died in early 1670s, Episcopal Will) & deceased? sister of Philip Garrett will 1670A #070 Ballaugh .....	114
Garrett, Bahie will 1671A #11 Malew, dated February 1671, husband xxxx [?John] Farrant is not mentioned .....	343
Garrett, Catharine dau & executrix (underage, left a firllet of barley) of Philip Garrett will 1670A #070 Ballaugh.....	115
Garrett, Catharine recent widow of husband Thomas Casement and daughter of Mr William Garrett of the Kella, Lezayre, dead about 2 years, William's widow Elizabeth Garrett alias Wainwright petitioned the Court 1672 Lezayre, regarding the payment of tithes on the land.....	409
Garrett, Charles witness to will of William White / Whitehead will 1672A #14 German.....	444
Garrett, Christian will 1670A #075 Ballaugh, died 15 March 1667/8, abandoned by her husband xxxxx .....	119
Garrett, Ellin & John Quayle presented 1670 German for fornication.....	4
Garrett, Ellin dau & executrix (left a firllet of barley) of Philip Garrett will 1670A #070 Ballaugh .....	115
Garrett, Isabel dau of Joney Garrett als Kneale (ArW 1654A #53 Jurby will of Joney Garrett alias Kneale), the mother is dead per note among 1670 Andreas wills, Isabel was unkind to her mother, so mother left her not much .....	141
Garrett, John captain, Lord Bishop's steward, is dead by 23 April 1673, per note of that date .....	359
Garrett, John dead & captain & Lord Bishop's steward, he is dead by 23 April 1673, per note of that date (buried 14 April 1673 per monumental inscription entry for Lezayre in book God's Acre by John Feltham).....	359
Garrett, John of Ballabrooie, Lezayre per scribbled out note, 1670 Episcopal Wills, amongst the papers regarding the building of an Academy on the Isle of Man, notes from 1670 through 1672.....	255
Garrett, John son & executor (left part of the riding horse & all his right to the houses & lands, etc) of Philip Garrett will 1670A #070 Ballaugh .....	114
Garrett, Joney dau & executrix (left a firllet of barley) of Philip Garrett will 1670A #070 Ballaugh .....	115
Garrett, Joney was owed for malt & rye & barley per the will of Mary Corteen alias Christian of Ramsey, will 1670E #092 Maughold .....	317
Garrett, Margaret dau & executrix (underage, left 2 sheep & a firllet of barley, of age by 1678 [married William Christian in 1694]) of Philip Garrett will 1670A #070 Ballaugh.....	114
Garrett, Margaret mother [widow of Henry Woods clerk of Michael, his will ArW 1663A #005] of Henry Woods, they were mentioned ( the testator & husband had a mortgage of £6 from them) in the will of Ann Cannell alias Gawne will 1672A #30 Michael.....	458
Garrett, Margaret mother [widow of Henry Woods clerk of Michael, his will ArW 1663A #005] of Henry Woods, they were mentioned (the testator had 2 daymth of hay in mortgage for £10 to Henry & Margaret) in will of Catharine Gawne alias Cottier will 1670A #069 Michael .....	114
Garrett, Margaret sister & supervisor of the children of Ann Comish alias Garrett will 1670A #078 Ballaugh .....	123
Garrett, Margaret sister in law (sister of the testator's wife Ann Garrett) & supervisor of the children of Daniel / Donold Comish will 1670A #077 Ballaugh.....	122
Garrett, Philip brother & executor of Christian Garrett will 1670A #075 Ballaugh .....	120
Garrett, Philip mentioned (left 6d, ?a relative on the side of the testator's mother Ellin Quayle alias Garrett?) in will of Jane Comish alias Quayle will 1672A #36 Ballaugh.....	467
Garrett, Philip son in law (married xxxx Kewney) entered a claimfor 6s 6d & some blankets & corbs due his wife by the testator per will of Catharine Kewney alias Kewney will 1670E #078 Lezayre.....	303
Garrett, Philip will 1670A #070 Ballaugh, died 16 March 1669/70, wife Elizabeth Cowley is alive [her will 1677A #072 Ballaugh] .....	114
Garrett, Phinlo mentioned (left 6d, ?a relative on the side of the testator's mother Ellin Quayle alias Garrett?) in will of Jane Comish alias Quayle will 1672A #36 Ballaugh.....	467
Garrett, Phinlo pledge for the inventoried goods of Joney Corlett alias Boddough / Voddy will 1670A #071 Ballaugh .....	117
Garrett, William dead & his executors owed 5s 2d to the testator per will of Isabel Keig alias Kneen will 1670E #081 Lezayre .....	305
Garrett, William husband (of Slewmanough, Lezayre) Ann Garrett alias Caley is old & has a home in Sulby & so sold his estate called Slewmanough rent 7s 11d to Michael Corlett, who was dead by 1693 & Michael's wife & executrix Catharine Corlett alias Corkill was unable to maintain the land, per Old Lezayre Sales Bundle 2 #11 dated 1 August 1692 .....	403
Garrett, William husband of Ann Caley who was the dau of Alice Moore als Caley als Kissage who was dead by 24 October 1692 Lezayre, she was married 1st to Patrick Caley of Sulby (ArW 1671A #59 Lezayre) & 2nd to Nicholas Moore, and William Garrett & wife entered a claim against her for money & goods she had custody of from the father [Patrick Caley of Sulby, ArW 1671A #59 Lezayre] of William Garrett's wife Ann Caley .....	404
Garrett, William mentioned (left 6d) in will of Christian Garrett will 1670A #075 Ballaugh .....	120
Garrett, William of the Kella, Lezayre, & son in law Thomas Casement are both dead, and William's widow Elizabeth Garrett alias Wainwright petitioned the Court 1672 Lezayre, regarding the payment of tithes on the land.....	408
Garrett, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Philip Garrett will 1670A #070 Ballaugh.....	115
Garrett, William son in law (married to Ann Caley) of Alice Moore als Caley als Kissage who was dead by 24 October 1692 Lezayre, she was married 1st to Patrick Caley of Sulby (ArW 1671A #59 Lezayre) & 2nd to Nicholas Moore, and William Garrett & wife entered a claim against her for money & goods she had custody of from the father [Patrick Caley of Sulby, ArW 1671A #59 Lezayre] of William Garrett's wife Ann Caley .....	404
Garrett, William son of Joney Garrett als Kneale (ArW 1654A #53 Jurby will of Joney Garrett alias Kneale), the mother is dead per note among 1670 Andreas wills .....	141
Garrett, William witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Catharine Fayle alias Casement will 1673A #47 Lezayre.....	544
Gawne als Cottier, Catharine buried 10 November 1670 Michael, [her will 1670A #69 Michael, husband xxxx Gawne] per 1670 defuncts Michael .....	23
Gawne als Cottier, Catharine will 1670A #069 Michael, died 28 November 1670, husband xxxx Gawne is not mentioned .....	113

Gawne als Harrison, Elizabeth sister (married to William Gawne of the Rowany, her given name was found in other records [Elizabeth died 1692, ArW 1691A #65 Rushen]) of John Harrison of the Hill will 1670A #042 Arbory.....	79
Gawne als Killip, Amy / Emmy wife of William Gawne (left a petticoat and a handkerchief) who was the brother of Ellin Crowe alias Gawne will 1671A #34 Jurby.....	372
Gawne als Lace, Catharine mother in law (married xxxx Gawne, mother of 1st wife Catharine Gawne, see her will ArW 1657A #10 Ballaugh) of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh.....	382
Gawne als Parr, Elizabeth dau (married William Gawne) of Mrs Ellinor Parr alias Fargher will 1673A #32 Malew.....	529
Gawne als Stanley, Elisabeth sister (married [Captain William] Gawne by 1647 & his will ArW 1668A #20 Rushen [her mother in law Alice Gawne alias Quayle, ArW 1647A #35 Rushen], and married to Rev Richard Thompson, clerk / vicar of Rushen, by 1670, he died January 1689/90 Malew, was vicar of Rushen at the time) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	215
Gawne als Stanley, Elisabeth sister (she is owed a gray horse, yoke of oxen, and money, married first [Captain William] Gawne [his will ArW 1668A #20 Rushen], and then Rev Richard Thompson) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	220
Gawne, Ann dau (married to Philip Cannell by 1672, died 1 January 1672/3, ArW 1672A #30 Michael, in childbirth) of Catharine Gawne alias Cottier will 1670A #069 Michael.....	113
Gawne, Ann died 1 January 1672/3 Michael, made a will [her will 1672A #30 Michael, husband Patrick Cannell] per 1672 defuncts Michael.....	418
Gawne, Ann will 1670A #096 Andreas, died about 7 January 1670/1, husband xxxx Teare (still alive in 1681).....	145
Gawne, Ann will 1672A #30 Michael, died 1 January 1672/3 intestate, husband Patrick Cannell is alive [?remarried to Joney Quayle].....	457
Gawne, Catharine dau (married to John Cottier by January 1672/3) of Catharine Gawne alias Cottier will 1670A #069 Michael.....	113
Gawne, Catharine sister (married to John Cottier who was a supervisor of the child) of Ann Cannell alias Gawne will 1672A #30 Michael.....	458
Gawne, Daniel brother in law ('Doll Gawn', brother of 1st wife Catharine Gawne, see her will ArW 1657A #10 Ballaugh) of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh.....	382
Gawne, Daniel witness ('Dollin Gawne') to the will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Margaret Mylevorrey alias Gawne will 1670A #081 Ballaugh.....	125
Gawne, Ellin will 1671A #34 Jurby died 24 March 1670/1, husband John Crowe is alive in 1688.....	372
Gawne, Henry son & executor (of age) of John Gawne will 1670E #043 Rushen.....	250
Gawne, Isabel dau & executor (she died March 1681/2, ArW 1681A #67, not married) to the will of John Gawne will 1672A #44 Andreas.....	481
Gawne, Isabel dau & executrix (of age) of John Gawne will 1670E #043 Rushen.....	250
Gawne, Jane dau of Catharine Gawne alias Cottier will 1670A #069 Michael.....	113
Gawne, Jane sister & supervisor of the child of Ann Cannell alias Gawne will 1672A #30 Michael.....	458
Gawne, John brother & supervisor of the children (left 3s) of Ellin Crowe alias Gawne will 1671A #34 Jurby.....	372
Gawne, John brother (also has 2 sisters & ?a brother) of Ann Teare alias Gawne will 1670A #096 Andreas.....	145
Gawne, John died intestate 24 February 1669/70 Rushen, see EpisWill 1670E #043, per 1670 defuncts Rushen.....	251
Gawne, John son & executor (of age) of John Gawne will 1670E #043 Rushen.....	250
Gawne, John will 1670E #043 Rushen, died 24 February 1669/70, intestate, wife is alive.....	249
Gawne, John will 1672A #44 Andreas, died 30 October 1672, wife is not mentioned.....	480
Gawne, John witness to the will of William Cottier will 1671A #71 Andreas.....	392
Gawne, Joney dau (left 6d, married to William Cormode, they have children, Joney's will in Episcopal books 1679-1683 Andreas) of John Gawne will 1672A #44 Andreas.....	480
Gawne, Joney mentioned (?sister, left woolen & linen clothes) in will of Ellin Crowe alias Gawne will 1671A #34 Jurby.....	372
Gawne, Mally mentioned (left a white coat, waistcoat, bodice, kerchief, & chest) in will of Joney Caine will 1670A #092 Andreas.....	140
Gawne, Margaret dau (left 6d, so is probably married) of John Gawne will 1672A #44 Andreas.....	480
Gawne, Margaret dau of Thomas Gawne will 1670A #084 Jurby.....	130
Gawne, Margaret sister of Phinlo Gawne will 1671A #33 Jurby.....	371
Gawne, Margaret wife (2nd wife, her 1st husband John Cormode died 1675, ArW 1675A #061 Andreas) of John Kneale will 1712A #29 Andreas.....	143
Gawne, Margaret wife (2nd wife, previously married to John Cormode [died 1675, ArW 1675A #061 Andreas], given name foun in other recrods) of Alice Kneale alias Teare will 1670A #095 Andreas.....	144
Gawne, Margaret will 1670A #081 Ballaugh, died 15 November 1670, husband xxxx Mylevorrey is dead.....	125
Gawne, Margaret will 1718A #26 Andreas, died 18 December 1718, married 1663 to 1st husband John Cormode [his will ArW 1675A #061 Andreas, 2nd husband widower John Kneale [his 1st wife Alice Teare, her will ArW 1670A #095 Andreas], 2nd husband John died by 1713.....	144
Gawne, Philip sumner per will of Elizabeth / Bessy Goldsmith alias Killip will 1671A #37 Ballaugh.....	375
Gawne, Philip witness to will of Henry Taylor will 1670A #058 German.....	101
Gawne, Phinlo son of Thomas Gawne will 1670A #084 Jurby.....	130
Gawne, Phinlo will 1671A #33 Jurby, died 27 March 1671, not married.....	371
Gawne, Thomas brother in law (left a coat, brother of first wife Catharine Gawne, see her will ArW 1657A #10 Ballaugh) in will of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh.....	381
Gawne, Thomas brother of Phinlo Gawne will 1671A #33 Jurby.....	371
Gawne, Thomas died 6 April 1670 Jurby, per 1670 defuncts Jurby.....	131
Gawne, Thomas son of Thomas Gawne will 1670A #084 Jurby.....	130
Gawne, Thomas will 1670A #084 Jurby, died 6 April 1670, wife is not mentioned.....	130
Gawne, William brother & supervisor of the child of Ann Cannell alias Gawne will 1672A #30 Michael.....	458
Gawne, William brother & supervisor of the children (left 3s, married to Amy / Emmy Killip) of Ellin Crowe alias Gawne will 1671A #34 Jurby.....	372
Gawne, William brother in law (of the Rowany [married to Elizabeth Harrison, she died 1692, ArW 1691A #65 Rushen]) of John Harrison of the Hill will 1670A #042 Arbory.....	79
Gawne, William husband (of the Rowany) of Elizabeth Gawne alias Harrison [she died 1692, ArW 1691A #65 Rushen] who was a sister of John Harrison of the Hill will 1670A #042 Arbory.....	79
Gawne, William nephew (son of xxxx Gawne & Elisabeth Stanley) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	216

Gawne, William son & executor (has a Contract Bargain, 5s was kept from it for funeral expenses of the testator & of his deceased wife) of William Gawne will 1670A #080 Ballaugh.....	125
Gawne, William son & executor (of age) of John Gawne will 1670E #043 Rushen.....	250
Gawne, William son in law (married Elizabeth Parr) of Mrs Ellinor Parr alias Fargher will 1673A #32 Malew.....	528
Gawne, William son of Catharine Gawne alias Cottier will 1670A #069 Michael.....	113
Gawne, William will 1670A #080 Ballaugh, died 21 February 1670/1, wife is dead.....	125
Gell als Billings, Ann sister in law (has a child, she is to have half his goods if she stays to take care of his children, her husband John Gell died 1689, ArW 1688A #54 Patrick) of Mullineux Moore will 1670A #056 German.....	99
Gell als Cowin, --- dau (married to Thomas Gell, they have a child) of Margaret Cowin alias Kaighin will 1672A #16 German.....	447
Gell als Ellison, Margaret will 1672A #15 German, died 4 March 1672/3, husband Patrick Gell.....	445
Gell als Gell, Ellin will 1670E #048 German, died 23 May 1670, husband Thomas Gell is alive.....	257
Gell als Leonard, Alice mentioned (left a half crown due by deceased her mother [Isabel Leonard als English / Kanglish, ArW 1649A #013 German], married to John Gell by 1671) in will of Ann Lowey will 1670E #051 German.....	266
Gell, Ann goddau of Thomas Killip will 1671A #21 German.....	355
Gell, Ann presented June 1672 ('Ann Gell als Kermott', wife of xxxx Kermode [per Manx custom of recording names]) but gave oath that she never had an affair with John Corrin shoemaker, note dated 2 June 1672 Rushen.....	326
Gell, Catharine mentioned (left a blanket, is she Catharine Gell alias Caugherdy?) in will of Joney Caugherdy / Kaugherdy alias xxxx will 1673A #20 Rushen.....	515
Gell, Dorothy dau (underage, of age by March 1690/1) of John Gell will 1671A #23 German.....	357
Gell, Ellin will 1673A #10 Braddan, died 27 February 1673/4, husband xxxx Creer is not mentioned.....	505
Gell, Ewan witness to son Charles Christian receiving his legacies from will of Jane Christian alias Moore alias Brew will 1673A #06 Lonan.....	502
Gell, Henry son & executor (of age) of Ellin Gell alias Gell will 1670E #048 German.....	258
Gell, Henry supervisor (Thomas owed him 10s, died 1671, his will ArW 1671A #18 Rushen, apparently not married) of children of Thomas Read will 1670E #034 Rushen.....	243
Gell, Henry will 1671A #18 Rushen, dated 8 April 1671, not married.....	352
Gell, John mentioned (owed money to Alice) in will of Alice Hutchin alias Hutchin will 1671A #25 Patrick.....	358
Gell, John nephew (left 1 sheep) of Henry Gell will 1671A #18 Rushen.....	353
Gell, John of Aridayle mentioned ('John Gill', owed 8d & a firlot of corn) in will of Isabel Keig alias Kneen will 1670E #081 Lezayre.....	305
Gell, John son & executor (of age) of Ellin Gell alias Gell will 1670E #048 German.....	258
Gell, John will 1671A #23 German, died 16 November 1671, wife was still alive in 1691.....	356
Gell, John witness (left a sheep) to will of Thomas Killip will 1671A #21 German.....	355
Gell, John witness to the will & pledge for the inventoried goods of John Costeen will 1673A #21 Rushen.....	516
Gell, Joney sister & executrix of Henry Gell will 1671A #18 Rushen.....	353
Gell, Margaret dau (underage, left a calf & 2 sheep & all her clothes) of Ellin Gell alias Gell will 1670E #048 German.....	258
Gell, Margaret maid (left a petticoat) of Jane Christian alias Moore alias Brew will 1673A #06 Lonan.....	501
Gell, Margaret sister (Margaret the elder) of John Gell will 1671A #23 German.....	357
Gell, Margaret sister (Margaret the younger) of John Gell will 1671A #23 German.....	357
Gell, Oates brother & overseer (in 1682) of Joney Kelly the granddau of Ellin Creer alias Gell will 1673A #10 Braddan.....	506
Gell, Oates brother & supervisor of the underage children of Ellin Gell alias Gell will 1670E #048 German.....	258
Gell, Oates witness to will of Dorothy Craine alias Clark will 1673A #37 German.....	534
Gell, Patrick husband & executor of Margaret Gell alias Ellison will 1672A #15 German.....	446
Gell, Thomas brother & executor of Henry Gell will 1671A #18 Rushen.....	353
Gell, Thomas husband (left a horse) of Ellin Gell alias Gell will 1670E #048 German.....	258
Gell, Thomas son in law (married xxxx Cowin, they have a child) of Margaret Cowin alias Kaighin will 1672A #16 German.....	447
Gell, William brother & executor of Henry Gell will 1671A #18 Rushen.....	353
Gell, William gunner & appraiser of the goods of Captain / Major [both titles are used] Thomas Houghton will 1673A #38 German.....	535
Gell, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Catharine Moore alias Quay will 1672A #11 Malew.....	440
Gell, William son (underage, left a sheep) of Ellin Gell alias Gell will 1670E #048 German.....	258
Gell, William witness (left a lamb) to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of John Wattleworth of Peel will 1670E #050 German.....	264
Gell, William witness to will & pledge to the inventoried goods of Margaret Gell alias Ellison will 1672A #15 German.....	446
Gell, William witness to will of Jane Kelly alias Quirk will 1670A #053 Patrick.....	95
Gelling als Bridson, Elizabeth died 8 January 1670/1 Malew, [her will ArW 1670A #035 Malew, husband xxxx Gelling] per 1670 defuncts Malew.....	10
Gelling als Bridson, Elizabeth died 8 January 1670/1 Malew, her will ArW 1670A #035 Malew, married xxxx Gelling, per 1670 defuncts Malew.....	58
Gelling als Bridson, Elizabeth will 1670A #035 Malew, died 8 January 1670/1, husband xxxx Gelling is alive.....	70
Gelling als Christian, Margery witness (wife of [John] Gelling, Margery died 30 Oct 1676 Malew) in the 1672 presentment Malew, of Ann Shimmin alias Taylor [wife of xxxx Shimmin who was the son of John Shimmin] who said Mr John Caesar was leprous and his wife was a witch.....	327
Gelling als Maddrell, Dorothy wife (2nd wife) of Robert Gelling will 1673A #30 Malew.....	525
Gelling, --- son & heir (underage) of Elizabeth Gelling alias Bridson will 1670A #035 Malew.....	70
Gelling, Alice dau (underage, mother is Dorothy Maddrell) of Robert Gelling will 1673A #30 Malew.....	525
Gelling, Christian dau (dau of 1st wife, married [John Qualtrough], has 4 children) of Robert Gelling will 1673A #30 Malew.....	525
Gelling, Christian will 1673A #18 Rushen, dated 15 January 1673/4, husband John Qualtrough is alive.....	512
Gelling, Ellin dau (dau of 1st wife, married [John Lace], has sons John & Henry) of Robert Gelling will 1673A #30 Malew.....	525
Gelling, Ellin dau (underage) of Elizabeth Gelling alias Bridson will 1670A #035 Malew.....	71
Gelling, George son of Robert Gelling will 1673A #30 Malew.....	525
Gelling, George witness to the will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Henry Kewley will 1670A #007 Braddan.....	33
Gelling, Isabel wife & executrix of Robert Kewley will 1673A #03 Onchan.....	498
Gelling, Jane dau (underage, mother is Dorothy Maddrell) of Robert Gelling will 1673A #30 Malew.....	525

Gelling, John son (underage, mother is Dorothy Maddrell) of Robert Gelling will 1673A #30 Malew .....	525
Gelling, Marriad mentioned (left a yearling sheep) in will of Elizabeth Gelling alias Bridson will 1670A #035 Malew .....	71
Gelling, Mary dau (underage) of Elizabeth Gelling alias Bridson will 1670A #035 Malew.....	71
Gelling, Robert buried 27 March 1674, see his will ArW 1673A #30 Malew per 1673 defuncts Malew .....	532
Gelling, Robert son (underage, mother is Dorothy Maddrell) of Robert Gelling will 1673A #30 Malew .....	525
Gelling, Robert will 1673A #30 Malew, his inventory, dated 27 April 1674, 2nd wife Dorothy Maddrell.....	525
Gelling, William brother of Christian Qualtrough alias Gelling will 1673A #18 Rushen.....	513
Gelling, William son (son of 1st wife) of Robert Gelling will 1673A #30 Malew .....	525
Gerard, Samuel & wife entered a claim for 53s against the executors of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory .....	208
Gick, Isabel will 1673A #14 Santan, dated 5 May 1674.....	509
Gick, Jane sister & executrix (along with their father) of Isabel Gick / Juke / Duke will 1673A #14 Santan .....	509
Gick, Nicholas appraiser to the goods of Christian Clague alias Costeen of Gayr Eylie / Gary hale will 1673A #24 Arbory.....	519
Gill, John of Aridayle mentioned ('John Gill', owed 8d & a firlet of corn) in will of Isabel Keig alias Kneen will 1670E #081 Lezayre .....	305
Gill, Thomas witness to the will of Thomas Quirk will 1670E #055 Patrick .....	269
Glower, John mentioned (William owed 4s to him) in will of William Radcliffe (Collum) will 1670A #090 Andreas.....	138
Goldsmith als Casement, Christian will 1673A #46 Lezayre, died about 1673, husband Daniel Goldsmith died January 1662/3, ArW 1661 #47 Bride.....	543
Goldsmith als Killip, Elizabeth will 1671A #37 Ballaugh, 'Bessy Killip', dated 26 February 1670/1, husband Daniel Goldsmith was still alive in 1685 .....	375
Goldsmith als Kneale, Margery or Margaret wife [Margery or Margaret per 1660 Lib Vast, Lezayre, her brother Patrick Kneale sold a parcel of land to Margery & husband Edmund Goldsmith] of Edmund Goldsmith will 1670E #082 Lezayre .....	306
Goldsmith, Ann wife of xxxx Cowle presented 1671 Bride, for sorcery, but cleared herself, witnesses included Catharine Lace alias Martin (wife of Thomas Lace), William Cowle and his servant Richard Cowle and William's daughter, and John Crowe.....	390
Goldsmith, Ann wife of xxxx Cowle presented 1671 Bride, for sorcery, but cleared herself, witnesses included Catharine Lace alias Martin, William Cowle and his servant Richard Cowle and his William's daughter, and John Crow .....	397
Goldsmith, Ann witness (left a petticoat, married John Teare in 1709 Lezayre) to the will of Alice Kinnish alias Craine will 1726E Lonan.....	36
Goldsmith, Catharine dau of Christian Goldsmith alias Casement will 1673A #46 Lezayre .....	543
Goldsmith, Catharine mentioned (left half firlet of oats) in will of John Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry will 1672A #47 Andreas .....	485
Goldsmith, Daniel husband ('Donold', alive still in 1685) of Elizabeth / Bessy Goldsmith alias Killip will 1671A #37 Ballaugh .....	375
Goldsmith, Daniel mentioned ('Donold Gouldsmyth' left a pair of breeches) in will of David Christian will 1672A #53 Bride .....	492
Goldsmith, Daniel mentioned (owed 3s) in will of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas .....	487
Goldsmith, Daniel son (underage) of Edmund Goldsmith will 1670E #082 Lezayre.....	306
Goldsmith, Daniel witness ('Donold Gouldsmyth', left 4d) to will of Daniel / Donold Sayle 1670A #106 Bride.....	155
Goldsmith, Edmund will 1670E #082 Lezayre, died 26 March 1670, intestate, wife [Margery or Margaret Kneale] is alive.....	306
Goldsmith, John son (of age) of Edmund Goldsmith will 1670E #082 Lezayre.....	306
Goldsmith, John son (underage, of age by 1685) of Elizabeth / Bessy Goldsmith alias Killip will 1671A #37 Ballaugh.....	375
Goldsmith, Joney witness to will of Joney Brew alias Skeally will 1670A #085 Jurby .....	131
Goldsmith, Michael / Mitchell son of Christian Goldsmith alias Casement will 1673A #46 Lezayre .....	543
Goldsmith, Nicholas son of Christian Goldsmith alias Casement will 1673A #46 Lezayre .....	543
Goldsmith, Paatrick son (of age, died 1694, ArW 1693A #54 Lezayre) of Edmund Goldsmith will 1670E #082 Lezayre .....	306
Goldsmith, Philip mentioned (owed 7s) in will of William Teare will 1672A #42 Andreas .....	476
Goodwin, --- Mr mentioned in will of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory.....	522
Gorry, John appraiser to the goods of Margaret Moughton will 1670A #83 Jurby .....	129
Governor of Isle of Man 1670, Deputy Governor Major Henry Nowell per 1670E Bond promised by the Deputy Governor Henry Nowell, to build an Academy on the Isle of Man, with moneys obtained by bond from honorable people in England, and involving Sr Richard Thompson, Mr Attorney William Qualtrough, Mr Major General Stevenson, Mr John Christian of Milntown, Mr Edward Christian deemster of Milntown, and Captain John Garrett, notes from 1670 through 1673 .....	252
Grason, William mentioned in will of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory .....	522
Grimshaw, Thomas nephew & executor to the will of Thomas Caine will 1671A #30 Michael.....	368

## H

Halsall als Corlett, Alice dead about 1670 German Parish, [her will 1670A #062 German, husband [?John] Halsall] per 1670 defuncts German. 94	
Halsall als Corlett, Alice will 1670A #062 German, dated 11 November 1670, husband [John] Halsall is alive .....	104
Halsall, Ann sister in law (left a waistcoat, husband's sister) of Alice Halsall alias Corlett will 1670A #062 German .....	105
Halsall, Anthony mentioned (Charles' wife Mary paid him 3s for coal) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	228
Halsall, Anthony mentioned (Mr, debt owed to him) in will of Margaret Killey alias Clark will 1673A #34 Malew .....	532
Halsall, John husband (name found in other records, alive in 1685) of Alice Halsall alias Corlett will 1670A #062 German .....	105
Halsall, Margaret dau (only child, alive in 1685) of Alice Halsall alias Corlett will 1670A #062 German .....	105
Hampton, Robert pledge for the inventoried goods of Mally Corkill alias Quay will 1670A #005 Braddan .....	31
Hampton, Robert pledge to inventoried goods of Margaret Cowley alias Harrison will decree 1670A #022 Santan .....	56
Hampton, Thomas appraiser of the goods of Catharine Caine alias Kinley will 1670E #028 Santan .....	201
Hampton, Thomas chapter quest men 1672 Santan.....	420
Hanley, Nicholas slater paid 5s 6d for slating in 1670, per will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	227
Harrison als Costeen, Mary sister (she has children, married to William Harrison) in will of Christian Clague alias Costeen of Gayr Eylie / Gary haley will 1673A #24 Arbory .....	518
Harrison als Kewish, Catharine daughter in law (married xxxx Harrison, left a blue petticoat & waistcoat & wearing linens) of Jane Harrison alias Moore will 1670E #053 German .....	267



Harrison als Kneale, Margaret wife (name found in other records, remarried to widower Paul Bridson [widower of Jane Harrison, the testator's sister, her will ArW 1673A #01 Onchan], Margaret died 1684, Episcopal Will) of John Harrison of Ballargy / Ballergey & Ballaglonney will 1670E #021 Malew .....	193
Harrison als Moore, Jane will 1670E #053 German, died 1 June 1670, husband John Harrison is alive .....	267
Harrison als Radcliffe, Dorothy will 1670E #073 Bride, Mrs Dorothy Harrissone als Ratcliffe', died 9 July 1669, intestate, husband Parson John Harrison is alive [Rector of Bride, Vicar General 32 years, died 1686, Episcopal Will] .....	297
Harrison als Tyldesley, Catharine wife [remarried Sir John Crellin in 1662]of William Harrison will 1660E Arbory .....	79
Harrison als Tyldesley, Catharine wife of William Harrison will 1660E Arbory .....	79
Harrison, Alice presented 1670 Malew, she is pregnant .....	9
Harrison, Amy dau (of age, Court appointed administrator [an indication that she is not married]) of Mrs Dorothy Harrison alias Radcliffe will 1670E #073 Bride .....	297
Harrison, Amy presented 1670 Patrick for cursing Thomas Hutchin .....	6
Harrison, Ann dau & executrix (of age, Court appointed administrator [an indication that she is not married]) of Mrs Dorothy Harrison alias Radcliffe will 1670E #073 Bride .....	297
Harrison, Ann dau in law (married to William Maddrell) of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory .....	521
Harrison, Ann Mrs witness to unaccepted will of Barbara Wattleworth alias Caesar will 1670E #019 German .....	259
Harrison, Ann sister (married William Maddrell, they have children) of John Harrison of the Hill will 1670A #042 Arbory .....	79
Harrison, Ann wife of William Maddrell (they have children), Ann was a sister of John Harrison of the Hill will 1670A #042 Arbory.....	79
Harrison, Arthur son & executor (of age, Court appointed administrator [an indication that he is not married]) of Mrs Dorothy Harrison alias Radcliffe will 1670E #073 Bride .....	297
Harrison, Catharine dau & executrix (of age, Court appointed administrator [an indication that she is not married]) of Mrs Dorothy Harrison alias Radcliffe will 1670E #073 Bride .....	297
Harrison, Christian wife (she died after Henry, about March 1673/4, see ArW 1673A #28 Arbory) of Henry Maddrell will 1673A #23 Arbory	517
Harrison, Christian will 1673A #28 Arbory, died about 21st March 1673/4, husband Henry Maddrell died about January 1673/4, see ArW 1673A #23 Arbory .....	520
Harrison, Daniel mentioned (Charles' wife Mary paid him 7s & 6d) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	228
Harrison, Daniel will 1670E #065 Ballaugh, died 21 April 1670, intestate, wife is alive .....	287
Harrison, Elizabeth sister (married to William Gawne of the Rowany, her given name was found in other records [Elizabeth died 1692, ArW 1691A #65 Rushen]) of John Harrison of the Hill will 1670A #042 Arbory .....	79
Harrison, Elizabeth wife of William Gawne of the Rowany (her given name was found in other records, she died 1692, ArW 1691A #65 Rushen), Elizabeth was a sister of John Harrison of the Hill will 1670A #042 Arbory .....	79
Harrison, Ellin dau (underage, married James Moore by November 1685) of John Harrison of Ballargy / Ballergey & Ballaglonney will 1670E #021 Malew .....	190
Harrison, Ellin sister (unmarried) of John Harrison of the Hill will 1670A #042 Arbory .....	79
Harrison, Ellin wife (died 1747/8, ArW 1747A #21 Lonan) of Captain James Moore senior of Balladromma will 1720A #36 Lonan .....	190
Harrison, Ellin will 1705A #30 Malew, died 8 November 1705, husband Thomas Quinney is not mentioned .....	182
Harrison, Ellin will 1747A #21 Lonan, of Balladromma, Lonan, died 26 January 1747/8, husband Captain James Moore senior of Balladromma, Lonan died 1720, ArW 1720A #36 Lonan.....	189
Harrison, George grandson (son of William Harrison & Catharine Tyldesley) of William Tyldesley will 1676E Arbory .....	79
Harrison, George mentioned (owed 5s) in will of Alice Cubbon alias Curghey will 1671A #19 Arbory.....	354
Harrison, George nephew (father [William] is dead) of John Harrison of the Hill will 1670A #042 Arbory.....	79
Harrison, George son (eldest son) of William Harrison will 1660E Arbory.....	79
Harrison, Jane & Nicholas Kinry / Harrison entered a claim against the executors per will of old Thomas Woods senior of the Walk Miln will 1670E #025 Santan .....	200
Harrison, Jane dau (underage, of age by 1685) of John Harrison of Ballargy / Ballergey & Ballaglonney will 1670E #021 Malew .....	190
Harrison, Jane sister (married Paul Bridson, her will ArW 1673A #01 Onchan, & then in 1674 widower Paul married to the testator's widow Margaret Kneale) of John Harrison of Ballargy / Ballergey & Ballaglonney will 1670E #021 Malew .....	191
Harrison, Jane sister (name found in other records, her will ArW 1673A #01 Onchan, & her husband Paul Bridson married in 1674 to the testator's widow Margaret Kneale) of John Harrison of Ballargy / Ballergey & Ballaglonney will 1670E #021 Malew .....	191
Harrison, Jane will 1673A #01 Onchan, buried 12 January 1673/4, husband Paul Bridson is alive [remarried to Margaret Kneale, the widow of John Harrison who was the brother of the testator's 1st wife Jane, Paul died 1698, ArW 1693A #01 Onchan].....	496
Harrison, John brother (of the Hill, died 1670, his will ArW 1670A #042 Arbory) of William Harrison will 1660E Arbory.....	79
Harrison, John dead & his executors entered a claim for 30s against the executors of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory	208
Harrison, John died 27 February 1669/70 Malew, his will ArW 1670A #042 Arbory, per 1670 defuncts Malew will is in the Archdeacon books... 6	
Harrison, John husband & executor of Jane Harrison alias Moore will 1670E #053 German .....	267
Harrison, John husband (parson Harrison, Rector of Bride, Vicar General 32 years, died 1686, Episcopal Will) of Mrs Dorothy Harrison alias Radcliffe will 1670E #073 Bride .....	297
Harrison, John of the Gary (4th in line) & shoemaker, mortgaged from Thomas Woods junior & wife Mally / Mary Kinnish some land, per 1688 Old Santan Mortgages, Thomas junior is son of old Thomas Woods senior of the Walk Miln will 1670E #025 Santan.....	200
Harrison, John of the Hill, Malew presented 19 March 1671/2 Malew, for frequently intertaining Michael Corrin's wife from Rushen, the wife was 'a suspected sorceress' .....	328
Harrison, John parson of Bride per will of John Joughin will 1670A #109 Bride .....	158
Harrison, John rector of Bride & witness to will of Margaret Cowle alias Joughin of Shellagh, will 1670E #075 Bride .....	299
Harrison, John son & heir (underage, of age by 1685) of John Harrison of Ballargy / Ballergey & Ballaglonney will 1670E #021 Malew .....	191
Harrison, John son (married?, his name was crossed out as an administrator of the will, an indication that he is married) of Mrs Dorothy Harrison alias Radcliffe will 1670E #073 Bride .....	297
Harrison, John vicar 1671 is in great pain from a toothache, letter to the Governor of the Isle, dated 30 June 1671.....	252
Harrison, John vicar general & witness to Daniel Christian receiving the inheritance of his wife Margaret Sansbury the daughter of John Sansbury will 1672A #43 Andreas.....	479
Harrison, John vicar of Bride 1670.....	254

Harrison, John vicar of Maughold 1670 who distributed legacies to the poor after talking to John Corteen husband of Mary about including it in the will legacies of Mary Corteen alias Christian of Ramsey, will 1670E #092 Maughold .....	316
Harrison, John will 1670A #042 Arbory, of the Hill, dated 7 April 1670 .....	78
Harrison, John will 1670E #021 Malew, of BallaLargy / Ballergey and Ballaglonney, dated March 1670, wife [Margaret Kneale] remarried to Paul Bridson (he was alive in July 1685) .....	189
Harrison, Joney dau of William Harrison will 1660E Arbory .....	79
Harrison, Joney died 28 May 1670, infant, will was made per 1670 defuncts Rushen .....	251
Harrison, Joney mentioned (left a blanket) in will of Isabel Quinney alias Cowley will 1670E #015 Malew .....	182
Harrison, Joney niece (father [William] is dead) of John Harrison of the Hill will 1670A #042 Arbory .....	80
Harrison, Joney wife [her will ArW 1672A #52 Lezayre] of Henry Kissage will 1671A #57 Lezayre .....	402
Harrison, Joney will 1672A #52 Lezayre, died 16 April 1673, husband [Henry] Kissage is not mentioned [his will ArW 1671A #57 Lezayre] ..	491
Harrison, Margaret dau (underage, of age by 1685) of John Harrison of Ballargy / Ballergey & Ballaglonney will 1670E #021 Malew .....	190
Harrison, Margaret dau (unmarried, of age) of Daniel Harrison will 1670E #065 Ballaugh .....	288
Harrison, Margaret sister of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory .....	521
Harrison, Margaret will 1670A #022 Santan, died about 14 February 1670/71 intestate, husband Thomas Cowley is alive .....	54
Harrison, Margaret witness to will of Jane Christian alias Moore alias Brew will 1673A #06 Lonan .....	501
Harrison, Mary dau of William Harrison will 1660E Arbory .....	79
Harrison, Mary niece (father [William] is dead) of John Harrison of the Hill will 1670A #042 Arbory .....	80
Harrison, Nicholas & Jane Kinry / Harrison entered a claim against the executors per will of old Thomas Woods senior of the Walk Miln will 1670E #025 Santan .....	200
Harrison, Nicholas witness to will of John Harrison of Ballargy / Ballergey & Ballaglonney will 1670E #021 Malew .....	190
Harrison, Philip witness to will of John Harrison of Ballargy / Ballergey & Ballaglonney will 1670E #021 Malew .....	190
Harrison, Thomas Mr pledge for the inventoried goods of Mrs Dorothy Harrison alias Radcliffe will 1670E #073 Bride .....	297
Harrison, Thomas son (unmarried, of age, in Ireland) of Daniel Harrison will 1670E #065 Ballaugh .....	288
Harrison, Thomas vicar 1670 (Sir, ?also cousin) entered a claim for 12s against the executors of Hugh Cannell waterbailiff, will 1670E #062 Michael .....	284
Harrison, Thomas vicar of German 1670 (Sir Tho) entered a claim for 9s against the executors of Barbara Wattleworth alias Caesar will 1670E #019 German .....	260
Harrison, Thomas vicar of Patrick 1670 .....	254
Harrison, Thomas witness to the will of Captain / Major [both titles are used] Thomas Houghton will 1673A #38 German .....	535
Harrison, Thomas witness to will of John Leece / McLeece will 1672A #23 Patrick .....	453
Harrison, Walter father [he died 7 December 1696 Malew] & pledge for the inventoried goods of John Harrison of Ballargy / Ballergey & Ballaglonney will 1670E #021 Malew .....	192
Harrison, Walter pledge for the inventoried goods of Lewis Stopford / Stafford will 1670E #022 Malew .....	196
Harrison, William brother in law & executor (married to Mary Costeen) to will of Christian Clague alias Costeen of Gayr Eylie / Gary halew will 1673A #24 Arbory .....	518
Harrison, William son (married) of Daniel Harrison will 1670E #065 Ballaugh .....	288
Harrison, William son in law (married Catharine Tyldesley) of William Tyldesley will 1676E Arbory .....	79
Harrison, William will 1660E Arbory, died about 1660, wife [Catharine Tyldesley] is alive [remarried Sir John Crellin in 1662] .....	79
Hartley, Mungo appraiser of the inventory of Ann Savage alias Quay will 1670A #059 German .....	102
Hartley, Mungo appraiser of the inventory of Ann Savage alias Quay will inventory 1670A #054 German .....	97
Hartley, Mungo pledge for the inventoried goods of Thomas Craine of Holm town / Peel will 1672A #13 German .....	442
Hartley, Thomas appraiser of goods of of Thomas Mylchreest will 1670A #061 German .....	104
Hartley, Thomas chapter quest 1671/2 German .....	321
Haystone, Richard chapter quest for Braddan in June 1670 .....	168
Hernon als Coultry, Dorothy dau (married to xxxx Hernon) of Averick Coultry alias Callin of Doulgas will 1710A #01 Douglas Braddan .....	39
Heywood als Cannell, Leonora dau (not yet 21 years old [married Major Peter Heywood per will of stepfather Major Charles Christian, ArW 1698A #24 Braddan] of Hugh Cannell waterbailiff, will 1670E #062 Michael .....	282
Hickam, Jane sister of Thomas Hickam, they owed the testator 3s per will of John Sherlock will 1670A #032 Malew .....	67
Hickam, Thomas brother of Jane Hickam, they owed the testator 3s per will of John Sherlock will 1670A #032 Malew .....	67
Hickam, Thomas mentioned (owes 3s) in will of John Sherlock will 1670A #032 Malew .....	67
Higgin als Quirk, Ann will 1702A #31 German, died 1 March 1701/2 intestate, husband xxxx Huggin / Higgin is not mentioned, no children are mentioned, only her nieces .....	425
Higgin, Phinlo executor ('Ffinlo Huggin') to will of John Quirk will 1672A #22 Patrick .....	452
Hingley, Edward mentioned (owed 3d) in will of John Corrin will 1670A #046 Rushen .....	87
Hingley, William his wife is mentioned (owed 2d) in will of William Cowin will 1670A #29 Arbory .....	64
Hogg, William buried 24 March 1671/2 Lonan, decree was made & recorded in Episcopal books, per 1672 defuncts Lonan .....	330
Holding, George entered a claim for 6s 10d etc against the executors of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory .....	208
Holding, George witness to the will codicil of Henry Maddrell will 1673A #23 Arbory .....	518
Holding, George witness to will of Mrs Ellinor Parr alias Fargher will 1673A #32 Malew .....	529
Holme, William mentioned (his son who was left a sheep, Is he William Christian of Peeltown?) in will of Joney Howland alias Christian will 1670A #102 Bride .....	150
Houghton, Thomas will 1673A #38 German, Captain / Major (both titles are used), dated 24 November 1673, wife is not mentioned, son in England .....	534
Howland als Christian, Joney will 1670A #102 Bride, husband xxxx Howland is not mentioned .....	150
Howland, Ann dau (in Ireland) of Joney Howland alias Christian will 1670A #102 Bride .....	150
Howland, Charles son & executor of Joney Howland alias Christian will 1670A #102 Bride .....	150
Howland, Daniel mentioned ('Donald Howlayne' left new breeches and a coat) in will of William Howland will 1670A #101 Bride .....	150
Howland, John son (left 2s) of William Howland will 1670A #101 Bride .....	150
Howland, Margaret dau of Joney Howland alias Christian will 1670A #102 Bride .....	150

Howland, Michael appraisor of goods & pledge for inventoried goods of Daniel / Donold Christian of Ballakey will 1670A #103 Bride .....	152
Howland, Michael son (left 8s which the testator was behind in plus 6d) of William Howland will 1670A #101 Bride .....	150
Howland, William brother in law (owed 18s, ?died 1670, his will ArW 1670A #101 Bride) in will of Joney Howland alias Christian will 1670A #102 Bride .....	150
Howland, William dead by 26 January 1670/71 per note of that date, his will ArW 1670A #101 Bride, his son William Howland entered a claim for 20s .....	144, 150
Howland, William mentioned (left 15s) in will of William Howland will 1670A #101 Bride .....	150
Howland, William nephew in law? & pledge for the inventoried goods of Joney Howland alias Christian will 1670A #102 Bride .....	151
Howland, William of the Kimray / Kimmeragh mentioned in will of William Howland will 1670A #101 Bride .....	150
Howland, William pledge for inventoried goods of John Lace the elder / senior will 1670E #074 Bride .....	298
Howland, William son (William junior) & executor of William Howland will 1670A #101 Bride .....	150
Howland, William son (William senior, in Ireland, left a blanket or a sheet) of William Howland will 1670A #101 Bride .....	150
Howland, William son entered a claim of 20s against the executors of William Howland per note dated 26 January 1670/1, his will ArW 1670A #101 Bride .....	144, 150
Howland, William will 1670A #101 Bride, dated 19 January 1669/70, wife is not mentioned .....	149
Howland, William witness to will of Daniel / Donold Christian of Ballakey will 1670A #103 Bride .....	152
Huddlestone als Baxter, Lettice wife of Sr John Huddlestone supervisor (he died in 1677, & she remarried Robert Caesar by 1682) of Margaret daughter of John Sansbury will 1672A #43 Andreas .....	479
Huddlestone, John curate / minister of Andreas 1670 .....	254
Huddlestone, John curate / minister of Andreas 1670 & overseer of children of William Radcliffe (Collum) will 1670A #090 Andreas .....	137
Huddlestone, John curate / minister of Andreas 1670 & witness to will of Catharine Camaish alias Cleator will 1670A #097 Andreas .....	146
Huddlestone, John curate / minister of Andreas 1670 and witness to the will of William Christian will 1670A #093 Andreas .....	141
Huddlestone, John curate / minister of Andreas 1670 entered a claim in behalf of Catharine Bridson for 53s 4d against the executors of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory .....	208
Huddlestone, John curate / minister of Andreas 1670 per will of Isabel Moore alias Watterson will 1670A #110 Bride .....	159
Huddlestone, John curate / minister of Andreas 1671 and witness to will of Margaret Christian alias Kneale will 1671A #44 Andreas .....	385
Huddlestone, John curate / minister of Andreas 1672 & witness to will of John Sayle will 1672A #50 Andreas .....	489
Huddlestone, John curate / minister of Andreas 1672 (died 1677 [see his will ArW 1677 Andreas], married to Lettice Baxter [she had remarried Robert Caesar by 1682] and supervisor of Margaret (or of the grandchild) of John Sansbury will 1672A #43 Andreas .....	479
Huddlestone, John curate / minister of Andreas 1673 & friend of Stephen Key of the Curraugh, will 1673A #41 Andreas .....	539
Huddlestone, John witness in Court held 1672 regarding the petition Lezayre of Elizabeth Garrett alias Wainwright, widow, regarding payment of tithes, she is disabled, and husband Mr William Garrett of the Kella, Lezayre, & son in law Thomas Casement (married to Catharine Garrett) are both dead .....	410
Huddlestone, William mentioned (living in Braddan Parish) in will of Ellinor / Ellin Tyson will 1673A #11 Braddan .....	507
Huggin als Quirk, Ann will 1702A #31 German, died 1 March 1701/2 intestate, husband xxxx Huggin / Higgin is not mentioned, no children are mentioned, only her nieces .....	425
Huggin, Phinlo executor ('Ffinlo Huggin') to will of John Quirk will 1672A #22 Patrick .....	452
Hutchin als Hutchin, Alice will 1671A #25 Patrick, dated 5 March 1671/2, husband xxxx Hutchin is not mentioned .....	358
Hutchin als Quayle als Christian, Margaret will 1670A #012 Braddan, dated 1 February 1670/71, 1st husband [Charles] Quayle [previously married], 2nd husband Robert Hutchin is alive & remarried .....	41
Hutchin, Alice will 1671A #25 Patrick, dated 5 March 1671/2, husband xxxx Hutchin is not mentioned .....	358
Hutchin, Catharine sister in law (left a caddow & cloth for a waistcoat & kerchief, & a room in the house) of Margaret Hutchin alias Quayle alias Christian will 1670A #012 Braddan .....	41
Hutchin, Henry pledge for the inventoried goods of Edward Callow of Douglas will 1670E #003 Braddan .....	171
Hutchin, Isabel dau of Alice Hutchin alias Hutchin will 1671A #25 Patrick .....	358
Hutchin, Robert husband & executor (2nd husband) of Margaret Hutchin alias Quayle alias Christian will 1670A #012 Braddan .....	41
Hutchin, Robert witness to will of Ellinor / Ellin Tyson will 1673A #11 Braddan .....	507
Hutchin, Thomas brother of Alice Hutchin alias Hutchin will 1671A #25 Patrick .....	358
Hutchin, William son & executor of Margaret Hutchin alias Quayle alias Christian will 1670A #012 Braddan .....	41

**I**

Ince als Sayle, Alice sister (married to Daniel Inch / Ince by April 1681) of William Sayle junior of the Curraugh will 1673A #45 Andreas .....	542
Ince als Thomason, Ann wife & executrix (ill, but well by March 1670/1 [she died November 1676, ArW 1677A #112 Andreas]) of James Inch / Ince will 1670A #099 Andreas .....	148
Ince, Daniel brother in law ('Dan Inch', see also Ince, married to Alice Sayle by April 1681) of William Sayle junior of the Curraugh will 1673A #45 Andreas .....	543
Ince, Daniel son (left 6d, not married) of James Inch / Ince will 1670A #099 Andreas .....	148
Ince, Henry appraiser ('Henry Inch', see also Ince) of goods of John Quark will 1670A #094 Andreas .....	142
Ince, Henry appraiser ('Henry Inch', see also Ince) of the goods of Margaret (or Mary) Christian alias Kneale will 1671A #44 Andreas .....	385
Ince, Henry entered a claim ('Henry Inch', see also Ince) for 1s against the executors of Joney Brew alias Skeally will 1670A #085 Jurby .....	131
Ince, Henry pledge ('Henry Inch', see also Ince) for the inventoried goods of Bahie Kinread alias Cleator alias Cow le will 1671A #43 Andreas .....	384
Ince, Henry son (left 6d) of James Inch / Ince will 1670A #099 Andreas .....	148
Ince, Henry witness ('Henry Inch', see also Ince) to will of Stephen Key will 1673A #41 Andreas .....	539
Ince, James will 1670A #099 Andreas, 'James Inch', see also Ince, died July 1670, wife Ann Thomason is alive, died 1676, her will 1677A #112 Andreas .....	148
Ince, Richard son (left 6d, not married per will of his mother Ann Thomason [ArW 1677A #112 Andreas], he is an idiot) of James Inch / Ince will 1670A #99 Andreas .....	148
Inch als Sayle, Alice sister (married to Daniel Inch / Ince by April 1681) of William Sayle junior of the Curraugh will 1673A #45 Andreas .....	542

Inch als Thomason, Ann wife & executrix (ill, but well by March 1670/1 [she died November 1676, ArW 1677A #112 Andreas]) of James Inch / Ince will 1670A #099 Andreas .....	148
Inch, Daniel brother in law ('Dan Inch', see also Ince, married to Alice Sayle by April 1681) of William Sayle junior of the Curraugh will 1673A #45 Andreas.....	543
Inch, Daniel son (left 6d, not married) of James Inch / Ince will 1670A #099 Andreas.....	148
Inch, Henry appraiser ('Henry Inch', see also Ince) of goods of John Quark will 1670A #094 Andreas .....	142
Inch, Henry appraiser ('Henry Inch', see also Ince) of the goods of Margaret (or Mary) Christian alias Kneale will 1671A #44 Andreas .....	385
Inch, Henry entered a claim ('Henry Inch', see also Ince) for 1s against the executors of Joney Brew alias Skeally will 1670A #085 Jurby .....	131
Inch, Henry pledge ('Henry Inch', see also Ince) for the inventoried goods of Bahie Kinread alias Cleator alias Cow le will 1671A #43 Andreas .....	384
Inch, Henry son (left 6d) of James Inch / Ince will 1670A #099 Andreas.....	148
Inch, Henry witness ('Henry Inch', see also Ince) to will of Stephen Key will 1673A #41 Andreas.....	539
Inch, James will 1670A #099 Andreas, 'James Inch', see also Ince, died July 1670, wife Ann Thomason is alive, died 1676, her will 1677A #112 Andreas.....	148
Inch, Richard son (left 6d, not married per will of his mother Ann Thomason [ArW 1677A #112 Andreas], he is an idiot) of James Inch / Ince will 1670A #99 Andreas.....	148
Ineray, Isabel will 1671A #01 Braddan, 'Isable Ineray' died 22 April 1671, apparently not married.....	332
IneRooney, Alice presented 1672 Jurby for not receiving the Sacrament .....	418

## J

Jackson, Elizabeth mother & executrix ('Elsabeth' & 'Bessy', husband William Quay was dead, see ArW 1668A #09 Lonan, of William Quay) of Jane Kewley alias Quay will 1670A #018 Lonan .....	50
Jane, Harry mentioned (owes 6d) in will of John Corrin will 1670A #046 Rushen.....	87
Jenkinson, --- coal owner mentioned in will of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory.....	522
Johnson als Quirk, Catharine & John Johnson presented 1673 German for fornication, they married in 1675, Catharine died 1696, & John died 1716 .....	425
Johnson als Quirk, Catharine sister (given name found in other records, married in 1675 to John Johnson, Catharine died 1796, John died 1716) of Ann Huggin / Higgin alias Quirk will 1702A #31 German.....	425
Johnson, Alice dau [died 1718] of John Johnson & Catharine Quirk who were presented 1673 German for fornication, they married in 1675, Catharine died 1696, & John died 1716.....	425
Johnson, Alice niece [died 1716, dau of John Johnson & Catharine Quirk] of Ann Huggin / Higgin alias Quirk will 1702A #31 German .....	425
Johnson, Amy / Emmy dau [died 1740, smallpox] of John Johnson & Catharine Quirk who were presented 1673 German for fornication, they married in 1675, Catharine died 1696, & John died 1716 .....	425
Johnson, Amy / Emmy niece [died 1740 of smallpox, dau of John Johnson & Catharine Quirk] of Ann Huggin / Higgin alias Quirk will 1702A #31 German .....	425
Johnson, Ann dau of John Johnson & Catharine Quirk who were presented 1673 German for fornication, they married in 1675, Catharine died 1696, & John died 1716.....	425
Johnson, Ann mentioned ('Anne Jones', Charles' wife Mary paid her & sisters Joney & Catharine a legacy left by 'father John' [father John Undrell] , that is, John Stanley [see will of 'John Undrell' in Episcopal books 1669-1670 Arbory]) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	236
Johnson, Ann mentioned (Charles' wife Mary paid her & sisters? Joney & Catharine a legacy left by 'father John' [father John Undrell] , that is, John Stanley [see will of 'John Undrell' in Episcopal books 1669-1670 Arbory]) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	227
Johnson, Ann niece [dau of John Johnson & Catharine Quirk] of Ann Huggin / Higgin alias Quirk will 1702A #31 German.....	425
Johnson, Ann witness ('Ann Jonsson') to will of Joney xxx alias Kaighin of the Leaangh will 1670A #060 German .....	103
Johnson, Catharine mentioned (Charles' wife Mary paid her & sisters? Joney & Ann a legacy left by 'father John' [father John Undrell] , that is, John Stanley [see will of 'John Undrell' in Episcopal books 1669-1670 Arbory]) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	227
Johnson, Ellin mentioned (Charles' wife Mary paid her & sisters Joney & Catharine a legacy left by 'father John' [father John Undrell] , that is, John Stanley [see will of 'John Undrell' in Episcopal books 1669-1670 Arbory]) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	236
Johnson, Emmy / Amy dau [died 1740, smallpox] of John Johnson & Catharine Quirk who were presented 1673 German for fornication, they married in 1675, Catharine died 1696, & John died 1716 .....	425
Johnson, Emmy / Amy niece [died 1740 of smallpox, dau of John Johnson & Catharine Quirk] of Ann Huggin / Higgin alias Quirk will 1702A #31 German .....	425
Johnson, John & Catharine Quirk presented 1673 German for fornication, , they married in 1675, Catharine died 1696, & John died 1716 .....	425
Johnson, John brother in law (married Catharine Quirk who died 1796, John died 1716) & pledge for the inventoried goods of Ann Huggin / Higgin alias Quirk will 1702A #31 German.....	425
Johnson, Joney mentioned (Charles' wife Mary paid her & sisters? Ann & Catharine a legacy left by 'father John' [father John Undrell], that is, John Stanley [see will of 'John Undrell' in Episcopal books 1669-1670 Arbory]) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	227
Jones als Tyldesley (or vice versa), Ann mentioned (owed 20s) of John Clague of Gayre Eylie / Gary haley will 1671A #14 Arbory .....	348
Jordan, Alice wife (given & maiden surname were found in other records, she was alive in 1677 & after) of Daniel Corrin of Douglas will decree 1670E #002 Braddan .....	170
Joughin als Cowle, --- sister (married xxxx Joughin, her son is William Joughin) of Bahie Casement alias Cowle will 1672A #55 Bride.....	495
Joughin als Cowle, Bahie will 1671A #55 Bride, dated 25 December 1671, 1st husband xxxx Joughin, 2nd husband xxxx Kneale is alive .....	400
Joughin, Alice died 24 April 1670 Malew, her will ArW 1669A #031 Malew, 1st husband xxxx Quayle, 2nd husband David Cubbon died April 1682, his will ArW 1681A #19 Malew, per 1670 defuncts Malew.....	6
Joughin, Ann granddau (father is John Joughin) of Bahie Kneale alias Joughin alias Cowle will 1671A #55 Bride .....	400
Joughin, Bahie dau (left 20s) of William Joughin will 1672A #46 Andreas .....	484
Joughin, Catharine dau (left 6d & a sheep) of William Joughin will 1672A #46 Andreas.....	484
Joughin, Catharine entered a claim for 19s against the executors of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory.....	208
Joughin, Catharine sister (married xxxx Cowle, their son William) of John Joughin will 1670A #109 Bride.....	158

Joughin, Christopher pledge for the inventoried goods of Christian Cormode alias Casement will 1670A #104 Bride.....	154
Joughin, Christopher pledge for the inventoried goods of Marriad Trapp/Trape alias Killey will 1670A #100 Bride .....	149
Joughin, John & Edward Christian (father of illegitimate grandson James Christian) had custody of the corn after threshing per will of John Sansbury will 1672A #43 Andreas .....	480
Joughin, John mentioned (?son) of Bahie Kneale alias Joughin alias Cowle will 1671A #55 Bride.....	400
Joughin, John son (has daughter Ann) of Bahie Kneale alias Joughin alias Cowle will 1671A #55 Bride.....	400
Joughin, John will 1670A #109 Bride, died before 7 March 1670/1, not married .....	157
Joughin, John witness (left 6d) to the will of Joney Sansbury alias Corlett will 1670A #087 Andreas .....	135
Joughin, John witness (left 6d) to will of John Joughin will 1670A #109 Bride.....	158
Joughin, Margaret dau of Bahie Kneale alias Joughin alias Cowle will 1671A #55 Bride .....	400
Joughin, Margaret will 1670E #075 Bride, of Shalghag / Shellag, dated 24 May 1670, husband [?John] Cowle of Shellag is not mentioned [?died in early 1660s, Episcopal Will?]. .....	298
Joughin, William mentioned (left 1s) in will of John Joughin will 1670A #109 Bride .....	158
Joughin, William mentioned in will of Gilbert Cowle will 1670E #069 Andreas.....	291
Joughin, William nephew ('sister's son') of Bahie Casement alias Cowle will 1672A #55 Bride.....	495
Joughin, William son & executor of William Joughin will 1672A #46 Andreas .....	484
Joughin, William son (executor) of Bahie Kneale alias Joughin alias Cowle will 1671A #55 Bride .....	400
Joughin, William will 1672A #46 Andreas, has land in the Downe, dated 7 January 1672/3, wife is alive .....	484
Joughin, William witness (left 6d) to will of Joney Howland alias Christian will 1670A #102 Bride .....	150
Joyner als Watson, Amy wife (2nd wife) of Robert Joyner mariner of Douglas will 1670E #010 Braddan.....	177
Joyner, Henry son of Robert Joyner mariner of Douglas will 1670E #010 Braddan .....	178
Joyner, Margaret dau (Margaret the elder, in Ireland) of Robert Joyner mariner of Douglas will 1670E #010 Braddan .....	178
Joyner, Margaret dau (Margaret the younger, married to Christopher Bridson of Douglas) of Robert Joyner mariner of Douglas will 1670E #010 Braddan.....	178
Joyner, Robert of Douglas mentioned in will of Thomas Quay will 1673A #16 Santan.....	511
Joyner, Robert will 1670E #010 Braddan, of Douglas, mariner, Deed of Gift made 1 November 1665, accepted as a Will on 7 November 1670, 1st wife Ellin Joyner alias Quay (her will ArW 1661A #108 Braddan), 2nd wife Amy Watson, see also a copy of Robert's Will in the Archdeacon books, ArW 1661A #109 Braddan .....	177
Joyner, Thomas son (in London) of Robert Joyner mariner of Douglas will 1670E #010 Braddan .....	178
Joyner, William son (William was always a loving & respectful son) of Robert Joyner mariner of Douglas will 1670E #010 Braddan .....	177
Joyner, William son of [Robert] Joyner who is dead, note regarding the value of the sixth part of a vessel left to William from his father (valued by John Murrey, at 8£), note dated 7 November 1670, Onchan parish.....	175, 179
Juke, Daniel mentioned ('Don Juke', owes 4d) in will of John Corrin will 1670A #046 Rushen .....	87
Juke, Isabel will 1673A #14 Santan, 'Issable Gick', dated 5 May 1674, not married.....	509
Juke, Isabel witness to will of William Lace of Douglas will 1670A #003 Braddan.....	17
Juke, Jane sister & executrix (along with their father) of Isabel Gick / Juke / Duke will 1673A #14 Santan.....	509
Juke, John chapter quest for Rushen in April 1672 .....	324
Juke, Nicholas appraiser to the goods of Christian Clague alias Costeen of Gayr Eylie / Gary hale will 1673A #24 Arbory .....	519
Juke, Nicholas witness (surname recorded 'Jucke' in one spot, 'Duke' in another spot) to will of John Harrison of the Hill will 1670A #042 Arbory.....	80

## K

Kaighin als Caine als Savage, Margaret wife (married 1st to xxxx Caine & 2nd to Robert Kaighin in 1657) of Robert Kaighin will 1671A #29 Michael .....	366
Kaighin als Mason als xxxx, --- wife (remarried Robert Kaighin) of John Mason will note 1670E #017 Malew but he died 1658, This Will is not included in the Episcopal Index but was found with the Episcopal Wills .....	185
Kaighin, Catharine witness to will of Daniel / Donold Cottier will 1670A #108 Bride .....	157
Kaighin, Daniel appraiser ('Daniell Keggeine') of the goods of Nicholas Quackin will 1670A #026 Malew .....	61
Kaighin, Gilbert brother of Margaret Cowin alias Kaighin will 1672A #16 German.....	447
Kaighin, Gilbert son & executor (underage) of Robert Kaighin will 1671A #29 Michael.....	367
Kaighin, Henry entered a claim (of Michael, for 2 parats of a cow & heifer & ten goats & 2 parts of a goat with the mild of 3 years) agains the executors of Richard Fargher of Malew [his will ArW 1672A #05 Malew], note dated 25 June 1673.....	425
Kaighin, Henry pledge for the inventoried goods of William Quay will 1671A #32 Michael.....	371
Kaighin, John nephew ('brother's son') & supervisor of the underage son of Robert Kaighin will 1671A #29 Michael .....	366
Kaighin, John of Ballacrenane / Ballacarnane mentioned (owed 3s 9d) in will of Thomas Cowley will 1671A #39 Ballaugh.....	377
Kaighin, John pledge for the inventoried goods of John Caine will 1672A #31 Michael .....	460
Kaighin, John pledge for the inventoried goods of John Quark 1670E #059 Michael.....	278
Kaighin, John witness to will (left a yearling hog) & pledge to the inventoried goods of Thomas Caine will 1671A #30 Michael.....	368
Kaighin, Joney dead about 1670 German, [her will ArW 1670A #060, husband xxxx is alive] per 1670 defuncts German .....	94
Kaighin, Joney mentioned (owes 6d) in will of John Quayle will 1670A #057 German.....	100
Kaighin, Joney will 1670A #060 German, of the Leaangh, died 19 February 1670/1, husband xxxx is alive, ?of Lhiargy .....	103
Kaighin, Margaret will 1672A #16 German, died 21 March 1672/3, husband xxxx Cowin is not mentioned .....	446
Kaighin, Robert dead (ArW 1671A #29 Michael) & his wife [Margaret Kaighin alias Caine alias Savage] & his executors entered a claim for 11s against the executors of Hugh Cannell waterbailiff, will 1670E #062 Michael.....	283
Kaighin, Robert husband (2nd husband) of the wife of John Mason will note 1670E #017 Malew but he died 1658, This Will is not included in the Episcopal Index but was found with the Episcopal Wills .....	185
Kaighin, Robert will 1671A #29 Michael, died 9 April 1671, wife the widow Margaret Caine alias Savage [died 1684, Episcopal Will].....	366
Kaighin, William brother of Robert Kaighin will 1671A #29 Michael.....	366
Kaighin, William of the Lough mentioned in will of John Joughin will 1670A #109 Bride.....	158

Kaighin, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Daniel / Donold Cottier will 1670A #108 Bride .....	156
Kaighin, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Margaret Cowle alias Joughin of Shellagh, will 1670E #075 Bride.....	299
Kaighin, William pledge for the inventoried goods of William Quay will 1671A #32 Michael .....	371
Kaighin, William sumner & pledge for the inventoried goods of Isabel Key alias Corrin will 1670A #107 Bride .....	155
Kaighin, William witness to will of John Quayle will 1670A #057 German .....	100
Kardaragh, Isabel will 1670A #050 Patrick, 'Issable Carrallaugh' died 21 December 1670, not married.....	91
Kardaragh, Joney sister & executor (only mentioned as 'sister', Joney is the only full-blood sister of Isabel) of Isabel Caralaugh / Kardaragh will 1670A #050 Patrick .....	92
Karnaghan, Robert witness ('---bt Kerbaughan') in the 1670 presentment Maughold, dated 2 August 1670, of Mrs Margery Aiscough and of John Curghey shoemaker, after they had a falling out, Margery called John a traitor, and John called Margery a whore.....	167
Karran als Clague, Margaret will 1671A #02 Braddan, died 21 April 1671, husband xxxx Karran is not mentioned, not included in the Old Typed Index .....	332
Karran als Cubbon, --- mother (Joney?, probably dead, her sister is Margaret Cubbon who married John Dickson & who was mentioned in the testator's will) of Ellin Karran / Kerran will 1672A #02 Braddan.....	431
Karran, Bahie sister & supervisor of the daughters of Thomas Carran / Karran will 1672A #17 German .....	448
Karran, Catharine niece (dau of Philip Karran) of Christopher Karran / Karron will 1705A #15 Douglas, Braddan .....	333
Karran, Christopher son ('Gilcreest', see also Christopher) of Margaret Karran alias Clague will 1671A #02 Braddan, not included in the Old Typed Index.....	333
Karran, Christopher will 1705A #15 Douglas, Braddan, died 3 December 1705, not married .....	333
Karran, Ellin dau & executrix (underage, married to John Kelly by 1707, her will Episcopal will 1707E German) of Thomas Carran will 1672A #17 German .....	448
Karran, Ellin will 1672A #02 Braddan, died 17 December 1672, not married, NOTE, listed as 'Ellin Kewan' in the old Typed Index, but it is clearly 'Ellin Kerran', with two old-fashioned r's in her surname.....	430
Karran, Gilbert mentioned (Richard owed him money) in will of Richard Fargher of Moaney Moar, will 1672A #5 Malew .....	433
Karran, Gilbert witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of John Caine will 1672A #31 Michael.....	460
Karran, Gilchrist son ('Gilcreest', see also Christopher) of Margaret Karran alias Clague will 1671A #02 Braddan, not included in the Old Typed Index .....	333
Karran, Isabel dau & executrix (underage) of Thomas Carran / Karran will 1672A #17 German.....	448
Karran, Isabel granddau of Margaret Karran alias Clague will 1671A #02 Braddan, not included in the Old Typed Index.....	333
Karran, Isabel niece & executrix (dau of Philip Karran) of Christopher Karran / Karron will 1705A #15 Douglas, Braddan.....	333
Karran, John nephew (son of Philip Karran) of Christopher Karran / Karron will 1705A #15 Douglas, Braddan.....	333
Karran, Margaret sister of Ellin Karran / Kerran will 1672A #02 Braddan.....	431
Karran, Marriad wife ('Marriad Kerron', died 1675) of John Quark 1670E #059 Michael .....	277
Karran, Marriad witness ('Marriad Kerron') to the will of Robert Kaighin will 1671A #29 Michael.....	367
Karran, Philip nephew (son of Philip Karran) of Christopher Karran / Karron will 1705A #15 Douglas, Braddan .....	333
Karran, Philip son of Margaret Karran alias Clague will 1671A #02 Braddan, not included in the Old Typed Index.....	333
Karran, Richard witness ('Rich Curran') to the will of Phinlo Cottier will 1672A #27 Patrick.....	456
Karran, Thomas will 1672A #17 German, 'Tho Carran' died 9 March 1672/3, wife is alive .....	447
Karran, William mentioned (left a lamb) in will of Catharine Corlett alias Costeen will 1670A #064 Michael .....	107
Karran, William of Marown imprisoned for adultery, requested temporary release to work the farm because his wife and child had no one else to help them, petition dated 8 May 1673 .....	361
Kaughherdy als xxxx, Joney will 1673A #20 Rushen, dated 26 February 1673/4, husband John Caugherdy / Kaugherdy remarried to Margaret Gawne by January 1675/6 .....	514
Kaughherdy, --- witness to will of Richard Crebbin will 1670A #048 Rushen.....	90
Kaughherdy, John husband (remarried to Margaret Gawne by January 1675/6) of Joney Caugherdy / Kaugherdy alias xxxx will 1673A #20 Rushen .....	515
Kaughherdy, John presented 1671 Rushen, for calling his son in law the son of a bitch and a whore .....	325
Kaughherdy, Joney dau of Joney Caugherdy / Kaugherdy alias xxxx will 1673A #20 Rushen.....	515
Kay, John entered a claim ('John Kay') in behalf of Catharine Bridson for 53s 4d against the executors of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory .....	208
Kealwey, Jane witness ('Jane Kealwey') in the 1670 presentment Maughold, dated 2 August 1670, of Margaret Corteen, who wished bad things on Margaret Fox for causing Margaret's husband to go to Castletown .....	167
Kealwey, Thomas witness in the 1670 presentment Maughold, dated 2 August 1670, of Mrs Margery Aiscough and of John Curghey shoemaker, after they had a falling out, Margery called John a traitor, and John called Margery a whore.....	167
Keggeen, Daniel appraiser of the goods of Nicholas Quackin will 1670A #026 Malew.....	61
Keggeen, Henry mentioned (owed 4d) in will of John Corrin will 1670A #046 Rushen .....	87
Keggeen, John witness to will of Isabel Kelly alias Carown will 1670A #047 Rushen .....	88
Keig als Corrin, Ellin dau (married 1st to John Keig, per 1694 Rushen Old Deeds #15 & 2nd John Cubbon per 1709 Old Rushen Deeds #13, John Keig died about 1699 Episcopal Will, Ellin died 1714, Episcopal Will) of Isabel Corrin alias Clague will 1670A #043 Arbory .....	84
Keig als Kissage, Joney dau & executrix (married to Richard Keig, Richard & wife Joney were made executors because they took care of the testator) of Joney Kissage alias Harrison / Kinry will 1672A #52 Lezayre .....	491
Keig als Kneen, Isabel dead (married to xxxx Keig, her will EpW 1670E #081 Lezayre) and Thomas Criggard entered claim against her executors, per note dated 3 May 1671 Lezayre .....	304
Keig als Kneen, Isabel will 1670E #081 Lezayre, dated 10 May 1670, husband [?John] Keig is alive [but dead by 1676, ?Episcopal Will].....	305
Keig als Quinney, Isabel dau & executor (married to John Keig on 19 August 1701 Malew, dau Isabel) of Ellinor Quinney alias Harrison will 1705A #30 Malew.....	182
Keig, --- of Ballaglonney mentioned in will of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory .....	521
Keig, Ann dau (underage) of Isabel Keig alias Kneen will 1670E #081 Lezayre .....	305
Keig, Daniel pledge for the inventoried goods of Catharine Kneale alias Quott / Coat alias Kewn will 1670A #023 Malew .....	57
Keig, Ewan son (of age) of Isabel Keig alias Kneen will 1670E #081 Lezayre .....	305

Keig, Isabel dau (underage) of Isabel Keig alias Kneen will 1670E #081 Lezayre .....	305
Keig, Isabel granddau (dau of John Keig & Isabel Quinney) of Ellinor Quinney alias Harrison will 1705A #30 Malew .....	182
Keig, John husband (1st husband) of Ellin Cubbon als Keig als Corrin (married 1st to John Keig, per 1694 Rushen Old Deeds #15 & 2nd John Cubbon per 1709 Old Rushen Deeds #13, John Keig died about 1699 Episcopal Will, Ellin died 1714, Episcopal Will) who was the dau of Isabel Corrin alias Clague will 1670A #043 Arbory .....	84
Keig, John son (of age, died about 1676, ArW 1676A #61 Lezayre, underage son John & underage dau Joney, 2nd wife was the widow Catharine Quayle alias Kermode) of Isabel Keig alias Kneen will 1670E #081 Lezayre.....	305
Keig, Joney granddau (underage, left a lamb, dau of John Keig & his 1st wife) of Isabel Keig alias Kneen will 1670E #081 Lezayre.....	305
Keig, Margaret goddau (left a petticoat & waistcoat) of Margaret Christian alias Cubbon will 1671A #17 Arbory .....	352
Keig, Margaret presented 1670 Arbory, ['Margrett Keg alias Corrin', scribe used the Manx custom for recording a mairried woman's surname]for taking corn to the mill before Sunday prayers, dated 27 June 1669, married to xxxx Corrin .....	8
Keig, Richard mentioned (owed 3s 6d) in will of William Kinread will 1671A #58 Lezayre .....	403
Keig, Richard son in law & executor (married Joney Kissage, Richard & wife Joney were made executors because they took care of the testator) of Joney Kissage alias Harrison / Kinry will 1672A #52 Lezayre .....	491
Keig, Richard son in law [married to Joney Kissage] & pledge for the inventoried goods of Henry Kissage will 1671A #57 Lezayre .....	403
Keig, Robert mentioned (owes 1£ to Richard's niece Jane Credgeen) in will of Richard Crebbin will 1670A #048 Rushen.....	89
Keig, Robert of Colby, Arbory is a Chapter Quest in 1670 Arbory .....	8
Keig, Thomas son (of age) of Isabel Keig alias Kneen will 1670E #081 Lezayre.....	305
Keig, Thomas witness to the will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Joney Kissage alias Harrison / Kinry will 1672A #52 Lezayre .....	491
Keig, William & Ellin Voddy / Boddaugh swear that William Keig, dead by 1669 Arbory, was a pauper, NOTE, The surnames Boddaugh and Voddy are used interchangeably during the early to mid 1600s.....	78
Keig, William dead by 1669 Arbory, and was a pauper and had no good, per William Keig and Ellin Voddy / Boddaugh, NOTE, The surnames Boddaugh and Voddy are used interchangeably during the early to mid 1600s.....	78
Keig, William entered a claim for 11s 10d wages plus 9s more against the executors of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory .....	207
Kelly als Caine, Christian will 1672A #39 Jurby, died 3 May 1673, husband xxxx Kelly is not mentioned.....	472
Kelly als Carown, Isabel will 1670A #047 Rushen, dated March 1670/1, husband xxxx Kelly is not mentioned.....	88
Kelly als Carran / Karran, Ellin dau & executrix (underage, married to John Kelly by 1707, her will Episcopal will 1707E German) of Thomas Carran will 1672A #17 German.....	448
Kelly als Creer, Marriad? dau (married Robert Kelly, she died 1671, will in Episcopal books, he died 1679, his will ArW 1679A #10 Braddan) of Ellin Creer alias Gell will 1673A #10 Braddan .....	506
Kelly als Killip, Ellin will 1671A #38 Ballaugh, died 13 December 1671, husband xxxx Kelly is not mentioned .....	375
Kelly als Moore, Alice granddau (dau of Gilbert, married William Kelly by May 1690) of Elizabeth Moore alias Kneale will 1673A #13 Santan .....	509
Kelly als Moore, Ann wife (given name & maiden surname found in other records, she remarried xxxx Cannell, her will ArW 1677A #098 Onchan) of William Kelly of Trollaby will 1670A #002 Marown.....	15
Kelly als Oates, Joney will 1671A #24 Patrick, died 23 January 1671/2, pauper, husband xxxx Kelly not mentioned.....	357
Kelly als Quay als Corlett, Ann wife (name found in other records, she remarried John Kelly, her will ArW 1689A #017 Marown) of William Quay will 1671A #32 Michael.....	370
Kelly als Quayle, Margery will 1671A #05 Marown, died 7 April 1672, husband John Kelly (still alive in 1687).....	335
Kelly als Quirk, Elizabeth will 1672A #24 Patrick, died 10 February 1672/3, husband xxxx Kelly is not mentioned.....	453
Kelly als Quirk, Jane will 1670A #053 Patrick, dated 2 March 1670/71, husband Thomas Kelly died around the same time .....	95
Kelly als Shimmin als xxxx, --- wife (married 1st to William Shimmin) of William Kelly will 1670E #023 Malew.....	196
Kelly als xxxx, Joney widow & witness to will of Joney Caugherdy / Kaugherdy alias xxxx will 1673A #20 Rushen.....	515
Kelly, Alice dau & executrix (left a cow & 2 bowls of barley) of Jane Kelly alias Quirk will 1670A #053 Patrick .....	95
Kelly, Amy dead by 1670 Jurby, 'The last will & testament of Amy Killy (or Kelly) who', nothing more is recorded.....	132
Kelly, Ann dau (dead by 1684) of Margery Kelly alias Quayle will 1671A #05 Marown.....	336
Kelly, Ann dau (eldest dau, unmarried) of William Kelly of Trollaby will 1670A #002 Marown.....	15
Kelly, Ann dau (left half a firllet barley & 6d) of Thomas Kelly Ballateare & Gat e Close Noa, will 1670E #057 Jurby .....	274
Kelly, Ann died 15 May 1670 Jurby, per 1670 defuncts Jurby.....	131
Kelly, Ann mentioned (left a kerchief) in will of Margaret Moughton will 1670A #083 Jurby .....	129
Kelly, Ann will 1670E #058 Jurby, 'Nann Kelly', died 10 May 1670, husband [Arthur Moughton, they married 16 November 1669 Jurby], has a son, mother is alive, has a sister.....	274
Kelly, Bahie dau & executrix of Christian Kelly alias Caine will 1672A #39 Jurby .....	473
Kelly, Bahie presented 1673 Jurby, she is pregnant, dated 18 May 1673, & she had not named the father of the child .....	423
Kelly, Catharine dau (left half a quart of hemp) of Ellin Kelly alias Killip will 1671A #38 Ballaugh.....	376
Kelly, Christian wife of John Moore dead (of Ballamoney) by 1666, per 1666 Composition Book, Braddan, & his widow was Christian Kelly / Killy who was still alive in 1666, & his granddau & heir was Ann Moore (her supervisors Edmund Moore & John Moore of Balnahow, Santan), Ann married 1st William Clucas, his will ArW 1671A #06 Marown, & 2nd Humphrey Quay [his first wife Alice Fargher, will in Episcopal will books] .....	337
Kelly, Daniel appraiser of the goods of Margaret Killy alias Clark will 1673A #34 Malew.....	532
Kelly, Daniel son ('Dollin') of Thomas Kelly Ballateare & Gat e Close Noa, will 1670E #057 Jurby .....	274
Kelly, Edward executor of Joney Kewley will 1672A #01 Braddan.....	430
Kelly, Ellin mentioned (left a petticoat) in will of Ellin Gell alias Gell will 1670E #048 German .....	258
Kelly, Isabel dau in law (married to William Clucas senior, they had 3 children alive in April 1669 who were left a lamb each) of Phinlo Clucas of Barooole, will 1671A #10 Malew .....	343
Kelly, Isabel mentioned (left a russett coat etc) in will of Joney Caine will 1670A #092 Andreas.....	140
Kelly, James brother of William Kelly will 1670E #023 Malew.....	196
Kelly, James son (underage) of William Kelly of Trollaby will 1670A #002 Marown.....	15

Kelly, Jane dau (left a blanket & a sheet & the flax & wool & a crock & a quarter of a cow & an unwhitened sheet, married to widower Edmund Comish by August 1677, first married Jane Quayle, her will ArW 1672A #36 Ballaugh) of Ellin Kelly alias Killip will 1671A #38 Ballaugh .....	376
Kelly, Jane wife (by August 1677, left a blanket & a sheet & the flax & wool & a crock & a quarter of a cow & an unwhitened sheet) of widower Edmund Comish (first married Jane Quayle, her will ArW 1672A #36 Ballaugh) & daughter of Ellin Kelly alias Killip will 1671A #38 Ballaugh.....	376
Kelly, John brother of William Kelly will 1670E #023 Malew.....	196
Kelly, John grandson (son of Thomas Kelly) of Thomas Kelly Ballateare & Gat e Close Noa, will 1670E #057 Jurby .....	274
Kelly, John husband (still alive in 1687) of Margery Kelly alias Quayle will 1671A #05 Marown.....	336
Kelly, John of the Carlane / Kiarlane / Killane mentioned (has a son Patrick whom Gilbert took as apprentice) in will of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh .....	381
Kelly, John son & executor (youngest son, left half a gray colt) of Isabel Kelly alias Carown will 1670A #047 Rushen .....	88
Kelly, John son & heir (of age by 1687) of Margery Kelly alias Quayle will 1671A #05 Marown .....	336
Kelly, John son (eldest son) of William Kelly of Trollaby will 1670A #002 Marown.....	15
Kelly, John son in law (by June 1707, married to Ellin, her will Episcopal will 1707E German) of Thomas Carran / Karran will 1672A #17 German .....	449
Kelly, John witness to will of Ellin Creer alias Gell will 1673A #10 Braddan .....	506
Kelly, Joney granddau (underage, of age in August 1682) of Ellin Creer alias Gell will 1673A #10 Braddan.....	506
Kelly, Joney will 1672A #48 Andreas, died 27 March 1673, husband Daniel Keneen is alive [?did he remarry].....	486
Kelly, Joney will 1673A #12 Braddan, died 24 February 1674/5, husband John Stowell / Stole is alive .....	507
Kelly, Mally buried 4 November 1670 Michael, per 1670 defuncts Michael.....	23
Kelly, Margaret dau & executrix of Christian Kelly alias Caine will 1672A #39 Jurby .....	473
Kelly, Margaret dau (of age by 1684) of Margery Kelly alias Quayle will 1671A #05 Marown .....	336
Kelly, Margaret mentioned (left a half firlot of barley) in will of Jane Kelly alias Quirk will 1670A #053 Patrick .....	95
Kelly, Mary dau (underage) of William Kelly of Trollaby will 1670A #002 Marown.....	15
Kelly, Matthew pledge for the inventoried goods of Ellin Karran / Kerran will 1672A #02 Braddan .....	431
Kelly, Matthew pledge for the inventoried goods of Joney Kewley will 1672A #01 Braddan .....	430
Kelly, Nicholas son (underage) of William Kelly of Trollaby will 1670A #002 Marown.....	15
Kelly, Nicholas witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of William Kelly of Trollaby will 1670A #002 Marown .....	15
Kelly, Patrick grandson (left a gray blanket, son of Thomas Kelly) of Ellin Kelly alias Killip will 1671A #38 Ballaugh.....	376
Kelly, Patrick son of John Kelly of the Carlane / Kiarlane / Killane mentioned (Patrick was Gilbert's apprentice) in will of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh.....	381
Kelly, Philip brother in law & supervisor of the children of Jane Kelly alias Quirk will 1670A #053 Patrick .....	95
Kelly, Philip son & executor (left half the team & the crop) of Jane Kelly alias Quirk will 1670A #053 Patrick .....	95
Kelly, Philip son & executor of Joney Kelly alias Oates will 1671A #24 Patrick .....	357
Kelly, Philip witness in 1707 to John Kelly son in law receiving the inheritance of his wife Ellin, the daughter of Thomas Carran / Karran will 1672A #17 German.....	449
Kelly, Robert son in law (died 1679/80, his will ArW 1679A #10 Braddan, married Marriad? Creer, she died 1671, her will in Episcopal books) of Ellin Creer alias Gell will 1673A #10 Braddan.....	506
Kelly, Thomas died 1 April 1670 Jurby, pauper, per 1670 defuncts Jurby.....	131
Kelly, Thomas died 6 May 1670 Jurby, per 1670 defuncts Jurby .....	131
Kelly, Thomas grandson of Thomas Kelly Ballateare & Gat e Close Noa, will 1670E #057 Jurby.....	274
Kelly, Thomas husband (died about the same time, no will) of Jane Kelly alias Quirk will 1670A #053 Patrick .....	95
Kelly, Thomas husband (died around the same time as Jane, no will) of Jane Kelly alias Quirk will 1670A #053 Patrick .....	95
Kelly, Thomas son & executor (has a son Patrick) of Ellin Kelly alias Killip will 1671A #38 Ballaugh .....	376
Kelly, Thomas son & executor of Christian Kelly alias Caine will 1672A #39 Jurby.....	473
Kelly, Thomas son of Thomas Kelly Ballateare & Gat e Close Noa, will 1670E #057 Jurby .....	274
Kelly, Thomas will 1670E #057 Jurby, Ballatear & Gat e Close Noa, died 5 May 1670, 2nd wife [Catharine Kelly als Craine als Stephen] is not mentioned [her will ArW 1660A #29 Jurby] .....	273
Kelly, Thomas witness to will & pledge for inventoried goods of Catharine Quayle alias Teare will 1670A #086 Jurby.....	133
Kelly, William & wife mentioned (the testator paid them 13s 1d) in will of John Sayle will 1671A #49 Andreas .....	390
Kelly, William died 5 April 1670 Malew, his will EpW 1670E #023 Malew, wife is alive, no children mentioned, per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	6
Kelly, William grandson (left a lamb) of Christian Kelly alias Caine will 1672A #39 Jurby .....	473
Kelly, William grandson in law (married Alice Moore by May 1690) of Elizabeth Moore alias Kneale will 1673A #13 Santan.....	509
Kelly, William grandson of Ellin Creer alias Gell will 1673A #10 Braddan.....	506
Kelly, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Elizabeth / Bessy Kewley alias Callow will 1670E #007 Marown.....	174
Kelly, William pledge for the inventoried goods of William Callow will 1670E #056 Jurby .....	271
Kelly, William son & executor of Christian Kelly alias Caine will 1672A #39 Jurby .....	473
Kelly, William son & executor of Isabel Kelly alias Carown will 1670A #047 Rushen.....	88
Kelly, William son (dead by 1684) of Margery Kelly alias Quayle will 1671A #05 Marown.....	336
Kelly, William son (underage) of William Kelly of Trollaby will 1670A #002 Marown .....	15
Kelly, William son of Elizabeth Kelly alias Quirk will 1672A #24 Patrick .....	453
Kelly, William will 1670A #002 Marown, of Trollaby, died 25 March 1670, wife [Ann Moore, remarried xxxx Cannell, her will ArW 1677A #098 Onchan] is alive .....	14
Kelly, William will 1670E #023 Malew, of Ballamoddey, Malew (a farm his wife brought to the marriage), died 22 April 1670, intestate, wife [Margaret Quackin] is alive & was previously married in 1651 to William Shimmin of Ballamoddey [he died 1657, EpWill, son & heir John Shimmin], no children mentioned.....	196
Kelvy, Jane witness ('Jane Kealwey') in the 1670 presentment Maughold, dated 2 August 1670, of Margaret Corteen, who wished bad things on Margaret Fox for causing Margaret's husband to go to Castletown.....	167



Kelvy, Thomas witness in the 1670 presentment Maughold, dated 2 August 1670, of Mrs Margery Aiscough and of John Curghey shoemaker, after they had a falling out, Margery called John a traitor, and John called Margery a whore.....	167
Keneen als Curry / Cuddy / Quiddy, Margery dau (left 6d, see also 'Kneen', has a contract bargain, 'Margery Cuddy' married John Kneen ['Jo Keneene' in this will] January 1667/8 in Andreas, 'Margery Kneen als Curry' died October 1708 Andreas) of John Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry will 1672A #47 Andreas.....	485
Keneen als Kelly, Joney will 1672A #48 Andreas, died 27 March 1673, husband Daniel Keneen is alive [?did he remarry].....	486
Keneen, Catharine dau of Joney Keneen alias Kelly will 1672A #48 Andreas.....	486
Keneen, Catharine goddaughter of Bahie Kinread alias Cleator alias Cowle will 1671A #43 Andreas.....	384
Keneen, Daniel husband of Joney Keneen alias Kelly will 1672A #48 Andreas.....	486
Keneen, Daniel son (married, has a daughter) of Joney Keneen alias Kelly will 1672A #48 Andreas.....	486
Keneen, John pledge for the inventoried goods of Joney Keneen alias Kelly will 1672A #48 Andreas.....	486
Keneen, John son in law ('Jo Keneene', married [as John Kneen in 1667/8] to 'Margery Cuddy' in January 1667/8 Andreas [buried as 'Margery Kneen als Curry' in 1708]) pledge to the inventoried goods of John Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry will 1672A #47 Andreas.....	485
Keneen, Joney mentioned in will of Bahie Kinread alias Cleator alias Cowle will 1671A #43 Andreas.....	384
Keneen, Robert will 1670E #016 Malew, 'Robert Caveen' buried 30 May 1670, wife is not mentioned, NOTE, The Old Episcopal Index indicates his name is Robert Carron, but the surname is clearly written several times as Robert 'Caveene', SEE also Robert Keneen, the surnames Keneen & Caveen were often used interchangeably at this time & before.....	183
Keneen, William witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of John Sayle will 1672A #50 Andreas.....	489
Kennaugh, Philip pledge for the inventoried goods of Henry Taylor will 1670A #058 German.....	101
Kerkott, Robert mentioned (left 1s) in will of John Corrin will 1670A #046 Rushen.....	87
Kermeen, Edward presented June 1670 Braddan for battery during passion week.....	168
Kermeen, Joney will 1670A #019 Lonan, died 2 February 1670/71, husband [Daniel] Teare is not mentioned [Episcopal Will books 1666-1669 Lonan].....	51
Kermode als Clague, Mary sister (she and husband John Kermode entered a claim for 5£ 10s debt) of John Clague of Gayre Eylie / Gary haley will 1671A #14 Arbory.....	347
Kermode als Corrin, Catharine dau (married to Henry Kermode, per 1694 Rushen Old Deeds #15 & other records, Henry died 1704, ArW 1704A #07 Rushen, & Catharine died about 1711 Episcopal Will) of Isabel Corrin alias Clague will 1670A #043 Arbory.....	84
Kermode als Gell, Ann presented June 1672 ('Ann Gell als Kermott', wife of xxxx Kermode [per Manx custom of recording names]) but gave oath that she never had an affair with John Corrin shoemaker, note dated 2 June 1672 Rushen.....	326
Kermode, Catharine wife & executrix (previously married to xxxx Cottier, her will ArW 1684A #061 Rushen) of James Watterson will 1672A #4 Rushen.....	432
Kermode, Elizabeth witness ('Bessie') to the unaccepted will of Barbara Wattleworth alias Caesar will 1670E #019 German.....	259
Kermode, Henry son in law (married to Catharine Corrin, per 1694 Rushen Old Deeds #15 & other records) of Isabel Corrin alias Clague will 1670A #043 Arbory.....	84
Kermode, Isabel & William Watterson presented 14 January 1671/2 Rushen for fornication.....	325
Kermode, Isabel dau of Henry Kermode & Catharine Kermode alias Corrin (per 1709 Old Rushen Deeds #13, she married Robert Carin by 1709) who was the dau of Isabel Corrin alias Clague will 1670A #043 Arbory.....	84
Kermode, Isabel presented 1673 Rushen, for fornication, she had not yet named the man who was guilty with her.....	429
Kermode, Jane mentioned (left 1 sheep) in will of William Crenilt of Raby treen will 1672A #21 Patrick.....	452
Kermode, John brother in law (he and wife Mary Clague entered a claim for 5£ 10s debt) of John Clague of Gayre Eylie / Gary haley will 1671A #14 Arbory.....	347
Kermode, John mentioned (of Rushen, in 1684 he owed the heir 20s) in will of Henry Watterson of Ballarhennie, will 1671A #16 Rushen.....	350
Kermode, John pledge for the inventoried goods of John Quirk will 1672A #22 Patrick.....	453
Kermode, Margaret witness (left a yard of linen cloth) to the will of Ellinor Quinney alias Harrison will 1705A #30 Malew.....	182
Kermode, Robert mentioned (owed 20s) in will of Margaret xxxx alias Corrin will 1671A #07 Lonan.....	339
Kermode, xxxx & William Watterson presented 1672 Rushen for fornication, she married xxxx 'Correene' / 'Carene' [wife / widow of xxxx Carran / Corrin].....	419
Kerruish als Callow, --- sister (Christian & dead?, married to 'old' Robert Kerruish senior, their son Robert Kerruish junior) of Mally / Mary Kneale alias Callow will 1670E #076 Lezayre.....	300
Kerruish als Cowle, Christian will 1670A #113 Maughold, of Balnebarne, died 10 December 1670, husband (William) Kerruish is not mentioned (his will ArW 1654 #58).....	164
Kerruish, ---- wife of John Quay & dau of Phinlo Kerruish, Phinlo presented 2 March 1672/3 Santan for hoping his son in law John Quay and John's goods might come to a poor end.....	429
Kerruish, Catharine dau of Christian Kerruish alias Cowle of Balnebarne will 1670A #113 Maughold.....	165
Kerruish, Daniel witness to the will & pledge to the inventoried goods of Joney Lawson alias Christian will 1670E #091 Maughold.....	315
Kerruish, Elizabeth granddau ('Bessy') of Christian Kerruish alias Cowle of Balnebarne will 1670A #113 Maughold.....	165
Kerruish, Ewan mentioned (his child left a lamb, Is Ewan the son of Robert Kerruish senior?) in will of Mally / Mary Kneale alias Callow will 1670E #076 Lezayre.....	300
Kerruish, Ewan son of Christian Kerruish alias Cowle of Balnebarne will 1670A #113 Maughold.....	165
Kerruish, Isabel entered a claim for £3 debt against the executors of Mary Corteen alias Christian of Ramsey, will 1670E #092 Maughold.....	315
Kerruish, Phinlo father in law of John Quay, Phinlo was presented 2 March 1672/3 Santan, for hoping his son in law John Quay and John's goods might come to a poor end.....	429
Kerruish, Robert brother in law (Robert senior, 'old Robert' married to [Christian?] Callow, his son is Robert junior) supervisor of underage daughter & witness to will of Mally / Mary Kneale alias Callow will 1670E #076 Lezayre.....	300
Kerruish, Robert father ('old Robert', senior) of Robert Kerruish junior the kinsman & overseer of children of Mally / Mary Kneale alias Callow will 1670E #076 Lezayre.....	300
Kerruish, Robert nephew (Robert junior, overseer & witness, his father is old Robert Kerruish senior) of Mally / Mary Kneale alias Callow will 1670E #076 Lezayre.....	300
Kerruish, Robert son (has children) of Christian Kerruish alias Cowle of Balnebarne will 1670A #113 Maughold.....	165

Kerruish, Robert son (Robert junior) of old Robert Kerruish senior & overseer of children of Mally / Mary Kneale alias Callow will 1670E #076 Lezayre .....	300
Kerruish, Robert witness to will of Margery Curghey alias Kneale of Ramsey will 1670E #093 Maughold .....	319
Kerruish, William witness to will & pledge for inventoried goods of Christian Kerruish alias Cowle of Balnebarne will 1670A #113 Maughold .....	165
Kewes, Patrick mentioned (see Patrick Kewish) in will of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh.....	381
Kewish, Catharine daughter in law (married xxxx Harrison, left a blue petticoat & waistcoat & wearing linsens) of Jane Harrison alias Moore will 1670E #053 German .....	267
Kewish, Ebod / Ybod / Ubbad will 1672A #18 German, died 25 April 1673, husband [John] Corlett is not mentioned [he died soon after his father Philip Corlett who died January 1637/8, his will ArW 1637A #003 German].....	449
Kewish, Ellin niece (left 6d) in will of Ebod / Ubbad Kewish will 1672A #18 German.....	450
Kewish, Henry son of Richard Kewish mentioned (they are buying Ballakubrach) in will of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre ...	404
Kewish, John nephew & executor of will of Ebod / Ubbad Kewish will 1672A #18 German .....	450
Kewish, John witness to will of Henry Taylor will 1670A #058 German .....	101
Kewish, Margaret dead by 14 July 1673 Ballaugh, made a will per 1673 defuncts Ballaugh.....	424
Kewish, Patrick mentioned ('Pat Kewes') in will of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh.....	381
Kewish, Patrick nephew (left 6d) in will of Ebod / Ubbad Kewish will 1672A #18 German .....	450
Kewish, Richard father of Henry Kewish mentioned (they are buying Ballakubrach) in will of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre	404
Kewish, Robert nephew (left 6d) in will of Ebod / Ubbad Kewish will 1672A #18 German .....	450
Kewley als Bittle, Catharine dau in law (married to xxxx Kewley) of Joney Kewley alias Cannell will 1671A #03 Braddan, not included in the Old Typed Index .....	334
Kewley als Callow, Elizabeth will decree 1670E #007 Marown.....	173
Kewley als Cannell, Joney will 1671A #03 Braddan, died 8 February 1671/2, husband Christopher Kewley is alive [died 1678, ArW 1679A #005 Braddan], not included in the Old Typed Index.....	333
Kewley als Christian, Alice dau (married about 1673 to William Kewley with 4 children, one [Ellinor] married by 1699, Alice died 1732/3 in Lonan & her husband William died 1735) of David Christian will 1672A #53 Bride .....	492
Kewley als Christian, Isabel dau (married twice?, 1st to Henry Kewley who died about 1650, & 2nd Philip Cowle who died before 1706, & her only son Henry Kewley left for England in 1669 (?with his uncle Thomas Christian) and was never heard from again, his 1669 Deed of Gift proved as a will in 1695) of Edward Christian of Bemahague will 1670A #013 Onchan .....	43
Kewley als Gelling, Isabel wife & executrix of Robert Kewley will 1673A #03 Onchan .....	498
Kewley als Kewn, Joney witness (married to xxxx Kewley) to will of Joney Sansbury alias Corlett will 1670A #087 Andreas.....	135
Kewley als Kinnish als Teare, Christian dau in law (married 1st to Nicholas Kinnish in 1724, & 2nd to John Kewley in 1734) of John Kinnish will 1737A #31 Maughold .....	36
Kewley als Quay, Jane will 1670A #018 Lonan, died 4 November 1670, husband James Kewley is alive .....	50
Kewley, ---- brother (left a goat, ?of ye Knoicks, ?John of Knick died 1717 Onchan) of Robert Kewley will 1673A #03 Onchan .....	498
Kewley, Alice dau (underage, of age by October 1676 [born about 1662 or before]) of Elizabeth / Bessy Kewley alias Callow will 1670E #007 Marown.....	173
Kewley, Alice dau of Joney Kewley alias Cannell will 1671A #03 Braddan, not included in the Old Typed Index.....	334
Kewley, Ann sister & executrix of Nicholas Kewley will 1670A #063 German .....	106
Kewley, Bahie sister & executrix of Nicholas Kewley will 1670A #063 German .....	106
Kewley, Catharine sister & executrix of Nicholas Kewley will 1670A #063 German .....	106
Kewley, Christopher husband (died 1678, ArW 1679A #005 Braddan) of Joney Kewley alias Cannell will 1671A #03 Braddan, not included in the Old Typed Index .....	334
Kewley, Elizabeth dau ('Bessie', underage) of Elizabeth / Bessy Kewley alias Callow will 1670E #007 Marown .....	173
Kewley, Ellin widow (by 13 June 1671, 'Ellinor') of Thomas Clague (brother of Edward Clague & son of [Margery Clague alias Fargher, ArW 1661 #112 Malew]) entered a claim (for 1£ 5s plus fees, which was paid 13 June 1671) against the executors of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	237
Kewley, Ellin wife ('Ellinor') & widow of Thomas Clague whose brother Edward Clague entered a claime (his mother [Margery Clague alias Fargher, ArW 1661 #112 Malew] is dead) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	239
Kewley, Henry will 1670A #007 Braddan, died about 25 March 1670, not married.....	32
Kewley, James husband of Jane Kewley alias Quay will 1670A #018 Lonan.....	50
Kewley, John appraiser of the goods of Nicholas Kewley will 1670A #063 German .....	106
Kewley, John brother (plus 2 unnamed sisters) of Joney Kewley will 1672A #01 Braddan.....	430
Kewley, John brother in law? & witness to will & pledge to inventoried goods of Joney Kewley alias Cannell will 1671A #03 Braddan, not included in the Old Typed Index.....	334
Kewley, John husband (2nd husband, married 1734 Lonan) of Christian Teare who 1st married in 1724 to Nicholas Kinnish who died 1734 (Episcopal Will) who was the son of John Kinnish will 1737A #31 Maughold .....	36
Kewley, John son of Joney Kewley alias Cannell will 1671A #03 Braddan, not included in the Old Typed Index .....	334
Kewley, Joney dau of Robert Kewley, she is mentioned (executor, left part of the money her father owed) in will of Mally Quiggin will 1670E #012 Onchan .....	180
Kewley, Joney wife of xxxx Corrin died 29 December 1670, intestate, her decree is in the Bishop's Registry (Episcopal Will) per 1670 defuncts Lonan .....	51
Kewley, Joney will 1672A #01 Braddan, died 15 January 1672/3, not married.....	430
Kewley, Margaret sister & executrix of Henry Kewley will 1670A #007 Braddan.....	32
Kewley, Margaret supervisor of dau Margaret of Joney Sansbury alias Corlett will 1670A #087 Andreas .....	135
Kewley, Marriad mother in law (married to xxxx) to Thomas Christian, Thomas presented 12 February 1670/1 Onchan, for calling her abusing words.....	14
Kewley, Michael appraiser of the goods of Elizabeth / Bessy Kewley alias Callow will 1670E #007 Marown .....	173
Kewley, Michael dead about 1670 German, [his will ArW 1670A #063, recorded as 'Nicholas' Kewley], per 1670 defuncts German.....	94
Kewley, Nicholas will 1670A #063 German, died 6 September 1670, intestate, not married .....	106

Kewley, Patrick pledge for the inventoried goods of Ellin Gell alias Gell will 1670E #048 German .....	258
Kewley, Patrick son (unmarried, of age [he died 1682/3, ArW 1682A #31 Ballaugh, & wife was Catharine Kewley alias Moore alias Stephen, one son William & a stepson Gilbert Moore) of William Kewley of Cleaynagh, will 1670E #079 Lezayre .....	304
Kewley, Philip brother & executor of Nicholas Kewley will 1670A #063 German .....	106
Kewley, Robert appraiser of the goods of Elizabeth / Bessy Kewley alias Callow will 1670E #007 Marown .....	173
Kewley, Robert appraiser of the goods of Joney Kewley alias Cannell will 1671A #03 Braddan, not included in the Old Typed Index.....	334
Kewley, Robert appraiser of the goods of Nicholas Kewley will 1670A #063 German.....	106
Kewley, Robert mentioned (left money he owed, dau is Joney Kewley) in will of Mally Quiggin will 1670E #012 Onchan.....	180
Kewley, Robert will 1673A #03 Onchan, buried 13 November 1673, wife Isabel Gelling is alive, no children are mentioned, he also has a brother .....	498
Kewley, Thomas brother of Henry Kewley will 1670A #007 Braddan .....	32
Kewley, William brother & executor of Nicholas Kewley will 1670A #063 German .....	106
Kewley, William mentioned (left 1s 6d) in will of John Gawne will 1672A #44 Andreas .....	481
Kewley, William mentioned (owed 7s) in will of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre .....	405
Kewley, William soldier entered a claimfor 33s 5d against the executors of Hugh Cannell waterbailiff, will 1670E #062 Michael .....	284
Kewley, William son & heir of John Kewley sold farmland of 8s 2d rent in Tromode treen to John Coultry who was entered for it in 1686, per 1686 Liber Vastarum, Onchan .....	38
Kewley, William will 1670E #079 Lezayre, of Cleaynagh, died 20 March 1668/9, intestate, wife [Margaret Crowe] is not mentioned [her will ArW 1649 #89 Lezayre].....	303
Kewn als Callow, Jane presented 1672 Malew, for cursing the people who gave her husband xxxx Callow alcohol to drink .....	328
Kewn als Quay, Isabel died 22 January 1670/1 Malew, [her will ArW 1670A #027 Malew, husband Gilbert Kewn] per 1670 defuncts Malew... 10	10
Kewn als Quay, Isabel died 22 January 1670/1 Malew, her will ArW 1670A #027 Malew, married Gilbert Kewn, per 1670 defuncts Malew.....	58
Kewn als Quay, Isabel will 1670A #27 Malew, died January 1670/1, husband Gilbert Kewn is alive (he died January 1674/5) .....	61
Kewn als Teare als Crenilt, Joney dau (one of 4 daughters [widow of Mark Teare, his will ArW 1658A #65 Andreas, their dau Elizabeth / Bessy], & remarried to William Kewn in February 1659/60) of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas .....	487
Kewn, Catharine wife of [John] Kneale [her 2nd husband] died 22 February 1669/70 Malew, her will ArW 1670A #023 Malew, 1st husband xxxx Quott / Coat, 2nd husband John Kneale, per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	6
Kewn, Catharine will 1670A #023 Malew, dated 2 March 1669/70, 1st husband xxxx Quott / Coat, 2nd husband John Kneale is alive .....	56
Kewn, Daniel mentioned (his wife owed 12d for a coat) in will of Mrs Ellinor Parr alias Fargher will 1673A #32 Malew.....	528
Kewn, Elizabeth dau ('Eliz' & 'Ellsabeth' & 'Elissabeth') & court appointed executrix (left a red petticoat & waistcoat & half a kerchief & apron & littl / linen spinning wheel) of Isabel Kewn als Quay will 1670A #27 Malew .....	61
Kewn, Ewan son (left a quarter of the house to put him to a trade & waistcoat & petticoat to make him a doublet & pair of drawers & a yard of wool & 2£ of wool for stockings & 4£ of linen tow) of Isabel Kewn als Quay will 1670A #27 Malew .....	62
Kewn, Gilbert husband & executor (which he refused) of Isabel Kewn als Quay will 1670A #27 Malew .....	62
Kewn, Jane sister of Catharine Kneale alias Quott / Coat alias Kewn will 1670A #023 Malew .....	56
Kewn, John witness ('John Keon') to will & pledge ('John Kewne') for the inventoried goods of William Cubbon weaver, will 1672A #3 Arbory .....	432
Kewn, John witness (age about 60 years) in Court held 1672 regarding the petition Lezayre of Elizabeth Garrett alias Wainwright, widow, regarding payment of tithes, she is disabled, and husband Mr William Garrett of the Kella, Lezayre, & son in law Thomas Casement (married to Catharine Garrett) are both dead.....	410
Kewn, John witness to will of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory .....	521
Kewn, Joney witness (married to xxxx Kewley) to will of Joney Sansbury alias Corlett will 1670A #087 Andreas .....	135
Kewn, Margery sister of Catharine Kneale alias Quott / Coat alias Kewn will 1670A #023 Malew .....	56
Kewn, Robert pledge for the inventoried goods of Joney Sansbury alias Corlett will 1670A #087 Andreas .....	135
Kewn, Thomas mentioned (?brother) in will of Catharine Kneale alias Quott / Coat alias Kewn will 1670A #023 Malew.....	56
Kewn, William husband of Jane Kewn alias Kissage the daughter of William Kissage deceased (ArW 1683A #27 Lezayre) entered a claim for 3£ - 12s - 4d against the executors of Catharine Standish [no will found] in behalf of himself & the children of William Kissage, per note dated 29 June 1689 found on the defuncts page of Andreas & Bride & Lezayre & Maughold .....	160
Kewn, William son in law (married as 2nd husband 1659/60 to Joney Crenilt [her 1st husband was Mark Teare) of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas .....	488
Kewney als Kewney, Catharine will 1670E #078 Lezayre, 'fearbegg's wife', died 20 February 1669/70, intestate, husband [Robert] Kewney is not mentioned [?died 1662/3, ArW 1661A #099 Lezayre].....	302
Kewney, Catharine dau & executrix (of age, married to John Cottier) of Catharine Kewney alias Kewney will 1670E #078 Lezayre .....	303
Kewney, Catharine will 1670E #078 Lezayre, 'fearbegg's wife', died 20 February 1669/70, intestate, husband [Robert] Kewney is not mentioned [?died 1662/3, ArW 1661A #099 Lezayre].....	302
Kewney, Isabel dau & executrix (of age, married [?to William Daugherty]) of Catharine Kewney alias Kewney will 1670E #078 Lezayre .....	303
Kewney, John son & executor (of age, married) of Catharine Kewney alias Kewney will 1670E #078 Lezayre .....	303
Kewney, John witness to will & pledge for inventoried goods of William Kinread will 1671A #58 Lezayre .....	403
Kewney, Margaret dau & executrix (of age, ?married to xxxx Garrett, she died in mid1680s, Episcopal Will) of Catharine Kewney alias Kewney will 1670E #078 Lezayre.....	303
Key als Brew, Alice dau (married William Key) of Joney Brew alias Cottier will 1673A #42 Andreas .....	540
Key als Corrin, Isabel will 1670A #107 Bride, died about 9 March 1670/1, intestate, husband Daniel Key is alive, NOTE, The Old Typed Index lists this will as Daniel Key's will, but he is the husband.....	155
Key als Cowle als Wade, Bahie will 1673A #44 Andreas, died about 28 November 1673, 1st husband William Cowle (died Feb 1663/4, see ArW 1663A #029 Andreas), 2nd husband William Key.....	541
Key als Teare, Joney sister (married to Stephen Key who was a supervisor of children from the mother's side, his sister is Joney Teare alias Key) of William Teare will 1672A #42 Andreas.....	476
Key als Teare, Joney wife of Stephen Key of the Curraugh, will 1673A #41 Andreas .....	539
Key, Bahie dau (underage) of Bahie Key alias Cowle alias Wade will 1673A #44 Andreas.....	542
Key, Catharine dau (underage) of Bahie Key alias Cowle alias Wade will 1673A #44 Andreas .....	542

Key, Daniel censured & performed his penance for not receiving the Sacrament, per note written 4 March 1671/2 by Charles Parr, Vicar of Lonan .....	82
Key, Daniel his son mentioned ('poore foole of Donald Key', left 1s for a coat) and given a legacy of 1s which Vicar John Harrison distributes after talking to John Corteen husband of Mary about including it in the will legacies of Mary Corteen alias Christian of Ramsey, will 1670E #092 Maughold .....	316
Key, Daniel husband of Isabel Key alias Corrin will 1670A #107 Bride .....	155
Key, Daniel pledge for the inventoried goods of Daniel / Donald Cottier will 1670A #108 Bride .....	156
Key, Daniel son & executor (underage) of Isabel Key alias Corrin will 1670A #107 Bride.....	155
Key, Daniel witness to the will & pledge for the inventoried goods of William Nelson / Kneale will 1671A #08 Lonan.....	340
Key, John entered a claim ('John Kay') in behalf of Catharine Bridson for 53s 4d against the executors of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory .....	208
Key, John pledge for inventoried goods of Phinlo Watterson will 1670E #054 Patrick.....	268
Key, John son & executor (of age) of Isabel Key alias Corrin will 1670A #107 Bride.....	155
Key, John son (eldest son, not yet 21 years old) of Stephen Key of the Curraugh, will 1673A #41 Andreas .....	539
Key, Joney sister of Stephen Key of the Curraugh, will 1673A #41 Andreas.....	539
Key, Joney will 1671A #54 Andreas, died about 26 November 1671, proved at Ramsey 12 July 1672, husband [William] Teare is alive, see his will ArW 1672A #42 Andreas .....	395
Key, Margaret buried 19 April 1672 Lonan, will was made (Episcopal will), per 1672 defuncts Lonan .....	330
Key, Michael son & executor (of age) of Isabel Key alias Corrin will 1670A #107 Bride .....	155
Key, Richard son & executor (underage) of Isabel Key alias Corrin will 1670A #107 Bride.....	155
Key, Stephen brother & supervisor of the children & witness to the will of Joney Teare alias Key will 1671A #54 Andreas.....	396
Key, Stephen brother in law (next of kin on mother's side, married to Joney Teare, his sister is Joney Teare alias Key) of William Teare will 1672A #42 Andreas .....	476
Key, Stephen will 1673A #41 Andreas, of the Curraugh, died 25 October 1673, wife Joney Key alias Teare .....	538
Key, William husband of Bahie Key alias Cowle alias Wade will 1673A #44 Andreas .....	542
Key, William son & executor (underage) of Isabel Key alias Corrin will 1670A #107 Bride.....	155
Key, William son in law (married Alice Brew) of Joney Brew alias Cottier will 1673A #42 Andreas.....	540
Killey als Clark, Margaret buried 27 January 1673/4 Malew, wife of Thomas Killey, decree made, see ArW 1673A #34 Malew per 1673 defuncts Malew .....	532
Killey als Clark, Margaret will 1673A #34 Malew, died 27 January 1673/4, intestate, husband Thomas Killey, her next of kin are in Ireland.....	532
Killey als Crowe, Catharine dau (only child, underage, married John Killey by July 1699, Catharine died 1731, EpW 1731 German decree) of Ann Crowe alias Casement will 1670E #083 Lezayre.....	307
Killey als Crowe, Catharine will 1731E German, her decree, died 5 April 1731, intestate, husband [John] Killey is not mentioned.....	306
Killey, Alice will 1670A #082 Ballaugh, died 13 December 1670, husband Patrick Caine is alive [died 1681/2, his will ArW 1681A #59 Jurby], they have children, some are underage & eldest daughter was being wooed.....	126
Killey, Amy dead by 1670 Jurby, 'The last will & testament of Amy Killy (or Kelly) who', nothing more is recorded.....	132
Killey, David brother (left the testator's part of 2 hogs they owned jointly) of Thomas Killey will 1670A #055 German .....	98
Killey, Edmund brother (left a yard and a half of cloth) of Marriad Trapp/Trape alias Killey will 1670A #100 Bride.....	149
Killey, Elizabeth mentioned ('Bessie', left a kerchief) in will of Joney Teare alias Kermeen will 1670A #019 Lonan.....	52
Killey, Gilbert & Grace Cowle presented 18 February 1671/2 Malew, for fornication.....	329
Killey, Henry son [christened 1706 Lezayre] of Catharine Killey alias Crowe will 1731E German.....	306
Killey, Jane dau in law (married xxxx Kneale) of Joney Kneale alias Corlett will 1673A #50 Lezayre.....	546
Killey, John brother (left 6d) of Thomas Killey will 1670A #055 German.....	98
Killey, John son [christened 1704 German] of Catharine Killey alias Crowe will 1731E German .....	306
Killey, John son in law (married Catharine Crowe by July 1699) of Ann Crowe alias Casement will 1670E #083 Lezayre .....	307
Killey, Marriad will 1670A #100 Bride, husband [Gilbert] Trapp / Trape is not mentioned, Note, that Gilbert Trape & Marriad Gell / Gill were presented February 1629/30 for fornication, & Marriad was pregnant, this is an example of Killey and Gill being used interchangeably.....	148
Killey, Oates chapter quest for Lonan in June 1670.....	168
Killey, Phinlo witness to the will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Thomas Killey will 1670A #055 German .....	98
Killey, Robert & Ellin Quirk presented 1670 German for fornication, Ellin Quirk is pregnant.....	5
Killey, Thomas executor (jointly with Catharine Crenilt als Knickle wife to the testator) of will of William Crenilt of Raby treen will 1672A #21 Patrick.....	452
Killey, Thomas husband of Margaret Killey alias Clark will 1673A #34 Malew .....	532
Killey, Thomas pledge for the inventoried goods of John Quay of Glen Rushen treen will 1672A #26 Patrick.....	455
Killey, Thomas will 1670A #055 German, died 19 February 1669/70 .....	98
Killey, William appraisor for the goods of Thomas Killey will 1670A #055 German .....	98
Killey, William brother (left a sheep or hog) of Thomas Killey will 1670A #055 German.....	98
Killey, William of the Burne pledge for the inventoried goods of Robert Quay will 1670E #047 German.....	257
Killey, William witness (left a lamb) to will of Margaret Cowin alias Kaighin will 1672A #16 German .....	447
Killip als Cowley als Corlett, Joney dead (mother in law, see her will ArW 1663A #155 Ballaugh, married 1st xxxx Cowley, 2nd William Killip) & her sons and executors William & Philip & Thomas Cowley entered a claim against executors of Ann Cowley alias Callow will 1672A #37 Ballaugh.....	468
Killip als Cowley als Corlett, Joney mother in law (dead, see her will ArW 1663A #155 Ballaugh, married 1st xxxx Cowley, 2nd William Killip) of Ann Cowley alias Callow will 1672A #37 Ballaugh.....	468
Killip als Crellin, Alice wife & executrix of Thomas Killip will 1671A #21 German .....	355
Killip als Stephen, Averick widow of xxxx Killip complained per 1650 Court proceedings that her daughter Mally Killip and Mally's 2nd husband John Cowley were delaying her from receiving her widow's right, neither Mally nor John could produce a contract, ec, for themholding the land or houses belonging to Averick by her widow's right .....	464
Killip, ---- father (left a cow) of Thomas Killip will 1671A #21 German .....	355

Killip, Amy / Emmy wife of William Gawne (left a petticoat and a handkerchief) who was the brother of Ellin Crowe alias Gawne will 1671A #34 Jurby .....	372
Killip, Edward witness (sick) to 1684 certificate regarding the inventoried goods of William Callow will 1670E #056 Jurby .....	271
Killip, Elizabeth will 1671A #37 Ballaugh, 'Bessy Killip', dated 26 February 1670/1, husband Daniel Goldsmith was still alive in 1685 .....	375
Killip, Ellin will 1671A #38 Ballaugh, died 13 December 1671, husband xxxx Kelly is not mentioned .....	375
Killip, James witness (aged 60 or more) in Court held 1672 regarding the petition Lezayre of Elizabeth Garrett alias Wainwright, widow, regarding payment of tithes, she is disabled, and husband Mr William Garrett of the Kella, Lezayre, & son in law Thomas Casement (married to Catharine Garrett) are both dead .....	410
Killip, Jane sister & supervisor of the son of Elizabeth / Bessy Goldsmith alias Killip will 1671A #37 Ballaugh .....	375
Killip, John brother & supervisor of the son of Elizabeth / Bessy Goldsmith alias Killip will 1671A #37 Ballaugh .....	375
Killip, John brother of Thomas Killip will 1671A #21 German .....	355
Killip, John witness to will of Elizabeth / Bessy Goldsmith alias Killip will 1671A #37 Ballaugh .....	375
Killip, Mally sister & supervisor of the son of Elizabeth / Bessy Goldsmith alias Killip will 1671A #37 Ballaugh .....	375
Killip, Mally will 1672A #33 Ballaugh, died 1672, 1st husband [Thomas] Corlett [his will ArW 1649A #33 Ballaugh], 2nd husband John Cowley who was previously married is alive .....	464
Killip, Margaret sister of Thomas Killip will 1671A #21 German .....	355
Killip, Patrick brother of Thomas Killip will 1671A #21 German .....	355
Killip, Patrick witness to will of Elizabeth / Bessy Goldsmith alias Killip will 1671A #37 Ballaugh .....	375
Killip, Silvester died by 10 June 1670 German, but his will had not yet been brought in [It was later brought in & proved, in 1670 Episcopal Will books .....	256
Killip, Thomas brother & supervisor of the son of Elizabeth / Bessy Goldsmith alias Killip will 1671A #37 Ballaugh .....	375
Killip, Thomas will 1671A #21 German, died 2 February 1671/2, wife Alice Crellin, no children mentioned .....	355
Killip, William brother & supervisor of the son of Elizabeth / Bessy Goldsmith alias Killip will 1671A #37 Ballaugh .....	375
Killip, William brother (dead [Episcopal Will books 1669-1671 Lezayre], his executors owed her 5s) of Ellin Kelly alias Killip will 1671A #38 Ballaugh .....	376
Killip, William brother of Thomas Killip will 1671A #21 German .....	355
Killip, William of Lezayre witness to the will of Joney Kinread alias Lace will 1671A #35 Jurby .....	373
Killip, William supervisor (he refused it) of children of Joney Corlett alias Boddaugh / Voddy will 1670A #071 Ballaugh .....	116
Kinley als Cowle, --- wife of William Kinley who was the brother in law of William Cowle who entered a claim for 18s against the executors of John Sayle will 1671A #49 Andreas .....	390
Kinley als Kissage, Catharine sister in law (married to Thomas Kinley) of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre .....	404
Kinley als Quinney, Joney dau of Margaret Quinney als Taggart (died about 1670, Episcopal will) & xxxx Quinney (Margaret was dau of John Taggart who died in 1640s), per 1675 Liber Vastarum, Santan, Margaret & husband & father were dead, and the intack land John Taggart had fell by marriage contract to Joney Quinney, dau of Margaret, & Philip Kinley, husband of Joney, who were also both dead, so that it fell to next of kin John Caine & son Robert Caine who sold it to John Oates who was entered for it in 1675 .....	201
Kinley, Catharine will 1670E #024 Santan, joint will decree of Catharine & brother John, orphans, both died 22 February 1666/7, will of father John Kinley is in the 1665 Episcopal Will Books, Santan, mother is not mentioned .....	197
Kinley, Catharine will 1670E #028 Santan, died 2 January 1669/70, intestate, husband John Caine still alive in December 1678 .....	201
Kinley, Isabel witness to will of Henry Kissage will 1671A #57 Lezayre .....	402
Kinley, Jane sister (of age) of John Kinley & Catharine Kinley, orphans, will 1670E #024 Santan .....	198
Kinley, John died about 1665, will and inventory in 1665 Books, he is father of John Kinley & Catharine Kinley, orphans, will 1670E #024 Santan .....	197
Kinley, John will 1670E #024 Santan, joint will decree of John & sister Catharine, orphans, both died 22 February 1666/7, will of father John Kinley is in the 1665 Episcopal Will Books, Santan, mother is not mentioned .....	197
Kinley, Philip husband of Joney Quinney who was the dau of Margaret Quinney als Taggart (died about 1670, Episcopal will) & xxxx Quinney (Margaret was dau of John Taggart who died in 1640s), per 1675 Liber Vastarum, Santan, Margaret & husband & father were dead, and the intack land John Taggart had fell by marriage contract to Joney Quinney, dau of Margaret, & Philip Kinley, husband of Joney, who were also both dead, so that it fell to next of kin John Caine & son Robert Caine who sold it to John Oates who was entered for it in 1675 .....	201
Kinley, Thomas brother (of age) of John Kinley & Catharine Kinley, orphans, will 1670E #024 Santan .....	198
Kinley, Thomas brother in law (married Catharine Kissage, the sister of Alice who was the wife of Patrick) of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre .....	405
Kinley, William brother in law of William Cowle entered a claim for 18s against the executors of John Sayle will 1671A #49 Andreas .....	390
Kinnish als Christian, Joney wife (died just before testator, her will ArW 1670A #020 Santan) of John Kinnish will 1670A #021 Santan .....	54
Kinnish als Christian, Joney will 1670A #020 Santan, died 24 March 1669/70, husband John Kinnish died 24 April 1670 (his will ArW 1670A #021 Santan) .....	52
Kinnish als Craine, Alice will 1726E Lonan, died 14 May 1726, husband John Kinnish is alive [his will ArW 1737A #31 Maughold] .....	36
Kinnish als Quill, Joney dau & executrix (left all the houses [died December 1699, ArW 1699A #25 Rushen, husband Nicholas Kinnish) of Robert Quill will 1670A #049 Rushen .....	90
Kinnish als Teare, Christian dau in law (married 1st to Nicholas Kinnish in 1724, & 2nd to John Kewley in 1734) of John Kinnish will 1737A #31 Maughold .....	36
Kinnish als Teare, Christian dau in law (married to Nicholas Kinnish on 28 April 1724 Malew, Nicholas died 1734, Episcopal Will, & Christia remarried John Kewley 1734 in Lonan) of Alice Kinnish alias Craine will 1726E Lonan .....	36
Kinnish, Ann dau & executrix (married to Robert Corteen on 6 July 1703 in Braddan) in the will of John Kinnish will 1737A #31 Maughold ....	36
Kinnish, Ann dau (married to Robert Corteen on 6 July 1703 in Braddan) of Alice Kinnish alias Craine will 1726E Lonan .....	36
Kinnish, Ann dau in law (married to Thomas Corteen, maiden surname found in other records) of Ann Corteen alias Kinnish of Ballachrink will 1748A #100 Maughold .....	36
Kinnish, Ann will 1748A #100 Maughold, of Ballachrink, dated 2 March 1747/8, husband [Robert] Corteen is not mentioned [died 1735, EpW 1735E Maughold] .....	36
Kinnish, Catharine dau & executrix (of age in 1674) of John Kinnish will 1670A #021 Santan .....	54
Kinnish, Catharine dau & executrix (youngest dau, of age by 1674) of Joney Kinnish alias Christian will 1670A #020 Santan .....	53

Kinnish, Christopher father of Mally Kinnish who married (contract bargain EpW 1670E #027 Santan) Thomas Woods junior a son of old Thomas Woods will 1670E #025 Santan .....	201
Kinnish, Christopher father of Mally Woods alias Kinnish, Christopher in behalf of his daughter Mally Kinnish on the one part, makes a Contract Bargain with Thomas Woods senior & wife Carter Woods alias Woods (they died 1670, will of Thomas EpW 1670E #025 Santan, will of Carter EpW 1670E #026 Santan), in behalf of son Thomas Woods junior on the other part, witnesses were John Christian of Ballaquinney, Marown, and John Bridson of Rogane, Santan, Bargain Contract made years before but written 9 January 1670/1, Contract Bargain 1670E #027 Santan .....	200
Kinnish, Ellin dau & executrix (not married [married Philip Moore about 1672, died 1675, ArW 1675A #104 Santan]) of John Kinnish will 1670A #021 Santan.....	54
Kinnish, Ellin dau & executrix (not married [married Philip Moore about 1672, died 1675, ArW 1675A #104 Santan]) of Joney Kinnish alias Christian will 1670A #020 Santan.....	53
Kinnish, Ellin dau ('Ellinor', married to Thomas Clague on 4 July 1710 in Braddan) of Alice Kinnish alias Craine will 1726E Lonan.....	36
Kinnish, John husband & executor of the will of Alice Kinnish alias Craine will 1726E Lonan .....	36
Kinnish, John husband (dead by the time will was proved, his will ArW 1670A #021 Santan) of Joney Kinnish alias Christian will 1670A #020 Santan .....	53
Kinnish, John son & executor ('eldest son', not married) of John Kinnish will 1670A #021 Santan.....	53
Kinnish, John son & executor (not married) of Joney Kinnish alias Christian will 1670A #020 Santan .....	53
Kinnish, John will 1670A #021 Santan, died 24 April 1670, wife Joney Christian died 24 March 1669/70 (her will ArW 1670A #020 Santan)...	53
Kinnish, John will 1737A #31 Maughold, died 8 March 1736/7, wife Alice Craine is not mentioned [died 1726/7, EpW 1726E Lonan] .....	36
Kinnish, Joney dau (left a petticoat, a kerchief & 6d, married to xxxx Fargher, their son Philip Fargher, she died 1720 Santan, Episcopal Will) of Joney Kinnish alias Christian will 1670A #020 Santan .....	53
Kinnish, Joney dau (married to xxxx Fargher, their son Philip Fargher, she died 1720 Santan, Episcopal Will) of John Kinnish will 1670A #021 Santan .....	53
Kinnish, Mally dau in law (father is Christopher Kinnish, she married to Thomas Woods junior, they have a contract bargain, EpW 1670E #027 Santan) of old Thomas Woods senior of the Walk Miln will 1670E #025 Santan.....	201
Kinnish, Mally dau of Christopher Kinnish who on the one part, makes a Contract Bargain with Thomas Woods senior & wife Carter Woods alias Woods (they died 1670, will of Thomas EpW 1670E #025 Santan, will of Carter EpW 1670E #026 Santan), in behalf of son Thomas Woods junior on the other part, witnesses were John Christian of Ballaquinney, Marown, and John Bridson of Rogane, Santan, Bargain Contract made years before but written 9 January 1670/1, Contract Bargain 1670E #027 Santan.....	200
Kinnish, Margaret dau (left a petticoat, a kerchief & 6d, ?married) of Joney Kinnish alias Christian will 1670A #020 Santan.....	53
Kinnish, Margaret dau of John Kinnish will 1670A #021 Santan .....	53
Kinnish, Margaret granddau (under age 16, dau of Nicholas Kinnish who died 1734 & Christian Teare) of John Kinnish will 1737A #31 Maughold.....	36
Kinnish, Nicholas grandson (under age 16, son of Nicholas Kinnish who died 1734 & Christian Teare) of John Kinnish will 1737A #31 Maughold.....	36
Kinnish, William mentioned (left the testator's best coat) in the will of John Kinnish will 1737A #31 Maughold.....	36
Kinnish, William witness to the will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Ann Corteen alias Kinnish of Ballachrink will 1748A #100 Maughold .....	36
Kinread als Brew, Alice dau (married in 1668 to Thomas Kinread) of John Brew will 1671A #36 Jurby.....	374
Kinread als Caveen, Jane dau (left a goat, married John Kinread, her will in Episcopal books 1671-1675 Lezayre) of Robert Caveen will 1670E #016 Malew .....	184
Kinread als Cleator als Cowle, Bahie buried 16 January 1670/1 Andreas, made a will (see ArW 1671A #43 Andreas, married 1st xxxx Cleator and 2nd xxxx Kinread) per 1671 defuncts Andreas .....	384
Kinread als Cleator als Cowle, Bahie will 1671A #43 Andreas, buried 16 January 1670/1, 1st husband xxxx Cleator, 2nd husband [Philip] Kinread is not mentioned [died June 1669, ArW 1668A #88 Andreas].....	383
Kinread als Lace, Joney will 1671A #35 Jurby died 11 November 1671, husband Richard Kinread is alive .....	373
Kinread, Averick dau (underage) of Joney Kinread alias Lace will 1671A #35 Jurby.....	373
Kinread, Daniel grandson ('Do Kinread', & son of Thomas Kinread & Alice Brew) of John Brew will 1671A #36 Jurby.....	374
Kinread, Daniel mentioned (owed 20s) in will of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre .....	404
Kinread, Daniel witness ('Donll Kinred', left 6d) to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Joney Keneen alias Kelly will 1672A #48 Andreas .....	486
Kinread, Ewan pledge for inventoried goods of Ann Crowe alias Casement will 1670E #083 Lezayre.....	307
Kinread, Isabel mother (married xxxx Cottier) of Catharine Gawne alias Cottier will 1670A #069 Michael .....	113
Kinread, Jane dau (of age) of Joney Kinread alias Lace will 1671A #35 Jurby .....	373
Kinread, John husband of Jane Caveen (her will in Episcopal books 1671-1675 Lezayre) who was a daughter of Robert Caveen will 1670E #016 Malew .....	185
Kinread, John son (youngest) of William Kinread will 1671A #58 Lezayre.....	403
Kinread, John son in law entered a claim for 26s, the portion due his wife (Jane Caveen, her will in Episcopal books 1671-1675 Lezayre), against the executors of Robert Caveen will 1670E #016 Malew.....	185
Kinread, Joney dau & executrix (given name found in other records, married to Thomas Crenilt by February 1671/2) of Bahie Kinread alias Cleator alias Cowle will 1671A #43 Andreas.....	384
Kinread, Joney mentioned (left a petticoat) in will of Catharine Fayle alias Casement will 1673A #47 Lezayre .....	544
Kinread, Philip son (underage, of age by 1678) of Bahie Kinread alias Cleator alias Cowle will 1671A #43 Andreas .....	384
Kinread, Richard husband of Joney Kinread alias Lace will 1671A #35 Jurby .....	373
Kinread, Richard witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of William Sayle junior of the Curraugh will 1673A #45 Andreas .....	542
Kinread, Thomas son in law (left a cap & breeches, married to Alice Brew in 1668) in will of John Brew will 1671A #36 Jurby .....	374
Kinread, Thomas son of Joney Kinread alias Lace will 1671A #35 Jurby .....	373
Kinread, Thomas witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Thomas Corlett will 1670A #076 Ballaugh .....	121
Kinread, William friend & witness of will of Gilbert Skinner will 1671A #52 Andreas.....	393
Kinread, William mentioned (left 3s) in will of Joney Kissage alias Harrison / Kinry will 1672A #52 Lezayre .....	491

Kinread, William son (eldest) of William Kinread will 1671A #58 Lezayre .....	403
Kinread, William will 1671A #58 Lezayre, died about February 1670/1, wife is alive.....	403
Kinry, Daniel witness ('Daniel Harrison') to the will & pledge ('Donnll Kinry') for the inventoried goods of Marriad Knickle alias Carown / Carran will 1670A #039 Arbory.....	74
Kinry, Daniel witness to the will of William Christian will 1670A #093 Andreas .....	141
Kinry, Daniel witness to the will of William Cottier will 1671A #71 Andreas.....	392
Kinry, Jane & Nicholas Kinry / Harrison entered a claim against the executors per will of old Thomas Woods senior of the Walk Miln will 1670E #025 Santan.....	200
Kinry, Joney wife & executrix [her will ArW 1672A #52 Lezayre] of Henry Kissage will 1671A #57 Lezayre .....	402
Kinry, Joney will 1672A #52 Lezayre, died 16 April 1673, husband [Henry] Kissage is not mentioned [his will ArW 1671A #57 Lezayre].....	491
Kinry, Nicholas Jane Kinry / Harrison entered a claim against the executors per will of old Thomas Woods senior of the Walk Miln will 1670E #025 Santan .....	200
Kinvig, Daniel mentioned (left clothes) in will of William Christian will 1670A #093 Andreas.....	141
Kinvig, John appraiser of the goods of John Clague will 1671A #14 Arbory.....	347
Kinvig, William junior mentioned in will of John Harrison of the Hill will 1670A #042 Arbory.....	79
Kissage als Harrison / Kinry, Joney will 1672A #52 Lezayre, died 16 April 1673, husband [Henry] Kissage is not mentioned [his will ArW 1671A #57 Lezayre].....	491
Kissage als Kinry / Harrison, Joney wife & executrix [her will ArW 1672A #52 Lezayre] of Henry Kissage will 1671A #57 Lezayre .....	402
Kissage als Woods, Margaret mother in law (Note, that in this will, the English form of recording a married woman's name appears to be used, thus Margaret's 2nd husband is xxxx Crowe & 1st husband is xxxx Kissage) of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre.....	404
Kissage, Alice dead by 24 October 1692 Lezayre, married 1st to [Patrick Caley of Sulby, ArW 1671A #59 Lezayre] & 2nd to Nicholas Moore, William Garrett & wife entered a claim against her for money & goods she had custody of from the father [Patrick Caley of Sulby, ArW 1671A #59 Lezayre] of William Garrett's wife .....	404
Kissage, Alice wife (married 1st Patrick Caley, 2nd Nicholas Moore) of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre.....	406
Kissage, Alice wife of 1st [Patrick Caley of Sulby, ArW 1671A #59 Lezayre] & 2nd Nicholas Moore, Alice was dead by 24 October 1692 Lezayre, and William Garrett & wife entered a claim against her for money & goods she had custody of from the father [Patrick Caley of Sulby, ArW 1671A #59 Lezayre] of William Garrett's wife Ann Caley .....	404
Kissage, Catharien presented 10 December 1671 Lonan for hiring a fiddler to draw young people away from Sunday prayer.....	330
Kissage, Catharine sister in law (married to Thomas Kinley) of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre .....	404
Kissage, Henry will 1671A #57 Lezayre, died 4 February 1670/1, wife Joney Kinry / Harrison is alive [died 1673, ArW 1672A #52 Lezayre].	402
Kissage, Isabel dau (left 6d & a kerchief, so probably married) of Joney Kissage alias Harrison / Kinry will 1672A #52 Lezayre .....	491
Kissage, Joney dau & executrix (married to Richard Keig, Richard & wife Joney were made executors because they took care of the testator) of Joney Kissage alias Harrison / Kinry will 1672A #52 Lezayre .....	491
Kissage, Mally mentioned (owed 20s & was left 5s of it) in will of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas.....	487
Kissage, Margaret wife (heiress of Broughjiarg) of John Corlett, she died 1664, husband predeceased her, per 1677 Liber Vastarum, Ballaugh, & son Thomas Corlett was dead by then also (?died 1660 per Ballaugh parish register), so that grandson John Corlett was heir of Broughjiarg & entered in 1677.....	492
Kissage, Robert & child entered a claime against the executors of John Clague of Braddan, dead, per note dated June 1665, found amongst the ArW 1671 Bride wills.....	401
Kissage, Thomas appraiser of the goods of Catharine Caine alias Kinley will 1670E #028 Santan.....	201
Kissage, William dead & his son in law William Kewn husband of Jane Kewn alias Kissage the daughter of William Kissage deceased (ArW 1683A #27 Lezayre) entered a claim for 3E - 12s - 4d against the executors of Catharine Standish [no will found] in behalf of himself & the children of William Kissage, per note dated 29 June 1689 found on the defuncts page of Andreas & Bride & Lezayre & Maughold .....	160
Kissage, William mentioned (left a sheep) in will of James Boyde / Booye / McBooye will 1670E #068 Andreas.....	289
Kissage, William of Kerrowmoar appealed in 1672 the payment of tithes on several Closes sold to John Barry, that were originally part of the land Kerrowmoar given in grant in 1647 to the Kissage family, by Lord James, and later 1682 complications.....	411
Kissage, William witness (age about 30 years) in Court held 1672 regarding the petition Lezayre of Elizabeth Garrett alias Wainwright, widow, regarding payment of tithes, she is disabled, and husband Mr William Garrett of the Kella, Lezayre, & son in law Thomas Casement (married to Catharine Garrett) are both dead.....	410
Kneale als Callow, Mally / Mary will 1670E #076 Lezayre, dated 8 June 1670, husband Duncan Kneale remarried [he died December 1704, ArW 1705A #64 Lezayre].....	299
Kneale als Christian als Clucas, Ann wife (remarried to John Kneale, she died 1720/1, ArW 1721A #01 Lonan, name found in other records) of Charles Christian will 1700A #40 Patrick.....	501
Kneale als Christian, Alice will 1672A #56 Bride, dated 16 February 1672/3, husband Stephen Kneale .....	495
Kneale als Corlett, Joney will 1673A #50 Lezayre, died 29 December 1673, husband [Ewan] Kneale is alive [his will ArW 1676A #57 Lezayre] .....	546
Kneale als Cormode als Gawne, Margaret wife (2nd wife, her 1st husband John Cormode died 1675, ArW 1675A #061 Andreas) of John Kneale will 1712A #29 Andreas.....	143
Kneale als Cormode als Gawne, Margaret wife (2nd wife, previously married to John Cormode [died 1675, ArW 1675A #061 Andreas], given name foun in other recrods) of Alice Kneale alias Teare will 1670A #095 Andreas.....	144
Kneale als Cormode als Gawne, Margaret will 1718A #26 Andreas, died 18 December 1718, married 1663 to 1st husband John Cormode [his will ArW 1675A #061 Andreas, 2nd husband widower John Kneale [his 1st wife Alice Teare, her will ArW 1670A #095 Andreas], 2nd husband John died by 1713 .....	144
Kneale als Cowle, Catharine will 1672A #54 Bride, dated 30 April 1673, died in childbirth, husband William Kneale .....	493
Kneale als Craine, Joney dau in law (married xxxx Kneale) of Joney will 1673A #50 Lezayre .....	546
Kneale als Crowe, Margaret mentioned (left shoes, stockings, and a green petticoat, married xxxx Kneale) in will of Margery Curghey alias Kneale of Ramsey will 1670E #093 Maughold.....	318
Kneale als Joughin als Cowle, Bahie will 1671A #55 Bride, dated 25 December 1671, 1st husband xxxx Joughin, 2nd husband xxxx Kneale is alive.....	400
Kneale als Killey, Jane dau in law (married xxxx Kneale) of Joney Kneale alias Corlett will 1673A #50 Lezayre .....	546

Kneale als Quott / Coat als Kewn, Catharine died 22 February 1669/70 Malew, her will ArW 1670A #023 Malew, 1st husband xxxx Quott / Coat, 2nd husband John Kneale, per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	6
Kneale als Quott / Coat als Kewn, Catharine will 1670A #023 Malew, dated 2 March 1669/70, 1st husband xxxx Quott / Coat, 2nd husband John Kneale is alive .....	56
Kneale als Teare, Alice will 1670A #095 Andreas, died 25 December 1670, husband John Kneale (dead by 1713, remarried widow Margaret Cormode als Gawne).....	143
Kneale, ---- mentioned (/old uxor / widow Kneale', poor, nearly blind) and given a legacy of 1s which Vicar John Harrison distributes after talking to John Corteen husband of Mary about including it in the will legacies of Mary Corteen alias Christian of Ramsey, will 1670E #092 Maughold.....	316
Kneale, Catharine dau (married Patrick Quine, his will EpW 1674E Lonan, her will ArW 1679A #01 Lonan) of William Nelson / Kneale will 1671A #08 Lonan .....	340
Kneale, Catharine sister of Philip Kneale will 1673A #39 Andreas.....	537
Kneale, Christian dau of Alice Kneale alias Christian will 1672A #56 Bride.....	496
Kneale, Christian dau of Joney Kneale alias Corlett will 1673A #50 Lezayre.....	546
Kneale, Christopher appraiser of the goods of Catharine Caine alias Kinley will 1670E #028 Santan.....	201
Kneale, Daniel brother (left 6 sheep & a colt) of Margery Curghey alias Kneale of Ramsey will 1670E #093 Maughold.....	318
Kneale, Daniel entered a claim for 10s against the executors of John Sayle will 1671A #49 Andreas .....	390
Kneale, Daniel nephew (brother's son) of William Nelson / Kneale will 1671A #08 Lonan .....	340
Kneale, Daniel son & executor (by 2nd wife Margaret Cormode alias Gawne, 'Donold') of John Kneale will 1712A #29 Andreas.....	143
Kneale, Daniel son & executor (he took care of her the past many years while sick & infirm) of Margaret Kneale alias Cormode alias Gawne will 1718A #26 Andreas .....	144
Kneale, Daniel son ('Do Kneale') of Alice Kneale alias Christian will 1672A #56 Bride.....	496
Kneale, Daniel son ('Donold Kneal') of John Kneale (& his 2nd wife Margaret) who was the husband of Alice Kneale alias Teare will 1670A #095 Andreas.....	144
Kneale, Duncan husband (remarried [he died December 1704, ArW 1705A #64 Lezayre]) of Mally / Mary Kneale alias Callow will 1670E #076 Lezayre .....	301
Kneale, Duncan son? & witness to the will of Joney Kneale alias Corlett will 1673A #50 Lezayre.....	546
Kneale, Edmund pledge for the inventoried goods of Mally / Mary Kneale alias Callow will 1670E #076 Lezayre .....	301
Kneale, Edmund son of Joney Kneale alias Corlett will 1673A #50 Lezayre .....	546
Kneale, Elizabeth dau & executrix ('Bessie') of William Nelson / Kneale will 1671A #08 Lonan .....	340
Kneale, Elizabeth dau ('Bessye', of age) of Robert Kneale will 1671A #50 Andreas.....	391
Kneale, Elizabeth mentioned (sister in law?, left a quioif & handkerchief) in will of Catharine Kneale alias Cowle will 1672A #54 Bride .....	494
Kneale, Elizabeth will 1673A #13 Santan, of Sulbrick, dated 2 March 1673/4, husband xxxx [Gilbert] Moore is not mentioned [Gilbert Moore died about 1663].....	508
Kneale, Ewan mentioned (poor, has 'the falling sickness') and given a legacy of 1s which Vicar John Harrison distributes after talking to John Corteen husband of Mary about including it in the will legacies of Mary Corteen alias Christian of Ramsey, will 1670E #092 Maughold ...	316
Kneale, Ewan of the Gill mentioned (owed 1s, was a previous churchwarden) in will of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre.....	404
Kneale, Gilbert son & executor (left the lesser looms) of John Kneale or Knickle weaver will 1670A #051 Patrick, NOTE that in the body of the will, the testator is recorded as 'John Kneale', and with the inventory, as 'John Kneukell', that is, Knickle.....	93
Kneale, Gilbert son (died December 1675) of Alice Kneale alias Teare will 1670A #095 Andreas .....	144
Kneale, Henry brother (has children who are owed 2£ 6s) of William Nelson / Kneale will 1671A #08 Lonan .....	341
Kneale, Henry pledge ('Henry Kneele') for the inventoried goods of John Kneale or Knickle weaver will 1670A #051 Patrick, NOTE that in the body of the will, the testator is recorded as 'John Kneale', and with the inventory, as 'John Kneukell', that is, Knickle.....	93
Kneale, Henry will 1670E #035 Rushen, senior, 'Hen Nelson senr', dated 19 May 1670, wife is alive (still alive in 1690).....	244
Kneale, Isabel sister of Philip Kneale will 1673A #39 Andreas.....	537
Kneale, Jane dau (of age) of Robert Kneale will 1671A #50 Andreas.....	391
Kneale, John appraiser ('Jo Nelson') of the goods of Henry Nelson / Kneale senior will 1670E #035 Rushen.....	244
Kneale, John appraiser of goods of John Quark will 1670A #094 Andreas .....	142
Kneale, John brother (married) of Margery Curghey alias Kneale of Ramsey will 1670E #093 Maughold.....	318
Kneale, John brother of Philip Kneale will 1673A #39 Andreas.....	537
Kneale, John brother of Robert Kneale will 1671A #50 Andreas .....	391
Kneale, John dead about 1670 Patrick, his will ArW 1670A #051 Patrick, per 1670 defuncts Patrick.....	94
Kneale, John friend & witness of will of Gilbert Skinner will 1671A #52 Andreas.....	393
Kneale, John husband (2nd husband) of Ann Kneale alias Christian alias Clucas (name found in other records) who was wife of Charles Christian will 1700A #40 Patrick.....	501
Kneale, John husband (2nd husband, he also married someone else first) of Catharine Kneale alias Quott / Coat alias Kewn will 1670A #023 Malew .....	57
Kneale, John husband (dead by October 1713 [died December 1712, ArW 1712A #29 Andreas], remarried to Margaret Cormode alias Gawne) of Alice Kneale alias Teare will 1670A #095 Andreas.....	144
Kneale, John junior pledge for inventoried goods of James Inch / Ince will 1670A #099 Andreas .....	148
Kneale, John mentioned (Columb, entered claim for 7s 6d) in will of Stephen Key of the Curraugh, will 1673A #41 Andreas.....	539
Kneale, John mentioned (John junior, left 6d) in will of John Sayle will 1671A #49 Andreas .....	390
Kneale, John mentioned (owed 11s) in will of John Sayle will 1671A #49 Andreas .....	390
Kneale, John mentioned (renting land from the testator John Gawne) in will of John Gawne will 1672A #44 Andreas .....	481
Kneale, John moar of Andreas per will of John Quark will 1670A #094 Andreas .....	142
Kneale, John of Regaby mentioned (owed 17s) in will of William Teare will 1672A #42 Andreas .....	476
Kneale, John of Regaby pledge (in 1672) for the inventoried goods of Gilbert Cowle will 1670E #069 Andreas .....	294
Kneale, John pledge for the inventoried goods of Mally / Mary Kneale alias Callow will 1670E #076 Lezayre .....	301
Kneale, John pledge for the inventoried goods of Margaret (or Mary) Christian alias Kneale will 1671A #44 Andreas.....	386



Kneale, John son & executor (eldest son, left the great looms & the gears belonging to it & also gears of the lesser looms) of John Kneale or Knickle weaver will 1670A #051 Patrick, NOTE that in the body of the will, the testator is recorded as 'John Kneale', and with the inventory, as 'John Kneukell', that is, Knickle.....	93
Kneale, John son & executor of Joney Kneale alias Corlett will 1673A #50 Lezayre.....	546
Kneale, John son (underage) of Robert Kneale will 1671A #50 Andreas.....	391
Kneale, John supervisor of the children of Catharine Kneale alias Quott / Coat alias Kewn will 1670A #023 Malew.....	57
Kneale, John will 1670A #051 Patrick, weaver, died 25 February 1670/1, wife is not mentioned, NOTE that in the body of the will, the testator is recorded as 'John Kneale' & 'Jo Kneele' in the defuncts, and with the inventory, as 'John Kneukell', that is, Knickle.....	92
Kneale, John will 1712A #29 Andreas, died 16 December 1712, 1st wife (married 1663) Alice Teare died 1670, ArW 1670A #095 Andreas, 2nd wife widow Margaret Cormode alias Gawne (died 1718, ArW 1718A #26 Andreas).....	143
Kneale, John witness (left a goose) to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of James Boyde / Booye / McBooye will 1670E #068 Andreas.....	289
Kneale, John witness to the will of Joney Kneale alias Corlett will 1673A #50 Lezayre.....	546
Kneale, John witness to will (?& brother) of Margaret Christian alias Kneale will 1673A #48 Lezayre.....	544
Kneale, Joney dau & executrix of Joney Kneale alias Corlett will 1673A #50 Lezayre.....	546
Kneale, Joney dau (married to John Cormode before October 1713, Is he her stepbrother?) of Alice Kneale alias Teare will 1670A #095 Andreas.....	144
Kneale, Joney dau (married to John Cormode) of John Kneale will 1712A #29 Andreas.....	143
Kneale, Joney dau (married to xxxx, has a son) of John Kneale or Knickle weaver will 1670A #051 Patrick, NOTE that in the body of the will, the testator is recorded as 'John Kneale', and with the inventory, as 'John Kneukell', that is, Knickle.....	93
Kneale, Joney dau? & executrix ('Joney Nelson' of Henry Nelson / Kneale senior will 1670E #035 Rushen.....	244
Kneale, Joney mentioned (left a waistcoat & crosslet) of Margery Curghey alias Kneale of Ramsey will 1670E #093 Maughold.....	318
Kneale, Joney servant (married to xxxx Watterson) of Mrs Ellinor Parr alias Fargher will 1673A #32 Malew.....	528
Kneale, Joney sister of Philip Kneale will 1673A #39 Andreas.....	537
Kneale, Joney stepdau (married to John Kneale, left 7s & a blanket, Did she marry her stepbrother John Cormode?) of Margaret Kneale alias Cormode alias Gawne will 1718A #26 Andreas.....	144
Kneale, Joney wife (?sister of the testator, her will ArW 1678A #11 Andreas) of Gilbert Skinner & mother of John Skinner who was a pledge for the inventoried goods of Robert Kneale will 1671A #50 Andreas.....	391
Kneale, Mally dau (only child under age) of Mally / Mary Kneale alias Callow will 1670E #076 Lezayre.....	300
Kneale, Mally mentioned (sister in law?, left a waistcoat) in will of Catharine Kneale alias Cowle will 1672A #54 Bride.....	494
Kneale, Margaret buried 17 April 1671 Andreas, married [William] Christian, her will ArW 1671A #44 Andreas, per 1671 defuncts Andreas.....	384
Kneale, Margaret dau & executrix of John Kneale or Knickle weaver will 1670A #051 Patrick, NOTE that in the body of the will, the testator is recorded as 'John Kneale', and with the inventory, as 'John Kneukell', that is, Knickle.....	93
Kneale, Margaret dau of Alice Kneale alias Christian will 1672A #56 Bride.....	496
Kneale, Margaret dau of Joney Kneale alias Corlett will 1673A #50 Lezayre.....	546
Kneale, Margaret sister of Philip Kneale will 1673A #39 Andreas.....	537
Kneale, Margaret step daughter of Catharine Kneale alias Quott / Coat alias Kewn will 1670A #023 Malew.....	56
Kneale, Margaret wife (name found in other records, remarried to widower Paul Bridson [widower of Jane Harrison, the testator's sister, her will ArW 1673A #01 Onchan], Margaret died 1684, Episcopal Will) of John Harrison of Ballargy / Ballergergy & Ballaglonney will 1670E #021 Malew.....	193
Kneale, Margaret wife [Margery or Margaret per 1660 Lib Vast, Lezayre, her brother Patrick Kneale sold a parcel of land to Margery & husband Edmund Goldsmith] of Edmund Goldsmith will 1670E #082 Lezayre.....	306
Kneale, Margaret will 1671A #44 Andreas, dated 17 April 1671, husband William Christian is alive.....	384
Kneale, Margaret will 1673A #48 Lezayre, died 28 December 1673, husband xxxx Christian died previously, they had a son ('eldest son) and a daughter ('eldest daughter').....	544
Kneale, Margery wife [Margery or Margaret per 1660 Lib Vast, Lezayre, her brother Patrick Kneale sold a parcel of land to Margery & husband Edmund Goldsmith] of Edmund Goldsmith will 1670E #082 Lezayre.....	306
Kneale, Margery will 1670E #093 Maughold, of Ramsey, dated 17 May 1670, husband Edward Curghey is alive.....	318
Kneale, Marriad wife ('Maryett') of John Quark will 1670A #094 Andreas.....	142
Kneale, Mary dau? & executrix ('Mary Nelson') of Henry Nelson / Kneale senior will 1670E #035 Rushen.....	244
Kneale, Michael pledge for the inventoried goods of Joney Howland alias Christian will 1670A #102 Bride.....	151
Kneale, Michael witness to will & pledge for inventoried goods of John Lace the elder / senior will 1670E #074 Bride.....	298
Kneale, Patrick brother [per 1660 Lib Vast, Lezayre, brother Patrick sold a parcel of land in Brerick treen to Margery & husband Edmund Goldsmith] of Margery or Margaret Goldsmith als Kneale who was the wife of Edmund Goldsmith will 1670E #082 Lezayre.....	306
Kneale, Patrick brother in law (owed £8 for some lands in mortgage) of Edmund Goldsmith will 1670E #082 Lezayre.....	306
Kneale, Patrick father of Robert Kneale will 1671A #50 Andreas.....	391
Kneale, Patrick son (eldest son, of age) of Robert Kneale will 1671A #50 Andreas.....	391
Kneale, Philip will 1673A #39 Andreas, died 8 November 1673, being part way through an apprenticeship with John Wattleworth.....	536
Kneale, Phinlo servant (brother of Thomas, also a servant at farm of William, left a sheep) of William Nelson / Kneale will 1671A #08 Lonan.....	340
Kneale, Richard entered a claim for 10s against the executors of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory.....	207
Kneale, Richard senior mentioned (left a ewe lamb) in will of John Sayle will 1671A #49 Andreas.....	390
Kneale, Richard witness (left 1s) to the will of Joney Cleator will 1670A #091 Andreas.....	139
Kneale, Richard witness (left 6d) to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Ann Teare alias Gawne will 1670A #096 Andreas.....	145
Kneale, Richard witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Ewan Cowle will 1671A #46 Andreas.....	388
Kneale, Robert appraiser of goods of John Quark will 1670A #094 Andreas.....	142
Kneale, Robert mentioned (his son is Margery's godson) in will of Margery Curghey alias Kneale of Ramsey will 1670E #093 Maughold.....	318
Kneale, Robert son & executor of Joney Kneale alias Corlett will 1673A #50 Lezayre.....	546
Kneale, Robert will 1671A #50 Andreas, died about 3 February 1671/2, intestate, wife is alive.....	391
Kneale, Stephen husband of Alice Kneale alias Christian will 1672A #56 Bride.....	496
Kneale, Stephen son (infant, the woman who was to nurse him was left a petticoat & blanket) of Catharine Kneale alias Cowle will 1672A #54 Bride.....	494

Kneale, Stephen witness to the will of Gilbert Cowle will 1670E #069 Andreas .....	290
Kneale, Thomas servant (brother of Phinlo, also a servant at farm of William, left a sheep) of William Nelson / Kneale will 1671A #07 Lonan	340
Kneale, Thomas son ('Tho Nelson', received his legacy in 1690) of Henry Nelson / Kneale senior will 1670E #035 Rushen.....	245
Kneale, William brother of Philip Kneale will 1673A #39 Andreas.....	537
Kneale, William buried 31 March 1672 Lonan, will was made (Episcopal will), per 1672 defuncts Lonan .....	330
Kneale, William husband (left her part of the mare & the russet clothe & 2 sheep) of Catharine Kneale alias Cowle will 1672A #54 Bride .....	493
Kneale, William mentioned (?brother, 'Wm Nelson' owes 14s to Henry) in will of Henry Nelson / Kneale senior will 1670E #035 Rushen .....	244
Kneale, William pledge ('Wm Nelson') for the inventoried goods of Henry Nelson / Kneale senior will 1670E #035 Rushen .....	245
Kneale, William pledge to the inventoried goods of Joney Stowell / Stole alias Kelly will 1673A #12 Braddan.....	508
Kneale, William supervisor to children & witness to the will of John Gawne will 1672A #44 Andreas.....	481
Kneale, William uncle of Philip Kneale will 1673A #39 Andreas.....	537
Kneale, William will 1671A #08 Lonan, died 31 March 1672, wife is not mentioned, NOTE, Will is listed as that of William Nelson, died 31 March 1672, but some of the people named in the will are listed later as 'Kneale' in the old Typed Index.....	340
Kneale, William witness (left a pair of shoes & stockings) to the will & pledge for the inventoried goods of David Christian will 1672A #53 Bride .....	492
Kneale, William witness to will of Daniel / Donold Cottier will 1670A #108 Bride.....	156
Kneen als Callow, Christian will 1670A #001 Arbory, she is still alive so will was crossed out, 1st husband xxxx Creen / Kneen, 2nd husband Gilbert Curghey is also alive, not in the Old Typed Index, see Episcopal Wills 1670 .....	8
Kneen als Cannell, Margery dau ('Magtch' / Madge, married John Kneen by 1659, her will ArW 1684A #086 Lezayre) of Bahie Cannell alias Booye / Boyde will 1670A #067 Michael.....	111
Kneen als Cowley, Margaret will 1670A #072 Ballaugh, buried 21 April 1670, husband [Thomas] Kneen is alive .....	117
Kneen als Crebbin, Isabel will 1672A #45 Andreas, died about 15 December 1672, husband Philip Kneen (still alive in 1695).....	481
Kneen als Curry / Cuddy / Quiddy, Margery dau (left 6d, has a contract bargain, 'Margery Cuddy' married John Kneen ['Jo Keneene' in this will] January 1667/8 in Andreas, 'Margery Kneen als Curry' died October 1708 Andreas) of John Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry will 1672A #47 Andreas .....	485
Kneen, Alice will 1670E #085 Maughold, dated 29 April 1670, husband xxxx Corteen is not mentioned .....	308
Kneen, Ellin dau ('Nellie', underage, married John Christian by 1695 [14 May 1695 Maughold]) of Isabel Kneen alias Crebbin will 1672A #45 Andreas.....	481
Kneen, Isabel dau ('Isable Creene alias Corrin' [Manx custom of recording used], married xxxx Corrin?) of Christian Curghey alias Creen / Kneen alias Callow will 1670A #001 Arbory, not in the Old Typed Index & crossed out because she was alive, see Episcopal Wills 1670.....	9
Kneen, Isabel dead (married to xxxx Keig, her will EpW 1670E #081 Lezayre) and Thomas Criggard entered claim against her executors, per note dated 3 May 1671 Lezayre .....	304
Kneen, Isabel will 1670E #081 Lezayre, dated 10 May 1670, husband [?John] Keig is alive [but dead by 1676, ?Episcopal Will] .....	305
Kneen, John son (left 5s) of Thomas Kneen will 1670A #074 Ballaugh .....	119
Kneen, John son in law ('Jo Keneene', married [as John Kneen in 1667/8] to 'Margery Cuddy' in January 1667/8 Andreas [buried as 'Margery Kneen als Curry' in 1708]) pledge to the inventoried goods of John Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry will 1672A #47 Andreas.....	485
Kneen, John witness to the desire of Joney Garrett als Kneale (see ArW 1654A #53 Jurby will of Joney Garrett alias Kneale), the deceased mother of William Garrett, wanting her daughter Isabel to have a minimal legacy, per note among the 1670 Andreas wills .....	141
Kneen, Margaret dau & executrix (only child, underage) of Margaret Kneen alias Cowley will 1670A #072 Ballaugh .....	117
Kneen, Margaret mentioned (owed / left 2s) in the will of Averick Cowley will 1670E #064 Ballaugh .....	287
Kneen, Philip brother (half-brother, left 6d) in will of John Brew will 1671A #36 Jurby.....	374
Kneen, Philip husband (still alive in 1695) of Isabel Kneen alias Crebbin will 1672A #45 Andreas.....	482
Kneen, Thomas husband (given name found in other records, he remarried to Joney Quayle who died 1690/1, ArW 1690A #17 Ballaugh, & he was still alive) of Margaret Kneen alias Cowley will 1670A #072 Ballaugh.....	117
Kneen, Thomas mentioned (his wife was left a little spinning wheel) in will of Catharine Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry alias Radcliffe will 1670A #034 Malew .....	69
Kneen, Thomas son & executor of Thomas Kneen will 1670A #074 Ballaugh.....	119
Kneen, Thomas will 1670A #074 Ballaugh, died 20 February 1669/70, wife is not mentioned.....	119
Kneen, William son (died 17 March 1674/5) of Isabel Kneen alias Crebbin will 1672A #45 Andreas .....	481
Knickle als Carown / Carran, Marriad will 1670A #039 Arbory, 'Marriott Knackill als Caroone' died 27 March 1670, husband [William] Knickle is alive.....	73
Knickle als Cowle, Bahie will 1671A #26 Patrick, dated 5 March 1671/2, husband xxxx Knickle is not mentioned .....	358
Knickle als Quiggin, Isabel wife of Richard Knickle will 1670A #041 Arbory.....	76
Knickle als Quiggin, Isabel will 1673A #22 Arbory, dated 2 March 1673/4, husband Richard Knickle died 1669, see his will ArW 1670A #41 Arbory.....	516
Knickle als xxxx [?Quiggin], Isabel mother of John Knickle, they were owed 12s 6d by the testator per will of Marriad Knickle alias Carown / Carran will 1670A #039 Arbory .....	74
Knickle, ---- [?William] husband of Marriad Knickle alias Carown / Carran will 1670A #039 Arbory.....	74
Knickle, ---- dau (married to William Watterson) of Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin will 1673A #22 Arbory.....	516
Knickle, Catharine dau & executrix of Bahie Knickle alias Cowle will 1671A #26 Patrick.....	359
Knickle, Catharine wife & executrix (jointly with Thomas Killey, her name was found in other records) of William Crenilt of Raby treen will 1672A #21 Patrick .....	452
Knickle, Catharine wife (appears to have died before William, her name was found in the 1672 & 1675 Liber Vastarum, Patrick) of William Crenilt will 1672A #21 Patrick .....	452
Knickle, Catharine wife of William Crenilt per 1659 Liber Vastarum, Patrick, see discussion in will of William Crenilt of Raby treen will 1672A #21 Patrick.....	451
Knickle, Edward son (left a calf jointly with daughter Jane) of Richard Knickle will 1670A #041 Arbory.....	76
Knickle, Edward son of Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin will 1673A #22 Arbory.....	516
Knickle, Ellin dau & executrix of Marriad Knickle alias Carown / Carran will 1670A #039 Arbory.....	74

Knickle, Gilbert son & executor (left the lesser looms) of John Kneale or Knickle weaver will 1670A #051 Patrick, NOTE that in the body of the will, the testator is recorded as 'John Kneale', and with the inventory, as 'John Kneukell', that is, Knickle.....	93
Knickle, Isabel dau & executrix (underage?) of Marriad Knickle alias Carown / Carran will 1670A #039 Arbory.....	74
Knickle, Isabel dau (left cloth for a smock) of Richard Knickle will 1670A #041 Arbory.....	76
Knickle, Isabel dau of Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin will 1673A #22 Arbory.....	516
Knickle, Isabel witness (left clothes & blanket, she took care of Joney when sick) to will of Joney Kewley will 1672A #01 Braddan.....	430
Knickle, Jane dau (left a calf jointly with son Edward) of Richard Knickle will 1670A #041 Arbory.....	76
Knickle, Jane dau of Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin will 1673A #22 Arbory.....	516
Knickle, John son & executor (eldest son, left the great looms & the gears belonging to it & also gears of the lesser looms) of John Kneale or as 'John Kneukell', that is, Knickle.....	93
Knickle, John son & executor (of age) of Marriad Knickle alias Carown / Carran will 1670A #039 Arbory.....	74
Knickle, John son (eldest son, ?in Ireland) of Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin will 1673A #22 Arbory.....	516
Knickle, John son (left 6d, so probably married) of Bahie Knickle alias Cowle will 1671A #26 Patrick.....	359
Knickle, John son (left cloth for a shirt) of Richard Knickle will 1670A #041 Arbory.....	76
Knickle, John son of Isabel Knickle als xxxx [?Quiggin], they were owed 12s 6d by the testator per will of Marriad Knickle alias Carown / Carran will 1670A #039 Arbory.....	74
Knickle, John will 1670A #051 Patrick, weaver, died 25 February 1670/1, wife is not mentioned, NOTE that in the body of the will, the testator is recorded as 'John Kneale' & 'Jo Kneele' in the defuncts, and with the inventory, as 'John Kneukell', that is, Knickle.....	92
Knickle, Joney dau (left a blanket) of Richard Knickle will 1670A #041 Arbory.....	76
Knickle, Joney dau (married to xxxx, has a son) of John Kneale or Knickle weaver will 1670A #051 Patrick, NOTE that in the body of the will, the testator is recorded as 'John Kneale', and with the inventory, as 'John Kneukell', that is, Knickle.....	93
Knickle, Joney dau (of age) of Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin will 1673A #22 Arbory.....	516
Knickle, Joney niece (dau of xxxx Knickle & Joney Corrin who died 1643, ArW 1643A #14 Lonan) & supervisor of the underage granddaughter of Margaret xxxx alias Corrin will 1671A #07 Lonan.....	339
Knickle, Margaret dau & executrix of John Kneale or Knickle weaver will 1670A #051 Patrick, NOTE that in the body of the will, the testator is recorded as 'John Kneale', and with the inventory, as 'John Kneukell', that is, Knickle.....	93
Knickle, Margaret mentioned (left a yellow petticoat & smocks, etc) in will of Margery Curghey alias Kneale of Ramsey will 1670E #093 Maughold.....	318
Knickle, Patrick son (left half an ox & half a cow jointly with his brother William) of Bahie Knickle alias Cowle will 1671A #26 Patrick.....	359
Knickle, Philip entered a claim for 5 s against administrators of Philip Scarff will 1670E #063 Ballaugh.....	286
Knickle, Richard dead about 1670 Patrick Parish, a pauper per 1670 defuncts Patrick.....	94
Knickle, Richard son (2nd born son) of Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin will 1673A #22 Arbory.....	516
Knickle, Richard son (left suit of cloth & a shirt) of Richard Knickle will 1670A #041 Arbory.....	76
Knickle, Richard will 1670A #041 Arbory, dated 5 August 1669, wife Isabel Quiggin is alive [died 1673/4, ArW 1673A #22 Arbory].....	75
Knickle, Thomas son (left cloth for a shirt) of Richard Knickle will 1670A #041 Arbory.....	76
Knickle, Thomas son (of age) of Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin will 1673A #22 Arbory.....	516
Knickle, William brother in law of Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin will 1673A #22 Arbory.....	516
Knickle, William mentioned (brother in law? (?brother of his wife Catharine Crenilt), left a half crown) in will of William Crenilt of Raby treen will 1672A #21 Patrick.....	452
Knickle, William mentioned (he had 7s that was to be paid to the testator's son John & dau Ellin, plus 2s to be paid to son William) in will of William Cubbon weaver, will 1672A #3 Arbory.....	431
Knickle, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin will 1673A #22 Arbory.....	517
Knickle, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Margery Curghey alias Kneale of Ramsey will 1670E #093 Maughold.....	319
Knickle, William son & executor (in Ireland) of Marriad Knickle alias Carown / Carran will 1670A #039 Arbory.....	74
Knickle, William son (left half an ox & half a cow jointly with his brother Patrick) of Bahie Knickle alias Cowle will 1671A #26 Patrick.....	359
Knickle, William witness to the will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin will 1673A #22 Arbory.....	516
Knickle, William witness to will of Phinlo Watterson will 1670E #054 Patrick.....	268
Knight als Wattleworth, Ann dau (married Mr John Knight) of Barbara Wattleworth alias Caesar will 1670E #019 German.....	259
Knight als Wattleworth, Ann dau (married Mr John Knight) of John Wattleworth of Peel will 1670E #050 German.....	264
Knight John lieutenant mentioned (Mullineux owes him 6s) in will of Mullineux Moore will 1670A #056 German.....	100
Knight, John entered a claim (Mr., lieutenant of Peel) for 40s against the executors of Richard Pendlebury will 1670A #004 Braddan.....	27
Knight, John lieutenant & appraiser of the goods of Captain / Major [both titles are used] Thomas Houghton will 1673A #38 German.....	535
Knight, John lieutenant entered a claim against the executors of Mullineux Moore [his will ArW 1670A #056 German], 7 March 1670.....	107
Knight, John lieutenant mentioned (Ann owes him 5s) in will of Ann Savage alias Quay will inventory 1670A #054 German.....	97
Knight, John son in law (Mr, married Ann Wattleworth) of Barbara Wattleworth alias Caesar will 1670E #019 German.....	259
Krickard, Thomas chapter quest juror of Jurby 1670, 'Tho Krickard', see also Criggard.....	270

## L

Lace als Ambrose, Rebecca dau in law (married to Mungo Lace who died 1695, & their posthumous son Mungo Lace, per Old Onchan Deeds dated 13 November 1711) of William Lace of Douglas will 1670A #003 Braddan.....	16
Lace als Christian, Alice dau & executrix (married to Michael Lace by June 1671, left a bowl of barley when she left home) of Daniel / Donold Christian of Ballakey will 1670A #103 Bride.....	151
Lace als Christian, Alice wife (they married early 1671, she died about 1706 Andreas) of Michael Lace will 1701A #61 Andreas.....	151
Lace als Craine, Margery wife of John Lace of Ballavodan, Andreas who is the cousin of William Lace of Douglas will 1670A #003 Braddan.....	18
Lace als Crenilt, Joney wife of John Lace senior of BalnaSeir who made a Deed of Gift to his wife prior to him sailing for England, recorded here as ArW 1672A #41 Andreas, Deed made on 1 April 1673, accepted as a Deed of Gift on 29 December 1673 (?when he had returned), they have children whose portions of inheritance were already satisfied, Joney died 1689, ArW 1689A #138 Andreas.....	473
Lace als Gelling, Ellin dau (dau of 1st wife, married [John Lace], has sons John & Henry) of Robert Gelling will 1673A #30 Malew.....	525

Lace als Martin, Catharine wife of [Thomas?] Lace & witness in the 1671 presentment Bride of Ann Cowle alias Goldsmith for sorcery (she cleared herself), other witnesses included William Cowle and his servant Richard Cowle and William's daughter, and John Crowe.....	390
Lace als Martin, Catharine wife of Thomas Lace & witness in the 1671 presentment Bride of Ann Cowle alias Goldsmith for sorcery (she cleared herself), other witnesses included William Cowle and his servant Richard Cowle and his William's daughter, and John Crow.....	397
Lace als Scott, Margaret wife (certifies she has been paid in October 1672, what is owed by John Lace of Ballavoddan) of William Lace of Douglas will 1670A #003 Braddan .....	20
Lace als Scott, Margaret wife (she died 1706/7, her mother Alice Lewney alias Scott alias Christian died in 1663 ArW 1665A #012 Braddan) of William Lace of Douglas will 1670A #003 Braddan .....	17
Lace, Alice mentioned in will of Bahie Kinread alias Cleator alias Cowle will 1671A #43 Andreas .....	384
Lace, Ann dau (of age) of William Lace of Douglas will 1670A #003 Braddan .....	17
Lace, Catharine mentioned in will of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas .....	488
Lace, Catharine mother in law (married xxxx Gawne, mother of 1st wife Catharine Gawne, see her will ArW 1657A #10 Ballaugh) of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh .....	382
Lace, Daniel mentioned (left 3 yards of cloth along with John) in will of Joney Caine will 1670A #092 Andreas .....	140
Lace, Daniel son & heir of Michael Lace will 1701A #61 Andreas.....	151
Lace, David son (died 1692, ArW 1696A #03 Braddan, per Old Onchan Deeds dated 13 November 1711) of William Lace of Douglas will 1670A #003 Braddan .....	16
Lace, David son (he died April 1692, made a will, ArW 1696A #03 Braddan) of William Lace of Douglas will 1670A #003 Braddan.....	17
Lace, Esther dau (one of 2 youngest daughters) of William Lace of Douglas will 1670A #003 Braddan .....	17
Lace, Esther witness [married to William Corkill] to the will of James Christian will 1729A #29 Andreas .....	478
Lace, Gilbert entered a claim for 20s against the executors of Danel / Donold Christian, heir of Ballakey, will 1670A #105 Bride .....	154
Lace, Gilbert mentioned (owed 20s to the testator) in will of Daniel / Donold Christian of Ballakey will 1670A #103 Bride.....	152
Lace, Henry grandson of Robert Gelling will 1673A #30 Malew .....	525
Lace, Henry son of Michael Lace will 1701A #61 Andreas .....	151
Lace, Henry witness to will of Margaret Gell alias Ellison will 1672A #15 German .....	446
Lace, Isabel dau & executrix (married William Christian) of John Lace the elder / senior will 1670E #074 Bride.....	298
Lace, Isabel witness (married to xxxx Sayle, died December 1731, Episcopal Will) to the will of Margaret Christian alias Sansbury will 1723A #39 Andreas.....	478
Lace, Jane dau of William Lace of Douglas will 1670A #003 Braddan .....	17
Lace, John clerk of Andreas & witness to the will of John Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry will 1672A #47 Andreas .....	485
Lace, John clerk of Andreas (left 1s) per will of Bahie Kinread alias Cleator alias Cowle will 1671A #43 Andreas .....	384
Lace, John clerk witness (left 6d) to will of John Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry will 1672A #47 Andreas .....	485
Lace, John cousin (of Ballavoddan, Andreas owes William 14£ per will, put up his mill, Lenmores Mill, as collateral, his wife is Margery & son John) of William Lace of Douglas will 1670A #003 Braddan .....	18
Lace, John grandson of Robert Gelling will 1673A #30 Malew .....	525
Lace, John has a debt to be paid to the executors of William Lace per petition dated 21 August 1670, that he cannot pay yet, 1670E petition ?Parish, EpiscWills, see ArW 1670A #003 Braddan of William Lace, John's cousin to whom John owed the debt .....	22, 241
Lace, John junior witness to will of Joney Teare alias Teare will 1670A #088 Andreas .....	136
Lace, John mentioned (left 3 yards of cloth along with Daniel) in will of Joney Caine will 1670A #092 Andreas .....	140
Lace, John mentioned (owed the testator 3 half firllets of barley) in will of Joney Cleator will 1670A #091 Andreas .....	139
Lace, John mentioned (supervisor, ?brother in law) in will of Christian Qualtrough alias Gelling will 1673A #18 Rushen .....	513
Lace, John of Ballamoddan mentioned (owes 8s) in will of Daniel / Donold Sayle 1670A #106 Bride.....	155
Lace, John of KK Bride had John Standish, now dead, do work for him, but now there is a controversy for John Lace had yet to pay for work, per court held 20 February 1672/3, witnesses are Thomas Callister and Daniel Costeen.....	483
Lace, John petition 1670E Braddan regarding a debt he owed William Lace, now dead, that he is committed to pay and cannot pay it currently, dated August 1670, see ArW 1670A #003 Braddan of William Lace, John's cousin to whom he owed the debt .....	240
Lace, John pledge for the inventoried goods of Bahie Kinread alias Cleator alias Cowle will 1671A #43 Andreas .....	384
Lace, John senior mentioned in will of John Gawne will 1672A #44 Andreas .....	481
Lace, John senior witness (left 6d) to the will of John Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry will 1672A #47 Andreas .....	485
Lace, John son & executor (left an old mare at Maughold & 20s) of John Lace the elder / senior will 1670E #074 Bride .....	298
Lace, John son of John Lace of Ballavoddan, Andreas who is a cousin of William Lace of Douglas will 1670A #003 Braddan .....	18
Lace, John son of Michael Lace will 1701A #61 Andreas.....	151
Lace, John will 1670E #074 Bride, John the elder / senior, dated 7 May 1670, wife [Christian Christian, see her will ArW 1656 #47 Bride] is not mentioned .....	297
Lace, John will 1672A #41 Andreas, Deed of Gift to wife made when John was sailing for England, John Lace senior of BalnaSeir & his wife Joney Lace alias Crenilt, Deed of Gift made on 1 April 1673, accepted as a Deed of Gift on 29 December 1673 (?when he had returned), they have children whose portions of inheritance were already satisfied, Joney died 1689, ArW 1689A #138 Andreas.....	473
Lace, Joney dau (one of 2 youngest daughters) of William Lace of Douglas will 1670A #003 Braddan .....	17
Lace, Joney goddau (left a yard of cloth) of Joney Caine will 1670A #092 Andreas.....	140
Lace, Joney mentioned (left a kerchief & coat) in will of Alice Kneale alias Teare will 1670A #095 Andreas.....	144
Lace, Joney mentioned (left a pladding coat & kerchief, & her daughter was left a pottle of linseed) in will of Joney Caine will 1670A #092 Andreas .....	140
Lace, Joney will 1671A #35 Jurby died 11 November 1671, husband Richard Kinread is alive.....	373
Lace, Michael son in law (married executrix Alice Christian by June 1671, when he had custody of the inventory, & gave 10s legacy to John Christian, & 4s due to Ann Mylrea) in will of Daniel / Donold Christian of Ballakey will 1670A #103 Bride.....	152
Lace, Michael son of Michael Lace will 1701A #61 Andreas.....	151
Lace, Michael will 1701A #61 Andreas, buried about 4 February 1700/1, wife Ann Christian is alive (they married early 1671, she died about 1706).....	151
Lace, Mungo grandson (son of Mungo Lace [died 1695] & Rebecca Ambrose of Liverpool, per Old Onchan Deeds dated 13 November 1711) of William Lace of Douglas will 1670A #003 Braddan .....	16

Lace, Mungo son (died 1695, married Rebecca Ambrose of Liverpool, posthumous son Mungo Lace, per Old Onchan Deeds dated 13 November 1711) of William Lace of Douglas will 1670A #003 Braddan.....	16
Lace, Mungo son (left land in Ramsey, lived in Liverpool, died at sea by 1700) of William Lace of Douglas will 1670A #003 Braddan.....	17
Lace, Phinlo mentioned (owes 3s) in will of Thomas Corlett will 1670A #076 Ballaugh .....	121
Lace, Thomas of KK Bride, witness to 1668 revision of the 1665 agreement between William Lace of Douglas and John Lace of Ballavoddan, Andreas who is the cousin of William Lace of Douglas will 1670A #003 Braddan.....	19
Lace, Thomas of KK Bride, witness to October 1670 revision of the 1665 agreement between executors of William Lace of Douglas and John Lace of Ballavoddan, Andreas who is the cousin of William Lace of Douglas will 1670A #003 Braddan.....	19
Lace, Thomas son of Michael Lace will 1701A #61 Andreas .....	151
Lace, William dead by August 1670 per petition of John Lace who has a debt to William, 1670E petition ?Parish, EpiscWills, see ArW 1670A #003 Braddan of William Lace, John's cousin to whom John owed the debt.....	22, 241
Lace, William entered a claim for 8s and a bowle of malt against the executors of John Wattleworth of Peel will 1670E #050 German.....	265
Lace, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Henry Taylor will 1670A #058 German .....	101
Lace, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Joney xxx alias Kaighin of the Leaangh will 1670A #060 German.....	103
Lace, William son of Michael Lace will 1701A #61 Andreas.....	151
Lace, William will 1670A #003 Braddan, of Douglas, dated 27 March 1670, wife Margaret Scott is alive (she died 1706/7, ArW 1707A #02 Douglas).....	16
Lace, William witness to the will of Margaret Christian alias Sansbury will 1723A #39 Andreas .....	478
Langley als Moore, Mary will 1670E #006 Braddan, Mrs, died 16 May 1670 age 80, intestate, husband [Matthias] Langley is not mentioned (see his will ArW 1633 #024 Malew), has a son in England.....	172
Langley, --- son (minister, in England) of Mrs Mary Langley alias Moore will 1670E #006 Braddan .....	173
Lassell, Joney died 14 February 1670/1 Malew, [her will ArW 1670A #036 Malew, hsb xxxx Moore] per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	10
Lassell, Joney died 14 February 1670/1 Malew, [her will ArW 1670A #036 Malew, husband xxxx Moore is alive, they have 2 daughters, son Robert] per 1670 defuncts Malew.....	58
Lassell, Joney will 1670A #036 Malew, 'Jony Lazell' buried 14 February 1670/1, husband xxxx Moore is alive, they have 2 daughters, son Robert .....	71
Lawrence als Cannell, Catharine died 18 (or 28) February 1669/70 Lonan, [her will ArW 1670A #016 Lonan, husband William Lawrence] per 1670 defuncts Lonan.....	47
Lawrence als Cannell, Catharine will 1670A #016 Lonan, died 28 (or 18) February 1669/70, husband William Lawrence / Lawrenson is alive [died 1718, Episcopal Will] & remarried to Catharine Scarff alias Kaighin [previously married to Philip Scarff, EpW 1670E #063 Ballaugh, her will ArW 1675A #038 Lonan].....	47
Lawrence, Ann dau (underage) of Catharine Lawrence alias Cannell will 1670A #016 Lonan .....	48
Lawrence, Catharine dau (Episcopal Will bks 1639-1642 Onchan) of Ralph Lawrence / Lawrenson who was the grandfather of Isabel Atkinson (?also with a sister Elizabeth Atkinson) per 1683 Liber Vastarum, & is he also the grandfather of Michael Lawrence who was the husband of Catharine Lawrence alias Cannell will 1670A #16 Lonan.....	48
Lawrence, Christian dau (underage) of Catharine Lawrence alias Cannell will 1670A #016 Lonan .....	48
Lawrence, Ralph father of Catharine Atkinson als Lawrence (Episcopal Will bks 1639-1642 Onchan) & grandfather of Elizabeth? Atkinson & Isabel Atkinson per 1683 Liber Vastarum, & is he also the grandfather of Michael Lawrence who was the husband of Catharine Lawrence alias Cannell will 1670A #16 Lonan .....	48
Lawrence, Ralph grandfather of Isabel Atkinson per 1683 Liber Vastarum, & is he also the grandfather of Michael Lawrence who was the husband of Catharine Lawrence alias Cannell will 1670A #16 Lonan .....	48
Lawrence, William husband (died 1718, Episcopal Will) & remarried to Catharine Scarff alias Kaighin, her will ArW 1675A #038 Lonan) of Catharine Lawrence alias Cannell will 1670A #016 Lonan .....	48
Lawrenson als xxxx, --- widow mentioned (Charles' wife Mary paid her 1s per legacy from 'father John' [father John Undrell, that is, John Stanley, see will of 'John Undrell' in Episcopal books 1669-1670 Arbory], was her husband Thomas Lawrenson, Malew parish reg, Thomas Lauranson, little taylor, buried 24 Aug 1662, has Episcopal Will?, also see Lonan par reg, William Lawranson the old Sumner 79 yrs [born abt 1639] bur 32 Aug 1718) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	229
Lawson als Christian, Joney will 1670E #091 Maughold, died 26 April 1670, husband Edward Lawson died 1668, see ArW 1668 #64 Lezayre.....	314
Lawson, Ann dau & executrix of Joney Lawson alias Christian will 1670E #091 Maughold .....	314
Lawson, Catharine dau (in Ireland) of Joney Lawson alias Christian will 1670E #091 Maughold .....	314
Lawson, John son of Joney Lawson alias Christian will 1670E #091 Maughold.....	314
Lawson, Margaret dau of Joney Lawson alias Christian will 1670E #091 Maughold.....	314
Lawson, Richard entered a claim for 5s 6d against the executor of Ewan Cowle will 1671A #46 Andreas.....	388
Lawson, Richard miller of KK Andreas, witness to October 1670 revision of the 1665 agreement between executors of William Lace of Douglas and John Lace of Ballavoddan, Andreas who is the cousin of William Lace of Douglas will 1670A #003 Braddan.....	19
Lawson, Richard son of Joney Lawson alias Christian will 1670E #091 Maughold .....	314
Lazell, Joney died 14 February 1670/1 Malew, [her will ArW 1670A #036 Malew, hsb xxxx Moore] per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	10
Lazell, Joney died 14 February 1670/1 Malew, [her will ArW 1670A #036 Malew, husband xxxx Moore is alive, they have 2 daughters, son Robert] per 1670 defuncts Malew.....	58
Lazell, Joney will 1670A #036 Malew, 'Jony Lazell' buried 14 February 1670/1, husband xxxx Moore is alive, they have 2 daughters, son Robert .....	71
Leece als Moore, Ann dau (father Nicholas Moore died January 1663/4, ArW 1663 #66 Braddan, she married about 1678 to William Leece of Ballamona [died 1709, Episcopal Will], & she died November 1739, nearly age 90) of Jane Christian alias Moore alias Brew will 1673A #06 Lonan .....	501
Leece als Moore, Ann sister (maternal half sister, married to William Leece) & supervisor of the underage children of Charles Christian will 1700A #40 Patrick .....	500
Leece, Henry son (of age) of John Leece / McLeece will 1672A #23 Patrick .....	453
Leece, John senior pledge for the inventoried goods of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory.....	212
Leece, John will 1672A #23 Patrick, 'Jo McLeece' died 18 February 1672/3, wife is alive .....	453
Leece, Thomas son (underage) of John Leece will 1672A #23 Patrick .....	453

Leece, Thomas witness in 1707 to John Kelly son in law receiving the inheritance of his wife Ellin, the daughter of Thomas Carran / Karran will 1672A #17 German.....	449
Leece, William husband of Ann Leece alias Moore who was the maternal half sister & supervisor of the underage children of Charles Christian will 1700A #40 Patrick.....	500
Leonard, Alice mentioned (left a half crown due by deceased her mother [Isabel Leonard als English / Kenglish, ArW 1649A #013 German], married to John Gell by 1671) in will of Ann Lowey will 1670E #051 German.....	266
Lesquire, John witness to will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	216
Lewin als Crowe, Catharine dead & mother of Edmund Lewin & of John Lewin of Sulby, will 1673A #04 Onchan.....	499
Lewin als Crowe, Catharine mother of John Lewin of Sulby, will 1673A #04 Onchan.....	499
Lewin als xxxx, Jane wife of John Lewin of Sulby, will 1673A #04 Onchan.....	498
Lewin, Edmund brother (he entered a claim of 30s as executor of his mother Catharine Crowe) of John Lewin of Sulby, will 1673A #04 Onchan.....	499
Lewin, Isabel wife [died 1688, Episcopal Will] of John Cannell of Tromode, Onchan the parents of Averick / Arick Cannell who is to marry William Cannell son of John Cannell of Balcrynan / Ballacarane, Michael, they are to marry per Articles of Marriage made 2 January 1645/6, AND accepted 7 June 1670 as the will of John Cannell of Tromode (died before June 1670), will 1670E #009 Onchan.....	175
Lewin, John father (the elder, dead) of John Lewin of Sulby, will 1673A #04 Onchan.....	499
Lewin, John will 1673A #04 Onchan, of Sulby, buried 14 Jan 1673/4, wife Jane Lewin alias xxxx is alive.....	498
Lewin, Margaret dead by 17 November 1670, note regarding claim of 7£ made by Patrick Quine against her executors, note found after EpW 1670E #011 Onchan of Philip Quay.....	180
Lewin, Margaret sister of John Lewin of Sulby, will 1673A #04 Onchan.....	498
Lewin, Margaret witness (left a kerchief) to the will of Catharine Corlett alias Costeen will 1670A #064 Michael.....	107
Lewin, Mary sister of John Lewin of Sulby, will 1673A #04 Onchan.....	498
Lewin, Thomas brother (entered a claim for 20s due as legacy from their father John Lewin the elder) of John Lewin of Sulby, will 1673A #04 Onchan.....	499
Lewney, Alice dau of William Lewney will 1670E #013 Onchan.....	181
Lewney, Catharine servant (married to William Coole, 18s wages were due to her of which 2s paid) of Jane Kelly alias Quirk will 1670A #053 Patrick.....	95
Lewney, Catharine wife of William Coole & servant (18s wages were due to her of which 2s paid) of Jane Kelly alias Quirk will 1670A #053 Patrick.....	95
Lewney, Gilbert mentioned (owed 7d to Jane) in will of Jane Christian alias Moore alias Brew will 1673A #06 Lonan.....	501
Lewney, Gilbert of Boiooil, Arbory is a Chapter Quest in 1670 Arbory.....	8
Lewney, Gilbert presented 1670 Arbory for taking a burden of corn to the mill on the Sabbath day.....	12
Lewney, John buried 1 March 1672/3 Onchan, infant, per 1673 defuncts Onchan.....	427
Lewney, John son (of age) of William Lewney will 1670E #013 Onchan.....	181
Lewney, John witness to son Charles Christian receiving his legacies from will of Jane Christian alias Moore alias Brew will 1673A #06 Lonan.....	502
Lewney, Mary dau of William Lewney will 1670E #013 Onchan.....	181
Lewney, Patrick witness to the will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Henry Kewley will 1670A #007 Braddan.....	33
Lewney, Robert buried 28 January 1673/4 Malew, had a decree per 1673 defuncts Malew.....	532
Lewney, William son (underage) of William Lewney will 1670E #013 Onchan.....	181
Lewney, William will 1670E #013 Onchan, died 26 January 1669/70, intestate, wife is alive [Elizabeth Lewney alias Cannell, ArW 1675 #032 Onchan].....	181
Linton als Norris, Mary dau of James Norris & Jane Corrin (per 1694 Rushen Old Deeds #15, & 1709 Rushen Old Deeds #13, married to James Linton of Narranwater, County Down, Ireland) who was the dau of Isabel Corrin alias Clague will 1670A #043 Arbory.....	84
Linton, James husband (of Narranwater, County Down, Ireland) of Mary Linton als Norris (per 1694 Rushen Old Deeds #15, & 1709 Rushen Old Deeds #13) who was the dau of James Norris & Jane Corrin who was the dau of Isabel Corrin alias Clague will 1670A #043 Arbory.....	84
Lowcay, Henry cousin (received 1s 4d owed him) of Mary Parker alias Stanley alias Christian who is the widow of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	232
Lowcay, Henry mentioned (Charles' wife Mary paid him various sums) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	227
Lowcay, Henry vicar of Braddan 1670 ('Mr. Lowcay', left 5s) per will of William Lace of Douglas will 1670A #003 Braddan.....	17
Lowcay, Henry vicar of German 1670.....	254
Lowey, Ann will 1670E #051 German, died 21 March 1669/70, apparently not married.....	265
Lowe, Isabel wife (& daughter of John Lowey, ArW 1666A #23, she remarried Henry Read, her will ArW 1680A #17 Rushen) of Richard Crebbin will 1670A #048 Rushen, they have children.....	89
Lowe, William brother in law (Richard & wife Isabel Lowe were William's overseer after William's father John Lowey died 1666 Rushen, ArW 1666 #23 Rushen) of Richard Crebbin will 1670A #048 Rushen.....	89
Lucas, Daniel mentioned in will of William Clucas 1671A #09 Onchan.....	342
Lucas, Margaret dau (illegitimate dau of Randolph Lucas / Clucas, died 1633, see his will 1647 #22 Malew) of Mary Barren / Biran will 1672A #9 Malew.....	437
Lynch, Dominic entered a claim for 50s against the executors of Hugh Cannell waterbailiff, will 1670E #062 Michael.....	284

## M

MacKee als Comish, Cooney dau (underage, of age by July 1684, married in 1689 Malew to 'Hanse Mackie') of Ann Comish alias Garrett will 1670A #078 Ballaugh.....	123
MacKee als Comish, Cooney dau (underage, of age by July 1684, married in 1689 Malew to 'Hanse Mackie') of Daniel / Donald Comish will 1670A #077 Ballaugh.....	122
Maddrell als Harrison, Ann dau in law (married to William Maddrell) of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory.....	521
Maddrell als Harrison, Ann sister (married William Maddrell, they have children) of John Harrison of the Hill will 1670A #042 Arbory.....	79

Maddrell als Harrison, Christian wife (she died after Henry, about March 1673/4, see ArW 1673A #28 Arbory) of Henry Maddrell will 1673A #23 Arbory .....	517
Maddrell als Harrison, Christian will 1673A #28 Arbory, died about 21st March 1673/4, husband Henry Maddrell died about January 1673/4, see ArW 1673A #23 Arbory.....	520
Maddrell, Dorothy wife (2nd wife) of Robert Gelling will 1673A #30 Malew .....	525
Maddrell, Elizabeth died 22 January 1670/1 Malew, her will ArW 1670A #024 Malew, married xxxx [?Oates] Quayle, per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	58
Maddrell, Elizabeth died 3 February 1670/1 Malew, [her will ArW 1670A #024 Malew, husband xxxx Quayle] per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	10
Maddrell, Elizabeth wife of xxxx Quayle died 3 February 1670/1 Malew, [her will ArW 1670A #024 Malew, husband xxxx Quayle] per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	10
Maddrell, Elizabeth will 1670A #024 Malew, made 2 January 1670/1, buried 3 Feb 1670/1, husband xxxx [?Oates] Quayle is not mentioned [? buried 28 March 1664] .....	57
Maddrell, Henry & son William Maddrell entered various claims against the executors of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory.....	208
Maddrell, Henry mentioned (Charles' wife Mary paid him 1s 6d for geldling) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	227
Maddrell, Henry mentioned (entered a claim for 23s debt against executor of John Clague & Christian Costeen [John's wife, her will ArW 1673A #24 Arbory]) in will of John Clague of Gayre Eylie / Gary haley will 1671A #14 Arbory .....	348
Maddrell, Henry will 1673A #23 Arbory, dated 2 November 1673, with Codicil dated 22 January 1673/4, wife Christian Harrison died about March 1673/4, see ArW 1673A #28 Arbory.....	517
Maddrell, Isabel granddau of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory .....	521
Maddrell, James witness to receipt of payments to various people in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	237
Maddrell, John grandson of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory.....	521
Maddrell, John son (married, has a daughter) of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory .....	521
Maddrell, John son of Henry Maddrell will 1673A #23 Arbory .....	517
Maddrell, Joney will 1670A #038 Arbory, her will inventory only, husband [William] Cubbon is not mentioned, not listed in the Old Typed Index, see her will EpW 1670E #030 Arbory of Joney Cubbon alias Maddrell .....	73
Maddrell, Joney dau (married to Henry Corkish) of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory .....	521
Maddrell, Joney dau of Henry Maddrell will 1673A #23 Arbory .....	517
Maddrell, Joney granddau of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory.....	521
Maddrell, Joney will 1670A #038 Arbory, her will inventory, husband [William] Cubbon is not mentioned, not listed in the Old Typed Index, see her will EpW 1670E #030 Arbory of Joney Cubbon alias Maddrell .....	206
Maddrell, Joney will 1670E #030 Arbory, dated 11 February 1669//70, husband [William] Cubbon died before June 1663 .....	204
Maddrell, Richard son of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory.....	521
Maddrell, Richard son of Henry Maddrell will 1673A #23 Arbory .....	517
Maddrell, Robert relative (Mr Robert Maddrell, Castletown, gentleman, he bought the estate of Ballacorkish in 1721) of Henry Corkish senior of Ballacorkish & Joney Maddrell (per 1714 Old Deed Rushen #58, & #84) who was the dau of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory .....	520
Maddrell, Robert son of Henry Maddrell will 1673A #23 Arbory .....	517
Maddrell, Thomas son of Henry Maddrell will 1673A #23 Arbory .....	517
Maddrell, William & father Henry Maddrell entered various claims against the executors of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory.....	208
Maddrell, William husband of Ann Harrison (they have children) who was a sister of John Harrison of the Hill will 1670A #042 Arbory .....	79
Maddrell, William son (eldest, has a contract bargain) of Henry Maddrell will 1673A #23 Arbory.....	517
Maddrell, William son (eldest, married to Ann Harrison) of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory.....	520
Martin, --- brother (underage) of William Martin will 1670E #071 Andreas.....	296
Martin, Alice mentioned (sister?, niece?, left 6d) in will of Bahie Cleator alias Teare will 1671A #53 Andreas .....	395
Martin, Ann sister (?also another sister) of William Martin will 1670E #071 Andreas .....	296
Martin, Catharine wife of [Thomas?] Lace witness in the 1671 presentment Bride of Ann Cowle alias Goldsmith for sorcery (she cleared herself), other witnesses included William Cowle and his servant Richard Cowle and William's daughter, and John Crowe .....	390
Martin, Catharine wife of [Thomas] Lace witness in the 1671 presentment Bride of Ann Cowle alias Goldsmith for sorcery (she cleared herself), other witnesses included William Cowle and his servant Richard Cowle and his William's daughter, and John Crow .....	397
Martin, John brother (of age) of William Martin will 1670E #071 Andreas .....	296
Martin, John executor (along with his father John and mother) of will of Joney Cleator will 1670A #091 Andreas.....	139
Martin, John executor (brother in law?, coexecutor balong with wife and eldest son John) of will of Joney Cleator will 1670A #091 Andreas ..	139
Martin, John father of John Martin (eldest son), father John & wife & son John are co-executors of will of Joney Cleator will 1670A #091 Andreas.....	139
Martin, John son (eldest son) of John Martin & xxxx (alive), they are executors of the will of Joney Cleator will 1670A #091 Andreas.....	139
Martin, Phinlo witness (left 6d) of will of John Quark will 1670A #094 Andreas .....	142
Martin, William father of William Martin will 1670E #071 Andreas.....	296
Martin, William mentioned in will of Joney Brew alias Cottier will 1673A #42 Andreas.....	540
Martin, William pledge for inventoried goods of Alice Corteen alias Kneen will 1670E #085 Maughold.....	308
Martin, William pledge for the inventoried goods of William Teare will 1672A #42 Andreas.....	476
Martin, William will 1670E #071 Andreas, son of William Martin, died 28 March 1670, intestate, wife is alive, there are no children .....	295
Martin, William witness (left 6d) of will of John Quark will 1670A #094 Andreas.....	142
Mason als xxxx, --- wife (remarried Robert Kaighin) of John Mason will note 1670E #017 Malew but he died 1658, This Will is not included in the Episcopal Index but was found with the Episcopal Wills .....	185
Mason, --- dau of John Mason will note 1670E #017 Malew but he died 1658, This Will is not included in the Episcopal Index but was found with the Episcopal Wills.....	185
Mason, Alice dau of John Mason will note 1670E #017 Malew but he died 1658, This Will is not included in the Episcopal Index but was found with the Episcopal Wills.....	185

Mason, Henry entered a claim (merchant in Nury, county Downe, Thomas Cowle & Thomas Lace & John Quayle acted as his agents) for £3 against the executors of Richard Pendlebury will 1670A #004 Braddan.....	24
Mason, John mentioned (Margaret is godmother to his daughter) in will of Margaret Christian alias Kneale will 1673A #48 Lezayre .....	544
Mason, John son (John the elder son, on the Isle of Man, or is he 'the younger?') of John Mason will note 1670E #017 Malew but he died 1658, This Will is not included in the Episcopal Index but was found with the Episcopal Wills .....	185
Mason, John son (John the younger son, in London, or is he 'John the elder'?) of John Mason will note 1670E #017 Malew but he died 1658, This Will is not included in the Episcopal Index but was found with the Episcopal Wills .....	185
Mason, John will 1670E #017 Malew, he died 1658, will note is dated 28 July 1669 regarding inheritances of his children being now received, wife remarried Robert Kaighin, This Will is not included in the Episcopal Index but was found with the Episcopal Wills.....	185
Mason, Mary entered a claim for 6£ 8s 10d against the executors of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	216
Mason, Mary mentioned (Charles' wife Mary paid her 5£ 14s, per her Bill) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	229
Mason, Mary mentioned (received her claim for 5£ 14s) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	238
McNameer als Callow als Cry, Isabel wife (dau of Thomas Cry, remarried Edward McNameer [Isabel died 1702/3, ArW 1702A #36 Ballaugh]) of William Callow will 1670E #056 Jurby .....	272
McNameer als Callow als Cry, Isabel will 1702A #36 Ballaugh, died the end of February 1702/3, has intack land Nellan & Close e Volley, also Garrett's Meadow, 1st husband William Callow, his will ArW 1670E #056 Jurby, 2nd husband Edward McNameer was previously married & is alive.....	270
McNameer, ---- stepson (William?, of the Dolly / Dollaugh, quarterland in Ballacaine treen) of Isabel McNameer als Callow als Cry will 1702A #36 Ballaugh .....	270
McNameer, Averick wife of James Fayle of the Curraugh will 1673A #49 Lezayre .....	545
McNameer, Edward husband (2nd husband, previously married) of Isabel McNameer als Callow als Cry will 1702A #36 Ballaugh .....	270
McNameer, Edward husband (2nd) of Isabel Cry [Isabel died 1702/3, ArW 1702A #36 Ballaugh] who was the wife / widow of William Callow will 1670E #056 Jurby.....	271
McNameer, Ewan witness to will of William Caley will 1671A #60 Lezayre.....	407
McNameer, Hugh pledge to the inventoried goods of Joney Kinread alias Lace will 1671A #35 Jurby .....	374
McNameer, Hugh witness to will of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre.....	404
McNameer, John entered a claim for 11s 4d etc, against the executors of Joney Teare alias Key will 1671A #54 Andreas .....	396
Montgomery, Hugh pledge (surname spelled 'Mungomery') for the inventoried goods of Thomas Kneen will 1670A #074 Ballaugh .....	119
Montgomery, Hugh pledge for the inventoried goods of Daniel Harrison will 1670E #065 Ballaugh.....	288
Moore als Brew als Corkill, Catharine will 1673A #07 Braddan, died 3 January 1673/4, first husband xxxx Brew, 2nd husband [Silvester] Moore is not mentioned [died 1663, Episcopal will].....	502
Moore als Brew, Jane will 1673A #06 Lonan, dated 14 March 1673/4, 1st husband Nicholas Moore died January 1663/4 (see ArW 1663 #66 Braddan), 2nd husband Patrick Christian is alive & remarried .....	500
Moore als Caley als Kissage, Alice dead by 24 October 1692 Lezayre, married 1st to [Patrick Caley of Sulby, ArW 1671A #59 Lezayre] & 2nd to Nicholas Moore, William Garrett & wife entered a claim against her for money & goods she had custody of from the father [Patrick Caley of Sulby, ArW 1671A #59 Lezayre] of William Garrett's wife Ann Caley .....	404
Moore als Caley als Kissage, Alice wife (married 1st Patrick Caley, 2nd Nicholas Moore) of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre .	406
Moore als Caley als Kissage, Alice wife of 1st to [Patrick Caley of Sulby, ArW 1671A #59 Lezayre] & 2nd Nicholas Moore, Alice was dead by 24 October 1692 Lezayre, and William Garrett & wife entered a claim against her for money & goods she had custody of from the father [Patrick Caley of Sulby, ArW 1671A #59 Lezayre] of William Garrett's wife Ann Caley.....	404
Moore als Cannell, ---- dau (Ann?, son is Gilbert Moore, Ann Cannell is mentioned as married in 1659 will of Ann's brother Gilbert) of Bahie Cannell alias Booye / Boyde will 1670A #067 Michael.....	111
Moore als Christian, ---- dau (married with a marriage contract to Robert Moore) of David Christian will 1672A #53 Bride .....	492
Moore als Corrin, Catharine buried 21 February 1673/4 Malew, married to Martin Moore, see her will ArW 1673A #29 Malew per 1673 defuncts Malew .....	532
Moore als Corrin, Catharine will 1673A #29 Malew, died 20 February 1673/4, she apparently died giving birth, husband Martin Moore.....	523
Moore als Harrison, Ellin dau (married James Moore by November 1685) of John Harrison of Ballargy / Ballergey & Ballaglonney will 1670E #021 Malew .....	190
Moore als Harrison, Ellin wife (died 1747/8, ArW 1747A #21 Lonan) of Captain James Moore senior of Balladromma will 1720A #36 Lonan	190
Moore als Harrison, Ellin will 1747A #21 Lonan, of Balladromma, Lonan, died 26 January 1747/8, husband Captain James Moore senior of Balladromma, Lonan died 1720, ArW 1720A #36 Lonan.....	189
Moore als Kelly / Killey, Christian wife of John Moore dead (of Ballamoney) by 1666, per 1666 Composition Book, Braddan, & his widow was Christian Kelly / Killey who was still alive in 1666, & his granddau & heir was Ann Moore (her supervisors Edmund Moore & John Moore of Balnahow, Santan), Ann married 1st William Clucas, his will ArW 1671A #06 Marown, & 2nd Humphrey Quay [his first wife Alice Fargher, will in Episcopal will books].....	337
Moore als Kinnish, Ellin dau & executrix (not married [married Philip Moore about 1672, died 1675, ArW 1675A #104 Santan]) of John Kinnish will 1670A #021 Santan .....	54
Moore als Kinnish, Ellin dau & executrix (not married [married Philip Moore about 1672, died 1675, ArW 1675A #104 Santan]) of Joney Kinnish alias Christian will 1670A #020 Santan.....	53
Moore als Kneale, Elizabeth will 1673A #13 Santan, of Sulbrick, dated 2 March 1673/4, husband xxxx [Gilbert] Moore is not mentioned [Gilbert Moore died about 1663] .....	508
Moore als Lazell / Lassell, Joney died 14 February 1670/1 Malew, [her will ArW 1670A #036 Malew, hsb xxxx Moore] per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	10
Moore als Lazell / Lassell, Joney died 14 February 1670/1 Malew, [her will ArW 1670A #036 Malew, husband xxxx Moore is alive, they have 2 daughters, son Robert] per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	58
Moore als Lazell / Lassell, Joney will 1670A #036 Malew, 'Jony Lazell' buried 14 February 1670/1, husband xxxx Moore is alive, they have 2 daughters, son Robert .....	71
Moore als Oates, Isabel wife (her parents are John Oates senior & Mary Cottier, of Onchan) of James Moore who was the son (per 1709 Lonan Old Deeds #14, he married Isabel Oates in 1709) of Ellin Moore alias Harrison of Balladromma will 1747A #21 Lonan.....	189



Moore als Oates, Margaret mentioned (left 1 sheep & a kerchief, 1st husband John Moore of Ballafurt died February 1663/4, 2nd husband xxxx Callow) in will of John Moore of Glentraugh will 1673A #15 Santan .....	510
Moore als Quay, Catharine died 29 January 1672/3 Malew, [her will 1672A #11 Malew, died in childbirth, husband John Moore] per 1672 defuncts Malew .....	438
Moore als Quay, Catharine will 1672A #11 Malew, of Castletown, died 29 January 1672/3 in childbirth, husband John Moore is alive, ?& remarried on 1 May 1673 to Margaret Bell.....	438
Moore als Quirk, Alice died 8 November 1672 Malew, made a will [ArW 1672A #12 Malew, husband xxxx Moore] per 1672 defuncts Malew .....	438
Moore als Quirk, Alice will 1672A #12 Malew, died 8 November 1672, husband xxxx Moore is alive.....	440
Moore als Read, Jane sister (deceased, Episcopal Will 1647-1650 Rushen, left a legacy to daughter Catharine Moore in the custody of the testator) of Thomas Read will 1670E #034 Rushen.....	243
Moore als Sherlock, Alice dau (married Thomas Moore in 1651, died 1699, ArW 1699A #18 Malew) of John Sherlock will 1670A #032 Malew .....	67
Moore als Watterson, Isabel will 1670A #110 Bride, dated 8 November 1670, husband Nicholas Moore is alive, Note, the testator's given name is recorded both as 'Issable' & 'Elezabeth', perhaps an indication that her original given name was 'Elsabeth' .....	158
Moore als Wattleworth, Alice dau (has a contract bargain [to Philip Moore her 1st husband who died 1684, & she remarried to James Banks, she died 1712, ArW 1711A #02 Onchan]) of Barbara Wattleworth alias Caesar will 1670E #019 German .....	259
Moore als xxxx, Isabel wife (2nd wife) of Thomas Moore of Portlemurray will 1670A #044 Rushen .....	86
Moore, Alice dau (left half firllet barley & a sheep) of Isabel Moore alias Watterson will 1670A #110 Bride .....	159
Moore, Alice granddau (dau of Gilbert, married William Kelly by May 1690) of Elizabeth Moore alias Kneale will 1673A #13 Santan .....	509
Moore, Alice relative (closest relative on the Isle of Man, ? niece) of Mrs Mary Langley alias Moore will 1670E #006 Braddan .....	173
Moore, Ann dau & executrix (she is to take care of brothers William & Silvester, she died unmarried in December / January 1697, ArW 1697A #05 Braddan) of Catharine Moore alias Brew alias Corkill will 1673A #07 Braddan .....	503
Moore, Ann dau (father Nicholas Moore died January 1663/4, ArW 1663 #66 Braddan, she married about 1678 to William Leece of Ballamona [died 1709, Episcopal Will], & she died November 1739, nearly age 90) of Jane Christian alias Moore alias Brew will 1673A #06 Lonan..	501
Moore, Ann dau (of age) of Mullineux Moore will 1670A #056 German.....	99
Moore, Ann granddau & heiress of John Moore of Ballamoney who was dead by 1666, per 1666 Composition Book, Braddan, & his widow was Christian Kelly / Killey who was still alive in 1666, & his granddau & heir was Ann Moore (her supervisors Edmund Moore [his son Thomas in 1672] & John Moore of Balnahow, Santan [his son John in 1672), Ann married 1st William Clucas, his will ArW 1671A #06 Marown, & 2nd Humphrey Quay [his first wife Alice Fargher, will in Episcopal will books].....	337
Moore, Ann sister (maternal half sister, married to William Leece) & supervisor of the underage children of Charles Christian will 1700A #40 Patrick.....	500
Moore, Ann wife (2nd wife [previously married to William Clucas, ArW 1671A #06 Marown], see 1693 Liber Vastarum, Braddan, his first wife was Alice Fargher) of Humphrey Quay who was the son of Thomas Quay will 1673A #16 Santan .....	511
Moore, Ann wife (given name & maiden surname found in other records, she remarried xxxx Cannell, her will ArW 1677A #098 Onchan) of William Kelly of Trollaby will 1670A #002 Marown .....	15
Moore, Ann wife [remarried as 2nd wife to Humphrey Quay] of William Clucas of Balnamoney, Braddan, will 1671A #06 Marown.....	337
Moore, Averick dau (left 6d, so probably married) of Catharine Moore alias Brew alias Corkill will 1673A #07 Braddan.....	503
Moore, Catharine dau (by first wife, left her mother's legacy plus 6d from the testator) of Thomas Moore of Portlemurray will 1670A #044 Rushen .....	86
Moore, Catharine dau (left 3s) of Isabel Moore alias Watterson will 1670A #110 Bride .....	159
Moore, Catharine niece (legacy left by her mother was in the custody of the testator, dau of deceased Jane Moore alias Read, Episcopal Will 1647-1650 Rushen) of Thomas Read will 1670E #034 Rushen.....	243
Moore, Charles mentioned (his wife is left an apron & lace handkerchief, they have dau Isabel) in will of Catharine Moore alias Corrin will 1673A #29 Malew.....	524
Moore, Charles pledge (Mr) for the inventoried goods of Mrs Ellinor Parr alias Fargher will 1673A #32 Malew .....	531
Moore, Charles witness to will of Daniel / Donold Cottier will 1670A #108 Bride .....	156
Moore, David & brother Philip Moore both underage presented 4 March 1671/2 Lonan for gathering nuts across from the church during the time of evening prayers.....	331
Moore, Edmund brother of John Moore of Glentraugh will 1673A #15 Santan .....	510
Moore, Edmund supervisor (along with his brother John of Balnahow, Santan) of Ann Moore the heiress of her grandfather John Moore who was dead by 1666 & his wife Christian Moore als Kelly / Killey who was alive, per 1666 Composition Book, Braddan, & his widow was Christian Kelly / Killey who was still alive in 1666, & his granddau & heir was Ann Moore (her supervisors Edmund Moore & John Moore of Balnahow, Santan), Ann married 1st William Clucas, his will ArW 1671A #06 Marown, & 2nd Humphrey Quay [his first wife Alice Fargher, will in Episcopal will books].....	337
Moore, Ellin dau (married Thomas Skillicorn, son Thomas & dau Margaret) of Ellin Moore alias Harrison of Balladromma will 1747A #21 Lonan .....	189
Moore, Ellin dau (married to Thomas Skillicorn in 1724) of Captain James Moore senior of Balladromma will 1720A #36 Lonan.....	190
Moore, Ellin dau of Mullineux Moore will 1670A #056 German.....	99
Moore, Ellin granddau (dau of Thomas Moore & Alice Sherlock, married xxxx Coate by 1700 when mother Alice died) of John Sherlock will 1670A #032 Malew .....	66
Moore, Gilbert appraiser of the goods of Catharine Caine alias Kinley will 1670E #028 Santan .....	201
Moore, Gilbert grandson [?mother Ann Cannell who was mentioned in 1659 will of Ann's brother Gilbert] of Bahie Cannell alias Booye / Boyde will 1670A #067 Michael.....	111
Moore, Gilbert son (of Sulbrick, married with a Contract Bargain to Jane Taggart in 1661) of Elizabeth Moore alias Kneale will 1673A #13 Santan .....	508
Moore, Henry entered a claim for 20s against the executors of Barbara Wattleworth alias Caesar will 1670E #019 German .....	260
Moore, Hugh brother (of Douglas) of deceased Philip Moore, Hugh entered a claim for £6 - 4s sterling against his executors per 15 September 1670 note, see ArW 1669A #011 Braddan will of Philip Moore .....	168

Moore, Isabel dau of Charles Moore & wife mentioned (Isabel was left a white silk hood) in will of Catharine Moore alias Corrin will 1673A #29 Malew .....	524
Moore, Isabel died 1 April 1670, see EpWill 1670E #039, husband xxxx Corrin is dead, per 1670 defuncts Rushen .....	251
Moore, Isabel will 1670E #039 Rushen, died 1 April 1670, husband xxxx Corrin is dead.....	246
Moore, Isabel will 1671A #13 Arbory, dated 15 March 1671/2, husband xxxx Cubbon of Arragon weaver? is not mentioned.....	345
Moore, Isabel will 1672A #6 Malew, died about 25 November 1672, husband xxxx Taylor is not mentioned.....	434
Moore, James husband (by November 1685) to Ellin Harrison who was the dau of Margaret Kneale (died 1684, Episcopal Will) who was the wife of John Harrison of Ballargy / Ballerger & Ballaglonney will 1670E #021 Malew .....	194
Moore, James husband (James Moore senior, per 1709 Lonan Old Deeds #14, their son & heir James Moore married Isabel Oates in 1709) of Ellin Moore alias Harrison of Balldromma will 1747A #21 Lonan .....	189
Moore, James son (Captain James junior, married to Isabel Oates, they have children [including son & heir James Moore who married in 1709 to Isabel Oates]) of Ellin Moore alias Harrison of Balldromma will 1747A #21 Lonan .....	189
Moore, James son (eldest son, Captain James junior, married [to Isabel Oates] with children) of Captain James Moore senior of Balladromma will 1720A #36 Lonan .....	190
Moore, James son (per 1709 Lonan Old Deeds #14, he married Isabel Oates in 1709) of Ellin Moore alias Harrison of Balldromma will 1747A #21 Lonan.....	189
Moore, James will 1720A #36 Lonan, Captain James senior of Balladromma, Lonan, died 9 Dec 1720, wife Ellin Harrison is alive (died 1747/8, ArW 1747A #21 Lonan).....	190
Moore, Jane died 3 May 1670 Malew, married to xxxx Cramp, will is in the Episcopal books [no will found, see Malew parish register for burial of Richard Cramp 1 August 1669 & child Cramp in March 1661/2, per 1670 defuncts Malew, ?husband & child of Jane .....	6
Moore, Jane will 1670E #053 German, died 1 June 1670, husband John Harrison is alive .....	267
Moore, John dead (of Ballamoney) by 1666, per 1666 Composition Book, Braddan, & granddau Ann Moore was his heir (supervisors Edmund Moore & John Moore of Balnahow, Santan), Ann married 1st William Clucas, his will ArW 1671A #06 Marown, & 2nd Humphrey Quay [his first wife Alice Fargher, will in Episcopal will books] .....	337
Moore, John husband of Catharine Moore alias Quay will 1672A #11 Malew.....	439
Moore, John of Balnahow, Santan & supervisor (along with his brother Edmund Moore) of Ann Moore the heiress of her grandfather John Moore who was dead by 1666 & his wife Christian Moore als Kelly / Killey who was alive, per 1666 Composition Book, Braddan, & his widow was Christian Kelly / Killey who was still alive in 1666, & his granddau & heir was Ann Moore (her supervisors Edmund Moore & John Moore of Balnahow, Santan), Ann married 1st William Clucas, his will ArW 1671A #06 Marown, & 2nd Humphrey Quay [his first wife Alice Fargher, will in Episcopal will books].....	337
Moore, John son & executor (by 2nd wife Isabel xxxx) of Thomas Moore of Portlemurrey will 1670A #044 Rushen.....	86
Moore, John son (has children) of Ellin Moore alias Harrison of Balldromma will 1747A #21 Lonan.....	189
Moore, John son (married to Elizabeth Kewley in 1727) of Captain James Moore senior of Balladromma will 1720A #36 Lonan .....	190
Moore, John son (second son, left the house in Bride) of Isabel Moore alias Watterson will 1670A #110 Bride.....	159
Moore, John son of John Moore of Balnahow, Santan who was a supervisor (along with his brother Edmund Moore) of Ann Moore the heiress of her grandfather John Moore who was dead by 1666 & his wife Christian Moore als Kelly / Killey who was alive, per 1666 Composition Book, Braddan, & his widow was Christian Kelly / Killey who was still alive in 1666, & his granddau & heir was Ann Moore (her supervisors Edmund Moore & John Moore of Balnahow, Santan), Ann married 1st William Clucas, his will ArW 1671A #06 Marown, & 2nd Humphrey Quay [his first wife Alice Fargher, will in Episcopal will books] .....	337
Moore, John will 1673A #15 Santan, of Gentraugh, dated 3 May 1674, not married .....	509
Moore, Joney dau & executrix (by 2nd wife Isabel xxxx) of Thomas Moore of Portlemurrey will 1670A #044 Rushen.....	86
Moore, Margaret buried 1 February 1671/2 Lonan, contract in place of will (Episcopal will), per 1672 defuncts Lonan .....	330
Moore, Margaret dau of Captain James Moore senior of Balladromma will 1720A #36 Lonan .....	190
Moore, Margaret dau of Mullineux Moore will 1670A #056 German.....	99
Moore, Margaret wife of Cuthbert Prescott who was a witness [note that he married Margaret Moore in May 1668, KK Malew] to Catharine Christian alias Saint receiving money owed by Charles, per will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	232
Moore, Martin entered a claim for 14s against the executors of of Carter Woods alias Woods will 1670E #026 Santan, This Will is not included in the Episcopal Index but was found with the Episcopal Wills .....	200
Moore, Martin entered a claim for 14s against the executors of old Thomas Woods senior of the Walk Miln will 1670E #025 Santan.....	200
Moore, Martin husband of Catharine Moore alias Corrin will 1673A #29 Malew .....	524
Moore, Mary dau (not on the Island) of Captain James Moore senior of Balladromma will 1720A #36 Lonan.....	190
Moore, Mary died 28 January 1671/2 Malew intestate, decree, husband xxxx Pickard, per 1672 defuncts Malew .....	345
Moore, Mary will 1670E #006 Braddan, Mrs, died 16 May 1670 age 80, intestate, husband [Matthias] Langley is not mentioned (see his will ArW 1633 #024 Malew), has a son in England .....	172
Moore, Michael owed 5s 6d to the testator per will of Isabel Moore alias Watterson will 1670A #110 Bride.....	159
Moore, Michael pledge to inventoried goods of Joney Brew alias Skeally will 1670A #085 Jurby.....	131
Moore, Mullineux son of Mullineux Moore will 1670A #056 German.....	99
Moore, Mullineux will 1670A #056 German, died 17 March 1669/70, wife [Catharine Billings] is dead (see ArW 1665 #21 German).....	98
Moore, Nicholas appraisor of goods of Alice Cubbon alias Curghey will 1671A #19 Arbory.....	354
Moore, Nicholas brother (of KK Bride) is pledge for the inventoried goods of Mullineux Moore will 1670A #056 German .....	100
Moore, Nicholas clerk of Bride & witness of will of Bahie Kneale alias Joughin alias Cowle will 1671A #55 Bride.....	400
Moore, Nicholas clerk of Bride & witness to will of Margaret Cowle alias Joughin of Shellagh, will 1670E #075 Bride .....	299
Moore, Nicholas cousin (of Kk Bride) of Henry Watterson of Colby, Arbory, per note dated 16 April 1671, found after EpW 1670E #028 Santan of Catharine Caine alias Kinley .....	208
Moore, Nicholas cousin (of Kk Bride, clerk) of Henry Watterson of Colby, Arbory, per note dated 16 April 1671, found after EpW 1670E #028 Santan of Catharine Caine alias Kinley .....	203
Moore, Nicholas dead of KK Braddan, note regarding his goods which are in the hands of William Clucas of Marown, note written about 1666 Braddan, found amongst the 1676 German ArWills .....	500
Moore, Nicholas husband & executor of Isabel Moore alias Watterson will 1670A #110 Bride .....	159

Moore, Nicholas husband (2nd husband) of Alice Moore alias Caley alias Kissage, the wife of the testator Patrick, Nicholas is also pledge for the inventoried goods of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre.....	405
Moore, Nicholas husband (2nd husband) of Alice Moore als Caley als Kissage, Alice was dead by 24 October 1692 Lezayre, and William Garrett & wife entered a claim against her for money & goods she had custody of from the father [Patrick Caley of Sulby, ArW 1671A #59 Lezayre] of William Garrett's wife Ann Caley.....	404
Moore, Nicholas pledge for the inventoried goods of John Joughin will 1670A #109 Bride.....	158
Moore, Nicholas pledge to inventoried goods of Daniel / Donold Christian of Ballakey will 1670A #103 Bride.....	152
Moore, Nicholas pledge to the inventoried goods of Gilbert Cowle will 1670E #069 Andreas.....	291
Moore, Nicholas witness to the will & pledge for the inventoried goods of David Christian will 1672A #53 Bride.....	492
Moore, Philip & brother David Moore both underage presented 4 March 1671/2 Lonan for gathering nuts across from the church during the time of evening prayers.....	331
Moore, Philip brother of John Moore of Glentraugh will 1673A #15 Santan.....	510
Moore, Philip dead & brother Hugh Moore of Douglas entered a claim for £6 - 4s sterling against his executors per 15 September 1670 note, see ArW 1669A #011 Braddan will of Philip Moore.....	168
Moore, Philip mentioned (owes 4s and a ewe lamb) in will of Thomas Moore of Portlemurrey will 1670A #044 Rushen.....	86
Moore, Robert mentioned (had 4s 16d of John's money) in will of John Joughin will 1670A #109 Bride.....	158
Moore, Robert son & executor of Joney Moore alias Lazell / Lassell will 1670A #036 Malew.....	72
Moore, Robert son (left 6d, so probably married) of Catharine Moore alias Brew alias Corkill will 1673A #07 Braddan.....	503
Moore, Robert son in law (has a marriage contract) of David Christian will 1672A #53 Bride.....	492
Moore, Silvester son (left 6d, underage) of Catharine Moore alias Brew alias Corkill will 1673A #07 Braddan.....	503
Moore, Thomas brother? (left a sheep) of John Moore of Glentraugh will 1673A #15 Santan.....	510
Moore, Thomas died 7 April 1670 Rushen, made a will, per 1670 defuncts Rushen.....	251
Moore, Thomas Mr of the Abbey mentioned in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	219
Moore, Thomas nephew (son of Edmund Moore) of John Moore of Glentraugh will 1673A #15 Santan.....	510
Moore, Thomas of Poolin mentioned in will of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory.....	522
Moore, Thomas son (eldest son, left the house in Rushen) of Isabel Moore alias Watterson will 1670A #110 Bride.....	159
Moore, Thomas son (of Douglas) of Ellin Moore alias Harrison of Balldromma will 1747A #21 Lonan.....	189
Moore, Thomas son of Captain James Moore senior of Balladromma will 1720A #36 Lonan.....	190
Moore, Thomas son of Edmund Moore who was a supervisor (along with his brother John of Balnahow, Santan) of Ann Moore the heiress of her grandfather John Moore who was dead by 1666 & his wife Christian Moore als Kelly / Killely who was alive, per 1666 Composition Book, Braddan, & his widow was Christian Kelly / Killely who was still alive in 1666, & his granddau & heir was Ann Moore (her supervisors Edmund Moore & John Moore of Balnahow, Santan), Ann married 1st William Clucas, his will ArW 1671A #06 Marown, & 2nd Humphrey Quay [his first wife Alice Fargher, will in Episcopal will books].....	337
Moore, Thomas will 1670A #044 Rushen, died 6 April 1670, of Portlemurrey, 2nd wife Isabel xxxx is alive.....	85
Moore, William brother of John Moore of Glentraugh will 1673A #15 Santan.....	510
Moore, William son (left 6d, underage) of Catharine Moore alias Brew alias Corkill will 1673A #07 Braddan.....	503
Moughton als Clark als Mylevorrey, Ellin wife ('Nellie', 2nd wife, she remarried Arthur Moughton by 1673) of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh.....	381
Moughton als Kelly, Ann will 1670E #058 Jurby, 'Nann Kelly', died 10 May 1670, husband [Arthur Moughton, they married 16 November 1669 Jurby], has a son, mother is alive, has a sister.....	274
Moughton, --- son & executor (new-born baby, probably died soon after mother) of Nann / Ann Kelly will 1670E #058 Jurby.....	275
Moughton, Ann sister (left 6d) of Margaret Moughton will 1670A #083 Ballaugh.....	129
Moughton, Arthur husband ('Arthur Boughton', 2nd husband by November 1673) of Ellin / Nelly Mylevorrey who was the 2nd wife of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh.....	383
Moughton, Arthur husband (name found in other records, he remarried by November 1673 to widow Ellin Clark alias Mylevorrey) of Nann / Ann Kelly will 1670E #058 Jurby.....	275
Moughton, Catharine & Joney? Moughton mentioned (nieces?, left a handkerchief each) in will of Margaret Moughton will 1670A #083 Jurby.....	129
Moughton, Daniel brother ('Donold Mughton', left 6d) of Margaret Moughton will 1670A #083 Jurby.....	129
Moughton, Joney? & Catharine Moughton mentioned (nieces?, left a handkerchief each) in will of Margaret Moughton will 1670A #083 Jurby.....	129
Moughton, Margaret died 25 April 1670 Jurby, per 1670 defuncts Jurby.....	131
Moughton, Margaret will 1670A #083 Jurby, died 25 April 1670, not married.....	127
Moughton, Patrick brother & executor of Margaret Moughton will 1670A #083 Jurby.....	129
Moughton, Thomas witness to will of Ellin Crowe alias Gawne will 1671A #34 Jurby.....	372
Moughton, Thomas witness to will of Thomas Kelly Ballateare & Gat e Close Noa, will 1670E #057 Jurby.....	274
Moughton, William brother (left 2 yards of white woollen cloth & a hog) of Margaret Moughton will 1670A #083 Jurby.....	129
Moughton, William witness ('Willm Voaghtin') to will of Nann / Ann Kelly will 1670E #058 Jurby.....	275
Murrey, David merchant of Douglas entered a claim against of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory.....	207
Murrey, David of Castletown entered a claim for 41s against the executors of Hugh Cannell waterbailiff, will 1670E #062 Michael.....	284
Murrey, David of Castletown entered a claim for 9s 8d against the executor of Mrs Mary Langley alias Moore will 1670E #006 Braddan.....	173
Murrey, John entered a claim for £8 against the administrators of Daniel Corrin of Douglas will decree 1670E #002 Braddan.....	170
Murrey, John junior merchant mentioned (Gilbert owes him 12s 3d) in will of Gilbert Cannell will 1670A #073 Ballaugh.....	118
Murrey, John mentiononed (Mr, entered a claim for money Charles Stanley and Ewan Christian of Ronaldsway [dying, just made a will]) owed to Mr Murrey) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	239
Mylchreest, Bahie dau (left a milk heifer jointly with sister Bessy, Bahie married xxxx Quirk & died 1698/9, ArW 1698A #30 German) of Thomas Mylchreest will 1670A #061 German.....	104
Mylchreest, Elizabeth dau ('Bessie', left a cow & a heifer & part of a milk heifer) of Thomas Mylchreest will 1670A #061 German.....	104
Mylchreest, Isabel dau (left a heifer) of Thomas Mylchreest will 1670A #061 German.....	104

Mylchreest, Joney & John Caine presented & committed 1672 to St German's prison etc, presented & committed in 1672 to St German's prison etc, John (a married man from KK German) for adultery & Joney (a single woman who father is alive & old) for fornication, note dated 15 April 1672.....	362
Mylchreest, Randle brother (left 4s, see his will ArW 1680A #24 German) of Thomas Mylchreest will 1670A #061 German .....	104
Mylchreest, Thomas dead about 1670 German, [ArW 1670A #061 German, wife is dead] per 1670 defuncts German.....	94
Mylchreest, Thomas will 1670A #061 German, died 20 December 1670, wife is not mentioned.....	104
Mylchreest, Thomas witness (left a lamb) to will of Margaret Cowin alias Kaighin will 1672A #16 German .....	447
Mylcraine, Bahie mentioned ('Bahee Mcleycarane', owed for a bowl of malt) in will of William Caley will 1671A #60 Lezayre.....	407
Mylcraine, Margaret wife ('Mcleycarane', left meadow called Keapaugh, both parents are dead) of William Caley will 1671A #60 Lezayre....	406
Mylcraine, Margaret witness ('Mcyllcarran') in Court held 1672 regarding the petition Lezayre of Elizabeth Garrett alias Wainwright, widow, regarding payment of tithes, she is disabled, and husband Mr William Garrett of the Kella, Lezayre, & son in law Thomas Casement (married to Catharine Garrett) are both dead.....	410
Mylcraine, Michael brother in law? ('Molecarane') & supervisor of children of William Caley will 1671A #60 Lezayre .....	407
Mylcraine, Thomas brother in law ('Mcleycarane') & supervisor of the children of William Caley will 1671A #60 Lezayre .....	406
Mylcraine, William brother in law of William Caley will 1671A #60 Lezayre .....	407
Mylevorrey als Garrett, Bahie sister [married to xxxx (?Adam) Mylevorrey] & executrix (dead when will was proved in 1670 [Episcopal Will of Bahie Mylevorrey alias Garrett], has children who were made executors in her stead) of Christian Garrett will 1670A #075 Ballaugh.....	120
Mylevorrey als Garrett, Bahie wife? of Adam Mylevorrey (per 1666 Liber Vasterum, Ballaugh, married to Bahie Garrett who died in early 1670s, Episcopal Will) & deceased? sister of Philip Garrett will 1670A #070 Ballaugh.....	114
Mylevorrey als Gawne, Margaret will 1670A #081 Ballaugh, died 15 November 1670, husband xxxx Mylevorrey is dead.....	125
Mylevorrey als Watterson, Isabel sister (married xxxx Mylevorrey who died before October 1684) of Henry Watterson of Ballarhennie in Le Garre treen, will 1671A #16 Rushen .....	349
Mylevorrey, Adam brother in law (per 1666 Liber Vasterum, Ballaugh, married to Bahie Garrett who died in early 1670s, Episcopal Will) of Philip Garrett will 1670A #070 Ballaugh.....	114
Mylevorrey, Ann died intestate, 26 March 1670 Rushen, of Ballakilpheric, see EpWill 1670E #036, husband xxxx Watterson, per 1670 defuncts Rushen .....	251
Mylevorrey, Ann will 1670E #036 Rushen, died 26 March 1669, intestate, Ballakilpharick, husband xxxx Waterson is alive, NOTE, The Old Episcopal Index lists her maiden name as 'McYlroy', but it is clearly written 'Mcleyvorrey' .....	245
Mylevorrey, Daniel brother (left 6d) of Joney Brew alias Skeally will 1670A #085 Jurby .....	130
Mylevorrey, Ellin dau (left jointly with her brothers Henry & Patrick the rest of her goods) of Margaret Mylevorrey alias Gawne will 1670A #081 Ballaugh.....	125
Mylevorrey, Ellin wife ('Nellie', 2nd wife, she remarried Arthur Moughton by 1673) of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh .....	381
Mylevorrey, Gilbert witness to the will of Elizabeth Kelly alias Quirk will 1672A #24 Patrick.....	453
Mylevorrey, Henry son (left jointly with his brother Patrick & sister Ellin the rest of her goods) of Margaret Mylevorrey alias Gawne will 1670A #081 Ballaugh .....	125
Mylevorrey, John died 19 April 1670 Jurby, has no goods, per 1670 defuncts Jurby .....	131
Mylevorrey, John son of Margaret Mylevorrey alias Gawne will 1670A #081 Ballaugh .....	125
Mylevorrey, Margaret dau (left a blanket) of Margaret Mylevorrey alias Gawne will 1670A #081 Ballaugh.....	125
Mylevorrey, Patrick son (left jointly with his brother Henry & sister Ellin the rest of her goods) of Margaret Mylevorrey alias Gawne will 1670A #081 Ballaugh .....	125
Mylevorrey, Thomas brother in law & supervisor of 2 youngest children of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh .....	381
Mylevorrey, Thomas brother in law (brother of 2nd wife Nelly Mylevorrey) of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh .....	381
Mylevorrey, Thomas brother in law (he is owed 2s, brother of Gilbert's 2nd wife) of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh.....	383
Mylevorrey, Thomas entered a claim for 6s due debt against the executors of Philip Garrett will 1670A #070 Ballaugh.....	115
Mylevorrey, Thomas mentioned (Philip owes him 6s) in will of Philip Garrett will 1670A #070 Ballaugh.....	115
Mylevorrey, Thomas pledge for the inventoried goods of Isabel Cannell alias Coraige will 1671A #40 Ballaugh .....	379
Mylevorrey, William son (left 6d plus 20s due by his father's death) of Margaret Mylevorrey alias Gawne will 1670A #081 Ballaugh.....	125
Mylrea als Evans als Wooley, Isabel will 1670E #060 Michael, died 1 May 1670, intestate, 1st husband xxxx Evans, 2nd husband [Thomas] Mylrea not mentioned in will .....	278
Mylrea als Norris als Caveen, Catharine dau (left three quarters of a heifer [married 1st John Norris & 2nd xxxx Mylrea, she died 1688, ArW 1688A #46 Malew]) of Robert Caveen will 1670E #016 Malew .....	184
Mylrea, Ann mentioned (received in June 1671 4s due from testator) in will of Daniel / Donold Christian of Ballakey will 1670A #103 Bride. 153	
Mylrea, Catharine died 3 January 1672/3 Malew, made a will [ArW 1672A #08 Malew, husband Thomas Quayle of Billown] per 1672 defuncts Malew .....	438
Mylrea, Catharine will 1672A #08 Malew, buried 3 January 1672/3, intestate, husband Thomas Quayle of Billown (his will ArW 1697#11 Malew).....	436
Mylrea, Ellin dau (by 2nd husband [born about 1631, married Richard Cannel 22 November 1659, he died 1688/9, ArW 1689A #057 Michael, Ellin died September 1700, Episcopal will) of Isabel Mylrea alias Evans alias Wooley will 1670E #060 Michael.....	279
Mylrea, Isabel will 1671A #01 Braddan, 'Isable Ineray' died 22 April 1671, apparently not married .....	332
Mylrea, William captain & witness to the will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Margaret Mylevorrey alias Gawne will 1670A #081 Ballaugh.....	125
Mylrea, William captain mentioned (owed £1 10s by Thomas) in the will of Thomas Cowley will 1671A #39 Ballaugh.....	378
Mylrea, William mentioned (owed 7s 6d) in will of Catharine Stephen / Steane alias Cowley will 1672A #34 Ballaugh.....	465
Mylrea, William witness to will of Hugh Cannell waterbailiff, will 1670E #062 Michael .....	282
Mylrea, William witness to will of Thomas Caine will 1671A #30 Michael .....	368
<b>N</b>	
Nelson, Catharine dau (married Patrick Quine, his will EpW 1674E Lonan, her will ArW 1679A #01 Lonan) of William Nelson / Kneale will 1671A #08 Lonan .....	340

Nelson, Christopher presented and performed his penance per note dated 4 March 1671/2, written by Vicar Charles Parr, Vicar of Lonan .....	78
Nelson, Daniel nephew (brother's son) of William Nelson / Kneale will 1671A #08 Lonan .....	340
Nelson, Edmund witness in the 1670 presentment Maughold, dated 2 August 1670, of Mrs Margery Aiscough and of John Curghey shoemaker, after they had a falling out, Margery called John a traitor, and John called Margery a whore.....	167
Nelson, Edward vicar presented 6 March 1671/2 because he secretly married Mary Calcott & John Cottier, both underage, John was from Marown & Mary was of Braddan, their secret marriage was done without the knowledge or permission of the parents, all persons involved were sent to prison, NOTE, that Sir Edward Nelson was buried 26 October 1685, & was vicar of Michael at the time.....	414
Nelson, Elizabeth dau & executrix ('Bessie') of William Nelson / Kneale will 1671A #08 Lonan .....	340
Nelson, Gilbert an appraiser of the goods of John Corrin will 1670A #046 Rushen .....	88
Nelson, Gilbert appraiser of goods of Thomas Read will 1670E #034 Rushen .....	243
Nelson, Henry brother (has children who are owed 2£ 6s) of William Nelson / Kneale will 1671A #08 Lonan .....	341
Nelson, Henry dead (his will EpW 1670E #035 Rushen) his executors owe 3s 6d, has a son young Henry) per will of John Corrin will 1670A #046 Rushen.....	87
Nelson, Henry died 14 April 1670 Rushen, Henry junior, made a Will, per 1670 defuncts Rushen.....	251
Nelson, Henry died 20 May 1670 Rushen, senior, see EpisWill 1670E #035, per 1670 defuncts Rushen .....	251
Nelson, Henry mentioned (owes 2d, his father Henry Nelson senior is dead [his will EpW 1670E #035 Rushen]) in will of John Corrin will 1670A #046 Rushen.....	87
Nelson, Henry will 1670E #035 Rushen, senior, 'Hen Nelson senr', dated 19 May 1670, wife is alive (still alive in 1690).....	244
Nelson, Isabel dau in law (married to Thomas? Read) of Ann Read alias Crebbin will 1715A #16 Rushen.....	241
Nelson, John appraiser ('Jo Nelson') of the goods of Henry Nelson / Kneale senior will 1670E #035 Rushen.....	244
Nelson, Joney dau? & executrix ('Joney Nelson' of Henry Nelson / Kneale senior will 1670E #035 Rushen .....	244
Nelson, Joney mentioned (left 5 'groats', ?relationship) in will of John Corrin will 1670A #046 Rushen.....	88
Nelson, Mary dau? & executrix ('Mary Nelson') of Henry Nelson / Kneale senior will 1670E #035 Rushen .....	244
Nelson, Phinlo servant (brother of Thomas, also a servant at farm of William, left a sheep) of William Nelson / Kneale will 1671A #08 Lonan.....	340
Nelson, Robert witness to will of Henry Gell will 1671A #18 Rushen.....	353
Nelson, Thomas pledge [?buried at Rushen on 20 February 1733/4, per Arbory parish register] for the inventoried goods of Ann Read alias Crebbin will 1715A #16 Rushen.....	241
Nelson, Thomas servant (brother of Phinlo, also a servant at farm of William, left a sheep) of William Nelson / Kneale will 1671A #08 Lonan.....	340
Nelson, Thomas son ('Tho Nelson', received his legacy in 1690) of Henry Nelson / Kneale senior will 1670E #035 Rushen.....	245
Nelson, William appraiser of the goods of John Corrin will 1670A #046 Rushen .....	88
Nelson, William mentioned (?brother, 'Wm Nelson' owes 14s to Henry) in will of Henry Nelson / Kneale senior will 1670E #035 Rushen.....	244
Nelson, William pledge ('Wm Nelson') for the inventoried goods of Henry Nelson / Kneale senior will 1670E #035 Rushen .....	245
Nelson, William supervisor (?brother in law) of son of John Corrin will 1670A #046 Rushen.....	88
Nelson, William will 1671A #08 Lonan, died 31 March 1672, wife is not mentioned, NOTE, Will is listed as that of William Nelson, died 31 March 1672, but some of the people named in the will are listed later as 'Kneale' in the old Typed Index.....	340
Norris als Caveen, Catharine dau (left three quarters of a heifer [married 1st John Norris & 2nd xxxx Mylrea, she died 1688, ArW 1688A #46 Malew]) of Robert Caveen will 1670E #016 Malew.....	184
Norris als Corrin, Jane dau (eldest, of age, sick at time of will proving, she later married James Norris, with dau Mary who married about 1700 to James Linton of Ireland) of Isabel Corrin alias Clague will 1670A #043 Arbory .....	84
Norris als Quayle, Ellin dau (married William Norris in Feb 1664/5 Malew) of Elizabeth Quayle alias Maddrell will 1670A #024 Malew .....	58
Norris als Sayle, Jane will 1670E #090 Maughold, of Ramsey, husband xxxx Norris is alive, they have 2 children, her parents are dead .....	313
Norris, John hatmaker mentioned (paid 1£ owed him) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	222
Norris, John hatter mentioned (Charles' wife Mary paid 1s) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	229
Norris, John husband (1st husband) of Catharine Caveen (she married 2nd to xxxx Mylrea, she died 1688, ArW 1688A #46 Malew) who was a daughter of Robert Caveen will 1670E #016 Malew .....	185
Norris, John lieutenant entered a claim against the executors of Hugh Cannell waterbailiff, will 1670E #062 Michael.....	283
Norris, John lieutenant entered a claim against the executors of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory.....	208
Norris, John lieutenant mentioned in will of Isabel Preston alias Corkill will 1673A #35 Malew .....	533
Norris, John son in law (married to Catharine Caveen) who entered a claim (for a feather bed & bolster & a silver ring & 8 kishans of barley) against the executors of Robert Caveen will 1670E #016 Malew .....	185
Norris, John steward for the Lord mentioned (Charles' wife Mary paid him various sums of money) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	230
Norris, John witness to the will of Catharine Moore alias Quay will 1672A #11 Malew .....	439
Norris, Mary dau of James Norris & Jane Corrin (per 1694 Rushen Old Deeds #15, & married to James Linton of Narranwater, County Down, Ireland) who was the dau of Isabel Corrin alias Clague will 1670A #043 Arbory .....	84
Norris, Thomas (Mr) pledge for the inventoried goods of Joney Cubbon alias Maddrell will inventory 1670A #038 Arbory .....	73, 206
Norris, Thomas deemster & witness to will of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory .....	521
Norris, Thomas deemster (left a mutton) & witness to the will of Henry Maddrell will 1673A #23 Arbory .....	517
Norris, Thomas deemster entered a claim for 13s 4d against the executors of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory.....	208
Norris, Thomas deemster mentioned in will of John Harrison of the Hill will 1670A #042 Arbory.....	79
Norris, Thomas falconer mentioned (he had 24s that was to be paid to the testator's son John) in will of William Cubbon weaver, will 1672A #3 Arbory.....	431
Norris, Thomas faulkner mentioned (owed 5£ 10s) of John Clague of Gayre Eylye / Gary hale will 1671A #14 Arbory.....	348
Norris, Thomas pledge for inventoried goods of Christian Qualtrough alias Gelling will 1673A #18 Rushen .....	513
Norris, William witness to will & pledge for inventoried goods (left a goat) of William Clucas of Balnamoney, Braddan, will 1671A #06 Marown .....	338
Norris, William witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of William Cubbon weaver, will 1672A #3 Arbory.....	432
Nowell, Henry major, Deputy Governor of the Isle of Man, per letter dated 13 May 1670 Castletown.....	253
Nowell, James witness ('James Dowell') to will of Thomas Killy will 1670A #055 German.....	98

Nyghlaughy, ---- mentioned ('ux / widow Nyghlaughy', poor, has many children) and given a legacy of 1s which Vicar John Harrison distributes after talking to John Corteen husband of Mary about including it in the will legacies of Mary Corteen alias Christian of Ramsey, will 1670E #092 Maughold ..... 316

**O**

Oates, Isabel wife (her parents are John Oates senior & Mary Cottier, of Onchan) of James Moore who was the son (per 1709 Lonan Old Deeds #14, he married Isabel Oates in 1709) of Ellin Moore alias Harrison of Balladromma will 1747A #21 Lonan..... 189

Oates, John brother (John junior) of Isabel Moore who was the wife of Captain James Moore junior who was the son of Captain James Moore senior of Balladromma will 1720A #36 Lonan ..... 190

Oates, John chapter quest men 1672 Santan ..... 420

Oates, John father (Captain John senior) of Isabel Moore who was the wife of Captain James Moore junior who was the son of Captain James Moore senior of Balladromma will 1720A #36 Lonan ..... 190

Oates, Joney wife (died 1676, see ArW 1676/7 #28 Bride) of John Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry will 1672A #47 Andreas..... 485

Oates, Joney will 1671A #24 Patrick, died 23 January 1671/2, pauper, husband xxxx Kelly not mentioned..... 357

Oates, Margaret mentioned (left 1 sheep & a kerchief, 1st husband John Moore of Ballafurt died February 1663/4, 2nd husband xxxx Callow) in will of John Moore of Glentraugh will 1673A #15 Santan..... 510

Oates, Michael presented June 1670 Braddan, for not receiving communion at Easter ..... 168

Oates, Robert church warden in Santan 1670 ..... 10

Oates, Thomas witness to will of Margaret Hutchin alias Quayle alias Christian will 1670A #012 Braddan ..... 41

Oates, William brother of Isabel Moore who was the wife of Captain James Moore junior who was the son of Captain James Moore senior of Balladromma will 1720A #36 Lonan ..... 190

Oates, William supervisor of the children of Catharine Lawrence alias Cannell will 1670A #016 Lonan ..... 48

Oates, William vicar of Marown 1670 ..... 254

Oates, William vicar of Marown 1672 ..... 416

Ottiwell als Stanley, Mary sister (married to John Ottiwell) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory..... 224

Ottiwell als Stanley, Mary sister (wife of John Ottiwell, paid 16s for a cow owed her) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory..... 231

Ottiwell, John brother in law (married Mary Stanley, Charles owes him 5£ and Charles father John Stanley / Undrell / Underall owes him 2£, which sums Charles' executors now owe John [see will of 'John Undrell' in Episcopal books 1669-1670 Arbory]) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory ..... 230

Ottiwell, John brother in law (married to Mary Stanley) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory..... 224

Ottiwell, John brother in law (married to Mary Stanley, entered a claim for 6s due by the death of 'John Undrell' / John Stanley, that was originally to be paid by Mary & Charles mother [Margaret], but due to events was now payable by the executors of Charles [see will of 'John Undrell' in Episcopal books 1669-1670 Arbory]) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory ..... 239

Ottiwell, John entered several claims against the executors of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory..... 208

Ottiwell, John mentioned (legacy paid to him) per will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory ..... 224

Ottiwell, John merchant of Castletown entered a claim for 9£ against the executor will of Mrs Mary Langley alias Moore will 1670E #006 Braddan..... 173

Ottiwell, Mary mentioned (paid 8s owed him) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory..... 223

Ottiwell, Samuel witness to John Ottiwell & Mary Stanley his wife receiving their legacies per will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory ..... 224

Ottiwell, Thomas mentioned (legacy paid to him) per will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory ..... 224

**P**

Parker als Stanley als Christian, Mary wife (Charles' wife Mary paid herself 2 pieces of gold per legacy from 'father John' [father John Undrell, that is, John Stanley, see will of 'John Undrell' in Episcopal books 1669-1670 Arbory] which was paid out of the children's part) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory..... 229

Parker als Stanley als Christian, Mary wife (of Ballakaighen, married William Parker before 1678) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory ..... 218

Parker, Richard witness to receipt of payments to various people in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory..... 237

Parker, Stanley Mr mentioned (the testator owed him 7s 6d for hay) in will of Isabel Preston alias Corkill will 1673A #35 Malew ..... 533

Parker, William husband (2nd, by 1678) of Mary Christian the wife of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory..... 218

Parker, William of Ballakaighen, gentleman, mentioned (married) in the will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory ..... 237

Parr als Fargher, Ellin buried 30 March 1674 Malew, husb Sr Thomas Parr, see her will ArW 1673A #32 Malew per 1673 defuncts Malew .... 532

Parr als Fargher, Ellin will 1673A #32 Malew, 'Ellinor' died 28 March 1674, husband Sir Thomas Parr clerk (remarried 1677 to Christian Kermode of Douglas, his will ArW 1694A #18 Malew) ..... 527

Parr, Charles vicar of Lonan 1670 ..... 254

Parr, Charles vicar of Lonan 1670 (left 12d) per will of Joney Teare alias Kermeen will 1670A #019 Lonan ..... 52

Parr, Charles vicar of Lonan 1673 ('Mr Charles', owed 10d to Jane) in will of Jane Christian alias Moore alias Brew will 1673A #06 Lonan ... 501

Parr, Elizabeth dau (married William Gawne) of Mrs Ellinor Parr alias Fargher will 1673A #32 Malew..... 529

Parr, Ellin dau of Mrs Ellinor Parr alias Fargher will 1673A #32 Malew ..... 528

Parr, Isabel dau of Mrs Ellinor Parr alias Fargher will 1673A #32 Malew..... 529

Parr, John son of Mrs Ellinor Parr alias Fargher will 1673A #32 Malew ..... 529

Parr, Mary dau of Mrs Ellinor Parr alias Fargher will 1673A #32 Malew..... 528

Parr, Robert son of Mrs Ellinor Parr alias Fargher will 1673A #32 Malew ..... 528

Parr, Thomas husband (clerk of Malew) of Mrs Ellinor Parr alias Fargher will 1673A #32 Malew ..... 528

Parr, Thomas vicar of Malew (left a mutton) per will of Phinlo Clucas of Barooole, will 1671A #10 Malew..... 343

Parr, Thomas vicar of Malew (left a sheep or mutton) per will of Richard Fargher of Moaney Moar, will 1672A #5 Malew ..... 433

Parr, Thomas vicar of Malew 1670 & witness to the will of John Sherlock will 1670A #032 Malew..... 66

Parr, Thomas vicar of Malew Parish per will of Jane Quayle alias Fargher will 1672A #7 Malew ..... 435

Parr, Thomas vicar per will of Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin will 1673A #22 Arbory .....	516
Parr, William son of Mrs Ellinor Parr alias Fargher will 1673A #32 Malew .....	528
Pendlebury als Quayle, Margaret wife & executrix (her father is still alive) of Richard Pendlebury will 1670A #004 Braddan .....	24
Pendlebury als xxxx, Margaret wife of [?Richard] Pendlebury mentioned (owed 2s 6d) in will of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory .....	213
Pendlebury, Richard will 1670A #004 Braddan, merchant of Douglas, dated 30 March 1670, wife Margaret [Quayle?] is alive .....	23
Pickard als Moore, Mary died 28 January 1671/2 Malew intestate, decree, husband xxxx Pickard, per 1672 defuncts Malew .....	345
Prenton, Luke mentioned in will of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory .....	522
Prescott als Moore, Margaret wife of Cuthbert Prescott who was a witness [note that he married Margaret Moore in May 1668, KK Malew] to Catharine Christian alias Saint receiving money owed by Charles, per will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	232
Prescott, Cuthbert witness [note that he married Margaret Moore in May 1668, KK Malew] to Catharine Christian alias Saint receiving money owed by Charles, per will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	232
Preston als Corkill, Isabel buried 31 October 1673 Malew, married [Anthony] Preston [his will ArW 1671A #12 Malew], see her ArW 1673A #35 Malew, per 1673 defuncts Malew .....	532
Preston als Corkill, Isabel will 1673A #35 Malew, buried 31 October 1673, husband [Anthony] Preston soldier died January 1671/2, see ArW 1671A #12 Malew.....	532
Preston, Anthony died 28 January 1671/2 Malew, has a will [ArW 1671A #12 Malew, wife Isabel Corkill], per 1672 defuncts Malew.....	345
Preston, Anthony will 1671A #12 Malew, soldier, of Castle Rushen, dated 20 January 1671/2, wife [Isabel Corkill] not mentioned [her will ArW 1673A #35 Malew] .....	344
Preston, Catharine dau & executrix (of age) of Anthony Preston soldier, will 1671A #12 Malew .....	344
Preston, Catharine dau of Isabel Preston alias Corkill will 1673A #35 Malew.....	533
Preston, John witness to the will of Anthony Preston soldier, will 1671A #12 Malew .....	344
Preston, Thomas son & executor (underage) of Anthony Preston soldier, will 1671A #12 Malew.....	344
Preston, Thomas son of Isabel Preston alias Corkill will 1673A #35 Malew.....	533
Preston, William appraiser to the goods of Lewis Stopford / Stafford will 1670E #022 Malew .....	195
Preston, William junior mentioned (of the milne, owes 11s) in will of John Sherlock will 1670A #032 Malew.....	66
Preston, William mentioned (owed 20s) in will of Phinlo Clucas of Barooole, will 1671A #10 Malew .....	343
Preston, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Anthony Preston soldier, will 1671A #12 Malew.....	345
Preston, William senior witness to the will of Thomas Quine will 1670A #30 Malew .....	65
Preston, William was hosting Ann Taggart dau of Henry Taggarat of KK Braddan when she died while visiting him and she was buried 25 November 1673, Malew, she has a decree in probate per 1673 defuncts Malew.....	532

## Q

Quackin als Corrin, Margaret buried 20 April 1674 Malew, wife of John Quackin / Quaggin, her will in Episcopal Registry per 1673 defuncts Malew .....	532
Quackin, Nicholas died 7 January 1670/1 Malew, [his will ArW 1670A #026 Malew, father is dead, mother is alive, has a brother & sister living] per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	58
Quackin, Nicholas died 7 January 1670/1 Malew, [his will ArW 1670A #026 Malew, not married] per 1670 defuncts Malew.....	10
Quackin, Nicholas will 1670A #026 Malew, died 6 January 1670/1, father is dead, mother is alive, has a brother and a sister living.....	60
Quackin, Thomas witness to the will of Nicholas Quackin will 1670A #026 Malew.....	61
Quackin, Thomas witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Isabel Taylor alias Moore will 1672A #6 Malew .....	434
Qualtrough als Gelling, Christian dau (dau of 1st wife, married [John Qualtrough], has 4 children) of Robert Gelling will 1673A #30 Malew ..	525
Qualtrough als Gelling, Christian will 1673A #18 Rushen, dated 15 January 1673/4, husband John Qualtrough is alive.....	512
Qualtrough, Alice dau of Christian Qualtrough alias Gelling will 1673A #18 Rushen .....	513
Qualtrough, Catharine dau of Christian Qualtrough alias Gelling will 1673A #18 Rushen.....	513
Qualtrough, Elizabeth dau of Christian Qualtrough alias Gelling will 1673A #18 Rushen .....	513
Qualtrough, Ewan supervisor of children of Christian Qualtrough alias Gelling will 1673A #18 Rushen.....	513
Qualtrough, William attorney (her employer) & supervisor of children of Christian Qualtrough alias Gelling will 1673A #18 Rushen.....	512
Qualtrough, William attorney for the Lord per will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	225, 239
Qualtrough, William attorney general for the Lord per will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	231
Qualtrough, William attorney mentioned (owed 2s) in will of John Corrin will 1670A #046 Rushen .....	87
Qualtrough, William attorney mentioned in will of John Harrison of the Hill will 1670A #042 Arbory.....	79
Qualtrough, William mentioned in will of John Gawne will 1672A #44 Andreas .....	481
Qualtrough, William son of Christian Qualtrough alias Gelling will 1673A #18 Rushen.....	513
Qualtrough, William witness to will of William Sherlock will 1670E #042 Rushen.....	249
Quane als Christian, Joney mother (dead, will in Episcopal books) of James Quane will 1671A #56 Bride .....	401
Quane, Charles brother of James Quane will 1671A #56 Bride.....	401
Quane, Daniel brother ('Donald Quayne') of James Quane will 1671A #56 Bride.....	401
Quane, James will 1671A #56 Bride, infant, died about 15 February 1671/2, mother Joney Quane alias Christian died about 10 years previously with will in Episcopal Bks.....	401
Quane, John brother of James Quane will 1671A #56 Bride .....	401
Quane, Joney sister of James Quane will 1671A #56 Bride .....	401
Quane, Randle appraiser (died 13 Aug 1684) of goods of Joney xxx alias Kaighin of the Leaangh will 1670A #060 German .....	103
Quane, William brother of James Quane will 1671A #56 Bride .....	401
Quark als Corteen, Elizabeth dau ('Bessie', married [to William Quark on 28 January 1664/5 in Maughold], has children) of Alice Corteen alias Kneen will 1670E #085 Maughold .....	308
Quark als Karran, Marriad wife ('Marriad Kerron', died 1675) of John Quark 1670E #059 Michael.....	277
Quark als Kneale, Marriad wife ('Maryett') of John Quark will 1670A #094 Andreas .....	142
Quark, Ann dau & executrix (underage) of John Quark 1670E #059 Michael .....	277

Quark, Bahie dau & executrix of John Quark 1670E #059 Michael.....	277
Quark, Catharine dau (married to Patrick Caine) of John Quark 1670E #059 Michael.....	277
Quark, Daniel son of John Quark will 1670A #094 Andreas.....	142
Quark, Edmund & John Quark mentioned (the testator had a bargain with John & Edmund about the roof of his house) in will of John Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry will 1672A #47 Andreas.....	485
Quark, Ellin dau & executrix of John Quark 1670E #059 Michael.....	277
Quark, Isabel will 1670A #098 Andreas, died 20 December 1670, husband dead (John Quirk, ArW 1661A #089).....	147
Quark, Jane dau (married to John Boardman in 1668, left Croft ye Furt which she sold to William Caine in 1723, widow & died in 1741) of John Quark 1670E #059 Michael.....	277
Quark, Jane will 1741A #11 Malew, of Castletown, widow of John Boardman, died 3 May 1741 Malew.....	276
Quark, John & Edmund Quark mentioned (the testator had a bargain with John & Edmund about the roof of his house) in will of John Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry will 1672A #47 Andreas.....	485
Quark, John son (John junior) of John Quark will 1670A #094 Andreas.....	142
Quark, John will 1670A #094 Andreas, died about 14 April 1670, has title to McSayle Meadow, 2nd wife Marriad / Maryett Quark alias Kneale is alive.....	142
Quark, John will 1670E #059 Michael, Croft ye Furt, died 12 May 1670, wife Marriad Karran / Kerran (died 1675, Episcopal Will).....	276
Quark, Robert his wife was owed for beer at the funeral of Mary Corteen alias Christian of Ramsey, will 1670E #092 Maughold.....	317
Quark, William witness to the will of Mary Corteen alias Christian of Ramsey, will 1670E #092 Maughold.....	315
Quay als Callow, Mally wife of Thomas Quay will 1673A #16 Santan.....	511
Quay als Christian, Joney sister in law (married William Quay) of Jane Kewley alias Quay will 1670A #018 Lonan.....	50
Quay als Clucas als Moore, Ann granddau & heiress of John Moore of Ballamoney who was dead by 1666, per 1666 Composition Book, Braddan, & his widow was Christian Kelly / Killey who was still alive in 1666, & his granddau & heir was Ann Moore (her supervisors Edmund Moore [his son Thomas in 1672] & John Moore of Balnahow, Santan [his son John in 1672], Ann married 1st William Clucas, his will ArW 1671A #06 Marown, & 2nd Humphrey Quay [his first wife Alice Fargher, will in Episcopal will books].....	337
Quay als Clucas als Moore, Ann wife (2nd wife [previously married to William Clucas, ArW 1671A #06 Marown], see 1693 Liber Vastarum, Braddan, his first wife was Alice Fargher) of Humphrey Quay who was the son of Thomas Quay will 1673A #16 Santan.....	511
Quay als Clucas als Moore, Ann wife [remarried as 2nd wife to Humphrey Quay] of William Clucas of Balnamoney, Braddan, will 1671A #06 Marown.....	337
Quay als Corlett, Ann wife (name found in other records, she remarried John Kelly, her will ArW 1689A #017 Marown) of William Quay will 1671A #32 Michael.....	370
Quay als Cormode, Marriad dau (married to John Quay, living in Patrick, left 20s & a blanket & all the testator's shaped woolen & linen clothes) of Margaret Kneale alias Cormode alias Gawne will 1718A #26 Andreas.....	144
Quay als Cormode, Marriad stepdau (married to John Quay) of John Kneale will 1712A #29 Andreas.....	143
Quay als Fargher, Alice wife (1st wife, see 1666 Composition Book, Braddan, she died about 1664, Episcopal Will, & Humphrey remarried to widow Ann Clucas als Moore [previously married to William Clucas, ArW 1671A #06 Marown]) of Humphrey Quay who was the son of Thomas Quay will 1673A #16 Santan.....	511
Quay als Jackson, Elizabeth mother & executrix ('Elsabeth' & 'Bessy', husband William Quay was dead, see ArW 1668A #09 Lonan, of William Quay) of Jane Kewley alias Quay will 1670A #018 Lonan.....	50
Quay als Kerruish, --- wife of John Quay & dau of Phinlo Kerruish, Phinlo presented 2 March 1672/3 Santan for hoping his son in law John Quay and John's goods might come to a poor end.....	429
Quay als Kneale, Joney dau (married to John Cormode) of John Kneale will 1712A #29 Andreas.....	143
Quay als Scarff, Margaret wife (given & maiden surnames found in other records, she died December 1670, ArW 1670A #014 Onchan) of Philip Quay will 1670E #011 Onchan.....	180
Quay als Scarff, Margaret will 1670A #014 Onchan, died 11 December 1670, husband [Philip] Quay is not mentioned [died October 1669, EpW 1670E #011 Onchan].....	44
Quay als Scarff, Margaret dead & buried on 13 December 1670, Onchan, [her will ArW 1670A #014 Onchan, husband (?Philip?) Quay] per 1670 defuncts Onchan.....	14
Quay, Alexander pledge for the inventoried goods of Jane Kewley alias Quay will 1670A #018 Lonan.....	51
Quay, Ann dau (underage) of Philip Quay will 1670E #011 Onchan.....	179
Quay, Ann will 1670A #054 German, the inventory, died 1 March 1669/70, husband Mr John Savage is alive.....	96
Quay, Ann will 1670A #059 German, died 1 March 1669/70, 2nd? husband Mr John Savage is alive [Did she marry 1st Gilbert Kaighin, died 1663, will ArW 1663A #112 German?].....	101
Quay, Bahie dau & executrix (only child, underage) of Robert Quay will 1670E #047 German.....	257
Quay, Barbara sister? (Robert owed her 10s) of Robert Quay will 1670E #047 German.....	257
Quay, Catharine died 29 January 1672/3 Malew, [her will 1672A #11 Malew, died in childbirth, husband John Moore] per 1672 defuncts Malew.....	438
Quay, Catharine will 1672A #11 Malew, of Castletown, died 29 January 1672/3 in childbirth, husband John Moore is alive, ?& remarried on 1 May 1673 to Margaret Bell.....	438
Quay, Christopher brother of Jane Kewley alias Quay will 1670A #018 Lonan.....	50
Quay, Christopher church warden in Santan 1670.....	10
Quay, Christopher of Santan mentioned (he owed 8d) in will of Henry Kewley will 1670A #007 Braddan.....	32
Quay, Dorothy sister (left all her wooden vessels & linens & a spinning wheel & half of anothe rwheel) & supervisor & witness to the will of Ann Savage alias Quay will 1670A #059 German.....	102
Quay, Dorothy sister of Ann Savage alias Quay will inventory 1670A #054 German.....	97, 102
Quay, Ellin dau & executrix (underage) of John Quay of Glen Rushen treen will 1672A #26 Patrick.....	455
Quay, Elsabeth presented 1681 for not receiving communion at Easter, per note dated 4 March 1671/2, written by Vicar Charles Parr, Vicar of Lonan.....	78
Quay, Humphrey husband of Alice Fargher (per 1666 Composition Book, Braddan, died about 1664, Episcopal Will, & Humphrey remarried to widow Ann Clucas als Moore [previously married to William Clucas, ArW 1671A #06 Marown]), & Humphrey was the son of Thomas Quay will 1673A #16 Santan.....	511



Quay, Humphrey husband of widow Ann Clucas als Moore ([previously married to William Clucas, ArW 1671A #06 Marown] per 1693 Liber Vastarum, Braddan, his first wife was Alice Fargher), & Humphrey was the son of Thomas Quay will 1673A #16 Santan.....	511
Quay, Humphrey son & executor [married 1st to Alice Fargher [died about 1664, Episcopal Will] & 2nd to Ann Moore] of Thomas Quay will 1673A #16 Santan.....	511
Quay, Isabel died 22 January 1670/1 Malew, [her will ArW 1670A #027 Malew, husband Gilbert Kewn] per 1670 defuncts Malew.....	10
Quay, Isabel died 22 January 1670/1 Malew, her will ArW 1670A #027 Malew, married Gilbert Kewn, per 1670 defuncts Malew.....	58
Quay, Isabel wife of Gilbert Kewn died 22 January 1670/1 Malew, [her will ArW 1670A #027 Malew, husband Gilbert Kewn] per 1670 defuncts Malew.....	10
Quay, Isabel will 1670A #27 Malew, died January 1670/1, husband Gilbert Kewn is alive (he died January 1674/5).....	61
Quay, James grandson of Thomas Quay will 1673A #16 Santan.....	511
Quay, Jane sister (left a petticoat & waistcoat & linen apron) of Ann Savage alias Quay will 1670A #059 German.....	102
Quay, Jane will 1670A #018 Lonan, died 4 November 1670, husband James Kewley is alive.....	50
Quay, John husband of Marriad Quay als Cormode who was the stepdau of John Kneale will 1712A #29 Andreas.....	143
Quay, John son (of age) of Margaret Quay alias Scarff will 1670A #14 Onchan.....	45
Quay, John son (of age) of Philip Quay will 1670E #011 Onchan.....	179
Quay, John son (of age) of William Quay will 1671A #32 Michael.....	370
Quay, John son in law (married to Marriad Cormode) entered a claim for 40s due his wife from her father's gift, against the executors of Margaret Kneale alias Cormode alias Gawne will 1718A #26 Andreas.....	144
Quay, John son in law of Phinlo Kerruish, Phinlo presented 2 March 1672/3 Santan for hoping his son in law John Quay and John's goods might come to a poor end.....	429
Quay, John son of Thomas Quay will 1673A #16 Santan.....	511
Quay, John will 1672A #26 Patrick, of Glen Rushen treen, died 24 April 1673, wife is alive.....	454
Quay, Joney died 18 March 1669/70 Malew, her will ArW 1681A #20 Malew, will recorded in 1670 but placed with husband's will, husband Thomas Quiggin died January 1681/2, ArW 1681A #21 Malew, per 1670 defuncts Malew.....	6
Quay, Mally will 1670A #005 Braddan, died 23 February 1670/71, husband Thomas Corkill died 1663/4, see ArW 1663A #067.....	29
Quay, Margaret dau (married William Corlett) of William Quay will 1671A #32 Michael.....	370
Quay, Margaret sister & supervisor of the children of John Quay of Glen Rushen treen will 1672A #26 Patrick.....	455
Quay, Margery sister & supervisor of the underage daughter of Robert Quay will 1670E #047 German.....	257
Quay, Margery sister (left 6d) of Ann Savage alias Quay will 1670A #059 German.....	102
Quay, Mary dau (youngest underage) of Margaret Quay alias Scarff will 1670A #014 Onchan.....	45
Quay, Mary dau of Philip Quay will 1670E #011 Onchan.....	179
Quay, Michael son of Thomas Quay will 1673A #16 Santan.....	511
Quay, Philip son (of age) of Margaret Quay alias Scarff will 1670A #014 Onchan.....	45
Quay, Philip son of Philip Quay will 1670E #011 Onchan.....	179
Quay, Philip will 1670E #011 Onchan, died 24 October 1669, wife [Margaret Scarff] is alive [died December 1670, ArW 1670A #014 Onchan].....	179
Quay, Ralph son & executor (underage) of John Quay of Glen Rushen treen will 1672A #26 Patrick.....	455
Quay, Richard son & heir & executor (of age) of John Quay of Glen Rushen treen will 1672A #26 Patrick.....	455
Quay, Richard witness to will of John Quay of Glen Rushen treen will 1672A #26 Patrick.....	455
Quay, Robert brother & executor (of age) of Jane Kewley alias Quay will 1670A #018 Lonan.....	50
Quay, Robert dead about 1670 Patrick Parish, a pauper per 1670 defuncts Patrick.....	94
Quay, Robert son (of age by January 1681/2) of William Quay will 1671A #32 Michael.....	370
Quay, Robert will 1670E #047 German, died 1 March 1669/70, intestate, wife is alive.....	256
Quay, Roger pledge for the inventoried goods of John Quay of Glen Rushen treen will 1672A #26 Patrick.....	455
Quay, Thomas pledge for the inventoried goods of Philip Quay will 1670E #011 Onchan.....	180
Quay, Thomas son of Thomas Quay will 1673A #16 Santan.....	511
Quay, Thomas will 1673A #16 Santan, died about 1674, wife Mally Callow [died 1676/7, will 1677A #048 Santan].....	511
Quay, William brother (married to Joney Christian) of Jane Kewley alias Quay will 1670A #018 Lonan.....	50
Quay, William son (of age by 1687) of William Quay will 1671A #32 Michael.....	370
Quay, William will 1671A #32 Michael, dated 12 February 1671/2, wife [Ann Corlett] is alive [remarried John Kelly, she died 1689, ArW 1689A #017 Marown].....	370
Quayle als Bell, Jane buried 5 January 1673/4 Malew, made a will, see ArW 1673A #31 Malew, husband John Quayle died 1670, see his ArW per 1673 defuncts Malew.....	532
Quayle als Bell, Jane will 1673A #31 Malew, died 5 January 1673/4, husband [John Quayle, see ArW 1670A #25 Malew] is not mentioned... 526	526
Quayle als Black als Crook, Grace mentioned (has a child, 1st husband John Black [ArW 1665A #001 Maughold] & 2nd John Quayle, she died 1677, Episcopal will) in will of Margery Curghey alias Kneale of Ramsey will 1670E #093 Maughold.....	318
Quayle als Black als Crook, Grace mentioned (she & the executors of John Black [ArW 1665A #0001 Maughold] her first husband entered a claim, 2nd husband was John Quayle [married 1665] & she died 1677, Episcopal will) in will of Sr Hugh Cannell will 1670E #061 Michael.....	280
Quayle als Caine als Caveen, Ellin dau (left lambs & goats & kids, total of 6 [married 1st Thomas Caine of Fildraw & 2nd Thomas Quayle of Billown, she died 1699, ArW 1699A #14 Malew]) of Robert Caveen will 1670E #016 Malew.....	184
Quayle als Cannell, Mally & William Quayle presented 22 June 1673 Michael for fornication, she is pregnant by William Quayle, they apparently married & William died 1677 [ArW 1677A #066 Michael, with 2 daughters named], & Mally / Mary remarried to xxxx.....	424
Quayle als Christian, Margaret will 1670A #012 Braddan, dated 1 February 1670/71, 1st husband [Charles] Quayle [previously married], 2nd husband Robert Hutchin is alive & remarried.....	41
Quayle als Corlett, Mally will 1671A #31 Michael, died 10 February 1671/2, husband Robert Quayle blacksmith was dead by July 1684.....	368
Quayle als Cowley, Joney will 1671A #41 Ballaugh died 28 February 1671/2, husband John Quayle is alive, no children are mentioned.....	380
Quayle als Craine, Isabel & John Quayle presented February 1672/3 Ballaugh, for fornication, NOTE, they married, he died 1682, will ArW 1682A #39 Jurby.....	418

Quayle als Fargher, Jane died November 1672 Malew, made a will [ArW 1672A #07 Malew, husband xxxx Quayle] per 1672 defuncts Malew	438
Quayle als Fargher, Jane will 1672A #07 Malew, died about 19 November 1672, husband xxxx Quayle is alive.....	434
Quayle als Joughin, Alice died 24 April 1670 Malew, her will ArW 1669A #031 Malew, 1st husband xxxx Quayle, 2nd husband David Cubbon died April 1682, his will ArW 1681A #19 Malew, per 1670 defuncts Malew.....	6
Quayle als Maddrell, Elizabeth died 22 January 1670/1 Malew, her will ArW 1670A #024 Malew, married xxxx [?Oates] Quayle, per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	58
Quayle als Maddrell, Elizabeth died 3 February 1670/1 Malew, [her will ArW 1670A #024 Malew, husband xxxx Quayle] per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	10
Quayle als Maddrell, Elizabeth will 1670A #024 Malew, made 2 January 1670/1, buried 3 Feb 1670/1, husband xxxx [?Oates] Quayle is not mentioned [? buried 28 March 1664] .....	57
Quayle als Mylrea, Catharine died 3 January 1672/3 Malew, made a will [ArW 1672A #08 Malew, husband Thomas Quayle of Billown] per 1672 defuncts Malew .....	438
Quayle als Mylrea, Catharine will 1672A #08 Malew, buried 3 January 1672/3, intestate, husband Thomas Quayle of Billown (his will ArW 1697#11 Malew) .....	436
Quayle als Teare, Catharine will 1670A #086 Jurby, died 12 April 1670, husband Patrick Quayle, married 1653 Jurby.....	132
Quayle, ---- [?William] child [crumbled edge] of Catharine Quayle alias Mylrea will 1672A #8 Malew.....	437
Quayle, ---- dau (married to xxxx Shimmin, their son Thomas Shimmin) of Jane Quayle alias Fargher will 1672A #7 Malew .....	435
Quayle, Alexander witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Isabel Craine alias Cowley will 1670E #005 Braddan .....	172
Quayle, Alice dau of Jane Quayle alias Bell will 1673A #31 Malew .....	527
Quayle, Alice dau of Jane Quayle alias Fargher will 1672A #7 Malew .....	435
Quayle, Alice dau of John Quayle will 1670A #025 Malew .....	59
Quayle, Alice sister & supervisor of the children of Margaret Teare alias Quayle will 1670A #065 Michael.....	108
Quayle, Alice sister (given name found in other records, married to Phinlo Duccan, he died 1689/90, ArW 1689A #032 Malew) of Margery Kelly alias Quayle will 1671A #05 Marown.....	336
Quayle, Alice witness to will of Joney Kewley will 1672A #01 Braddan.....	430
Quayle, Ann granddau (dau of William) of Jane Quayle alias Bell will 1673A #31 Malew.....	527
Quayle, Ann sister & supervisor of the children of Margaret Teare alias Quayle will 1670A #065 Michael.....	108
Quayle, Catharine dau & executrix of David Quayle will 1670A #112 Lezayre .....	164
Quayle, Catharine dau (left a petticoat & apron & spinningwheel, born in 1646 Braddan) of Margaret Hutchin alias Quayle alias Christian will 1670A #012 Braddan .....	41
Quayle, Catharine dau (married 1st xxxx Cubbon & married 2ndly to xxxx Bridson) of Jane Quayle alias Fargher will 1672A #7 Malew .....	435
Quayle, Catharine dau (underage, of age by 1684) of Mally Quayle alias Corlett will 1671A #31 Michael.....	369
Quayle, Catharine sister (left 6d) of Mally Taubman / Tunman alias Quayle will 1671A #22 German .....	356
Quayle, Catharine sister of John Quayle will 1670A #057 German.....	100
Quayle, Catharine wife of William Craine will 1670A #010 Braddan .....	37
Quayle, Charles husband (previously married, per 1661 Liber Vastarum, Onchan) of Margaret Hutchin alias Quayle alias Christian will 1670A #12 Braddan .....	41
Quayle, Charles son of Catharine Quayle alias Mylrea will 1672A #8 Malew .....	437
Quayle, Charles son of Thomas Quayle of Belowne, Charles buried 19 March 1673/4, has a decree per 1673 defuncts Malew .....	532
Quayle, Christian mentioned (left a blanket) in will of Mally Cowley alias Corlett alias Killip will 1672A #33 Ballaugh .....	464
Quayle, Daniel pledge (for the supervisor Philip Boddough) for the inventoried goods of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre .....	405
Quayle, Daniel witness to will of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre .....	404
Quayle, David will 1670A #112 Lezayre, has sheep at Knockfroy and at Snaefell, wife is alive .....	163
Quayle, Edmund brother & supervisor of the children of Margaret Teare alias Quayle will 1670A #065 Michael.....	108
Quayle, Ellin & Margaret Quayle jointly left a lamb in the will of Thomas Caine will 1671A #30 Michael.....	368
Quayle, Ellin dau (married William Norris in Feb 1664/5 Malew) of Elizabeth Quayle alias Maddrell will 1670A #024 Malew.....	58
Quayle, Ellin mentioned (left a yard of linen cloth) in will of Catharine Corlett alias Costeen will 1670A #064 Michael.....	107
Quayle, Ellin sister & supervisor of the children of Margaret Teare alias Quayle will 1670A #065 Michael.....	108
Quayle, Ellin sister in law (married Thomas Radcliffe, she died 1676, her will Episcopal Will 1676 Malew) of Catharine Quidy / Cuddy / Curry alias Radcliffe will 1670A #034 Malew .....	69
Quayle, Francis witness to a letter written by Mr Thomas Billington merchant & iron monger in Chester regarding moneys owed by the testator per will of Richard Pendlebury will 1670A #004 Braddan.....	29
Quayle, Henry son [married Ellin Taggart about 1678, died 1689, his will ArW 1689A #31 Malew/ekkub dued 1715/6, ArW 1715A #11 Malew] of John Quayle will 1670A #025 Malew .....	59
Quayle, Isabel dau (left 6d, married xxxx Corrin [?married George Corrin, with a dau Alice chr 14 Feb 1665/6 Arbory, & a dau Elizabeth chr 20 Jul 1669 Arbory, George died 1670/1 Arbory, EpisWill]) of John Quayle will 1670A #025 Malew .....	59
Quayle, Isabel dau (married Robert Caveen May 1661 Malew) of Elizabeth Quayle alias Maddrell will 1670A #024 Malew .....	58
Quayle, Isabel dau (married xxxx Corrin [?married George Corrin, dau Alice chr 14 Feb 1665/6 Arbory, dau Elizabeth chr 20 Jul 1669 Arbory, George died 1670/1 Arbory, EpisWill]) of Jane Quayle alias Bell will 1673A #31 Malew .....	527
Quayle, Jane dau in law (married to John Coultry on 2 March 1700/1 Braddan, their dau Isabel Coultry married to William Christian in January 1720/1 Braddan) of Averick Coultry alias Callin of Doulgas will 1710A #01 Douglas Braddan .....	39
Quayle, Jane dead by 14 July 1673 Ballaugh, made a will per 1673 defuncts Ballaugh .....	424
Quayle, Jane sister (left 10s) of Richard Pendlebury will 1670A #004 Braddan .....	24
Quayle, Jane will 1672A #36 Ballaugh, died 23 February 1672/3, husband Edmund Comish remarried Jane Kelly, his will ArW 1683A #18 ...	466
Quayle, John & Ellin Garrenn presented 1670 German for fornication.....	4
Quayle, John & Isabel Craine presented February 1672/3 Ballaugh, for fornication, NOTE, they married, he died 1682, will ArW 1682A #39 Jurby.....	418
Quayle, John & Isabel Cubbon presented 18 February 1671/2 Malew for fornication but they were falsely accused by Gilbert Cubbon .....	329
Quayle, John brother (left 10s, married, wife has children) & supervisor of the children of Richard Pendlebury will 1670A #004 Braddan.....	24

Quayle, John brother of Margaret Quayle, Margaret sister of John Quayle who said Margaret was a whore and had carnal relations with Samuel Caine, who was out of the Country, but Margaret took oath that she had never had carnal relations with anyone, 1670E presentment Jurby dated 28 June 1670 .....	275
Quayle, John died 14 December 1670 Malew, (his will ArW 1670A #025 Malew will of John Quayle, died 15 December 1670, wife [Jane Bell, see ArW 1673A #31 Malew]) per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	58
Quayle, John died 15 December 1670 Malew, [his will ArW 1670A #025 Malew, wife Jane Bell] per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	9
Quayle, John husband (left most of her goods, he is to pay all funeral charges) of Joney Quayle alias Cowley will 1671A #41 Ballaugh .....	380
Quayle, John husband (of Ballavayre, had custody of 10s of the children's goods) of Bahie Cannell (married on 27 May 1671 Michael) who was the stepdau of Thomas Cowley will 1671A #39 Ballaugh.....	377
Quayle, John mentioned (left 10s) in will of Sr Hugh Cannell will 1670E #061 Michael .....	280
Quayle, John merchant of Ramsey entered a claim for 37s 4d against the executors of Hugh Cannell waterbailiff, will 1670E #062 Michael ....	283
Quayle, John of Ramsey husband of [Grace] Black als xxxx, 2nd wife of John Black merchant of Ramsey [dead by 1674, his 2nd wife Grace remarried John Quayle] lent money in 1664 to Ewan Curghey & Charles Stanley gentleman of Ballakaighin [dead in 1670] & John Christian esquire of Milntown & John's son Edward Christian, per will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	237
Quayle, John of Tholt y will, Lezayre, pledge to the inventoried goods of David Quayle will 1670A #112 Lezayre .....	164
Quayle, John pledge for the inventoried goods of William Quay will 1671A #32 Michael.....	371
Quayle, John presented 1670 Jurby, he is brother of Margaret Quayle, and said she was a whore and had carnal relations with Samuel Caine, who was out of the Country, but Margaret took oath that she had never had carnal relations with anyone, 1670E presentment Jurby dated 28 June 1670 .....	275
Quayle, John son & executor of David Quayle will 1670A #112 Lezayre .....	164
Quayle, John son (left 6d, born in 1649 Braddan) of Margaret Hutchin alias Quayle alias Christian will 1670A #012 Braddan.....	41
Quayle, John son of Catharine Quayle alias Mylrea will 1672A #8 Malew .....	437
Quayle, John son of Jane Quayle alias Fargher will 1672A #7 Malew .....	435
Quayle, John will 1670A #025 Malew, died 15 December 1670, wife [Jane Bell] is alive [her will ArW 1673A #31 Malew] .....	59
Quayle, John will 1670A #057 German, died 20 April 1670, not married .....	100
Quayle, John witness to will & pledge to inventoried goods of Daniel Clague will 1672A #29 Michael.....	457
Quayle, Joney dau (underage) of Mally Quayle alias Corlett will 1671A #31 Michael .....	369
Quayle, Joney mentioned (left a petticoat) in will of Mally Cowley alias Corlett alias Killip will 1672A #33 Ballaugh.....	464
Quayle, Mally sister & executrix (married John Taubman / Tunman, she died 1671, ArW 1671A #22 German) of John Quayle will 1670A #057 German .....	100
Quayle, Mally will 1671A #22 German, died 7 December 1671, husband John Taubman / Tunman is alive, they have a daughter .....	356
Quayle, Margaret & Ellin Quayle were jointly left a lamb in the will of Thomas Caine will 1671A #30 Michael.....	368
Quayle, Margaret committed to St German's prison for fornication, letter dated about 22 January 1674/5, requesting release, she is a poor woman and lives in another part of the Island.....	362
Quayle, Margaret dau & executrix of David Quayle will 1670A #112 Lezayre .....	164
Quayle, Margaret dau (left a heifer) of John Quayle who was the son of Jane Quayle alias Fargher will 1672A #7 Malew.....	435
Quayle, Margaret dau (underage) of Mally Quayle alias Corlett will 1671A #31 Michael.....	369
Quayle, Margaret granddau (left a heifer, father is John Quayle) of Jane Quayle alias Fargher will 1672A #7 Malew .....	435
Quayle, Margaret wife & executrix (her father is still alive) of Richard Pendlebury will 1670A #004 Braddan .....	24
Quayle, Margaret will 1670A #037 Arbory, dated 5 March 1669/70, husband xxxx Cubbon is not mentioned.....	72
Quayle, Margaret will 1670A #065 Michael, died 13 May 1670, husband William Teare is alive .....	108
Quayle, Margery dau of Catharine Quayle alias Mylrea will 1672A #8 Malew .....	437
Quayle, Margery will 1671A #05 Marown, died 7 April 1672, husband John Kelly (still alive in 1687).....	335
Quayle, Mary sister of Margery Kelly alias Quayle will 1671A #05 Marown.....	336
Quayle, Nicholas nephew (left a female calf, son of Thomas Quayle & Christian Fargher) of Richard Fargher of Moaney Moar, will 1672A #5 Malew .....	433
Quayle, Nicholas witness (and near relations) to will of Isabel Quinney alias Cowley will 1670E #015 Malew .....	182
Quayle, Nicholas witness to will of Catharine Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry alias Radcliffe will 1670A #034 Malew .....	70
Quayle, Patrick husband of Catharine Quayle alias Teare will 1670A #086 Jurby.....	133
Quayle, Philip brother & supervisor of the children of David Quayle will 1670A #112 Lezayre .....	164
Quayle, Phinlo mentioned (owed 6d) in will of Richard Fargher of Moaney Moar, will 1672A #5 Malew .....	433
Quayle, Phinlo pledge for the inventoried goods of Joney Quayle alias Cowley will 1671A #41 Ballaugh .....	380
Quayle, Robert husband (blacksmith as was his father, dead by 1684) of Mally Quayle alias Corlett will 1671A #31 Michael.....	369
Quayle, Robert pledge for the inventoried goods of Margaret Cubbon alias Quayle will 1670A #037 Arbory .....	73
Quayle, Thomas brother & supervisor of the children of Margaret Teare alias Quayle will 1670A #065 Michael .....	108
Quayle, Thomas of Belowne father of Charles Quayle, Charles was buried 19 March 1673/4, has a decree per 1673 defuncts Malew .....	532
Quayle, Thomas son (left 6d) of Margaret Hutchin alias Quayle alias Christian will 1670A #012 Braddan.....	41
Quayle, Thomas son (underage) of Mally Quayle alias Corlett will 1671A #31 Michael.....	369
Quayle, Thomas son of Catharine Quayle alias Mylrea will 1672A #8 Malew .....	437
Quayle, Thomas son of Elizabeth Quayle alias Maddrell will 1670A #024 Malew .....	58
Quayle, William & Mally Cannell presented 22 June 1673 Michael for fornication, William made Mally Cannell pregnant, they apparently married & William died 1677 [ArW 1677A #066 Michael, with 2 daughters named], & Mally / Mary remarried to xxxx .....	424
Quayle, William brother & supervisor of the children of David Quayle will 1670A #112 Lezayre.....	164
Quayle, William brother of John Quayle will 1670A #057 German.....	100
Quayle, William mentioned (John buying the rent of land from William) in will of John Caine will 1672A #31 Michael .....	459
Quayle, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Ann Cannell alias Gawne will 1672A #30 Michael.....	458
Quayle, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Margaret Cubbon alias Quayle will 1670A #037 Arbory.....	73
Quayle, William son & heir of David Quayle will 1670A #112 Lezayre .....	164
Quayle, William son of Jane Quayle alias Bell will 1673A #31 Malew .....	527
Quayle, William son of Jane Quayle alias Fargher will 1672A #7 Malew .....	436

Quayle, William son of John Quayle will 1670A #025 Malew .....	59
Quayle, xxxx husband of Jane Quayle alias Fargher will 1672A #7 Malew .....	435
Queeling, Jane wife ('Jane Queelin') of William Cubbon, they entered claims for various sums against the executors of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory.....	208
Quiddy als Corrin, Amy / Emmy sister (married to William Cuddy / Quiddy / Curry in 1654 Malew, they have children, Amy died 1695 Malew) of Catharine Moore alias Corrin will 1673A #29 Malew.....	524
Quiddy als Oates, Joney wife (died 1676, see ArW 1676/7 #28 Bride) of John Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry will 1672A #47 Andreas .....	485
Quiddy als Radcliffe, Catharine died 22 December 1670 Malew, [his will ArW 1670A #034 Malew, husband John Cuddy/Quiddy/ Curry] per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	9
Quiddy, Henry son & executor of Catharine will 1670A #034 Malew, died 22 December 1670, husband [John] Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry is not mentioned....	69
Quiddy, Amy witness ('Amy Cuddie') to the will of Robert Caveen will 1670E #016 Malew.....	184
Quiddy, Catharine sister in law (sister of husband, left a small apron) of Catharine Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry alias Radcliffe will 1670A #034 Malew .....	69
Quiddy, Christian presented 1672 Santan, 'Christian Currey' for being pregnant, <b>NOTE</b> , the surname 'Curry' is morphed from & into 'Quiddy' and 'Cuddy' and Quirry' .....	427
Quiddy, Ellin niece (see also Ellin Cuddy / Quiddy / Curry, parents William Cuddy / Quiddy / Curry & Amy / Emmy Corrin) of Catharine Moore alias Corrin will 1673A #29 Malew .....	524
Quiddy, Henry son & executor of Catharine Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry alias Radcliffe will 1670A #034 Malew.....	69
Quiddy, John son & executor of Catharine Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry alias Radcliffe will 1670A #034 Malew .....	69
Quiddy, John son of John Quiddy / Curry / Cuddy will 1672A #47 Andreas .....	485
Quiddy, John will 1672A #47 Andreas, died about 1672, wife Joney Oates (died 1676, see ArW 1676/7 #30 Bride), <b>NOTE</b> , the surname 'Curry' is morphed from & into 'Quiddy' and 'Cuddy' and Quirry' .....	485
Quiddy, Margery dau (left 6d, has a contract bargain, 'Margery Cuddy' married John Kneen ['Jo Keneene' in this will] January 1667/8 in Andreas, 'Margery Kneen als Curry' died October 1708 Andreas) of John Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry will 1672A #47 Andreas.....	485
Quiddy, Thomas son & executor (underage) of Catharine Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry alias Radcliffe will 1670A #034 Malew.....	69
Quiddy, William brother in law ('Wm Cuddie', married Amy Corrin) of Catharine Moore alias Corrin will 1673A #29 Malew .....	525
Quiggin als Quay, Joney died 18 March 1669/70 Malew, her will ArW 1681A #20 Malew, will recorded in 1670 but placed with husband's will, husband Thomas Quiggin died January 1681/2, ArW 1681A #21 Malew, per 1670 defuncts Malew.....	6
Quiggin, Catharine mentioned (left a petticoat, waistcoat, and apron) in will of Mally Quiggin will 1670E #012 Onchan.....	180
Quiggin, Christian mentioned (left a blanket) in will of Mally Quiggin will 1670E #012 Onchan.....	180
Quiggin, Isabel wife of Richard Knickle will 1670A #041 Arbory.....	76
Quiggin, Isabel will 1673A #22 Arbory, dated 2 March 1673/4, husband Richard Knickle died 1669, see his will ArW 1670A #41 Arbory .....	516
Quiggin, Isabel witness to the will of Margaret Clark will 1670E #014 Malew .....	181
Quiggin, Mally will 1670E #012 Onchan, died about 12 April 1670, apparently not married .....	180
Quiggin, William mentioned (entered a claim) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	239
Quiggin, William mentioned (left a pair of breeches and waistcoat) in will of John Sherlock will 1670A #032 Malew .....	66
Quill, Henry son & executor (left a quarter of a boat & all the nets & a cow, dead by June 1693) of Robert Quill will 1670A #049 Rushen.....	90
Quill, James appraiser of the inventory & pledge for the inventoried goods of Joney Teare alias Kermeen will 1670A #019 Lonan.....	52
Quill, James appraiser of the inventory of Jane Christian alias Moore alias Brew will 1673A #06 Lonan .....	501
Quill, Joney dau & executrix (left all the houses [died December 1699, ArW 1699A #25 Rushen, husband Nicholas Kinnish) of Robert Quill will 1670A #049 Rushen.....	90
Quill, Robert will 1670A #049 Rushen, dated 26 February 1670/1, wife is not mentioned, mother is alive.....	90
Quill, Robert witness to the will of Thomas Moore of Portlemurrey will 1670A #044 Rushen .....	86
Quilleash, James relative / friend (his sister is Margaret, & agreement was made for them to take care of John Corkill & wife Margaret Colleish, the testator, during their infirmities) of Margaret Corkill alias Colleish / Quilleash will 1670E #086 Maughold.....	309
Quilleash, Margaret wife (predeceased the testator by 6 weeks, her will EpW 1670E #086 Maughold) of John Corkill will 1670A #089 Andreas .....	137
Quilleash, Margaret will 1670E #086 Maughold, died 16 April 1670, husband John Corkill (died 6 weeks later, his will ArW 1670A #089 Andreas) they have no children, <b>NOTE</b> , The Old Episcopal Index lists her as 'Mary', but the name is clearly 'Margt', she is also recorded as 'Margaret' in the parish register listing her burial.....	309
Quilliam als Corris, Elizabeth will 1672A #28 Patrick, died 3 December 1672, husband [John] Quilliam is not mentioned [he died 1654, will ArW 1654A #05 Patrick].....	456
Quilliam, ---- his wife ('Quilliam's wife') is mentioned (owed 2d) in will of William Cowin will 1670A #29 Arbory .....	64
Quilliam, Ann dau (left 6d) of Elizabeth Quilliam alias Corris will 1672A #28 Patrick.....	456
Quilliam, Ann witness (wife of xxxx Corkill, Ann died 10 Dec 1698 Malew) in the 1672 presentment Malew, of Ann Shimmin alias Taylor [wife of xxxx Shimmin who was the son of John Shimmin] who said Mr John Caesar was leprous and his wife was a witch .....	327
Quilliam, Catharine dau (left a blanket & canvas) of Elizabeth Quilliam alias Quirk who was a half sister of Isabel Caralaugh / Kardaragh will 1670A #050 Patrick .....	92
Quilliam, Catharine niece (left a blanket & canvas, mother is Elizabeth Quilliam alias Quirk, a half sister of Isabel) of Isabel Caralaugh / Kardaragh will 1670A #050 Patrick .....	92
Quilliam, Cooney dau (left a bussell) of Elizabeth Quilliam alias Corris will 1672A #28 Patrick .....	456
Quilliam, Jane dau (left a kerchief & a bussell) of Elizabeth Quilliam alias Quirk who was a half sister of Isabel Caralaugh / Kardaragh will 1670A #050 Patrick .....	92
Quilliam, Jane niece (left a kerchief & a bussell, mother is Elizabeth Quilliam alias Quirk, a half sister of Isabel) of Isabel Caralaugh / Kardaragh will 1670A #050 Patrick.....	92
Quilliam, Jane witness to the will of Isabel Caralaugh / Kardaragh will 1670A #050 Patrick.....	92
Quilliam, John nephew (left her part of a heifer, mother is Elizabeth Quilliam alias Quirk, a half sister of Isabel) & pledge for the inventoried goods of Isabel Caralaugh / Kardaragh will 1670A #050 Patrick .....	92
Quilliam, John son & heir & executor of Elizabeth Quilliam alias Corris will 1672A #28 Patrick.....	456

Quilliam, John son (left Isabel's part of a heifer) of Elizabeth Quilliam alias Quirk who was a half sister of Isabel Caralaugh / Kardaragh will 1670A #050 Patrick .....	92
Quilliam, Philip nephew (left a half cow, mother is Elizabeth Quilliam alias Quirk, a half sister of Isabel) & pledge for the inventoried goods of Isabel Caralaugh / Kardaragh will 1670A #050 Patrick .....	92
Quilliam, Philip pledge for the inventoried goods of Elizabeth Quilliam alias Corris will 1672A #28 Patrick .....	456
Quilliam, Philip son (left a half cow) of Elizabeth Quilliam alias Quirk who was a half sister of Isabel Caralaugh / Kardaragh will 1670A #050 Patrick .....	92
Quilliam, Phinlo nephew (left a sheep, mother is Elizabeth Quilliam alias Quirk, a half sister of Isabel) of Isabel Caralaugh / Kardaragh will 1670A #050 Patrick .....	92
Quilliam, Phinlo son (left a sheep) of Elizabeth Quilliam alias Quirk who was a half sister of Isabel Caralaugh / Kardaragh will 1670A #050 Patrick .....	92
Quilliam, Robert appraiser of the goods of Isabel Caralaugh / Kardaragh will 1670A #050 Patrick .....	92
Quilliam, Robert witness ('Robt Quillam') to will of John Quirk will 1672A #22 Patrick .....	453
Quillin, Jane mentioned (owed 4s 8d) in will of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory .....	213
Quillin, Jane mentioned (owed 7s 6d) in will of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory .....	213
Quillin, Jane wife ('Jane Queelin') of William Cubbon, they entered claims for various sums against the executors of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory .....	208
Quillin, Richard witness in the will of Robert Christian of Ballure, will 1670E #088 Maughold .....	313
Quine als Kneale / Nelson, Catharine dau (married Patrick Quine, his will EpW 1674E Lonan, her will ArW 1679A #01 Lonan) of William Nelson / Kneale will 1671A #08 Lonan .....	340
Quine als Nelson / Kneale, Catharine dau (married Patrick Quine, his will EpW 1674E Lonan, her will ArW 1679A #01 Lonan) of William Nelson / Kneale will 1671A #08 Lonan .....	340
Quine, Bessy mentioned (left a lamb) in will of William Clague of Ballabrew will 1673A #09 Braddan .....	505
Quine, Jane dau & executrix of Thomas Quine will 1670A #30 Malew .....	65
Quine, John mentioned in will of Margaret Watterson alias xxxx will 1673A #19 Rushen .....	514
Quine, John of Arderry mentioned (owed some wool) in will of Gilbert Skinner will 1671A #52 Andreas .....	394
Quine, John pledge for the inventoried goods of William Nelson / Kneale will 1671A #08 Lonan .....	341
Quine, John witness to will and pledge to inventoried goods of William Cannon will 1670A #008 Braddan .....	34
Quine, Patrick son in law (married Catharine Kneale / Nelson, his will EpW 1674E Lonan, her will ArW 1679A #01 Lonan) of William Nelson / Kneale will 1671A #08 Lonan .....	341
Quine, Thomas died 9 November 1670 Malew, [his will ArW 1670A #030 Malew, wife not mentioned, per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	9
Quine, Thomas will 1670A #30 Malew, died 9 November 1670, wife is not mentioned .....	64
Quinney als Brew, Margaret wife of John Quinney (who was an adulterer), they are both presented 1672 Santan, for not living together .....	428
Quinney als Cowley, Isabel died 16 May 1670 Malew, her will EpW 1670E #015 Malew, husband xxxx Quinney, per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	6
Quinney als Cowley, Isabel will 1670E #015 Malew, died about 16 May 1670, husband xxxx Quinney is not mentioned .....	182
Quinney als Harrison, Ellin will 1705A #30 Malew, died 8 November 1705, husband Thomas Quinney is not mentioned .....	182
Quinney, Christian mentioned (left a blue apron) in will of Isabel Quinney alias Cowley will 1670E #015 Malew .....	182
Quinney, Ellin mentioned ('Ellinor', left a sheep) in will of Isabel Quinney alias Cowley will 1670E #015 Malew .....	182
Quinney, Isabel dau & executor (married to John Keig on 19 August 1701 Malew, dau Isabel) of Ellinor Quinney alias Harrison will 1705A #30 Malew .....	182
Quinney, Isabel goddau (left a suit of clothes) of Isabel Quinney alias Cowley will 1670E #015 Malew .....	182
Quinney, Isabel granddau (dau of Thomas Quinney & Joney Cottiman) of Ellinor Quinney alias Harrison will 1705A #30 Malew .....	182
Quinney, John husband of Margaret Brew, they are presented 1672 Santan, for not living together because John was an adulterer .....	428
Quinney, John son (unmarried, left a young mare & a blanket & sheet) of Isabel Quinney alias Cowley will 1670E #015 Malew .....	182
Quinney, John witness (son, so not approved as a witness) to will of Isabel Quinney alias Cowley will 1670E #015 Malew .....	182
Quinney, Joney dau of Margaret Quinney als Taggart (died about 1670, Episcopal will) & xxxx Quinney (Margaret was dau of John Taggart who died in 1640s), per 1675 Liber Vastarum, Santan, Margaret & husband & father were dead, and the intack land John Taggart had fell by marriage contract to Joney Quinney, dau of Margaret, & Philip Kinley, husband of Joney, who were also both dead, so that it fell to next of kin John Caine & son Robert Caine who sold it to John Oates who was entered for it in 1675 .....	201
Quinney, Margaret dead (see Episcopal will books) & her sister was executor who sold a parcel of intack (per 1658 Liber Vastarum, Arbory) Margaret had to Thomas Norris who then sold it in 1658 to the testator, per will of William Cubbon weaver, will 1672A #3 Arbory .....	431
Quinney, Thomas son (eldest, married, left a sheep) of Isabel Quinney alias Cowley will 1670E #015 Malew .....	182
Quinney, Thomas son (married to Joney Cottiman on 10 June 1701 Malew, dau Isabel) of Ellinor Quinney alias Harrison will 1705A #30 Malew .....	182
Quinney, William dead, and John Quay entered a claim against his executors on 10 November 1670, Rushen, see ArW 1669 #041 of William Quinney .....	249
Quinney, William son & executor (unmarried) of Isabel Quinney alias Cowley will 1670E #015 Malew .....	182
Quirk als Mylchreest, Bahie dau (left a milk heifer jointly with sister Bessy, Bahie married xxxx Quirk & died 1698/9, ArW 1698A #30 German) of Thomas Mylchreest will 1670A #061 German .....	104
Quirk als Quark, Isabel will 1670A #098 Andreas, died 20 December 1670, husband dead (John Quirk, ArW 1661A #089) .....	147
Quirk als Taggart, Isabel died 14 December 1670 Malew, will ArW 1670A #028 Malew, husband xxxx Quirk, per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	58
Quirk als Taggart, Isabel died 4 December 1670 Malew, [her will ArW 1670A #28 Malew, husband William Quirk] per 1670 defuncts Malew ...	9
Quirk als Taggart, Isabel will 1670A #28 Malew, dated 14 December 1670, husband [William] Quirk is alive .....	62
Quirk, Alice dau (left the testator's linen & woolen clothes) of Isabel Quirk alias Quark will 1670A #098 Andreas .....	147
Quirk, Alice died 8 November 1672 Malew, made a will [ArW 1672A #12 Malew, husband xxxx Moore] per 1672 defuncts Malew .....	438
Quirk, Alice will 1672A #12 Malew, died 8 November 1672, husband xxxx Moore is alive .....	440
Quirk, Ann will 1702A #31 German, died 1 March 1701/2 intestate, husband xxxx Huggin / Higgin is not mentioned, no children are mentioned, only her nieces .....	425
Quirk, Bahie mentioned (owed 9d) in will of Margaret xxxx alias Quirk will 1672A #19 German .....	450
Quirk, Catharine & John Johnson presented 1673 German for fornication, they married in 1675, Catharine died 1696, & John died 1716 .....	425

Quirk, Catharine sister (given name found in other records, married in 1675 to John Johnson, Catharine died 1796, John died 1716) of Ann Huggin / Higgins alias Quirk will 1702A #31 German .....	425
Quirk, Cooney dau & executrix of Thomas Quirk will 1670E #055 Patrick .....	269
Quirk, Elizabeth will 1672A #24 Patrick, died 10 February 1672/3, husband xxxx Kelly is not mentioned.....	453
Quirk, Ellin & Robert Killey presented 1670 German for fornication, Ellin is pregnant .....	5
Quirk, Ellin sister of Alice Moore alias Quirk will 1672A #12 Malew .....	440
Quirk, Hugh witness to will of Mally Taubman / Tunman alias Quayle will 1671A #22 German.....	356
Quirk, Jane will 1670A #053 Patrick, dated 2 March 1670/71, husband Thomas Kelly died around the same time .....	95
Quirk, John brother of Alice Moore alias Quirk will 1672A #12 Malew .....	440
Quirk, John son & executor of Isabel Quirk alias Quark will 1670A #098 Andreas .....	453
Quirk, John mentioned (left a quarter of a colt) in will of Thomas Mylchreest will 1670A #061 German.....	104
Quirk, John pledge for inventoried goods (held by Philip Kelly) of Jane Kelly alias Quirk will 1670A #053 Patrick .....	96
Quirk, John pledge to the inventoried goods of Margaret Gell alias Ellison will 1672A #15 German.....	446
Quirk, John son & executor of Isabel Quirk alias Quark will 1670A #098 Andreas .....	147
Quirk, John webster / weaver mentioned in will of William Crenilt of Raby treen will 1672A #21 Patrick.....	452
Quirk, John will 1672A #22 Patrick, died 4 March 1672/3, not married.....	452
Quirk, John witness (left a lamb) to will of William Joughin will 1672A #46 Andreas.....	484
Quirk, John witness to Richard Fargher's oath (Richard is witness to will) per will of Isabel Caralaugh / Kardaragh will 1670A #050 Patrick ...	92
Quirk, John witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of John Quirk will 1672A #22 Patrick .....	453
Quirk, John witness to will of Catharine Camaish alias Cleator will 1670A #097 Andreas .....	146
Quirk, Joney will 1672A #20 Patrick, died 17 January 1672/3, husband xxxx is alive, no children were mentioned .....	451
Quirk, Margaret dau & executrix of Thomas Quirk will 1670E #055 Patrick.....	269
Quirk, Margaret dau (underage) of Isabel Quirk alias Taggart will 1670A #28 Malew .....	62
Quirk, Margaret sister of Elizabeth Kelly alias Quirk will 1672A #24 Patrick .....	453
Quirk, Margaret will 1672A #19 German, died 9 December 1672, husband xxxx is not mentioned, they had a son who was married .....	450
Quirk, Patrick mentioned (left 14s) in will of Thomas Carran / Karran will 1672A #17 German .....	447
Quirk, Paul supervisor of underage children of William Quay will 1671A #32 Michael.....	370
Quirk, Peter supervisor of underage children of William Quay will 1671A #32 Michael.....	370
Quirk, Philip brother (half brother) & witness to Richard Fargher's oath (Richard is witness to will) per will of Isabel Caralaugh / Kardaragh will 1670A #050 Patrick .....	92
Quirk, Philip brother of Elizabeth Kelly alias Quirk will 1672A #24 Patrick .....	453
Quirk, Richard appraiser to goods of Phinlo Watterson will 1670E #054 Patrick .....	268
Quirk, Richard brother & supervisor of the children of Jane Kelly alias Quirk will 1670A #053 Patrick .....	95
Quirk, Richard pledge for the inventoried goods of John Kneale or Knickle weaver will 1670A #051 Patrick, NOTE that in the body of the will, the testator is recorded as 'John Kneale', and with the inventory, as 'John Kneukell', that is, Knickle .....	93
Quirk, Richard pledge to the inventoried goods of Barbara Wattleworth alias Caesar will 1670E #019 German .....	261
Quirk, Richard witness (left a half crown) to the will & pledge for the inventoried goods of William Crenilt of Raby treen will 1672A #21 Patrick .....	452
Quirk, Richard witness to the will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Thomas Quirk will 1670E #055 Patrick.....	269
Quirk, Robert entered a claim for 18s against the executors of Lewis Stopford / Stafford will 1670E #022 Malew .....	195
Quirk, Thomas brother (half brother) of Isabel Caralaugh / Kardaragh will 1670A #050 Patrick.....	92
Quirk, Thomas buried 8 January 1673/4 Malew, has a decree per 1673 defuncts Malew .....	532
Quirk, Thomas entered a claim for 20s against the executors of Barbara Wattleworth alias Caesar will 1670E #019 German.....	260
Quirk, Thomas entered a claim for 20s against the executors of Lewis Stopford / Stafford will 1670E #022 Malew .....	195
Quirk, Thomas mentioned (left the work of a horse until May) in will of Thomas Mylchreest will 1670A #061 German .....	104
Quirk, Thomas pledge (Thomas junior) for the inventoried goods of Thomas Mylchreest will 1670A #061 German .....	104
Quirk, Thomas pledge for the inventoried goods of Thomas Mylchreest will 1670A #061 German .....	104
Quirk, Thomas will 1670E #055 Patrick, died 24 April 1670, wife is alive .....	268
Quirk, William son of Isabel Quirk alias Quark will 1670A #098 Andreas .....	147
Quirk, William witness to Richard Fargher's oath (Richard is witness to will) per will of Isabel Caralaugh / Kardaragh will 1670A #050 Patrick.....	92
Quirk, William witness to will of Phinlo Watterson will 1670E #054 Patrick .....	268
Quott als Kewn, Catharine died 22 February 1669/70 Malew, her will ArW 1670A #023 Malew, 1st husband xxxx Quott / Coat, 2nd husband John Kneale, per 1670 defuncts Malew.....	6
Quott als Kewn, Catharine will 1670A #023 Malew, dated 2 March 1669/70, 1st husband xxxx Quott / Coat, 2nd husband John Kneale is alive .....	56
Quott, Catharine will 1670A #031 Malew, 'Cathrin Shimine alis Quott' inventory dated 1 February 1670/1, buried 31 October 1670, husband xxxx Shimmin, will is recorded in the Episcopal Registry .....	65
Quott, Ellin dau of Catharine Kneale alias Quott / Coat alias Kewn will 1670A #023 Malew .....	56
Quott, William supervisor ('Will Quote') of the children of Catharine Kneale alias Quott / Coat alias Kewn will 1670A #023 Malew .....	57

## R

Radcliffe als Cannell, Ellin granddau (Mrs, married Thomas Radcliffe of Knockaloe, her will ArW 1689A #044 Patrick) of Sr Hugh Cannell will 1670E #061 Michael.....	280
Radcliffe als Cannell, Ellin sister (married xxxx [Thomas] Radcliffe, per her will ArW 1689A #044 Patrick, etc) of Hugh Cannell waterbailiff, will 1670E #062 Michael .....	282
Radcliffe als Christian, Mally sister [married to William Radcliffe, see her will EpWill 1690 Andreas, his will ArW 1668A #85 Andreas] of William Christian will 1670A #093 Andreas.....	141
Radcliffe als Cottier, Margaret dau & executrix (married to Henry Radcliffe of GlenMaye per 1676 & 1696 Liber Vastarum, Patrick, dead by 1696, see Episcopal wills for both Margaret & Henry) of Phinlo Cottier will 1672A #27 Patrick.....	456

Radcliffe als Crenilt, Mally dau (one of 4 daughters, married before 1664 to William Radcliffe) of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas .....	487
Radcliffe als Quayle, Ellin sister in law (married Thomas Radcliffe, she died 1676, her will Episcopal Will 1676 Malew) of Catharine Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry alias Radcliffe will 1670A #034 Malew.....	69
Radcliffe als Stole / Stowell, Isabel died 2 April 1670 Malew, her will EpW 1670E #019 Malew, husband Thomas Radcliffe, per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	6
Radcliffe als Stowell / Stole, Isabel will 1670E #019 Malew, died about 28 April 1670, bought the Creggans, husband Thomas Radcliffe .....	186
Radcliffe als Teare, Alice will 1672A #49 Andreas, died 12 April 1673, 1st married xxx Radcliffe, 2nd John Crenilt (died 1664, ArW 1663 #159 Andreas).....	486
Radcliffe, --- son (eldest, of age, married) of Philip Radcliffe will 1670E #066 Andreas .....	288
Radcliffe, Alice wife of Thomas Cowle, they made a claim for 40s due debt [She is the dau of Wm Radcliffe, ArW1668#85, the brother in law of Wm Christian] against the executors of William Christian will 1670A #093 Andreas .....	141
Radcliffe, Alice witness (left 6d) to will of Joney Caine will 1670A #092 Andreas .....	140
Radcliffe, Ann dau (eldest dau) of William Radcliffe (Collum) will 1670A #090 Andreas .....	137
Radcliffe, Catharine dau (underage, unmarried) of Philip Radcliffe will 1670E #066 Andreas .....	288
Radcliffe, Catharine died 22 December 1670 Malew, [his will ArW 1670A #034 Malew, husband John Cuddy/Quiddy/ Curry] per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	9
Radcliffe, Catharine wife (given name found in other records) of Daniel Sayle (supervisor of the children) & sister of William Radcliffe (Collum) will 1670A #090 Andreas.....	138
Radcliffe, Catharine will 1670A #034 Malew, died 22 December 1670, husband [John] Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry is not mentioned .....	69
Radcliffe, Dorothy will 1670E #073 Bride, Mrs, died 9 July 1669, intestate, husband Parson John Harrison is alive [Rector of Bride, Vicar General 32 years, died 1686, Episcopal Will].....	297
Radcliffe, Ewan entered a claim (Captain) for £10 for a jewel against the executors of Richard Pendlebury will 1670A #004 Braddan .....	24
Radcliffe, Henry son in law (married Margaret Cottier, of GlenMaye per 1676 & 1696 Liber Vastarum, Patrick, dead by 1696, see Episcopal wills for both Margaret & Henry) of Phinlo Cottier will 1672A #27 Patrick.....	456
Radcliffe, Henry witness (left a lamb) to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of John Wattleworth of Peel will 1670E #050 German .....	264
Radcliffe, John friend of Stephen Key of the Curraugh, will 1673A #41 Andreas .....	539
Radcliffe, John kinsman (& supervisor, but he refused) of William Radcliffe (Collum) will 1670A #090 Andreas .....	137
Radcliffe, John pledge for inventoried goods of William Christian will 1670A #093 Andreas.....	141
Radcliffe, John son & executor of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas .....	487
Radcliffe, John witness in the 1672 presentment Malew, of Ann Taylor alias Shimmin [or vice versa] who said Mr John Caesar was leprous and his wife was a witch.....	327
Radcliffe, John witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Isabel Quirk alias Quark will 1670A #098 Andreas .....	148
Radcliffe, Mally dau (underage, unmarried) of Philip Radcliffe will 1670E #066 Andreas .....	288
Radcliffe, Margaret sister (dead, married William Cubbon, see her will ArW 1667A #45) of Catharine Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry alias Radcliffe will 1670A #034 Malew .....	69
Radcliffe, Margery wife & executrix (2nd wife) of William Standish of Ellanbane will 1670A #111 Lezayre .....	162
Radcliffe, Mary sister of Catharine Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry alias Radcliffe will 1670A #034 Malew .....	69
Radcliffe, Mary witness in the 1672 presentment Malew, of Ann Shimmin alias Taylor [wife of xxx Shimmin who was the son of John Shimmin] who said Mr John Caesar was leprous and his wife was a witch.....	327
Radcliffe, Philip will 1670E #066 Andreas, died 30 November 1669, intestate, wife is alive.....	288
Radcliffe, Samuel entered a claim for 12s against the executors of John Wattleworth of Peel will 1670E #050 German .....	265
Radcliffe, Samuel witness to the will of Captain / Major [both titles are used] Thomas Houghton will 1673A #38 German .....	535
Radcliffe, Silvester cousin (?or greatgrandson, left 20s, of Knockaloe, with children who were left jointly 10s) of Sr Hugh Cannell will 1670E #061 Michael.....	280
Radcliffe, Thomas brother (married to Ellin Quayle) of Catharine Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry alias Radcliffe will 1670A #034 Malew .....	69
Radcliffe, Thomas grandson in law (of Knockaloe, 'Mrs Tho' [Ellin Cannell] entered a claim for £16) of Sr Hugh Cannell will 1670E #061 Michael .....	280
Radcliffe, Thomas husband & executor (no children were mentioned) of Isabel Radcliffe alias Stowell / Stole will 1670E #019 Malew .....	187
Radcliffe, Thomas of Knockaloe, captain, owed £5 to the testator per will of William Caley will 1671A #60 Lezayre.....	407
Radcliffe, Thomas of Knockaloe, Mr, friend of William Caley will 1671A #60 Lezayre.....	406
Radcliffe, William brother in law (dead, see ArW 1668 #85, married Mally Christian) of William Christian will 1670A #093 Andreas .....	141
Radcliffe, William his wife was presented 1670 Andreas, and falsely accused of in chastity, dated 12 January 1669/70 .....	134
Radcliffe, William of Ballakelly pledge (probably the cousin of the testator) for inventoried goods of William Radcliffe (Collum) will 1670A #090 Andreas.....	138
Radcliffe, William of Ballakelly pledge for the inventoried goods of Isabel Kneen alias Crebbin will 1672A #45 Andreas .....	482
Radcliffe, William son (of age, unmarried) of Philip Radcliffe will 1670E #066 Andreas .....	288
Radcliffe, William will 1670A #090 Andreas, 'Willm Ratcliffe Collum', that is William the son of Callum Radcliffe (?who died April 1657, ArW 1657A #29 Andreas), died 10 April 1670, wife is pregnant.....	137
Raincock, Robert registrar in England regarding the punishment of Margaret Scott for having an illegitimate child by Christopher Stowell, certificate dated 12 September 1673.....	417
Ransom, Isabel mentioned (paid 3s, & 4d later, Is this a relative?, per Malew parish reg, Isaack Ranson buried 10 Jan 1652/3) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	228
Read als Crebbin als Lowey, Isabel wife (& daughter of John Lowey, ArW 1666A #23, she remarried Henry Read, her will ArW 1680A #17 Rushen) of Richard Crebbin will 1670A #048 Rushen, they have children .....	89
Read als Crebbin, Ann dau (married to Henry Read, Ann died 1715, ArW 1715A #16 Rushen, Henry died 1707/8, ArW 1708A #13 Rushen) of Joney Crebbin alias xxx [?Crebbin] will 1670E #033 Rushen .....	242
Read als Crebbin, Ann will 1715A #16 Rushen, died 14 November 1715, husband [Henry] Read is not mentioned [died 1707/8, ArW 1708A #13 Rushen].....	241

Read als Crebbin, Catharine mentioned (owed 5s, married to xxxx Read, her will in Episcopal Books, 1669-1671) in the will of Henry Gell will 1671A #18 Rushen.....	353
Read als Crebbin, Catharine wife of xxxx Read (her will in Episcopal Books, 1669-1671), Catharine was mentioned in the will of Henry Gell will 1671A #18 Rushen.....	353
Read als Nelson, Isabel dau in law (married to Thomas? Read) of Ann Read alias Crebbin will 1715A #16 Rushen .....	241
Read, Alice dau of Ann Read alias Crebbin will 1715A #16 Rushen .....	241
Read, Alice niece (of Douglas, married [William] Corlett, overseer of farm in Rushen until the next of kin came) of Henry Read will 1708A #13 Rushen .....	241
Read, Ann died 22 May 1670 Rushen, of Surby per 1670 defuncts Rushen .....	251
Read, Catharine sister (Thomas owed her 1s, she married Henry Watterson, her will 1676A #19 Arbory) of Thomas Read will 1670E #034 Rushen .....	244
Read, Henry / Harry of Fistard mentioned (left 6d) in will of John Corrin will 1670A #046 Rushen.....	87
Read, Henry 1708A #13 Rushen, died 23 January 1707/8, wife [Ann Crebbin] is alive & executrix [she died 1715, ArW 1715A #16 Rushen], has children apparently not living on the Isle of Man, also has children that are not named.....	241
Read, Henry brother & supervisor of daughter of Thomas Read will 1670E #034 Rushen .....	243
Read, Henry nephew (Henry Read junior, left 3 bouls of oats plus barley & peas) of Henry Read will 1708A #13 Rushen .....	241
Read, Henry son in law ('Hary Read', married to Ann Crebbin, he was owed 14s by the testator, Ann died 1715, ArW 1715A #16 Rushen, Henry died 1707/8, ArW 1708A #13 Rushen) of Joney Crebbin alias xxxx[Crebbin] will 1670E #033 Rushen.....	242
Read, Jane sister (deceased, Episcopal Will 1647-1650 Rushen, left a legacy to daughter Catharine Moore in the custody of the testator) of Thomas Read will 1670E #034 Rushen .....	243
Read, John nephew? (Thomas owed him 2s) of Thomas Read will 1670E #034 Rushen .....	244
Read, John witness to the will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Catharine Moore alias Brew alias Corkill will 1673A #07 Braddan.....	503
Read, Thomas died 15 May 1670 Rushen, see EpisWill 1670E #034, per 1670 defuncts Rushen.....	251
Read, Thomas died 3 April 1670 Rushen, infant per 1670 defuncts Rushen.....	251
Read, Thomas son (has a son who was left 3s & a daughter who was left 2s) of Ann Read alias Crebbin will 1715A #16 Rushen.....	241
Read, Thomas will 1670E #033 Rushen, died 15 May 1670, wife xxxx [?Ann xxxx] is alive [?died 1675, ArW 1675A #129 Rushen], wife & unnamed daughter were executors.....	242
Read, William son of Ann Read alias Crebbin will 1715A #16 Rushen.....	241
Redfern, Edward appraiser of the goods of Anthony Preston soldier, will 1671A #12 Malew.....	345
Redfern, Edward mentioned in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	226
Redfern, Edward witness to receipt of payments to various people in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	237
Richie, Marian died 24 February 1670/1, married xxxx Allen, a Scots woman who was not naturalized, per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	58
Richie, Marian wife of xxxx Allen (a 'Scotswoman') died 24 February 1670/1 Malew, Episcopal Will 1671, per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	10
Robinson, ---- Mr dead, owed money to David Murrey merchant of Douglas that was held by Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory.....	207
Robinson, Edward dead mentioned (Charles was apparently an executor, and had some of his goods, including a legacy left John Whetstone) per will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	223
Robinson, Samuel vicar of Arbory 1672 & witness to the will of William Cubbon weaver, will 1672A #3 Arbory.....	431
Robinson, Samuel vicar of Arbory 1673 ('ye minister', left a mutton) & witness to the will of Henry Maddrell will 1673A #23 Arbory .....	517
Rooney, Alice presented 1672 Jurby for not receiving the Sacrament.....	418
Rudderer als Tyson, Margaret sister (married John Rudderer of Whitehaven) of Ellinor / Ellin Tyson will 1673A #11 Braddan.....	507
Rudderer, John of Whitehaven brother in law (married Margaret Tyson) of Ellinor / Ellin Tyson will 1673A #11 Braddan.....	507

## S

Saint, Catharine mentioned (widow of [William] Christian, executor of her son David Christian [will in Episcopal books], entered a claime for 8s 7d, see her will ArW 1674A #19 Malew) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	216
Saint, Catharine widow mentioned (was owed 10s, deceased husband [William] Christian, deceased son David Christian, see her will ArW 1694A #19 Malew, of Catharine Christian alias Saint) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	231
Saint, Catharine widow of [William] Christian complaint dated 18 July 1674 & Court proceedings & conclusion dated 17 December 1674 regarding debt owed her (& deceased son David Christian, his will in Episcopal books, see her will ArW 1694A #19 Malew, of Catharine Christian alias Saint) by Mr Charles per will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	232
Saint, Catharine widow of [William] Christian received the 10s - 8d owed to her (husband [William] Christian, deceased son David Christian, see her will ArW 1694A #19 Malew) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	232
Saint, William witness to will & pledge to the inventoried goods of Isabel Preston alias Corkill will 1673A #35 Malew .....	533
Sansbury als Corlett, Joney will 1670A #087 Andreas, dated 24 April 1670, husband xxxx [John] Sansbury, see his will ArW 1672A #43 Andreas .....	134
Sansbury als Duccan, Catharine died 10 April 1670 Malew, her will EpW 1670E #020 Malew, husband [William] Sansbury [died 1665, Episcopal Will], per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	6
Sansbury als Duccan, Catharine will 1670E #020 Malew, dated 27 March 1670, husband [William] Sansbury is not mentioned [died 1665, Episcopal Will].....	188
Sansbury als Woods, Jane dau in law (married Thomas Sansbury 27 Jauary 1666/7 in Malew) of Catharine Sansbury alias Duccan will 1670E #020 Malew .....	188
Sansbury, John mentioned (owed 6d) in will of Isabel Keig alias Kneen will 1670E #081 Lezayre.....	305
Sansbury, John will 1672A #43 Andreas, died 2 November 1672, wife Joney Corlett died April 1670, see ArW 1670A #87 Andreas .....	477
Sansbury, Margaret dau & executrix (not yet 21 [probably born about 1654], married Daniel Christian by 1677 [married 14 Dec 1675], she had an illegitimate son James by April 1670, his father Edward Christian) of Joney Sansbury alias Corlett will 1670A #087 Andreas.....	135
Sansbury, Margaret dau (she was under age 21, probably born about 1654, she had an illegitimate son James Christian by April 1670, his father Edward Christian, she later married 14 Nov 1675 to Daniel Christian, her will ArW 1723A #39 Andreas) of John Sansbury will 1672A #43 Andreas.....	478



Sansbury, Margaret will 1723A #39 Andreas, died 30 October 1723, husband Daniel Christian is alive, she had an illegitimate son James Christian by Edward Christian before marriage .....	478
Sansbury, Mary mentioned (Charles' wife Mary paid her 5s) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	228
Sansbury, Mary ordered to appear in the next Court with a certificate [?regarding her penance], per 4 February 1672/3 Rushen notice .....	351
Sansbury, Mary witness to Catharine Christian alias Saint receiving money owed by Charles, per will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	232
Sansbury, Richard pledge for the inventoried goods of John Skinner will 1673A #40 Andreas.....	538
Sansbury, Richard witness to will of John Lace the elder / senior will 1670E #074 Bride .....	298
Sansbury, Thomas son (married Jane Woods 27 Jaury 1666/7 in Malew) of Catharine Sansbury alias Duccan will 1670E #020 Malew .....	188
Savage als Quay, Ann will 1670A #054 German, the inventory, died 1 March 1669/70, husband Mr John Savage is alive .....	96
Savage als Quay, Ann will 1670A #059 German, died 1 March 1669/70, 2nd? husband Mr John Savage is alive [Did she marry 1st Gilbert Kaighin, died 1663, will ArW 1663A #112 German?] .....	101
Savage, John husband (Mr, he has 2 pewter dishes, a pewter cup, etc, in the house, that he brought from England) of Ann Savage alias Quay will inventory 1670A #054 German.....	97, 102
Savage, John son & executor (?underage) of Ann Savage alias Quay will 1670A #059 German .....	102
Savage, Margaret wife (married 1st to xxxx Caine & 2nd to Robert Kaighin in 1657) of Robert Kaighin will 1671A #29 Michael.....	366
Sayle als Brew, Mary witness (along with husband William Sayle) to will of John Skinner will 1673A #40 Andreas.....	538
Sayle als Camaish, Joney wife of John Sayle will 1672A #50 Andreas .....	489
Sayle als Christian, Margaret dau (left a cow, married 1st xxxx Sayle [son John Sayle], & 2nd on 24 Oct 1726 to James Dowan, [she died 1742, ArW 1742A #41 Andreas]) of Daniel Christian will 1733A #51 Andreas.....	478
Sayle als Christian, Margaret sister (halfsister, 1st husband xxxx Sayle & son John Sayle, 2nd husband James Dowan married 24 Oct 1726) of James Christian will 1729A #29 Andreas .....	478
Sayle als Corkill, Margaret will 1670E #089 Maughold, dated 7 xxx 1670, husband xxxx Sayle is not mentioned.....	313
Sayle als Lace, Isabel witness (married to xxxx Sayle, died December 1731, Episcopal Will) to the will of Margaret Christian alias Sansbury will 1723A #39 Andreas .....	478
Sayle als Radcliffe, Catharine wife (given name found in other records) of Daniel Sayle (supervisor of the children) & sister of William Radcliffe (Collum) will 1670A #090 Andreas .....	138
Sayle, Alice executrix of Ann Lowey will 1670E #051 German .....	266
Sayle, Alice sister (married to Daniel Inch / Ince by April 1681) of William Sayle junior of the Curraugh will 1673A #45 Andreas .....	542
Sayle, Ann niece (left 6d) in will of Ebod / Ubbad Kewish will 1672A #18 German .....	450
Sayle, Bahie sister of William Sayle junior of the Curraugh will 1673A #45 Andreas .....	542
Sayle, Bahie will 1672A #40 Andreas, died about 11 April 1672, husband [Hugh?] Cannell is not mentioned [?died 1671, Episcopal Will], they had 3 children, 2 unnamed who lived with mother & eldest son William .....	474
Sayle, Bahie will inventory amongst the 1671 Andreas wills, husband xxxx Cannell is not mentioned in her will, see ArW 1672A #40 Andreas .....	397
Sayle, Charles mentioned (he had a contract bargain with John's wife) in will of John Skinner will 1673A #40 Andreas .....	538
Sayle, Christopher son (eldest, age 25, 'decrepit' and unable to work the land) of John Sayle will 1672A #50 Andreas .....	489
Sayle, Daniel brother in law [married to Catharine Radcliffe] & supervisor of the children of William Radcliffe (Collum) will 1670A #090 Andreas .....	138
Sayle, Daniel will 1670A #106 Bride, dated 1670/1, not married, Note the Old Typed Index lists his surname as 'Caile', but it is clearly 'Saile', and is repeated as 'Saile' in the body of the will.....	154
Sayle, David brother & executor of Daniel / Donold Sayle 1670A #106 Bride .....	155
Sayle, Donold will 1670A #106 Bride, dated 1670/1, not married, Note the Old Typed Index lists his surname as 'Caile', but it is clearly 'Saile', and is repeated as 'Saile' in the body of the will .....	154
Sayle, Edmund son & executor (only son, of age) of Margaret Sayle alias Corkill will 1670E #089 Maughold .....	313
Sayle, Jane will 1670E #090 Maughold, of Ramsey, husband xxxx Norris is alive, they have 2 children, her parents are dead.....	313
Sayle, John brother (left Daniel's clothes that were at Ballamore) of Daniel / Donold Sayle 1670A #106 Bride.....	155
Sayle, John captain mentioned (owed 20s) in will of Gilbert Skinner will 1671A #52 Andreas .....	393
Sayle, John mentioned (owed 6s, Is he the son of dau Margaret & her 1st husband xxxx Sayle) of Daniel Christian will 1733A #51 Andreas ...	478
Sayle, John relative (captain, mother is Alice Sayle alias Teare, wife Ellin Bittle) & supervisor of the children of William Teare will 1672A #42 Andreas .....	476
Sayle, John son (2nd son, inherited the land in exchange for taking care of his decrepit older brother Christopher) of John Sayle will 1672A #50 Andreas .....	489
Sayle, John son of Margaret Dowan als Sayle als Christian who was the halfsister of James Christian will 1729A #29 Andreas.....	478
Sayle, John will 1671A #49 Andreas, died about 1671, wife is alive .....	389
Sayle, John will 1672A #50 Andreas, land at Gat e Whing & elsewhere, died 18 June 1673, wife Joney Camaish.....	488
Sayle, Joney dau (Joney junior / the younger, underage) of John Sayle will 1672A #50 Andreas .....	489
Sayle, Joney dau (Joney senior / the elder, unmarried, she is to help take care of brother Christopher in exchange for land) of John Sayle will 1672A #50 Andreas .....	489
Sayle, Joney dau (left 5s & 2 sheep or a blanket) of John Sayle will 1671A #49 Andreas .....	390
Sayle, Joney niece (left 6d) in will of Ebod / Ubbad Kewish will 1672A #18 German .....	450
Sayle, Mally mentioned (left half firlt malt & a sheep & lamb) in will of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas.....	487
Sayle, Margaret dau & heiress & exectuix of John Sayle will 1671A #49 Andreas.....	390
Sayle, Thomas kinsman of father William & supervisor of William junior (Thomas was abusive) mentioned in will of William Sayle junior of the Curraugh will 1673A #45 Andreas .....	542
Sayle, Thomas mentioned (owed John 10s) in will of John Sayle will 1671A #49 Andreas .....	390
Sayle, William junior entered a claim against the executors of Joney Teare alias Key will 1671A #54 Andreas .....	396
Sayle, William mentioned (?brother, left the testator's holy day clothes if he stayed to help the testator's wife) in will of John Sayle will 1671A #49 Andreas.....	390
Sayle, William mentioned (left the testator's 2nd coat) in the will of John Kinnish will 1737A #31 Maughold .....	36

Sayle, William moar of Andreas (the last Moar) per will of John Quark will 1670A #094 Andreas .....	142
Sayle, William nephew (left 6d) in the will of Ebod / Ubbad Kewish will 1672A #18 German.....	450
Sayle, William will 1673A #45 Andreas, junior of Ballachurry / the Curraugh, born 6 April 1659, died about 4 February 1673/4, at 14 years 10 months old ('of lawful years'), both parents (William Sayle & Bahie Cleator) are dead (both died January 1669/70).....	542
Sayle, William witness (along with wife Mary Brew) to will of John Skinner will 1673A #40 Andreas .....	538
Scarff, Ann sister & witness to the will of Margaret Quay alias Scarff will 1670A #014 Onchan.....	45
Scarff, Daniel brother of Philip Scarff will 1670E #063 Ballaugh.....	286
Scarff, Daniel pledge for the inventoried goods of Thomas the underage son of John Christian will 1670A #017 Lonan .....	49
Scarff, Daniel pledge for the inventoried goods of William Lewney will 1670E #013 Onchan.....	181
Scarff, Ellin dau (under age) of Philip Scarff will 1670E #063 Ballaugh.....	286
Scarff, Gibbon son (underage, recorded as 'Gilbert' by the 1670 Episcopal Court, but as 'Gubbon' / Gibbon in mother's will ArW 1675A #37 Lonan) of Philip Scarff will 1670E #063 Ballaugh .....	286
Scarff, Gilbert son (under age, recorded as 'Gilbert' by the 1670 Episcopal Court, but as 'Gubbon' / Gibbon in mother's will ArW 1675A #37 Lonan) of Philip Scarff will 1670E #063 Ballaugh .....	286
Scarff, John son (of age) of Philip Scarff will 1670E #063 Ballaugh .....	286
Scarff, Margaret wife (given & maiden surnames found in other records, she died December 1670, ArW 1670A #014 Onchan) of Philip Quay will 1670E #011 Onchan .....	180
Scarff, Margaret will 1670A #014 Onchan, died 11 December 1670, husband [?Philip] Quay is not mentioned [died October 1669, EpW 1670E #011 Onchan].....	44
Scarff, Margaret dead & buried on 13 December 1670, Onchan, [her will ArW 1670A #014 Onchan, husband (?Philip?) Quay] per 1670 defuncts Onchan.....	14
Scarff, Philip chapter quest for Onchan 1670 .....	14
Scarff, Philip will decree 1670E #063 Ballaugh, died 12 March 1669/70, intestate, [Catharine Kaighin, remarried William Lawrence, her will ArW 1675 #38 Lonan) is alive.....	285
Scarff, William mentioned (his wife was left a white petticoat) in will of Margery Curghey alias Kneale of Ramsey will 1670E #093 Maughold .....	318
Scott, Margaret & Christopher Stowell presented for fornication, they had an illegitimate child, Margaret was living in England in September 1673, & Christopher agreed to support their child, per 1672 Court Braddan.....	417
Scott, Margaret of England has an illegitimate child by Christopher Stole / Stowel, who finally agreed on 6 November 1672, in Court Braddan Parish, to support his illegitimate child, Margaret Scott was living in England in September 1673 .....	417
Scott, Margaret wife (she died 1706/7, her mother Alice Lewney alias Scott alias Christian died in 1663 ArW 1665A #012 Braddan) of William Lace of Douglas will 1670A #003 Braddan.....	17
Sherlock, Alice dau (married Thomas Moore in 1651, died 1699, ArW 1699A #18 Malew) of John Sherlock will 1670A #032 Malew.....	67
Sherlock, Ann witness to will of William Sherlock will 1670E #042 Rushen.....	249
Sherlock, Dorothy mentioned (left 5s) in will of Sr Hugh Cannell will 1670E #061 Michael.....	280
Sherlock, Isabel dau (left only 6d because she did not visit him on his deathbed, she has a sister in Ireland, their mother is dead) of William Sherlock will 1670E #042 Rushen.....	249
Sherlock, John brother & supervisor of the son of Thomas Sherlock will 1670A #52 Patrick .....	94
Sherlock, John died 12 January 1670/1 Malew, [his will ArW 1670A #032 Malew, 1st wife Marriad Teare alias Maddrell (died 1663, See ArW 1661 #111 Malew), 2nd wife is alive] per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	10
Sherlock, John died 12 January 1670/1 Malew, [his will ArW 1670A #032 Malew, 1st wife Marriad Teare alias Maddrell (died 1663, See ArW 1661 #111 Malew), 2nd wife is alive] per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	58
Sherlock, John son & executor of Thomas Sherlock will 1670A #52 Patrick .....	94
Sherlock, John will 1670A #032 Malew, died 12 January 1670/1, 1st wife Marriad Teare alias Maddrell (died 1663, see ArW 1661#111), 2nd wife is alive .....	66
Sherlock, John witness to the will of William Crebbin of the Rowany, will 1670E #044 Rushen .....	251
Sherlock, Margaret mentioned (left a petticoat, is she Margt Sherlock alias Caugherdy?) in will of Joney Caugherdy / Kaugherdy alias xxxx will 1673A #20 Rushen.....	515
Sherlock, Margery presented 1672 Malew, for cursing.....	328
Sherlock, Richard will 1670E #037 Rushen, dated 24 May 1670, not married .....	246
Sherlock, Thomas appraiser of the goods of Joney Crebbin alias xxxx[Crebbin] will 1670E #033 Rushen .....	242
Sherlock, Thomas dead about 1670 Patrick, [his will ArW 1670A #052 Patrick, wife is alive] per 1670 defuncts Patrick .....	94
Sherlock, Thomas mentioned (owes Richard 4d) in will of Richard Sherlock will 1670E #037 Rushen .....	246
Sherlock, Thomas will 1670A #052 Patrick, died 25 February 1670/1, intestate, wife is alive .....	93
Sherlock, William died 27 April 1670 Rushen, see EpisWill 1670E #042, per 1670 defuncts Rushen .....	251
Sherlock, William will 1670A #045 Rushen, dated 24 May 1670, he has a wife and children, not listed in the Old Typed Index, see Episcopal Will 1670E #042 for a fuller will of this William Sherlock.....	86
Sherlock, William will 1670E #042 Rushen, died 27 April 1670, 2nd wife is alive, see also ArW 1670A #045 Rushen for a short form of the will of this William Sherlock.....	248
Shimmin als Clark, Catharine presented 21 January 1671/2 Malew, wife of John Shimmin, for carrying corn to the miln on Sunday.....	327
Shimmin als Quayle, ---- dau (married to xxxx Shimmin, their son Thomas Shimmin) of Jane Quayle alias Fargher will 1672A #7 Malew .....	435
Shimmin als Quott / Coat, Catharine will 1670A #031 Malew, 'Cathrin Shimine alis Quott' inventory dated 1 February 1670/1, buried 31 October 1670, husband xxxx Shimmin, will is recorded in the Episcopal Registry.....	65
Shimmin als Taylor, Ann presented 1672 Malew [she married xxxx Shimmin, son is John Shimmin, she died October 1687 Malew, Episcopal will] for saying Mr John Caesar was leprous and his wife was a witch.....	326
Shimmin als xxxx, ---- wife (married 1st to William Shimmin) of William Kelly will 1670E #023 Malew .....	196
Shimmin, Catharine sister & executrix (of age) of Margaret xxxx alias Shimmin will 1670E #052 German .....	266
Shimmin, Charles brother & executor (of age) of Margaret xxxx alias Shimmin will 1670E #052 German.....	266
Shimmin, Dorothy sister & executrix (of age) of Margaret xxxx alias Shimmin will 1670E #052 German.....	266
Shimmin, Edward buried 24 March 1673/4 Malew per 1673 defuncts Malew .....	532

Shimmin, Edward witness to will of Isabel Radcliffe alias Stowell / Stole will 1670E #019 Malew.....	187
Shimmin, Hugh brother & executor (of age) of Margaret xxxx alias Shimmin will 1670E #052 German.....	266
Shimmin, Isabel sister & executrix (underage) of Margaret xxxx alias Shimmin will 1670E #052 German.....	266
Shimmin, John & Ann Woods presented 1673 German, they were seen together in a secret place.....	426
Shimmin, John brother & executor (of age) of Margaret xxxx alias Shimmin will 1670E #052 German.....	266
Shimmin, John clerk of Malew & witness to will made April 1669 but dead by the time of probate per will of Pinlo Clucas of Barooole, will 1671A #10 Malew.....	343
Shimmin, John dead (clerk) after April 1669 but before probate of will of Pinlo Clucas who died February 1670/1 & clerk of Malew & witness to the will of Pinlo Clucas of Barooole, will 1671A #10 Malew.....	343
Shimmin, John presented 1673 Onchan for not receiving Communion at Easter, plus he was 'verie much in drink'.....	426
Shimmin, John son & heir of deceased William Shimmin of Ballamodda & Margaret Quackin (they married 1651, he died November 1657, Episcopal Will), & Margaret Quackin remarried in 1658 & now the wife / widow of William Kelly will 1670E #023 Malew.....	197
Shimmin, John witness to the will of Ebod / Ubbad Kewish will 1672A #18 German.....	450
Shimmin, Margaret will 1670E #052 German, decree, died 24 March 1669/70, intestate, husband xxxx is alive, there are no children & her siblings are the administrators of her will.....	266
Shimmin, Mary sister & executrix (of age) of Margaret xxxx alias Shimmin will 1670E #052 German.....	266
Shimmin, Robert sergeant pledge for the inventoried goods of Mrs Ellinor Parr alias Fargher will 1673A #32 Malew.....	531
Shimmin, Thomas brother & executor (of age) of Margaret xxxx alias Shimmin will 1670E #052 German.....	266
Shimmin, Thomas executor of Margaret xxxx alias Quirk will 1672A #19 German.....	450
Shimmin, Thomas grandson of Jane Quayle alias Fargher will 1672A #7 Malew.....	435
Shimmin, William husband (1st husband of Ballamodda, they married 1651, he died November 1657, Episcopal Will, their son & heir is John Shimmin) of Margaret Quackin who was the wife (married 1658) of William Kelly will 1670E #023 Malew.....	197
Shuttleton, Robert witness to will of John Corkan will 1671A #28 Michael.....	364
Skeally, Christian mentioned (Charles' wife Mary paid her 3s) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	228
Skeally, Christian witness to the will of Nicholas Quackin will 1670A #026 Malew.....	61
Skeally, Edward mentioned (brother?, left along with Gilbert 3s 8d) in will of Joney Brew alias Skeally will 1670A #085 Jurby.....	130
Skeally, Gilbert mentioned (left along with Edward 3s 8d) in will of Joney Brew alias Skeally will 1670A #085 Jurby.....	130
Skeally, Joney died 28 March 1670 Jurby, per 1670 defuncts Jurby.....	131
Skeally, Joney will 1670A #085 Jurby, died 28 March 1670, husband xxxx Brew is not mentioned.....	130
Skeally, Thomas entered a claim for coat, smock, etc, against the executor of Joney Brew alias Skeally will 1670A #085 Jurby.....	131
Skeally, Thomas junior mentioned (left a sheep, a lamb and a blanket) in will of Catharine Quayle alias Teare will 1670A #086 Jurby.....	133
Skeally, Thomas mentioned in will of Ann Clark alias Teare will 1672A #38 Jurby.....	470
Skeally, Thomas pledge to inventoried goods of Christian Kelly alias Caine will 1672A #39 Jurby.....	473
Skeally, Thomas witness to Articles of Marriage between Ann Teare (died 1672, her will ArW 1672A #38 Jurby) and John Teare and his wife Catharine Brew, regarding John Teare nephew to Ann and Catharine Teare daughter to John & Catharine, who are to marry by 1 January 1672/3 Jurby, Articles of Marriage 1672A #38b Jurby.....	472
Skeally, Thomas witness to the will of Ann Clark alias Teare will 1672A #38 Jurby.....	470
Skeally, William brother (left 6d) of Joney Brew alias Skeally will 1670A #085 Jurby.....	130
Skillicorn als Clucas, Joney sister & executrix (married John Skillicorn senior) of William Clucas 1671A #09 Onchan.....	341
Skillicorn als Moore, Ellin dau (married Thomas Skillicorn, son Thomas & dau Margaret) of Ellin Moore alias Harrison of Balladromma will 1747A #21 Lonan.....	189
Skillicorn als Moore, Ellin dau (married to Thomas Skillicorn in 1724) of Captain James Moore senior of Balladromma will 1720A #36 Lonan.....	190
Skillicorn, Catharine died 28 December 1670, intestate, decree is in the Bishop's Registry (Episcopal Will), per 1670 defuncts Lonan.....	51
Skillicorn, John junior nephew of William Clucas 1671A #09 Onchan.....	341
Skillicorn, John senior brother in law (married Joney Clucas) of William Clucas 1671A #09 Onchan.....	341
Skillicorn, Margaret dau (dau of Thomas Skillicorn & Ellin Moore) of Ellin Moore alias Harrison of Balladromma will 1747A #21 Lonan.....	189
Skillicorn, Thomas grandson (son of Thomas Skillicorn & Ellin Moore) of Ellin Moore alias Harrison of Balladromma will 1747A #21 Lonan.....	189
Skinner als Kneale, Joney wife (?sister of the testator, her will ArW 1678A #11 Andreas) of Gilbert Skinner & mother of John Skinner who was a pledge for the inventoried goods of Robert Kneale will 1671A #50 Andreas.....	391
Skinner, --- 4 children (left jointly 20s [one is son John]) by 1st wife Christian Cowle ArW 1637#130 (one is John per will of Christian) of Gilbert Skinner will 1671A #52 Andreas.....	393
Skinner, Ann dau (of 2nd wife, of age) of Gilbert Skinner will 1671A #52 Andreas.....	393
Skinner, Catharine dau (of 2nd wife, of age) of Gilbert Skinner will 1671A #52 Andreas.....	393
Skinner, Catharine sister (paternal half-sister, has 2 brothers, all underage) of John Skinner will 1673A #40 Andreas.....	538
Skinner, Gilbert father (married to Joney Kneale, ?sister of the testator, her will ArW 1678A #11 Andreas) of John Skinner who was a pledge for the inventoried goods of Robert Kneale will 1671A #50 Andreas.....	391
Skinner, Gilbert will 1671A #52 Andreas died 28 December 1671, 1st wife Christian Cowle (died 1637, ArW 1637 #130), 2nd wife [Joney Kneale, her will ArW 1678A #11 Andreas] is alive.....	392
Skinner, John father (John senior) of John Skinner will 1673A #40 Andreas.....	538
Skinner, John son (of 2nd wife, of age) of Gilbert Skinner will 1671A #52 Andreas.....	393
Skinner, John son of Gilbert Skinner & Joney Kneale (?sister of the testator, her will ArW 1678A #11 Andreas) and pledge for the inventoried goods of Robert Kneale will 1671A #50 Andreas.....	391
Skinner, John will 1673A #40 Andreas, died 24 November 1673, wife [Joney Caine] is alive [?remarried to James Crebbin 17 February 1673/4 Andreas], no children are mentioned.....	537
Skinner, William brother (has 2 paternal half brothers underage and paternal half sister Catharine) of John Skinner will 1673A #40 Andreas.....	538
Skinner, William pledge for the inventoried goods of John Skinner will 1673A #40 Andreas.....	538
Slater, Richard executor (he lent her money, with her house as bond) of the will of Jane Boardman alias Quark of Castletown will 1741A #11 Malew.....	276
Smith, Patrick pledge for the inventoried goods of Ellin Karran / Kerran will 1672A #02 Braddan.....	431

Smith, William witness to will of Elizabeth Moore alias Kneale will 1673A #13 Santan .....	509
Stafford, Alice mentioned (owed 4s) of Jane Quayle alias Fargher will 1672A #7 Malew .....	436
Stafford, Henry presented 1672 Malew, for cursing.....	328
Stafford, Henry son (of age, died November 1688 Malew) of Lewis Stopford / Stafford will 1670E #022 Malew .....	194
Stafford, Isabel dau (of age) of Lewis Stopford / Stafford will 1670E #022 Malew.....	194
Stafford, Lewis died 5 April 1670 Malew, ' Lewes Stopford', his will EpW 1670E #022 Malew, wife is alive, per 1670 defuncts Malew.....	6
Stafford, Lewis will 1670E #022 Malew, will decree, died 12 April 1670, intestate, wife is alive .....	194
Stafford, William son (under age) of Lewis Stopford / Stafford will 1670E #022 Malew .....	194
Standish als Radcliffe, Margery wife & executrix (2nd wife) of William Standish of Ellanbane will 1670A #111 Lezayre.....	162
Standish, Catharine dau (left 6d) of William Standish of Ellanbane will 1670A #111 Lezayre .....	162
Standish, Catharine dead (no will found) and William Kewn husband of Jane Kewn alias Kissage the daughter of William Kissage deceased (ArW 1683A #27 Lezayre) entered a claim for 3£ - 12s - 4d against the executors of Catharine Standish in behalf of himself & the children of William Kissage, per note dated 29 June 1689 found on the defuncts page of Andreas & Bride & Lezayre & Maughold.....	160
Standish, Christian granddau (married to William Christian, per 1683 Liber Vastarum Lezayre & 1686 Liber Assed Lezayre) of William Standish will 1670A #111 Lezayre .....	160
Standish, John dead and there is a controversy regarding work John Standish did for John Lace of KK Bride, which John Lace has yet to pay for, per court held 20 February 1672/3, witnesses are Thomas Callister and Daniel Costeen .....	483
Standish, John mentioned (owed 5s) in will of Isabel Keig alias Kneen will 1670E #081 Lezayre .....	305
Standish, John pledge for the inventoried goods of Isabel Kewn als Quay will 1670A #27 Malew .....	62
Standish, John son & heir (left 6d) of William Standish of Ellanbane will 1670A #111 Lezayre .....	162
Standish, John son & heir of William Standish will 1670A #111 Lezayre .....	12
Standish, John witness in Court held 1672 regarding the petition Lezayre of Elizabeth Garrett alias Wainwright, widow, regarding payment of tithes, she is disabled, and husband Mr William Garrett of the Kella, Lezayre, & son in law Thomas Casement (married to Catharine Garrett) are both dead .....	409
Standish, Joney dau (left 6d) of William Standish of Ellanbane will 1670A #111 Lezayre.....	162
Standish, William dead, of Island-bane / Ellanbane, claim made to his executors by Mr Ewan Curghey senior, per note dated 7 October 1670 Lezayre .....	163, 304
Standish, William mentioned (owed 21s) in will of John Lace the elder / senior will 1670E #074 Bride .....	298
Standish, William will 1670A #111 Lezayre, [the testator William Standish was the nephew of William Standish senior clerk of Lezayre] will made 26 February 1669/70, died before July 1670, [1st wife Mary Quayle], 2nd wife [Margery Radcliffe] is alive.....	11
Standish, William will 1670A #111 Lezayre, of Ellanbane, [the testator William Standish was the nephew of William Standish senior clerk of Lezayre] will made 26 February 1669/70, died before July 1670, [1st wife Mary Quayle], 2nd wife Margery [Radcliffe] is alive .....	160
Stanley als Christian, Mary wife (Charles' wife Mary paid herself 2 pieces of gould per legacy from 'father John' [father John Undrell, that is, John Stanley, see will of 'John Undrell' in Episcopal books 1669-1670 Arbory] which was paid out of the children's part) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	229
Stanley als Christian, Mary wife (of Ballakaighen, married William Parker before 1678) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	218
Stanley als Christian, Mary wife of deceased Captn Charles Stanley [his will EpW 1670E #032 Arbory], she & husband's executors were owed 12s 6d by the testator, per will of Marriad Knickle alias Carown / Carran will 1670A #039 Arbory .....	74
Stanley als Walton, Margaret mother (infirm, widow of John Stanley) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	238
Stanley, Charles dead by 1670, Mr Charles Stanley, will in the Episcopal Books [EpW 1670E #032 Arbory], Edward Clague entered a claim 3 March 1670/71 .....	107
Stanley, Charles gentleman of Ballakaighin borrowed money in 1664 (along with Ewan Curghey gentleman & John Christian esquire of Milntown & his son Edward Christian) of John Black of Ramsey merchant, per will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	226
Stanley, Charles husband (Captain, dead [his will EpW 1670E #032 Arbory]) of Mrs Mary Stanley als Christian, Mary & her husband's executors were owed 12s 6d by the testator, per will of Marriad Knickle alias Carown / Carran will 1670A #039 Arbory .....	74
Stanley, Charles son (heir, underage, died and funeral on 20 October 1674) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	215
Stanley, Charles will 1670E #032 Arbory, Mr, of Ballakaighin, made 27 April 1670, wife Mary Christian is alive & remarried William Parker 214	
Stanley, Elisabeth sister (married [Captain William] Gawne by 1647 & his will ArW 1668A #20 Rushen [her mother in law Alice Gawne alias Quayle, ArW 1647A #35 Rushen], and married to Rev Richard Thompson, clerk of Rushen, by 1670, he died January 1689/90 Malew, was vicar of Rushen at the time) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	215
Stanley, Elisabeth sister (she is owed a gray horse, yoke of oxen, and money, married first [Captain William] Gawne [his will ArW 1668A #20 Rushen], and then Rev Richard Thompson) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	220
Stanley, John father ('John Undrell alias ffather John' [that is, John Stanley], left legacy of 2£ to John Ottiwell and wife Mary Stanley [see will of 'John Undrell' in Episcopal books 1669-1670 Arbory]) per will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	224
Stanley, John father ('John Undrell alias ffather John', left legacies to Mrs Mary Parker alias Stanley alias Christian and her son John Stanley [see will of 'John Undrell' in Episcopal books 1669-1670 Arbory]) per will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	224
Stanley, John father (he owed / left a legacy of 2£ to John Ottiwell [married to Mary Stanley], which now Charles executors owed to John Ottiwell along with 5£ that Charles owed [see will of 'John Undrell' / John Stanley in Episcopal books 1669-1670 Arbory]) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	230
Stanley, John son (of Ballakaighen, gentleman, of age by 1678) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	218
Stanley, Mary sister (married to John Ottiwell) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	224
Stanley, Mary sister (wife of John Ottiwell, paid 16s for a cow owed her) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	231
Stanley, Mary sister of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	215
Stanley, Thomas son (illegitimate, underage, sent to live with Thomas Christian merchant, in Liverpool, Lancashire, a brother in law of Charles) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	215, 225
Stanley, Thomas son (illegitimate, went to live with uncle Thomas Christian merchant of Liverpool in the County of Lancaster, when his father Charles died) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	225
Stanley, William cousin (Mr, entered a claim for 6£ & barley) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	238
Steanes als Callow, Margaret wife of John Steane / Stephen, they were presented 1672 Michael (dated 20 February 1672/3) for not living together .....	418

Steane als Cowley, Catharine will 1672A #34 Ballaugh, died 1672, husband John Stephen / Steane is alive & previously married [to Joney Kelly, died 1649/50, ArW 1649A #042 Ballaugh] .....	465
Steane als Croghan, Margaret dau (left 6d so probably married, married to Robert Steane / Stephen by 1675, per 1675 Lib Vast Michael) of Gilbert Croghan will 1672A #32 Michael.....	461
Steane als Kelly, ---- dau (married to xxxx Steane / Stephen, their dau Mally Steane / Stephen) of Thomas Kelly Ballateare & Gat e Close Noa, will 1670E #057 Jurby.....	274
Steane, Callicooney / Cooney dau (her will ArW 1695A #11 Malew) of Catharine Stephen / Steane alias Cowley will 1672A #34 Ballaugh.....	465
Steane, Charles mentioned in will of Thomas Cowley will 1671A #39 Ballaugh .....	377
Steane, Cooney / Callicooney dau (her will ArW 1695A #11 Malew) of Catharine Stephen / Steane alias Cowley will 1672A #34 Ballaugh.....	465
Steane, John husband [previously married to Joney Kelly, died 1649/50, ArW 1649A #042 Ballaugh] of Catharine Stephen / Steane alias Cowley will 1672A #34 Ballaugh.....	465
Steane, John husband of Margaret Callow, they were presented 1672 Michael (dated 20 February 1672/3) for not living together .....	418
Steane, John son of Catharine Stephen / Steane alias Cowley will 1672A #34 Ballaugh.....	465
Steane, Mabel mentioned (left a kerchief) in will of Margaret Moughton will 1670A #083 Jurby.....	129
Steane, Mally granddau of Thomas Kelly Ballateare & Gat e Close Noa, will 1670E #057 Jurby .....	274
Steane, Mally stepdau of Catharine Stephen / Steane alias Cowley will 1672A #34 Ballaugh.....	465
Steane, Phinlo mentioned in will of Thomas Cowley will 1671A #39 Ballaugh .....	377
Steane, Robert husband of Margaret Croghan (left 6d so probably married) who was the dau (married to Robert Steane / Stephen by 1675, per 1675 Lib Vast Michael) of Gilbert Croghan will 1672A #32 Michael .....	461
Steane, Robert son of Catharine Stephen / Steane alias Cowley will 1672A #34 Ballaugh .....	465
Steane, Thomas stepson of Catharine Stephen / Steane alias Cowley will 1672A #34 Ballaugh .....	465
Stephen als Callow, Margaret wife of John Steane / Stephen, they were presented 1672 Michael (dated 20 February 1672/3) for not living together .....	418
Stephen als Cowley, Catharine will 1672A #34 Ballaugh, died 1672, husband John Stephen / Steane is alive & previously married [to Joney Kelly, died 1649/50, ArW 1649A #042 Ballaugh].....	465
Stephen als Croghan, Margaret dau (left 6d so probably married, married to Robert Steane / Stephen by 1675, per 1675 Lib Vast Michael) of Gilbert Croghan will 1672A #32 Michael.....	461
Stephen als Kelly, ---- dau (married to xxxx Steane / Stephen, their dau Mally Steane / Stephen) of Thomas Kelly Ballateare & Gat e Close Noa, will 1670E #057 Jurby.....	274
Stephen, Averick widow of xxxx Killip complained per 1650 Court proceedings that her daughter Mally Killip and Mally's 2nd husband John Cowley were delaying her from receiving her widow's right, neither Mally nor John could produce a contract, ec, for themholding the land or houses belonging to Averick by her widow's right.....	464
Stephen, Callicooney / Cooney dau (her will ArW 1695A #11 Malew) of Catharine Stephen / Steane alias Cowley will 1672A #34 Ballaugh ..	465
Stephen, Charles mentioned in will of Thomas Cowley will 1671A #39 Ballaugh .....	377
Stephen, Christian wife of John Corkan will 1671A #28 Michael .....	364
Stephen, Cooney / Callicooney dau (her will ArW 1695A #11 Malew) of Catharine Stephen / Steane alias Cowley will 1672A #34 Ballaugh ..	465
Stephen, John husband [previously married to Joney Kelly, died 1649/50, ArW 1649A #042 Ballaugh] of Catharine Stephen / Steane alias Cowley will 1672A #34 Ballaugh.....	465
Stephen, John husband of Margaret Callow, they presented 1672 Michael (dated 20 February 1672/3) for not living together .....	418
Stephen, John pledge for the inventoried goods of Mally Corkill alias Quay will 1670A #005 Braddan .....	31
Stephen, John son of Catharine Stephen / Steane alias Cowley will 1672A #34 Ballaugh .....	465
Stephen, Mabel mentioned (left a kerchief) in will of Margaret Moughton will 1670A #083 Jurby.....	129
Stephen, Mally granddau of Thomas Kelly Ballateare & Gat e Close Noa, will 1670E #057 Jurby.....	274
Stephen, Mally stepdau of Catharine Stephen / Steane alias Cowley will 1672A #34 Ballaugh .....	465
Stephen, Phinlo mentioned in will of Thomas Cowley will 1671A #39 Ballaugh.....	377
Stephen, Robert husband of Margaret Croghan (left 6d so probably married) who was the dau (married to Robert Steane / Stephen by 1675, per 1675 Lib Vast Michael) of Gilbert Croghan will 1672A #32 Michael .....	461
Stephen, Robert son of Catharine Stephen / Steane alias Cowley will 1672A #34 Ballaugh .....	465
Stephen, Thomas stepson of Catharine Stephen / Steane alias Cowley will 1672A #34 Ballaugh.....	465
Stevenson, Mary cousin of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	216
Stevenson, Mary dau of Richard Stevenson of Balladoole, Arbory who is a cousin of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	216
Stevenson, Richard employer (major general, owes William 12s for wages) of William Cowin will 1670A #29 Arbory.....	64
Stevenson, Richard major bought a horse at Ramsey from Alice Cowle (she was of Donaughadeey'), and he had not yet paid for it, per note dated 1 September 1683, found amongst the 1672 Archdeacon Wills.....	461
Stevenson, Richard major entered a claim for 2£ 3s 5d against the executors of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory .....	208
Stevenson, Richard of Balladoole, Arbory, cousin (major, has a daughter Mary) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	216
Stevenson, Robert captain entered a claim for 3s sterling of Captain / Major [both titles are used] Thomas Houghton will 1673A #38 German... 535	535
Stole als Kelly, Joney will 1673A #12 Braddan, died 24 February 1674/5, husband John Stowell / Stole is alive.....	507
Stole, Alice sister (?married to Hugh Arthur, they have children) of Isabel Radcliffe alias Stowell / Stole will 1670E #019 Malew.....	187
Stole, Christopher agrees 6 November 1672, in Court Braddan Parish, to support his illegitimate child by Margaret Scott, who was living in England in September 1673 .....	417
Stole, Christopher son of Joney Stowell / Stole alias Kelly will 1673A #12 Braddan.....	508
Stole, Dorothy dau of Joney Stowell / Stole alias Kelly will 1673A #12 Braddan .....	508
Stole, Isabel died 2 April 1670 Malew, her will EpW 1670E #019 Malew, husband Thomas Radcliffe, per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	6
Stole, Isabel will 1670E #019 Malew, died about 28 April 1670, bought the Creggans, husband Thomas Radcliffe .....	186
Stole, James mentioned (he and William Cowin were left 6 goats & 8 sheep) in will of Thomas Cowin will 1670A #015 Lonan .....	46
Stole, James son of William Stowell / Stole, they & their mother / wife were mentioned (they were left 3 oxen) in will of Thomas Cowin will 1670A #015 Lonan .....	46
Stole, John husband of Joney Stowell / Stole alias Kelly will 1673A #12 Braddan .....	508
Stole, Margaret niece (daughter of Thomas Stowell) of Isabel Radcliffe alias Stowell / Stole will 1670E #019 Malew .....	187

Stole, Marriad sister of Isabel Radcliffe alias Stowell / Stole will 1670E #019 Malew .....	187
Stole, Mary sister of Isabel Radcliffe alias Stowell / Stole will 1670E #019 Malew .....	187
Stole, Robert brother (left 2s, married, has an eldest daughter) of Isabel Radcliffe alias Stowell / Stole will 1670E #019 Malew .....	187
Stole, Thomas brother (left 6d, married, has a dau Margaret) of Isabel Radcliffe alias Stowell / Stole will 1670E #019 Malew .....	187
Stole, William mentioned (along with a wife and son James, they were left 3 oxen) in will of Thomas Cowin will 1670A #015 Lonan .....	46
Stopford, Alice mentioned (owed 4s) of Jane Quayle alias Fargher will 1672A #7 Malew .....	436
Stopford, Henry presented 1672 Malew, for cursing .....	328
Stopford, Henry son (of age, died November 1688 Malew) of Lewis Stopford / Stafford will 1670E #022 Malew .....	194
Stopford, Isabel dau (of age) of Lewis Stopford / Stafford will 1670E #022 Malew .....	194
Stopford, Lewis died 5 April 1670 Malew, his will EpW 1670E #022 Malew, wife is alive, per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	6
Stopford, Lewis will 1670E #022 Malew, will decree, died 12 April 1670, intestate, wife is alive .....	194
Stopford, William son (under age) of Lewis Stopford / Stafford will 1670E #022 Malew .....	194
Stowell als Kelly, Joney will 1673A #12 Braddan, died 24 February 1674/5, husband John Stowell / Stole is alive .....	507
Stowell, Alice sister (?married to Hugh Arthur, they have children) of Isabel Radcliffe alias Stowell / Stole will 1670E #019 Malew .....	187
Stowell, Christopher & Margaret Scott presented for fornication, they had an illegitimate child, Margaret was living in England in September 1673, & Christopher agreed to suppor their child, per 1672 Court Braddan .....	417
Stowell, Christopher agrees 6 November 1672, in Court Braddan Parish, to support his illegitimate child by Margaret Scott, who was living in England in September 1673 .....	417
Stowell, Christopher son of Joney Stowell / Stole alias Kelly will 1673A #12 Braddan .....	508
Stowell, Dorothy dau of Joney Stowell / Stole alias Kelly will 1673A #12 Braddan .....	508
Stowell, Isabel died 2 April 1670 Malew, her will EpW 1670E #019 Malew, husband Thomas Radcliffe, per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	6
Stowell, Isabel will 1670E #019 Malew, died about 28 April 1670, bought the Creggans, husband Thomas Radcliffe .....	186
Stowell, James mentioned (he and William Cowin were left 6 goats & 8 sheep) in will of Thomas Cowin will 1670A #015 Lonan .....	46
Stowell, James son of William Stowell / Stole, they & their mother / wife were mentioned (they were left 3 oxen) in will of Thomas Cowin will 1670A #015 Lonan .....	46
Stowell, John husband of Joney Stowell / Stole alias Kelly will 1673A #12 Braddan .....	508
Stowell, John pledge for the inventoried goods of Mally [Corlett] alias Callow will 1670A #114 Maughold .....	166
Stowell, Margaret niece (daughter of Thomas Stowell) of Isabel Radcliffe alias Stowell / Stole will 1670E #019 Malew .....	187
Stowell, Marriad sister of Isabel Radcliffe alias Stowell / Stole will 1670E #019 Malew .....	187
Stowell, Mary sister of Isabel Radcliffe alias Stowell / Stole will 1670E #019 Malew .....	187
Stowell, Patrick presented 1670E Maughold, dated 2 May 1670, he called Marriad Cubbon alias Christian (or vice versa) a whore .....	308
Stowell, Robert brother (left 2s, married, has an eldest daughter) of Isabel Radcliffe alias Stowell / Stole will 1670E #019 Malew .....	187
Stowell, Thomas brother (left 6d, married, has a dau Margaret) of Isabel Radcliffe alias Stowell / Stole will 1670E #019 Malew .....	187
Stowell, Thomas executor in place of Mr Ewan Christian who is ill, in will of Nicholas Quackin will 1670A #026 Malew .....	61
Stowell, Thomas pledge for the inventoried goods of Catharine Kneale alias Quott / Coat alias Kewn will 1670A #023 Malew .....	57
Stowell, Thomas pledge for the inventoried goods of Catharine Moore alias Corrin will 1673A #29 Malew .....	525
Stowell, William mentioned (along with a wife and son James, they were left 3 oxen) in will of Thomas Cowin will 1670A #015 Lonan .....	46
Stowell, William summer of KK Arbory per note dated 8 March 1675 amongst the 1671 Archdeacon Wills .....	397

## T

Taggart, Ann dau of Henry Taggart of KK Braddan, Ann died at William Preston's home and was buried 25 November 1673, Malew, decree per 1673 defuncts Malew .....	532
Taggart, Catharine sister & supervisor of the underage daughter of Isabel Quirk alias Taggart will 1670A #28 Malew .....	63
Taggart, Henry father (of KK Braddan) of Ann Taggart, Ann died while visiting at William Preston's home, she was buried 25 November 1673, Malew, she has a decree in probate per 1673 defuncts Malew .....	532
Taggart, Isabel died 14 December 1670 Malew, will ArW 1670A #028 Malew, husband xxxx Quirk, per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	58
Taggart, Isabel died 4 December 1670 Malew, [her will ArW 1670A #28 Malew, husband William Quirk] per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	9
Taggart, Isabel will 1670A #28 Malew, dated 14 December 1670, husband [William] Quirk is alive .....	62
Taggart, John brother & supervisor of the underage daughter of Isabel Quirk alias Taggart will 1670A #28 Malew .....	63
Taggart, John brother of Isabel Quirk alias Taggart will 1670A #28 Malew .....	63
Taggart, John witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Jane Quayle alias Bell will 1673A #31 Malew .....	527
Taggart, Margaret dau of John Taggart (died in 1640s) & wife of xxxx Quinney, per 1675 Liber Vastarum, Santan, Margaret (died about 1670, Episcopal will) & husband & father were dead, and the intack land John Taggart had fell by marriage contract to Joney Quinney, dau of Margaret, & Philip Kinley, husband of Joney, who were also both dead, so that it fell to next of kin John Caine & son Robert Caine who sold it to John Oates who was entered for it in 1675 .....	201
Taggart, Nicholas brother & supervisor of the underage daughter of Isabel Quirk alias Taggart will 1670A #28 Malew .....	63
Taggart, Phinlo buried 9 November 1673, Malew, has a decree per 1673 defuncts Malew .....	532
Taggart, Phinlo will 1673A #33 Malew, his inventory, died 9 November 1673, will in Episcopal Registry 1674-1 Malew .....	531
Taggart, Robert witness to the will of Margaret Clark will 1670E #014 Malew .....	181
Taubman als Quayle, Mally sister & executrix (married John Taubman / Tunman, she died 1671, ArW 1671A #22 German) of John Quayle will 1670A #057 German .....	100
Taubman als Quayle, Mally will 1671A #22 German, died 7 December 1671, husband John Taubman / Tunman, they have a daughter .....	356
Taubman, Jane mentioned (left a lamb, ?sister in law) in will of Mally Taubman / Tunman alias Quayle will 1671A #22 German .....	356
Taubman, John brother in law (married Mally Quayle, left 3s) of John Quayle will 1670A #057 German .....	100
Taubman, John husband of Mally Taubman / Tunman alias Quayle will 1671A #22 German .....	356
Taubman, John of the Green mentioned (owes 3£ 14s) in will of John Sherlock will 1670A #032 Malew .....	66
Taubman, Radcliffe pledge (and appraisor) for the inventoried goods of Thomas Killely will 1670A #055 German .....	98
Taubman, Radcliffe pledge for the inventoried goods of Ann Lowey will 1670E #051 German .....	266
Taubman, Radcliffe witness to will of Dorothy Craine alias Clark will 1673A #37 German .....	534

Taubman, Thomas of Whitestone presented 29 May 1672 Malew for going to William Corkill's house on Sunday and railing & scolding & threatening his wife, & took up his staff to beat the said wife.....	325
Taubman, Thomas pledge to the inventoried goods of Isabel Preston alias Corkill will 1673A #35 Malew.....	533
Taylor als Moore, Isabel died about November or December 1672 Malew, made a will [ArW 1672A #06 Malew, husband xxxx Taylor] per 1672 defuncts Malew.....	438
Taylor als Moore, Isabel will 1672A #6 Malew, died about 25 November 1672, husband xxxx Taylor is not mentioned.....	434
Taylor als Watterson, Christian died 4 April 1670 Rushen, see EpisWill 1670E #040, husband John Taylor (his will EpW 1670E #041.....	251
Taylor als Watterson, Christian wife (died 4 April 1670, her will EpW 1670E #040) of John Taylor of Lingague, will 1670E #041 Rushen.....	247
Taylor als Watterson, Christian wife (died a few days after the testator, her will ArW 1670E #041 Rushen) of John Taylor of Lingague, will 1670E #041 Rushen.....	248
Taylor als Watterson, Christian will 1670E #040 Rushen, died 4 April 1670, husband John Taylor of Lingague died 29 March 1670 (see his will EpW 1670E #040).....	247
Taylor, Ann dau (underage, received her legacies by February 1705/6) of Christian Taylor alias Watterson will 1670E #040 Rushen.....	248
Taylor, Ann dau (underage, receiver her legacies by February 1705/6) of John Taylor of Lingague, will 1670E #041 Rushen.....	248
Taylor, Ann presented 1672 Malew [she married xxxx Shimmin, son is John Shimmin, she died October 1687 Malew, Episcopal will] for saying Mr John Caesar was leprous and his wife was a witch.....	326
Taylor, Henry appraiser of the goods of Henry Nelson /Kneale senior will 1670E #035 Rushen.....	244
Taylor, Henry brother of John Taylor infant will 1670E #045 Rushen, This Will is not included in the Episcopal Index but was found with the Episcopal Wills.....	252
Taylor, Henry died 5 April 1670 Rushen, infant per 1670 defuncts Rushen.....	251
Taylor, Henry is to appear at Court 3 & 4 March 1670/1, at Holmtown, Peel, to cross his name off previous presentments or to be committed to St German's prison, 1670 presentment Patrick.....	11
Taylor, Henry son (underage) of Christian Taylor alias Watterson will 1670E #040 Rushen.....	248
Taylor, Henry son (underage) of John Taylor of Lingague, will 1670E #041 Rushen.....	248
Taylor, Henry will 1670A #058 German, died 20 April 1670, wife is alive, they have an underage daughter.....	100
Taylor, Henry witness to the will of William Crebbin of the Rowany, will 1670E #044 Rushen.....	251
Taylor, John appraiser of the goods of Joney Crebbin alias xxxx[Crebbin] will 1670E #033 Rushen.....	242
Taylor, John died 24 March 1669/70 Rushen, infant of Lingague, see EpisW 1670E #045, per 1670 defuncts Rushen.....	251
Taylor, John died intestate, 2 April 1670 Rushen, of Lingague, see EpisWill 1670E #041, per 1670 defuncts Rushen.....	251
Taylor, John grandson (father is Thomas) of Isabel Taylor alias Moore will 1672A #6 Malew.....	434
Taylor, John husband (died 29 March 1670) of Christian Taylor alias Watterson will 1670E #040 Rushen.....	248
Taylor, John mentioned (his wife is left 1 sheep) in will of William Crebbin of the Rowany, will 1670E #044 Rushen.....	250
Taylor, John pledge for the inventoried goods of Henry Nelson / Kneale senior will 1670E #035 Rushen.....	245
Taylor, John pledge for the inventoried goods of William Sherlock will 1670E #042 Rushen.....	249
Taylor, John pledge to the inventoried goods of William Crebbin of the Rowany, will 1670E #044 Rushen.....	251
Taylor, John will 1670E #041 Rushen, of Lingague, died 29 March 1670 intestate, wife Christian Watterson died 4 April 1670 (her will EpW 1670E #040).....	248
Taylor, John will 1670E #045 Rushen, infant of Lingague, died 24 March 1669/70, buried 5 April 1670, both parents [John Taylor EpW 1670E #041, and Christian Taylor alias Watterson EpW 1670E #040] are dead, This Will is not included in the Episcopal Index but was found with the Episcopal Wills.....	251
Taylor, Joney granddau (father is Thomas) of Isabel Taylor alias Moore will 1672A #6 Malew.....	434
Taylor, Joney mentioned (left white cloth for a petticoat) in will of Catharine Kneale alias Quott / Coat alias Kewn will 1670A #023 Malew.....	56
Taylor, Philip appraiser to goods of Phinlo Watterson will 1670E #054 Patrick.....	268
Taylor, Robert mentioned in will of John Sherlock will 1670A #032 Malew.....	66
Taylor, Robert witness to will of James Watterson will 1672A #4 Rushen.....	432
Taylor, Roger appraiser of the inventory of Elizabeth Gelling alias Bridson will 1670A #035 Malew.....	71
Taylor, Thomas pledge for the inventoried goods of Isabel Radcliffe alias Stowell / Stole will 1670E #019 Malew.....	188
Taylor, Thomas pledge to the inventoried goods of William Crebbin of the Rowany, will 1670E #044 Rushen.....	251
Taylor, Thomas son (eldest, has 3 children John & William & Joney) of Isabel Taylor alias Moore will 1672A #6 Malew.....	434
Taylor, Thomas witness to will of Catharine Quiddy / Cuddy / Curry alias Radcliffe will 1670A #034 Malew.....	70
Taylor, William brother & supervisor of the children of John Taylor of Lingague, will 1670E #041 Rushen.....	248
Taylor, William brother (left 6d, in Rushen Parish, has children who were each left 6d) of Henry Taylor will 1670A #058 German.....	101
Taylor, William brother in law & supervisor of the children of Christian Taylor alias Watterson will 1670E #040 Rushen.....	248
Taylor, William grandson (father is Thomas) of Isabel Taylor alias Moore will 1672A #6 Malew.....	434
Taylor, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Henry Watterson of Ballarhennie in Le Garre treen, will 1671A #16 Rushen.....	350
Teare als Brew, Catharine wife of John Teare, their daughter Catharine Teare and John Teare nephew of Ann [Clark alias] Teare (died 1672, her will ArW 1672A #38 Jurby) are to marry by 1 January 1672/3 Jurby per Articles of Marriage 1672A #38b Jurby.....	471
Teare als Camaish, Joney dead by February 1671/2 & her husband William Teare & her underage children / executors entered a claim for 6s & 20d shearing due debt against the executors of William Camaish will 1671A #45 Andreas.....	387
Teare als Camaish, Joney wife (dead by February 1671/2) of William Teare & William & her underage children / executors entered a claim for 6s & 20d shearing due debt against the executors of William Camaish will 1671A #45 Andreas.....	387
Teare als Christian, Catharine will 1670E #084 Lezayre died 18 May 1670 intestate, husband xxxx Teare is alive.....	307
Teare als Corkill, Marriad will 1673A #43 Andreas, dated 16 November 1673, husband John Teare.....	541
Teare als Corkill, xxxx sister of Isabel Preston alias Corkill will 1673A #35 Malew.....	533
Teare als Crenilt, Alice dau (one of 4 daughters, married 1667/8 to John Teare) of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas.....	487
Teare als Crenilt, Alice will 1710A #33 Jurby, made 17 March 1707, husband John Teare is not mentioned.....	487
Teare als Crenilt, Joney dau (one of 4 daughters [widow of Mark Teare, his will ArW 1658A #65 Andreas, their dau Elizabeth / Bessy], & remarried to William Kewn in February 1659/60) of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas.....	487
Teare als Gawne, Ann will 1670A #096 Andreas, died about 7 January 1670/1, husband xxxx Teare (still alive in 1681).....	145

Teare als Goldsmith, Ann witness (left a petticoat, married John Teare in 1709 Lezayre) to the will of Alice Kinnish alias Craine will 1726E Lonan .....	36
Teare als Kermeen, Joney will 1670A #019 Lonan, died 2 February 1670/71, husband [Daniel] Teare is not mentioned [Episcopal Will books 1666-1669 Lonan].....	51
Teare als Key, Joney will 1671A #54 Andreas, died about 26 November 1671, proved at Ramsey 12 July 1672, husband [William] Teare is alive, see his will ArW 1672A #42 Andreas.....	395
Teare als Quayle, Margaret will 1670A #065 Michael, died 13 May 1670, husband William Teare is alive .....	108
Teare als Teare, Joney will 1670A #088 Andreas, dated 15 March 1670/1, husband James Teare.....	136
Teare, --- 3 daughters (Joney [of age], Ann [per testator's husband William], Alice [per testator's brother John Key]) of Joney Teare alias Key will 1671A #54 Andreas.....	396
Teare, Alice dau & executrix of Joney Teare alias Key will 1671A #54 Andreas.....	396
Teare, Alice dau of Alice Teare alias Crenilt will 1710A #33 Jurby.....	487
Teare, Alice mentioned (left a quart of a stirk & a chest & her linens) in will of Marriad Teare alias Corkill will 1673A #43 Andreas .....	541
Teare, Alice mentioned (left a suit of clothes & an apron & a kerchief) in will of Joney Cleator will 1670A #091 Andreas .....	139
Teare, Alice sister witness to the will & supervisor of the children of Bahie Cleator alias Teare will 1671A #53 Andreas .....	395
Teare, Alice will 1670A #095 Andreas, died 25 December 1670, husband John Kneale (died December 1712, ArW 1712A #29 Andreas, remarried widow Margaret Cormode als Gawne .....	143
Teare, Alice will 1672A #49 Andreas, died 12 April 1673, 1st married xxxx Radcliffe, 2nd John Crenilt (died 1664, ArW 1663 #159 Andreas) .....	486
Teare, Amy dau (underage) of Ann Teare alias Gawne will 1670A #096 Andreas.....	145
Teare, Ann aunt [married to Thomas Clark, his will ArW 1658A #51 Jurby, her will ArW 1672A #38 Jurby] to John Teare (she died in 1672), her nephew John and Catharine Teare daughter of John Teare and Catharine Teare alias Brew are to marry by 1 January 1672/3 Jurby per Articles of Marriage 1672A #38b Jurby .....	471
Teare, Ann dau & executrix of Joney Teare alias Key will 1671A #54 Andreas.....	396
Teare, Ann dau (married, of underage, refused the administration of the will) of William Teare will 1672A #42 Andreas.....	475
Teare, Ann mentioned (entered claims, married to xxxx Caine) in will of Stephen Key of the Curraugh, will 1673A #41 Andreas.....	540
Teare, Ann will 1672A #38 Jurby died 29 October 1672, husband Thomas Clark died 1658, see ArW 1658A #51 Jurby .....	469
Teare, Averick dau (underage) of Catharine Teare alias Christian will 1670E #084 Lezayre .....	307
Teare, Bahie sister (left 6s) of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas .....	487
Teare, Bahie will 1671A #53 Andreas, dated 16 May 1672, husband Philip Cleator .....	394
Teare, Catharine dau of John Teare and his wife Catharine Brew and John Teare nephew of Ann [Clark alias] Teare (died 1672, her will ArW 1672A #38 Jurby) are to marry by 1 January 1672/3 Jurby per Articles of Marriage 1672A #38b Jurby .....	471
Teare, Catharine died 12 April 1670 Jurby, per 1670 defuncts Jurby .....	131
Teare, Catharine mentioned (left a kerchief) in will of Marriad Teare alias Corkill will 1673A #43 Andreas.....	541
Teare, Catharine sister of Joney Teare alias Teare will 1670A #088 Andreas .....	136
Teare, Catharine will 1670A #086 Jurby, died 12 April 1670, husband Patrick Quayle, married 1653 Jurby .....	132
Teare, Christian dau in law (married 1st to Nicholas Kinnish in 1724, & 2nd to John Kewley in 1734) of John Kinnish will 1737A #31 Maughold .....	36
Teare, Christian dau in law (married to Nicholas Kinnish on 28 April 1724 Malew, Nicholas died 1734, Episcopal Will, & Christia remarried John Kewley 1734 in Lonan) of Alice Kinnish alias Craine will 1726E Lonan .....	36
Teare, Christian mentioned (left shaped woolen & linen clothes jointly with sibling Alice Crenilt & Elizabeth Crenilt) of Catharine Quayle alias Teare will 1670A #086 Jurby.....	133
Teare, Christian sister (left a kerchief or 6d) of Catharine Quayle alias Teare will 1670A #086 Jurby .....	133
Teare, Daniel brother ('Don Teare', he & wife entered a claim) of William Teare will 1672A #42 Andreas.....	476
Teare, Daniel grandson (left a sheep) of Joney Teare alias Kermeen will 1670A #019 Lonan .....	52
Teare, Daniel his daughter mentioned (left a waistcoat) in will of Joney Teare alias Teare will 1670A #088 Andreas .....	136
Teare, Daniel mentioned (his wife [Isabel Bittle, ArW 1666A #37 Andreas] was dead, owed 20s, she left him 5s of it) in will of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas .....	487
Teare, Daniel son (of age by Nov 1681) of Ann Teare alias Gawne will 1670A #096 Andreas.....	145
Teare, Elizabeth dau & executrix (underage) of Margaret Teare alias Quayle will 1670A #065 Michael.....	108
Teare, Ewan son (underage) of Ann Teare alias Gawne will 1670A #096 Andreas.....	145
Teare, Gilbert brother (left 6d) of Alice Kneale alias Teare will 1670A #095 Andreas .....	144
Teare, Gilbert grandson (left 2 hogs) of Joney Teare alias Kermeen will 1670A #019 Lonan .....	52
Teare, Gilbert son & executor of Joney Teare alias Kermeen will 1670A #019 Lonan .....	52
Teare, Gilbert witness (left a mutton) to the will of Thomas Cowin will 1670A #015 Lonan.....	46
Teare, Gilbert witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Ewan Cowle will 1671A #46 Andreas.....	388
Teare, Grace dau (left 6d, [married to xxxx Carran, she died 1679 Maughold, Episcopal Will]) of Joney Teare alias Kermeen will 1670A #019 Lonan .....	52
Teare, Henry brother & supervisor of the children of Bahie Cleator alias Teare will 1671A #53 Andreas .....	395
Teare, Henry brother of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas .....	487
Teare, Henry mentioned (owed the testator 2s) in will of Joney Cleator will 1670A #091 Andreas.....	139
Teare, Henry witness to will of Joney Teare alias Teare will 1670A #088 Andreas.....	136
Teare, Isabel dau (underage) of Ann Teare alias Gawne will 1670A #096 Andreas .....	145
Teare, Isabel sister (dead, the testator had custody of the legacy she left her son John Christian, she married William Christian, her will ArW 1653A #54 Andreas) of William Teare will 1672A #42 Andreas .....	476
Teare, Isabel witness (left a sheep) to will of John Gell will 1671A #23 German .....	357
Teare, James husband of Joney Teare alias Teare will 1670A #088 Andreas .....	136
Teare, James nephew ('brother son') of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas .....	487
Teare, James son (unmarried, underage, refused the administration of the will) of William Teare will 1672A #42 Andreas.....	475
Teare, James son (youngest son) of Joney Teare alias Key will 1671A #54 Andreas .....	396



Teare, James son of Alice Teare alias Crenilt will 1710A #33 Jurby.....	487
Teare, Jane niece (sister's dau) of Isabel Preston alias Corkill will 1673A #35 Malew .....	533
Teare, Jane sister (left 12d) of Ann Clark alias Teare will 1672A #38 Jurby .....	469
Teare, John dead mentioned (his executors owe 11s to Henry) in will of Henry Nelson / Kneale senior will 1670E #035 Rushen.....	244
Teare, John grandson (left 2 sheep) of Joney Teare alias Kermeen will 1670A #019 Lonan .....	52
Teare, John grandson (son of Mark Teare & Joney Crenilt) of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas .....	488
Teare, John husband & executor of Marriad Teare alias Corkill will 1673A #43 Andreas .....	541
Teare, John husband of Catharine Brew, their daughter Catharine Teare and John Teare nephew of Ann [Clark alias] Teare (died 1672, her will ArW 1672A #38 Jurby) are to marry by 1 January 1672/3 Jurby per Articles of Marriage 1672A #38b Jurby .....	471
Teare, John mentioned (left a lamb) in will of Catharine Gawne alias Cottier will 1670A #069 Michael.....	113
Teare, John nephew & executor (underage) of Ann Clark alias Teare will 1672A #38 Jurby .....	469
Teare, John nephew of Ann [Clark alias] Teare (died 1672, her will ArW 1672A #38 Jurby) and Catharine Teare daughter of John Teare and his wife Catharine Brew are to marry by 1 January 1672/3 Jurby per Articles of Marriage 1672A #38b Jurby.....	471
Teare, John son & executor (underage) of Margaret Teare alias Quayle will 1670A #065 Michael.....	108
Teare, John son in law & executor (married 1667/8 to Alice Crenilt) of Alice Crenilt alias Radcliffe alias Teare will 1672A #49 Andreas.....	487
Teare, John son of Alice Teare alias Crenilt will 1710A #33 Jurby.....	487
Teare, John will 1670E #004 Braddan, died at sea about 29 November 1669, intestate, wife is alive, has paternal siblings, no children are mentioned.....	171
Teare, Joney dau & executrix (of lawful years) of Joney Teare alias Key will 1671A #54 Andreas .....	396
Teare, Joney dau (unmarried, of age) & supervisor of 2 underage children of William Teare will 1672A #42 Andreas .....	475
Teare, Joney sister (left 6d) Alice Kneale alias Teare will 1670A #095 Andreas .....	144
Teare, Joney sister (left an eighth part of a heifer or 6d, & she entered a claim for the executorship & 7s) of Catharine Quayle alias Teare will 1670A #086 Jurby.....	133
Teare, Joney sister (married to Stephen Key who was a supervisor of children from the mother's side, his sister is Joney Teare alias Key) of William Teare will 1672A #42 Andreas .....	476
Teare, Joney sister? (?married to Stephen Key) entered a claim for 3 half firlets of meal & 1 firlet of xxxx & 3s, against the executors of William Teare will 1672A #42 Andreas .....	476
Teare, Joney wife of Stephen Key of the Curraugh, will 1673A #41 Andreas.....	539
Teare, Joney will 1670A #088 Andreas, dated 15 March 1670/1, husband James Teare .....	136
Teare, Margaret dau (left 6d) of Joney Teare alias Kermeen will 1670A #019 Lonan.....	52
Teare, Margaret sister (left a petticoat) of Ann Clark alias Teare will 1672A #38 Jurby .....	469
Teare, Margaret wife & executrix of John Brew will 1671A #36 Jurby.....	374
Teare, Marriad granddau (left clothes) of Joney Teare alias Kermeen will 1670A #019 Lonan.....	52
Teare, Philip appraiser of goods of Joney Teare alias Teare will 1670A #088 Andreas .....	136
Teare, Philip pledge to inventoried goods of Marriad Teare alias Corkill will 1673A #43 Andreas.....	541
Teare, Stephen son & executor of Alice Teare alias Crenilt will 1710A #33 Jurby.....	487
Teare, Thomas brother? (left a ewe hog) of Catharine Quayle alias Teare will 1670A #086 Jurby .....	133
Teare, Thomas grandson (left a sheep) of Joney Teare alias Kermeen will 1670A #019 Lonan.....	52
Teare, Thomas mentioned (left a young sheep) in will of Marriad Teare alias Corkill will 1673A #43 Andreas .....	541
Teare, Thomas pledge to the inventoried goods of Ann Cowley alias Callow will 1672A #37 Ballaugh.....	468
Teare, Thomas son (Thomas the elder, left 6d) of Joney Teare alias Kermeen will 1670A #019 Lonan.....	52
Teare, Thomas son (Thomas the younger, left 6d) of Joney Teare alias Kermeen will 1670A #019 Lonan.....	52
Teare, Thomas son (underage) of Catharine Teare alias Christian will 1670E #084 Lezayre.....	307
Teare, Thomas witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Thomas Corlett will 1670A #076 Ballaugh .....	121
Teare, William brother (left 12d) of Ann Clark alias Teare will 1672A #38 Jurby .....	469
Teare, William brother in law & supervisor (left 2 pair of netx, wife Joney Teare als Camaish was dead by February 1671/2) of the underage dau of William Camaish will 1671A #45 Andreas.....	386
Teare, William entered a claim, in his behalf & the executors of his wife for 6d & 20 days shearing, against the executors of Catharine Camaish alias Cleator will 1670A #097 Andreas.....	147
Teare, William husband of deceased Joney Teare alias Camaish (dead by February 1671/2), he & her underage children / executors entered a claim for 6s & 20d shearing due debt against the executors of William Camaish will 1671A #45 Andreas.....	387
Teare, William husband of Margaret Teare alias Quayle will 1670A #065 Michael.....	108
Teare, William mentioned (left cloth for breeches) in will of Joney Cleator will 1670A #091 Andreas .....	139
Teare, William of Smeale witness (left cloth for breeches) to the will of Joney Cleator will 1670A #091 Andreas.....	139
Teare, William son & heir (left her part of the farm & gears) of Joney Teare alias Key will 1671A #54 Andreas.....	396
Teare, William son (left 6d) of Joney Teare alias Kermeen will 1670A #019 Lonan.....	52
Teare, William son (married, of age, has a Contract Bargain) of William Teare will 1672A #42 Andreas .....	475
Teare, William son of Alice Teare alias Crenilt will 1710A #33 Jurby .....	487
Teare, William will 1672A #42 Andreas, died 8 November 1672, intestate, wife Joney Key died 1671, see her will ArW 1671A #54 Andreas .....	475
Teare, William witness (brother?, left 6d) to the will of Bahie Cleator alias Teare will 1671A #53 Andreas.....	395
Teare, William witness (left 6d) to will of Catharine Camaish alias Cleator will 1670A #097 Andreas .....	146
Teare, William witness (left 6d) to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Marriad Teare alias Corkill will 1673A #43 Andreas .....	541
Teare, William witness to will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Catharine Gawne alias Cottier will 1670A #069 Michael.....	114
Thomason, Ann wife & executrix (ill, but well by March 1670/1 [she died November 1676, ArW 1677A #112 Andreas]) of James Inch / Ince will 1670A #099 Andreas .....	148
Thompson als Gawne als Stanley, Elisabeth sister (married [Captain William] Gawne by 1647 & his will ArW 1668A #20 Rushen [her mother in law Alice Gawne alias Quayle, ArW 1647A #35 Rushen], and married to Rev Richard Thompson, clerk of Rushen, by 1670, he died January 1689/90 Malew, was vicar of Rushen at the time) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbury.....	215
Thompson als Gawne als Stanley, Elisabeth sister (she is owed a gray horse, yoke of oxen, and money, married first [Captain William] Gawne [his will ArW 1668A #20 Rushen], and then Rev Richard Thompson) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbury.....	220

Thompson, John witness to will of Henry Gell will 1671A #18 Rushen.....	353
Thompson, Nicholas supervisor (left half an ox) of 2 youngest children of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh.....	381
Thompson, Nicholas witness to the will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh .....	382
Thompson, Nicholas witness to will of Margaret Watterson alias xxxx will 1673A #19 Rushen .....	514
Thompson, Patrick vicar general 1670 per will of John Fayle will 1670A #009 Braddan .....	34
Thompson, Patrick vicar of Braddan 1670.....	254
Thompson, Richard clerk of Rushen 1670 per 1670 defuncts Rushen.....	251
Thompson, Richard clerk of Rushen 1671 .....	325
Thompson, Richard husband (2nd husband, clerk of Rushen, died January 1689/90 in Malew, was vicar of Rushen) to Elisabeth Stanley (married 1st [Captain William] Gawne [his will ArW 1668A #20 Rushen], and 2nd to Rev Richard Thompson by 1680) sister of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	218
Thompson, Richard vicar of Rushen 1670.....	254
Thompson, Thomas junior mentioned in will of Gilbert Clark will 1671A #42 Ballaugh .....	381
Thwaites, Thomas vicar of Michael 1671 (left a mutton) & witness to the will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Thomas Caine will 1671A #30 Michael.....	368
Thwaites, Thomas vicar of Onchan & witness to will of William Clucas 1671A #09 Onchan .....	342
Thwaites, Thomas vicar of Onchan 1670.....	254
Thwaites, Thomas vicar of Onchan 1670 per will of Edward Christian of Bemahague will 1670A #013 Onchan.....	43
Thwaites, Thomas vicar of Onchan 1673 & witness (left a goat at Kewley ye Knocks) to will of Robert Kewley will 1673A #03 Onchan .....	498
Thwaites, Thomas vicar of Onchan per will of Philip Quay will 1670E #011 Onchan .....	180
tithe controversy, 1671 presentment Bride, controversy regarding the tithe fish of Daniel Cowle's boat, witnesses were Daniel Christian, Ewan Christian, Randle Sayle, John Cowle, John Goldsmith, John Crenilt, and William Cottier, and Captain William Christian proctor also mentioned .....	401
tithe controversy, 1672 Appeal of William Kissage, regarding tithe on several Closes sold to John Barry, that were originally part of the land Kerrowmoar given in grant in 1647, by Lord James, and later 1682 complications.....	411
tithe controversy, 1672 Court regarding the petition Lezayre of Elizabeth Garrett alias Wainwright, widow, regarding payment of tithes, she is disabled, and husband Mr William Garrett of the Kella, Lezayre, & son in law Thomas Casement (married to Catharine Garrett) are both dead .....	408
tithes controversy, September 1672 to January 1672/3 Ballaugh Controversy regarding tithes assessed various farmers, and the proctors who collected it wanting more .....	461
Trape als Killey, Marriad will 1670A #100 Bride, husband [Gilbert] Trapp / Trape is not mentioned, Note, that Gilbert Trape & Marriad Gell / Gill were presented February 1629/30 for fornication, & Marriad was pregnant, this is an example of Killey and Gill being used interchangeably .....	148
Trape, Ann dau (left a blanket & some woolen & hurden yarn & a tub & 2 yards of linen cloth & kerchief & muffler & a chest) of Marriad Trapp/Trape alias Killey will 1670A #100 Bride .....	149
Trape, Catharine dau & executrix ('Catherin Trappe', she eventually married xxxx Caistill, & died about 1700 Andreas, Episcopal Will) of Marriad Trapp/Trape alias Killey will 1670A #100 Bride.....	149
Trape, Christian dau (left bed clothes & a sheet of linen & a kerchief & a muffler) of Marriad Trapp/Trape alias Killey will 1670A #100 Bride .....	149
Trape, Mally dau (left a coat & waistcoat & 4 clews & 3 hanks of hemp yarn) of Marriad Trapp/Trape alias Killey will 1670A #100 Bride.....	149
Trapp als Killey, Marriad will 1670A #100 Bride, husband [Gilbert] Trapp / Trape is not mentioned, Note, that Gilbert Trape & Marriad Gell / Gill were presented February 1629/30 for fornication, & Marriad was pregnant, this is an example of Killey and Gill being used interchangeably .....	148
Trapp, Ann dau (left a blanket & some woolen & hurden yarn & a tub & 2 yards of linen cloth & kerchief & muffler & a chest) of Marriad Trapp/Trape alias Killey will 1670A #100 Bride .....	149
Trapp, Catharine dau & executrix ('Catherin Trappe', she eventually married xxxx Caistill, & died about 1700 Andreas, Episcopal Will) of Marriad Trapp/Trape alias Killey will 1670A #100 Bride.....	149
Trapp, Christian dau (left bed clothes & a sheet of linen & a kerchief & a muffler) of Marriad Trapp/Trape alias Killey will 1670A #100 Bride .....	149
Trapp, Mally dau (left a coat & waistcoat & 4 clews & 3 hanks of hemp yarn) of Marriad Trapp/Trape alias Killey will 1670A #100 Bride.....	149
Traverse, Jane witness to will of Catharine Moore alias Corrin will 1673A #29 Malew .....	524
Traverse, John entered a claim (Mr., of Chester) for £18 against the executors of Richard Pendlebury will 1670A #004 Braddan .....	27
Traverse, Matthew gunsmith per 22 March 1674 Libri Irootulamentorum, & Michael Whitehead blacksmith was to assist him.....	443
Traverse, Matthew mentioned (debt owed to him) in will of Margaret Killey alias Clark will 1673A #34 Malew .....	532
Trollogue, John mentioned (owes 4d) in will of John Corrin will 1670A #046 Rushen .....	87
Trollogue, Richard mentioned (owes 6d) in will of John Corrin will 1670A #046 Rushen .....	87
Tunman als Quayle, Mally sister & executrix (married John Taubman / Tunman, she died 1671, ArW 1671A #22 German) of John Quayle will 1670A #057 German.....	100
Tunman als Quayle, Mally will 1671A #22 German, died 7 December 1671, husband John Taubman / Tunman is alive, they have a daughter .	356
Tunman, Jane mentioned (left a lamb, ?sister in law) in will of Mally Taubman / Tunman alias Quayle will 1671A #22 German.....	356
Tunman, John husband of Mally Taubman / Tunman alias Quayle will 1671A #22 German .....	356
Tunman, John of the Green mentioned (owes 3£ 14s) in will of John Sherlock will 1670A #032 Malew .....	66
Tyldesley als Jones (or vice versa), Ann mentioned (owed 20s) of John Clague of Gayre Eylie / Gary haley will 1671A #14 Arbory.....	348
Tyldesley, Averick dead (buried 15 March 1670/1, Episcopal Will, married to [Thomas] Wilson) by 29 August 1671 Braddan, when William Callister entered a claim against her executors (she died about 15 March 1670/1 per Braddan parish register, will in Episcopal books).....	335
Tyldesley, Catharine wife [remarried Sir John Crellin in 1662] of William Harrison will 1660E Arbory .....	79
Tyldesley, Catharine wife of William Harrison will 1660E Arbory .....	79
Tyldesley, Edward son (illegitimate son) of William Tyldesley will 1676E Arbory.....	79
Tyldesley, Elizabeth granddau (dau of Richard Tyldesley & Isabel Norris) of William Tyldesley will 1676E Arbory.....	79
Tyldesley, Henry grandson (son of Richard Tyldesley & Isabel Norris) of William Tyldesley will 1676E Arbory.....	79

Tyldesley, Richard brother in law (Mr, comptroller) of William Harrison will 1660E Arbory .....	79
Tyldesley, Richard comptroller, esquire, mentioned in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	219
Tyldesley, Thurston grandson (son of Richard Tyldesley & Isabel Norris) of William Tyldesley will 1676E Arbory .....	79
Tyldesley, William Mr entered a claim for 8£ 10s against the executors of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory .....	208
Tyldesley, William will 1676E Arbory, made 10 Feb 1675/6, buried 8 Oct 1676, wife is not mentioned.....	79
Tyson, Elizabeth sister of Ellinor / Ellin Tyson will 1673A #11 Braddan.....	507
Tyson, Ellinor will 1673A #11 Braddan, died 14 April 1674.....	507
Tyson, Isabel committed to St German's prison for fornication, letter dated about 22 January 1674/5, requesting release, she is a poor woman and lives in another part of the Island.....	363
Tyson, Margaret sister (married John Rudderer of Whitehaven) of Ellinor / Ellin Tyson will 1673A #11 Braddan .....	507
Tyson, Mary sister of Ellinor / Ellin Tyson will 1673A #11 Braddan .....	507

## U

Undrell, John dead [he is also John Stanley, but for some reason referred to as 'father John Undrell', including in his will, see will of 'John Undrell' in Episcopal books 1669-1670 Arbory] left 6s in legacy to Mary Ottiwell alias Stanley (his daughter & the sister of Charles), originally to be paid by Mary's mother Margaret, but now payable by the executors of Charles in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	239
Undrell, John father ('father John', also 'John Undrell / Undreall' [see will of 'John Undrell' in Episcopal books 1669-1670 Arbory], he owed / left a legacy of 2£ to John Ottiwell [married to Mary Stanley], which now Charles executors owed to John Ottiwell along with 5£ that Charles owed) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	230
Undrell, John father ('John Undrell alias ffather John' [that is, John Stanley], left legacies to Mrs Mary Parker alias Stanley alias Christian and her son John Stanley [see will of 'John Undrell' in Episcopal books 1669-1670 Arbory]) per will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	224
Undrell, John father ('John Undrell alias ffather John' [that is, John Stanley], left legacy of 2£ to John Ottiwell and wife Mary Stanley [see will of 'John Undrell' in Episcopal books 1669-1670 Arbory]) per will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	224

## V

Vaughn, William witness ('Willm Voaghtin') to will of Nann / Ann Kelly will 1670E #058 Jurby.....	275
Vinch, Ann wife (died about 1680, Episcopal will) of Edward Christian of Bemahague will 1670A #013 Onchan .....	43
Virrage, Daniel witness to 1684 certificate regarding the inventoried goods of William Callow will 1670E #056 Jurby.....	271
Voast, Charles appraiser to the goods of Lewis Stopford / Stafford will 1670E #022 Malew .....	195
Voast, Charles mentioned ('Charles Voyze') in will of John Harrison of the Hill will 1670A #042 Arbory .....	79
Voast, Charles pledge for the inventoried goods of Catharine Moore alias Quay will 1672A #11 Malew .....	440
Voast, Isabel died 29 January 1672/3 Malew, husband xxxx[Henry] Wattleworth, per 1672 defuncts Malew .....	438
Voddy, Daniel brother ('Donll Vody') of Joney Corlett alias Boddough / Voddy will 1670A #071 Ballaugh, NOTE, The surnames Boddough and Voddy are used interchangeably in this will .....	116
Voddy, Ellin & William Keig swear that William Keig, dead by 1669 Arbory, was a pauper, NOTE, The surnames Boddough and Voddy are used interchangeably during the early to mid 1600s .....	78
Voddy, Henry pledge for the inventoried goods of Mary Credgeen als xxxx will 1671A #20 Arbory .....	355
Voddy, Robert brother of Joney Corlett alias Boddough / Voddy will 1670A #071 Ballaugh, NOTE, The surnames Boddough and Voddy are used interchangeably in this will .....	116
Voddy, Silvester witness ('Sil Bodagh') to will & pledge ('Sill Vody') to the inventoried goods of John Leece / McLeece will 1672A #23 Patrick .....	453
Voddy, Thomas brother of Joney Corlett alias Boddough / Voddy will 1670A #071 Ballaugh, NOTE, The surnames Boddough and Voddy are used interchangeably in this will.....	116
Voddy, Thomas pledge for the inventoried goods of Gilbert Cannell will 1670A #073 Ballaugh .....	118
Voddy, William brother of Joney Corlett alias Boddough / Voddy will 1670A #071 Ballaugh, NOTE, The surnames Boddough and Voddy are used interchangeably in this will.....	116
Voddy, William father of Joney Corlett alias Boddough / Voddy will 1670A #071 Ballaugh NOTE, The surnames Boddough and Voddy are used interchangeably in this will .....	116
Voddy, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Gilbert Cannell will 1670A #073 Ballaugh .....	118
Vondy als Corlett, Ellin dau ('Nelly', left the testator's shaped clothes both linen & woolen & a smoothing iron, married to [Thomas] Vondy, their child William Vondy) of Catharine Corlett alias Christian of Broughjarg will 1711A #37 Ballaugh .....	492
Vondy, William grandson (son of Thomas Vondy & Ellin Corlett) of Catharine Corlett alias Christian of Broughjarg will 1711A #37 Ballaugh .....	492

## W

Wade, Bahie will 1673A #44 Andreas, died about 28 November 1673, 1st husband William Cowle (died Feb 1663/4, see ArW 1663A #029 Andreas), 2nd husband William Key.....	541
Wade, James brother of Bahie Key alias Cowle alias Wade will 1673A #44 Andreas.....	542
Wade, John brother of Bahie Key alias Cowle alias Wade will 1673A #44 Andreas.....	542
Wainwright, Elizabeth widow, 1672 Court regarding the petition Lezayre, regarding payment of tithes, she is disabled, and husband Mr William Garrett of the Kella, Lezayre, & son in law Thomas Casement are both dead.....	408
Wainwright, Ellin mentioned (left a fledge and clothes) in will of Mary Barren / Biran will 1672A #9 Malew.....	437
Wainwright, Henry & William Wainwright jointly owed the testator 20s per will of John Sherlock will 1670A #032 Malew .....	67
Wainwright, William & Henry Wainwright jointly owed the testator 20s per will of John Sherlock will 1670A #032 Malew .....	67
Wainwright, William entered a claim for 12s against the executors of Barbara Wattleworth alias Caesar will 1670E #019 German .....	260
Wainwright, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Isabel Quinney alias Cowley will 1670E #015 Malew .....	183

Wainwright, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Isabel Radcliffe alias Stowell / Stole will 1670E #019 Malew .....	188
Walker, John church warden for Malew 1672 .....	328
Walton, Margaret mother (infirm, widow of John Stanley) of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	238
Wane als Boardman, Alice mentioned ('Alice Waine' along with [?brother] John Boardman weaver, Charles' wife Mary paid 4£ for weaving) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	237
Wanwrwick, William pledge for the inventoried goods of Isabel Radcliffe alias Stowell / Stole will 1670E #019 Malew .....	188
Watson, Amy wife (2nd wife) of Robert Joyner mariner of Douglas will 1670E #010 Braddan .....	177
Watterson als Comish, Jane dau [married to xxxx Watterson by 1700, per mother Isabel Curghey's will ArW 1699A #24 Rushen] of John Comish will 1670E #029 Arbory.....	203
Watterson als Corkish, Joney dau (married to John Watterson) of Henry Corkish senior of Ballacorkish & Joney Maddrell (per 1714 Old Deed Rushen #58, & #84) who was the dau of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory .....	520
Watterson als Cottier als Kermode, Catharine wife & executrix (previously married to xxxx Cottier, her will ArW 1684A #061 Rushen) of James Watterson will 1672A #4 Rushen.....	432
Watterson als Cubbon, Joney wife of Henry Watterson of Colby, Arbory, per note dated 16 April 1671, found after EpW 1670E #028 Santan of Catharine Caine alias Kinley .....	203, 208
Watterson als Kneale, Joney servant (married to xxxx Watterson) of Mrs Ellinor Parr alias Fargher will 1673A #32 Malew.....	528
Watterson als Knickle, ---- dau (married to William Watterson) of Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin will 1673A #22 Arbory.....	516
Watterson als Mylevorrey, Ann died intestate, 26 March 1670 Rushen, of Ballakilpherick, see EpWill 1670E #036, husband xxxx Watterson, per 1670 defuncts Rushen.....	251
Watterson als Mylevorrey, Ann will 1670E #036 Rushen, Ballakilpharick, died 26 March 1669, intestate, husband xxxx Waterson is alive, NOTE, The Old Episcopal Index lists her maiden name as 'McYlroy', but it is clearly written 'Mcleyvorrey' .....	245
Watterson als Read, Catharine sister (Thomas owed her 1s, she married Henry Watterson, her will 1676A #19 Arbory) of Thomas Read will 1670E #034 Rushen .....	244
Watterson als Watterson, Ann & Henry Watterson presented 1672 Rushen for fornication, they had married by 2 February 1672/3 .....	419
Watterson als xxxx, Margaret will 1673A #19 Rushen, dated 26 February 1673/4, husband xxxx Watterson is alive .....	514
Watterson, ---- wife of John Dawson & sister in law [a sister of the testator's wife Christian Watterson] of William Cowin will 1670A #29 Arbory.....	64
Watterson, Alice dau & executrix (of age, left 3 half firllets of barley) of Phinlo Watterson will 1670E #054 Patrick.....	268
Watterson, Ann & Henry Watterson presented 1672 Rushen for fornication, they had married by 2 February 1672/3 .....	419
Watterson, Ann dau of Margaret Watterson alias xxxx will 1673A #19 Rushen.....	514
Watterson, Catharine dau (underage) of Ann Watterson alias Mylevorrey of Ballakilpharick, will 1670E #036 Rushen.....	245
Watterson, Christian died 4 April 1670 Rushen, see EpisWill 1670E #040, husband John Taylor (his will EpW 1670E #041, per 1670 defuncts Rushen .....	251
Watterson, Christian wife (died 4 April 1670, her will EpW 1670A # #040 Rushen) of John Taylor of Lingague, will 1670E #041 Rushen.....	247
Watterson, Christian wife (died a few days after the testator, her will ArW 1670E #041 Rushen) of John Taylor of Lingague, will 1670E #041 Rushen .....	248
Watterson, Christian will 1670E #040 Rushen, died 4 April 1670, husband John Taylor of Lingague died 29 March 1670 (see his will EpW 1670E #041).....	247
Watterson, Christian will 1673A #27 Arbory, her inventory, died 15 November 1673 intestate, this will has been crossed out, it is not listed in the Old Typed Index, see Episcopal 1674-1 Arbory of Christian Watterson .....	519
Watterson, Ellin niece (left a sheep, dau of Margaret Quay & Richard Watterson) in will of John Quay of Glen Rushen treen will 1672A #26 Patrick.....	455
Watterson, Henry & Ann Watterson presented 1672 Rushen for fornication, they had married by 2 February 1672/3 .....	419
Watterson, Henry appraiser (NOTE, there are 3 appraisers named Henry Watterson, plus Gilbert Nelson, making 4 sworn men) for the goods of Richard Credegen will 1670E #038 Rushen .....	246
Watterson, Henry appraisor (Henry junior) of goods of Alice Cubbon alias Curghey will 1671A #19 Arbory .....	354
Watterson, Henry husband of Joney Watterson alias Cubbon, Henry of Colby, Arbory, wrote a note dated 16 April 1671, to cousin Nicholas Moore of Bride, regarding Henry's wife Joney Cubbon being owed money by Sr John Crellin, deceased, found after EpW 1670E #028 Santan of Catharine Caine alias Kinley .....	203
Watterson, Henry of Colby, Arbory, wrote a note dated 16 April 1671, to cousin Nicholas Moore of Bride, regarding Henry's wife Joney Cubbon being owed money by Sr John Crellin vicar of Arbory, deceased, found after EpW 1670E #028 Santan of Catharine Caine alias Kinley .....	209
Watterson, Henry of Colby, Arbory, wrote a note dated 16 April 1671, to cousin Nicholas Moore of Bride, regarding Henry's wife Joney Cubbon being owed money by Sr John Crellin, deceased, found after EpW 1670E #028 Santan of Catharine Caine alias Kinley .....	203
Watterson, Henry of Corvalley was bid by Michael Corrin to 'kiss his ars', per 1672 presentment Rushen .....	324
Watterson, Henry ordered to appear ('Hary Watterson') in the next Court with a certificate, per 4 February 1672/3 Rushen notice .....	351
Watterson, Henry son (left half of a sheep) of James Watterson will 1672A #4 Rushen .....	432
Watterson, Henry son (underage) of Ann Watterson alias Mylevorrey of Ballakilpharick, will 1670E #036 Rushen.....	245
Watterson, Henry will 1671A #16 Rushen, of Ballarhennie, Rushen, died 18 May 1672 intestate, wife still alive in 1684 .....	349
Watterson, Henry witness (left 6d) to the will & pledge for the inventoried goods of Robert Quill will 1670A #049 Rushen.....	91
Watterson, Isabel dau & executrix (of age, left 3 half firllets of barley) of Phinlo Watterson will 1670E #054 Patrick.....	268
Watterson, Isabel dau (left half of a sheep, given name found in other records) of James Watterson will 1672A #4 Rushen .....	432
Watterson, Isabel dau (underage) of Ann Watterson alias Mylevorrey of Ballakilpharick, will 1670E #036 Rushen.....	245
Watterson, Isabel sister (married xxxx Mylevorrey who died before October 1684) of Henry Watterson of Ballarhennie in Le Garre treen, will 1671A #16 Rushen.....	349
Watterson, Isabel will 1670A #110 Bride, dated 8 November 1670, husband Nicholas Moore is alive, Note, the testator's given name is recorded both as 'Issable' & 'Elezabeth', perhaps an indication that her original given name was 'Elsabeth' .....	158
Watterson, James will 1672A #04 Rushen, dated 1 February 1672/3, wife Catharine [Kermode, previously married to xxxx Cottier, her will ArW 1684A #061 Rushen] .....	432
Watterson, Jane died 28 February 1669/70, Rushen, infant per 1670 defuncts Rushen .....	251
Watterson, John brother & supervisor of the children of Christian Taylor alias Watterson will 1670E #040 Rushen.....	247

Watterson, John brother in law & supervisor of the children of John Taylor of Lingague, will 1670E #041 Rushen .....	247
Watterson, John died intestate, 24 March 1669/70 Rushen, of Spaldrick, decree made, per 1670 defuncts Rushen .....	251
Watterson, John husband of Joney Corkish who was the dau of Henry Corkish senior of Ballacorkish & Joney Maddrell (per 1714 Old Deed Rushen #58, & #84) who was the dau of Christian Maddrell alias Harrison will 1673A #28 Arbory .....	520
Watterson, John pledge for inventoried goods of Christian Qualtrough alias Gelling will 1673A #18 Rushen .....	513
Watterson, John pledge for the inventoried goods of Margaret Watterson alias xxxx will 1673A #19 Rushen .....	514
Watterson, John pledge for the inventoried goods of Thomas Read will 1670E #034 Rushen .....	244
Watterson, John son (left 6d, in Ireland, given name found in other records) of James Watterson will 1672A #4 Rushen .....	432
Watterson, Joney mentioned (left a kerchief and neck cloth) in will of Joney Crebbin alias xxxx [?Crebbin] will 1670E #033 Rushen .....	242
Watterson, Margaret dau & executrix (of age, left 3 half firllets of barley) of Pinlo Watterson will 1670E #054 Patrick .....	268
Watterson, Mary died intestate 4 April 1670 Rushen, Court decree was made, per 1670 defuncts Rushen .....	251
Watterson, Patrick brother (left a firllet of barley) of Pinlo Watterson will 1670E #054 Patrick .....	268
Watterson, Pinlo will 1670E #054 Patrick, died 24 May 1670, wife [Ann Gell] is not mentioned [her will ArW 1661A #113 Patrick].....	267
Watterson, Thomas brother & supervisor of the children of Christian Taylor alias Watterson will 1670E #040 Rushen .....	247
Watterson, Thomas brother in law & supervisor of the children of John Taylor of Lingague, will 1670E #041 Rushen .....	247
Watterson, Thomas son & executor (underage, youngest, left 3 oxen & 2nhorses & 1 mare) of Pinlo Watterson will 1670E #054 Patrick.....	268
Watterson, William & Isabel Kermod presented 14 January 1671/2 Rushen for fornication.....	325
Watterson, William & the wife / widow Corrin / Carran alias Kermod presented 1672 Rushen for fornication, she married xxxx 'Correene' / 'Carene' .....	419
Watterson, William brother & supervisor of the children of Christian Taylor alias Watterson will 1670E #040 Rushen .....	247
Watterson, William brother in law & supervisor of the children of John Taylor of Lingague, will 1670E #041 Rushen .....	247
Watterson, William mentioned (left a colt) in will of William Crebbin of the Rowany, will 1670E #044 Rushen.....	250
Watterson, William son & executor (only son) of Henry Watterson of Ballarhennie in Le Garre treen, will 1671A #16 Rushen .....	349
Watterson, William son (left 6d, in Ireland, given name found in other records) of James Watterson will 1672A #4 Rushen.....	432
Watterson, William son in law of Isabel Knickle alias Quiggin will 1673A #22 Arbory.....	516
Watterson, William witness to the will & pledge for the inventoried goods of John Costeen will 1673A #21 Rushen.....	516
Wattleworth als Caesar, Barbara wife (died March 1669/70, EpW 1670E #049 German) of John Wattleworth of Peel will 1670E #050 German .....	265
Wattleworth als Caesar, Barbara will 1670E #049 German, died 14 March 1669/70, husband John Wattleworth died 30 July 1670, see EpW 1670E #050 German.....	258
Wattleworth als Voast, Isabel died 29 January 1672/3 Malew, married xxxx[Henry] Wattleworth, per 1672 defuncts Malew .....	438
Wattleworth, Alice dau (has a contract bargain [to Philip Moore her 1st husband who died 1684, & she remarried to James Banks, she died 1712, ArW 1711A #02 Onchan]) of Barbara Wattleworth alias Caesar will 1670E #019 German .....	259
Wattleworth, Alice dau of John Wattleworth of Peel will 1670E #050 German.....	264
Wattleworth, Ann dau (married Mr John Knight) of Barbara Wattleworth alias Caesar will 1670E #019 German .....	259
Wattleworth, Ann dau (married Mr John Knight) of John Wattleworth of Peel will 1670E #050 German .....	264
Wattleworth, Ann sister (born about 1631, 1666 per Liber Vastarum Malew etc) of John Wattleworth of Peel will 1670E #050 German .....	262
Wattleworth, Caesar son (age 42 in 1691 per Composition Book German, born about 1649, married to Ann Young, he died 1720, ArW 1720A #20 German, Ann died 1723) of John Wattleworth of Peel will 1670E #050 German .....	264
Wattleworth, Caesar son (inherited mother's lands) of Barbara Wattleworth alias Caesar will 1670E #019 German.....	259
Wattleworth, Caesar witness to will of Ann Savage alias Quay will 1670A #059 German .....	102
Wattleworth, Henry blacksmith of Castletown mentioned in will of Thomas Quay will 1673A #16 Santan .....	511
Wattleworth, Henry grandfather (per Liber Vastarum 1659 Malew ) of John Wattleworth of Peel will 1670E #050 German.....	262
Wattleworth, John cousin (?or nephew) of Castletown (left a silver spoon) of John Wattleworth of Peel will 1670E #050 German .....	264
Wattleworth, John dead & his executors entered a claim for 14s against the executors of Sr Hugh Cannell will 1670E #061 Michael.....	280
Wattleworth, John husband (died 30 July 1670, see EpW 1670E #050 German) of Barbara Wattleworth alias Caesar will 1670E #019 German.....	259
Wattleworth, John mentioned (his daughter was left a ewe) in will of Philip Kneale will 1673A #39 Andreas .....	537
Wattleworth, John mentioned (his daughter was left a legacy) in will of Margery Curghey alias Kneale of Ramsey will 1670E #093 Maughold.....	318
Wattleworth, John of Ramsey (?a nephew or ?cousin) entered a claim for 55s in will of John Wattleworth of Peel will 1670E #050 German....	265
Wattleworth, John will 1670E #050 German, of Peel, died 30 July 1670, wife Barbara Caesar died 14 March 1669/70, see EpW 1670E #049 German .....	261
Wattleworth, John witness to the borrowing of money from John Black merchant of Ramsey in 1664 by Ewan Curghey & Charles Stanley gentleman of Ballakaighin [dead in 1670] & John Christian esquire of Milntown & John's son Edward Christian, per will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	226
Wattleworth, John witness to the will of Anthony Preston soldier, will 1671A #12 Malew.....	344
Wattleworth, Margaret dau (married xxxx Christian & lived in London for a while, died March 1724/5 German, no will) of John Wattleworth of Peel will 1670E #050 German .....	264
Wattleworth, Margaret dau of Barbara Wattleworth alias Caesar will 1670E #019 German .....	259
Wattleworth, Samuel registrar in 1684 per will of Henry Watterson of Ballarhennie, will 1671A #16 Rushen .....	351
Wattleworth, Samuel registrar in 1693 per will of William Callow will 1670E #056 Jurby.....	272
Wattleworth, Samuel son (executor, not living on the Island, was he in England or Ireland studying for the priesthood?, he became an Archdeacon on the Island, age 44 in 1691 per Composition Book German, born about 1646, he married Jane Barton, Sam died 1718, ArW 1718A #24 Andreas, Jane died 1723, ArW 1718A #25 Andreas) of John Wattleworth of Peel will 1670E #050 German .....	264
Wattleworth, Samuel son (not in the Island, was he in England or Ireland studying for the priesthood?) of Barbara Wattleworth alias Caesar will 1670E #019 German.....	259
Wattleworth, Samuel vicar of Michael 1673.....	425
Wattleworth, Samuel witness to 1665 agreement between William Lace of Douglas and John Lace of Ballavoddan, Andreas who is the cousin of William Lace of Douglas will 1670A #003 Braddan .....	19
Wattleworth, William father (per Liber Vastarum 1659 Malew ) of John Wattleworth of Peel will 1670E #050 German .....	262

Whetstone, John mentioned (legacy left him by Edward Robinson, these goods were numbered in the inventory of Charles Stanley) per will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	224
Whetstone, John mentioned (Mr., entered a claim) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory.....	225, 239
Whetstone, Thomas dead mentioned (his executors owed 1s 8d) in will of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory.....	213
White als Crellin, --- wife of William White / Whitehead will 1672A #14 German .....	444
White, Dorothy / Dolly dau (married 1st Randle Fairbrother [his will ArW 1677A #062 German], & 2nd Daniel Christian [his will ArW 1700 #30 German]) of William White / Whitehead will 1672A #14 German .....	444
White, Isabel granddau (dau of Michael White & Catharine? xxxx) of William White / Whitehead will 1672A #14 German.....	444
White, Jane dau & executrix (has a Contract Bargain) of William White / Whitehead will 1672A #14 German .....	444
White, Michael son & executor (blacksmith, died 1713, ArW 1713A Peel German) of William White / Whitehead will 1672A #14 German .....	444
White, Richard son (the testator appears to have custody of land due to Richard) of William White / Whitehead will 1672A #14 German .....	444
White, Richard son of deceased William White / Whitehead, & Randle Fairbrother son in law to William White / Whitehead who had a marriage contract (married Dorothy White) with William, & Randle said would accept a daymoth of hay for 4 years & a tub and half a house untile Richard had received all due him, per witnesses Thomas Stevenson & William Cooper, per note dated 1673 & to be added to the will of William Whitehead, ArW 1672A #14 German .....	468
White, Richard was tenant of farmland in German in 1691, with lives in being Michael White & Thomas Mylchreest per 1691 Compostion Book German, & Michael (age 50 in 1691) was the son of William White / Whitehead will 1672A #14 German .....	443
White, William will 1672A #14 German, died 3 December 1672, wife xxxx Crellin is alive .....	442
Whitehead als Crellin, --- wife of William White / Whitehead will 1672A #14 German .....	444
Whitehead, Dorothy / Dolly dau (married 1st Randle Fairbrother [his will ArW 1677A #062 German], & 2nd Daniel Christian [his will ArW 1700 #30 German]) of William White / Whitehead will 1672A #14 German.....	444
Whitehead, Isabel granddau (dau of Michael White & Catharine? xxxx) of William White / Whitehead will 1672A #14 German .....	444
Whitehead, Jane dau & executrix (has a Contract Bargain) of William White / Whitehead will 1672A #14 German .....	444
Whitehead, Michael son & executor (blacksmith, died 1713, ArW 1713A Peel German) of William White / Whitehead will 1672A #14 German .....	444
Whitehead, Richard son (the testator appears to have custody of land due to Richard) of William White / Whitehead will 1672A #14 German.....	444
Whitehead, William will 1672A #14 German, died 3 December 1672, wife xxxx Crellin is alive .....	442
Wilcock, Thomas esquire mayor of Chester mentioned in the will of Richard Pendlebury will 1670A #004 Braddan.....	27
Wild, James mentioned (his wife had use of some grazing land) in will of Charles Stanley will 1670E #032 Arbory .....	215
Wild, Jane mentioned (owes 6s) in will of John Sherlock will 1670A #032 Malew .....	66
Willey, Harry mentioned in will of John Harrison of the Hill will 1670A #042 Arbory.....	79
Willey, Henry mentioned ('Hary Willey', his son owed 2s) in will of John Corrin will 1670A #046 Rushen.....	87
Wilson als Tyldesley, Averick dead (buried 15 March 1670/1, Episcopal Will, married to [Thomas] Wilson) by 29 August 1671 Braddan, when William Callister entered a claim against her executors (she died about 15 March 1670/1 per Braddan parish register, will in Episcopal books) .....	335
Woods als Christian, Ann sister (married to John Woods) & supervisor of the underage children of Charles Christian will 1700A #40 Patrick .....	500
Woods als Clague, Catharine entered a claim on 18 November 1673 (?daughter, married William Woods on 29 April 1673 Michael, Catharine died about 1714 Michael, Episcopal Will) for 20s & a sheet & blanket, against the executors of Daniel Clague will 1672A #29 Michael .....	457
Woods als Garrett, Margaret mother [widow of Henry Woods clerk of Michael, his will ArW 1663A #005] of Henry Woods, they were mentioned ( the testator & husband had a mortgage of £6 from them) in the will of Ann Cannell alias Gawne will 1672A #30 Michael.....	458
Woods als Garrett, Margaret mother [widow of Henry Woods clerk of Michael, his will ArW 1663A #005] of Henry Woods, they were mentioned (the testator had 2 daymoth of hay in mortgage for £10 to Henry & Margaret) in will of Catharine Gawne alias Cottier will 1670A #069 Michael.....	114
Woods als Kinnish, Mally dau in law (father is Christopher Kinnish, she married to Thomas Woods junior, they have a contract bargain, EpW 1670E #027 Santan) of old Thomas Woods senior of the Walk Miln will 1670E #025 Santan,.....	201
Woods als Kinnish, Mally dau of Christopher Kinnish who on the one part, makes a Contract Bargain with Thomas Woods senior & wife Carter Woods alias Woods (they died 1670, will of Thomas EpW 1670E #025 Santan, will of Carter EpW 1670E #026 Santan), in behalf of son Thomas Woods junior on the other part, witnesses were John Christian of Ballaquinney, Marown, and John Bridson of Rogane, Santan, Bargain Contract made years before but written 9 January 1670/1, Contract Bargain 1670E #027 Santan .....	200
Woods als Woods, Carter wife (died soon after Thomas, her will EpW 1670E #026 Santan) ) of old Thomas Woods senior of the Walk Miln will 1670E #025 Santan .....	200
Woods als Woods, Carter wife of Thomas Woods senior (they died 1670, will of Thomas EpW 1670E #025 Santan, will of Carter EpW 1670E #026 Santan), in behalf of their son Thomas Woods junior on the one part, make a Contract Bargain with Christopher Kinnish, in behalf of his daughter Mally Kinnish on the other part, witnesses were John Christian of Ballaquinney, Marown, and John Bridson of Rogane, Santan, written 9 January 1670/1 but made years before, Contract Bargain 1670E #027 Santan.....	200
Woods als Woods, Carter will decree 1670E #026 Santan, died about April / May 1670, intestate, husband old Thomas Wood died just before her on 25 April 1670 (see EpW 1670E #25 Santan), This Will is not included in the Episcopal Index but was found with the Episcopal Wills ..	199
Woods, Ann & John Shimmin presented 1673 German, they were seen together in a secret place .....	426
Woods, Carter wife (died soon after Thomas, her will EpW 1670E #026 Santan) ) of old Thomas Woods senior of the Walk Miln will 1670E #025 Santan .....	200
Woods, Carter wife of Thomas Woods senior (they died 1670, will of Thomas EpW 1670E #025 Santan, will of Carter EpW 1670E #026 Santan), in behalf of their son Thomas Woods junior on the one part, make a Contract Bargain with Christopher Kinnish, in behalf of his daughter Mally Kinnish on the other part, witnesses were John Christian of Ballaquinney, Marown, and John Bridson of Rogane, Santan, written 9 January 1670/1 but made years before, Contract Bargain 1670E #027 Santan .....	200
Woods, Carter will decree 1670E #026 Santan, died about April / May 1670, intestate, husband old Thomas Wood died just before her on 25 April 1670 (see EpW 1670E #25 Santan), This Will is not included in the Episcopal Index but was found with the Episcopal Wills.....	199
Woods, Ellin mentioned ('Nelly Woods' left a coat & apron) in will of Ann Clark alias Teare will 1672A #38 Jurby.....	470
Woods, Ewan buried 20 January 1670/1 Michael, Margaret Woods deposed he had goods, father dead & left him nothing but only obliged his mother to put him to a trade, per 1670 defuncts Michael.....	23
Woods, Henry pledge for the inventoried goods of Christian Garrett will 1670A #075 Ballaugh .....	120

Woods, Henry pledge for the inventoried goods of John Quark 1670E #059 Michael.....	278
Woods, Henry pledge for the inventoried goods of Thomas Kneen will 1670A #074 Ballaugh .....	119
Woods, Henry son of Margaret Woods alias Garrett [widow of Henry Woods clerk of Michael, his will ArW 1663A #005], they were mentioned ( the testator & husband had a mortgage of £6 from them) in the will of Ann Cannell alias Gawne will 1672A #30 Michael .....	458
Woods, Henry son of Margaret Woods alias Garrett [widow of Henry Woods clerk of Michael, his will ArW 1663A #005], they were mentioned (the testator had 2 daymoth of hay in mortgage for £10 to Henry & Margaret) in will of Catharine Gawne alias Cottier will 1670A #069 Michael .....	114
Woods, Hugh presented 1673 Michael, for throwing a rock at the head of John Garrett and injuring him, Hugh is underage, his punishment is to be brought to the church and whipped.....	424
Woods, Jane dau in law (married Thomas Sansbury 27 Jauary 1666/7 in Malew) of Catharine Sansbury alias Duccan will 1670E #020 Malew 188	
Woods, John captain mentioned (owed 20s) in will of Gilbert Skinner will 1671A #52 Andreas.....	394
Woods, John clerk of German 1670 & witness to the will of Ann Lowey will 1670E #051 German .....	266
Woods, John clerk of German 1670 ('Sir') & witness to the will of Thomas Mylchreest will 1670A #061 German .....	104
Woods, John dead about 1670 German, per 1670 defuncts German.....	94
Woods, John husband of Ann Woods alias Christian who was the sister & supervisor of the underage children of Charles Christian will 1700A #40 Patrick.....	500
Woods, John mentioned (owed 3£) in will of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre.....	404
Woods, John mentioned (owed 4s) in will of William Kinread will 1671A #58 Lezayre .....	403
Woods, John vicar of German (left a lamb) & witness to will of Mally Taubman / Tunmas alias Quayle will 1671A #22 German .....	356
Woods, John vicar of German per will of Margaret Cowin alias Kaighin will 1672A #16 German .....	447
Woods, John vicar of Onchan 1670 .....	254
Woods, Margaret mother in law (Note, that in this will, the English form of recording a married worman's name appears to be used, thus Margaret's 2nd husband is xxxx Crowe & 1st husband is xxxx Kissage) of Patrick Caley of Sulby will 1671A #59 Lezayre .....	404
Woods, Robert son (unmarried) of Carter Woods alias Woods will 1670E #026 Santan, This Will is not included in the Episcopal Index but was found with the Episcopal Wills .....	200
Woods, Robert son (unmarried) of old Thomas Woods senior of the Walk Miln will 1670E #025 Santan.....	199
Woods, Thomas died 22 April 1670 Malew, his will EpW 1670E #025 Santan, wife Karter / Carter Woods alias Moore, her will EpW 1670E #26 Santan, per 1670 defuncts Malew .....	6
Woods, Thomas husband (old Thomas Woods senior, of the Walk Miln, died just before her on 25 April 1670, see his will EpW 1670E #25 Santan) of Carter Woods alias Woods will 1670E #026 Santan, This Will is not included in the Episcopal Index but was found with the Episcopal Wills .....	200
Woods, Thomas husband (Thomas senior) of Carter Woods alias Woods (they died 1670, will of Thomas EpW 1670E #025 Santan, will of Carter EpW 1670E #026 Santan), in behalf of their son Thomas Woods junior on the one part, make a Contract Bargain with Christopher Kinnish, in behalf of his daughter Mally Kinnish on the other part, witnesses were John Christian of Ballaquinney, Marown, and John Bridson of Rogane, Santan, written 9 January 1670/1 but made years before, Contract Bargain 1670E #027 Santan.....	200
Woods, Thomas mentioned (owes 4s) in will of John Quayle will 1670A #057 German .....	100
Woods, Thomas son (Thomas junior) of Thomas Woods senior & wife Carter Woods alias Woods (they died 1670, will of Thomas EpW 1670E #025 Santan, will of Carter EpW 1670E #026 Santan) who on the one part made a Contract Bargain with Christopher Kinnish, in behalf of his daughter Mally Kinnish on the other part, witnesses were John Christian of Ballaquinney, Marown, and John Bridson of Rogane, Santan, Bargain Contract made years before but written 9 January 1670/1, Bargain Contract 1670E #027 Santan .....	200
Woods, Thomas son (Thomas junior, married to Mally Kinnish [father is Christopher Kinnish], they have a contract bargain, EpW 1670D #027 Santan) of old Thomas Woods senior of the Walk Miln will 1670E #025 Santan.....	200
Woods, Thomas will 1670E #025 Santan, decree of 'old Tho Woods senior, of the Walk Milne, died 25 April 1670, intestate, wife Karter / Carter Woods alias Woods died soon after him, see EpW 1670E #26 Santan .....	198
Woods, Thomas witness to will of Joney Moore alias Lazell / Lassell will 1670A #036 Malew .....	72
Woods, William husband of Catharine Woods als Clague who entered a claim on 18 November 1673 (?daughter, married William Woods on 29 April 1673 Michael, Catharine died about 1714 Michael, Episcopal Will) for 20s & a sheet & blanket, against the executors of Daniel Clague will 1672A #29 Michael.....	457
Wooley, Isabel will 1670E #060 Michael, died 1 May 1670, intestate, 1st husband xxxx Evans, 2nd husband [Thomas] Mylrea not mentioned in will .....	278
Wright, Christian mother (given & maiden names found in other records, married 1st Daniel Costeen & 2nd xxxx Cubbon, she died 1666, Episcopal Will) of Catharine Costeen will 1670E #087 Maughold .....	310
Wylie, Harry mentioned ('Harry Willy', in will of John Harrison of the Hill will 1670A #042 Arbory .....	79
Wylie, Harry mentioned ('Hary Willey'.his son owed 2s) in will of John Corrin will 1670A #046 Rushen.....	87

## X

xxxx als Casement, Isabel will 1671A #47 Andreas, buried 10 February 1669/70, husband xxxx is not mentioned, they had 2 sons (one is married), dau Ellin & dau Christian, all of age .....	388
xxxx als Kewley, Marriad mother in law (married to xxxx) to Thomas Christian, Thomas presented 12 February 1670/1 Onchan, for calling her abusing words.....	14
xxxx, --- a woman mentioned ('the poor dumb wench' in the west of the parish) and given a legacy of 1s which Vicar John Harrison distributes after talking to John Corteen husband of Mary about including it in the will legacies of Mary Corteen alias Christian of Ramsey, will 1670E #092 Maughold .....	316
xxxx, Alice dau of Joney xxx alias Kaighin of the Leaangh will 1670A #060 German .....	103
xxxx, Bahie dau of Joney xxx alias Kaighin of the Leaangh will 1670A #060 German .....	103
xxxx, Christian dau (left half a firlet of barlet) of Isabel xxxx alias Casement will 1671A #47 Andreas .....	388
xxxx, Ellin dau (left 6d) of Isabel xxxx alias Casement will 1671A #47 Andreas.....	388
xxxx, John son of Joney xxx alias Kaighin of the Leaangh will 1670A #060 German .....	103

**Y**

Young, Alexander witness to the will of Barbara Wattleworth alias Caesar will 1670E #019 German.....	261
Young, Henry brother (half brother by the 2nd husband of the testator's mother Catharine Cross) of William White / Whitehead will 1672A #14 German .....	444
Young, Henry entered a claim for 40s against the executors of Sir John Crellin vicar of Arbory will 1670E #031 Arbory.....	207